LONDON MARRIAGE LICENCES,

1521–1869.
London Marriage Licences,
1521—1869.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH FOSTER,

FROM EXCERPTS BY THE LATE COLONEL CHESTER, D.C.L.

WITH MEMOIR AND PORTRAIT.

LONDON:
BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY, W.
1887.
PREFACE.

"They throw a flood of light on the genealogies of the dioce of London, and especially of London itself. I regard them as one of my greatest genealogical treasures."—J. L. CHESTER, 16 Feb., 1880.

"We doubt if a single work treating on pedigrees, or on matters of family research, has been published in the English language during the last twenty years which has not benefited by the stores of knowledge accumulated by his unwearied labours."—Academy.

The fame of Colonel Chester's genealogical collections is, like that of their compiler, world-wide. There are few genealogists or antiquaries of repute, whether in the Old or in the New World, who have not, at one time or another, been indebted to their large-hearted possessor for welcome and highly-prized extracts from these unrivalled treasures.

The Marriage Licences consist of five folio volumes, of about 400 pages each, the entries written out in chronological order, and carefully indexed, from the following offices, viz.:

The Bishop of London's Office, 1521 to 1828. Also the Dean and Chapter of Westminster's Office (all taken), 1599 to 1699 ..... 3 vols.
Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1689 ..... 1 vol.
Vicar-General's Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1879 ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 vol.

This magnificent series of extracts, together with his other MSS., were transcribed (in duplicate), it may be explained, (at the sole cost of George E. Cokayne, Esq., Norroy King of Arms) by the late Col. Chester to enable him to annotate, from the information they afford, his celebrated magnum opus on the Registers of Westminster Abbey. There is probably no page in that superb work, unrivalled in modern genealogy, that has not a reference to this wonderful collection.

The following introduction to the Marriage Licences from the Office of the Bishop of London is from the pen of Col. Chester himself:

"The marriage allegations now in the Bishop of London's Registry do not begin until 7th December, 1597. I extracted the most important of them from that date down to about 1700, while engaged in my work on the Registers of Westminster Abbey. Subsequently I discovered a series of books at the principal registry of probates called 'Vicar General's Books,' which had been transferred from the Bishop's registry, in which are entries of licences issued, beginning 5th January, 1520-1. The whole of these I have copied, and they will be found in the following pages. After 7th December, 1597, the two series are incorporated, and the entries from the 'Vicar General's Books' will be readily recognized by their brevity. The series from 5th January, 1520-1, to 7th December, 1597, is invaluable, as no other record of them exists. It will be seen that the entries of the first eighteen years are anterior to the date of the earliest parish registers, and they, therefore, possess a special value.

"LONDON, 10th June, 1876.

"JOS. L. CHESTER."
The following extract from a letter by Col. Chester affords a fair example of the practical value of these marriage licences:

"I suppose that entry of the marriage licence is the only record that exists of Sir William Harper's second wife, and no one would ever find it if he searched for it or think of looking for it where it exists. These entries are scattered through some forty folio volumes among a mass of other records, all in crabbed Latin and entirely unindexed. Seeing the value of them, I commenced going through them some years ago, page by page, and extracted every licence there is—they fill more than two of my folio volumes of four hundred pages each. . . . I shall expect you to give me due credit for the discovery of what, I am sure, you would have sought in vain."

Mr. Quaritch, the eminent bookseller, having commissioned me to edit his copy of this valuable MS., I decided to carry out the work on the plan laid down in my "Collectanea Genealogica," viz., the alphabetical plan, so as to keep all possible rivals out of the field. By this arrangement anyone can see at a glance the male entries under a particular name, and as the columns are also numbered instead of the pages, the female names will be less difficult to find from the references in the index. By this plan the annoyance of having to consult four indices will be avoided, an annoyance entailing on students for all time to come a needless waste of time and labour. Such is the unfortunate plan adopted in the Harleian Society's edition, forced by the Council on its its members at a loss of several hundred pounds, reducing the utility of their publication to a minimum.

I should here state that I have adopted a novel style of arrangement by placing the different forms of the same surname under the form ordinarily used, and by inserting the original form in parenthesis, thus as far as possible aiding the genealogist in his researches, and at the same time retaining the ancient orthography so highly prized by the student and scholar.

I need scarcely point out to genealogists, lawyers, and students, both historical and biographical, the extreme value of such records as these, yielding, as they do, a fund of absolutely original information. But I may perhaps remind them that Marriage Licences have an interest peculiar to themselves, not only from their mention, most important though it is, of the social status of the contracting parties, but also from the fact that while baptisms and burials can be traced from Parish Registers with comparative ease, Marriages, on the contrary, from the nature of the case, have often to be sought for far afield. Thus it is that such a collection as this is simply indispensable to working Genealogists and to all real students, supplying them, as it does, readily and promptly, with the evidences of many a missing marriage, and the names of many a wife unknown;—information which, even with much time and labour, they could otherwise, as they know too well, scarcely, if ever, have obtained.

I am unwilling to allow this opportunity to pass, without attempting to do justice, inadequate though it may be, to the memory of the late Col. Chester, by including, by permission of Mr. J. Ward Dean, of Boston, a reprint, with additions, of his biographical notice of Col. Chester, also to acknowledge, with thanks, the courtesy of Mr. J. J. Latting, of New York, who has supplied copies of Col. Chester's portrait for this edition at prime cost.

JOSEPH FOSTER.

21, Boundary Road, London, N.W.
MEMOIR
OF
COL. JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, D.C.L. LL.D.
BY
JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M.
Editor of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Reprinted by Special Permission.

THE life of the late Col. Chester, whose career has added lustre to the names of genealogist and antiquary, has a peculiar interest for the readers of the Register, in whose pages his writings have often appeared. He was the third son and fifth child of Joseph and Prudee (Tracy) Chester, of Norwich, Connecticut, and was born in that town April 30, 1821.

His earliest known ancestor in this country was Capt. Samuel Chester, of New London, who removed to that town about the year 1663 from Boston. Samuel Chester was in the West India trade, and in connection with William Condy, who is styled his nephew, received in 1664 a grant of land for a warehouse. "He was," says Miss Caulkins, "much employed in land surveys, and in 1693 was one of the agents appointed by the general court" of Connecticut "to meet with a committee from Massachusetts to renew and settle the boundaries between the colonies."

Joseph Lemuel Chester was the sixth in descent from Capt. Samuel, through John, Deacon Joseph and his second wife, Elizabeth Otis, Joseph and wife, Elizabeth Lee, and his father Joseph above named. His mother, Prudee Tracy, was a daughter of Major Eleazar Tracy, of Norwich, by his wife, Prudee, daughter of Captain Uriah Rogers, of that town. She was descended from Lieut. Thomas Tracy, an early settler of Norwich; and she inherited also the blood of the Rev. John Rogers, the famous Puritan preacher of Dedham, England, his son the Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass., the Rev. William Hubbard, author of the History of New England, and other distinguished personages.

Joseph Chester, the father of Col. Chester, was a grocer in moderate circumstances, an honest and upright man. He died at Norwich, January 30, 1832, aged 44; but having had a large family of nine children to support, left little property to his widow and children. His eldest son, now the Rev. Albert Tracy Chester, D.D., of Buffalo, was then a student at Union College, Schenectady, N.Y. The next son, Charles Huntington Chester, a youth of sixteen, carried on the grocery store for his father for two or three years. In 1835 the family removed to Rome, Ohio, where Erastus Chester, a brother of Mr. Chester, resided, and where they took a small farm. Albert was graduated from Union College in 1833, studied for the ministry, and when settled as a clergyman took his younger brothers and sisters successively into his family. Mrs. Chester, the widow, on 6th September, 1837, married the Rev. John Hall, rector of the Episcopal church at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Joseph obtained his education at the common schools, though possibly he may have attended for a short time the academy at Ashtabula, where his mother resided after her second marriage. One of his teachers, Othnel Gager, who kept the district school at Norwich when Joseph was eight or ten years old, is the present town clerk of Norwich, Ct. Mr. Latting, the author of the excellent Memoir of Col. Chester in the New York

Genealogical and Biographical Record, has seen Mr. Gager, who described his pupil to him as a handsome, bright boy, but he had no remembrance of any peculiar mental traits. That Joseph made himself proficient in his studies at the various schools, is shown by the fact that before he had reached his majority, he himself taught a school. This was at Ballston, N.Y., which is near Ballston Spa, where his brother Albert was first settled as a clergymen. In 1837 he was for a short time a clerk at Warren, Ohio, in the land agency office of Gen. Simon Perkins and the Hon. Frederick Kinsman, the latter of whom remembers him as a young man, "tall and commanding in appearance, and very ready as a clerk to comprehend and do what was required of him."

In 1838, being then seventeen years old, he went to New York city, and commenced the study of law. He soon abandoned it for the mercantile profession. He was at one time employed as a clerk by Messrs. Arthur Tappan & Co. in that city, silk merchants, the members of the firm being noted for their enterprise and also for their philanthropic labours. "They were," Mr. Latting writes me, "very strict in the enforcement of a printed set of rules for the moral conduct of their clerks and other employes. They made them all workers in the causes of Temperance and Anti-Slavery." One of the partners, Lewis Tappan, established in 1841 a mercantile agency in New York, and employed Mr. Chester as a clerk.

His literary taste was early developed. While in New York he contributed articles to the newspapers and magazines of the day, "chiefly of a poetic character." The Knickerbocker for January, 1843, contains a poem by him entitled "Greenwood Cemetery," and signed "Julian Cramer." This pseudonym is that by which he became best known; though he wrote under several other signatures. The Knickerbocker, in which his poem appeared, was then the leading literary magazine in the United States. The same year his first volume, "Greenwood Cemetery and Other Poems," was published at New York and Boston. The Knickerbocker for March, 1843, has a favourable notice of the book, written, I presume, by the editor, Lewis Gaylord Clark, a competent critic. It states that though the poems had "some faults," which were to be expected in so young a writer, there were in them "marks of a veritable taste and a pleasing imagination, and evidence of an eye that sees and a heart that feels the beautiful in nature, and the bright, tender, or sorrowful in humanity." Mr. Latting states that this volume comprises "fifty-four separate pieces, mostly written prior to attaining his majority. The lines 'On the Death of President Harrison,' 'On the Loss of the Steamship President,' and 'The Captives of L'Amistad,' were all composed in his twentieth year." His other early publications are, "A Preliminary Treatise on the Law of Repulsion as a Universal Law of Nature," Philadelphia, 1833; and "Narrative of Margaret Douglas," Boston and Cleveland, 1854.

He also entered the lecture field. In the winter of 1839-40, he lectured before the Mechanics' Institute, as I am informed by Benson J. Lossing, LL.D., the historian, who was chairman of the board of directors of that institution, and who then made Mr. Chester's acquaintance. One of Mr. Latting's correspondents writes to him that he met Mr. Chester while the latter was lecturing on Temperance in western Massachusetts, and Judge Kinsman remembers him as visiting Ohio on a similar lecturing tour.

About the year 1845 he removed to Philadelphia, where he obtained a situation as merchant's clerk. In 1847, and for some years subsequent, his occupation is given in the Philadelphia Directory as a commissioner of deeds. In the years 1848, 1849, and 1850, he was also the musical editor of Godey's Lady's Book. "In 1852," says Mr. Latting in his Memoir, "he became one of the editors of the Philadelphia Inquirer and of the Daily Sun, in conjunction with Colonel James S. Wallace. These positions brought him into notice politically, and on the consolidation of the city of Philadelphia, in 1854, he was elected a member of the City Council from the sixth ward, serving in that capacity for one term, commencing May 7, 1855. During several sessions of Congress at Washington, he visited that city as corresponding editor, and a portion of the time of his residence there, he was, through the favour of his friend, Colonel John W. Forney, then Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives, employed as one of the assistant clerks." In one of Col. Chester's letters to me, he mentions having held the last named office in the spring of 1856. He was appointed by the Hon. James Pollock, who was governor of Pennsylvania from 1855 to 1858, one of his aids with the military rank of colonel.

While residing at Washington, he was employed to make sale in England of some patents, and in 1858 left his native country. He landed in England on the 6th of September. Various causes prevented him from succeeding in his undertaking; but he settled in London and made it his residence thereafter till his death. For a time he kept up his connection with the newspaper press, and for about three years furnished a
weekly letter from London to the Philadelphia Inquirer. After taking up his residence in England, he made, at least, one visit to the continent, for in one of his letters to me he gives an account of an interview with the Hon. Charles Sumner in March, 1859, in the Museo Borbonico in Naples, and of dining the same evening at the American Minister's. He seldom left England, however, for on the 1st of September, 1872, he wrote me—"I have spent some weeks in Ireland this summer, my first visit there. It was the first real holiday I have taken during the last fourteen years."

It was a tradition in the Rogers family, though the tradition had been rejected by the best New England antiquaries, that his ancestor, the Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass., son of the Rev. John Rogers, of Dedham, England, was a descendant of the famous John Rogers, the Marian Proto-martyr, whose fate has been made familiar to the children of our land by one of the pictures in the New England Primer. Being in England and having heard the tradition from his youth, he determined to investigate the matter. His researches, however, did not result favourably. On the contrary, he found proof that the Dedham minister, through whom he hoped to trace his lineage, could not have been a descendant of the martyr. This, no doubt, was a sore disappointment to him, as few who pride themselves on their New England blood would not prefer to be descended from John Rogers than from any of the sovereigns of England. But these researches led him to undertake the life of Rogers, as he tells us, in the following words, in the preface to that work—

Personally unsatisfactory as were his labours in that direction, they led him into another, and it was not long before he was thoroughly imbued with the conviction that historical justice had never been done to the person whose eventful career forms the subject of these pages. He soon discovered that the only original account concerning him, which had been received as authentic for nearly three centuries, was full of the wildest discrepancies and grossest errors. Modest and humble, unambitious of a record on the common roll of fame, actuated by higher and holier motives than the attainment of a name among men, while he lived, he carefully avoided all appearance of ostentation, and never claimed the honours to which he was justly entitled; while after his death his very memory was rudely thrust aside in order to make room for that of those of his associates who had been, indeed, his official superiors, but who, generally, were infinitely his inferiors, as well in regard to their character and attainments, as to the services which they rendered the church and the world.

This work, under the title of "John Rogers: the Compiler of the First Authorized English Bible; the Pioneer of the English Reformation; and its First Martyr," was published in the autumn of 1861. The claims which he made for his hero in the title of the work were abundantly proved in its pages. The book attracted immediate attention, and English and American antiquaries awarded him high honour for his first antiquarian work. It was also the foundation of an acquaintance with Sir Frederic Rogers, Bart., now Lord Blachford. The book was dedicated to him, and the friendship between them became intimate and lasting.

The war of the Rebellion had then broken out. While he was thinking of returning home, he "received a commission from the United States Government for a service which he could render in England," and decided to remain in that country.

["It was during this period that, under the auspices of the then Dean of Westminster, he commenced his researches in the Abbey Registers. He soon became more thoroughly interested—infatuated with the work of genealogical investigations. The privilege of access to other public as well as private records had begun to be accorded him. Not without great difficulties, and through prejudices which he patiently overcame, had he obtained the advantages this privilege gave him. A friend, who visited him in the summer of 1881, communicates to me the following facts, substantially as related to him by his host at that time—When Colonel Chester commenced his labours, more than twenty years ago, he had to encounter a marked indifference on the part of those who had the custody of the records and papers referring to the emigration to this country. In other words, while they gave much time to the careful preparation of their own pedigrees, they did but little to try and preserve the connecting links with the Puritan descendants emigrating to New England in the early part of the seventeenth century. Again, the professional pedigree searchers, as a class, were not such as commended themselves to the authorities, and it was only after several years hard and faithful service, during which time Colonel Chester had furnished England herself with some of the results of his system, that his merits began to be recognised, and he was then consulted by eminent antiquarians and genealogists, and his briefs and proofs were put to the test, and became authority in many controverted questions.

"As early as the year 1866, Colonel Chester had made considerable progress in the

8 Mr. Latting's Memoir.
work of investigating, transcribing, and annotating the registers of Westminster Abbey, and it was in connection with this work that the 'Marriage-allegations in the Bishop of London's Registry,' a sealed book to all prior investigators, were opened to him. This and other like favours and privileges were accorded him partly through the influence of his personal friend, the late Dean Stanley, but undoubtedly, in great measure, through the appreciation which now began to be publicly felt of the benefits to accrue to English history and biography from his investigations. As Colonel Chester stated to our informant at the interview above alluded to, he was now given 'access, without being subject to the surveillance of attendants or the customary fees, to the British Museum, Westminster Abbey, and Somerset House.'"—Memoir by J. J. Latting, Esq."

It was natural that one who had met with such decided success in antiquarian and genealogical researches should continue to prosecute them. On the 24th of October, 1862, he thus wrote to the Rev. Caleb Davis Bradlee, of Boston—

I have been fortunate enough to obtain free access to Doctors' Commons, and am preparing to make thorough investigations among the wills of that famous repository. My admission as a "Literary Inquirer" enables me to examine all wills recorded previous to 1700, and to make any extracts I choose, or even to copy the whole wills. Hitherto, as you are doubtless aware, we could only look at a single will by paying a fee of 25 cents, and then were not suffered to make so much as a note on our finger nails. The regulation is a new one, and the number to whom permission is granted will be very limited.

I am now devoting all my leisure to examining the wills from 1600 to 1650, and shall go back to the earliest date and down to 1700, designing to use such information as I may acquire for my own literary purposes. There is no doubt but that much which has been indistinct in the genealogy of the early settlers of New England will be cleared up by a careful examination of these wills.

He continued for twenty years to collect materials illustrating the ancestry of American families in the mother country. In the meantime he made special searches for clients, and investigated the English ancestry of noted Americans. The result of each research he arranged and wrote out carefully. Some of these monographs have been printed by himself or others; but probably the greater number remain in manuscript in the hands of his clients. They are characterised by fullness and minute-ness of detail, the result of the most persistent and thorough research. Among them may be named the Wentworth, Hutchinson, Marbury, Tilden, Pelham, Dummer, Baldwin, Wheelwright and Ferneley families. The Wentworth research, for the Hon. John Wentworth, LL.D., of Chicago, was a marvel of completeness. His early investigations are embodied in an article in the Register in April, 1868; but the full results of his labours did not appear till the two editions of the Wentworth Genealogy were published in 1871 and 1878. It would be difficult to name any Wentworth of prominence in English history or literature whose ancestry is not given in that book. The Tilden pedigree, for the Hon. Samuel J. Tilden, ex-governor of New York and Democratic candidate of the Presidency of the United States in 1876, is, Col. Chester wrote me October 17, 1873, "the most complete in its minuteness that I have ever done." The Wheelwright, Hutchinson, Marbury, Pelham and Dummer genealogies have appeared in the Register, and the Baldwin will be printed in it this year. The Ferneley research, made for the late Joseph Ballard, of Boston, filling ten closely written foolscap pages with precise information, is in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

He delighted to grapple with difficulties which had foiled other antiquaries. When a genealogical mystery was cleared up by him, he did not often rest satisfied till he had traced the connections of the person whose history he was tracing through all their ramifications. In a letter of January 6, 1872, he writes that one of the most eminent English genealogists, whom he names, had recently appealed to him in a genealogical matter, after he had exhausted all his own resources, and Col. Chester adds with pride that he was able to "help him out of his difficulties." Many instances of similar success could be named, but I will refer to only three—one whose interest is co-extensive with English literature, and two in which it is confined to Americans.

1. For a long time the surname of the mother of the poet Milton had been a puzzle for his biographers. In the words of one of them, Prof. Masson, the problem had "been waiting unsolved by native ingenuity for two hundred years." Even Edward Phillips, Milton's own nephew, gave a wrong surname; Casten, and John Aubrey, the antiquary, called her a Bradshaw. Col. Chester proved that her maiden name was Jefferys. The evidence by which he arrived at this result he communicated to the London Athenaeum,
Nov. 7, 1868, and Mr. Latting gives a good abstract in his Memoir.* Prof. Masson accepted the result, and, in announcing it, styled Col. Chester "a Hercules of genealogy."

2. The parentage of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, the friend of Sir Henry Vane, whose religious zeal and skill in controversy had set the infant colony of Massachusetts ablaze, had been hopelessly sought by our genealogists (see REGISTER, xvii. 65). Col. Chester proved that she was the daughter of the Rev. Francis Marbury, of London, and that her mother, Bridget Dryden, was a sister of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Bart., the grandfather of the poet Dryden.

3. The maiden name of Mrs. Mary Norton, the wife of the Rev. John Norton, of Boston, and the liberal benefactor of the Old South Church (her bequest of land property having made that church one of the richest in this city), had foiled all the efforts of our genealogists, not even a clue having been obtained. Col. Chester proved that she was Mary, the third daughter of John Ferneley of West Creting, by his wife Temperance, daughter of Sir Miles Corbet, and that Miles Corbet, famous in English history, was her own cousin, while two of her great aunts were wives of two of the most eminent statesmen of their day, Sir Nicholas Bacon and Sir Thomas Gresham.

Col. Chester, in his letter to the Rev. Mr. Bradlee, refers to the extracts he was then making from the wills at Doctors' Commons, now at Somerset House, London. He availed himself also of many other sources of genealogical information. Prominent among them are the Parish Registers, of which at his death he left eighty-seven folio volumes of extracts, of more than 400 pages each. Seventy of these volumes are carefully indexed.† The Manuscripts of the Rev. Matthias Candler, the Puritan vicar

* "In the early part of the month of November, 1868, in the course of his investigations, Colonel Chester accidentally discovered, in the Bishop of London's Registry of Marriage Allegations, the first link in the chain of evidence which disclosed the parentage of the mother of the poet Milton, 'a problem,' says Professor Masson, in his recently published second edition of the 'Life of Milton,' 'that had been waiting unsolved by native ingenuity, for two hundred years.' The most that had been previously known with certainty was that her Christian name was Sarah. John Aubrey, 'antiquarian and gossip,' who had been personally acquainted with Milton, and who furnished Anthony Wood, also Milton's contemporary, with the materials for the first published memoir of the poet, included in the 'Athenae et fasti Oxonienses,' says she was a 'Bradhaw,' giving, in connection with this statement, a pedigree of the Bradshaw family, with their coat-of-arms. Then followed Edward Phillips, Milton's own nephew and pupil, and naturally presumed to have known who his own grandmother was, and who, writing in 1694, calls her Sarah, of the family of the Castons, derived originally from Wales, a woman of incomparable virtue and goodness.' But, from the year 1610, there had existed in the Parish Register of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, where Milton's father and his family resided, the following entry, not unknown to later pedigree hunters: 'The 22nd day of February, A.D. 1610, was buried in this Parish, Mrs. Helen Jeffery, the mother of Mr. John Milton's wife, of this parish.' Upon this apparently more official authority, later biographers asserted that the poet's mother must have been a Jeffery, but of an unknown and unidentified family.

† These accounts continued to puzzle the numberless biographers of the great poet until our own time, when, as Professor Masson forcibly expresses it, 'Into this most unsatisfactory Bradshaw-Caston-Jefferys imbroglio there has descended a Hercules of Genealogy. It was in 1868 that Colonel J. L. Chester, the Editor and Annotator of the Registers of Westminster Abbey, whose researches into the histories of English families are probably more miscellaneous and thorough than those of any other living man, came accidentally upon a record definitely connecting Milton's mother with a Jeffery stock; and, of late, devoting a good deal of his time and skill to the investigation, expressly on her own account, he has succeeded in clearing up the whole subject to a degree beyond former hope.'

‡ "Want of space in the present paper will not allow fuller particulars of Colonel Chester's discovery. They will be found detailed at length in a communication published by him in the London Athenæum of November 7, 1868, and also in a subsequent issue of the same paper of May 29, 1880, and embodied in Professor Masson's last edition of the first volume of the 'Life of Milton.' It may be supposed that the new discoveries clearly disclose the fact that she was Sarah, the eldest daughter of Paul Jeffrey, citizen and merchant tailor of London, and of a family of that name in East Hanningfield, Essex.

"We may well conceive that of this discovery Colonel Chester was reasonably proud. The full honour and distinction of its accomplishment are wholly his, and we doubt not will continue to be cheerfully accorded him so long as the great English poet's life and works shall be known and read."

—from Memoir by J. J. Latting, Esq.

† These eighty-seven volumes of Parish Register extracts form the first of the nine series of Col. Chester's manuscripts in the list prepared by Mr. Cokayne, his executor, the substance of which list will be appended to this memoir. Of the nine series, the second, third, and fourth have been sold, while the sixth, seventh, eighth, and ninth are not for sale. Col. Chester's library was sold at auction in London, April 17–20, 1883, by Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge.

The Parish Registers, mentioned in the text, are said to be the most valuable series of the above manuscripts. A more particular description will be found in the list just referred to. They had not been sold when I last heard from Mr. Cokayne. It would be a fitting tribute to the memory of one
of Coddenham, Suffolk, containing much genealogical information relative to families which emigrated to America, early engaged his attention. In 1862 he sent to the Register, of which I was the editor, an article on the "Rogers Genealogy and the Candler Manuscript," meaning the volume in the Harleian MSS., British Museum, which had been made known to New England readers by the Rev. Joseph Hunter and Mr. Horatio G. Somerby. In 1866 Col. Chester learned that there were two other volumes by Candler in the Tanner MSS., Bodleian Library, and in July visited Oxford, where he spent a week. He wrote me the result of his discoveries in a letter dated the 30th of that month. An extract from this letter is printed in my "Memoir of Nathaniel Ward," page 122. In the summer and fall of 1869 he spent several weeks at Oxford, and on the 19th of October wrote that the two Candler volumes, which he had been having copied, were finished; adding, "I have found two more volumes in his handwriting, relating to Suffolk people exclusively, not pedigrees, but personal sketches, copies of monuments, etc., which I am copying. They will all be very valuable."

The Matriculation Register of the University of Oxford is another source from which he gathered information. On the 2nd of March, 1866, he wrote me from Oxford—

I have been very hard at work here day and night. I am making a complete copy of the Matriculation Registers of the University, from 1564 to 1750, permission having been kindly afforded me. There will be more than one hundred thousand entries, name, parentage, residence, age, &c. It will be invaluable, as such a list never will be printed. I have already identified members of our early New England families, and among other things settled the ancestry of the famous Anne Hutchinson, as well as completed my chain of evidence disproving the Washington pedigree.

On the 16th of October, 1869, he wrote from Oxford that he was there, and would remain till Christmas, and would complete his copy of the Matriculation Register to that year; "so that," he adds, "I shall have it perfect for over three hundred years."

The Old Marriage Allegations in the Bishop of London's Register, extending from 1598 to 1710, furnished him another source from which he drew his information. He wrote me August 29, 1868, that he had completed his examination, and had secured "no less than thirty-five hundred choice extracts."

I shall not attempt to specify the variety of materials illustrating the family history of England, chiefly in the seventeenth century, which he collected, methodically arranged and indexed. A general idea may be obtained from the list of manuscripts appended to this Memoir.

The work to which he devoted a large portion of his time during his residence in England, was an annotated transcript of the Registers of Westminster Abbey. It was no doubt owing to this undertaking that free access to many parish and other records which we have referred to, was accorded to him. At first he contemplated only a partial transcript, but at the suggestion of Dean Stanley he was induced to enlarge his plan. On the 9th of November, 1867, he wrote me, "I think I told you that I am engaged in preparing for the press and annotating the entire Register of Marriages, Baptisms and Burials in Westminster Abbey. I am quite proud of this work." On the 13th of the next month he wrote—

My labour on the Abbey Registers is excessive, and likely to be protracted, though I confine my notes simply to the identification of the parties. Still, it is a labour of love, and it is surely something for an American to be proud of, thus to have his name perpetually connected with the glorious old Minster.

His letters abound in references to this work, the progress he had made, and the new materials which had been opened to him. June 17, 1871, he wrote me—

A paper of mine was read before the Historical Society last Monday, a copy of which I will send you as soon as printed. That paper will show you one of the causes of my slow progress with my Abbey Book. I had paid no attention to the Royal Family, supposing that if the history of any

of the most unselfish antiquaries that ever lived, if these manuscripts could be purchased for some public institution in this country, where they would be kept together. Mr. Cokayne says of them: "Judging from the price which MSS. of this nature have fetched during recent years, it is more than probable that, if sold (by auction or otherwise) separately, they would command, at the lowest calculation, an average price of £50 a volume (£4.350); but as it is wished, for the sake of doing honour to their great and indefatigable collector, to keep them together, the whole series is now offered as one collection at a very considerably less rate, viz.: £3,990 net (which is the minimum sum that will be taken), being less than £55 a volume." [The College of Arms acquired these manuscripts in 1886.—J. P.]
family was thoroughly known it was that. And yet the second burial in the Abbey Register, when I reached it, I found to be entirely wrong, and it cost me a month's labour to set it right. These interruptions delay me very much, but I still hope to go to press this year.

On the 4th of May, 1872, he wrote—

Yes, every day's delay tends to make my Abbey Book more perfect, and as it is probably the great work of my life—my legacy to the nation—and as I mean it to be a standard book for ever, I am not sorry for the delay. I am constantly at work on it, and as constantly improving it.

In the spring of 1874 his work was sufficiently advanced to make arrangements for its publication. On the 11th of April he wrote that he had presented it to the Harleian Society, and that it would appear as one of its serials. About two weeks later, on the 24th, he informed me with gratification that the Queen had that week accepted the dedication of his book, an honour "not often accorded." On the 30th of May he writes more fully on this subject—

It seemed proper, as my book is a national work, that it should be dedicated to the head of the nation. I left the matter to Dean Stanley whether I should dedicate it to him or whether he thought the Queen should be asked, and I knew nothing more of it until I received her formal permission through her private secretary.

On the 16th of May, before the last letter, but after the Queen had accepted the dedication of his book, to which patronage he attributed the favour granted to him, he wrote—

The Lords of the Treasury have just given me free access to the wills at Doctors' Commons of the last century, my present privilege only extending to the year 1700—the only thing I yet wanted to perfect my book. This is a concession never before granted to anybody. Dean Stanley and I have been trying for it for the last five years, and have only just succeeded.

The next year he commenced printing his book, and sent me a proof of the first pages, August 28, 1875. Progress in the printing is frequently noted. On the 10th of March, 1876, he writes—

My Abbey volume has been some time all printed, making 526 pages of text. Its issue is only delayed by the index, a most important feature, on which I have now been at work four weeks, twelve hours a day, and it will occupy me at least a fortnight longer. I hope to forward the volume some time next day.

In 1876 the work was issued as the tenth volume of the publications of the Harleian Society. A small edition was printed separately for presents to the author's friends. The work more than met the high expectations that had been raised. The English and American press spoke highly of its merits. The London Times of Sept. 1, 1876, devoted three and a half columns, and the Morning Post of Nov. 2, more than a column to a review of the work. The Times said—

Throughout the whole of this huge volume, with its profusion of names, illustrious or obscure, it is only at rare intervals that a case is to be found of which the industry of its annotator has failed to obtain some particulars. Such a happy result has been secured by protracted investigations possible only to an antiquary industrious beyond his fellows. The wills at Somerset House, the marriage records preserved in the various offices belonging to the Sees of London and Canterbury, the matriculation registers at Oxford—all these have yielded up their dead; and from such original research Col. Chester has amassed a wealth of biographical illustration almost without parallel for novelty and accuracy.

The London Morning Post said—

There is scarcely a family of rank and position which may not learn something—some out-of-the-way fact or incident of interest—from the prodigious amount of accurate information here provided by Colonel Chester, who is thoroughly and completely master of his subject. When it is borne in mind how inexact many persons have been and are as regards dates, how one misstatement (made often not intentionally, but through carelessness and to save trouble) is handed on, repeated and enlarged, writers of general or personal history cannot but be grateful for this admirable work. Colonel Chester brings to light facts which have been forgotten; tracks out errors and inaccuracies, which have had a long life, with unceasing care; and provides in this book a monument of his painstaking industry and patient self-sacrifice. As long as Westminster Abbey lasts his name will be remembered because of this magnificent work.

The warm encomiums given it on its publication have been repeated by the press and individuals since his death. B. Beedham, Esq., of Ashfield House, Kimbolton, an English antiquary of note, in a recent letter to me writes—"These Registers were worthy of the most ample illustration, and at his hands they received it to an extent which has never been accorded to any similar records. He has thus added a page to the
history of the church, so splendid and so rich in associations, to which every intelligent countryman of his directs his earliest steps on visiting the land of his forefathers.”

Col. Chester was justly gratified by the manner in which his book was received. On the 22nd of December, 1876, he wrote me—

I have something like two hundred letters of the most complimentary and appreciative character, from the best men in the country, and am amply repaid for all my labour. The Queen sent me a kind message some days ago, through the Dean of Westminster, with her “sincere thanks” for my “valuable and interesting volume.” On my return home yesterday I found from her a copy of the Life of the Prince Consort (written by Mr. Theodore Martin under her direction) with her autograph inscription, “To Colonel Chester, from Victoria R.”

On the 26th of January, 1877, he wrote—

You will be pleased to hear that the Queen has just sent me the second volume of the Life of the Prince Consort, with, as before, her autograph presentation inscription (only this time she signs her name “Victoria R. & T.”) and this kind message, “that she has not been forgetful of your labours, and wishes you to understand how much she appreciates them.”

On the 9th of March, 1878, he writes with equal pleasure that he had received from the Queen the third volume of that work. Mr. Latting has sent me a copy of the letter of Dean Stanley accompanying the book, which is as follows—

My dear Col. Chester:

I have been graciously commanded by the Queen to send you the 3rd volume of the Prince Consort’s Life. It may please you the more because it is entirely the Queen’s own thought—the more remarkable at this moment when her mind must be so much occupied by the overwhelming anxieties of public affairs.

I have not myself seen the Queen, having been kept at my house by a troublesome cold, which is, I trust, at last giving way.

You will remember that yesterday was the 2nd Anniversary of the eclipse of my life.*

March 2, ’78.

Yours sincerely,

A. P. STANLEY.

A few years later, December 31, 1881, he informed me with pride that a handsome card-tray, made from old oak taken from Westminster Abbey, had been sent him as a Christmas present by the Dean and Chapter.

In the preface to his Abbey book he made the following announcement—

It may be as well to add that the Editor has a large collection from which he may eventually decide to print a list of such persons as were probably buried in the Abbey, but whose names do not appear in the Registers, with the evidences; and also that, if his life is spared a few years longer, he intends to embody in a supplement such important information as he may acquire respecting the persons named in the present volume, and especially concerning the few still unidentified.

Such a volume would have been a valuable supplement to his great work, but unfortunately he did not live to compile it. Nor did he finish the other work on which he bent all his energies after the publication of his Westminster book, and which he refers to in the following extract from a letter dated Dec. 2, 1876—“I am devoting all my leisure time to working up the immense amount of Washington material I have collected, and clearing away the rubbish. I have now the means to explode utterly the South Cave theory, which has always been a giant in the way. I believe I have the clue to the President’s real ancestry, but I some time ago made up my mind not to say or print anything more on the subject until I can lay the subject complete before the world.” Though he was not able to finish these works, he found time, however, to edit several volumes for the Harleian Society, the titles of which will be found in the list of his writings appended.

His labours were soon recognized by the learned societies. The earliest to bestow its honours upon him was, I think, the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which elected him a corresponding member in 1862. He was elected to the same membership in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in 1871. From the title-page of his Westminster volume we learn that he was also an honorary or a corresponding member of “the Historical Societies of the States of Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Maryland, Maine, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and Minnesota,” in this country. In England he was one of the founders of the Harleian Society, and a Fellow of the Royal Historical Society. He was a

* Note by J. J. Latting.—Lady Augusta Stanley, the Dean’s wife, died on Wednesday, March 1, 1876.
member of the councils of both societies at their organisation, and held that office in the former society till his death. In October, 1880, he was elected an honorary member of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. He was doubtless a member of other learned societies in England and America.

He was also the recipient of academic honours. In the spring of 1877, the late Evert A. Duyckinck, A.M., the senior author of the "Cyclopedia of American Literature" and one of the trustees of Columbia College, New York, wrote to me that it was contemplated by this college to honour Col. Chester with a degree. In writing to my friend I hinted this to him, but without naming the college. He replied on the 11th of May that he should value highly such a recognition by an American college, as it would show that his work was appreciated by his countrymen. He then adds, "There has been an intimation to the same effect here." After the degree of LL.D. was conferred on him by Columbia College, he wrote July 10, 1877, to me—

I appreciate this honour for three reasons: First, because it proves that the prophet is not always without honour even in his own country. Secondly, because it was in New York, and almost under the shadow of this college, that I began my manhood career nearly forty years ago. Thirdly, because I know, as you say in your kindly note in the Transcript, that Columbia College has always been very sparing and discriminating in conferring its highest honours.

The intimation to which he refers in his letter in May, was doubtless a degree from Oxford. This, four years later, he received, for on the 22d of June, 1881, that ancient University conferred its highest degree, D.C.L., upon him, "in acknowledgment," says Mr. Latting, "of his services as a genealogist; the first and only instance, it is understood, in which that degree was given for such a cause." For this honour Col. Chester was profoundly grateful.

In March, 1850, a portrait of him, with his autograph, "Julian Cramer," appeared in Godley's Lady's Book. In 1874 I met with this portrait, and wrote him to that effect, adding that I could see little resemblance in it to the photograph taken in 1869, which he had sent me. He replied Feb. 7, 1874—

The portrait you mention was considered a good one when it was engraved, now some twenty-four or five years ago, when I was of course so many years younger. I now wear my hair and beard differently, which naturally alter one's appearance. I suspect that portraits taken at an interval of a quarter of a century would seldom exhibit much similarity, unless one had some strongly marked features.

Of this portrait Dr. Lossing, the well-known author referred to in the beginning of this Memoir, wrote me, December 28, 1883—

Col. Chester presented me with his engraved portrait when it was first published. He was then about twenty-nine years of age. His almost black hair and whiskers were close cut. The latter extended under his chin. He had no moustache, and his chin was shaven. He wore a "turn-down" collar, and was enveloped in a cloak.

The portrait which embellishes this Memoir is from a photograph taken at Oxford in 1881, when he received his degree. It was engraved for the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, to accompany Mr. Latting's Memoir in that periodical, November, 1882.

Time works great changes in the features of an individual, but seldom so great as is shown by these three portraits. A friend, after comparing them together, remarked that he could not see a single feature that was the same in all; and yet the portraits have all been pronounced good likenesses. The mind, however, looks out from each of them. At twenty-nine we see a fair brow and an eye full of hope and confidence; at forty-eight we notice that time has stamped a deeper impression on the features; and at sixty the full character is written on the face and brow. I, myself, never saw Col. Chester, but from all descriptions which I have heard or read, it is evident that he was a fine looking man and had a commanding presence. Dr. Lossing writes—

I first met Col. Chester as a lecturer in New York. He was then a very handsome, finely proportioned young man in the nineteenth year of his age. From that time we met occasionally and kept up an occasional correspondence until he went to Europe. Our acquaintance was kept bright chiefly through letters ever afterwards. Our personal intercourse was very slight. We were wide apart, geographically, most of the time. The last time I saw him was in Harper's Building, New York, the year before he went to England. For years after that I lost trace of him. Two or three years before the appearance of his Westminster Abbey book, I received letters from him, and from that time until the year before his death we corresponded briefly at rather wide intervals. When his Westminster book was published he sent me a copy. His letters were warm and sympathetic, and
I felt it a privilege to be remembered in his list of friends. One of the earliest tokens of his regard for me was a copy of his "Greenwood Cemetery and Other Poems," presented to me soon after its appearance in 1843. My brief personal acquaintance with him and our exchange of epistles taught me to esteem him very highly as a most genial, generous, scholarly and every way attractive man.


I like you for your English Puritan name and for your English face—that of "a brave gentleman" all of the olden time; I like you for your right good service in writing for the first time adequately, the Life, a supremely noble and beautiful one, of "John Rogers," Proto-martyr of England under Mary; I like you as an American proud of your lineage and unmixed English descent; and I like you for your catholic literary sympathies and brotherhood.

George W. Marshall, LL.D., F.S.A., the founder and for seven years the editor of The Genealogist, published in the number of that quarterly for July 1882, an appreciative Memoir of his friend Col. Chester. He thus describes him—

His personal appearance was in every way characteristic. Tall, of stout build, well proportioned, with long flowing gray beard, and a peculiarly kindly expression of countenance, he naturally prepossessed those with whom he came in contact at first sight, and his quiet, unobtrusive manner at once commanded respect. Generous and genial in disposition far beyond most men, he was at the same time highly sensitive, and kept keenly any want of gratitude on the part of those who obtained his assistance in their researches, while, on the other hand, the most trivial attention shown him was accepted and valued with childlike simplicity and delight. Ever ready to afford to anyone who asked him all the aid which his large collection could supply, he spent half his time in replying to the inquiries of his numerous correspondents, and it was rarely, however much trouble it involved or time it took, that the desired information was not supplied by return of post. The only return he expected, though for that he never asked, was thanks.

He was always ready, as Dr. Marshall says, to help his brother antiquaries. The author of a biographical sketch in the New Monthly Magazine, published during his lifetime, also says: "The accumulations of more than twenty years . . . are generally known to be at the service of anyone requiring them for legitimate historical purposes; and it will be found that scarcely a modern book appears relating to biography, genealogy, county or parish history, that is not more or less indebted to him." This many of us know to be true in our own cases, and the numerous acknowledgments to him which we meet with in books, are additional confirmations of the fact.

He had a keen intellect, great versatility of talent and a ready command of language. He expressed himself forcibly, and did not hesitate to say what he thought. His readiness of expression is shown by his letters and other manuscripts, which are written in a free, legible and uniform hand, with hardly an erasure or interlinearion.

His truthfulness was conspicuous. He would not encourage the pretensions of those who sought to connect themselves with the gentry of England when no evidence could be found to favour it; and he had no patience with those who pondered to the vanity of such persons. At the request of an acquaintance I wrote to Col. Chester asking him to prepare a chapter on "The Armorial Insignia of American Families," for a work which that gentleman had undertaken. I stated that it was desired that the whole truth should be told. He replied March 25, 1881—

I have been in doubt whether it would be politic in me to write an article that would place me in such open antagonism with so large a portion of my countrymen whom I know to be claiming and using armorial bearings to which they have no shadow of right. The truth is that they do not wish to be undeceived, and will not only not thank me for undeceiving them, but will be angry with me for having done so. I have had experience of this already, in a number of cases in which I have dealt with the matter in detail.

No statements I can make, however fortified, will convince the descendants of a score of families which I could name, that they have no more right to the arms they claim and use than they have to the royal coat of England, and yet I know that it is true.

He finally consented to write the chapter; but the projected work was abandoned before he had begun to write the article.

He was of the land of his birth, and loved to have his countrymen call on him, and delighted in showing them his wonderful collections. No one visited him without carrying away an exalted opinion of the man and his work. He wished to be known as an American, and rejoiced that he was able to do honour to his country by his pen; and yet, perhaps, a residence of twenty years and upwards in England had assimilated him more than he was aware to the people with whom he lived. The late S. Whitney Phoenix, in giving an account, in a letter to his friend Henry T. Drowne, of New York, September 21, 1880, of a pleasant visit to Col. Chester, pronounces him "a thorough Englishman in speech and manner." Such assimilation is not unfrequent.
As to his residence in London, his earliest letters to me do not give it, his address being to the care of Mr. Morau, of the American Legation. In 1865 it was "14, George's Terrace, Blue Anchor Road, Bermondsey." He removed to "16, Linden Villas," in the same street, in April, 1870, on the 16th of which month he writes me—

I have been in sad confusion for the last fortnight, moving, and have but just got settled in my new quarters, where I hope to remain permanently. I have fitted up my library to my own taste, and write this from it. If you ever come to me, as I hope you may, I think you will say I am very cozy and comfortable.

This house he made his home till his death, twelve years later, though in December, 1878, the name of the street was changed to Southwark Park Road, his number being 124. On the 30th of that month he writes—

I change my address, happily, thanks to the authorities, without changing my residence, and the new name of my street is so distinctive that I am able to drop the "Linden Villas" and "Bermondsey" altogether, much to my own satisfaction, and greatly to the relief of my correspondents.

The close of his life and his funeral rites are thus described by Dr. Marshall in his Memoir—

Incessant work, and the sedentary life which it enforced, naturally told on what was to all appearances a robust constitution, but still within a few weeks of his demise, the gout, from which he frequently suffered, was his only serious complaint. He spent a fortnight last Christmas, as he had been in the habit of doing during the most of his residence in England, at the house of his friend, Mr. Cokayne, and seemed, though perhaps a little less active, much in his usual health and spirits. In February he was attacked by his old enemy the gout, and though he did not rally as soon as usual, nothing serious was anticipated till the end of April, when his medical attendant, Mr. Cooper, suspected that he was suffering from disease of the nature of internal tumour. On the 6th of May, Sir James Pageet, and Dr. Moxon, of Guy's, examined him, and pronounced the case to be that of a cancerous tumour in the stomach of considerable size and long standing, but not of necessity immediately fatal. These, or some such words, were told him by Sir James, and since that time he seemed to lose all heart, and I believe never wrote a line more. He continued, however, to sit up in his library on an invalid couch, and though his voice became feeble, was able to converse with his friends till the 23rd of May, when, though weak, he appeared much as usual; but on that night came an attack of bronchitis, then an abscess in the throat, and though he appeared to recover from both of these, soon after midnight his strength gave way; and on the 25th he gradually sank, and at 10 a.m., on the 26th, expired.

On the last day of the month his funeral, which was of a private character, took place at Nunhead Cemetery; a large number, however, of his poorer neighbours (among whom he had so long resided, and to whom he had ever been a liberal and most kind benefactor) were present. The American Embassy was represented by Mr. E. S. Nadau, one of the Secretaries of Legation. The service was read by Dr. Bradley, Dean of Westminster, who thus, on behalf of himself and his Chapter, testified the respect due to one who had done so much towards illustrating the history of their glorious Abbey.

Nothing more remains to be told, unless it be to add that of the many good qualities exemplified in his life, his genial disposition was the most striking. Having acquired knowledge himself, by imparting to others he made the best possible use of it, and thus derived the truest and noblest enjoyment from its possession. In this respect he has left behind him a bright example and taught a useful lesson. His too early death has caused a general and heartfelt feeling of sorrow amongst all whose good fortune it was to come in contact with him. We shall see his kindly face no more, nor longer learn our work under his able guidance, and though we cannot wish to recall him from the reward of a life well spent and of work well done, our heart is still human, and

"It mourns that dust should part."

In 1876, he wrote to his early employer, Judge Kinsman, of Warren, Ohio, in a letter accompanying a presentation copy of his Westminster book, that he had been promised by Dean Stanley that, if the dean outlived him, he should have a place in the Abbey. This would have been pleasing to his friends. Next to this a tablet to his memory in the "glorious old minster" as he called it, has been placed there by the Dean and Chapter, see next page.

The life of Col. Chester adds another proof to the many with which literature abounds, that great things may be accomplished when the energies are concentrated on a single object and the powers of mind are equal to the undertaking. He had not the advantage of an early antiquarian training. "Till he arrived in England in his thirty-eighth year, we do not learn that he had attempted anything in the line in which he

*I am just starting for a friend's house in the country, where I always spend a fortnight at Christmas and New Year. (Col. Chester's Letter, Dec. 23, 1861.)—J.W.D.
afterwards distinguished himself. The capacity and taste for what was to become hereafter his life-work no doubt were in him, though undeveloped, and he soon placed himself in the front rank of antiquaries. When he died it is acknowledged that he had no superior as a genealogist among English-speaking people; and his reputation had been steadily increasing. He had gained the position which he had long laboured for; but he was not permitted to enjoy it many years. In the midst of his activity and usefulness his work was arrested, as his friend Dr. Marshall has told us. Another friend, Joseph Jackson Howard, LL.D., F.S.A. the editor of Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica and his co-worker in the Harleian Society, in a letter dated July 10, 1882, thus describes his condition in the last days of his life—

I saw poor Chester three days before he went to rest. He was quite prepared for the change, and seemed, and I fully believe was, at peace with all. He then told me that although he could not read his books, yet he liked to be carried into his study. He knew the position of every volume, and called them his “familiar faces,” bringing, as he glanced from one to the other, to his recollection many happy hours spent in collecting the memoranda stored in each volume.

J. Ward Dean.

* Mr. Hassam, of this city, has shown in an article which will appear in the April number of the Register, the disadvantages under which Col. Chester laboured, and under which genealogists in London now labour, in comparison with the facilities afforded for genealogical research in Boston. Dean Stanley and Col. Chester were only able, after years of solicitation, to obtain free access to the wills of the last century for a work of national interest. In this city access to all the probate records is given without fee to any person. In London the literary inquirer, even for the period for which he has the use of the records, has not access to the files. Here records and files are equally at his service without charge.

WESTMINSTER TABLET.

Colonel Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL.D.
Of Columbia College, New York City,
As also D.C.L. of the University of Oxford.
Born April 30th, 1821, at Norwich, Connecticut, U.S.A.
Died May 26th, 1882, in London,
Where he had resided for many years.
The Learned Editor of the Westminster Abbey Register.
In grateful memory of the disinterested labour of an American Master of English Genealogical Learning,
This tablet
Was erected
By the Dean and Chapter of Westminster.
Inscription over the Grave of Colonel Chester at Nunhead Cemetery, Surrey.

Beneath this stone
Are deposited the remains of
Colonel Joseph Lemuel Chester,
LL.D. of Columbia College, New York City (1877);
D.C.L. of the University of Oxford (1881);
And for nearly 20 years a resident in the parish
Of St. James’, Bermondsey, in this county.
Born 30 April, 1821, at Norwich, Connecticut, U.S.A.,
He landed in England 6 September, 1858,
Where he employed the remaining years of his life
In collecting materials to illustrate
The Genealogical History
Of his Native and of his Adopted Country.
The indefatigable Energy, marvellous Accuracy,
And patient Ingenuity displayed in his writings,
Are established to posterity in the work entitled
“The Westminster Abbey Registers,”
Of which he was the sole Editor and Annotator,
A Monument of literary lore Unrivalled in its kind;
In grateful appreciation whereof,
A tablet to his memory has been erected
By the Dean and Chapter of Westminster in that Abbey.
These great and rare qualities were not more admirable
Than the Generous and disinterested Sympathy,
Which made him always willing to give
Gratuitous Assistance to his Fellow Workers
On both sides of the Atlantic
(Many of whom he had never seen);
An Assistance which will long be missed,
And long had in thankful remembrance.
Beloved by all who knew him,
And deeply regretted by many more,
He departed this life
(In which he had played so active a part)
On 26 May, 1882,
In the 62nd year of his age.

“Rest, happy Dead,
Sleep all thy Weariness away,
Thou shalt be waked, on God's great day,
From thy cold bed.”
APPENDIX.

COL. CHESTER'S MANUSCRIPTS.

Abstract of a List prepared by his Executor, George E. Cokayne, M.A., F.S.A., at whose expense these Collections were originally made and who possesses duplicate Copies of these Manuscripts.

They may be divided into nine series, each series being quite separate and unconnected with the other, viz.:

I. The splendid collection of Extracts from Parish Registers from nearly all the counties in England, consisting of 87 folio volumes, each containing about 400 pages, closely written. Of these volumes 70 are full and are carefully indexed, the "index nominum" to each being a work of immense labour. The other 17 are partially filled.

They contain the entries of all the families of note in the parishes thus dealt with, but were, it is believed, made with the special view of illustrating such families as emigrated to America. They are therefore particularly valuable to the American nation, and it was in America that Colonel Chester fully believed they would eventually find their home (although now the property of the College of Arms, England). They are as follows, viz.: Beds vol., Berks 1 vol., Bucks 1 vol., Cambridgeshire 1 vol., Cheshire 1 vol., Cornwall 1 vol., Derbyshire 2 vols., Devon 3 vols., Dorset 1 vol., Essex 3 vols., Gloucestershire 1 vol., Hants 1 vol., Herts 2 vols., Huntingdonshire 1 vol., Kent 2 vols., Lancashire 1 vol., Lincolnshire 5 vols., Middlesex 4 vols., Middlesex Westminster 10 vols., Middlesex London 12 vols., Middlesex Private Chapels 1 vol., Norfolk 2 vols., Northants 1 vol., Northumberland 1 vol., Notts 2 vols., Oxfordshire 3 vols., Oxfordshire Oxford City 5 vols., Shropshire 1 vol., Somerset 3 vols., Staffordshire 1 vol., Suffolk 1 vol., Surrey 4 vols., Sussex 2 vols., Warwickshire 1 vol., Wilts 1 vol., Worcestershire 1 vol., Yorkshire 2 vols. Total, 87 vols.

II. A complete series of all the Matriculations at the University of Oxford from the commence-ment in 1567 to 1869, beautifully written. Seven enormous folio volumes, viz.: Vol. 1.—A.D. 1567 to 1590; with Index. [Mem. The information given at this time was very scant.] Vols. 2 to 4.—A.D. 1581 to 1714. Vols. 5 to 7.—A.D. 1715 to 1860. The names arranged in strict alphabetical order. These entries (about 95,000 in number) show for the most part, not only the College, the age and birthplace of the person who matriculated, but also the name and description of his father. (Now the property of Mr. Joseph Foster).

III. Complete list of Entrances at Gray's Inn, 1581 to 1781, arranged chronologically, showing in most instances the name and description of the father of the student. Barristers, 1557 to 1865, &c. One thick quarto volume, nicely written. (This MS. is a transcript from a transcript made by Mr. Cokayne).

IV. Marriages Licences. Five folio volumes, of about 400 pages each, nicely written and carefully indexed, from the following offices, viz.: The Bishop of London's Office, 1521 to 1828. Also the Dean and Chapter of Westminster's Office (all taken), 1559 to 1699, 3 vols. Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1609, 1 vol. Vicar-General's Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679, 1 vol. (Purchased and published by Mr. Quarich, of London, publisher).

V. Abstract of Wills and Admons, 9 vols. (one only partially filled). One vol. of noble admons from C. P. C. In all 10 vols. Index to testators only.

VI. Pedigrees, 2 vols. (one only partially filled), entitled "Chaos." Pedigrees, 2 vols. (one only partially filled), from Candler's Suffolk Collection. Pedigrees, 1 vol. (only partially filled), relating to Westminster Abbey.

VII. Pedigrees and Miscellaneous Matters (unindexed), 9 vols. folio, of which eight are devoted to the following families, viz.: Adams, Chester, Hutchinson, Rogers, Taylor, Washington, Wentworth, Whitmore; the others being miscellaneous.

VIII. Tabular Pedigrees, printed and MSS., arranged in boxes under the first letter of the principal degree.

IX. Four enormous volumes, full of miscellaneous collections as to the family of Rogers.

WORKS OF COL. CHESTER:


Appendix.

3. Educational Laws of Virginia. The Personal Narrative of Mrs. Margaret Douglass, a Southern woman, who was imprisoned for one month in the Common Jail of Norfolk, under the Laws of Virginia, for the crime of teaching Free Coloured Children to read. Boston and Cleveland, 1854. 12mo. pp. 65.

4. John Rogers: the Compiler of the First Authorized English Bible; the Pioneer of the English Reformation and its First Martyr. Embracing a Genealogical Account of his Family, biographical sketches of some of his Principal Descendants, his own Writings, etc. etc. London, 1861. 8vo. pp. xii. + 452.


6. A Preliminary Investigation of the Alleged Ancestry of George Washington, First President of the United States of America; exposing a Serious Error in the Existing Pedigree. Boston. 1866. 8vo. pp. 23. This is a reprint from the Heraldic Journal for October, 1866, where it was printed from advance sheets of the London Herald and Genealogist for January, 1867. It was also printed in the Register for January, 1867; and in pamphlet form in London, 8vo. pp. 15.

7. A Genealogical Memoir of the Wentworth Family of England, from its Saxon origin in the Eleventh Century to the Emigration of one of its Representatives to New England about the year 1636. Boston, 1868. 8vo. pp. 20. This is a reprint, with pagination unchanged, of an article in the Register for April, 1868.


15. The Parish Registers of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, containing the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials from 1546 to 1754. (Editor, in part.) London 1882. Royal 8vo. pp. viii. + 348. This is the seventh volume of the Register Society of the Publications of the Harleian Society. Col. Chester died while the book was in press, and his work was completed by other hands. A notice of Col. C. is prefixed to the volume.

He also assisted Joseph Jackson Howard, LL.D., F.S.A., in editing the fifteenth volume of the Publications of the Harleian Society, viz.:


Colonel Chester's Contributions to the Register.


Appendix.


Col. Chester's Contributions to other Periodicals.


The Academy, London.—Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, &c. (Oct. 24, 1874). This is a review of John Camden Hotten's book. It was reprinted in the Boston Evening Transcript, Nov. 9, 1874.
The Academy, London.—Collectanea Genealogica. Edited by Joseph Foster.

The life of Benedict Arnold (Jan. 31, 1880). This is a review of Isaac N. Arnold's Memoir of Gen. Arnold.


Note.—I am aware that this is a very imperfect list.


I would return thanks to the gentlemen who have furnished information used in this Memoir, particularly to John J. Latting, Esq., Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., and Benson J. Lossing, LL.D.

J. Ward Dean.
LONDON MARRIAGE LICENCES,

1521-1869.
Abbott, Maurice, of St. Michael, Bassishaw, draper, aged 30 or more, a widower about eight months past, and Margaret Barnes, maiden, of Widdiford, co. Herts, daughter of Bartholomew Barnes, of same, gent., and with his consent, age about 18—at Widiford Church, where she dwells. 27 May, 1598. B.

Abbott, Morris, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Brewer, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Brewer, of same, esq., alleged by Edward Corbett, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 29 Feb. 1674. V.

Abbott, Thomas, of London, clerk, widower, 31, and Mrs. Frances Allicocke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 30, at church or chapel of St. James, Westminster. 16 May, 1692. B.


Abbott, William, of St. Clement Danes, widower, 34, and Mary Fuller, of same, spinster, 30—at Knightsbridge. 4 March, 1694. B.

Abbott, William, and Agnes Wilkynson, of St. Clement, dioc. of Westminster. 16 Feb. 1654. F.

Abbott, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, crossbow-maker, and Elizabeth Birde, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster— at St. Margaret, Westminster. 28 March, 1608. D.

Abbott, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Ann Benson, of Stepney—at St. James, Duke's Place. 15 Jan. 1705. B.

Abby, Richard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, carman, and Elizabeth Hodgkins, of same, widow of Christopher Hodgkins, late of same, victualler—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 13 March, 1605. B.

Abdy, Christopher (Abdie), of St. Thomas Apostle, grocer, and Mary Sentell, widow, of same, relict of Peter Sentell, merchant taylor gen. lic., 29 May, 1583. B.

Abdy, Christopher, of the City of London, gent., widower, 60, and Alice Heath, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 50, widow of Henry Heath, butcher, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 14 Nov. 1620. B.
Abdy, Christopher, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Halsey, of Great Gaddesden, Herts, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden; St. Gregory, London; or Great Gaddesden aforesaid. 29 July, 1663. V.

Abdy, George (Abley), of the City of London, founder, and Joane Thomas, of same, widow of Walter Thomas—at St. Benet Fink, London. 7 Aug. 1624. B.

Abdy, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Corrall, of St. Peter-le-Poor, spinster, 21, daughter of Lucas Corrall, late of London, merchant, deceased, and at the disposal of Sir James Cambell, knight and alderman of London, who consents, as attested by James Meggs, clerk—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 30 Jan. 1637. B.

Abell, Samuel, gent., of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Joane Asten, widow, of City of London, gen. lic. 11 Feb. 1583. B.

Abell, William, yeoman, and Timothian Mann, of London, widow of William Mann, late of Chislea, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 July, 1597. E.

Abell, William, of Westbury Holt, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Lynne, of Great Horkesly, said county, spinster, daughter of William Lynne, of same, gent.—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 11 Nov. 1615. B.

Abelson, Richard, of St Margaret, Westminster, clerk, and Ellen Brooke, of City of London, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 June, 1623. D.

Abelson, Richard, of Westminster, clerk, and Anne Mills, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. 4 Feb. 1623. D.

Aber-Cromy. See Crome.

Abere, Robert, and Margaret Nayler, of the city of Clarbury. 11 June, 1540. F.

Abforthie, Thomas, and Isabel Bragendane, spinster, of London, gen. lic., 4 July, 1575. B.

Abington, Charles, of New Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Isabella Compton, of Sutton Bingham, co. Somerset, spinster, above 24, at her own disposal—at Sutton aforesaid, or . . . 29 May, 1626. F.

Abington, William, of St. Gregory, London, stationer, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Catharine Lecke, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 18, with her mother’s consent—at parish church or chapel of the Temple, London, or . . . 21 May, 1673. V.

Abney, John, of Salford, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 29, second son of James Abney, of same, esq., and Damaris Andrews, spinster, about 18, daughter of Thomas Andrews the younger, late of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, deceased, with consent of her mother, Damaris Cudworth, alias Andrews, now wife of Dr. Ralph Cudworth, Master of Christ’s College, Cambridge—at St. Gregory, or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 20 July, 1661. F.

Abney, Thomas, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 26; and Mrs. Sarah Cary, of Berry Street, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Joseph Cary, of same, clerk—at St. James, Duke’s Place, or St. Catharine Cree Church, London. 24 Aug. 1668. V.

Aborowghe, Stephen, and Johanna Overey, of Stepney, gen. lic., 26 March, 1653. B.

Aborowghe, William, gent., and Judith Joanes, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 17 Nov. 1671. B.

Abowen, Evan, of Woodford, co. Essex, husbandman, and Isabel Vause, spinster, daughter of — Vause, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 5 Aug. 1618. B.

Abrahall, Gilbert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Blackwell, of Deptford, Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Rebecca Blackwell, of same, widow—at St. Swithin, London. 30 May, 1666. V.

Abraham, Henry, of Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Thompson, of same, “ancilam inmutament.” 5 April, 1584. D.

Abraham, Matthew, of St. Peter, in Maldon, co. Essex, draper, and Dorothy Rob Jorn, alias Rob Jorn, of Tolleshunt Major, said county, widow of Peter Rob Jorn, alias Rob Jorn, late of same, yeoman—at St. Peter, Maldon, aforesaid. 28 June, 1608. B.

Aburne, John, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 21, and Anne With, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. Robert With, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 29 July, 1605. F.

Ace, William, carpenter, and Alice Dixon, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 31 Mar. 1581. B.

Acheley, William, grocer, and Johanna Chattfeld, widow, of St. Andrew Hubbard—to marry there. 9 June, 1651. B.

Acherley, Roger, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Vernon, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, at her own disposal—at St. Lawrence Jewry, London, or . . . 6 Feb. 1691. F.

Ackynson, John, and Elizabeth Byghton, widow, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London. 8 Oct. 1545. F.

Acland, Sir Hugh, bart., of Culham John, co. Devon, bachelor, about 55, and Mrs. Ann Danill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, about 20, consent of father, Sir Thomas Danill, of same, knight—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 19 March, 1673. V.

Acton, John, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, goldsmith, and Mary Ailmor [? Elmer], of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 29 Nov. 1626. B.

Acton, William, gent., of Wideworth, about 38, and Elizabeth Raynye, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, spinster, 19, daughter of John Raynye, of same, wooldendorper, consent of her parents—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 6 April, 1615. B.

Acton, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 31, and Margaret Burke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 6 April, 1687. F.

Acton, Thomas, of Morvall, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mabel Stoner, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Clement Stoner, of same, goldsmith—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 10 Dec. 1661. V.

Acton, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Dorothy Goodwin, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy; St. Clement Danes; or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 26 Feb. 1656. V.

Acton, Thomas, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 21, son of John Acton, late citizen and goldsmith of London, deceased, and Mary Gardiner, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 17, daughter of Jeremy Gardiner, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Faith the Virgin, London. 2 Nov. 1658. B.
Abraham, of St. John, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and upwards, and Margaretta Mabella Buckridge, of same, spinster, 19, and upwards, with consent of her mother, Ann Bull, widow, who attests that her late husband, Anthony Rodney Buckridge, father of said Margaret, appointed no testamentary guardian, &c. at the Rolls Chapel, Chancery Lane, 29 April, 1745. F.

Acworth, John, of Woolwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Spreever, of same, widow, about 24—at Stepney, Middlesex; Dartford, co. Kent; or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 4 March, 1663. V.

Adam, John, of Chesthunt, Herts, and Ellen Snowe, spinster, of Edmonton—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 26 June, 1578. B.

Adam, Thomas, and Alice, of the diocese of London. 11 Feb. 1549. B.

Adams, Abel, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Bradshaw, of same, spinster, 26—at St. James, Duke's Place. 12 Jan. 1703. B.

Adams, Alexander, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., 22, son of Thomas Adams, of Marlborough, Wilt., gent., said Alexander, attendant upon the Right Hon. the Lord Keeper of the Broad Seal of England in Ordinary, and Jane Russell, of All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Russell, of same, clothworker, with his consent, consent of said Alexander Adams' father attested, as well as that of the Lord Keeper and the Lady Egerton, at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 29 May, 1598. B.


Adams, Charles, of St. Foster, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Verney, of Claydon, Bucks, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at Gregory's, London. 2 Oct. 1662. F.

Adams, Christopher, ship carpenter, and Elizabeth Freashe, spinster, daughter of Thomas Freashe, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Feb. 1623. B.

Adams, Dennis, of Streatham, Surrey, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fletcher, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. James, Duke Place. 29 Dec. 1696. B.

Adams, Edward, of Stepney, widower, 26, and Elizabeth French, of same, spinster, 22, father's consent—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 6 Dec. 1695 B.

Adams, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 49, and Deborah Lewis, of same, spinster, 33—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 12 Sept. 1702. B.

Adams, Francis, servant to Arthur, Lord Grey, and Mary Grey, servant to —— Lowes, of the city of Westminster, widow. 7 Feb. 1588. D.

Adams, Francis (Addams), of St. Martin, Ludgate, saddler, and Edith Young, spinster, of St. Trinity, London, daughter of — Younge, late of Dorsetce, yeoman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 11 Jan. 1588. B.

Adams, Francis, of St. Ann, Aldersgate, bachelor, 30, and Susannah White, of same, spinster, about 30—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 16 Nov. 1721. B.

Adams, Henry, of City of London, haberdasher, and Anne Spensore, widow, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1650. B.
Adams, John, of St. Foster, Foster Lane, London, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Wyseman, of Rochester, co. Essex, spinster, 21, consent of mother, Elizabeth Wyseman, widow—at Boreham or Wilford. 11 Aug. 1671. B.

Adams, John, of Chesthunt, Herts, putter, bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Philippa Asser, of Tewing, Herts, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Chesthunt aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1671. V.

Adams, John (Addams), of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Holden, of Bowchurst, Beds, spinster, 15, her parents dead, with consent of Joseph Holden, her uncle and guardian—at Bowchurst aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1680. F.

Adams, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 41, and Alice King, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 April, 1684. F.

Adams, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, "a black," bachelor, and Hannah Chantrell, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 March, 1678. B.

Adams, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Acanon, of same, widow, 35—at Trinity Chapel, in said parish. 25 April, 1698. B.

Adams, John, of the University of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Lett, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, 22, with her father's consent, at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . 24 Feb. 1701. F.

Adams, John, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, bachelor, 27, and Sarah King, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Clement Danes. 19 Aug. 1717. B.

Adams, John Quincy, esq., of Boston, in North America, bachelor, above 21, and Louisa Catherine Johnson, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, above 21—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 24 July, 1797. F.

Adams, Leonard, widower, and Anne King, widow 9 Oct. 1695. B.

Adams, Leonard, of St. Mary, Savoy, mariner, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Goodman, of same, widow. 20 May, 1698. B.

Adams, Matthew, of Fulham, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Martha Marshall, of Barnes, Surrey, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Sept. 1697. B.

Adams, Michael, of Iretton, co. York, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Anne Bradshaw, spinster, 23, daughter of Elizabeth Bradshaw, of Eyam, co. Derby, widow, who consents—at St. Faith, London, Iretton, or Eyam aforesaid, or All Hallows, in Cambridge. 16 Nov. 1664. F.


Adams, Nathaniel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Jane Davis, of same, spinster, 26—at same. 15 Dec. 1692. B.

Adams, Nicholas, and Mary Fisher, of the diocese of Westminster. 17 Jan. 1514. F.

Adams, Nicholas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, mealman, age 23 and upwards, and Jane Crossfield, of same, widow, about 20, with consent of her father, James Lanoe—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 6 June, 1679. V.

Adams, Nicholas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 34, and Ann Lawrence, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bride, London. 5 Jan. 1715. F.

Adams, Nicholas, of Pennyfield, parish of Stepney, mariner, bachelor, 32, and Susanna Cross, of Stepney Caseby, in said parish, spinster, 31—at Stepney. 29 Dec. 1696. B.

Adams, Richard (Addams), grocer, of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 26, father dead, and Katherine Ashcroft, of St. Martin, Ludgate, 29, widow of James Ashcroft, of same, consents of whom who died about nine weeks since—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Feb. 1690. F.


Adams, Richard, of the City of London, clerk, widower, about 50, and Ann Wadsworth, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, about 26—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, about 25, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1678. V.

Adams, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Judd, of same, spinster, 24—at same. 7 July, 1704. B.

Adams, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Garland, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, spinster, about 21—at St. Clement Danes. 22 June, 1713. B.

Adams, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Elizabeth Tharlande, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate—at Christchurch aforesaid. 2 June, 1739. B.

Adams, Robert, mariner, of St. Paul, Shadwell, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Smith, of Poplar, spinster, 19, consent of parents, on oath of William Smith, her father—at Stepney. 11 July, 1693. B.

Adams, Robert, of St. Bishopsgate (sic), London, bachelor, 25, and Jane Peirson, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 21, parents dead—at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 July, 1681. B.

Adams, Robert, of St. James within the Liberty, in the co. of Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Mary Julian, of same, spinster, 18, now maid-servant to Mrs. Dymocks, of same parish, also a spinster, parents dead—at St. Olave, Jury. 6 Jan. 1702. B.

Adams, Roger, of Goddleston, and Agnes Spencer, spinster, daughter of Michael Spencer, of Eastwick, Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1583. B.

Adams, Samuel, of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Lunt, of Rotherhithe, spinster, 19, her parents dead, and her father-in-law, Nathaniel Cutler, of St. John, Wapping, sailmaker. 15 April, 1703. B.

Adams, Samuel, of St. Olave, Southwark, widower, 50, and Mary Page, of same, widow, 30—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 Dec. 1706. B.


Adams, Thomas, of Twickenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Lancaster, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, spinster—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1623. B.

Adams, Thomas (Addams), gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Emerson, of same, widow, 30—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 18 Feb. 1647. B.
Adams, Thomas (Addams), of St. Benet Gracechurch, gent., bachelor, 31, and Jane James, of Ightham, Kent, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Jane James, widow—at . . . 28 Jan. 1662. B. [This entry erased and "Vacat" written.]

Adams, Thomas, of St. Benet Gracechurch, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Jane James, of Ightham, Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of mother Jane James, of same, widow—at Ightham aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1662. V.

Adams, Thomas, of Battersea, Surrey, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Ann Jaggard, of Beddington, Surrey, spinster, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at Stratham, Tooting, or Martyr, co. Surrey. 11 April, 1665. V.

Adams, Thomas (Addams), of New Windsor, Berks, widower, about 22, and Ellen alias Ellenor Montague, of . . . in said county, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Sunninghill, or Windhill, said county. 14 Dec. 1669. V.

Adams, Thomas, of Chelmsford, Essex, tailor-chandler, bachelor, 21, and Susan Shonk, of same, widow— at Stepney. 11 May, 1689. B.

Adams, Thomas (Addams), of Chesham, Bucks, bachelor, 34, and Martha Millard, of Denham, Bucks, widow, 25— at Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 8 March, 1702. B.

Adams, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 31, and Ann King, of same, spinster, about 40— at St. Mary, Beddington. 1712 B.

Adams, Thomas, widower and Margaret Perkins, widow, both of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at Bromley, Stepney, or Bow, co. Middlesex. 30 Dec. 1749. B.

Adams, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, farrier, bachelor, and Elizabeth Martin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, servant to Mrs. Eliz. Fisk— at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 31 July, 1610. B.

Adams, William, fustian maker, and Mary Morley, of Finchingley, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Morley, deceased—at Finchingley aforesaid. 4 Sept. 1618. B.

Adams, William, of Great Stanmore, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Cooke (sic), widow of Nicholas Cooke (sic)— at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 18 July, 1625. B.

Adams, William, of Horncchurch, Essex, tailor, widower, 50, and Julianna Amarus, of same, 43, widow of John Amarus, deceased—at St. Botolph's, Aldgate, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 4 May, 1639. B.


Adams, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Mary Manning of . . . spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Martin, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 18 Jan. 1677. F.

Adams, William, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Adams, of Templeford, co. Bedford, spinster, about 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Adams, widow—at Templeford or Amesbury, co. Bedford. 19 Dec. 1678. V.

Adams, William, of St. Antholin, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of Hesse, co. Kent, spinster, about 22 and upwards, at her own disposal—at Croydon, co. Surrey or . . . 25 Feb. 1672. V.

Adams, William, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, pewterer, widower, about 27, and Sarah Crampforn, of Sabridgewood, Herts, spinster, about 24, with consent of her mother, Mary Crampforn, widow—at St. Andrew Undershaw aforesaid. 19 April, 1679. V.

Adams, William, of Sproston, Norfolk, esq, 21 and upwards, and Mary Buller, of Islam, co. Cambridge, widow, granted at request of father of said William Adams. 13 June, 1682. B.

Adams, William, of Acton, Middlesex, widower, and Rebecca Russell, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Chesham, Brentford, or Perrifield, co. Middlesex. 10 June, 1687. F.

Adams, William, of St. Bride, 44, and Mary King, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow— at St. Andrew aforesaid. 2 June, 1690. B.

Adams, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widower, 47, and Elizabeth Haydon, of same, widow, 46—at St. James, Duke Place. 12 Jan. 1697. B.

Adams, William, of St. Dionis Backchurch, bachelor, 25, and Ann Phillips, of St. Martin, newborn, widows, or bachelor, 34, at St. James, Duke's Place, alleged by Wm. Adams, of St. Martin, Ludgate, tailor. 22 Nov. 1697. B.

Adams, William, of Paddington, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Ann Burgess, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 23— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Feb, 1715. B.

Adams, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 32, and Sarah Smith, of same, spinster, 23— at Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 27 June, 1719. B.

Adams, William, of Lasam, Kent, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hyde, of same, spinster, 28— at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 22 July, 1720. B.

Adams, William, advocate in the College of Doctors' Commons, London, Doctor of Laws, widower, and Mary Anne Cockayne, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, spinster, about 21—at St. Mary-le-Bone (said William Adams sworn before John Dodson, surr.). 4 April, 1811. B.

Adamson, Edmund, and Margaret Alsopp, of St. Martin Orgar, London—to marry there. 29 April, 1559. B.

Adamson, John, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Symonds, of Kennington, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of father, — Symonds, merchant—at Fulham or Kensington, Middlesex. 9 May, 1663. V.

Adamson, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, and Alice Kitler, widow, of Chipping Barnet, Herts—at Sandridge, Herts. 6 Aug. 1579. B.

Adamson, Timothy, of Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Martha Feltham, of same, widow—at Westley, Heset, or St. Mary, in Bury aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1600. F.

Addams, See ADAMS.

Adderley, Sir Charles, knight, of Hams Hall, co. Warwick, Middlesex, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Jesson, of Coventry, said county, widow, about 32—at Coalhill, co. Warwick. 18 Nov. 1662. V.

Adderley, Charles, of Hams, co. Warwick, esq, widower, 30, and Constance Willmore, of Sywell, co. Northampton, widow, 24, and late ux. — Willmore, of same, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 Feb. 1664. B.

Addison, Edward, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Margaret Edwards, of Leeds Castle, co. Kent, spinster, 24, with consent of her mother, Joanna Edwards, widow—at Leeds aforesaid, or . . . 24 Aug. 1655. F.

Addison, Lancelot, of Milton, co. Wilts, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Jane Gouldston [i.e., Gulston], of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 25, alleged by Francis Ashley, of St. Clement Danes, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn chapel. 11 June, 1670. V.

Adelame, John, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, yeoman, and Mary Wright, of All Hallows Barking, widow of Richard Wright, late of same, "botesome," gen. lic., 12 April, 1589. B.

Aderton, Anthony, and Katherine Wade, widow, of Stepey—to marry there. 31 Oct. 1572. B.


Addox, Thomas, of Harvel, co. Middlesex, householdman, and Elizabeth Palmer, of Hillingdon, said county, widow of Robert Palmer, late of same, butcher—at Hillingdon aforesaid. 10 May, 1620. B.

Adkins, Ambrose, householdman, and Avice Doughtige, of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Doughtige, of West Drayton, yeoman, gen. lic., 16 June, 1593. B.

Adlande, Miles, of St. John, Walbrook, merchant taylor, and Jane Sleighthe, spinster, of St. Mildred, Poultry, daughter of John Sleighthe, of Barwick, mercer—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 22 April, 1553. B.

Adlington, Walter, of Exeter House, co. Middlesex, gent., about 25, and Mrs. Avis Joyner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 13, her parents consent—at St. Martin aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1606. V.

Adney, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 32, and Mary Steedman, 41, widow of Edmund Steedman, late of St. Mildred, Poultry, milliner, deceased—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 9 Feb. 1612. B.

Adson, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, musician, and Jane Lanarie, of same, spinster, daughter of Abraham Lanarie, of St. Trinity, in the city of Ely, brewer—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1612. B.

Adwaye, John, barber, and Elizabeth Roberts, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Roberts, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 20 July, 1598. B.

Adye, John (Addye), and Elizabeth Walker, widow of city of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Jan. 1573. D.

Adye, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart, of Hartley Mauditt, co. Southampton, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Sir Nicholas Stuart, bart.—at Hartley Mauditt or Wormesey, co. Southampton. 21 Dec. 1672. V.

Adye, Thomas, of New Inn, bachelor, about 21, and Mary Carpenter, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, her father's consent, alleged by Roger Adye, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, farrier—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 3 Feb, 1673. V.
Aishe, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Clutterbook, of Wells, co. Somerset, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents, James and Elizabeth Clutterbook—at parish of Cuthbert, in town of Wells, or . . . . co. Somerset. 20 June, 1672. V.

Aishe, Thomas (Also), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Sheppard, of same, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1627. B.

Aishton, Robert, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Elizabeth Kyrsawhe, of same, widow, gen. lic., 30 Sept. 1654. B.

Akerman, Henry, of St. Leonard, Boroughditch, Middlesex, tailor, and Jane Dawbney, of same, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Dawbney, late of same, musician, deceased—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 27 May, 1620. B.

Akers, Bartholomew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, and Joane Jones, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 13 Dec. 1661. B.

Alamby, Richard, of Waltham Cross, Herts, yeoman, and Mary Skelton, spinster, daughter of — Skelton, late of co. Leicester, deceased—at St. Trinity-The-Less, London. 11 Jan. 1614. B.


Aleister, Robert, and Agnes Allen, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, to marry there. 6 May, 1574. B.

Alchor, John, gent., of Feversham, Kent, bachelor, 23, and Anne Beverton, of St. Catherine Cree Church, spinster, 23, daughter of Simon Beverton, citizen and clothworker, deceased—at St. Andrew Wardrobe. 25 April, 1629. B.

Alchor, John, jun., of Boughton Muncheleshe, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 30, and Frances Colepeper, spinster, about 24, daughter of Dame Helen Colepeyr, of Aylesford, said county, widow, who consents—at Aylesford or Ditton, co. Kent. 15 Feb. 1663. F.

Alchor, Richard (Alchorne), of Crowhurst, Sussex, esq., with Ball, of Town Malling, Kent, widow—in any church in said county. 4 March, 1663. F.

Alcocke, Lawrence, of Midhurst, Sussex, esq., bachelor, above 23, and Mrs. Anne Fullor, of Watford, Herts, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Edward Fuller, of same, esq.—at Watford aforesaid. 6 May, 1701. F.

Alcocke, Nicholas (Awcocke), of diocese of Westminster, and Margaret Turner, of diocese of London. 23 Feb. 1547.

Alcocke, William (Awcocke), of St. Catharine Cree Church, bachelor, 22, and Rebecca Richardson, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of William Richardson, of Pomfret, co. York, gent., at St. Faith. 20 April, 1633. B

Alday, John, of Hitchin, Essex, and Anne Cowper, widow, of Stepley, reliet of William Cowper, of same, mariner—at Stepley. 1 June, 1584. B.

Alden, Charles. See ALDEN.

Alden, Gawin, and Joanna Cogerams, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1657. B.

Alden, Thomas, and Mary Parker, spinster, of Watford, gen. lic., 21 July, 1674. B.


Alderman, John, of Briggstow, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Martha Maldon, of Wiltlesford, co. Cambridge, spinster, 30, her parents deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 1 June, 1698. F.

Alderne, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and draper, widower, about 25, and Mrs. Ellinor Guise, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Olive, Southwark, Surrey. 11 Aug. 1673. V.

Aldersey, John, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, citizen and dyer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brain, of same, spinster, 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Baines, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 8 July, 1678. V.

Alderson, Anthony, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 50, and Margaret Askell, of St. Michael Basishaw, spinster, 30, her parents deceased—at Stepney or All Halows-in-the-Wall. 9 April, 1694. B.

Alderson, Samuel, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, clerk, and Mrs. Anne Walton, of same, widow, deceased—at London, spinster, about 19, with her father's consent—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 9 Sept. 1678. V.

Alderton, John, and Alice Whiting, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic. 1 Sept. 1678. B.

Aldred, Richard, and Elizabeth Stevenson, of Westminster. 28 Nov. 1631. D.

Aldred, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, and Matilda Collins, daughter of St. Michael, Queenhithe, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 1673. B.

Aldrich, Peter, of St. Alphage, London, currier, and Catherine Rowell, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, widow of John Rowell, late of same, draper—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1673. B.

Aldridge, Richard, yeoman, and Anne Miller, daughter of — Miller, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 31 July, 1624. B.

Aldridge, Samuel, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Gould, of Iver, Bucks, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Peter, Chalfont, co. Bucks. 21 Aug. 1672. V.

Aldwell, Thomas, of St. Bodelph, Aldgate, London, tailor, and Margaret Langton, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, widow of Peter Langton—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid. 15 Jan. 1629. B.

Aldwin, Philip, of Aldenham, Herts, bachelor, about 24, and Susanna Wecke, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, her father deceased, by John Burgess, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent.—at Aldenham aforesaid, or St. Sepulchre, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or All Halows Barking, London. 25 Feb. 1675. V.

Aldworth, Henry, of St. Mary Over, Surrey, bachelor, 37, and Ann Tracy, of St. Martin, Vintry, widow, 38—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 8 Jan. 1703. B.

Aldworth, Thomas, of St. Mary-at-Hill, fishmonger, and Alice Brante, of St. Magnus, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Brante, of Bedestre, co. Somerset, yeoman—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1609. B.

Aldyn, Edward, husbandman, and Sarah Weden, of Watford, Herts, spinster, daughter of William Weden, of same, yeoman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 Feb. 1693. B.

Alexander, Augustine, gent., and Venetia Twydall, spinster, of Rickmansworth, Herts, daughter of John Twydall, of same, gent., gen. lic. 10 Jan. 1658. B.

Alexander, Edmund, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, 48, and Mary Steedman, of same, spinner, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 20 Dec. 1637. B.

Alexander, Edward, of St. Catharine Cree Church, London, gent., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pampion, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St. James, Duke’s Place, London. 29 July 1597. V.

Alexander, George, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Dorothy Simpson, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Simpson, husbandman—at Finchley aforesaid. 1 Nov. 1619. B.


Alexander, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Frances Scurrier, of same, spinner, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Kentish Town, Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1668. V.

Alexander, Richard, of St. Mary, Savoy, fishmonger, and Isabel Withington, of St. Mary Somerset, London, widow—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 3 June, 1626. B.

Alexander, Paul, and Alice Gwilliams, of city of Westminster, widow. 20 May, 1639. D.

Alexander, Thomas, 1654. See ALISAUNDER.

Alexander, Thomas, of Ponthurst, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Sarah Courbridge, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Gregory, London. 29 April, 1665. V.

Alexander, William, of St. Helen, London, scrivener, and Elizabeth Malcott, of same, spinner—at St. Helen aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1692. B.

Alexander, William, of Binfield, Berks, esq., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Smith, of Turville Court, co. Bucks, widow, 28—at Turville Court aforesaid, or . . . 24 May, 1693. F.

Alfeld, Edward, carpenter, and Anne Man, of the City of London, spinner, daughter of Anthony Man, mariner—at St. Mary Abchurch, London. 18 Oct. 1617. B.


Alford, Sir Edward, of Ollington, Sussex, knight, bachelor, about 40, and Mary Cooper, of Cashoobury, Herts, about 35, widow of Sir John Cooper, late of St. Giles, co. Dorset, knight and bart., deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Dec. 1652. F.

Alford, John, of St. Andrew Holborn, esq., 21 and Alice Swindells, and Mrs. Sarah Jackson, of same, spinner, about 17, her parents dead, consent of her uncle and guardian, Philip Jackson—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Dec. 1697. V.

Alford, Richard (Alforde), and Jane Brygge, widow, of St. Anne, Blackfriars—to marry there. 10 Dec. 1575. B.

Alford, Robert, of the city of Wells, gent., 29, and Sarah Blackdon, of Wimham, co. Somerset, spinner, about 21—at St. Cuthbert, Wells, or . . . 12 Dec. 1689. F.

Alford, Thomas, draper, bachelor, and Margaret Harrison, of same, spinner, daughter of Martin Harrison, late of Colchester, co. Essex, clothier, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 5 Dec. 1620. B.

Alford, Thomas, gent., of Salisbury, Wilts, bachelor, 30, and Bennett Bensford, of Wanstead, Essex, spinner, 21—at St. John at Holborn 6 Sept. 1684. B.

Alfrey, Mickeper (Alphony) (sic subs.), of St. Martin-in-Fields, gent., widower, about 42, and Mary Wood, of Chelsey, Middlesex, spinner, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 1 June, 1666. V.

Aligate, Martin, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, and Mary Skott, of same, spinner, daughter of Edward Skott, late of same, mariner, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 Jan. 1613. B.

Algood, Richard, and Sene Dune, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1570. B.

Alice, Abel. See ALY.

Alice, Richard, of City of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Lucy Sweet, of Mousley, Surrey, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Henry Sweet, esq.—at Mousley aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1663. V.

Alies, Edward, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Hannah Taylor, of same, maiden, 23—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride, London. 13 Nov. 1637. B.


Alington, Christopher (Allington), of Bearden, co. Essex, esq., and Anne Cosbie, of Manudon, said couple, spinner, daughter of — Cosbie, deceased—at Bearden aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1615. B.

Alington, Sir Giles, knight, and — Argall, widow, of St. Faith-the-Virgin, gen. lic., 21 June, 1564. B.

Alington, Giles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Mary Lunn, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinner, 38—at St. Mary Aldermay, or St. Mary Abchurch, London. 27 May, 1657. F.

Alington, Henry (Allington), of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Anne Elkyn, widow, of St. Faith, London. 2 Jan. 1573. B.

Alington, Henry, of Hoddenhead, parish of Hugginstoke, co. Heri, esq., —— Arnold, 22, and Elizabeth Bowyer, of Leighton, Essex, spinner, 18, consent of her mother, Katherine Bowyer, widow—at All Hallows Barking, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 7 July, 1663. B.

Alington, the Right Hon. William, Lord of Alington, widower, about 30, and Julian Noel, spinster, about 16, daughter of the Right Hon. the Lord Viscount Campden, who consents—at . . . in co. Northampton or Rutland. 30 July, 1664. F.

Alington, Hugh (Alington), of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, about 28, and Mrs. Jane Leister, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement aforesaid. 26 June, 1671. V.

Alington, John, of St. Anthoni, London, draper, and Alan Lyn, spinster, of St. Mary Woolchurch—at Wornam, Herts. 18 Dec. 1581. B.


Allison, Thomas, and Margaret Pynde, spinster, of Great Wiborgrove—to marry there. 6 Oct. 1594. B.

Alkin, John, bachelor, aged 11 (sic), son of Richard Alkin, esq., of City of London (who alleges), and Mrs. Mary Greene, spinster, 14, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Greene, widow—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 22 July, 1693. B.


Alkyns, James, of St. Benet Fink, ironmonger, and Katherine Garson, spinster, of St. Margarets, New Fish Street, daughter of Giles Garson, of same, ironmonger—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 27 Nov. 1583. B.

Allabaster, Mr. William, D.D., of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 50, and Katherine Lloyd, of same, widow of Thomas Lloyd, esq., deceased—at St. Bennett Sherehog. 29 June, 1618. B.

Allaby, Thomas, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Rebecca Terret, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 35—at St. Gregory or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 19 Feb. 1603. V.

Allam, Esaia, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, and Jane Lloide, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 28 Nov. 1578. B.

Allam, Eugene, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and Ursula Bellingham, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 8 Sept. 1626. B.

Allam, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Bridget Clifton, of St. Margaret Westminster, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Sept. 1671. V.

Allanson. See also Allenson.

Allanson, Charles, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 31, and Alethea Tempest, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Andrew, aforesaid, or . . . 23 July, 1698. F.

Allanson, Francis (Allanson), of Wem, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Dorothy Northleigh, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Greenwich, Kent. 28 March, 1673. V.

Allanson, John, of Croft, co. York, bachelor, and Mary Meriton, of St. Anthonil, London, spinster—at St. Nicholas Acon, London. 11 Nov. 1661. B.

Allanson, Ralph (Allanson), and Elizabeth Good, widow, relict of Richard Good, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, to marry there. 26 Sept. 1553. B.

Allanson, William (Alanson), of St. Margaret Westminster, gent., widower, about 42, and Mrs. Sarah Osbalston, of same, widow, about 44—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 Sept. 1698. V.

Alden, Charles, yeoman, and Mary Fotherley, of Rickmancroft, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fotherley, of same, gent., gen. lic. 15 Jan. 1593. B.

Allen, Barkley, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 37, and Joane Nere, of All Hallows Barking, London, 23, widow of Henry Nere, merchant-taylor—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 18 April, 1620. B.


Allen, Edward, of Broad Street, London, citizen and scrivener, of London, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mathew Hall, of St. Catherine Cree Church, spinster, about 19, consent of her uncle, Allen Cliffe, esq., her parents dead—at St. Peter-the-Poor, London. 8 April, 1670. V.


Allen, Francis, of Little Stanmore, co. Middlesex, oatmealman, bachelor, and Anne Philpott, of same, spinster, daughter of—Philpott, deceased—at Christ Church, London. 5 Feb. 1615. B.

Allen, George, and Dorothy Crook, widow, of City of London—anywhere in diocese. 15 April, 1553. B.

Allen, George (Aleyn), Dr. of Physic, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Walker, 28, widow of Jeremy Walker, gent., who died about 12 years since, attested by her brother, Richard Barlee, of London, gent.—at St. Faith, London. 15 Aug. 1614. B.

Allen, George, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, clothworker, and Katherine Slarks, spinster, daughter of—Slarks, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 4 Nov. 1624. B.

Allen, George, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 28, and Penelope Woodward, of same, widow, 30, relict of Thomas Woodward, deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 July, 1628. B.

Allen, George (Aleyn), esq., of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, widow, 30, and Martha Jones, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 19 June, 1640. B.

Allen, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, and Elizabeth Haston, of same, widow of Thomas Haston, late of same, poulter—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Oct. 1616. B.
Allen, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Frances Drury, spinster, 30, daughter of Sir Henry Drury, late of Hudgeley, co. Bucks, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Susan Drury, of same, widow—at Hugely aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1633. F.

Allen, Hugh, of St. Margaret, Westminster, taylor, bachelor, and Hester Floud (in margin Lloyd), of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 20 Sept. 1622. D.

Allen, James, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Lucretia Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, or at Meere, co. Stafford. 26 Sept. 1667. V.

Allen, John (Alen), and Margaret Nghtyon, of diocese of Westminster. 11 Nov. 1514. F.

Allen, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, and Barsaba Walden, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic., 17 Nov. 1570. B.

Allen, John, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, to marry at Feltham. 12 May, 1572. B.

Allen, John, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Glover, and Agnes Peter, widow, of same, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1580. F.

Allen, John, smith, and Katharine Smithie, spinster, of Kelvedon, Essex, to marry there. 10 July, 1581. B.


Allen, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, barber, and Margery Fletcher, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of Thomas Fletcher, gent.—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 17 Sept. 1621. B.

Allen, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Bridget Stonus, of Stepney, said county, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 16 Aug. 1622. B.

Allen, John, of Heybridge, Essex, clothier, and Elizabeth Withams, of Chelmsford, said county, spinster—at Chelmsford aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1624. B.

Allen, John, gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, bachelor, 26, and Thomane Stame, of same, widow, 30—at St. Lawrence aforesaid, or at Thistleworth. 15 July, 1626. B.

Allen, John, gent., of Elson, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 40, and Alice Adams, of Ware, Herts, 30, widow of Richard Adams, deceased—at St. Faith or St. Mary Moundaw. 19 Dec. 1626. B.

Allen, John, gent., of Chigwell, Essex, widower, 54, and Jane Bardole, of Roapshur parish, Hornchurch, Essex, widow, 45—at St. Nicholas Acon. 11 Sept. 1637. B.

Allen, John, gent., of Chigwell, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Jane Bardole, of same, spinster, 16, consent of her mother, Jane Bardole alias Allen, as attested by her husband, John Allen, at Lambourne, Essex. 1 Oct. 1638. B.

Allen, John (Alleya), of Stone, co. Kent, gent., widower, 36, and Frances Somers, of St. Margaret, near Rochester, said county, widow, about 40—at St. Margaret aforesaid, Wouldam, or Stone aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1648. F.

Allen, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Dame Frances Towers, of same, widow—at Greenwich, Kent. 19 Aug. 1675. V.

Allen, John, of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Dr. of Physic, 24, and upwards, and Prudence Edwards, of same, spinster, 18 and upwards, daughter of John Edwards, of same, gent., who alleges—at Oldbury, co. Salop, or . . . 15 July, 1668. F.

Allen, Joshua, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, taylor, and Alice French, of same, spinster, daughter of William French, of Medmenham, co. Berks, bargeman—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 June, 1619. B.


Allen, Matthew. See ALIN.

Allen, Morgan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Bacon, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, daughter of—Bacon, late of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 22 May, 1596. B.

Allen, Nicholas, of St. Mary-at-Hill, haberdasher, and Jane Sled, spinster, daughter of Henry Sled, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, fishmonger—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 29 Nov. 1583. B.

Allen, Peter, of University of Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Barker, of London, formerly of Oxford, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal, her parents dead—at Sanford, co. Oxon. 10 Aug. 1666. V.

Allen, Ralph, of Great All Hallows, London, merchant, widower, about 50, and Mary Green, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. James, Garlick Hythe. 1 July, 1662. V.

Allen, Samuel, and Ann Partridge, of St. Sepulchre. 22 Nov. 1587. B.


Allen, Robert. See ALINYN.

Allen, Robert, of St. Saviour, Southwark, and Elin Hiller, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 5 June, 1626. B.

Allen, Robert, and Frances Rutledge. 28 Nov. 1632. D.

Allen, Roger, mariner, and Joane Tucker, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow of—Tucker, late of same, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1592. B.

Allen, Samuel, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dowse, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Dowse, of Brooke, parish of King's Somborne, co. Southampton, gent., who consents—at King's Somborne, Little Somborne, or Upper Elde, co. Southampton. 2 Jan. 1673. F.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, yeoman, and Isabella Stafford, widow, relict of Thomas Stafford, of same, clerk, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 15 March, 1585. B.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, and Anne Chambers, of same, spinster, daughter of—Chambers, late of co. Derby, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1588. B.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, gent., and Anne Tappe, of Westminster, widow. 17 Nov. 1595. D.

Allen, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, silk weaver, and Margaret Grimley, spinster, daughter of David Grimley, of same, woodmonger—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex. 2 Sept. 1618. B.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Luise Johnson, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Paddington or Marybone, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1667. V.

Allen, Thomas, of Crutched Fryras, London, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Mary Colwall, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Colwall, of same, esq. (who alleges) at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, or St. Foster, Foster Lane. 16 Dec. 1672. V.

Allen, Thomas, of St. Foster, London, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Lincolne, of Satterley, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 22, with her father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 3 March, 1673. V.

Allen, Thomas (Alleny), of Little Barfilds, Essex, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Anne Young, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of Elizabeth Young, widow, who consented—at Little St. Bartholomew, London, or ... 2 Jan. 1693. F.


Allen, William, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, citizen, and Jane Hardie, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of ... Hardy, of same, yeoman, of St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1602. B.

Allen, William, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, joyner, and Margaret Chapman, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of Peter Chapman, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 8 March 1693. B.


Allen, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Margaret Vaux, of same, spinster. 3 Feb. 1667. B.

Allenson. See also Allanson.

Allenson, Christopher (Allinson), and Anne Jackson, spinster, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, daughter of John Jackson, late of said city, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 22 March, 1594. B.

Allenson, George, of St. Lawrence, Jury, leather-seller, bachelor, about 28, and Constance Nevett, of St. Mary Aldermary, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Nevett, of same, grocer—at St. Michael Royal, London. 16 Feb. 1667. V.

Allenson, Gilbert, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, silkman, bachelor, about 23, and Anne Boyston, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Helen, London. 3 March, 1672. V.

Allenson, Leonard (Allensonne), of the City of London, yeoman, and Christian Stavely, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Paul Stavely, late of the city (sic) of Southampton, merchant, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 16 Jan. 1684. B.

Allesty, William, of Gray's Inn, gen. lic., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Lorymer, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Wandsworth, Battersea, or Lambeth, Surrey. 14 Oct. 1663. V.


Allen. See Allen.

Allibond, Pombey, of Dagenham, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 26 [or 29?] and Mary Tilney, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Andrew Undershare, London. 20 April, 1672. V.

Allin, Matthew, and Annabella Martin, spinster, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, gen. lic., 14 July, 1578. B.


Allison, John, of All Hallowes, Bread Street, London, saltier, and Thomasine Kettle, of St. Mary Staying, London, spinster—at St. Mary Staying aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1621. B.

Allison, John, of Hemel Hempstead, co. Herts, gent., widow, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Corfield, of King's Langley, said county, spinster, about 40, and at own disposal—at Watford, Hemel Hempstead, or King's Langley, said county. 24 Feb. 1667. V.

Allison, Robert (Allison), and Margaret Ode, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 17 April, 1574. B.

Allison, Robert, cook, and Elizabeth Emerye, widow, of City of London—at St. Catherine Cree Church. 10 July, 1581. B.

Allison, Robert (Allison), fishmonger, and Elizabeth Tissall, of London, widow of Michael Tissell, late of St. Olave, Southwark, gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1593. B.

Allison, William (Allison), of South Mims, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Broomer, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Broomer, of same, yeoman—at South Mims aforesaid. 20 May, 1618. B.


Alwin, Richard, of Trevoff, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Burdett, of West Worham, co. Southampton, spinster, 22, and at her own disposal—at West Worham or Trevoff aforesaid. 4 May, 1618. F.

Alye, Robert, husbandman, and Anne Barnes, of London, widow of John Barnes, late of Bovingdon, co. Herts, husbandman, gen. lic., 14 June, 1592. B.

Almonde, Roger, and Margaret Horwood, widow, of Barking, Essex—at All Hallowes Barking. 6 April, 1570. B.

Alvate. See Alfateter.

Almond, John, and Margery Dixon, widow, of City of London—to marry at Barking, co. Essex. 28 May, 1663. B.

Alp, Edward, of All Hallowes, Lambard Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Wilson, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, cousin-german once removed to William Jones, one of the procurators-general of the Archbishop of Canterbury, who alleged at St. James, Clerkenwell aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1695. F.

Alfrey. See Alfre.

Alshire, John, and Anne Gardiner, of diocese of Saram. 9 Feb. 1544. F.

Altham, Nathaniel (Alsop), clerk, rector of Langton, co. Leicester, bachelor, about 30, and Joanna Gregory, of Norton, near Gainsborough, said spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Acchurch, co. Northampton, or Kibworth, or Norton aforesaid, co. Leicester. 11 July, 1671. V. [Crossed, but signed and fully executed.]

Altham, Nicholas, clerk, curate of All Hallows-the-Less, and Frances Coppock, of Bridewell, London, widow of Robert Coppock, late curate of Bridewell Chapel—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 13 Dec. 1603. B.

Altham, Thomas, of Kingsbury, co. Warwick, gent., widower, about 55, and Mary Grossevenor, of same, widow, about 55—at Kingsbury aforesaid, alleged by Russell Altham, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, citizen and skinner. 9 March, 1663. V.

Altham, Walter (Allsop), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, wheelwright, and Joane Hobbes, of St. Lawrence Poountney, London—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 13 April, 1626. B.


Alston, Sir Edward, knight, of Strixton, co. Northampton, widower, and Anne Straton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or Bridewell Chapel, London. 24 Nov. 1670. F.

Alston, Isaac, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Scale, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, her mother’s consent—at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Sept. 1672. V.

Alston, James (Allstone), of St. Clement Danes, yeoman, and Joyce Wildinge, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 19 June, 1651. B.

Alston, Joseph, of Edwardstone, Suffolk, esq., bachelor, 22, and Lauretia Trumbull, of Hadleigh, said county, spinster, 18, daughter of Charles Trumbull, doctor of law, who consents—at St. Brides, London, or . . . 29 June, 1699. F.

Alston, Thomas, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Anne Nye, of St. Maryle-Bow, London, widow, aged 27—at Kentish Town, alias St. Pancras, in Middlesex, or Camberwell, in Surrey. 21 April, 1674. V.

Alston, Thomas, of Tumin, the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 50, and Anne Guifford, of Chelsea, Middlesex, widow—at St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, or the Royal Chapel, Whitehall. 6 Aug. 1684. F.

Altham, Edward, of St. Martin Outwich, London, and Fortune Fowyle, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 16 June, 1558. B.

Altham, Edward, esq., of Lattion, co. Essex, widower, 28, and Joane Leaventhorpe, of Sabridesworth, Herts, maiden, 20, daughter of Sir John Leaventhorpe, knight, of same, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 27 March, 1612. B.

Altham, James, esq., of St. Martin Outwich, and Mary Grimes, of same, widow of Philip Grimes, merchant, of London—at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1595. B.


Altham, Robert, D.D., rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 45, and Mary Altham, of Lattton, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at Lattton or Harlow, co. Essex. 22 May, 1705. B.

Alured, Thomas, esq., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, bachelor, 23 (or 33), and Mary Jones, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21, daughter of Henry Jones, deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Jones, widow—at Edmonton, Middlesex. 26 April, 1611. B.

Alvason, John, alias Aldersey, and Margaret Newberry—aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster. [Bond by John Hughes, of Westminster, “viter,” and James Large, of same, yeoman.] 1 Nov. 1573. D.

Alvatus, Alexander (or — natus), of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Frances Baker, of St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Dame Frances Baker, of same, her father dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, 3 April, 1662. V.

Alvie, Thomas, and Elizabeth North of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 10 March, 1651. D.

Alway, Ralph, and Mary Byby, of the diocese of London. 6 Nov. 1544. F.

Alwyn, Roger, and Alice Durmon. 6 Jan. 1573 F.

Alwyn, Thomas (Alwyn), of Reading, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Hunt, of Theodon, co. Southampton, spinster, about 22, daughter of—Hunt, her father deceased—at St. Clement Danes, St. Panchredge, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 Oct. 1666. V.

Aly. See also Aley.

Aly, Abel, of Poiek, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elinor Coke, of Whitterbe, co. Hereford, widow, about 40—at St. John, near city of Worcester. 30 March, 1676. V.


Amatt, John, of Hutton, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Wood, spinster, daughter of Christopher Wood, of Theydon Garnish, said county, yeoman—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 18 Nov. 1622. B.

Amber, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Alice Whitemore, of same, widow, 24—at St. Anne, Westminster, or St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1708. F.

Amlber, Humphrey, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Baynes, of Hurstpellier, Sussex, spinster, about 25, and at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 30 May, 1670. V.


Amcotts, Vincent (Amcoits), of Amcoits, Lincoln, esq., widower, and Amey Midlynd, of Grace, in Little Radlow, co. Essex, spinster, about 25, and at her own disposal—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or All Hallowes Barking, London. 7 July, 1675. F.
Amegye, John, yeoman, and Margaret Stretton, now of the City of London, widow of Christopher Stretton, late of Cottington, co. Bucks, labourer, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1658. B.

Ames, Henry, bachelor, and Joanna Lightfoote, spinster. 6 Feb. 1673/4. D.

Ames, John. See John Anne.

Amherst, Jeffery, bachelor, about 22, son of John Amherst, of Gray’s Inn, esq., and Elizabeth Yates, spinster, about 17, daughter of Dame Mary Osmund, wife of said John Amherst, both of whom consent — at Horsham or Crawley, co. Sussex, or Bletchingley or Mestham, co. Surrey. 19 July, 1670. F.

Amherst, Jeffery, of Bromley, co. Kent, esq., widower, and Dorothy Amherst, of Pembury, said county, spinster, 40—at Pemburn or Penshurst, Kent, or Frant, co. Sussex. 3 Feb. 1687/8. F.

Amherst, Jeffery, of Hadlow, Kent, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Knightly, spinster, 10, daughter of Sir Robert Knightly, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, who consents — at St. Olave aforesaid, or . . . . 16 April, 1688. F.

Amherst, John, of Gray’s Inn, esq., widower, about 46, and Dame Jane Onslow, of Warmham, co. Sussex, widow, about 40—at Horsham, co. Sussex. 7 Nov. 1683. V.

Amherst, William, of St. Vedast, London, bachelor, 24, and Jane Stratford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, a widow — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or . . . 17 Sept. 1683. F.

Amias, Francis. See Amyas.


Amideus, Alexander (sic subs.), of St. Gregory, London, clerk, bachelor, about 38, and Priscilla Silbourne, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother — Silbourne, of St. Peter, in the city of Cambridge, widow — at St. Gregory aforesaid, or St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 10 Feb. 1664. V.

Amor, Richard, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, tailor, and Anne Taylor, of same, spinster — at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 11 Nov. 1620. B.


Amy, Julian, draper, and Elizabeth Hunt, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London — at St. Anne and Agnes, London. 7 Feb. 1629. B.

Amy, Robert (Ame), and Elizabeth Joyce, of diocese of Westminster. 30 April, 1546. F.

Amy, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mary Ingram, of same, spinster, aged 17, consent of father, Richard Ingram, yeoman — at St. Antholin, London. 21 June, 1666. V.

Amy, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bradford, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widow, about 30—at Bower, co. Southampton, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 16 Dec. 1673. V.

Amyand, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 32, and Justina Morris, of same, spinster, 23 — at St. Martin aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1705. B.

Amys, Francis, gent., of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, bachelor, 24, and Anne Athill, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of William Athill, gent., of Folsom, co. Norfolk, who consents — at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 13 May, 1631. B.

Amys, Robert. See Amyas.

Amy, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, grocer, bachelor, and Mary Woodhouse, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Woodhouse, of St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London, Doctor of Laws — at Stepney, Middlesex. 8 June, 1622. B.

Anderson, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, and Margaret Chester, of same spinster, 22 — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. George, Hanover Square, or Knightsbridge Chapel. 8 Dec. 1742. B.

Anderson, Anthony, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Elizabeth Tolhurst, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 30 and upwards, her parents dead — at St. Anne aforesaid, or . . . . 22 April, 1696. F.

Anderson, Edmund, of Gray’s Inn, esq., son of William Anderson, of Broughton, co. Lincoln, esq., and Mary Wood, daughter of — Wood, wife of Mr. Dr. Robinson, of Enfield, co. Middlesex — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 Nov. 1653. B.

Anderson, Edmund, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Margaret Cox, of Porters, parish of Shenley, Herts, spinster, 21, her parents dead — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, or St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 31 May, 1682. F.


Anderson, Francis, esq., of Manby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 30, and Mary Pelham, of Brocklesbury, said county, spinster, above 21 — at Hampstead, co. Middlesex. 16 May, 1708. B.

Anderson, John, and Elizabeth Bowyer, spinster, of St. Bartholomew Exchange — to marry there. 5 Feb. 1757. B.


Anderson, John, and Elizabeth Johnson, of the city of Westminster, widow, 13 Oct. 1641. D.

Anderson, Peter, and Eleanor Ormonte, of St. John Zachary, London — to marry there. 13 Nov. 1546. B.

Anderson, Richard, of St. Albans, Herts, and Margaret Bennett, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 April, 1575. B.

Anderson, Richard, of Watford, co. Herts, yeoman, bachelor, son of John Anderson, of same, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hawkins, of same, spinster, daughter of William Hawkins, late of Waltham, co. Bucks, deceased — at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 20 Dec. 1611. B.

Anderson, Samuel, of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, 36, and Margaret Oldfield, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 30 — at Horsey or Highgate. 23 Jan. 1685. B.
Andrews, Daniel (Androse), bachelor, 25, son of Daniel Androse, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, esq., and Mary Harlakened, 19, daughter of Mary Collier, of St. Foster, London, widower, the consent of — at 1 June, 1663. F.


Andrews, Edward, of the Six Clerks' Office, 23, and Mercy Clark, spinster, of Saltford, co. Warwick, 21, at her own disposal—at Trinity, Minories. 30 April, 1696. B.


Andrews, John (Androse), of Raynham, co. Essex, butcher, and Jane Hearde, of Stifford, said county, spinster, daughter of George Hearde, of Raynham aforesaid, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 Sept. 1696. B.

Andrews, Mr. Ambrose, of Newport, Pond, co. Essex, gent., widower, 50, and Mrs. Mary Garnet, of Hodden, Herts, widow — at Wormley, Herts. 13 Dec. 1701. B.


Andrews, John, and Magdalene Pulfray, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 June, 1640. D.

Andrews, John (Andrewes), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Peacocke, aged 22, consent of her father, Lawrence Peacocke, of Batterssea, Surrey, gent.—at Batterssea aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old St. Nect. of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. 2 Jan. 1681. F.

Andrews, Joseph, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 20, and Ann Adams, of Whitechapel, spinster, 21, consent of Joseph Andrews, the father— at St. Andrew, Holborn. 3 Dec. 1720. B.

Andrews, Owen, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 23, and Rachel Mohmam, of same, spinster, 25, at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 April, 1638. B.


Andrews, Richard (Andrewes), and Isabella Thomas, spinster, of Stepney—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, Anne, 30 March, 1671. B.

Andrews, Richard, esq., now of City of London, widow, 39, and Mary Felton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 19, daughter of Edmund Felton, of the Charterhouse, in St. Sepulchre, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 27 Sept. 1693. B.


Andrews, Silverst (Andrewes), husbandman, and Christian Towe, spinster, of Twickenham, Middlesex, daughter of John Towe, of Feltham, said county, husbandman, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1594. B.

Andrews, Stephen (Andrewes), and Margaret Wemyss, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 25 Jan. 1615. F.

Andrews, Thomas (Andrewes), gent., and Jane Belson, of City of London, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1569. B.

Andrews, Thomas (Andrewes), gent., and Alice Wyeman, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, at St. Andrew, Holborn. 3 Dec. 1576. B.


Andrews, Walter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, citizen and distiller, bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Burrent, of Stoney, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, with her father’s consent. 11 Sept. 1678. V.


Andrews, William (Andrewes), of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, grocer, and Mary Nicholls, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Nicholls, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 17 Feb. 1603. B.


Andrews, William (Andrewes), bachelor, and Jane Trevet, widow. 20 March, 1672. D.

Andros, &c. See ANDREWS.

Ange, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Heape, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Elizabeth Samborne, of same, who consents—at Little Ilford, Essex, p. — 10 June, 1698. F.

Angell, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, silkweaver, and Anne Palmer, spinster, daughter of — Palmer, deceased—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 8 Feb. 1615. B.


Angier, Bernard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Jane Salter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, her mother’s consent, alleged by John Angier, of Middle Temple, esq. — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Dec. 1675. V.

Angier, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, above 21, and Anna Maria Christian, of East Barnet, Herts, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforsaid, or . . . 15 July, 1701. F.

Angier, George, clerk, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 29, and Judith Sawyer Seymour, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 22—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, alleged by Sophin Sylvanius, of St. James, Clerkenwell. 30 July, 1702. B.

Ankers, John, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, gent., bachelor, above 30, and Dinah Lancaster, of same, widow, about 29—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 Nov. 1673. V.

Anlaby, Francis. See ANLADYBE.


Anmeley, William, of city of Westminster, apothecary, and Jane Hatley, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, between 8 and 11 a.m. 16 May, 1598. D.

Annesley, Arthur, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Mary Thompson, spinster, above 21, daughter of the Right Hon. John Lord Haversham, who consents—at . . . 6 Jan. 1704. F.

Annesley, Elisha, of Great St. Bartholomew, and Margaret Sedgewick, of same, spinster, 36—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 10 June, 1705. B.

Annesley, James, Earl of Anglesey,—“Licentia matrimonial, inter p’ nobi’ et hon’dum Vir’ Jacobum Annesley comitem de Anglesey, et p’nomine sua, dam Femin. D’nam Catherinam Darnley. 1650.” D.

Annesley, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Monck, of same, spinster, about 21, father’s consent—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex. 21 Aug. 1666. V.

Aynwood, Edward, of All Hallows-the-Great, Thomas Street, London, porter, and Joan Moseley, of St. Giles, Crisplegate, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 5 April, 1624. B.

Anyon, John, gent., of Clement’s Inn, bachelor, 26, and Martha Lownds, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, 17, daughter of Francis Lownds, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Mary Staying. 24 Aug. 1640. B.

Ansell, Edmund, and Christian Ocle, widow, of parish of Woolchurch, London. 2 May, 1547. F.

Ansell, Humphrey, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Bowen, of St. Gregory, London, widow—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 6 Nov. 1617. B.

Ansell, John, of St. Paul, Walden, co. Herts, yeoman, son of John Ansell, deceased, and Mary Sanders, of Offley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Sanders, late of said parish, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 22 June, 1613. B.

Ansell, Newell, bachelor, and Mary Snipe, spinster. 5 Aug. 1697. D.

Ansell, Richard. See AUSELL.

Ansell, William, of Chestinh, Herts, husbandman, and Anne Rey, widow, of same parish, relict of John Rey, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 11 July, 1588. B.

Aunsel, Thomas, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Katherine Alimery, of same, spinster, daughter of George Alimery, of Shipsebe, co. Lincoln, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 6 June, 1603. B.

Aynley, Thomas (Anasy), of Waltham Abbots, co. Essex, and Katherine Elliot, of same, widow of Roger Elliot, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 6 Aug. 1608. B.


Ansty, John (Anstey), barber, and Mary Johnson, spinster, daughter of — Johnson, deceased—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 31 Dec. 1624. B.

Anstye, Richard, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Anne Churchye, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Bride. 6 Jan. 1643. B.

Antrobus, William. See Antrobus.

Anthony, Charles (Anthonie), of Rochford, co. Essex, physician ["Medicus!"] and Martha Thornton, of same, spinster—at St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Oct. 1617. B.


Anthony, Francis, of Great St. Bartholomew, doctor of medicine, and Elizabeth Lante, of Trinity House, London, widow of Thomas Lante, late of same, gent.—at the church of the Savoy, Middlesex. 23 Sept. 1600. B.

Anthony, Mark, of Framlingham, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, 38, and Mary Sparhaunte, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Swinhin, London, or . . . 20 Feb. 1606. F.

Anthony, John, Wayngin, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Hawkins, of St. Catherine Coleman, spinster, 19, friends' consent—at All Hallows, London Wall. 7 Oct. 1703. B.

Anthony, William, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, fishmonger, and Alice Blunt, of St. Margaret, Loughbury, said city widows of Robert Blunt, late of the borough of Southwark, cordwainer—at St. Margaret, Loughtby, aforesaid. 17 May, 1598. B.

Antrobus, George, of St. Gregory-by-St. Paul, citizen, merchant taylor, of London, bachelor, about 28, and Anna Francklin, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Wandesworth, co. Surrey, or St. Mary Staying, London. 17 Oct. 1660. V.

Antrobus, George, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Catherine Branstow, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Jan. 1661. V.

Antrobus, Hugh, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Williams, of same, spinster, about 32, at her own dispose— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 July, 1672. V.

Antrobus, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Powell, of Buckden, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, Mary Keene, alias Powell, widow—at St. Otho, Eaton, Buckden, or Offord Dacy, co. Huntingdon. 12 Aug. 1678. V.

Antrobus, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 34, and Mary Seyldar, spinster, 22, daughter of Mary Seyldar, alias Lee, of Penshurst, co. Kent, who consents—at Penshurst or Heaven, co. Kent. 20 Aug. 1678. F.

Antrobus, Robert, clerk, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 30, and Mary Fairborne, of Burfield, Berks, spinster, 26, consent of father, of same, gent.—at Littleton, co. Middlesex. 17 Nov. 1638. B.

Antrobus, Robert, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Frances Hulse, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Martin Outwich. 21 July, 1662. V.

Antrobus, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, and Elizabeth Woodcock, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, the same, who consents—at St. John, in the Fields, 17 May, 1662. B.

Antrobus, William (Antarbus), draper, of St. Albans, Herts, and Johanna Rogers, spinster, daughter of John Rogers, late of same, "Ianioso," deceased, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1586. B.

Auyer, Thomas of Keldon, co. Essex, and Agnes Hale, of Friering, in same county, widow, gen. lic., 19 June, 1574. B.

Apett, John, and Wenyfnerye Harryson, of City of London, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1606. B.

Aplegarthe, Humfrey, gent., and Helen Rushburge, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry. 4 Aug. 1564. R.

Aplett, John, gent., and Elizabeth Roo, widow, of Kensington, Middlesex, relit of Roo, of same, husbandman, deceased—at Kensington. 26 Feb. 1583-4. B.

Appary, See Parry.


Appleye, Roger (Alpebye), of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, merchant taylor, and Jane Weste, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, widow of — Weate, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1593. B.

Appleton, John, inhuholder, and Susan Goodier, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Goodier—at Fulham, aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1613. B.

Appleton, Christopher, of Hurst, co. Berks, yeoman, and Mary Lovelasse, of city of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 March, 1604. B.

Appley, Roger, ane. Sir John, of Baddow, Essex, widow, 30, and Mrs. Alice Riplingham, of St. James, Clerkencwell, spinster, 22, daughter of William Riplingham, esq., who consents—at St. Katherine Coleman. 11 Aug. 1628. B.


Appleton, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, husbandman, and Susan Grafton, spinster, of same, daughter of John Grafton, late of Hornsow, said county, yeoman, deceased, 26 April, 1577. R.

Appleton, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Martha Moore, of Germaines, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 17, daughter of Thomas Moore, of same, gent, who consents —at Germaines parish church aforesaid. 27 April, 1649. F.

Appleton, William, of Bridewell place, bachelor, 26, and Mary Steele, of St. Bride, spinster, 19, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Bride or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 July, 1687. B.

Appleton, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Stoddard, of same widow, 40—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel. 12 Nov. 1687. B.
Appletree, John, of St. Magnus, London, grocer, and Susan Hodges, of St. Lawrence Pountney, spinster, daughter of John Hodges, of same, clothworker—at St. Lawrence Pountney aforesaid. 22 Feb. 1614/5. B.

Appleyard, Jonathan, of St. Catherine Cree Church, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mande Goddard, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary Savoy. 22 June, 1677. V.

Apprice, &c. See Price.

Appley, Simon, and Agnes Rudyck. 21 Feb. 1545/6. F. [This entry erased.]

Apsley, Edward, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 30, and Anne Benton [Barton in margin], of same, widow, 40—at St. Alphage. 3 Sept. 1629. B.

Apsley, Henry, of Syeshrat, Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Cordelia Boys, of Hawkehurst, co. Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Samuel Boys, of same, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin, co. Middlesex. 9 June 1676. V.

Apsley, John, of Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Prideaux, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 29, who alleges—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . 9 Jan. 1697. F.

Apsley, John, of Greenbank, parish of Stepney, mariner, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Langham, of same, widow, 39—at Stepney. 11 Aug. 1698. B.


Apsley, Sir Peter, of St. James, Westminster, widower, and Katherine Fortrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 24 Sept. 1657. F.

Aquanus, Cornelius, of St. Michael, Cornhill, goldsmith, and Mary Clote, widow, relict of Clote, of St. Mary—at Hill—St. Bopthol, Aldgate. 25 May 1563. B.

Arteo, Peter—Poor, and Elizabeth Allen, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gen. lic. 26 July, 1578. B.

Archbold, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Trapham, of same, about 20 [entry incomplete]. 28 June, 1697. V.

Archbold, John. See ARCHBOLD.

Archbold, William, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Gilliar, of Rye, co. Sussex, spinster, about 17, her father’s consent—at Beckley, Playdon, Bread, or Rye, co. Sussex. 25 April, 1673. V.

Archbold, Martin, of All Hallowes; Barking, and Barbara Sexton, spinner, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 10 June, 1678. B.

Arche, Boniface, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, woodmonger, bachelor, and Joane Swene, of same, widow of William Swene, late of same, woodmonger—at same. 24 Jan. 1614/5. B.

Archer, Abraham, clerk, M.A., of Orsett, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Frances Holstoke, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of William Holstoke, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory or St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St. Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 8 Aug. 1628. B.

Archer, Cannon, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, waterman, and Anne Robson, of same, widow of Nathaniel Robson, late of same, gunner—at same. 17 Dec. 1693. B.

Archer, Charles, of St. Mary Somerset, London, tailor, and Margaret Harvey, of same, widow of William Harvey, late of same, tailor—at St. Trinity, Trinity Lane, London. 1 March, 1614. B.

Archer, Edward, of South Weald, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Sandford, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 Jan. 1623. B.


Archer, Henry, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Crowche, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Giles Crowche, of same, haberdasher—at St. Mary Woolchurch aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1593/4. F.

Archer, James, of Sabbridgworth, co. Herts, clerk, bachelor, and Ellen Dent, of the City of London, widow of George Dent, late of Buntingford, said county of Herts, clerk—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 25 March, 1612. B.

Archer, John, clerk, and Susan Rutton, of Trinity, Minories, London, spinster, daughter of Matthew Rutton, of same, gent.—at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1626. B.


Archer, John, of St. Giles, Crippllegate, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Hester Cox, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at Enfield or Tottenham, Middlesex. 15 Dec. 1673. V.

Archer, John, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Jhones, of Welford, Berks, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Whitehead, of Tiberley, co. Southamptow, ux.—Whitehead, of same, esq.—at St. Clement Danes. 9 Feb. 1674/5.

Archer, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, widower, 50, and Mary Middlemore, of Hackney, said county, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Enfield aforesaid or . . . 8 Aug. 1694. F.

Archer, Launcelot, and Joanna Seneger, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 20 Dec. 1655. B.

Archer, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Bridget Iles, of the town of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of Robert Iles, late of same, sailor—at Great Braxted, co. Essex. 1 March, 1693/4. B.

Archer, Robert, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Ironside, of Heath and Reach, co. Beds, spinner, about 21, her father’s consent—at Dunstable, Beds, or . . . 16 Dec. 1674. V.

Archer, Simon, of Upton, co. Warwick, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hastings, of Hinton, co. Northampton, spinner, 18, daughter of William Hastings, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 4 April, 1684. F.

Archer, Thomas, of Sabridgworth, co. Herts, butcher, and Penelope Archer, of Royden, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Archer, late of same, butcher—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 27 June, 1603. B.
Archer, Thomas, of Ashdon, Essex, gent., widower, about 60, and Barbara Blincoe, of Saffron Walden, said co., widow, about 52—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 10 Sept. 1662. V.

Archebold, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 23, and Anne Griffin, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 29, her father dead—St. Mary Magdalen, or St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 7 Aug. 1633. B.

Arden, Henry, of Chelmsford, Essex, gent., widower, about 42, and Mary Boosie, of Writtle, said county, spinster, about 28, at own disposal—at St. Magnus the Martyr, London. 22 March, 1663. V.

Arden, John, to Dorothy Hassard [in margin, Hazard], of city of Westminster, spinster. 15 June, 1639. D.

Arden, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, vintner, and Agnes Mather, of same, spinster—at any church in the jurisdiction of Westminster. 27 Nov. 1568. D.


Arden, John, and Elizabeth Loo, “puella,” of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 15 Jan. 1573. B. [In margin, “Nil soluta.”]

Arden, William, jun., of St. Luke, Ludgate, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Alice Smith, of Great Wiborough, Essex, spinster, about 31—at Great Wiborough or Towelbury, co. Essex. 21 March, 1663. V.

Avenon, Nicholas, of Westham, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Spencer, widow, of St. Martin Outwich—at St. Martin Outwich. 14 Aug. 1576. B.

Argall, Reginald, of Lincoln’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Rowe, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, widow of William Rowe, late of same, esq.—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 7 April, 1609. B.


Aris, Richard, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Hayes, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 25, consent of mother, Anne Pleadwell, alias Hayes, of same—at Blackfriars aforesaid. 16 May, 1662. V.

Arkenstall, Giles, of London, gent., and Katherine Bludder, of Westminster, spinster. 12 April, 1583. D.

Arkenstall, Richard. See ARKYNSTALL.

Arkenstall, Robert, gent., of Ely, co. Cambridge, widower, 40, and Constance Rayner, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, widow, about 30—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 May, 1646. B.

Armager, James, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., and Isabella Downer, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Downer, late of same, woodmonger, gen. lie., 14 Jan. 1595. B.

Arne, Dionisius, and Ellen David, widow, of St. Dunstan, in-the-West—to marry there. 16 Feb. 1679. B.

Armer, William, of All Hallows Barking, and Elizabeth Franchlyn, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lie., 2 May, 1564. B.

Armstrædyng, John, and Anne Lye, of diocese of Westminster. 25 March, 1643. F.

Armstrædying, William (Armstrædying), and Elizabeth Mullener, of Eastham, spinster, gen. lie., 14 Dec. 1672. B.

Armiger, Edward, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bach., 22, and Alice Buddell, of same, spinster, 21,father consents—at St. Faith. 5 July, 1634. B.


Arnted, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Bridget Carter, of same, spinster—at same. 12 Oct. 1611. B.

Armstrong, James (Armestronge), and Jane Francklin, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 4 April, 1578. B.

Armstrong, John, of Hampton Court, co. Surrey (sic), gent., widower, about 31, and Hester Cleere, of same, spinster, about 24, consent of same, father, Henry Cleere, chirurgeon—at Kingston, Surrey. 28 Jan. 1693. V.

Armstrong, Robert, and Ehena Fall, of St. Michael ad ripam Reginei, 15 Jan. 1593. B.

Armstræng, Thomas (Armestronge), of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, tallow-chandler, and Joanna Hyde, of Little St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, widow of—Hyde, of same, yeoman, gen. lie., 24 Sept. 1588. B.

Armstrong, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Miller, of same, spinster—at same. 15 May, 1610. D.

Armystayge, Sir George, of Rockles Hall, co. York, bachelor, and Anna Maria Wentworth, of St. Mary-le-Bone, spinster, above 21—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 9 April, 1760. B.

Arnald, Michael, of Amthill, Beds, gent., bachelor, 28, and Susannah Blount, of Tittenhanger, Herts, spinster, 19, with consent of her father, Sir Thomas Pope Blount, bart., of same, attested by Richard Arnold, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, linen-clapper—at Shenley, co. Herts, or . . . 14 May, 1666. F.

Arne, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 27 and upwards, and Mary Thursfield, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 29, with her father’s consent—at St. Peter, Cornhill, or elsewhere in diocese. 4 Feb. 1684. B.

Arneway, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., and Margaret Udal, of same, widow. 18 June, 1586. D.

Arney, John, of Yarwell, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Ground, of same, spinster, daughter of Margaret Arney, wife of Henry Arney, of same, gent., who alleges and attests his wife’s consent—at Yarwell or Newton, co. Northampton, for Jarrett, co. Huntingdon. 1 May, 1667. F.

Arnold, Anthony, of St. Nicholas, city of Gloucester, gent., widow, about 51, and Mrs. Anne Guiss, of the college, in said city, widow—at All Hallows, Bread Street, London. 1 Nov. 1673. V.

Arnold, James, of St. Alphage, London, coachman, and Anne Glover, of same, single woman—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 2 Dec. 1623. B.

Arnold, John (Arnolde), husbandman, and Dionise Cooke, spinster, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Cooke, of Witham, said county, weaver—at Bradwell aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1656. B.

Arnold, John (Armold), grocer, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Alice Sherbrooke, wife of John Sherbrooke, late of same, founder, deceased—at St. Bartholomew Exchange. 2 Dec. 1586. B.
Arnold, John, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Winifred Nolham, of Rislip, said county, widow of—Nelham, late of Ickenham, said county, yeoman—at Acton, co. Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1611. B.

Arnold, Matthew, of St. Mary Magdalene, city of Oxford, bachelor, 27, and Priscilla Sarsbury, of Banbury, co. Oxon, spinster, 21, daughter of Amos Sarsbury, who consents—at Wickham, near Banbury, or . . . 1 Aug. 1701. F.

Arnold, Michael, jun., of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Dorothy Gough, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother, Henry Gough, of Penny Hall, co. Stafford, esq.,—at St. Margaret, Westminster, for a new chapel of Westminster. 25 Feb. 1672/3. V.

Arnold, Michael, 1696. See ARNAULD.

Arnold, Nemiah (so signed), of the city of Oxford, gent., bachelor, 30, and Martha Deiley, of Mixbury, co. Oxford, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . 19 June, 1690. F.

Arnold, Robert, of St. Mary Aldermary, citizen of London, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Vassall, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Samuel Vassall, of St. George, Southwark—at St. Mary Aldermary, or All Hallows Staining, London, or Lambeth, Surrey. 12 Oct. 1651. V.

Arnold, Samuel, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, and Mary Thornton, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Thornton, late of same, glazier, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 9 April, 1602. B.

Arnold, Samuel, of Kensington, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Paulet, of Wilsdon, Middlesex; spinster, 18, daughter of John Paulet, late of same, gent., consent of her mother and brother, alleged by William Arnold, of Kensington, yeoman—at St. Gregory, London. 12 Nov. 1632. B.

Arnold, Thomas, of London, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Holman, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Holman, of co. Berks, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 9 April, 1597. B.

Arnold, Thomas, of Ivill, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Ladds, of Croydon, Surrey, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Thomas Ladds, tanner—at Croydon aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1656. B.


Arnold, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Marsh, of Hendon, said county, daughter of John Marsh, of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 9 Dec. 1556. B.

Arpe, Matthew, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Amy Wyllson, aye Stafford, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney, 18 Nov. 1574. B.

Arpe, Peter. 16 March, 1603. See ORPE.

Arragon, Robert, and Joanna Coole, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic. 1 July, 1567. B.

Arratt, William, and Alice Kinge, "puella"—to marry at St. Ethelburga, London. 11 Feb. 1563. B.

Arroweaker, John, yeoman, and Anne Sorrell, spinner, of Old Salinge, Essex, gen. lic. 31 Dec. 1568. B.

Arrowsmith, John (Arrowsmte), and Agnes Brydges, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 25 Aug. 1676. B.

Arrowsmith, Peter, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Rose Jermy, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, aged 19, consent of father, John Jermy, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Mountnagh, London. 24 May, 1665. V.


Arrowsmith, William, and Joanna Mayford spinster, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1651. B.

Artam, Leonard, and Johanna Germwoudt, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 16 Feb. 1574. B.


Arthur, John, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, and Alice Clyffe, of same, widow—at St. Clement aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1562. B.

Arthur, Richard, of All Saints, city of Bristol, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Powellit, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 20, aforesaid, and—St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 24 June, 1670. V.

Arthur, Robert, of Deptford, co. Kent, waterman, and Margaret Ballis, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Christopher Ballis, of same, blacksmith—at Stepney aforesaid. 4 April, 1615. B.

Artykynstall, Richard, gent., and Elisabeth Battiffe, of City of London, spinner, gen. lic. 1 Jan. 1565. B.

Axtón, Bartholomew, of King Street, St. Margaret, Westminster, butcher, and Elizabeth Pettiton, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Feb. 1595. D.

Axtón, Richard, of Westminster, bachelor, and Margaret Stake, of same, widow, [no place given]. “Last” of Feb. 1615. D.

Arundell, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, above 21, and Isabella Wentworth, of same, maid of honour to the Queen, having the consent of her Majesty; above 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 July, 1703. B.

Arundell, Gregory, gent., of Hampstead, Middlesex, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, maiden, 24, daughter of Robert Smith, late of same, yeoman, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Smith, of same, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 28 May, 1612. B.

Arundell, the Right Hon. John, Baron Arundell, of Trecise, bachelor, 20, consent of his mother, the Right Hon. Dame Jane Arundell, Baroness Dowager of Arundell, widow, and the Hon. Elizabeth Wentworth, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 21, alleged at St. James, Westminster. 1 June, 1722. B.

Arundell, John, jun., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Kelland, of same, 20—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 3 March, 1704. B.

Arundell, John, of Northall, co. Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Dorothy Thornton, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Thornton, late of same, yeoman, and Mary, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Northall aforesaid. 23 July, 1680. B.

Arundell, Sir Matthew (Arundel), knight, and Mary Wrisley (Wriothesley), spinner, daughter of Henry, late Earl of Southampton—to marry in chapel of Mary, Countess of Southampton, in St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 June, 1585. B.

Arundell, Thomas, esq., and Mary Culpeper, widow—at St. Gregory, or elsewhere, in London. 9 Jan. 1667. B.

Asbury, John, of South Mims, Middlesex, glover, and Helen Archer, of same, widow of James Archer, husbandman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Sept. 1624. B.

Ascone, Charles, of Pennsylvania, in America, yeoman, bachelor, 42, and Martha Earle, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, spinster, 20, at own disposal—at Stepney. 18 Aug. 1687. B.

Ascombe, Ephraim, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Martha Greene, of Borneham, Essex, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Greene, late of same, yeoman, deceased, consent of her mother, Priscilla Greene, of same—at Boreham aforesaid. 7 Feb. 1634. B.

Asfordby, Charles, rector of Cranford, Middlesex, bachelor, 50, and Alice Tash, of Iver, Bucks, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Stanwell or Hounslow, Middlesex, or Iver aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1683. P.


Ashbrooke, Samuel, and Elizabeth Barron, of St. Leonard, Fuller Lane, London, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 25 July. 1626. B.

Ashburnham, Sir Denny, bart., of Broomham, co. Sussex, widower, and Anne Watkins, spinster, 30, daughter of Dame Honor Watkins, of Tower Hill, and of the Tower parish, London, widow, 31, born in the same yeoman, deceased, said by her mother, Priscilla, of same—at Boreham aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1632. B.

Ashburnham, John, esq., of the City of London, and Mary Fane, spinster, of said city, gen. lic. 28 Jun. 1669. B.

Ashbury, John (Ashebrey), baker, of All Hallows Steyning, and Anne Careles, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of George Careles, of Sutton, co. Sussex, and Sarah, widow, at St. Sepulchre. 3 Oct. 1586. B.

Ashbury, Joseph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 52, and Elizabeth Moore, of same, spinster, about 24, her parents deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1671. F.

Ashbury, William (Ashebarie), and Anne Smith, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic. 10 Feb. 1571. B.


Ashby, Anthony, and Johanna Gray, of Woolchurch. 24 Jan. 1554. B.

Ashby, Andrew (Ashebreye), gent., and Sarah Sweitman, spinster, of Harford, Middlesex—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 Dec. 1582. B.

Ashby, John (Ashebey), merchant taylor, of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Jane Denton, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1584. B.


Ashby, John, of St. Margaret Moses, London, merchant, widower, and Elizabeth Thorogood, of Horton, spinster, 28, daughter of Richard Thornton, yeoman, deceased, at Hornchurch aforesaid, or the chapel of Havering belonging thereto. 29 Dec. 1671. F.

Ashby, Robert (Ashebrio), and Dorothy Heyden, daughter of Francis Heyden, of Watford, Herts, spinster. 18 Feb. 1584. D.

Ashby, Stephen (Asheby), and Martha Polly, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 Oct. 1633. D.

Ashby, Thomas (Ashebye), yeoman, and Agnes Broade, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow, 55, and Henry Broade, late of same, spinster —at St. Botolph aforesaid. 1 Nov. 1598. B.

Ashcroft, John, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Hester Rea, of Molton, co. Lincoln, spinster, 21 and upwards, her parents deceased—at St. Katherine, near the Tower, or the chapel within the Tower, London. 5 Aug. 1632. F.

Ashdow, Richard, of the parish of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 27, and Mary Cuddon, of Chiswick, Middlesex, 38, widow of Thomas Cuddon, gent., late of same, deceased—at Chiswick. 22 Jan. 1647. B.

Ashdowne, Thomas, 1620. See Aishdone.

Ashe, Benjamin, of Fleshfield, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, 30, about 26, and Elizabeth Stoakes, of Chippenham, Wilts, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Stoakes, of same, widow—at Chippenham aforesaid. 6 May. 1670. V.

Ashe, Christopher (Ash), of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex, merchant tailor, and Joane Pendell, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard Shoreditch. 5 Sept. 1625. B.

Ashe, Christopher, 1673. See Aishe.

Ashe, Hugh, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, and Elizabeth Gale, of St. Mary Mounthaw—at St. Mary Mounthaw. 16 Jan. 1657. B.

Ashe, James, of the City of London, yeoman, and Agnes Lambden, spinster, of St. Gabriel Parish, co. London, daughter of William Lambden, of Great Marlow, Bucks, husbandman. 2 July. 1589. B.

Ashe, James, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Playdell Tomlinson, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, about 20, her parents deceased, and the consent of her guardian, Charles Cox, esq., and Frances Ashe, of Christ Church College, Oxford, gent.—at St. Olave aforesaid, or . . . 13 April. 1703. F.

Ashe, John, 1672. See Aishe.

Ashe, St. George, D.D., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 40, and Jane Newcomen, of same, widow, 27—at All Hallowes, Bread Street, London. 28 May. 1672. F.

Ashe, William, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Popham, of Littlecote, Wilts, spinster, about 16, consent of her brother and guardian, Sir Francis Popham, K.B.—at Chelton, Wilts. 27 June. 1670. V.

Ashen, Thomas, of Horrond-on-the-Hill, Essex, gent., and Mrs. Frances Carter, of Colne, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent— at Rampton, co. Cambridge. 19 April. 1669. V.


Ashenhurst, John, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, gent., aged 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Wells, of Great Gaddesden, Herts, spinster, 28, at St. Mary, Whitechapel or Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex. 23 Aug. 1683. B.

Ashen, Henry, of Islington, Middlesex, victualler, and Dorothy Webb, spinster, daughter of John Webb, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1615. B.

Ashfield, Sir John, knight, 30, and Dame Elizabeth Altham, 27, widow of Sir James Altham, knight, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 30 April, 1627. B.


Ashfield, Richard (Ashfield), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Gunning, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalan, Old Fish Street. 26 Dec. 1677. V.

Ashford, Thomas, of Axminster, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 36, and William Galhampton, of Topsham, said county, spinster, 22, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at Axminster, Kilmington, or Chardstock, co. Devon. 24 Nov. 1691. B.

Ashhurst, Henry [seems to sign junior], of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and the Hon. Mrs. Dyana Pagett, of West Drayton, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, the Right Hon. William, Lord Pagett—at Hampton Magna, Middlesex. 26 March, 1670. V.

Ashhurst, Samuel, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., and Martha Smyth, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at St. Giles aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1660. V.

Ashhurst, Samuel, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Perry, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, and at her own disposal—at Newington Green or Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 1 April, 1670. V.

Ashhurst, William (Ashhurst), of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson, of Newington Green, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Robert Thompson, of same, gent.—at Newington aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1668. V.

Ashley, Anthony. The Right Hon. Anthony, Lord Ashley's eldest son, Anthony Ashley, esq., and Dame Dorothy Manners, daughter of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Rutland — at parish church or chapel of Belvoir Castle, or in any church or chapel in province of Canterbury. 18 Aug. 1699. V.

Ashley, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Miriam Merritt, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, widow, about 22—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 March, 1665. V.

Ashley, Henry (Asheley), esq., and Katherine Basset, gent., of Haver, diocese of Canterbury. 8 Dec. 1547. F.

Ashley, John (Ashaie), of City of London, esq., and Margaret Leaton, alias Graves, of co. Essex, esq., 13 Oct. 1565. B.

Ashley, the Hon. Maurice, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Catharine Poppel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21—at St. Giles aforesaid. 2 June, 1709. B.

Ashley, Michael, of Houghton, Notts, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mary Haywood, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead, alleged by Frances Ashley, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Ialington, or Hampstead, co. Middlesex. 29 May, 1666. F.

Ashley, William, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mary Babington, of the Exec. of Mr. Machledich, spinster, about 31, consent of her parents—at Tamworth aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1673. V.

Ashmole, Elias, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Dugdale, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 31—at Gray's Inn Chapel, alleged by William Hobbs, of St. Mary, Savoy, gen. 21 Oct. 1668. V.

Ashton, Baldwin, of city of Westminster, yeoman, bachelor, 24, and Sara Croode, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Croode, late of . . . co. Kent, yeoman, deceas'd, alleged by Robert Ashton, of same, gen.—at St. Pancras. 14 Oct. 1690. D.

Ashton, Charles, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Alice Healy, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, daughter of John Healy, late of Rochford, co. Lancaster, clothier, deceased, gen. lie., 7 Jan. 1589. B.

Ashton, Lawrence, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, clothworker, widower, and Anne Monney, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, spinster, her parents dead—at Edmonton aforesaid. 13 May, 1619. B.


Ashton, Robert, 1560. See AISHTON.

Ashton, Sedgwick, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Capell, spinster, 18, daughter of Sarah Capell, of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, widow, whose, alleged by Nicholas Ashington, yeoman of St. George's, co. Essex, at Bishops Hatfield, Herts, or . . . 17 May, 1688. F.

Ashton, Thomas, of Upwood, co. Huntingdon, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Huswath, of Ramsey, said county, widow, about 46—at Ramsey aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1666. V.

Ashton, Walter, of Yerstone, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Alestrie, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 15 April, 1668. V.

Ashton, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Deborah Graves, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 30 Oct. 1673. V.

Ashton, William (i.e., Asheton), D.D., of Beckenham, Kent, bachelor, 48, and Anne Peache, of Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, widow—at St. Ethelburth, London, or . . . 15 May, 1639. F.

Ashewell, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., widow, about 46, and Jane Moye, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Trinity, London. 31 Oct. 1663. V.

Ashewell, William (Asewell), of St. Margaret, King's Lynn, of the diocese of Norwich, and Elizabeth Goldewell, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 17 Jan. 1543. B.

Ashewyn, Anthony, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, saddler, and Grace Big rave, of same, spinster, daughter of — Bigrave, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 May, 1612. B.

Askerne, Josias, gent., of St. Bennett Shereshew, London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Monk, of precinct of Bridewell, widow, about same age—at St. Bennett Shereshew aforesaid. 7 Feb. 1629. B.

Askeryck, William, and Elizabeth Ludford, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 26 April, 1548. F.

Askew, Edward (Astoe), esq., servant to our lord the king, and Margaret Spywyth, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 27 April, 1545. F.

Askew, James, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Powell, widow, of St. Margaret Moses, Friday Street, London, relict of William Powell, late of Ambrose Lane, Lombard Street, haberdasher, gen. lic. 28 July, 1590. B.

Askew, James (Askew), tailor, bachelor, and Margaret Grundy, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Thomas Grundy—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1629. B.

Askew, John, 1545. See ASCOUGHIE.

Askew, John, and Dorothy Oasybroke. 12 Dec. 1586. D.

Askew, John (Askew), of city of Westminster, "nauta," and Elizabeth Burley, of same, widow. 9 Jan. 1621. F.

Askew, Thomas (Askew), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Baxter, widow of Andrew Baxter. 19 Jan. 1632. B.

Askewithe, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Rosina Gocianos, of Stepney, widow—at Bromley, Middlesex. 23 June, 1579. B.

Askey, Henry, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Dimmocke, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Dimmoke, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 July, 1616. B.

Alyn, John, pooner, and Johanna Hale, spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, daughter of—Hale, late of Awendenham, Herts, sailor, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 5 May, 1585. B.

Asmall, Thomas, of Elwicke, co. Durham, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Butler, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at Gray's Inn Chapel or St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 Nov. 1609. V.

Asmere, Roger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Peter, spinster, of City of London—At St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 23 April, 1676. B.


Aspinwall, Gilbert, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Bushell, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Bushell, merchant—at Hackney, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 9 May, 1672. V.

Aspley, William, clerk, vicar of Royston, and Alice Greweil, of same, gen. lic. 30 May, 1571. B.

Asheton, James, of St. Mary-le-Bow, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Lunes, of St. Mary Cole, London, spinster, 22, their friends consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 8 Feb. 1704. B.

Assheton, Ralph, of Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, esq., bachelor, above 24, and Rebecca Hus, of St. Mark's Church, London, spinster, above 19, daughter of William Hus, of same, esq., who consents—at Henry VII's Chapel, Westminster. 7 Aug. 1752. F.

Assheton, Thomas, of Rotterdam, in Holland, merchant, bachelors, 30, and Frances Clapham, of same, spinster, 30—at the church at Rotterdam, alleged by Thomas Bladwell, gent., of St. Michael Basishaw. 7 Feb. 1643. B.

Asseton, William, the younger, esq., of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster, bachelor, above 21, and Frances Annabella Cockayne, of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—at St. George, Bloomsbury, aforesaid. 8 Aug. 1816. B.

Asson, Hugh, trumpeter, and Jane Willymas, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of—Williams, late of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, fletsmaker, deceased, at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 July, 1587. B.

Asson, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Avis Teston, same, spinster—at same. 25 May, 1616. D.

Astley, Sir Andrew, knight, of Writtle, Essex, about 40, whose wife died a year or more ago, and Mary Drywood, of St. Michael, Cornhill, 35, widow of George Drywood, clerk, parson of South Wokinco, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Alpahge in - Cripplage. 20 Feb. 1614. B.

Astell, James, gent., of St. Benet Fink, bachelor, 24, and Anne King, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 24—at St. Martin Outwich. 7 April, 1698. B.

Astley, Philip, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Byrom, of Great Yarmouth, said county, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, Robert Bransby, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 1 Dec. 1600. F.


Aston, Edmund, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ramsey, of Petworth, co. Sussex, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal—at Petworth aforesaid. 8 March, 1676. V.

Aston, Francis, gent., of St. Mary-le-Strand, bachelor, above 20, and Margaret Ollins, of same, spinster, 29, consent of her mother, Joane Chatwell, a widow—at St. Faith, London. 2 Dec. 1640. B.

Aston, Richard, of Aston, co. Chester, esq., and Suzanna Barwick, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Sept. 1618. D.


Aston, Richard, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, and Mary Mothen, of Guilford, Surrey, spinster, 31, at her own disposal—at Guilford aforesaid, or . . . 11 April, 1688. F.
Aston, Robert, of Chestunt, and Anne Cotes, of Epping—at Epping. 10 Nov. 1548. B.

Aston, Sir Roger, knight, and "Cordallam" Stanton, daughter of Sir John Stanton, knight—at St. Margaret, Westminister. 21 June, 1605. D.

Aston, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, gent., and Catherine Bowser, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, said city, widow of John Bowser, late of same, stoncutter, gen. lic., 1 Nov. 1505. B.

Aston, Thomas, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, 55, and Frances Selson, of same, 43, widow of John Selson, gent., deceased a year since—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 Aug. 1620. B.


Aston, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, armourer, and Margaret Cole, of same, spinner, daughter of Nicholas Cole, of same, baker—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Feb. 1613. B.

Aston, William, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, gent., widow, 30, and Elizabeth Gill, of St. Michael Basishaw, widow, 38, at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 12 July, 1642. B.

Aston, William, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, clerk, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Charleton, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, about 32, and her own parents, in her own house, with her parents dead—at All Hallows Staining, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 27 May, 1675. V.

Astry, James, gent., of City of London, bachelor, 25, and Diana Bee, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Bee, of Little St. Bartholomew, who consents—at St. Bride or St. Faith. 20 July, 1633. B.

Astry, Ralph (Astrye), and Alice Rotherham, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 17 Jan. 1543. F.

Astoe, Edward, 1645. See Askew.

Astwood, Anthony (Askew), of St. Andrew, Holborn, cutler, and Alice Griffin, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of William Griffin, late of same, cutler—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 26 Sept. 1603. B.


Astwycke, John, now of City of London, gent., and Frances Shelton, of Hanwell, Middlesex, relict of — Shelton, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1688. B.

Asty, Francis (Astle), of London, merchant, bach., 28, and Honora Brunskeil, spin., 17, daughter of Ambrose Brunskeil, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, citizens and draper, of London, who alleges—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, St. Mary Aldermary, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 27 Feb. 1643. F.


Atecheley, Edward, merchant taylor, of St. George, Botolph Lane, and Margaret Frier, spinner, of same, daughter of Thomas Frier, of Rickerden, Salop, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 Sept. 1567. B.

At fend, William, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 45, and Elizabeth Andrews, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 35—at Lambeth aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1678. V.

Atford, Richard, St. John Margaret, Westminister, bachelor, and Mary Soaper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow. 1 Oct. 1673. D.

Atley, John, of Paddington, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 41, and Elizabeth Hinton, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, widow, about 32—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Saviour, Southwark. 31 May, 1663. V.

Atley, John, of Paddington, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 56, and Mrs. Mary Haslam, of St. Nicholas, in Rochester, co. Kent, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1673. V.


Atley, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, Middlesex, bachelor, 20, his parents dead, and Anne Brownlow, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Brownlow, of the Tower of London, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or . . . 7 June, 1695. F.

Atkins, Ambrose. See Adkyns.

Atkins, David, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, and Jane Petifer, spinster, 19, daughter of — Petifer, of same, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid. 11 June, 1666. F.

Atkins, Edward (Atkyns) (sic sube.), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Agnes Atkins, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Richard Atkins, of Hadham, co. Herts, bart.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 8 Feb. 1677. V.

Atkins, Francis, of Chard, co. Somerset, clerk, bachelor, 49, and Susannah Chafe, spinster, 30, daughter of John Chafe, of Membrurie, co. Devon, gent., who consents—at Chard or Membrurie aforesaid. 8 July, 1661. F.

Atkins, Henry (Atkyns), doctor of medicine, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, and Mary Pigott, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of Thomas Pigott, of Dodershall, co. Bucking., gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1691. B.

Atkins, James, and Mary Woodington. 31 Jan. 1632. D.

Atkins, James, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Gregory, London, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Mr. Thomas Harrison—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . 11 Jan. 1693. F.

Atkins, Jonathan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 45, and Elizabeth Anderson, of same, widow, about 30—at Knightsbridge, Marylebone, or Islington, Middlesex. 8 Oct. 1661. V.

Atkins, Nicholas, and Audrey Valentine, spinner—at Kingsbury, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 1618. B.

Atkins, Richard (Atkyns), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Ellen Marche, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street, at St. Olave aforesaid. 29 April, 1576. B.

Atkins, Richard, 1580. See Atkins.

Atkins, Sir Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, knight, bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Lovise de Carterett, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 15, consent of father, Sir George de Carterett, knight—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 July, 1669. V.
Atkins, Robert (Atkyns), Knight of the Bath, widow, and Anne Dacres, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Thomas Dacres, late of Chest-hunt, Herts—at Brxbourn, Chesthust, or Wormley, Herts, or Waltham Abbey, Essex. 21 April, 1681. F.

Atkins, Robert (Atkyns), of St. Peter, Cornhill, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Anna Maria Bonnell, of Upton, parish of Westham, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of father, Captain John Bonnell—at St. Alphage, London. 21 July, 1702. B.

Atkins, Thomas, of Redcliffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Katherine Tittley, spinster, of All Hallows Staining, London, daughter of John Tittley, late citizen and merchant taylor, of London, deceased, gen. lic., 28 Feb. 1532. B.


Atkins, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widow, 22, and Bridget Palmer, spinster, 17, daughter of William Palmer, attorney, of Warden Street, co. Beds, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 11 Oct. 1661. F.

Atkins, Thomas, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, bachelor, about 23, and Katherine Greene, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Greene, of Enfield, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or . . . . 13 Feb. 1683. F.

Atkins, Thomas, of Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Susanne Utgar, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 May, 1687. V.

Atkins, William, and Katherine Seebrooks, widow of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 2 Sept. 1578. B.

Atkins, William, of Staynes, Middlesex, innholder, and Grace Remnant, of same, widow of John Remnant, late of Colbrooke, co. Bucks, mercer. 11 Sept. 1592. B.

Atkins, William (Atkyns), of city of Westminster, waterman, and Bridget Godward, widow, late ux. John Godward, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Feb. 1600. 3 D.

Atkins, William (Atkynes), tanner, and Christian Wetherby, of Kemptown Town, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Wetherby, of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 27 May, 1620. B.


Atkinson, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, cordwainer, and Joane Stevens, of same, widow of William Stevens, poulterer—at . . . . 22 Nov. 1618. B.

Atkinson, Henry (Atkynson), and Johanna Arte, spinner, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1573. B.


Atkinson, Henry, gent., widow, 45, and Anne Prestwood, widow, 40, both of St. Andrew, Holborn—at Marylebone, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1663. F.

Atkinson, Hugh, of Edgware, co. Middlesex, servant, and Isabel Norton, of Little Stanmore, said county, spinster, daughter of Avery Norton, late of same, husbandman, deceased—at Little Stanmore aforesaid. 13 May, 1612. B.

Atkinson, Jeremiah, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 36, and Jane Chedsey, of same, spinster, 24 or 25, daughter of John Chedsey, of Munclelycove. Devon, yeoman—at Christ Church, London. 13 April, 1624. B.

Atkinson, John. See ACKNYS.

Atkinson, John (Atkynsy), of diocese of London, and Agnes Randall, of the diocese of Norwich. 23 April, 1548. F.

Atkinson, John, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, and Sara Cartwright, of South Minns, Middlesex, servant, daughter of John Cartwright, gent., deceased—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 28 Feb., 1643. B.


Atkinson, Peter, of Fulham, Middlesex, fisherman, and Susanna Cato, alias Coole, spinner, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1583. B.

Atkinson, Richard (Atkynson), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Jane Haryye, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 27 Feb. 1573. B.

Atkinson, Richard, of the City of London, yeoman, and Johanna Mylls, of same, widow, of — Mylls, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, waterman, co. Surrey, gent. lic. 2 B.

Atkinson, Richard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow, and Mary Sacker, of same, widow—at Trinity, Minories, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 6 March, 1661. B.

Atkinson, Robert (Atkynson), and Margaret Pyttcher, of Tottenham, widow, gen. lic., 31 March, 1574. B.

Atkinson, Simon, of St. Mary, Islington, cook, and Margaret Garrett, widow of Henry Garrett, late of same, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 2 April, 1589. B.


Atkinson, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, of same, and Lettice Horton, of same, spinner, daughter of William Hamore, of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1610. B.
Atkinson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, scrivener, and Alice Yates, of St. Katherine Cree Church, widow of — Yates, late of same, and butcher—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 1 Oct. 1597. B.

Atkinson, Thomas, of St. Olave, Southwark, widower, about 52, and Margaret Gill, of same, widow, about 40—at Trinity, Minories, alleged by Grace Bailey, of Trinity aforesaid, widow. 1 Nov. 1665. V.

Atkinson, William, of St. Mary Mafellon, and Fortune Mayre, widow, of St. Martin Orgar—at St. Martin aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1592. B.

Atkinson, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Margaret Warner, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Warner, butcher—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 1 Aug. 1642. B.

Atkinson, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, merchant, bachelor, and Mary Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of Geo. Browne, of Marston, Somerset, yeoman—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 22 July, 1622. B.

Atkinson, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, embroiderer, and Elizabeth Wortley, of same, widow of Robert Wortley, carpenter—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 Dec. 1622. B.

Atkys, Richard, saddler, and Anne Kirby, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 13 Aug. 1589. B.

Atterbury, Lawrence, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, saddler, bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Poynter, of same, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal—at St. Nicholas, London, or St. Martin aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1661. V.

Atterby, Thomas, and Blith Cowper, widow, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London—to marry there. 21 June, 1563. B.

Atterbye, Thomas, of City of London, master of arts, and Margaret Hewes, widow, of St. John Zachary, relict of Thomas Hewes, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1586. B.

Atfield, John (sic subs.), of Chobham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, of same, spinster, about 21, her brother's co-heiress and her mother's— at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel. 26 April, 1675. V.

Attlee, William, of Acton, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Bonfoy, spinster, 21, daughter of Dame — Bonfoy, of Ealing, Middlesex, who consents—at Ealing aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1657. F.


Atwood, Andrew, of City of London, gent., and Margaret Mildenay, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, daughter of John Mildenay, late of Crettingham, co. Suffolk, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1586. B.

Atwood, Godman (Atwood), of Woolverley Court, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Susanna Hubbert, of Wansworth, Surrey, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Alphage, London, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1670. V.

Atwood, John (Atwood), esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Young, above 19, consorts—Margaret Mauderly, of Bromfield, co. Essex, esq.—at Brantree, Barneston, or Widford, in said county. 17 Aug. 1642. B.

Atwood, Thomas (Atwoodes), haberdasher, and Martha Howe, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of Thomas Howe, late citizen and fishmonger, of London, deceased—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 30 July, 1599. B.

Atwood, William (Atwood), clothworker, and Elizabeth Hill, spinster, of St. Katherine Coleman, daughter of Annie Hill, of same, widow—to marry there. 5 Feb. 1683. B.

Atwood, William (Atwood), of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Leigh, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, about 19, with consent of her father, Edward Leigh, of same, esq.—at Kensigton, Middlesex. 13 Feb. 1678. V.

Atye, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, cook, and Elizabeth Richardson, widow of Robert Richardson—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 10 Jan. 1643. B.

Atwell, Hugh, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., and Mary Partridge, of same, widow of John Partridge, late of same, gardener—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 4 May, 1618. B.

Atwell, John, bachelor, and Edward (sic) Smith, spinster. 8 July, 1608. B.

Auborn, John, of Waybridge, Surrey, gent., bachelor, above 22, and Mary Elmar, of same, spinster, aged 32, with consent of father, Luke Elmar, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Aubrey. See Awbrey.

Aucher, John, D.D., bachelor, about 40, and Susan Peake, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Peake, of the city of Canterbury, esq., who consents—at Harbedlow, co. Kent, Canterbury Cathedral, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. 3 Sept. 1602. F

Audianty, Abell (Awdley), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Margery Dixon, of Waltham Cross, Herts, spinster, daughter of Edward Dixon, of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1595. B.

Audianty, Francis, of St. Sepulchre Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Rose Hart, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Hart, of same, gent.—at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 11 Oct. 1676. V.

Audianty, Henry (Awdley), of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Turner, of Burking, co. Essex, widow of Richard Turner, late of Orsett, co. Essex, deceased about four years ago—at St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy. 22 July, 1616. B.

Audianty, John (Awdley), of St. Magnus, grocer, and Sicily Fettipalce, widow, of St. Peter-le-Poore, at St. Peter aforesaid. 11 May, 1582. B.

Audianty, John (Awdley), of St. Sepulchre, London, grocer, and Margaret Bridge, spinster, daughter of Mrs. Bridget, deceased—at St. Mary—at-Hill, London. 21 July, 1624. B.

Audianty, John, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Frampton, of Cashorten, co. Surrey, 21, daughter of — Frampton, of same, who consents—at Cashorten, Walton, or Mitchem, co. Surrey. 13 Dec. 1657. F.

Audianty, Lewis (Awdley), gent., of Gransden Magna, co. Hunts, bachelor, 30, and Mary Hantry, of Sandford, Surrey, widow, 32—in chapel of Sutton Hospital or St. Bartholomew-the-Lesse. 8 Sept. 1647. B.
Audley, Matthew, of Hitchin, Herts, brewer, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Alice Hale, of Welwyn, Herts, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Bernard, alleged by Francis Audley, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 18 March, 1673. V.

Audley, Thomas (Awdeley), and Katherine Southwell, of the City of London. 13 July, 1544. F.


Audley, Thomas (Awdeley), and Elizabeth Horde, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 31 July, 1571. B.

Audley, Thomas (Awdeley), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Elizabeth Francke, spinner, of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, at Christchurch, Newgate. 9 May, 1579. B.


Audley, William, of Westminster, and Alice Pluckrose, of same, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 July, 1620. D.

Audrian. See AWDYAN.

Audyance, Robert, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Baker, widow, of same, relict of John Baker, late of same, inholder, gen. lic., 6 July, 1587. B.

Auger, Thomas. See ANGER.

Augur, Nicholas (Agwer), citizen and draper of London, and Elizabeth Russell, widow, of St. Catherine Cree Church, gen. lic., 31 July, 1551. B.

Augur, Nicholas, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, 54, and Anne Gradeocke, of St. Martin Outwich, spinner, 30—at St. Martin Outwich. 26 Feb. 1633. B.

Augur, William (Agwer), of Hornchurch, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Homes, spinner, of Dagenham, said county, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1552. B.

August, Francis, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Mary Fisher, of same, spinner, about 24, consent of mother, Mary Fisher, of Chute, co. Wilts—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Bennet, Gracechurch, or St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London. 7 Aug. 1603. V.

Aungier, John, of St. Clement Danes, clerk, widow, 30, and Anne Hooke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 40—at St. Clement Danes. 2 Aug. 1680. B.

Aungier, the Right Hon. Gerald, Lord, Aungier, of Clandon, co. Surrey, bachelor, 38, and Dame Jane Car, 28, widow of Sir Edward Car, late of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, knight, deceased, alleged by Francis Aungier, of Grey’s Inn, esq.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Acton, Middlesex. 1 Feb. 1637. B.

Aunsell, John, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, glover, and Priscilla Cavey, of same, spinner, daughter of John Cavey, deceased—at Cowley, Middlesex. 29 May, 1616. B.

Aunsell, Richard [in margin, Aunsall], of Uxbridge, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Baldwin, spinner, daughter of Thomas Baldwin, of Harfield, co. Middlesex, husbandman—at Ickenham, Middlesex. 28 Feb. 1642. B.

Aunsell, Thomas (Auncell), and Grace Tirrell, spinner, of Coxall, Essex—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 22 July, 1579. B.

Aurnell, John, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, and Joanna Ladwell, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 15 June, 1586. B.

Austen, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, freemason, and Margaret Okley, of same, widow of George Okley, gent.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 9 June, 1619. B.

Austen, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Susanna Strickon, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinner, 25—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . 29 July, 1701. F.

Austen, Edward, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 19, father dead, consent of mother, Dorothy Austen, alias Canero, of same, and Rebecca Austen, spinner, 19, consent of her father, Francis Austen, of same, gent., attested by Joane Austen, mother to the said Dorothy (sic)—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 16 July, 1641. B.


Austen, George, of City of London, and Jane Harrison, spinner, of St. Nicholas Oyle—marry there. 30 May, 1579. B.

Austen, Henry, gent., of Waltham Holy Cross Essex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Stock, of same, spinner, 24, daughter of Thomas Stock, of same, yeoman, who consents—at Longthorpe, Essex. 19 Dec. 1632. B.

Austen, Henry (Austin), of Brill, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Carter, of same, spinner, about 19, consent of father, Edward Carter, gent.—at Brill aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1670. V.

Austen, John (Awsten) of Audley End, in the parish of Walden, co. Essex, cobbler, and Susan Wright, of same, widow—at Arkesden, co. Essex. 28 May, 1621. B.


Austen, Leonard, of Harstiperpoint, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Ann Mead, of Barnish Rueden, co. Essex, spinner, about 17, consent of father, Mr. John Mead—at Barnish Rueden aforesaid. 11 July, 1677. V.

Austen, Mathew (Austin), of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Upton, of same, widow, about 24—at same. 31 July, 1669. V.

Austen, Robert, esq., of Tenterden, Kent, bachelor, 31, and Mrs. Jane Strode, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, 24, her father dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields: 30 April, 1703. B.

Austen, Sampson, of Acton, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joan Worner, of Islington, widow of William Worner, late of Wiladen, Middlesex, gent.—at Islington aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1598. B.
Austen, Samuel, of Goulburn, Kent, bachelor, about 25, and Frances Cryer, of Be Helena, said county, spinster, about 30, alleged by Peter Cottoph, of Goulburn aforesaid, clothier—at Hockhurst, Kent. 6 Sept. 1661. V.


Austen, Thomas (Austin), of Hoggesden, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Astor, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Francis Astor, late of Southall, co. Middlesex, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 155%. B.

Austen, Thomas (Austin), of Walkham Holy Cross, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Knagg, of same, spinster, daughter of William Knagg, of same, yeoman—at same. 17 Nov. 1694. B.

Austen, Thomas (Austin), of Hoggesden, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Arabella Forrctt, of Marybone, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Forcett, of same, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Marybone, Middlesex. 18 Oct. 1673. V.


Austen, William, sailor, and Alice Hubberd, of Wapping—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 30 May, 1626. B.


Aveline, Samuel, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth George Lauche, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28—at St. Martin, Westminster. 8 April, 1708. B.

Avenant, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 38, and Bridget Phadwell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 24—at St. Bartholomew, St. Mary, Savoy, or Hammersmith. 19 March, 165%. B.

Avenant, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 45, and Mary Crummell, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 35—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 30 March, 1646. B.

Avenell, John, of Linton, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Frencham, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 May, 1668. V.

Avenon, Sir Alexander, knight, and one of the aldermen of London, of St. Peter, in Westcheap, and Anne Buckley, widow, of St. Michael-le-Quern, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1575. B.

Avenon, Alexander, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Mary Aldersey, of St. Benet Sherehog, London, spinster, daughter of John Aldersey, of same, vintner, gen. lic., 2 May, 1597. B.

Avenon, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Madlene Dent, spinster, of St. Bartholomew near the Stocks—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1576. B.

Averell, Bartholomew, and Felicia Harrys, of diocese of London. 10 Dec. 1546. F.

Averell, John, and Elizabeth Gylypun, of All Hallows-the-Great, London. 1 Jan. 154%. F.


Averell, William, and Joanna Lotte, widow, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London—to marry there. 8 Aug. 1558. B.

Averell, William, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, merchant taylor, and Ellen Lawrime, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, said city, widow of Nicholas Lawrime, late of All Hallows Staining, said city, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 May, 1596. B.

Avery, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, citizen and cordwainer, widow, 30 and upwards, and Martha Cockree, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, about 22, with her father's consent—at St. Dionis Backchurch; St. Giles, Cripplegate; St. Peter, Cornhill; or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 7 Sept. 1707. V.

Avery, Dudley, of St. Michael Bassishaw, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, bachelor, 23, with consent of his father, the Right Worshipful Samuel Avery, alderman, of London, and Jane Large, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, above 16, daughter of Thomas Large, late of same, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Whorwood—at Camberwell or St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Feb. 164%. F.


Avery, Henry, of St. Michael, Cornhill, upholsterer, bachelor, about 30, and Frances Waith, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Robert Waith, gent.—at St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. 12 May, 1674. V.

Avery, William (Averie), silkweaver, and Christian Slater, widow, of City of London—at St. Alphage, London. 18 Jan. 158%. B.

Avery, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Hotherall, of Lewisham, Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Freeman, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Katherine, near the Tower, London. 22 Feb. 1661. V.

Aris, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, yeoman, and Margaret Smith, of same, daughter of Richard Smith, of same, of St. Catharine, near the Tower of London, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 9 Feb. 161%. B.


Awbrey, John (Anbury), and Anne Parker, of the City of London. 15 Feb. 154%. F.

Awbrey, Sir John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bart., aged about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Lowther, of same, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Dame Elizabeth Lowther, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 27 Feb. 167%. V.
John Awbrey
[1521–1869.]

Awbrey, Sir John (Aubrey), bart., of Llanthryth, co. Glamorgan, above 21, with no parents or guardians, and Mary Steal (Stale), of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. James, Westminster, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 June, 1701. F.

Awbrey, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father’s consent, and Mrs. Patience Bridle, of same, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Dec. 1677. V.

Awbrey, William, of Broxbourne, Herts, doctor of law, and one of the advocates of the Arches Court in London, widower, 60, and Anne Bayley, of same, 45, widow of—Bayley, gent., of same, who died six months ago—at Broxbourne. 11 Dec. 1611. B.


Awcocke. See Alcocke.

Awde, William, alias Hove, of Albury, co. Herts, yeoman, and Ellen Duke, of Thorley, said county, spinster, daughter of—Duke, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Thorley aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1610. B.

Awdywan, Audrian, and Christiane Ede, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, to marry there. 13 Feb. 1565. B.


Awman, Michael, of Christchurch, Newgate, turner, and Elizabeth Bromfeild, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 5 Jan. 1612. B.


Awsham, Richard, of Yelimg, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 26, son of Richard Awsham, of Cranford, Middlesex, clerk, deceased, and Anne Proctor, of Shepperton, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Mr. Samuel Proctor, parson of Shepperton aforesaid—at Trinity Church, Trinity Lane. 14 Dec. 1621. B.

Awsiter, Richard, of Hayes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 33, and Martha Impy, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, 25, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 4 March, 1643. F.

Awsiter, Robert (Asweter), of Southall, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Margaret Awsham, of Isleworth, Middlesex, 21 and upwards, consent of father, Nicholas Awsham, of same, gent.—at Isleworth, Norwood, or Heston, said county of Middlesex. 23 Feb. 1669. V.

Axell, Edward, of St. Margarete, Westminster, and Mary Barnett, of same, widow. 2 Aug. 1673. D.

Aylett, William, gent., of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, 21, son of John Aylett, of same, gent., who consents, and Mary Perin, of Kelton, Essex, spinster, 24, her father dead, consent of her mother Susan Perin, widow—at Kelton, Peldon, or Standon, co. Essex. 11 Feb. 1645. B.

Aylmer, Anthony, of Oulling (sic), Essex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Beale, spinster, above 21, daughter of Robert Beale, of Gray’s Inn, esq., and consents—at Hillington, Middlesex, or . . . . 20 Oct. 1698. F.

Aylmer, Brabazon, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, citizen and stationer, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Temperance Hawkins, of St. Faith, London, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at Chelsea, Fulham, or St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. 30 Sept. 1678. V.

Aylmer, Edmund (Almer), and Anne Hills, of city of Westminster, spinster. 22 Nov. 1637. D.

Aylmer, Justinian, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Catherine Faulkner, of same, spinster, 29—at Whitechapel. 29 July, 1698. B.

Ayliffe, Henry, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Margaret Everard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 23 July, 1697. F.

Ayliffe, John (Aylph), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, of St. Benet Sherehog—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 15 July, 1759. B.

Ayliffe, William, alias Ayliffe, of Nether Chishill, co. Essex, gent., and Dorothy Wiseman, spinster, daughter of John Wisman, of Canfield Magna, said county, esq., gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1588. B.

Ayliffe, Sir William, knight and bart. (Ayliffe), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Alice Stokes, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 Dec. 1621. D.

Ayliffe, William (Ayllov), of Never Chissill, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, 30, and Susannah Harvey, spinster, 27, daughter of Robert Harvey, of Denham Hall, co. Bucks, esq., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell; St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. 12 Jan. 1674. F.

Aylwarde, Richard (Aylwarde), and Johanna Duffweate, spinster, of London, gen. lic., 12 April, 1572. B.


Aylworth, John (Ayleworth), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Anne Rand [Rant], of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, 55—at Islington. 5 May, 1627. B.

Aylworth, John, of All Hallowes, Honey Lane, silkman, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Banester, of Stevenage, Herts, spinster, about 21, consent of father, George Banester, of same, gent.—at Stevenage, or Chipping Barnet, Herts. 21 May, 1661. V.

Aylworth, Walter (Aileworth), of Gray’s Inn, gent., and Johanna Stokitt, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 11 April, 1677. B.

Aynons, Richard, and Joyce Crofte, spinster, of Dagenham, gen. lic. 30 Nov. 1653. B.

Aynscombe, John, gent., and Susanna Elfecke, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate. 1 Jan. 1584. B.

Aynsworth, John, and Bridget Lattick, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 28 Feb. 1572. B.

Ayray, John, and Elizabeth Wilson, of city of Westminster, spinster. 12 Jan. 1634. D.

Ayre, Paul, haberdasher, of St. Magnus, London, and Mary Hall, spinster, of same, daughter of Edmund Hall, of Hacleston, co. Norfolk, chirurgeon—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 28 Jan. 1583. B.

Ayers, George, jun., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Bridget Brown, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her father’s consent, attested by Thomas Browne—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 19 Dec. 1632. B.

Ayers, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, borough of Southwark, Surrey, haberdasher, widower, about 40, and Sarah Beckingham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 28, consent of father, Stephen Beckingham, of Gray’s Inn, esq.—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf; or St. Gregory, London. 18 Feb. 1667. V.

Ayers, Robert, of Trinity, Minories, London, gent., and Elizabeth Robinson, widow—at St. Swithin, London. 8 Oct. 1625. B.

Ayers, Thomas, of Totteridge, Herts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Susan Pratt, spinster, 21, daughter of John Pratt, late of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Susan Pratt, of same, widow—at St. Christopher-near-the-Stocks, London. 6 Feb. 1634. F.
B. Bacon, John, of Louth, co. Lincoln, clerk, and Deborah Oney, of same, widow—at Lincoln cathedral, or . . . 25 May, 1682. F.

Babb, Thomas, and Anne Hopkins, of the city of Westminster, widow. 5 June, 1639. D.

Baber, the Right Worshipful Francis, Doctor of Laws, and Chancellor to the Lord Bishop of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Adderley, of South Mins, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of John Adderley, of same, esq., who consents—at South Mins aforesaid. 9 April, 1694. B.

Baber, Sir John, knight, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and the Right Hon. Anne, Viscountess Bayning, of Fexley, Berks, widow—at St. Ethelburch or St. Mary (sic) Undershafft, London. 1 Jan. 1674. F.


Babington, Ferdinando, gent., of Yealing, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Bonner, of same, spinner, 18, her father living in Monmouthshire, a poor man, and she having lived by her service these three years past—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 11 May, 1624. B.

Babington, Francis, esq., of the City of London, and Juliana Roo, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London, spinner, daughter of William Roo, alderman, of London—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 13 July, 1588. B.

Babington, Jacob, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Pease, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinner, about 26, at own disposi— at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows Barking, or St. Peter-le-Poore. 18 July, 1671. V.

Babington, John, esq., of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widower, 36, and Alice King, spinner, 18, daughter of Edmund King, of same, yeoman, who consents—at St. Peter, West Cheap, London. 21 July, 1620. B.

Babington, Ralph, haberdasher, and Barbara Langley, spinner, daughter of John Langley, of the City of London, draper—at St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London. 12 Aug. 1618. B.

Babington, Thomas, of Temple Otheloy, co. Leicester, esq., widower, and Margaret Hall, spinner, 20, daughter of Elizabeth Hall, of Ockham, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Ockham aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1677. F.

Babington, Uriah, of St. Antholin, draper, and Anne Heathie, spinner, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, daughter of Robert Heath, of Oldham, co. Southampton, yeoman—at St. Antholin. 14 April, 1565. B.

Bache, George, clerk, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, and Elinor Smith, of same, spinner—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 7 April, 1624. B.

Bache, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Johanna Frie, spinner, of St. Botolph, Aldergate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1573. B.

Bach, Thomas, and Elizabeth Winter, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinner. 17 Sept. 1636. D.

Bache, William, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, draper, widower, 36, and Grace Slye, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinner, 23, daughter of William Slye, of same, baker, who consents—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane; All Hallows, Honey Lane; or Stepney. 27 April, 1685. B.

Bach, Edmund, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Swinson, spinner, of St. Alban, Wood Street, daughter of—Swinson, of Marlow, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate. 11 Jan. 1581. B.

Backett, John, widower, and Rebecca Bird, widow. 4 July, 1671. D.

Backhouse, George, and Anne Meryton, widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1575. B.

Backhouse, John, esq., bachelor, 30, and Flower Henshawe, gentlewoman, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, about 19, daughter of Thomas Henshawe, late of same, silkman, deceased three years ago, consent of her mother, Flower Henshawe—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 11 July, 1615. B.

Backhouse, Sir William, bart., of London, bachelor, about 21, and Flower Bissopp, of Swallowfield, Berks, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Nov. 1662. V.

Backler, Samuel, of Ashwell, Herts, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Mary Howorth, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, spinner, 21, at St. Michael, Wood Street. 3 Jan. 1685. B.

Bacon, Charles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Smith, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, widow, about 30—at Trinity, Minories. 17 April, 1665. V.

Bacon, James, and Mary Gardiner, of St. Mildred, London. 18 Dec. 1645. F.

Bacon, James, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, merchant, and Rose Ewers, of same, spinster, at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1626. B.


Bacon, Nicholas, of Gillingham St. Mary, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Preston, of Mendham, said county, spinner, about 20, her parents dead, attested by Thomas Preston, of the Middle Temple, esq., at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 31 May, 1647. F.

Bacon, Richard, of the Middle Temple, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Batten, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . 15 Jan. 1691. F.

Bacon, Robert, esq., of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, bachelor, 60, and Dame Cordelia Harris, 50, widow of Sir Thomas Harris, knight, late of Maldon, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 13 Sept. 1622. B.

Badcock, George, and Anne Mylls, of London. 10 Dec. 1547. F.

Bade, John, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Gander, spinster, daughter of William Gander, of Reigate, co. Surrey, yeoman, and—of St. Catherine Cree Church aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1609. B.

Badley, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, grocer, and Sarah Rathbone, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, daughter of John Rathbone, late of the city of Chester, frommonger, deceased—at St. Michael, Cornhill, aforesaid. 22 Feb. 1693. F.

Bade, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Bray, of same, widow of Rowland Bray, late of same, victualler—at same. 9 July 1605. B.

Badger, George of Steyne, Middlesex, barber, and Ellen Parkes, of same, spinster, daughter of John Parkes, clerk, late vicar of Tanworth, co. Warwick, deceased—at Steyne aforesaid. 5 Oct. 1612. B.

Badger, Allen, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., widower, about 70, and Mrs. Mary Minge, of city of Norwich, co. Norfolk, widow, about 60, at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 17 Oct. 1674. V.

Badger, William shoemaker, and Margaret Gardner, spinster, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 9 May, 1583. B.

Badley, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, silkman, widower, about 26, and Elizabeth Cain, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Cain—at Stepyey, Middlesex, or . . . 5 Dec. 1674. V.

Badesey, John, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, merchant tailor, and Edith Player, spinster, of St. Nicholas Acon—at St. Nicholas Acon. 30 Nov. 1632. B.

Badshawe, William (in margin, Bradshawe), merchant tailor, of London, and Johannah Wright, alias Clerk, of Le Ambrey, in city and jurisdiction of Westminster, widow—at any church in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 16 Nov. 1576. D.

Bagard, William, gent., and Anne Cartwright. 16 April, 1575. F.

Baggs, John, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Eliza Mariana Lodge, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 25, her mother’s consent, her father dead—at Paddington. 6 June, 1683. B.

Bagley, John, of London, draper, and Emme Smithe, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London, widow of Henry Smithe, late of Stepney, gent. lic. 1 Sept. 1539. B.

Bagley, Richard, jun., of Reading, Berks, gent., son of Richard Bagley, sen., of same, gent., and Margaret Reddidge, spinster, about 17, daughter of Thomas Reddidge, late of Waltham, Berks, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, wife of William Strowde, of Rushcombe, said county, gent.—at St. Lawrence, in Reading, aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1652. F.

Bagley, Robert, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Wootton, spinster, daughter of John Wootton, yeoman, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 11 June, 1622. B.

Bagley, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hadwyn, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—to marry there. 11 Oct. 1576. B.

Bagnall, George, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Blechbyden, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 June, 1696. B.

Bagnall, Henry, of Appledore, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 29, and Anne Archley, of same, widow—at St. Bride, London, or . . . 21 July, 1702. F.

Bagnall, John, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 20, and Elizabeth Cox, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Cox, of Moreton, Berks, gent.—at St. Swithin or Great or Little St. Helen, London. 27 Nov. 1699. V.

Bagnold, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Johnson, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 April, 1669. V.

Bagnall, Humphrey, of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Alice Hudson, spinster, gen. lic. 20 March, 1576. B.

Bagnall, Thomas, fuller, and Elizabeth Davies, widow, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 8 April, 1593. B.

Bagot, Arden, of Pipehall, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Leigh, of Stoneleigh, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of Charles Leigh, esq., her guardian, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; or St. Ann, Blackfriars, London; or Stoneleigh, Rilton; or Lea Marston, co. Warwick. 1 May, 1676. V.

Bagot, Walter, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Jane Salisbury, of Iland Lloyd, co. Flint, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent—at Iland Lloyds aforesaid, alleged by Lewis Bagot, of Fonchurch Street, London, merchant. 25 June, 1670. V.

Bagsett, John, of St. Olave, Southwark, miller, and Katherine Bar, of Bow, co. Essex, widow—at All Hallows-the-Less, in Thames Street, or St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 6 April, 1626. B.

Bagshaw, Charles (Baghawe), of Bourne, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, aged 45, and Martha Wincupp, of Cornworth, co. Beds, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at Mourton, co. Lincoln. 30 Nov. 1667. V.


Bagshaw, Humphrey (Bagshawe), and Elizabeth Cavender. 12 Feb. 1577. F.

Baguley, Thomas, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Katherine Aunf, spinster, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, daughter of — Aunf, of co. Chester, yeoman, gen. lic. 27 Feb. 1585. B.

Baily, Abraham (Bailey), of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Joyce Perkins, of Mus, Baddow, East Baddow, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Thomas Perkins, of same, esq.—at Great Baddow aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1674. V.

Baily, George (Ballie), of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, grocer, and Katherine Browne. 7 March, 1614. B.

Baily, Mr. James (Bailie), clerk, and preacher of the word of God, dwelling in the city of Westminster, 33, and Helene Levington, 36, her parents dead, alleged by Mr. James Bailie, clerk of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 3 Oct. 1627. B.

Baily, Ralph (Bailey), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, out subs., las. clerk, about 27, and Sarah Kilby, of Leadenhall Street, London, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 June, 1668. V.

Baily, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, and Rose Roberts, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1691. B.

Baily, Jeremiah, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, citizen and poulterer, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Searle, of Weele Bassett, co. Essex, spinster, about 34, and at her own disposal—at Weele Bassett aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1678. V.

Baily, William, of St. Mary Somerset, London, yeoman, and Dorothy Bradfield, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Bradfield, late of Wedon, co. Northampton, butcher, deceased—at St. Mary Somerset. 13 Dec. 1557. B.


Bainbrigge, Henry (Bainbrigge), of Huggescoe Grange, co. Leicester, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Nelthorpe, spinster, 21, daughter of James Nelthorpe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, esq., with consent of Ham, at Hampstead, Middlesex, or . . . . 6 July, 1631. F.

Bainbrigge, Robert, cowper, and Margaret Moyes, spinster, of All Hallows Barking, daughter of Thomas Moyes, late of Horsam, co. Sussex, husbandman, deceased—at All Hallows aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1596. B.


Bainbrigge, Giles (Baynbrigge), of City of London, mercer, and Mary Champyon, spinster, of St. Martin Outewin, daughter of John Champyon, late of same, dyer, deceased, gen. lic. 5 Jan. 1584. B.

Bainbrigge, John, 1688. See BAINBRIDGE.

Baines, Owen, 1617. See BAYNES.

Baker, Aaron, of Exminster, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, and Martha Tompson, spinster, 19, daughter of Joseph Tomson, of same, clerk, who consents—at Exminster or Exmouth, co. Devon. 14 Oct. 1676. F.

Baker, Barnard, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Fawke, of said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fawke, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, merchant, deceased, gen. lic. 11 Nov. 1595. B.

Baker, Bartholomew, of city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Lacey, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Ipsley aforesaid. 11 June, 1672. V.

Baker, Benjamin, and Anne Gyfford, spinster. 28 Oct. 1639. D.


Baker, Giles, of Westham, co. Essex, bachelor, and Adriana Ofeild, of same, widow of James Ofeild, late of same, whistler—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 14 Sept. 1604. B.

Baker, Giles, of Eaton, bucks, gent., widow, 39, and Rose Brely, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, Thomas Brely—at Datchett or Eaton, said county. 7 Dec. 1648. F.

Baker, Gevaees, of Lyon’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Nevile, of St. Clement Danes, spinster; 21—at St. Clement Danes. 11 May, 1700. B.


Baker, Gregory, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, bachelor, and Elizabeth Pike, spinster, daughter of Gregory Pike, of Mildreth, co. Cambridgeshire, esq., deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 18 Nov. 1661. B.

Baker, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cordwainer, and Alice Leonard, of same, widow of Peter Leonard, late of Christchurch, London, tailor—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 April, 1606. B.

Baker, James (Bacar), and — Hungerford (sic), of the City of London. 20 Nov. 1547. F.

Baker, James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Adams, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Anne, London. 5 Sept. 1701. B.


Baker, John, of St. Martin Outwich, and Elizabeth Hayward, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, daughter of Mary-at-Hill. 11 Dec. 1574. B.

Baker, John, of Fobbing, co. Essex, carpenter, and Sarah Hayes, of same, widow of Thomas Hayes, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic. 6 April, 1589. B.

Baker, John, merchant taylor, of St. Mary Abchurch, widow, 36, and Dorothy Catesbie, of same, maiden, daughter of Thomas Catesbie, of Hardmead, Bucks, esq., age 24, consent of her father, attested by Clement Underhill of St. Mary Abchurch, draper, who married the sister of said Dorothy and with whom she liveth—at St. Nicholas Acon, where said John Baker hath taken a house and is to live—6 May, 1604. B.

London Marriage Licences.


Baker, John, of Mayfield, Sussex, esq., bachelor, 22, and Ruth Farren, spinster, 17, daughter of Lucy Farren, of Salehurst, Sussex, widow, who consents—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 20 May. 1663. F.

Baker, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Martha Chamberlain, daughter of — Chamberlain, of Lyon's Inn, gent., who consents—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, or Marylebone, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex, 15 June, 1665. F.


Baker, John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Dorothy Haslam, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . 20 July, 1658. F.

Baker, Joseph, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Batcheler, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 June, 1672. V.

Baker, Matthew, of Hockley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Eve, of Southchurch, said county, widow—at Hackwell, co. Essex. 16 Aug. 1615. B.

Baker, Nicholas, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of city of Canterbury, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at Dartford, co. Kent. 19 Jan. 1678. V.


Baker, Philip, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwainer, and Margaret Fitch, of Hunsdon, co. Herts, widow—at St. Ethelburg, London. 18 April. 1618. B.

Baker, Philip, of Gratley, co. Southampton, clerk, widower, 40, and Grace Wilshere, of Hatfield, Herts, widow—at Totteridge chapel, Herts, or . . . 31 Jan. 1694. F.

Baker, Ralph, yeoman, and Mary Fletcher, spinster, daughter of — Fletcher, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 1634. B.

Baker, Richard, and Mary Deryke, of Petner, diocese of Norwich. 20 Feb. 1643. F.

Baker, Richard, carpenter, and Johanna Munne, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of — Munne, of Stafford, wheelswright. 5 Oct. 1583. B.


Baker, Richard, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Akehurst, spinster, 21, daughter of John Akehurst, late of Hedlingfield (?), co. Sussex, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mary Akehurst, of same, widow—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 10 April. 1632. B.

Baker, Rev. Richard, of St. Mary-le-Bone, bachelor, and Frances Prescott, of St. George, Bloombury, spinster, 21—at St George, Bloombury. 16 Aug. 1824. B.

Baker, Robert, and Mary Norrell, alias Bricknell, of city of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Dec. 1575. D.

Baker, Robert, tailor, and Rose Taylor, spinster, of City of London—at St. Andrew, Eastcheap. 31 Jan. 1583. B.

Baker, Robert, gent., and Alice Strange, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1582. B.

Baker, Robert, of Staples Inn, London, gent., and Margaret Sare, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sare, of Horton, gen. lic., 16 May. 1591. B.

Baker, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, weaver, and Jane Told, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, widow of Robert Told, late of same, silkweaver, gen. lic., 13 July. 1597. B.

Baker, Robert, of the College of Advocates, London, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Howard, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 21—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 15 Feb. 1704. B.

Baker, Sampson, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Jane Ley, of Burton-upon-Trent, co. Stafford, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Newton Regis or Grin, co. Warwick. 15 Feb. 1679. V.


Baker, Samuel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Langbridge, of Great All Hallows, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Langbridge, of same, gent., who consents—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1691. F.

Baker, Stephen, of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Mary Fishman, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of John Fishman, of Deptford, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at Stepney or St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex. 13 Oct. 1679. F.

Baker, Thomas, of City of London, clothier, and "Ephania" Starkye, widow of Thomas Starkye, of Stratford, Bow, gen. lic., 27 April. 1682. B.

Baker, Thomas, gent., of St. Mildred, Poultry, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Barnes, of All Hallows Staining, spinster, 22—at All Hallows Staining or St. Catherine Cree Church. 20 Dec. 1643. B.

Baker, Thomas, of University of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Susanna Blagrave, of city of Oxford, spinster, about 18, consents of her mother, Mrs. Lydia Blagrave, of same, widow—at St. Peter, in city of Oxford. 24 April. 1666. V.

Baker, Thomas, of Woodborough, co. Notts, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Pickering, of the bail of Lincoln, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Braceborough, Bekingham, or Buckham, co. Lincoln. 8 Jan. 1677. V.

Baker, Thomas, of the City of Oxford, widower, and Joane Herton, of Abingdon, Berks, widow—at Abingdon aforesaid, or . . . 28 July. 1690. F.
Baker, William, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Tracey, of same, widow, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1595. B.

Baker, William, of Redriff (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, ship carpenter, and Margery Smith, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, spinster, daughter of — Smith, of co. . . . . . deceased—at St. Margaret foresaid. 8 March. 1613. B.

Baker, William, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Alborne, spinster, 18, daughter of Philologus Alborne, of St. Mary Savoy, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 21 Feb. 1609. F.

Baker, William, of the Isle of Graine, co. Kent, carpenter, bachelor, about 29, and Martha Binks, of same, spinster, and about 22, consent of parents—at the church in the said Island. × W. Baker’s mark. 3 Nov. 1608. V.


Baldwin, George (Baldwyn), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 22, and Mary Pengry, spinster, 18, daughter of Aaron Pengry, of same, gent., who agrees and consents—at All Hallows Barking, London; or . . . . . 9 Feb. 1693. F.


Balantine, James, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminister, bachelor, 31, and Anne Levingston, spinster, 29, daughter of Sir Henry Levingston, Knight of the Bath, and his consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 30 March, 1630. B.

Balderson, James, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, blacksmith, and Constance Spackman, of St. Sepulcre, London, spinner, daughter of Milliam Spackman, of Walthorpe, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1591. F.

Balbin, Walter, of Alden, parish of Watford, co. Herts, yeoman, and Cecily Edlyn, of same, widow of — Edlyn, of same, yeoman, at same. 14 Jan. 1597. B.

Baldock, George, and Agnes Hatton, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 20 Sept. 1537. B.

Baldock, Thomas, 1593. See BAWLDOCK.

Baldry, John, of Mary Streith, of London, goldsmith, and Alice Bincke, of same, widow of Thomas Bincke, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1605. B.

Baldwin, Charles (Baldwyn), of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Acton, of Bockleton, diocese of Hereford, but living three years past in Bell Yard, bachelor, 16, consent of mother and guardians, her father dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden; or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleged by the Hon. Sir Timothy Baldwin, knight, doctor of laws. 11 May, 1679. B.

Baldwin, Edward, of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., 36, household servant to Sir William Cornwallis, knight, with whom he hath dwelt about fourteen years, his father and mother both, living at Pallgrave, co. Suffolk, and Margery Draper, of Hampstead, Middlesex, relict of John Draper, steward of Gray’s Inn, who deceased about All Holland Tide last was twelve months, her age 49, consent of William Baldwin, his eldest son, of said Edward, attested by Anthony Parker, servant to Edmond Withopoole, esq., of Ipswich, Suffolk—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 1659/7. B.

Baldwin, George (Baldwyn), and Elizabeth Bannister, widow, of Fulham, Middlesex—to marry there. 24 Jan. 1575. B.

Baldwin, George, of Princes Risborough, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hone, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Hone, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Michael, or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 29 Feb. 1662. B.

Baldwin, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Skynner, of Kingston-on-Thames, widow, about 45, at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Brainford, Middlesex, or Chersham, Bucks. 11 Sept. 1662. V.

Baldwin, John, of Stoney Stratford, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Susanna Trunckett, of Leadenhall Street, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Ralph Trunckett, of same, cook—at Parish Church, or Tabernacle of St. Gabriel Fenchurch. 26 June, 1677. V.


Baldwin, Thomas (Baldwyn), of London, gent., and Katherine Pownit, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pownit, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 7 April, 1697. B.

Baldwin, William. See BALDIN.

Baldwin, William, of St. Clement Danes, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Stretey, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinster, aged 18, consent of father, Philip Stretey, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Mountaw. 30 March, 1665. V.

Baldwin, William (Baldwy), of Deford, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rose-Mary Kent, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary-Anne Kent, of same, widow—at St. Clement foresaid. 2 Dec. 1673. V.

Baldwin, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Ellen Evans, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 37, alleged by Humphrey Evans, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent.—at St. Botolph, Bishopgate. 6 Oct. 1675. V.

Bale, Gratian, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Roberts, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Robert Fenn, esq.—at Stoke Newington, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 Sept. 1676. F.

Bale, Gifford, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 56, and Joane Small, of same, widow, about 46—at Hammersmith, or . . . . . 5 Aug. 1661. V.


Ballard, George, gent., of Little Eaton, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Crispie, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Crispie, late of same, furrier, deceased, consent of her uncle, Griffin Roberts, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor—at St. Nicolas Olave. 27 April, 1631. B.

Ballard, Richard, of St. Martin-le-Grand, mould maker, and Anne Lucie, spinster, daughter of— Last name illegible, co. Middlesex—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 20 Feb. 1693. B.

Ballard, Robert (Ballarde), and Katherine Steyn, spinster, of South Weald, Essex—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 17 Jan. 1573/4 B.

Ballard, William (Ballarde), gent., and Elizabeth Cole, spinster. [Bond by Nicholas Cole and William Brownrigg.] 18 March, 1574. D.

Ballendin, Robert, of Willurcon, co. Cambridge, gent., about 40, and Elizabeth Anger, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or 5 Aug. 1607. F.


Ballet, Charles, of Clement's Inn, gent., widow, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Tingle, of East Easton Newton (sic), co. Northampton, widow, about 32—at St. Clement Danes. 5 April, 1672. V.

Ballet, Charles, of Little Hollingbury, co. Essex, gent., widow, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Scrugges, of Albery, Herts, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Etham, Bromley; or Greenwich, co. Kent. 7 Feb. 1673. V.


Ballet, Richard, of Hatfield, Broadoak, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Newton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1660. V.

Ballet, William, of Hatfield, Broadoak, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Bridget Clpton, of Stanborne, said county, spinster, 19, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1660. V.

Ballerde, Robert, yeoman, of South Will, co. Essex, and Johanna Abraham, spinster, of Raynham, said county—at Raynham. 22 Jan. 1654. B.


Ballman, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 25, and Judith Hill, of St. Nicholas Acon, spinster, 25—at St. Nicholas Acon. 25 June, 1640. B.

Ballow, Stephen, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Katherine Jackson, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Catherine Coleman, London. 21 April, 1698. F.

Ballow, Augustine, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Philpot, of the City of London, spinster, about 22, daughter of Nicholas Philpot, of the city of Hereford, gent., who consents—at St. Helen, London, or . . . 22 July, 1671. F.
Ballowe, Philip, now of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, 22, his father dead, consent of his mother, James Becke, alias Ballowe, and Una (?) Cooper, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 17, consent of her mother, Mary Cooper, of same—at Chelsea. 22 June, 1638. B.

Ballowe, William, of Camberton, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Frances Ballowe, of same, spinster, about 22, with consent of her father, Daniel Ballowe, of same—at Charlton, co. Kent. 28 Sept. 1678. V.


Balsey, John, sailor, and Elizabeth Iden, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of—Iden, of St. Olave, Southwark, waterman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 8 Oct. 1655. B.

Bamfield, William, gent., of Ingatestone, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Martha Bric, of Burstwood, said convent, spinster, 22, parents dead—at Chelsomford or Danbury, co. Essex. 1 Sept. 1646. B.

Bamfield, Sir Coppleston, of Honyton, co. Devon, knight, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Poole, of Shute, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Sir Courtney Poole, of same, knight—at Shute, Honyton, or Axminster, said county. 21 Oct. 1674. V.

Bampford, Patrick, of Asseridge, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Margaret Cleaver, of same, spinster, about 24, and at her own dispose—at Little Gadsden, co. Herts. 3 Sept. 1678. V.

Banckworth, Richard, of London, stationer, and Elizabeth Royden, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, spinster, daughter of John Royden, of Holf, co. Denbigh, gent., gen. lic., 18 April, 1695. B.

Banckworth, Robert, of the City of London, scrivener, and Mary Busbridge, of same, widow of John Busbridge, late of same, Skinner—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 1 March, 1617. B.

Bancroft, Roger, gent., and Catherine Cook, of St. Andrew Undersholt, London, spinster—at St. Sepulchre, London. 17 Aug. 1626. B.


Banion, Alexander, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, haberdasher, and Ellen Gyles, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, widow of John Gyles, late of same, joiner—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 10 March, 1593. B.


Banks, Benjamin (Bankes), of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, widower, 30, and Sarah Eweere, of St. Michael, in St. Albans, co. Herts, spinster, with consent of her father, Nathaniel Eweere, of same, gent.—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or . . . 5 Feb. 1693. F.

Banks, Henry (Banckes), clerk, rector of Alba, Bucking., co. Essex, and Emma Ellett, spinster, of Stonay, in said county, gen. lic., 22 Nov., 1577. B.

Banks, Henry (Banckes), and Susanna Tillingham. 21 Oct. 1662. D.

Banks, Gray, gent., of City of London, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Copinger, of city of Westminster, spinster, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 25 May, 1635. B.

Banks, John (Banckes), of St. Margaret, Westminster, joiner, and Margaret-ap-Thomas, of St. Bride, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Jan. 1602. D.

Banks, John (Banckes), of Fulham, Middlesex, haberdathan, and Mary Vincent, of same, widow, of Thomas Vincent, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Feb. 1612. B.

Banks, John (Bancks), and Pleasant Trigge, of St. Martin-le-Grain [in margin, Foster Lane]. 9 Jan. 1657. D.

Banks, John (Banke), esq., of Kingston Hall, co. Devon, bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Parker, spinster, 17, daughter of Henry Parker, of Houghton, co. Warwick, esq., who consents—at Houghton, aforesaid, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 30 May, 1691. F.


Banks, Richard (Banckes), of All Hallow, Lombard Street, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Clarke, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street, an orphan, consent of her uncle and guardian, Thos. Dudson at All Hallows Barking. 16 Jan. 1674. B.

Banks, Robert (Baccks), and Agnes Thornton, spinster, of Hillington, Middlesex—to marry there. 9 Feb. 1574. B.

Banks, Robert (Banckes), of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, and Christian Price, of same, spinster—at same. 12 Dec. 1618. B.

Banks, Uriah (Banke), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, haberdasher, bachelor, 22, and Isabella Dawson, spinster, 19, daughter of Christopher Dawson, of Knight's Stanfor, co. York, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aforesaid, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Middlesex. 6 May, 1677. F.

Banks, William (Banckes), of White Rooding, co. Essex, yeoman, and Martha Darby, of Hidley, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of—Darby, late of same, deceased—at White Rooding aforesaid. 28 April, 1619. B.


Banks, William (Bankes), of Winstanley, co. Lancaster, esq., bachelor, 27, and Lettice Legh, of Lyme, co. Chester, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Legh, of same, esq., who consents—at Stockport, or Prestbury, or any chapel thereto annexed in co. Chester. 21 Dec. 1688. F.

Bannister, Edward, and Margaret Montagne, of the City of Westminster, widow. 27 July, 1637. D.

Bannister, Francis (Banister), of the Middle Temple, esq., and Elizabeth Chorlton, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, widow. 4 Feb. 1667. F.
Bannister, Jeffery (Banister), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 23, son of Jeffery Bannister, of same, gent., who alleges, and Katherine Fisher, of same, aged 21, and at own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 28 May, 1663. V.

Bannister, Jeffery (Banister), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 24, son of Jeffery Banister, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who alleges, and Elizabeth Howell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Mr. Howell, of same, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid, or St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1664. F.

Bannister, John (Bannester), of... co. Middlesex, and Katherine Poole, spinster, of St. Nicholas, Acocks, London—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1569. B.

Bannister, John (Banister), and Elizabeth Dover, of city of Westminster, spinster. 24 Sept. 1635. D.

Bannister, John (Banister), of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 46, and Mary Wood, of same, widow, 50—at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 11 Jan. 1679. B.

Bannister, Laurence, bachelor, about 24, son and heir of Sir Robert Bannister, of Pursemham, co. Northampton, knight, and Mary Dynham, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir John Dynham, of Borstall, co. Bucks, knight, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 Nov. 1632. F.

Bannister Thomas (Bannester), and Johanna Badger, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1571. B.

Bannister, Thomas, of the City of London, draper, and Margery Walter, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, daughter of Richard Walter, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 10 Nov. 1620. B.


Banson, William, of Bishops Stofford, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Grove, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Grove, of Berden, co. Essex, who consents—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 10 May, 1665. F.

Barber, Brian, and Elizabeth Aten,—July, 1547. F.

Barber, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, merchant, and Anne Olyver, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of—Olyver, late of same, mariner—at Stepney, aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1611. B.

Barber, Haynes, of Clavering, Essex, gent., bachelor, 31, and Margaret Whier (?), of same, spinster, 21, her father dead, at Clavering aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1632. B.

Barber, Jarratt, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 32, and Joanna Clarke, of same, widow, about 50—at All Hallows Barking. 17 Feb. 1643. B.

Barber, John, of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Barker, of Dagenham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Barker, of same, merchant tailor—at the parish church of the Savoy. 26 Oct. 1609. B.

Barber, Robert (Barbar), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., widower, about 30, and Jane Shafto, of same, widow, about 44—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 1 Sept. 1666. V.

Barber, William, and Elizabeth Thorogood, 10 May, 1675. F.

Barbon, James, of London, gent., widower, about 50, and Mary Manfield, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, or—St. Marybone, Middlesex. 15 May, 1669. V.


Barbon Nicholas (Barbone), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Dorothy Charles, of same, spinster. 1 April, 1635. D.

Barbon, Nicholas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Hayes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 26 Jan. 1619. V.

Barbor, John, and Ursula Manusfelside, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 26 May, 1573. B.

Barbor, John, of Ealing, co. Middlesex, waterman, and Dorothy Clarke, of same, widow of John Clarke, late of same, fisherman—at Ealing aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1593. D.

Barbor, John, of Galdwell, in parish St. Mary, in town of Bedford, esq., Middlesex, about 45, and Mrs. Elizabeth Porter, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at Hackney aforesaid. 5 June, 1655. V.

Barbor, Lewis, and Margaret Ford, of St. Martin, Ludgate—to marry there. 18 Nov. 1546. B.

Barbor, Robert, of Hexton, Herts, and Agnes Marsh, widow, of diocese of London—at Hexton, 25 May, 1577. B.

Barbor, Thomas, and Mary Shaw, widow, of diocese of Westminster. 26 Oct. 1615. F.

Barbor, Thomas, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, dyer, and Johannah Fayerfaxe, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Fayerfaxe, of Rowington, co. Warwick, weaver, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1687. B.

Barbor, William, and Elizabeth Watkyynson, of London. 24 Jan. 1543. F.

Barcooke, Christopher, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, bachelor, and Blandima Goodall, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, spinster—at Hingdon aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1612. B.

Barcooke, Edmund, and Alice Adams, spinster, both of St. Benet Fink, London—at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1610. B.

Barcooke, John (Barcoke), of Great Ilford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Jarrett, of Barking, said county, widow of Anthony Jarrett, late of same, tailor—at Barking aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1694. B.

Barcroft, Charles, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, merchant tailor, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Crosby, spinster, 15, daughter of John Crosby, late of St. Albans Herts, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Crosby, of same, widow—at parish church of St. Albans aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1663. F.

Barcroft, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Powell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or... 5 Jan. 1683. F.

Barcroft, Robert, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Hollington—of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 21, of consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hollington, of same, widow, at St. George, Southwark, or Knightsbridge, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 26 Sept. 1676. V.
Bard, John (Barde), esq., of Bullingbrooke, co. Lincoln, widower, 46 or 47, and Frances San- deson, of South Thoresby, co. Lincoln, widow, about 41—at St. Peter-le-Poore. 24 Sept. 1681. B.


Bardin, John, of Hammersmire, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Dorothy Smith, of same, spinner, above 21—at Chiswick, Middlesex. 25 Feb. 1754. F.

Bardin, Joseph, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 28, and Mary Messinger, of same, widow—(to be) at St. James, Stukeley, co. Berks. 1 Sept. 1673. F.

Barefoote, Edward, of Lamborne, co. Essex, gent., and Winifred Hildersham, spinner, of Hatfield Broadock, in said county, gen. lic. 3 Jan. 1581. B.

Barefoote, George, clerk, rector of Wyfold, co. Essex, and Katherine Barefoote, spinner, daughter of Edward Barefoote, Rector of Wyfold, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 5 April, 1619. B.

Barefoote, Henry (Barefoot), and Sarah Prudence. 1698. D.


Barefoote, Simon, freemason, and Johanna Shef- forde, of Cheshunt, Herts, spinner, daughter of — Shefforde, late of same, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Aug. 1652. B.


Bargeman, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, widow, 35, and Sara Price, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinner, 25—at Whitechapel. 30 Dec. 1679. B.

Bargrave, Thomas, gent., of Eastrey, Kent, bachelor, 26, and Honora Estcott, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, 20, consent of mother—(to be) at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, with indenture by “Ludowick” Wemis (sic subs.), D.D.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 3 Aug. 1647. B.

Barham, Francis, jun., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shipwright, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Foe, of St. Swithin, London, spinner, about 20, with her father’s consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey. 20 May, 1679. V.

Barker, Arthur, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Lydla Carpenter, spinner, 25, daughter of James Curtin, of Abingdon, Berks, gent., who consents—at St. Saviour, or St. George, co. Surrey; or St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Feb. 1633. F.

Barker, Borlace, of Little Marlow, Bucks, citizen and salter, of London, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Deane, of Great Marlow, said county, spinster, about 16, at own home, in St. Farnham Royal, or Hudson, said county. 6 Aug. 1672. V.

Barker, Christopher, and Katherine Read, widow, of Islington, gen. lic. 14 July, 1653. B.


Barker, Edmund, of Greenwich, co. Kent, sailor, and Mary Page, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 6 Feb. 1663. B.

Barker, Francis, of St. Lawrence, Old Ford, London, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Gomeldon, spinner, 20, daughter of William Gomeldon, of St. Peter-le-Poore, London, esq., who consents—at Chiswick, or Lincoln’s Inn Chapel, Middlesex. 27 Dec. 1673. F.

Barker, Francis, and Alice Coze, of Hendon, spinster, gen. lic. 14 Sept. 1573. B.

Barker, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Wender, spinner, 19, daughter of Samuel Wender, of Bray, co. Berks, gent., who consents—at Fashbrooke, or Wokingham, co. Berks. 3 Dec. 1669. F.

Barker, Hugh, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Whitehead, spinner, 22, daughter of Henry Whitehead, and Dorothy Cole, co. Southampton, esq., who consents—at Titheray aforesaid, or . . . 6 March, 1654. F.

Barker, John, and Agnes Lyster. 6 Dec. 1648. F.

Barker, John, and Elnor Thompson—to marry at St. Bride. 3 Dec. 1661. B.

Barker, John, gent., bachelor, 29, son of Thomas Barker, of Yoxon, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents, and Anne Coates, of Broxbourne, Herts, maiden, 21, consent of father, Robert Coates, of same, gent.—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 2 Aug. 1610. B.

Barker, John, of Oakingham, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Jane Wilde, of Bag- shott, Surrey, spinner, about 21, consent of father, John Wilde, of same, gent., attested by Elinor Ramsey, of St. Clements Danes, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 4 Feb. 1660. V.

Barker, Joseph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father’s consent, and Ann Choppington, of same, spinner, about 22, and at own desire—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, St. Saviour, Southwark, or St. Clements Danes. 30 Dec. 1668. V.


Barker, Matthew, of Putney, Surrey, gent., widower, about 66, and Anne Rogers, of same, widow, about 52—at ... 5 Jan. 1605. V. [In margin, "Gratia."]


Barker, Richard, of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Lecher, spinner, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, in said City, daughter of William Lecher, late of London, shoemaker, deceased, gen. lic., 27 July, 1591. B.

Barker, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, and Theodosia Wray, of same, 28, daughter of Sir John Wray, late of Gwentworth, co. Lincoln, knight, deceased—at ... 10 Nov. 1600. F.

Barker, Robert, and Margery Pawfnott, of diocese of Peterborough. 14 Dec. 1544. F.

Barker, Robert, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Margaret Cooke, spinner, familiar Mr. Roger Townsende, esq., of City of London, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1583. B.

Barker, Robert, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bucknall, of Watford, co. Herts, spinner, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Dec. 1603. F.

Barker, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Aishe, spinner, 20, consent of father, Mr. John Aishe, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Bride. 2 Nov. 1704. B.

Barker, Scorey, of Chiswick, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Robinson, spinner, 16, daughter of Sir John Robinson, knight and bart., alderman of London, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or ... 19 May, 1679. F.

Barker, Thomas, husbandman, and Elizabeth Jones, spinner, of Hendon, Middlesex, daughter of — Jones, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 May, 1594. B.

Barker, Thomas, alias Chapman, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, son of Edmond Barker, als Chapman, of Sibton, Suffolk, gent., who consents, and Mary Goodwin, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, maiden, 20, daughter of John Goodwin, late of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, clothier, deceased, consent of her brother, John Goodwin, of East Bergholt aforesaid, clothier—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 16 July, 1611. B.

Barker, Thomas, and Susanna Davies, alias Balmere, of city of Westminster, widow. 15 Nov. 1642. D.

Barker, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Talbot, of Clayes, co. Worcester, widow, about 30—at Clayes aforesaid. 16 May, 1667. V.

Barker, Urias, of Heydon (5?), co. Essex, gent., attains Mr. Thomas Dods, knight, 25, both parentis desced, and Mary Searle, of Littlebury, Essex, maiden, 25, daughter of Robert Searle, of Eddon, Essex, yeoman, who consents—at Littlebury, Essex. 28 Jan. 1609. B.

Barker, William, of City of London, and Elizabeth Waterhouse, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London—at St. Bride aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1645. B.


Barker, William, of Sunning, Berks, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Frances Tedman, of same, spinner, about 40, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary, Savoy. 2 June, 1658. V.

Barker, Sir William, bart., of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 50, and Mrs. Letitia Montham, of same, spinner, 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by Robert Herbert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. 11 Nov. 1702. B.

Barkham, Thomas, of Acton, Middlesex, widow, 30, and Ann Angier, of Richmond, Surrey, widow, 25—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 April, 1704. B.

Barkley, James (Barkley), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, butcher, and Helen Torsley, of same, spinner, daughter of — Torsley, late of Gosberton, co. Lincoln, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1622. B.


Barksdale, Simon, gent., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, spinner, 26—at St. Michael, Bassishaw. 8 Feb. 1644. B.

Barksdale, William, of St. George, Southwark, widower, 34, and Mary Adams, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow, 35—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 7 Dec. 1659. B.

Barkstead, John, of St. Edmund - the - King, London, bachelor, 30, merchant, and Audrey Spence, of South Moling, co. Sussex, spinner, 23, daughter of John Spence, esq., who consents—at South Moling aforesaid, or ... 5 Dec. 1690. F.

Barksted, Michael, goldsmith, and Rose Herring, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Anthony Herring, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 27 Aug. 1621. B.

Barley, George, of South Hanningfield, and Elinor Hill, widow, of diocese of London. 31 Jan. 1555. B.

Barley, Haynes, of Clayering, Essex, esq., widower, about 55, and Mary Riddlesden, of same, spinner, about 35, consent of her mother,—Fish, alias Riddlesden—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 13 May, 1663. V.

Barley, Henry, of Great Horsley, and Lucy Penne, widow, gen. lic. 13 May, 1560. B.

Barley, Thomas, and Elizabeth Woode, widow, gen. lic. John Monger, yeoman, and Mabel Poloewe, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 31 March, 1582. B.
John Barlow, of St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Alice Jackson, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Jackson, late of Hastington, co. Lancaster, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London. 26 April, 1698. B.

Barlow, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Timothia Sanders, of same, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Susan Sanders, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 July, 1663. V.

Barlow, John, of Siebage, or Pembroke, esq., bachelor, and Beatrice Lloyd, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of her brother, Sir John Lloyd, bart., of the forest, co. Carmarthen, who alleges—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Covent Garden, Middlesex. 2 Feb. 1071. F.

Barnaby, Benjamin, of St. Alphage, London, and Elizabeth Hat, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Nov. 1661. B.

Barnaby, Edward, of Kensington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Susan Callow, of Collingborne, Dukes, co. Wilts, spinster, about 25, her parents deceased, and herself Callow, of same, gent.—at Uphagen Chute or Tidworth, Wilts. 28 Dec. 1660. V.

Barnaby, Francis, of Hidgondon, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Newman, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, about 24, and at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate-street, London. 24 Nov. 1670. V.

Barnaby, John (Barnabe) of Braxted Magna, and Catherine Bonham, of Stanway. 10 July, 1534. B.

Barnaby, Oliver (Barnabys), of All Hallows Barking, and Bridget Palmer, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 June, 1564. B.

Barnaby, Philip (Barnabie), of St. Sepulchre, London, skinner, and Katherine Browne, spinster, of said city, daughter of Brown, late of Wistowe, co. Leicester, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 28 Nov. 1594. B.

Barnaby, Richard (Barney), of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Isabella Law, co. Hereford, yeoman, spinster, about 22, with consent of her father, Nicholas Lechsel, of same, esq.—at Henly aforesaid. 26 June, 1578. V.

Barnaby, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, about 24, and Ann Bedford, spinster, about 26, daughter of Thomas Bedford, late of co. Northampton, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Bedford, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—to marry at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Oct. 1662. F.

Barnaby, Thomas, of Rualipe, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Awaier, of Ealing, said county, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or Ealing aforesaid. 3 May, 1670. V.


Barnace, John, of Hilles, and Anne Eache, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Eache, late of same, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 June, 1595. B.

Barnam, William, and Joanna Beanstede. 18 Jan. 1572. F.

Barnap, Thomas, of Stansted Abbotts, Herts, husbandman, and Mary Elliot, of Hunsdon, said county, spinster—at Little Ilford, co. Essex. 14 Sept. 1610. B.

Barnard, Andrew, "nautam," and Joanna Snagge, of Stepney, gen. lic. 4 Aug. 1560. B.

Barnard, Dick, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, embroiderer, and Margery Sturton, of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, spinster, daughter of Richard. 9 May, 1594. B.

Barnard, Francis (Barnarde), and Elizabeth Moore, widow, of Watford, Herts.—at Dagenham, Essex. 7 Oct. 1577. B.

Barnard, Francis, of Stratford-upon-Haven, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Watson, of Hackney, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Priscilla Watson, widow—at St. Faith, London, or Hackney, Middlesex. 31 Aug. 1640. B.

Barnard, George, of Gainborough, co. Lincoln, gent., widow, 40, and Anne Mawe, of Craine Sound, said county, 35—at Gainborough, or 16 Dec. 1701. F.

Barnard, Harrold, and Lucy Huges, widow, of St. John, Wallbrook—to marry there. 8 Feb. 1552. B.

Barnard, Henry, of Petworth, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Stringer, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of William Stringer, late of same, of her mother Stringer, and of her grandfather, Richard Stringer—at Blethus, alias Eg Deane, or Cotes, co. Sussex. 1 July, 1661. F.

Barnard, John (Barnerd), of Roothing Margaret, co. Essex, yeoman, and Marian Eve, of Roothing, Abbot's co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Weston Eve, of same, yeoman—at Roothing Margaret aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1601. B.

Barnard, John, of Petworth, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Lettice Gray, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Richard Gray, of Whiteborow, co. Northampton, yeoman, who consents—to All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 9 May, 1664. F.

Barnard, John, of Barking, Essex, gent., widow, about 31, and Elizabeth Tong, of same, spinster, about 30—at Romford church or chapel, said county. 18 Dec. 1665. V.

Barnard, John, of Barking, Essex, gent., widow, about 40, and Elizabeth Thompson, of St. Clement's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30, at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 27 July, 1698. V.

Barnard, John, of Rodmarton, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Rachel Packer, of Cricklade, Wilts, spinster, about 20, whose parents are believed to be consenting—at Rodmarton, Cricklade aforesaid, or Escot or Kemble, co. Wilts. 12 Feb. 1665. F.

Barnard, Isaac, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, bachelor, 32, and Hannah Strickson, of Trinity parish, said city, spinster, 21, daughter of John Strickson, of Oundell, co Northampton, gent., who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, or St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 10 July, 1656. F.


Barnard, Robert (Barnerde), poulterer, and Joanna Marcombe, spinster, of Christchurch, Neg. widow of John Marcombe, of Ware, Herts, husbandman, deceased — at Christchurch aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1583. B.

Barnard, Robert (Barnerde), of Chesthunt, Herts, brewer, and Elizabeth Browghfest, widow, of same, relict of Daniel Browghfett, of St. Margaret Moses, London, tailor — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 11 Jan. 1585 B.

Barnard, Robert, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Lane, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, spinster, 16, daughter of William Lane, of same, merchant taylor, who consents — at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall. 3 Nov. 1634. B.

Barnard, Thomas, gent., of Petworth, Susses, widower, 40, and Frances Hall, of same, widow, 40 — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Marybone. 26 Jan. 1614. B.

Barnard, Walter (Barnerde), of Dunbury, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Hales, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 27 June, 1551. B.

Barnard, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, carpenter, and Elizabeth Nichols, of same, spinster — at same. 2 Aug. 1626. B.

Barnard, William (Barnarde), and Sara Eyle, of St. Andrew, Holborn — to marry there. 14 May, 1564. B.

Barnard, William (Barnerde), gent., and Margery Barrett, alias Berrett, widow, of Earls Colne, Essex, reliet of — Barrett, yeoman — at Earls Colne. 11 Sept. 1583. B.

Barnardiston, George, ofICKwell, Beds, gent., bachelor, 25, and Catherine Tyler, spinster, about 18, daughter of Francis Tyler, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, who consents — at Hackney, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 24 Dec. 1675. F.


Barnardiston, John, of St. Austin, City of London, bachelor, 23, and Miriam Saunders, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, spinster, 32, own disposal — at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall. 13 Nov. 1705. B.

Barnardiston, Sir Thomas (Barnardstones), knight, of Tottenham, Middlesex, and Anne Bygrave, spinster, of same, daughter of — Bygrave, of — — beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1583. B.

Barnardiston, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, merchant, widower, 41, and Anne Polsted, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 28, her father's consent — at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 19 May, 1633. B.

Barnardiston, Sir Thomas, bart., ofKitten, alias Kedington, co. Suffolk, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth King, spinster, about 18, daughter of the Right Hon. Sophia, Viscountess Wimbeldon, of Whittacre, co. Warwick, widow, who consents — at the parish church of St. Albans, Herts, or any church or chapel in co. Warwick. 26 July, 1670. F.

Barnardiston, Thomas, jun., of Silk Willoughby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 20, and Anne Bothwell, of "Saplefield," said county, spinster, 19, daughter of Dame — Bothwell, widow, who consents — at "Stapleford" aforesaid, or — — 16 Feb. 1693. F.

Barnardyne, Alexander, pewterer, and Agnes Preiste, widow, reliet of William Preiste, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London — to marry there. 15 April, 1654. B.

Barners, Arthur, of Lighes, gent., and Joan Pers, of Chelmsford, co. Essex — to marry at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 11 April, 1564. B.


Barnes, Anthony, of St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex, cook, and Mary Creswell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, daughter of William Creswell, late of co. Southampton, gent., deceased — at St. Giles aforesaid. 14 Feb. 1616. B.

Barnes, Ezekiel, of Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, bachelor, 21 and over, and Jane Chester, of same, widow — at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 29 Feb. 1723. B.

Barnes, George, of St. Michael-le-Querne, haberdasher, bachelor, 22, and Jane Preston, of Christ Church, maiden, 22, daughter of (John) Preston, of Anutton, in Shropshire, gent., deceased, her mother also dead, consort of her brother, of Anutton, in Staffordshire, attested by William Spicer, gent., of Woodescease, co. Salop — at Kensington, Middlesex. 18 Nov. 1602. B.

Barnes, George, presbyter, A.M., preacher, at Hounslow, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Newton, widow, of — Newton, late of — — co. Somerset, and now dwelling in the house of Mr. Crompton, of — —, of Hounslow aforesaid, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 1593. B.

Barnes, Gabriel, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Prudence Amory, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 18, consent of her uncle, John Mould, her parents dead — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 Nov. 1674. V.

Barnes, Henry, and Elizabeth Bannester, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London — to marry there. 28 Dec. 1566. B.

Barnes, Henry, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Turner, of same, widow of Thomas Turner, late of same, gunmaker — at same. 10 Nov. 1589 B.

Barnes, Henry, gent., of St. Olave, Silver Street, widower, 45, and Elizabeth Caulton, of St. Mary Woolnoth, 30, widow of Thomas Caulton, late citizen and clothworker, of London, deceased — at St. Alphage, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 11 May, 1631. B.

Barnes, Henry, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Burton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal — of St. Clement aforesaid, or — —. 4 Jan. 1693. F.

Barnes, John, of Malby, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Masday, of Stanton, said county, spinster, above 16, consent of father, Richard Masday, of same, gent. — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Nov. 1673. V.

Barnes, Miles, gentleman, of Christ Church, London, bachelor, 32, and Jane Travers, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, 24 — at St. Mary-at-Hill. 30 May, 1622. B.

Barras, Ralph, brewer, and Elizabeth Crowe, spinster, daughter of — Crowe, late of Wilsdon, co. Middlesex, deceased — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 Oct. 1622. B.
Barnes, Richard, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, yeoman, and Catherine Hucksell, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, daughter of William Hucksell, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1598. B.

Barnes, Richard, of Wiccombe, Bucks, booksbinder, bachelor, 26, and Susan Brandon, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Brandon, late of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Christian, wife of Samuel Atkins, of Woborne, Bucks, doctor of physic—at Woborne or Hedsworth, co. Bucks. 22 Jan. 1633. F.


Barnes, Robert, and Katherine Cartar, of Whitechapel. 11 Dec. 1547. F.

Barnes, Robert, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Jane Gaskon, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1579. B.

Barnes, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, linendraper, bachelor, and Mary Cooling, of same, spinster, daughter of Francis Cooling, of same, linendraper—at St. Trinity, in the Minories, London. 17 Feb. 1603. B.

Barnes, Robert, yeoman, and Magdalen Witham, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, spinster—at Christ Church, London. 7 May, 1632. B.

Barnes, Roger, yeoman, and Agnes Hawkins, spinner of Harmanworth, Middlesex, daughter, of—Hawkins, late of Ditton, Bucks, husbandman, deceased—at Harmanworth aforesaid. 1 April, 1556. B.

Barnes, Simon, gent., of Horsey, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Taller, of same, spinster, 25—at Horsey. 29 Nov. 1647. B.

Barnes, Thomas, of City of London, and Judith Kelings, spinster, of Edmundon—to marry there. 2 Dec. 1574. B.

Barnes, Thomas, and Margaret Bawdewyn, of London. 13 Nov. 1546. F.


Barnes, William, and Elizabeth Eden—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 30 Jan. 1553. B.


Barnes, William, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Frances Birche, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Birch, of co. Beds, gent.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Sept. 1612. B.

Barnes, William, of East Winch, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Copping, of Market Savill, co. Herts, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Copping, of same, esq., who consents—at Caddington, co. Beds. 20 Aug. 1647. F.

Barnes, William, of Romford, co. Essex, tanner, widower, and Elinor Humphreys, of East Hunsdon, said county, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 April, 1661. B.

Barnes, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, salter, bachelor, about 28, and Margery Cash, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Lawrence Cash—at St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 5 June, 1662. V.

Barnes, William, jun., of Marlborough, co. Wilts, gentleman, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Smith, of Alton, said county, aged 16, consent of mother, Margery Smith, of same, widow—at Overton or Freesheat, said county. 6 May, 1665. V.

Barnes, William, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, gent., 22, and Elizabeth, daughter of John, Roberts, of St. Laurence Pountney, London, who consents, aged about 20—at St. Mary Abchurch, London, or . . . . 13 April, 1694. F.

Barnesley, Gilbert, of St. George, Southwark, gent., widower, about 33, and Agrapina Humphreys, of Westminster, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Trinity, Minories. 8 Aug. 1662. V.

Barnwell, John, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Wright, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinster, 17, father dead, she at disposal of Thomas Fleetwood, of St. Mary, Woolchurch, Citizen and grocer, who consents—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 9 June, 1666. B.

Barney, John, of Swadeston, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Elizabeth Cholney, of Waterstock, co. Oxon, widow, about 25—at Waterstock aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1670. V.

Barney, Robert, and Margaret Garvey, of the City of London—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 18 July, 1564. B.

Barney, William, of Walldon, co. Essex, "stan- narium," and Frances Abraham, of Ugley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Abraham, late of same, weaver, gen. lic. 3 Aug. 1592. B.

Barnfield, John (Barnefield), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Margery Lyonell, widow, of Kensington, Middlesex—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 20 Nov. 1579. B.

Barnfield, Robert, gent., widower, 50, and Elizabeth Challiner, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir Thomas Challiner, knight, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 June, 1627. B.

Barnham, Francis, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, draper, widower, 48, and Anne Muns, of St. Lawrence Pountney, 26, widow of Edmund Muns [Newcourt says, "Edward Mannes"], clerk, vicar of Stepney, who died about a year ago—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 16 April, 1604. B.

Barnham, Francis, of Boughton Mountchelsey, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Shurley, of Willington, Sussex, widow—at Palmer, co. Sussex, alleged by Robert Barnham, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent. 19 Sept. 1667. V.

Barnham, Martin (Barneham), of Hallingbury, Kent, gent., and " Unam " Isley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 15 Dec. 1607. D.

Bartham, Stephen (Bartham) of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, gent., and Anne Dawson, of St. Clement's, London, widow of William Dawke, late of said city, merchant, gen. lic., 23 June, 1560. B.

Barley, Richard. See Borneley.

Baron, Apsley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Susanna Yeomans, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Martin aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1605.

Baron, Apsley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 33, and Jane Joyce, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother’s consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Dec. 1671. V.

Baron, George, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, merchant, bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth Howland, of Stepney, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at Streatham aforesaid, or . . . 15 Sept. 1671. F.

Baron, John, and Elizabeth Mathew, of St. Mary Cole, City of London. 4 June, 1645. F.

Baronsby, William (seems to sub. Baronsby), of Sackby, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Isabel Willeox, of Nevester, said county, spinster, aged 28, and at own disposal—at Öxön, co. Leicester. 31 Dec. 1662. V.

Barre, Charles, jun., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Simon, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—in parish church or chapel of the Savoy, belonging to the French. 15 Jan. 1673. V.

Barre, Simon de la, gent., of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, bachelor, 24, son of Robert de la Barre, of same, gent., who consents, and Susan Champemorne, spinster, 19, her father dead, consent of mother—at . . . 19 April, 1616. B.

Barrell, John, gent., of St. John-without-Folgate, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Swingfield, of All Hallows, Barking, maiden, 23, daughter of Stephen Swingfield, of Peckham, Kent, gent., whose consent is attested by his son, Rowland Swingfield, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, fishmonger—at All Hallows Barking. 28 Sept. 1602. B.

Barrett, Ashley, of Blackmore, co. Essex, gent., widower, 30, and Mrs. Alice Tanfield, of Brentwood, said county, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at Brentwood aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1696. F.

Barrett, Edward, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Josina Calfe, spinster, 17, daughter of Peter Calfe, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 11 Feb. 1692. F.

Barrett, Henry, and Margery Webster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 21 Oct. 1652. B.

Barrett, James, of St. Faith, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Page, of St. Mary Aldermarby, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Edward Page, of same, bishopher— at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 12 July, 1662. V.

Barrett, John, and Elnora Stammer, widow, of Southam Bridge—diocese of London. 6 July, 1546. F.

Barrett, John, now of London, baker, and Ellen Middleton, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Middleton, late of Hinckley, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased—at Islington aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1595. B.

Barrett, John (Barret), of Westminster, yeoman, and Eleanor Gardiner, of same, spinster—at same. 22 Sept. 1619. D.
Barrett, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Joane Ware, of Wood Street, London, spinner, about 22, her brother, ass't to consenant,—at St. George, Southwark. 19 May, 1677. V.

Barrington, Sir Charles, bart., of Hatfield, Broadak, co. Essex, widower, about 27, and Anna Maria Fitzwilliams, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Minster, spinster above 23, daughter of William Lord Fitzwilliams, who consents— at Gray's Inn chapel, or ... 23 May, 1700. F.

Barrington, James, of St. Dionis, Backchurch, bachelor, 24, and Susannah Thresher, daughter of Samuel Thresher, of Billerica, Essex, spinster, 20, her father's consent at St. George, Botolph Lane, or elsewhere. 28 Feb. 1693. B.

Barrington, John, esq. of Credition, co. Devon, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Southcote, of the city of Oxford, spinner, somewhat upward of 21, with consent of her father-in-law, Doctor Arthur Barry, rector of Exeter College, spinster, in whom she lives—in chapel of Exeter College, or at Kiddington or Bampton, co. Oxford. 23 June, 1709. V.

Barrington, Henry, gent., of town of Colchester, widower, 47, and Catherine Heyes, of town of Hertford, widow, 46—at High Laver, co. Essex. 8 Nov. 1693. B.

Barrington, Henry, the younger, of Colchester, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 21, consent of his father, Henry Barrington, of same, gent., and Elizabeth Glasscocke, of Felsted, co. Essex, spinner, 18, daughter of William Glasscocke, deceased, consent of her father-in-law, Thomas Sache, alleged by her brother William Glasscocke, esq., of St. Bartholomew-the-Great; an erased entry states that her mother is also dead, and she under custody of her father-in-law, Thomas Sache, of Felsted, aforesaid—to marry at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 April, 1630. B.

Barrington, Mark, of St. Olave, Southwark, mariner, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Fetter, of same, spinner, about 20. Consent of father, Enssimus Fetter, of same, citizen and dyer—at same. 18 Nov. 1697. V.


Barron, Libby, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Hoare, of same, spinner, daughter of — Hoare, deceased—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 3 May, 1632. B.

Barron, Paul, of St. John Zacharie, City of London, haberdasher, and Mary Browne, spinner, now living in house of Henry Parker, yeoman, in King Street, Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 July, 1576. D.


Barrow, John. See Barrow (bis).

Barrow, Marmaduke (Barrowe), of St. Michael, Cornhill, "of carnifex," and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, of St. Helolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Smithie, of city of Coventry, draper, deceased—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, 13 April, 1685. B.

Barrow, Robert (Barrowe), now of London, gent., and Susan Wayle, of said city, widow, gen. lic., 25 Feb. 1658. B.

Barrow, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, wine cooper, and Jane Cooper, of same, spinner—at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. Margaret Pattens, London. 23 Sept. 1661. B.

Barrow, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, esq., widower, 40, and Katharine Harrison, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow, 35, at St. Anne, foresaid. 15 Nov. 1712. B.

Barrow, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, doctor of physic, bachelor, 40, and Dame Dorothy Clark, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 8 May, 1688. F.

Barrow, Thomas (Barrowe), of St. John, Walbrook, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Purslowe, of said city, daughter of — Purslowe, co. Suffolk, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1805. B.

Barrow, Thomas (Barrowe), gent., of Skipton-upon-Craven, co. York, widower, 30, and Pascady Hunsdon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 19. Consent of her mother, Anne Hunsdon, of same, widow of — at St. Andrew, Holborn, 28 June, 1616. B.

Barrow, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Seaman, of same, widow of John Seaman, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1618. B.

Barrow, William (Barrowe), of the City of London, yeoman, and Bridget Lloyd, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, spinster, daughter of Lancelet Lloyd, late of Lynam, co. Wilts, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 10 April, 1613. B.

Barrow, William, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Bramhall, of same, widow of Godfrey Bramhall, late of same, yeoman—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 29 Oct. 1618. B.

Barrow, William, 1634. See ABARROW.

Barrowes, Edward, of Hoddon, Herts, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Maidstone, spinner, about 28, daughter of Mary Maidstone, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Foster, London. 8 April, 1673. F.

Barrowes, Thomas (Barrowghes), of St. Mary Mount Haw, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Chambers, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, daughter of William Chambers, of Nottingham, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 12 March, 1558. B.

Barre, John, waterman, and Agnes Hobye, spinner, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, daughter of — Hobye, late curate of All Hallows Barking, deceased—at St. Peter aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1584. B.

Barrume, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Barbara Alexander, of same, spinner, daughter of William Alexander, of the kingdom of Scotland, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 Jan. 1613. B.

Barry, Anthony, gent., of Furnivall's Inn, London, widower, 63, and Elizabeth Downes, of St. James, Clerkenwell, 50, widow of Robert Downes, gent., deceased, at St. Faith, St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell 2 March, 1689. B.
Barley, George, of Weals, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Willoughby, of Southwark, said county, spinster, 17, daughter of Peter Willoughby, of same, gent., who consents, attested by Adrian Barry, of St. Olave, Jewry, London, gent.—at Southwark aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1696. F.


Barry, John, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, above 26, and Elizabeth Lowe, of Thrupp, co. Oxon, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Gray’s Inn chapel, or . . . 2 July, 1703. F.

Barry, Richard (Barrye), and Frances Vanwilder, widow, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1654. B.

Barry, Richard, esq., bachelor, about 23, son and heir apparent of Sir James Barry, of Santry, co. Dublin, knight, but now residing in London, and Elizabeth Jonny, of St. Margarett Westminster, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Rose Jennis, widow—at St Margaret aforesaid, alleged by Richard Barry, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent. 11 Sept. 1689. V.

Barsham, Nathaniel, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, draper, and Mary Parker, spinster, daughter of Richard Parker, deceased—at chapel of Inner Temple, London. 3 Jan. 1614. B.


Barstarde, Richard, of Barnard’s Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Cooke, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, to marry there. 15 June, 1665. B.

Barteley, Sir John (? Berkeley), knight, and Alice Nottingham, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, to marry there. 3 Nov. 1580. B.

Bartholomew, Thomas (Bartholomew), and Anne Uryn, of London. 24 May, 1546. F.

Bartholomew, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, his father dead, and Helen Hela, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 29, daughter of Hela, gent., deceased, who dwelt in the county of Lincoln, her mother also dead—at St Dunstan-in-the-West. 17 May, 1615. B.

Bartholomew, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, waterman, and Margaret Baker, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1623/4. B.

Barless, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Barbara Johnson, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Elizabeth Burbery, alias Johnson, now ox. Solomon Burbery—at Marybone, Middlesex. 3 Dec. 1662. V.

Bartlett, Edmund, yeoman, and Juliana Stutter, spinster, of Paddington, Middlesex, daughter of Lawrence Stutter, of Britlington, co. Oxon, yeoman—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 25 May, 1585. B.

Bartlett, George, merchant, and Elizabeth Burroughge of same, spinster, daughter of Stephen Burroughge, late of Chatham, co. Kent, mariner, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 5 March, 1693. B.


Bartlett, Henry (Bartlet), and Juliana Townsende. 26 Feb. 1516. F.

Bartlett, Henry (Bartlet), of St. Michael-ad-Bladon, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Windor, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 11 April, 1623. B.

Bartlett, James, and Isabella Feilde, of city of Westminster. 22 July, 1585. D.

Bartlett, John, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Owen, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, with consent of her parents—in Henry VII. chapel, Westminster Abbey, or St. Pancras, co. Middlesex. 15 June, 1678. V.

Bartlett, Leonard, of Heathon, co. Middlesex, gent., and Isabella Powe, of Stanwell, gen. lie., 18 Aug. 1651. B.

Bartlett, Nathaniel, gent., of St. Faith, bachelor, 40, and Alice Wildman, of Great St. Bartholomew, 36, widow of Richard Wildman, of same, deceased—at St. Faith. 26 May, 1630. B.

Bartlett, Philip, of St. Martin Outwich, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Susanna Harmer, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Frances Harmer, widow—at St Martin aforesaid. 28 May, 1677. V.


Bartlett, Robert, gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, widower, 56, and Elizabeth Cheeseman, of Hampton, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 May, 1644. B.

Bartlett, Thomas, of St. Catherine Coleman, brushmaker, and Alice Orsett, widow, relict of Thomas Orsett, of same, parish of baker, deceased—at same. 9 Feb. 1583. B.

Bartlett, Thomas, of City of London, esq., bachelor, about 19, and Katherine Brent, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of their parents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 28 May, 1678. V.

Bartlett, William, gent., of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, bachelor, 23, and Martha Smyth, of Warden, Beds, spinster, 19, consent of parents—at Stepney. 20 Nov. 1678. B.

Barton, Andrew, of Epping, and Mary Daye, spinster of Brawhing, Herts, gen. lie., 20 June, 1672. B.


Barton, Emanuel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Amy Badd, of Farum (i.e., Fareham), co. Southampton, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir Thomas Badd, knight and bart.—at Kensington, St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 14 May, 1667. V.

Barton, Francis, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, son of John Barton, of same, esq., who alleges, and Mrs. Urrula Botele, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of Sir John Keeling, knight, Lord Chief Justice of King’s Bench, her father-in-law and guardian, her own father and mother being dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Clement Danes. 11 Aug. 1668. V.
Barton, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, brickman, and Helen Gunnerde, of same, widow of Simon Gunnerd, late of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, carman, deceased, gen. lic. 1 Feb. 1583. B.

Barton, James, of St. Bride, London, grocer, and Margaret Erriage, of same, spinster, daughter of Erriage, late of Royal, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 7 Sept. 1609. B.

Barton, John, of the Middle Temple, and Jane Huntley, widow, of St. John, Wallbrook—at St. John aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1553. B.

Barton, John, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Ursula Langdon, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 32—at own disposal—at St. Margaret's Westminster, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 April, 1665. V.

Barton, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Eleanor Brakenbury, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—anywhere in diocese. 14 June, 1565. B.

Barton, Ralph, of St. John Zachary, goldsmith, and Rose Lathburie, widow, of St. Botolph, Billinge gate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1579. B.

Barton, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Hannah Fenn, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother,—Fenn, widow,—at St. Clement Danes. 5 Oct. 1607. V.


Barton, Robert, of Fairham, co. Southampton, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah How, of Abbotts Langley, Herts, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 9 May, 1677. V.

Barton, Roger, of Faircham, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Drew, of Nuxhallling, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Dulsabella Ibery, of same,—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Sept. 1677. V.

Barton, Thomas, of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, carpenter, and Ellen Wolferton, of same, widow of Humphrey Wolferton, late of St. Gabriel, Fen church, London, merchant taylor—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 4 May, 1602. B.

Barton, Thomas, of Milton, alias Mil deton, Kent, gent., widower, and Elisabeth Garland, of same, widow—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . . 23 June, 1680. F.

Barton, William, of Westham, Essex, grazier, and Johanna Stanleforde, widow, of Westham. 3 April, 1582. B.

Barton, William, of Whitechapel, and Susan Burton, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at All Hallows Barking. 29 Feb. 1583. B.


Bartram, William, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 38, and Alice Landan, of St. Sepulchre, 38, widow of William Landan, deceased—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 10 July, 1639. B.

Barwell, Edward, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., widow, 34, and Mary Holman, spinster, 23, daughter of Ralph Holman, of Hogs Norton, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, in the city of Coventry, Shilston, co. Warwick, or Thulston, co. Leicester (the date is 10th, evidently error for 6th). 6 Jan. 1685. F.

Bawcie, George (Bawrycke), and Ellen Parkyns, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 21 April, 1573. B.

Bawcie, Thomas, shipwright, and Elizabeth Pett, spinster, daughter of Peter Pett, of St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Mary Whitechapel, aforesaid. 2 June, 1610. B.


Le Bais, Richard, of Caen, in Normandy, but now residing in St. Margaret, Westminster, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Kiffinas Go fright, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Margare, Westminster. 6 Sept. 1671. V.

Baze, Anthony, of St. Mary Somerset, and Dorothy Blackborne, widow, of London—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 9 June, 1579. B.

Bashbourne, George, and Agnes Magare, widow, of All Hallows, Stayning—to marry there. 10 Nov. 1553. B.


Basell, Edward, and Margaret Bedell, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1573. B.

Basell, Edward (Basill), gent., of Hampton, Middlesex, 40, and Joane Thacker, of same, 38, widow of Gilbert Thacker, gent., deceased at Hampton aforesaid. 26 July, 1633. B.

Basell, Thomas, of Staples Inn, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Jane Sedger, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Clement Danes, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 Dec. 1666. V.

Basford, Henry, and Johanna Newington, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 31 May, 1555. B.

Basford, John, gentleman, of St. Mary, Aldermansbury, bachelor, 23, and Fortune Best, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster, 28, daughter of Humphrey Best of Gloucestor, gent.—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 12 April, 1630. B.

Bash, Sir Edward (Baaeh), of Stansted, Herts, knight, widower, 33, and Mary Montague, spinster, 10, daughter of Sir Charles Montague, late of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, knight, deceased—at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 18 April, 1633. F.

Bash, Edward, of Stansted Berry, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 19, his mother's consent, and Mrs. Anne Waal, of Battles, co. Sussex, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Dame Frances Douglas alias Waal, alleged by Sir Joseph Douglas, of Malendine, co. Essex, knight—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 July, 1671. V.
Basset, Richard, of Heston, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brent, of same, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at any church in Guildford, Surrey. 1 July, 1672. V.

Baskerfield, Walter, of Rickerson, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Hull, of Battersea, Surrey, widow, about 24—at Benso, co. Oxon, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 6 Nov. 1603. V.

Baskell, James, of the city of Bristol, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Abigail Haggatt, of same, spinster, 29, daughter and heir of her father, Mr. Othmial Haggatt—at All Saints, Bristol, aforesaid, or . . . 21 June, 1700. F.

Baskell, Richard, of Ludshott, co. Southampton, esq., widower, 44, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, 45,—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 30 Dec. 1662. F.

Bassett, Richard, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 37, and Margaret Lawrence, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Elizabeth Lawrence, widow—at St. Faith or All Hallows, London. 9 March, 1651. B.

Bassett, John, of Ealing, co. Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Basill, of Rickmansworth, Herts, spinster. 20 July, 1675. D.

Bassett, Nicholas, yeoman, and Mary Crofte, of Chestunt, spinster—at Edmonton co. . . . 28 June, 1626. B.

Baspooke, Thomas, of Stepney, yeoman, and Agnes Haycookes, of same, widow, relict of William Haycookes, of same, tailor,—at same. 5 Feb. 1584. B.


Bassett, George, fishmonger, and Annie Hitchcooke, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 June, 1582. B.

Bassett, George, of Binlee, co. Warwick, husbandman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Silbee, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of one Silbee, late of Okeley, co. Beds, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 25 June, 1617. B.


Bassett, Nicholas, of St. Nicholas Olate, grocer, bachelor, 22, and Judith Rance, of St. Michael-le-Quern, spinster, 17, daughter of Robert Rance, late of Carshalton, Surrey, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Michael-le-Quern. 5 Aug. 1633. B.

Bassel, Robert (Basset), and Joanna Cooke, of St. Martin Orgar—to marry there. 18 June, 1547. B.

Bassett Thomas (Bassat), of St. Katherine Coleman, London, carpenter, and Mary Boyson, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster—at St. Mary Staining, London. 15 April, 1620. B.


Bassett, Thomas, of Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, merchant, widower, 35, and Mary Dethick, spinster, 22, daughter of John Dethick, of West Newton, said county, gent., who consents—at Redriffe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 21 Feb. 1633. F.

Bassingburn, Gawdy, esq., of Inner Temple, and Anne Framingham, spinster, daughter of Sir Charles Framingham, knight, gen. lic., 17 May, 1580. B.

Bastall, John, and Tiballe Schryvaner, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 21 Jan. 1534. B.

Bastard, Othe, of city of Exeter, widower, about 50, and Joanna Herman, of same, spinster, about 48, and at own disposal—at cathedral church of St. Peter, in Exeter. 9 Sept. 1690. V.


Bastocke, Robert, gent., and Isabell Nendaxe, of Harfield, Middlesex, widow of John Nendaxe, late of same, schoolmaster—at Harfield, aforesaid. 8 Aug. 1598. B.

Batallhey, Joseph (sic subs.), of Great St. Helen, London, citizen and leather-seller, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Ellinor Norwood, of same, 21 and upwards, consent of father Francis Norwood, of Lackhampton, co. Gloucester, esq.—at Great St. Helen. 24 Feb. 1693. F.

Batchelor, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 91, and Mrs. Sarah Yeo, now of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Put-Surrey. 30 Aug. 1675. V.

Bate, Deyer, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Busby, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 18, the consent of her father, William Busby, Loughborough, co. Leicester, gent., attested by Richard Busby, of St Margaret, aforesaid, gent.—at St. Margarets, Westminster, or . . . 11 April, 1698. F.

Bate, Edward, of Epping, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Bromefeld, spinster, of Lamborne, Essex, daughter of John Bromefeld, of same, yeoman—gen. lic., 29 April, 1589. B.

Bate, Edward, of Maida Morton, co. Bucks, bachelor, 27, and Penelope Lovet, spinster, about 18, daughter of Robert Lovet, of Soldbury, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 Dec. 1673. F.

Bate, Humphrey, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, stationer, and Mary Wotton, spinner, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1580. B.

Bate, Matthew, of Maida Morton, co. Bucks, clerk, and Mrs. Mary Darrell, of Lillingston Darrell, said county, spinner, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 6 June, 1671. V.

Bate, Robert, of West Broughton, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Wakelin, of Onickmarsh, co. Stafford, spinner, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London, or Redriffe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 22 April, 1665. V.

Bate, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, armorer, and Agnes Atkinson, of same, widow of James Atkinson, late of same, inholder, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 1594. B.
Bate, William, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, cordwainer, bachelor, and Anne Hill, of same, spinster, daughter of William Hill, late of Yardley, Warwick, husbandman, deceased—at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 5 Dec. 1621. B.
Bateman, William, of Fenchurch, and Margery Everton, widow, of Great St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1671. B.
Bateman, George, now of City of London, gent., bachelor, 29, son of William Bateman, of Hardington, co. Derby, gent., who consents, and Mary Goodcole, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 34, widow of — Goodcole, of same, gent., who died about three months ago—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 2 Jan. 1613. B.
Bateman, Hugh, of Gray’s Inn, esq., widower, 46, and Rebecca Bateman, of the same of Derby, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at Staley, co. Derby, St. . . . in Derby, or St. Mary, in Nottingham. 10 May, 1665. F.
Bateman, James, of St. Martin Orgar, London, bachelor, about 31, and Esther Searle, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, about 17, daughter of Dame Anne Hodges, who consents—at St. Michael aforesaid, or . . . 3 Dec. 1691. F.
Bateman, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cox, of same, spinster, about 22—at church or chapel of Inner Temple, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 30 Nov. 1661.V.
Bateman, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Rebecca Colbourne, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Clement Danes or Grey’s Inn chapel. 15 May, 1667. V.
Bateman, Randall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Agnes Dawson, of St. Martin, Aldford, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, consents, of mother, Dame—Lydall, alias Dawson, now ox. Sir Francis Lydall, knight—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew, St. Sepulchre, or St. James, Duke’s Place. 8 Dec. 1662. V.
Bateman, Robert, and Mary Synche, of Watford, Herts—to marry at Northall. 31 July, 1684. B.
Bateman, Robert, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Alice Saltonstall, of Stifford, Essex, widow, about 26—at Stifford or Ossett, co. Essex. 31 May, 1671. V. [Crossed out.]
Bateman, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Sarah Pickard, daughter of Peter Pickard, esq., of same, who consents, spinster, 17—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 28 Dec. 1696. B.
Bateman, William, of St. Catherine Cree Church and Alice Carter, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 15 Nov. 1577. B.
Bateman, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, widower, about 49, and Mrs. Mary Rivett, of All Hallows Staining, widow, about 27—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows Staying, All Hallows Barking, or St. Margaret Pattens. 1 June, 1663. V.

Bates, Edward, gent., of Loughton, Essex, bachelor, 23, father’s consent, and Elizabeth Heard, of Thaydon Mount, Essex, maiden, 20, consent of father, Thomas Heard, of same, yeoman—at Loughton. 22 May, 1610. B.
Bates, Henry, of Steepney, Middlesex, cooper, and Mary Crofte, of same, widow—at same. 19 June, 1626. B.
Bates, Humphrey, waterman, and Joan Essex, widow, daughter of — Essex, late of the City of London, gent., deceased—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 16 April, 1616. B.
Bates, Thomas, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, glover, bachelor, and Joane Maybanke, widow, of Ralph Maybanke, glover, late of Ripley, in parish of Son, co. Surrey—at Uxbridge, aforesaid. 16 June, 1610. B.
Bateson, Thomas, silkweaver, and Johanna Pigeon, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, daughter of Thomas Pygene, late of Wem, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased. 18 Oct. 1586. B.
Bateson, William. See BATTSON.
Bath, Robert, and Barbara Colman. 22 Nov. 1632. D.
Bathurst, Edward (Bathurst), gent., of Lincoln’s Inn, about 21, son and heir of Randolph Bathurst, of Horton Kirby, co. Kent, esq., who consents, and Mrs. Frances Wyseman, of Rivenhall, Essex, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir Thomas Wyseman the elder, of same, knight, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 2 Nov. 1624. B.
Bathurst, Edward, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, bachelor, 21, and Susannah Puckle, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 15 Sept. 1690. F.
Bathurst, John, of Islington, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Anne Jewrin, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1681. F.
Bathurst, Lancelot, of Wilmington, Kent, gent., widower, and Anna Gannon, of St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 27, daughter of Richard Gamon, of same, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 14 July, 1669. F.
Bathurst, Theodore, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, and Lattice Rippington, of Aman- tern, co. Warwick, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 10 April, 1669. F.
Bathurst, William, of St. Thomas Apostle, haberdasher, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Mawdett, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 25, father’s consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 29 Dec. 1635. B.
Batell, Henry (Batte), yeoman, and Johanna Neale, of London, spinster, daughter of — Neale, of co. Kent, husbandman, gen. lic., 30 June, 1598. B.

Batt, John, of St. Albbans, Herts, tanner, and Elizabeth Goodale, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Goodale, of Hartwell, Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 April, 1588. B.

Batt, John (Batte), and Amy Blackman. 20 Jan. 1663. D.

Batt, John, of city of Westminster, labouring man, and Margaret West, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 17 May, 1604. D.


Batt, Thomas, of Battersea, co. Surrey, husbandman, and Mary Boddam, of same, spinster, daughter of John Baddam, of Windsor, Berks, husbandman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Sept. 1623. B.

Batteley, Charles, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Nedham, of Westminster, spinster, 21 and upwards, with consent of her father and mother—at Old Aylesford, Hants. 29 Aug. 1692. F.

Batteley, John. See Batteley.

Batteley, Joseph. See Batteley.

Battell, Thomas (Battle), of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Dorothy Baker, of same, widow of—Baker, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1619. B.


Battell, William, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 28, and Mary Thompson, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Thompson, of St. Andrew parish, in the University of Cambridge, who consents—at St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 5 July, 1692. F.


Battersbee, Thomas (Battersbye), and . . . of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1571. B.

Battie, James, of City of London, draper, and Leticia Travers, of St. Mary-at-Hill, spinster, daughter of John Travers, late citizen and merchant taylor, of London, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 8 Aug. 1588. B.


Battin, William, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, and Margaret Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of William Browne, of same, cordwainer—at St. Marie (sic) Pattens, London. 23 Sept. 1622. B.

Battishill, William, of the city of Exeter, mercer, about 27, and Elizabeth Isack, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, leaving no guardian as he believes, but with his consent if there be one, alleged by Nicholas King, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, gent.—at any church in the city of Exeter. 20 Aug. 1678. V.

Battinall, John, and Elizabeth Crosse, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow. 16 Dec. 1545. F.

Battson, William, and Katherine Dawson, of the City of London, gen. lic., 5 June, 1563. B.

Battyn, William, gent., and Amy Rogers, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 May, 1565. B.

Battyson, Henry, of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Wyniffe, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Wyniffe, of Taunton, co. Somerset, gent.—at St. Benet aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1601. B.

Bauchiere, Richard, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Waling, of the city of Worcester, spinster, about 16, with consent of her mother,—Waling, widow—at any parish church in the city of Worcester. 9 July, 1678. V.


Baugh, Rowland, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 21, and Jane Isham, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Matthew Isham, of same, gent., who consents—at Barnet, Herts. 2 Sept. 1608. B.


Bavington, Richard, merchant taylor, and Johanna Harcourt, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Thomas Harcourt, late of City of London, innholder, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 24 July, 1585. B.

Bawdon, Hugh, of . . . co. Cornwall, bachelor, 21, father's consent, and Aurelia White, of St. Bartholomew's, Goodnew Square, Middlesex, spinster, 22, father's consent—at Chapel Royal, St. James. 6 June, 1693. B.

Bawdon, John (Bawdon), of St. Catharine Creechurch, London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Letticia Popham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Dame Anne Wharton, alias Popham—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 2 March, 1693. V.

Bawdon, Thomas (Bawdon), of St Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 30, and Sara Everston, of same, spinster, 19, mother's consent, a widow—at St. Mary, Islington. 22 July, 1689. B. [The entry erased.]

Bawdon, Augustine (Bawdwyon), and Elizabeth Wilson, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street—to marry there. 6 May, 1547. B.

Bawdon, Charles (Bawdwyon), of Westham, and Marian Eton, of Stratford, Bow, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 1566. B.

Bawldocke, Thomas, yeoman, and Alice Megar, widow, of the City of London, relift of Thomas Megar, late of Shuttin nóng, co. Herts. gen. lic., 2 May, 1593. B.

Bawme, John, and Sarah Powell, of city of Westminster spinster. 19 Feb. 1638. B.
Bawtry. Edward, of Staples Inn, gent., widower, 34, and Judith Langton, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, maiden, 20, consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Langton, of same, merchant taylor, attested by his son, Thomas Langton the younger, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, fishmonger—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 2 Jan. 1696/7. B.


Baxter, Alexander, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Dorcas Berry, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, widow, 27, at St. Anne-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 27 July, 1696. F.

Baxter, Augustin, clerk, of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Alice Turner, of same, widow, 22—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 28 July, 1645. B.

Baxter, Caleb, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Sarah Proser, of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 26 July, 1688. F.


Baxter, Edward, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, gent., bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Jane Bruerton, of Mitcham, Surrey, spinner, 17, daughter of Theophilus Bruerton, deceased, consent of mother, Mary Bruerton, of same, widow—at St. Faith. 2 Sept. 1641. B. [Regularly signed by the parties, but crossed and the word "vacat" in margin.]

Baxter, Edward, of Lee, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs Mercy Dell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 18, her mother’s consent—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 11 Dec. 1675. V.


Baxter, Henry (Baxter,) and Elizabeth Stokus. 23 July, 1654. F.

Baxter, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, brewer, bachelor, and Elizabeth Cooper, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Cooper, deceased, her mother’s consent—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Sepulchre. 30 Oct. 1629. B.


Baxter, Moses, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Bushy, of same, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at Whitechapel, alleged by Margaret Jerman, of same, widow. 15 Dec. 1695. B.

Baxter, Richard ["clergy," written over "gent."].] of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Charleton, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 28, at own disposal, alleged by Francis Tyton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, stationer—at Christchurch aforesaid, or . . . 29 April, 1602. V.


Baxter, Robert, of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs Jacob Suckling, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Mary Savoy. 11 Feb. 1695/6. V.

Baxter, Walter, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Lizon, of same, widow, 36—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 June, 1643. B.

Baxter, William, and Anne Gristone, widow, of St. Faith, London—to marry there. 2 Feb. 1555. B.

Baxter, William(Baxter), and Margaret Butler, gen. lic., 30 June, 1651. B.

Bayford, John (Bayforde), of All Hallows Steyning, leatherseller, and Katherine Harper, spinster, daughter of —Harper, of . . . co. Kent, gent., deceased—at All Hallows aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1683/4. B.


Bayley, — of City of London, gent., and Suzanna Shanerbrooke, spinster, daughter of William Shanerbrooke, of Hodsdon, Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1583. B.

Bayley, Alexander (Bayly), of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, blacksmith, and Faith Shredds, of Walthamstow, Essex, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 26 July, 1619. D.


Bayley, Daniel, of Great St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Morris, spinster, about 22, daughter of John Morris, late of the city of Shrewsbury, yeoman, deceased, her mother also deceased—to marry at St. Gregory, London. 1 Nov. 1638. F.

Bayley, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Agnes Clee, spinster, daughter of William Clee, of same, locksmith—at St. Gregory, London. 28 Dec. 1615. B.

Bayley, Henry (Bayly), of the city of Hereford, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Poeke, of same, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at any parish church in the city or county of Hereford. 11 Oct. 1673. F.

Bayley, Hugh (Bayly), of St. Anne, Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Mander, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 28, with consent of her father, Bernard Mander, of Chipping Warden, co. Northampton, clerk, alleged by Thomas Mander, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, clerk—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, aforesaid, or . . . 6 Jan. 1698. F.
Bayley, John (Baylie), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Eyres, alias Whithorne, of same, maiden, 22, daughter of William Eyres, of the diocese of Bath and Wells, gent., who died four years ago—at St. Andrew’s-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 March, 1668. B.

Bayley, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ann Platts, of Westham, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Robert Platts, late of South Wingfield, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased—All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 31 July, 1612. B.

Bayley, John (Baylie), of St. Martin Vintry, London, bachelor, and Lettice Middleton, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 24 April, 1626. D.

Bayley, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Mary Orange, of same, widow—at same. 11 July, 1625. B.

Bayley, Ralph, citizen and vintner, of London, and St. Katherine Coleman, widow, and Katherine Goodwin, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, widow of John Goodwin, late of same, grocer—at Stepney, Middlesex. 1 June, 1610. B.

Bayley, Richard (Baylye), of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Chalmcle, spinster, of same, daughter of John Chalmcle, late of Marbury, co. Chester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 30 June, 1586. B.

Bayley, Richard (Baylie), of City of London, vintner, and Marian Graves, of same, daughter of Miles Graves, of the town of Leicester, butcher, gen. lic. 28 Sept. 1587. B.

Bayley, Richard (Baylie), of Hallowes, in the parish of Bradford, co. York, esq., about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Austin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, John Taylor, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—in parish church or chapel of Westminster. 19 Sept. 1587. V.

Bayley, Robert (Baylye), merchant taylor, and Margaret Wrighte, widow, of St. Swithin, London Stone, relict of James Wright, late of same, merchant taylor—at same. 24 Jan. 1583. B.

Bayley, Robert (Baylie), of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London, and Elizabeth Brooke, widow, of the City of London, relict of Nicholas Brooke, of said city, clerk, gen. lic., 20 May, 1587. B.


Bayley, Thomas (Baylye), of Royston, Herts, yeoman, and Philippa Wright, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Wright, late of Pelham, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 6 June, 1588. B.

Bayley, Thomas, of St. George, Hanover Square, bachelor, about 21, and Eleanor Medlicott, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 21—at St. James, Westminster. 7 Feb. 1750. B.

Bayley, Walter (Bayly), of St. Giles, Winborne, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Edy Hassall, of same, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at same. 14 July, 1666. V.

Bayley, William, tailor, and Elizabeth Warde, spinster, of Hockley, co. Essex, daughter of Warde, of . . . co. Bucks, husbandman—at Hockley. 7 March, 1583. B.

Bayley, William (Bayly), and Alice Stephenson of city of Westminster, widow. 27 Feb. 1634. D.

Bayliffe, Charles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Higgis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, consent of father—St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 14 Oct. 1665. F.

Bayliffe, Henry, of Westminster, gent., and Anne Flower, of same, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction. 22 Dec. 1651. D.

Baylis, Joseph, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Hethersett, of Thetford, co. Norfolk, spinster, 23, daughter of Wm. Hethersett, of same, who consents—at Thetford aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1690. F.

Baynard, Adiell, of Barklowe (?), co. Cambridge, D.D., widower, about 46, and Damaris Smyth, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 24, consent of father, William Smyth, of same, gent.—at St. Dionis Backchurch. 31 Oct. 1650. V.

Baynard, Philip (Baynarde), of City of London, and Lucy Backlande, of Islington—at Islington. 28 April, 1557. B.


Baynes, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Lucy Lee, of South Fleet, co. Kent, spinster, about 16, consent of her father, John Warner, alias Lee, D.D.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 5 Feb. 1673. V.

Baynes, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Amherst, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Jeffery Amherst—at St. Bride or St. Mary Aldermary, London, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 1 Sept. 1684. F.

Baynes, Michael, gent., and Sibill Holloway, widow, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 22 July, 1581. B.

Baynes, Owen (Baines), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, mercer, and Margery Hobson, widow of Thomas Hobson, cordwainer—at St. Trinity, in the Minories. 14 July, 1617. B.


Baynham, Edmond (Bainham), of St. Clement Danes, and Ellen Esselbee, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1577. B.

Bayntun, Sir Edward, K.B., of Bremhill, Wilts, bachelor, about 38, and Stuart Thynne, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Thomas Thynne, of Richmond, Surrey, knight—at . . . 29 May, 1661. V.

Bayntun, Henry, of Spyre Park, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor 21, and the Right Hon. Lady Anne Wilmot, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 18, her parents dead, and she at the disposing of the Countess Dowager of Rochester, her grandmother and guardian, who consents—at Alderbury, co. Oxon, or . . . 21 July, 1685. F.
Beale, John, of Malmsbury, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Joane Foxcott, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal—at Malmsbury aforesaid, Tedbury, co. Gloucester, or Chippenham, co. Wilts. 19 April, 1673. V.

Beacher, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Judith Quairles, spinster, of Islington, Middlesex—at Islington. 12 April, 1578. B.

Beadon, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Mary Finch, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 27 May, 1622. D.

Beacon, William [in margin, Becon], of Sevenoaks, Kent, yeoman, and Katherine Hunter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Dec., 1672. D.

Beadle, Matthew, of the City of London, merchant tailor, and Anne Boothby, of St. Antholin, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Boothby, of same, merchant tailor—at Chinkford, co. Essex. 9 July, 1608. B.

Beadle, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Jane, spinster, and Ann Elery, of same, spinster, daughter of—Fryer, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London, dyer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 12 Dec., 1609. B.


Beale, John, of Great Hasley, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 35, and Abigail Ell, of Twitenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Richard Ell—at Ham, or Richmond, co. Surrey, or Twintnam aforesaid. 19 June, 1643. F.


Beale, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, porter of Sergeant’s Inn, widower, about 37, and Joane March, widow, and Ann Elery, of same, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Richard El—at Ham, or Richmond, co. Surrey, or Twintnam aforesaid. 19 June, 1643. F.

Beale, Sir John, bart., of Maidstone, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Beale, of Loose, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Loose, Langley, Boughton, or Monchelsea (sic), said county. 18 June, 1672. V.

Beale, Nicholas, of Heston, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Sallet, of Hanwell, said county, spinster, daughter of George Sallet, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Hanwell aforesaid. 7 June, 1619. B.

Beale, Richard, of St. James, Clerkenwell, yeoman, and Ursula Raitforde, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poor, daughter of Robert Raitforde, of same, gardener—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 6 March, 1582. B.

Beale, Thomas, of St. Martin Orgar, yeoman, and Johanna Gestion, widow, of said city, relict of Edward Gestion, late of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, miller, gen. lic. 11 Oct., 1587. B.

Beale, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Joane Johnson, of same, widow of Edward Johnson, late of same, apothecary—at St. Sepulchre. 11 Dec., 1623. B.

Beale, Thomas (Beal), gent., of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Williams, of Steepley, spinster, 28—at St. Faith. 26 May, 1640. B.

Beale, William, of Little Missenden, Bucks, gent., widower, about 54, and Mary Duncombe, of Chesham, said county, widow, about 60—at Missenden parish church. 13 June, 1663. V.

Beamon, Henry, and Alice Dowghtye, widow, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 30 Aug., 1568. B.


Beamd, Stephen (Beamonde), clerk, rector of Castrorhe, co. Essex, and Katherine Pudney, spinster, of same—to marry there. 28 Jan., 1613. B.

Beane, Edmund, skinner, and Hannah Keme, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, spinster—at St. Andrew Undershawe, London. 23 Jan., 1627. B.


Beane, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 27, and Mary Pennington, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 16 Feb., 1674. V.

Bearcroft, Edward, of Clement's Inn gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Susanna Byne, of Cashatton, co. Surrey, spinster, 22, daughter of Henry Byne, who consents—at St. Mary, Sanners, Middlesex, or St. Gregory, London. 28 April, 1691. F.

Beard, George (Bearde), tailor, and Martha Phillips, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Phillips, late of the city of Bristol, merchant, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 28 June, 1598. B.

Beard, James, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, cooper, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Buckley, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Thomas Buckely, of same, carpenter—at Islington. 19 Dec., 1661. V.

Beard, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Anne Rogers, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 12 Nov., 1624. B.

Beardmore, Robert, of Kinsgley, co. Stafford, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Woolley, of Allhallows, Middlesex, said county, deceased, and dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, Temple church, or Grey's Inn chapel, London. 16 May, 1688. F.

Beardwell, John, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Graves, spinster, 21, daughter of William Graves, of Ware, Herts, yeoman, who consents—at St. Faith, London. 26 April, 1633. F.

Beare, George, of Farnham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Grace Owens, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 36—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 28 Aug., 1675. V.

Beare, Hugh, and Dorothy Skeares, 15 July, 1628.

Beasley, Edward, of Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, joyner, and Audrey Mone's, of Chigwell, Essex, widow of John Mone, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 6 Feb., 1599. B.
Bearstowe, George, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, and Jannah Gascoigne, spinster, of Anwell—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 14 April, 1574. B.

Bearstowe, John, and Anne Thowgood, spinster, of Stortford, Herts—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 20 May, 1577. B.

Beasley, William, of Btolph, Aldgate, London, and Alice Deman, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 9 May, 1626. B.

Beauchamp, Francis, of the Six Clerks’ Office, bachelor, 24, and Ellen Cranmer, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Richard Bruffe, yeoman, deceased—at . . . . London. 15 Jan. 1722. B.

Beauchamp, John, of St Btolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Joan Bruffe, of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Bruffe, yeoman, deceased—at . . . . London. 18 June, 1621. B.

Beauchamp, Robert, of St Sepulchre, London, porter, and Anne Alder, of said city, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 13 June, 1618. B.

Beauchamp, Stephen (Beauchamp), of Orpington, Kent, brickmaker, and Rebecca Hother, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Dec. 1621. D.

Beaulecker, the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Burford, bachelor, 24, eldest son of his Grace the Duke of St. Albans, and Mrs. Lucy Werden, 16, daughter of Sir John Werden, of Holyport, parish of Bray, co. of Berks, who consents—special licence. 10 Dec. 1722. F.

Beaulecker, the Right Hon. Lord William, aged 22, second son of the Most Noble Charles, Duke of St. Albans, and Mrs. Charlotte Werden, spinster, 15, daughter of Sir John Werden, of Holyport, parish of Bray, co. Berks, who consents—special licence to marry at any time or place. 10 Dec. 1722. F.

Beaufort, Daniel, clerk, of St Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Esther Gougeon, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 21—at St. Martin Orgar, or the Great Savoy. 10 July 1759. B.

Beaufoy, Henry, of St. Bride, London, esq., bachelor, about 19, consent of his grandmother, Dame Mary Walker, his parents dead, and Mrs. Charlotte Lane, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of her father—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Bride, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 7 June, 1676. V.

Beaufoy, Hercules, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, about 60, and Mary Rast, of same, spinster, about 45, and at own disposal—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 1 Feb. 1675. V.

Beaulieu, Isane Duprey de, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, gentleman, widower, 25, and Mrs. Manon Moreau, spinster, about 19, daughter of Peter Moreau, of St. Anne-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Peter, Cornhill, aforesaid. 30 June, 1691. F.

Beaumond, George. See Bewmond.

Beaumond, Henry, &c. See Beaumond.

Beaumond, Nicholas, 1632. See Boemond.

Beaumond, William, (sic subs.), of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Hills, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Edmund Hills, of same, clerk—at Graves or Fairley, co. Oxon. 2 July, 1661. V.

Beaumont, Charles, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Milner, of the city of Lincoln, spinster, about 21, consent of her father, Richard Milner, esq.—at Kingerby, co. Lincoln, or in Lincoln cathedral. 7 Oct. 1675. V.

Beaumont, John (Beaumont), and Jannah Tucker, spinster, of City of London—at Downham, Essex. 29 March 1591. B.


Beaumont, the Hon. John, of St. Anne, Westminster, widower, and Philippa Carey, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Anne, aforesaid, or . . . . 28 Sept. 1663. F.

Beaumont, William, of St. Bartholomew, London, gent., widow, about 20, and Mrs. Jane Watts, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, at her own disposal, her parents dead, and having no guardian—at Christchurch, London. 23 July, 1678. V.

Beauvoir, Charles, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Barker Sherwin, of Reddrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at All Hallowes Barking, London. 14 Feb. 1677. V.

Beauvoir, William de, of the Isle of Guernsey, co. Southampton, gentleman, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Faufratt, of same, spinster, about 21, daughter of Mrs. John Faufratt, who consents, alleged by Mr. William de Beauvoir, of the same island, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Durham House chapel, co. Middlesex. 21 June, 1650. F.


Beavys, Edward, and Elizabeth Comes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 17 Jan. 1585. B.

Bebb, Robert, merchant taylor, and Elinor Planner, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widow—at All Hallowes, aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1623. B.

Becham, Raucoton, and Elizabeth Robyns, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1570. B.

Beche, John, clothworker, and Ellen Flemynge, widow, of St. John, Watbrook, relieft of Thomas Flemynge, of same, cordwainer—at same. 29 Feb. 1583. B.

Becker, Edward, of City of London, gent., and Frances Coppingier, widow, of same, gen. lic., Dec. (?) Oct.) 1580. B.

Becker, Henry, of Weston, Herts, gent., bachelor, 24, and Barabarum Nevry, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, — Nevry alias Godbard—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Oct. 1650. F.

Becker, Henry, of Weston, co. Herts, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Elisabeth Rugg, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 35—alleged by Oliver Becker, of Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 July, 1671. V.

Becker, Oliver, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Wyan, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 30—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1670. V.
William Beeker, of Howberry, Beds, esq., widower, and Jane Clarke, of Watford, co. Northampton, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London or . . . 8 Aug. 1699. F.

Beck, Edward (Becke), of All Hallows Barking, bandmaker, and Margaret Maunsell, widow—at St. Ethelph, Aldgate. 19 Jan. 1583. B.

Beck, Timothy (Becke), of St. Mary Abchurch, citizen, clerk, taylor, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Gentleman, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Gentleman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent.—at Stepney, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 14 Oct. 1665. V.


Beckett, Michael, of Tuddingdon, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Yate, of Twickenham, widow of William Yate—at New Brainford, Middlesex. 23 Nov. 1618. B.

Beckett, Robert (Bekett), of the family of our lord the king, and Elena Marshall, of St. Mary Somerset. 17 Nov. 1535. B.

Beckett, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Alice Hodgkinson, of Feltham, co. Norfolk, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Feltham aforesaid or St. Gregory, London. 26 Nov. 1661. F.

Beckingham, William, of Tolveshust Darby, Essex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Samms, of Tolveshust Beckingham, said county, spinster, 22—at Tolveshust Beckingham aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1647. F.

Beckley, Simon, of Bray, Berks, gent., widower, about 56, and Mary Winch, of same, widow, about 48—at Bray, Windsor, or Cluer, Berks. 25 March, 1662. V.

Beckman, Sir Martin, knight, of ye Tower of London, 58, and Mrs. Ruth Mudd, of Ratcliffe, parish Stepney, widow, 61—at Stepney. 28 Aug. 1693. B.

Beckwith, William, of St. Bride, London, and Margaret Daye, of the City of London. 5 Sept. 1562. B.

Becon, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Agnes Baylie, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 July, 1597. D.


Bedall, Richard, porter, and Dinah Passmore, spinster, daughter of Thomas Passmore, of Swallowfield, Wilts, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 10 June, 1623. B.

Bedaye, John, clerk, curate of Stifford, co. Essex, and Alice Pittsey, of Chauldwell, co. Essex, widow of Stephen Pittsey, late of same, yeoman—at Stifford aforesaid. 28 March, 1601. B.

Bedlow, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, but now in the country, bachelor, 21, son of William Bedlow, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., who alleges, and Mrs. Keturah Sweetman, of Stepney, spinster, consent of her mother, Keturah Sweetman, her father being at sea—at Stepney, or St. Lawrence, London. 27 July, 1696. B.

Bedell, Arthur, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Mary Percher, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poore, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 1591. B.

Bedell, Edward, of Boughton, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 34, and Barbara Ayscough, spinster, 21, daughter of Henry Ayscough, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn chapel. 12 Oct. 1661. F.

Bedell, John, 1615. See Bedle.

Bedell, Simon, and Margaret Siteell, widow, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 20 March, 1541. F.

Bedell, Thomas, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, tallow-chandler, and Joanna Painter, of Hillingdon, said Painter, of Franche painter, late of same, mercer, gen. lic., 25 June, 1593. B.

Bedford, George (Bedforde), and Johanna Money, spinster, of Stepney—at Stepney. 30 Nov. 1674. B.


Bedford, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Whillick, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 28, and at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Nicholas Acon, London. 31 March, 1662. V.

Bedford, Thomas, and Edy Dudley, widow. 10 Feb. 1631. D.

Bedingfield, Henry (Bedingfeld), of Sturston, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Crowe, of Bilney, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of father, William Crowe, gent.—at Alfeon, co. Suffolk. 24 June, 1663. V.

Bedingfield, Humphrey, of St. Foster, London, goldsmith, bachelor, 35, and Abigail Hixe, spinster, 18, daughter of— Hixe, late of St. Martin, Ludgate, . . . . deceased, and her mother also, she in government of William Downhall, of Christchurch, London, esq., who consents—at . . . . the-Less, London. 4 May, 1633. F.

Bedingfield, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, widow, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Child, of Qui, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Child, esq.—at St. Gregory, London. 24 Feb. 1603. V.

Bedingfield, Robert, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., and Elizabeth Darcey, widow, of Tollyshunt Tregos—at Tollyshunt aforesaid. 9 July, 1598. B.

Bedingfield, Robert, of St. Gregory, London, draper, and bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Harvey, spinster, 22, daughter of Rebecca Harvey, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy. 22 Dec. 1662. F.

Bedingfield, Thomas, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Weston, of same, spinster, about 28, and at her disposal—at Heston, co. Middlesex. 20 July, 1870. V.
Bedle, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, stationer, and Bridget Shaxton, deceased—at St. Trinity, in the Minories, London. 3 July, 1615. B.

Beddo, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, gent., and Anne Typladye, widow, of St. Catherine Cree Church—at St. Mildred, London. 12 April, 1681. B.

Bedwell, Thomas, esq., of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, and Elizabeth Drywooode, spinster, of Great Warley, Essex, daughter of Anne Drywooode, of same, widow, gen. lic., 12 April, 1593. B.

Bees, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., about 24, and Margery Pyke, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, about 27, widow of Philip Pyke, late of Marlborough, co. Wilt, gent., at St. Botolph aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1597. V.

Beebby, Thomas, of St. Mary Somerset, London, citizen and plumber, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Hannah King, of St. Michael or St. Alban, Wood Street, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Ellinor King, of same, widow—at St. Alban or St. Michael, Wood Street, aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1678. V.

Beech, Richard, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow, and Mary Abbott, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place. 23 Dec. 1703. B.

Beecham, Robert, of Acton, co. Middlesex, and Catherine Fassott, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 6 Sept. 1626. B.


Beecher, Thomas, merchant, and Christian Cooper, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 30 June, 1626. B.

Beedham, Thomas, of Wapping, Middlesex, shipcarpenter, and Katherine Webster, of same, widow of John Webster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Oct. 1624. B.

Beere, John, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Ann Ichens, of same, widow, about 32, at the church of St. Andrew or of Charles in Plymouth, or Bickley, co. Devon. 24 Jan. 1673. V.

Beere, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, waterman, and Mary Fulcombe, of same, spinster, daughter of Alice Greencland, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Jan. 1623. D.


Beestley, Thomas, and Sisley Forrest, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 29 Jan. 1573. B.

Beest, James (Beeste), and Mary Lym, widow, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1566. B.

Beest, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Johanna Hopkyne, of St. Anthonie, London—at St. Anthonie, London, aforesaid. 15 Jan. 1544. B.

Beeston, John, of London, gent., and Prudence Bulmer, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, spinner, daughter of Bevis Bullmer, of same, gent., gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1593. B.

Begford, Sampson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Fox, of same, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, Ellis Fox, victualler, alleged by Ellis Fox, of same, gent.—22 April, 1603. V. [Neither signed nor executed].

Beke, Adam. See Beake.

Beke, Richard, of Westminster, esq., a widower, and Jane Poullett, spinster, 22, daughter of Dame Elizabeth Poullett, of Abbotsdon, co. Southampton, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or Brown Candover, co. Southampton. 1 July, 1667. F.


Belasyse, Sir Henry, Knight of the Bath, son and heir to the Lord John Belasyse, of Worlaby, co. Lincoln, widower, 23, and Mrs. Susanna Armyne, daughter of Sir William Armyne, of Osygodby, co. Lincoln, knight, deceased, spinner, aged about 13 years, her mother also dead, with consent of said Lord Belasyse, to whom the tuition, &c., of said Susanna was left by her mother, attested also by Thomas Harrison, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent.—at St. Mary Botham, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or at Kensington. 20 Oct. 1662. B.

Belasyse, Sir Henry, knight, of Potts, co. York, bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Benson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary Somerset, London, or . . . . 3 March, 1673. F.

Belasyse, Sir Henry, of St. Clement Danes, widower, and Fleetwood Shuttleworth, spinner, 28, of same—at St. James, Duke's Place. 23 April, 1709. B.

Belasyse, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Margaret Marshall, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, 17, parents dead, consent of her guardian, Henry Kayes, esq.—at St. Clement Danes, attested by George Buckby, of Lincoln's Inn, gent. 14 Feb. 1707. F.

Belasyse, William, of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham, esq., bachelor, unmarried, 21, and Bridget Bill FSerley, of St. James, Westminster, spinner, 18, her parents dead, with consent of James Eckersall, of St. James aforesaid, her guardian—at the Chapel Royal at St. James. 16 Aug. 1732. F.


Belcher, William, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Jones, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 9 June, 1626. B.

Beloy, Derick, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, goldsmith, bachelor, and Susan Van Harbick, of same, spinster, daughter of Powell Van Harbick, deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 20 April, 1612. B.

Belgrave, Edmund (Belgrave), yeoman, and Alice Freeman, now of London, spinster, daughter of William Freeman, late of Horne Regis, co. Beds, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1695. B.
Bell, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell widow, 60, and Edith Pepsys, spinster, 45—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1646. B.

Bell, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Barker, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 40—at St. Clement Danes. 8 Nov. 1665. V.

Bell, Nicholas, of St. Magnus, London, grocer, and Mary Portman, of the said city, spinster, daughter of William Portman, late of Coventry, co. Warwick, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 26 July, 1595. B.

Bell, Patrick, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, aged 19, daughter of Margaret Clarke, of same, widow, who alleges—at St. Gregory, London. 1 April, 1663. V.

Bell, Philip, gent., of London, bachelor, 37, and Anne Pates, of the diocese of London, 28, widow of—Pates, gent., of Leicester, deceased—at Chelsea or Fulham, co. Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1626. B.

Bell, Richard, merchant taylor, and Elyn Gardiner, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1658. B.

Bell, Robert, of Robinson, of Great Chishall, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Reynolds, spinster, daughter of Walter Reynolds of same, yeoman—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 23 Nov. 1616. B.

Bell, Robert, of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Suzanna Hayles, of St. Catherine Cree Church—at St. Clement Danes. 24 May, 1663. B.

Bell, Robert, of Pirton, co. Worcester, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Ellary, of the city of Worcester, spinster, 22, her parents—died at St. John, in Bedwardine, St. Oswald, or Powick, co. Worcester. 20 May, 1656. F.

Bell, Rowland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, tailor, and Rachael Lodge, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at Paddington. 27 Aug. 1611. D.

Bell, Rowland, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 24, son of Randall Bell, of same, haberdasher, who alleges, and Anne Hammond, spinster, about 21, daughter of Thomas Hammond, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Aug. 1671. F.

Bell, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, tailor, and Elizabeth White, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, daughter of John White, of same, farrier—at St. Clement Danes. 14 May, 1698. B.

Bell, William, of Eaton, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Bell, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Bell, of Chavey, said county, yeoman, who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 Jan. 1643. P.

Bell, William, of Dubbridge, co. Derby, widow, 28, and Dorothy Bentley, of Hogsden, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her parents dead, she being a maidservant—at St. Bride. 16 April, 1636. B.

Bell, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Starling, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Daniel Starling, of same, gent.—at same, or Marybone. 3 April, 1665. V.

Bell, William, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Willes, of Towcester, co. Northampton, widow, about 26, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Towcester aforesaid, or . . . 27 Nov. 1678. V.;
Bellamy, Andrew (Bellamye), yeoman, and Mabel Ward, of Latton, co. Essex, widow of Francis Ward, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 1 Jan. 1593. B.

Bellamy, Edmund, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Lawe, widow of Thomas Lawe—at St Giles, Cripplegate, London. 20 Oct. 1618. B.


Bellamy, Martin, of Laneham, Notts, bachelor, 27, and Anne Bunby, of Hampton, said county, widow—at Hanitot, North Willinshaw, or Swinderby, said county. 13 May, 1684. F.

Bellamy, Peter (Bellamye), and Margaret Bellamie, of St Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1552. B.

Bellamy, Robert, of Chesthunt, Herts, tailor, and Lucy Robson, spinster, daughter of — Robson, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 4 Jan. 1524. B.

Bellamy, Thomas (Bellamy), gent., of St Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Katherine Holland, of Langley, Bucks, spinster, 27—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St John Zachary, London. 11 March, 1642. B.

Bellamy, William, (Bellamie), and Margaret Pole Pumper, spinster, of Watford, Herts—to marry there. 16 May, 1576. B.

Bellamy, William (Bellamie), of Finchley, Middlesex, and Anne Downer, spinster, of Northall, in said county, at Finchley. 18 Dec. 1576. B.

Bellamy, William (Bellamie), gent., of Hadley, Middlesex, and Hester Lighte, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Henry Lighte, of Lightsewe, co. Somerset, esq., gen. lic., 18 June, 1586. B.

Bellamy, William, and Jane Millner, of city of Westminster, spinster. 22 Feb. 1638. D.

Bellas, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Frances Holsworth, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at All Hallows Barking or St. Catherine Cree Church. 20 Jan. 1672. V.

Bellaw, James, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 42, and Elizabeth Gosterloue, of same, spinster, 30, her father's consent—at St. James, Duke Place. 1 Oct. 1634. B.

Belley, Thomas of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, victualler, and Mary Blakesley, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Blakesley, of the city of Leicester, tailor—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 28 May, 1624. B.

Bellinger, William, and Dorothy Ferrybye, widow, of St. Mary-at-Hill, to marry there. 29 Jan. 1573. B.

Bellingham, Bolles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Collins, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22—at own disposal—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 30 Nov. 1606. B.

Bellingham, James, of Leovens, co. Worcesterland, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs Dorothy Harrington, of Whaley, co. Lancaster, spinster, about 35, alleged by Sir Ralph Assheton, of Whaley aforesaid, bart.—at Whaley aforesaid. 16 June, 1674. V.


Bellowe, Roger, of the City of London, brewer, and Ellen Rookes, spinster, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, daughter of Martin Rookes, late of same, clothworker, deceased, gen. lic., 1 July, 1589. B.


Bell, Daniel, of All Hallows, Bread Street, citizen and grocer, of London, bachelor, about 30, and Anne West, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis West the elder, of London, esq., who consents—at Farnham, Essex, or Bishop Stortford, or Hoddesdon, co. Herts, 30 Aug. 1643. F.

Belwood, Roger, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Pothergill, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Abraham Pothergill, of same, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Sepulchre, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 7 Jan. 1672. F.

Benbow, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Clarke, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Clarke, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 Nov. 1662. V.

Bennant, Robert, husbandman, and Margaret Collyer, widow of Robert Collyer, of Purbridge, co. Surrey, tailor—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 2 Sept. 1619. B.

Benbowes, Nicholas of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, yeoman of Elizabeth Welforde, of same, daughter of William Welforde, late of Banbury, co. Oxon, glover, deceased—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street. 9 Aug. 1585. B.

Benbrig, John, of Boram, co. Sussex, gent. bachelor, 27, and Mary Creed, of Watling, said county, spinster, above 22, daughter of Margaret Creed, of same, who consents—at St. Sepulchre, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 8 Sept. 1688. F.

Bendish, Heigham, gent., of East Ham, Essex, bachelor, 19, his guardian's consent, and Mrs. Audrey Harrison, of Balls, Herts, spinster, 18, father's consent—at St. Clement Danes. 12 Feb. 1642. B.

Bendish, Robert (Bendyshe), of Lincoln's Inn fields withholder, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Pochin, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 2 May, 1674. V.

Bendish, Thomas, of Bumpsted, at the Tower, co. Essex, gent., and Margery Greene, of Sampford, Parva, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Greene, of same, gent., gen. lic., 7 June, 1532. B.

Bendish, Thomas, of Bunnsted, Essex, gent., widower, about 40, and Anne Russell, of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, widow, about 35—at St James, in Bury St. Edmonds. 20 March, 1664. V.

Bendish, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Bridget Iretton, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, and she living with and at the disposing of Charles Fleetwood, esq., her father-in-law, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, who consents—at Stoke Newington, Islington, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 24 Aug. 1669. F.

Bendish, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Anne Ward, of Gestwick, co. Norfolk, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, or . . . 4 March, 1057. F.

Bendlowes, William, jun., gent., and Clara Smith, spinster, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1670. B.
Bendlowes, William, jun., gent., and Clare Smythe, spinner, of London, do&cease, gen. lic., 24 June, 1572. B.

Benn, William, yeoman, and Mary Sickle, spinner, daughter of — Sickle, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 7 Aug. 1610. B.

Benwell, Richard, and Sisley Harrison, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 18 March, 1572. B.

Benfield, Eustace (Bennefelde), of the City of London, gent., and Anne Draper, spinner, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 4 June, 1579. B.

Benfield, Philip, gent., of Thosdun Gurnon, Essex, widow, 50, and Mary Chamberlaine, of Loughton, Essex, widow, 30—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 21 Aug. 1639. B.


Beun, William, gent., of Much Munden, Herts, bachelor, and Mary Spencer, alias Helder, spinner, 21, daughter of Robert Spencer, alias Helder, of Lilley, Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Gregory. 22 Oct. 1627. B.

Bennett, Anthony, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Gouldwell, spinner, of same, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 10 Nov. 1579. B.

Bennett, Anthony, fishmonger, and Agnes White, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relieft of John White, late of same, messenger, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1584. B.

Bennett, Charles, of Christchurch, London, widower, 26, and Elizabeth Driden, of same, spinner, 30, at her own disposing—at St. Alphage, London. 12 Jan. 1683. F.

Bennett, Christopher, gent., of St. Peter, in Marlborough, Wilts, and Joanne Griffith, spinner, 21, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 28 Nov. 1633. B.

Bennett, Clement, and Dorothy Lapwycye, widow, of Tavern Gurnon, co. Essex, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 1567. B.

Bennett, Edward, and Joanna Wilson, of Westminster. 28 June, 1631. D.

Bennett, Edward, jun., of Oxsted, co. Surrey, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Causton, of same, spinner, about 24, at her own disposal, alleged by John Causton, of same, gent.—at Chittingley or Wadhurst, co. Sussex. 4 June, 1679. V.

Bennett, Sir Humphrey (Bennet), knight, of Petersfield, co. Southampton, widow, about 50, and the Lady Elizabeth Norton, of Rotherfield, said county, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes. 11 Feb. 1669. V.

Bennett, James, of city of Salisbury, Wilts, merchant, widow, about 40, and Jane Drake, of Blandford, Dorset, widow—at Blandford aforesaid. 8 June, 1669. V.

Bennett, James, of Truro, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents consent, and Susanna Earle, of same, spinner, about 19, her father consents—at Gyrnropp St. Clement, Kenwin, or Ruan Lainborne, said county. 12 Feb. 1673. V.

Bennett, John (Benet), and Edith Blagge, of Warmyister, diocese of Sarum. 15 Dec. 1546. F.


Bennett, John, and Mary Stearns, of city of Westminster, spinner. 25 July, 1643. D.


Bennett, John, of St. Dionis Backchurch, bachelor, about 25, and Martha Kebble, of All Saints, Cretng, co. Suffolk, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Nathaniel Kebble, of same, gent., alleged by Bennett Allett, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, pewterer—at St. Peter, in Stowmarket, co. Suffolk. 30 July, 1661. V.

Bennett, John (Benet), knight of the Bath, of Dawley, co. Middlesex, widower, and Bridget Howe, spinner, about 20, daughter of John Howe, of Langer, co. Notts, esq., who consents—at Harington or any other church in co. Middlesex. 1 May, 1673. F.

Bennett, John, of Tymbarn, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, and Anna Taylor, of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, London, spinner, 30, at her own disposal—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 14 Nov. 1657. F.

Bennett, Peter, and Barbara Wood, spinner, of Stepney. 6 Feb. 1573. B.

Bennett, Peter, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, marrying in and making Hill of Limehouse, said parish, spinner, of William Hill, of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 May, 1695. B.

Bennett, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, joiner, and Susan Bishop, of same, widow of — Bishop, poulterer—at All Saints, Honey Lane, London. 12 Nov. 1619. B.

Bennett, Richard (Bennet), knight and bart., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Madam Elizabeth Caesar, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 16, consent of Dr. Fisher, her guardian, her father, Sir Charles Caesar, knight, being dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 June, 1635. B.

Bennet, Robert, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Johanna Marshall, of Trinity, Minorities, London, about 21, and a widow, whose parents are dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or the Royal Chapel at Whitehall. 20 Nov. 1688. F.

Bennett, Thomas, silk weaver, and Anne Goborne, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, daughter of John Goborne, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1654. B.

Bennett, Thomas, Doctor of Laws, and Thomazine Dethicke, spinner. 27 Dec. 1638. D.

Bennett, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, sugar merchant, 25, and Dorothy Jenemett, of Stratford Langton, Essex, widow, 40—at St. Saviour aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1664. F.

Bennett, Thomas, of city of New Sarum, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Downham, of ye Close of ye Canons of ye cathedral church of Sarum aforesaid, spinner, about 24, consents to their parents—at Stratford-sub-Castrum, or Orchard, co. Dorset. 18 Jan. 1674. V.

Bennett, William, and Elizabeth Bownde, spinner, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at All Hallows Steynning. 22 Feb. 1674. B.

Bennett, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, shoemaker, and Mary Lee, widow of Thomas Lee, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, innholder, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1618. B.
Bennett, William, clerk, curate of Wennington, co. Essex, and Jane Hales, spinster, of Upminster, said county—at Wennington aforesaid. 30 June, 1625. B.


Bennett, William, of St. James, Westminster, about 26, bachelor, and Ann Blake, of same, spinster, in All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street. 23 Oct. 1721. B.

Benning, Ambrose (Bening), of Hardwick, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 50, and Barbara Bettsworth, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 40—at Islington aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1671. V.

Benning, John, of Berkhamstead, Hertford, bachelor, and Judith Hudson, of Albrey, said county, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 Nov. 1661. B.

Bennison, John, carpenter, and Katherine Pierson, spinster, of City of London—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 6 June, 1683. B.

Bennold, William, gent., of Hockley, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Mary Camber, of South Benfleet, said county, 30, widow of Jeremy Camber, sailor, deceased—at South Benfleet aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1616. B.

Benrois, John, gent., and Mary Castle, of St. Mary-le-Strand, London, spinster, daughter of—Castle, of Flanders beyond seas—at Chiswick, co. Middlesex. 1 July, 1619. B.

Bense, Mr. John, of St. Bride, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth de la Haye, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory or St. Bride, London. 16 Oct. 1663. V.

Benskin, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, esq., widower, and Frances James, of co. Kent, widow—at any church or chapel in the diocese of London. 9 June, 1666. F. [On leaf at beginning of volume.]

Benson, Edward, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Titchbourne, of Dover, Kent, spinster, about 21, in this parish, consenter—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 10 Aug. 1669. V.

Benson, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, cutler, and Johanna Webster, of same, spinster—at Trinity-the-Less, London. 1 Sept. 1582. B.

Benson, Henry, of Knaresborough, co. York, gent., bachelor, 54, and Elizabeth Dearlove, of same, 40, widow of John Dearlove, late of same, gent.—at Funcham or Hampsawle, co. York. 2 April, 1633. F.

Benson, John, and Jane Hosier, spinster, of St. Matthew, Friday Street—at St. Mary Staining. 9 May, 1578. B.

Benson, John, of Westminster, bachelor, and Frances Bowyer, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 March, 1624. D.

Benson, John, of Betsworth, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pocoe, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Olave, St. Thomas, St. George, or St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey. 11 Sept. 1677. V.


Benson, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bricklayer, and Margaret Hasam, of same, spinster—at same. 4 April, 1607. D.

Benson, Richard, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Sestell, of same, spinster, 23—at Brocklesby aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1639. F.


Bent (Bente), John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Jane Castell, widow, of St. Michael, Queenhithe-at-Ware. 5 Dec. 1676. B.

Bent, Robert, and Elizabeth Martin, of city of Westminster, spinster. 5 April, 1683. D.

Bent, William, of Kensington, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Sawbridge, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 23, with consent of her guardians—at Kensington aforesaid, or . . . 2 Oct. 1636. F.

Bentham, Joseph, of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Duncombe, of Knebworth, Herts, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Walden, or Knebworth, Herts. 7 Aug. 1635. F.

Bentham, Samuel, of Ely, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Ruth Allestry, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 20 May, 1678. V.

Bentham, Samuel, of Knebworth, Herts, clerk, widower, about 42, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fawcett, of Kingston, said county, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 10 Feb. 1666. V.

Bentick, the Right Hon. William, Earl of Portland, widower, and the Right Hon. Jane, Lady Dowager Berkeley, Baroness of Stratton, widow—at any church or chapel, or other convenient place. 9 May, 1700. F.

Bentick, Hon. William Henry (Benting), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Hon. Lady Elizabeth Noel, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, her parents dead, consent of guardians—at Chiswick. 8 June, 1704. B.

Bentley, John (Bentie), citizen and cordwainer, of London, bachelor, “ac sui juris,” and Elizabeth Evers, spinster, daughter of Evers, husbandman deceased—at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 13 Jan. 1616. F.


Bentley, Thomas, bricklayer, and Winifred Farrell, spinster, daughter of — Farrell, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 12 May, 1624. B.

Bentley, Thomas, of Westminster, bachelor, and Winifred Ferrell, alias Ferrand, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 May, 1624. D.

Benton, Edward, of Chigwell, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Sarah Burton, of same, widow, about 33—at Chigwell, Wanstead, or Lamborne, co. Essex. 7 Oct. 1668. V.
Jerome Benton [1521–1869.]

Charles Bernard

Bentley, Jerome, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, turner, and Isabel Cowper, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, daughter of John Cowper, of Huntington, co. Huntingdon, baker, gen. lic., 21 July, 1589. B.

Benwell, Richard, 1572. See BENEWELL.

Benwell, Walter, and Johanna Barnes, widow, dioce of London. 24 Feb. 1543. F.

Benyon, George (Benyon), and Elizabeth Hackford, spinster. 4 May, 1666. D.

Berkcsett, Richard, of Wansted, Essex, and Blanche Willson, daughter of Nicholas Willson, late of same, deceased—at Woodford, co. Essex. 13 Oct. 1693. F.

Berdesey, Richard, and "Emota" Partryche, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 June, 1561. B.

Bere, Kit des de la, of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Hester Neale, of Barking, Essex, spinster, 26, with consent of her mother, Hester Neale, widow, alighted by John Meynell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, draper, and by Thomas de la Bere—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, or . . . 23 May, 1699. F.

Bere, Robert, 1546. See ABERE; see also BEERE.

Berersford, Christopher (Berisford), of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Morgan, of Skedlesby, said county, spinster, about 24, daughter of Thomas Mopps, of same, gent., who consents, as attested by Edward Skipwith, of Boothby, said county, clerk, alighted by John Milward, of the Close of Lincoln, gent.—at Thimbleby, Thornton, or South Grimsby, co. Lincoln. 5 Oct. 1647. F.

Beresford, Edward (Berrisford), of Sudbrook Holme, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Victoria Whitney, of Wellington, co. Hereford, widow, about 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 4 July, 1670. V.

Beresford, the Most Hon. Henry, Marquis of Waterford, bachelor, above 21, and the Right Hon. Susanna Hussey Carpenter, spinster, above 21, spec. lic., 21 Aug. 1806. F.

Beresford, Mathew (Berrisford), of St. Sepulchre, London, skinner and skinner, bachelor, about 29, and Barbara Hoar, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Ivelington, Middlesex. 8 Feb. 1673/4. V.

Beresford, Randolph, of Fultryg, co. London-derry, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Catherine Amnesley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of Dame ——, Viscountess of Valenta, her father dead—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 20 Feb. 1663. V.


Beresford, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, of London [of the parish of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, V, Ch. H. book], bachelor, 29, and Clement Willoughbie, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, she now living with Kellham Willoughbie, esq., of Rickmansworth, Herts, who consents—at Rickmansworth aforesaid. 6 April, 1620. B.

Beresford, William (Berisford), of St. Bartholomew Exchange, London, merchant, bachelor about 31, and Mrs. Anne Kettlewell, of Ilford, Essex, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Tabitha Kettlewell, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 8 Nov. 1676. V.

Berife, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, citizen and merchant, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Damaris Cary, of Gracechurch Street, London, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Greenwich, Kent. 22 Dec. 1677. V.

Berington, Richard, gent., of St. John, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 28, son of Randall Berington, late of Warningham, co. Chester, deceased, and Joice Parker, of St. John, Clerkenwell, maiden, daughter of Thomas Parker, of Northwche, co. Gloucester, gent., who consents, as also Sir Roger Willbraham, knight, one of the Masters of the Requests, and the Lady Mary Willbraham, his wife, with whom they both dwell—at St. John, Walbrook, London. 1 July, 1613. B.

Berkeley, the Hon. Sir Charles, K.B., son and heir apparent of the Right Hon. George, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle, co. Gloucester, bachelor, about 27, and Hon. Elizabeth Noel, daughter of the Right Hon. Baptist, Viscount Campden, of Exton, co. Rutland, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal—at Exeter aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1677. V.


Berkeley, Henry, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Middleton of St. James, Middlesex, spinster, 23—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 22 Dec. 1702. F.


Berkeley, Sir John, 1560. See BARTLEY.


Beres, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, fishmonger, and Joan Cason, of same, widow of Thomas Cason—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1625. B.

Berkett, Martin, and Elizabeth Robynson, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 June, 1573. B.

Bernard, Benjamin (Bernard), clerk, rector of East Horndon, co. Essex, and Alice Hollis, spinster, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, daughter of Ralph Hollis, late of Chestfield, co. Derby, locksmith, deceased—at East Horndon aforesaid. 6 May, 1608. B.

Bernard, Charles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Susanna Gardner, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 16, with consent of her guardians, the Lord Mayor and court of aldermen, her parents being dead—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 12 May, 1679. V.
Bernard, Christopher (Bernard), of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Alice Coxedge, of Shoreditch—at Shoreditch aforesaid. 6 July, 1551. B.

Bernard, Sir John, bart., of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, widower, and Grace Shuckburgh, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Brampton aforesaid, as any church or chapel in co. Northampton. 11 Aug. 1670. F.

Bernard, Richard, of Petoæ, Bucks, gent., widower, 26, and Anna Corderoy, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. — Corderoy, esq., deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 24 Nov. 1634. B.

Bernard, Richard, of Wood-Hall Grange, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, about 19, son of his father, John Bernard, of same, gent., and Elizabeth Lee, of Dunstable, Beds, spinster, about 23, her father’s consent—at Newport, Bucks, Flamstead, co. Herts, St. Sepulchre, London, or Tingrey, co. Beds. 26 Nov. 1672. V.

Bernard, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, apothecary, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Blagrave, of same, spinster, about 19, with her father’s consent—at St. Giles aforesaid. 23 March, 1679. V.

Berner, Arthur, 1654. See BERNERS.

Berners, Hatton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Bridget Leach, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of mother,—Higgins, alias Leach—at Grucl, co. Southampton. 4 June, 1672. V.

Berners, James, of Wormley, Herts, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Mary Robinson, of Chesthunt, said county, spinster, 17, her father’s consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride. 12 Nov. 1677. B.

Berners, William, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Mylles, of Thunbridge, Herts, widow of Thomas Mylles, late of same, yeoman—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 1 Feb. 1594. B.

Berney, John, &c. See BERNAR.

Berney, John, of King’s Lynn, co. Norfolk, gent., widow, 32, and Sarah Plater, of Brill, co. Bucks, spinster, above 21, with consent of her mother, Dorothy Plater, of same, widow—at Brill aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1605. F.

Berney, William, esq., and Bridget Coke, spinster, daughter of Sir Edward Coke—at Stondon, co. Essex. 4 Jan. 1614. B.


Beriman, John, of Rotchford, co. Essex, fishmonger, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Gatteridge, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her grandmother and guardian, Mary Monck, her parents dead—at Rochford aforesaid. 31 Mar. 1679. V.


Bernow, John, of Mitcham, Surrey, clerk, widower, about 40, and Mary Bughton, of same, spinster, about 30—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 12 Feb. 1674. V.

Berry, Hugh, gent., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Denham, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, Roger Denham, of Hinton St. George, Somerset, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 June, 1641. B.

Berry, John, of Battersea, co. Surrey, gardener, widower, 25, and Sarah Stevenson, spinster, 18, daughter of Edward Stevenson, deceased, with consent of her mother, Jane Hockutt, of Battersea aforesaid—at Battersea aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1665. P.

Berry, John, of Philpott Lane, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Wolsley, of Wolsley, co. Stafford, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at Wolsley aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1674. V.

Berry, Richard (Bery), and Agnes Benyfoles, of London. May, 1548. F.

Berry, Richard (Berrie), of London, haberdasher, and Rebecca Gardner, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of William Gardner, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 1594. B.

Berry, Richard (Berrie), of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Margaret Lyes, of St. Catherine Cree Church, widow of John Lyes, late of same, cooper—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 19 Aug. 1694. B.

Berry, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, clothier, bachelor, 23, and Bethia Harrison, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of George Harrison, late of St. Lawrence Pownny, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Harrison—at the parish church of St. Alban, in St. Alban (sic) [? Wood Street.] 17 Aug. 1633. B.

Berr, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, widower, and Anne Vigs, of same, widow—at same, or . . . . 1 July, 1636. F.

Berry, William, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, vintner, and Mary Fielding, of same, widow of John Fielding, clerk, late rector of Loughton, co. Essex—at All Hallows aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1604. B.

Bert, Thomas, of St. Mary Somerset, London, dyer, and Agnes Winter, of All Hallows Barking, widow of Peter Winter, late of same, salter—at All Halls Barking. 24 Oct. 1603. B.

Bertie, the Right Hon. James, Earl of Abington, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 44, and the Right Hon. Dame Katherine, Viscountess Wenman, of the kingdom of Ireland, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 50, alleged by Hon. Robert Bertie, of Middle Temple, esq.—at Stanwell, Middlesex. 16 April, 1698. B.

Bertie, the Hon. Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Bennett, of Babram, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 35, at her own disposal—at Babram aforesaid, or . . . . 28 Nov. 1682. F.

Bertrand, Paul, of St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex, bachelor in divinity, about 28, and Mary Griebelin, of same, spinster, 15, daughter of Mary Griebelin, who consents—at the French church near the Savoy. 20 Oct. 1685. F.

Besbridge, Henry, and Mary Higham, spinster, of Wansted, daughter of — Higham, of co. Suffolk, esq.—at Wansted. 15 July, 1586. B.

Bessey, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Wingfield, of same, spinster, about 16, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 27 Jan. 1663. V.

Best, Arthur, of London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Sara Graves, of Danbury, Essex, spinster, 26, daughter of John Graves, late of London, mercer, deceased, consent of her mother, the wife of — Wale, of Danbury aforesaid—at Danbury aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1612. B.

Best, George, of the City of London, grocer, and Anne Ballard, spinster, daughter of James Ballard, of St. Ethelburg, London, ironmonger—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 10 March, 1643. B.

Best, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Sara Stanton, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, Major Stanton—at Redriff (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, or . . . 16 April, 1645. F.

Best, Nicholas, gent., of Mersham, Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Smith, spinster, 24—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Matthew, Friday Street. 21 Oct. 1645. B.

Best, Nicholas, of Horsham, Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Goring, of same, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 15 June, 1691. F.

Best, Richard, of Handsworth, co. Stafford, esq., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Bally, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal, alleged by Francis Best, of Handsworth aforesaid, gent.—at Barnett, co. Herts. 3 June, 1674. V.

Best, William, bachelor, and — Barber, spinster. 18 March, 1673. D.

Bestney, Nicholas, gent., of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Temple, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, a widow—in chapel of St. James-in-the-Wall. 18 June, 1684. B.

Bestney, Robert (Bestnaye), of Northaw, co. Herts, gent., and Helen Dove, of St. Michael, near St. Albans, said county, widow. 20 July, 1653. F.

Bestoe, Barnaby, and Johanna Wylkywns, widow, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap—to marry there. 10 Nov. 1674. B.


Bethell, Walter, of Barton-upon-Humber, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Frances Baynes, of Wicken, co. Northampton, spinster, about 19. 27 Nov. 1673. V. [Unsigned, unexecuted, and crossed out.]

Bethom, Thomas, now of the City of London, and Margaret Walliston, spinster, of Rishypp, co. Middlesex, daughter of — Walliston, of same, gent.—at St. Clement, London. 16 May, 1593. D.

Bettenham, Henry, of Pluckley, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, aged 24, and Elizabeth Tucke, of Hotfield, co. Kent, aged about 30, widow of one Tucke, of same, gent.—at Hotfield or Pluckley aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1632. F.

Betton, Matthew, 1630. See BERTTON.

Betton, Robert, of Westminster, yeoman, and Rebecca Carter, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 27 Sept. 1694. D.

Betton, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Saundersen, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 25, consent of her mother.—Sanderson, widow, alleged by Enoch Darrack, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, grocer,—at Islington, Middlesex 24 Dec. 1662. V.

Bettesworth, Arthur, of Chithurst, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Hilton, of Horsham, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Anthony Hilton, gent.—at Bilinghurst, said county. 5 Feb. 1672. V.

Bettesworth, Charles, gent., of Trotton, Sussex, bachelor, 23, son of Peter Bettesworth, late of same, deceased, and Margaret Juby, of St. Bride, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Juby, of Thyndon Mount, Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Bride. 18 April, 1635. B.

Bettesworth, Christopher, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Peckham, of Little Greene, co. Sussex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Robert Peckham, of same, gent.—at Compton, East Marden, or North Marden, co. Sussex. 18 Dec. 1674. V.

Bettesworth, Peter, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Katharine Morley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 5 May, 1665. V.

Betten, Peter, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, of Hayes, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at Hayes or Hornings, Middlesex. 7 Jan. 1663. V.

Bettily, John (? Battely), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Catherine Hawkins, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—in parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 1 March 1673. V.

Bettle, John, of Sandford Rivers, co. Essex, husbandman, and Dionisia Manser, of the same, spinster—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 8 Feb. 1613. B.

Betton, John, rector of East Levant, co. Sussex, bachelor, about 38, and Susanna Heron, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at St. Martin aforesaid. 16 June, 1679. V.

Betts, Benjamin, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, miller, and Ellen Maye, of Uxbridge, said county, widow of John Maye, late of same, caret.—at Hillingdon aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1603. B.

Betts, John (Bettes), and Mary Seccle, spinster. 7 Dec. 1586. D.


Bevan, William (Beyvn), and Alicia Wyld, of Leachamstead, in the diocese of Lincoln. 30 April, 1544. F.

Bevell, John, of City of London, hatmaker, and Elizabeth Lloyd, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar, daughter of William Lloyd, in “com. Wallia,” yeoman—at St. Martin aforesaid. 1 March, 1585. B.

Beverley, James, of Graines Park, co. Huntingdon, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Anne Duncombe, of Sherrington, co. Bucks, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent, alleged by Thomas Beverley, of Graines Park aforesaid, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 10 Feb. 1673. V.

Beverley, John, and Agnes Vyncent, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1575. B.

Beverley, John (Beaverly), “nautam,” and Anne Comberforde, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of George Comberfore, late of same, “manto,” deceased—at Stepney. 20 March, 1585. B.

Beverley, Oliver, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 25, and Jane Chare, spinster, about 15, of St. Gregory, London, daughter of John Chare, late of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, esq., deceased, with consent of her brother, Alphon Chare, of the Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, St. Fom, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, London. 3 Feb. 1664. F.


Bevington, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Mary Griffin, of Halstead, Essex, spinster, 32, with consent of her parents, alleged by Richard Griffin, gent., of the city of Westminster—at . . . 17 July, 1696. B.

Bevis, Edward. See Bravys.

Bevis, Francis, and Margaret Mighell, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1636. B.

Bevis, Peter, of Wilmington, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Wade, of Jevington, said county, spinster aged 22, at own disposal—at Wilmington, Forkington, Jevington, or Arlington, said county. 22 April, 1678. V.

Bevis, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, linendraper, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Freeman, of same, spinster, about 20, with her father's consent—at St. Botolph aforesaid, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 15 April, 1679. V.

Bew, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Asenhurst, of Rainsnsett, co. Stafford, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 Nov. 1673. V.

Bewe, Thomas, of Feltham, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Jane Butler, widow of Christopher Butler, late of same, husbandman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 June, 1621. B.

Bewly (Bewlye), Thomas, and Agnes Sowthowson, of diocese of Canterbury. 15 April, 1647. F.

Bewly, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, about 23, and Alice Hunt, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Hunt, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., who alleges—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 21 March, 1674. V.

Bewmon, George, and Elizabeth Lussher. 29 Sept. 1546. F.

Beyer, William, of St. Lawrence Poultney, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wolfe, of Low Layton, Essex, spinster, 21, daughter of John Wolfe, of same, gent., who consents—at Low Layton aforesaid, or . . . 8 April, 1700. F.

Beyworth, John, and Joyce Brentinge, widow, of St. Mary, Fenchurch, London—to marry there. 10 Feb. 1564. B.

Bicke, Thomas, of St. Catherine Orea Church, London, hosier, and Elizabeth Pooley, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Pooley, of same, perfumer—at St. Michael Basishaw, aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1618. B.

Bickerstaffe, Edward, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 24, and Judith Coe, of St. Edmundye-King, spinster, 24, own disposal—at St. Edmund, aforesaid. 1 June, 1693. B.

Bickerton, Hugh, of Egham, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 35, and Anne Foster, spinster, 26, daughter of Dame Anne Foster, of same, widow, who consents—at Egham or Thorpe, co. Surrey. 29 Jan. 1663. F.

Bickerton, John, of St. Bride, London, tailor, and Anne Harrison, of St. Sepulchre, widow of Peter Johnson (sic), late of same, tailor, gen. lic., 9 July, 1594. B.

Bickerton, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Mary Rattsey, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1583. B.

Bickforde, Thomas, of Savoy parish, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Whittbrooke, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Whitbrooke, of same, merchant tailor—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 21 Dec. 1601. B.

Bickley, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, upholster, bachelor, about 24, and Grattude Beresford, of Sevenoaks, Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Trisram Beresford, of same, gent.—at Sevenoaks aforesaid. 22 Sept. 1663. V.


Bickley, Peter, of All Hallows Barking, London, clothworker, and Joan Polett, of same, daughter of — Polett, deceased. 14 Oct. 1624. B.

Bickmor, William, of Wethersfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Scott, of same, spinster, daughter of James Scott, late of Newport, said county, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 10 April, 1592. B.

Bicknoll, Robert, of Farnham, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Baker, of Birchen Place, Sussex, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Mrs. Dorothea Baker, widow, who consents—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, or . . . 7 Dec. 1637. F.

Bickton, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, yeoman, and Agnes Williams, widow, of Barnett, Herts,—at Barnett aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1575. B.
Biddall, John, husbandman, and Catherine Walton, spinster, daughter of William Walton, of same; husbandman—at Stanwell, co. Middlesex. 7 Aug. 1621. B.

Biddle, John, of Chobham, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 35, and Frances Hall, spinster, 21, daughter of William Hall, of same, gent., who consents—at Weverbridge, said county. 18 Sept. 1664. F.

Biddulph, Anthony, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Constance Hall, spinster, 21, daughter of Francis Hall, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, esq., who consents—at Donnington, co. Hereford. 10 May, 1680. F.


Biddoa, Nicholas, of Knightbridge, parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Alice Howe, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Nov. 1666. D.

Bidwell, Richard (Byldwell), and Cecilia Pasmore, of the diocese of Exeter, widow. 11 March, 1544. F.

Bifield, Richard, M.A., of Kingston-upon-Thames, widower, 28, and Mary Lancashire, of St. Laurence, in Milk Street, London, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Susan Lancashire, widow—in the Lambes (?) chapel in Wood Street. 25 April, 1627. B.

Bifield, Thomas (Byfeld), of St. Stephen Walbrook, London, skinner, widow, about 32, and Anne Braylesford, of same, spinster, about 25, with her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 18 Sept. 1678. V.

Bifette, John, of Hempsted, Essex, yeoman, and Cecily Stebbing, spinster, of Tarling, daughter of Edward Stebbing, late of Fychfeldes, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Aug. 1586. B.

Biford, William, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Sexton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster 18, daughter of Robert Sexton, of same, gent., and Mary Sexton, her mother, who consents—at St. Faith. 11 Dec. 1639. B.

Bigge, Edward, gent., of Haleside, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Frances Rayner, of Sampford Magna, said county, spinster, 22, consent of father, Francis Rayner, gent.—at Brasted, Kent, esq. 13 Oct. 1644. D.

Bigger, George, of St. Swithin, London, clothworker, and Agnes Troughton, of same, spinster, daughter of John Troughton, late of Whiteham, co. Cumberland, yeoman, deceased. gen. lic. 7 Oct. 1595. B.

Bigg, Edward (Bigge), St. Giles, Cripplegate, silkman, son, 23, and Alice Markham, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Gerass Markham, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., who consents, alleged by Edward Tavy, alias Markham, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, barber-surgeon—at St. Alphage. 28 Nov. 1627. B.

Bigg, Henry (Biggs), gent., of Cressing Temple, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Anne Mildmay, of Tarling, Essex, gent., consent of her uncle, Mr. Robert Mildmay, esq., at whose disposal she is—at Tarling, or chapel of Brentwood, Essex. 20 May, 1637. B.

Bigg, James, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Johnson, spinster, 29—at Ealing, Middlesex. 30 Jan. 1634. B.

Bigg, Jeremiah, gent., of Stepney Caseby [Caneway?] bachelor, 22, and Mary Tyler, of same, spinster, 22, her mother's consent—at Stepney. 5 Oct. 1700. B.

Bigg, John, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Mary Frewin, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Frewin, of Northiam, co. Sussex, clerk—at Kensington aforesaid. 10 June, 1622. B.

Bigg, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 29 years of age, Katherine Martin, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 17, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Martin, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Kensington, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1668. V.


Bigg, Thomas (Bigge), gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 27, and Sara Portuit, of Caddington, Beds, spinster, 30—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Faith. 11 June, 1641. B.

Bigg, Thomas (Bigge), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., 24, son of Thomas Bigge, of Newton, co. Norfolk, gent., and Anne Gossie, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 22, daughter of Anthony Gossie, of same, gent., who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Faith, London. 16 April, 1638. B.

Bigg, Thomas (Bigge), of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Anne Varnam, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Feb. 1603. D.

Bigg, William, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Elizabeth Bankes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, about 23, at own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 10 June, 1636. V.

Biggs, Edward (Biggge), of Islington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Katherine Tomason, spinster, of same, daughter of—Tomason, late of the city of Chester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 21 Feb. 1599. B.

Biggs, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Jane Bowl, of Petersfield, co. Southampton, widow, 28—at Petersfield aforesaid, or Marlow, Sussex. 23 May, 1664. F.

Biggs, Richard (Byggs), and Joan Wonham, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 23 April, 1569. B.

Biggs, Thomas (Bigges), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, blacksmith, and Anne Finningham, widow, of same, relict of—Finningham, of same, Glover, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 1595. B.

Biggs, William (Bigges), of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Judith Philzie, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1687. B.

Bigland, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 46, and Anne Richier, spinster, about 22, daughter of Peter Richier, of the bail of Lincoln, doctor of physic, who consents—at St. Martin, in Stamford, co. Lincoln, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 28 May, 1669. F.

Biglane, Richard, of Ware, co. Herts, yeoman, and Dionis Wright, of Standon, spinster—at Ware aforesaid. 18 May, 1620. B.

Biggall, William, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, barber, and Mary Gad, spinster—at St. Nicholas aforesaid. 5 May, 1625. B.
Bilson, Thomas, bachelor, and Susanna Legg, spinster, [Dec., not April]. 24 Dec. 1678. D.

Birkes, Simon, houster, and Anne Golde, spinster—anywise, in due action of dean and chapter. 1 June, 1550. D.

Binder, Edward. See Bynder.

Binding, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Coleburne, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead and she at her own disposal—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, or Spigner Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 May, 1663. F.

Binding, Henry, of Chertsey, Surrey, gent., widower, about 69, and Mrs. Sarah Morran, of St Mary Aldermary, London, widow about 46—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Nicholas Olavre. 5 July, 1665. V.

Binford, Francis (Bynford), of the Inner Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Popham, now of London, widow of Ferdinand Popham, late of Hornchurch, co. Essex, gent., gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1596. B.

Bingham, Ellis (Byngham), of St. Andrew Under- shaft, haberdasher, and Joanna Ellis, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 27 Feb. 1562. B.

Bingham, Sir George, knight and bart., of Castlebarr, co. Mayo, Ireland, widower, about 35, and Rebecca Midleton, spinster, about 24, daughter of Sir William Midleton, deceased, of St. Clement Danes, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 5 Dec. 1661. V.

Bingham, Sir George, knight and bart., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widower, about 35, and Ann Pargiter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 30—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, alleged by Henry Muschamp, of Covent Garden, gent. 31 May, 1661. V.

Bingham, Thomas, and Jane Constable, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 25 May, 1592. F.

Bingham, William (Byngham), doctor of laws, and Mary Tylforde, spinster, gen. lic., 28 Aug. 1673. B.

Bingham, William (Byngham), doctor of laws, and Katherine Lawson, widow, of St. Martin Orgar, London, gen. lic., 26 May, 1575. B.

Bingham, William, doctor of laws, rector of Rettingdon, co. Essex, and Dorothy Steevens, of Stapleford, Tavwny, said county, spinster, daughter of John Steevens, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1597. B.

Bingham, William, of Rettingdon, Essex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Ellen Curtis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about same age—at St. Faith. 27 Feb. 1638. B.

Bingley, Thomas, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, gent., widower, about 27, and Susanna Sands, of Bashenghill, London, widow, about 23—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or . . . 14 April, 1666. V.


Binion, Henry. See Byxon.

Binnion, Richard (Hynnon), of St. Nicholas, Acon, London, clothworker, and Agnes Bennett, widow of — Bennett, late of same, victualler—at St. Nicholas, Acon aforesaid. 16 July, 1686. B.

Binns, Richard (Byrons), esq., of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 54, and Mrs. Essex Ingram, of same, spinster, 28—at Edmonton, Middlesex. 4 April, 1657. B.

Bintt, Thomas, 1693. See Byntt.
Birch, John (Birche), of Hillingdon, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Alice Hatt, of City of London, spinster, daughter of —Hatt, late of Boxhearde, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1585. B.

Birch, John, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Dorothy Weels, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, said wife, spinster—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1614. B.

Birch, Ralph (Birche), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Ursula Wilson, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1610. B.

Birch, Richard (Birche), of Watford, and Margaret Gibson, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1574. B.

Bird. See also Burn.

Bird, Henry, of Whittamsteed, co. Herts, bachelor, and Abigail Stratford, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 13 Feb. 1583. B.


Bird, John (Byrde), of Little Hadham, co. Herts, yeoman, and Isabella Trigge, of Elmdon, Essex, spinster, daughter of George Trigge, of same, gen. lic. 14 Sept. 1592. B.

Bird, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, carpenter, and Margaret Wharton, spinster, daughter of John Wharton, gent.—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 4 Sept. 1616. B.

Bird, John (Byrde), of Fulham, Middlesex, drayman, and Anne White, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas White, late of same—at St. Giles aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1563. B.

Bird, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Anne Crascombe, of same, spinster, about 33, and at own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1672. V.

Bird, Michael, of city of Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Cox, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 23, her father’s consent—at St. Bride. 11 Nov. 1697. B.

Bird, Moses, of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Sutton, of same, spinster, daughter of James Sutton, of same, clothworker—at All Hallows Staining, London. 3 Feb. 1614. B.


Bird, Robert, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elisabeth Leake, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 22, consent of her father, William Leake, stationer—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Fulham, co. Middlesex. 21 Aug. 1667. V.


Bird, Simon (Birde), and Glode Cannyn, spinster, of the parish of Savoy—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 15 Jan. 1574. B.

Bird, Thomas (Birdie), of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Elizabeth Holmes, widow, of St. Faith—at St. Faith. 3 Dec. 1577. B.

Bird, Thomas, and Margaret Raffe, of city of Westminster, spinner. 30 Jan. 1633. D.

Bird, Thomas, of Mattocks, Herts, gent, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Susanna de la Barre, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, about 35, and at her own disposal—at Hackney aforesaid. 6 May, 1670. V.

Bird, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Eleanor Fisher, of same, spinner, 22, daughter of John Fisher, of Diswood Hall, co. Norfolk, gent., who consents—at St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 14 April, 1694. F.

Bird, William (Birdie), of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Christian Younge, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, relict of John Younge, of Petter Lane, near Holborn—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1584. B.

Bird, William (Byrde), of Old Brainford, co. Middlesex, waterman, and Margaret Kettle, of same, spinner, daughter of John Kettle, late of Bursley, co. Chester, gent., deceased—at Ealing, co. Middlesex. 3 March, 1603. B.

Bird, William (Birdie), of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Archer, of same, spinster, daughter of Simon Archer, of Cooperall, in the parish of Theydon Garmons, said county, yeoman—at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 12 Dec. 1603. B.


Bird, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, widower, and Martha Barnardiston, of Bromley St. Leonards, said county, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 15 Feb. 1683. F.

Birkbeck, Henry, gent., of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 24, and Jane Hadlow, spinster, 22, her parents’ death—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 18 Nov. 1641. B.

Birkbeck, Richard. 1603. See Birkett.

Birkeld, George, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Nowis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30—at Gray’s Inn chapel. 7 Jan. 1663. V.

Birket, Martin. 1673. See Bennett.

Birket, Matthew. See Burket.


Birkhead, Martin (Birkhead), gent., of Gray’s Inn, and Mary Nychols, spinster, of Stoke Newington, gen. lic., 22 April, 1659. B.

Birkhead, William (Birkehead), and Affin Lawrence, spinner, of St. Peter, Cornhill—to marry there. 13 May, 1576. B.

Birkhead, William, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Mary Middleton, spinner, above 21, daughter of Henry Middleton, of Twickenham, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Camberwell, co. Surrey. 7 June, 1694. F.

Birt, Brian (Byrte), and Alice Walker, of the diocese of Westminster. 10 Jan. 1543. F.

Birt, Edward (Byrte), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Martyn, of same, widow, about 20—at Islington, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1668. V.

Bixton, Thomas (Byrton), of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Shelton, of same, "ancilla"—15 Dec. 1590. D.

Bishop, Samuel, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Ward, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinner, about 18, with consent of her father, James Ward, of same, esq.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 30 Sept. 1678. V.

Bishop, Anthony, of St. Andrew, Holborn, baker, and Anne Huske, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of John Huske, late of same, blacksmith—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 7 Sept. 1613. B.

Bishop, Ephraim (Bispho.), of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, mercer, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Awnsham, of Homsall, Middlesex, spinner, about 24, and at own disposal—at Haston or Isleworth, Middlesex. 9 May, 1672. V.

Bishop, George (Bishop), of Staple Inn, London, gent., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Besheef, of Gowdthurst, Kent, widow, about 32—at Gowdthurst or Benenden, co. Kent. 11 Dec. 1671. V.

Bishop, Henry, of Leigh, co. Essex, sailor, and Sarah Turner, of same, spinner, daughter of—Turner, deceased—at Asheldon, co. Essex. 16 Nov. 1619. B.

Bishop, Henry (Bishop), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 37, and Susanna Meddows (in margin Medowes), of same, spinner, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Anne, Westminster, or St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 24 May, 1688. F.

Bishop, Henry, of St. Catherine Cree Church, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Eyeves, of same, spinner, 21, consent of father, Mr. Charles Eyeves—At Northall, Heris, or Enfield, Middlesex. 7 July, 1692. B.

Bishop, Humphrey (Bishop), of Chilcombe, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Mitchell, of Horsham, Sussex, about the same age, widow of—Mitchell, gent.—at Horsham aforesaid. 4 July, 1648. F.

Bishop, John, of Brayles, co. Warwick, gent., and Dorothy Corham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner—at same. 19 Nov. 1608. D.

Bishop, John (Bishop), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Thosmaine Barwell, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 30 June, 1619. D.


Bishop, Sampson (Bishopp), of Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Curson, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinner—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 4 Oct. 1615. D.

Bishop, Thomas (Bishopp), clerk, of London, and Sarah Rayner, spinner, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, daughter of—Rayner, of same, yeoman deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 11 May, 1688. B.

Bishop, Thomas, of Morton, co. Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Mary Collins, of Mitcham, said county, spinner, 24, at her own disposal—at Mitcham aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1698. F.

Bishop, William (Bishopp), of St. Margaret, Westminster, shoemaker, and Dorothy Dury, of same, spinner—at same. 24 Feb. 1614. D.

Bishop, William (Bispho.), of Bridge Towne, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Theodosia Cave, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1673. F.

Bisley, John, goldsmith, and Susan Slader, spinner, of St. Bride, London, daughter of Haniball Slader, late of Bath, co. Devon, gent., deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 6 August, 1702. B.

Bisley, Richard (Bysley), and . . . widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 June, 1675. B.

Bispham, James, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, bachelor, 23, and Mary Luddington, of same, spinner, 21—at Hackney. 30 May, 1739. B.

Bispham, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Bowles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, about 18, consent of father, William Bowles, of same, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 17 July, 1663. V.

Biss, Edward (Bisse), of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Rudge, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 20, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Martha Rudge, now wife of Edward Lewis, attested by Edward Lewis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . 15 Oct. 1792. F.

Biss, James (Bisse), of Beare Croon, co. Somerset, gent., widower, 47, and Anne West, of Taunton, said county, widow, 40—at St. Faith. 16 July, 1640. B.

Biss, James, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London bachelor, 30, and Anne Pynner, of Hatfield Herts, spinner, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Bride, London, or . . . 15 Sept. 1701. F.

Biss, Robert (Bisse), of Froome Sellwood, co. Somerset, gent., widower, about 35, and Susanna Brown, of Bishop, parish of Westbury, Wilts, spinner, about 22, consent of father, John Wadam, esq.—at North Bradley, Wilts Road, co. Somerset, or Winfield, Wilts. 24 May, 1659. V.

Bissell, Charles, of Farnham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Holmes, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, spinner, about 18, her parents dead—at Stoke, co. Surrey. 3 April, 1663. V.

Bisse, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Ennace Good, of same, spinner—at Trinity, Minories, London. 15 July, 1661. B.

Bisshe, Roger, 1692. See Bissine.

Biston, Cuthbert (Byston), and Alice Warde, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—to marry there. 26 April, 1654. B.
Blabye, John, gent., and Dorothy Gabbott, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 1572. B.

Blache, Christopher, and Margery Morden, widow, of Gingsommonteny, gen. lic., 20 April, 1564. B.

Black, Richard, of Leigh, co. Essex, sailor, and Sarah Hammon, of same, spinner, daughter of Andrew Hammon, of Pobbing, said county, husbandman, All Hallows Barkinge, London. 1 Jan. 1622. B.

Blackall, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Sarah Sawbridge, of St. Bride, London, spinner, about 28, her father’s consent—at All Hallows or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 2 March, 1679. V.

Blackamore, Arthur, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 25, and Anne Hathorne, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinner, 18, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Sir Edward Walker, knight, who consents—at St. Gregory or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 24 June, 1672. F.

Blackmore, John (Blackbourne), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent.-bachelor, about 22, and Alice Addams, of same, spinner, about 17, mother consents—at Stepney or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 9 April, 1673. V.

Blackborne, Robert (Blackborne), and Elizabeth Fisher, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 27 May, 1682. B.

Blackborne, Robert (Blackbourne), of Wallgrove, co. Norfolk, gent., and Elizabeth Fisher, of jurisdiction of Westminster, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction. 25 May, 1582. D.

Blackborne, Robert, citizen and stationer, of London, and Gerrit Langrish, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widow of Nicholas Langrish—at All Hallows, aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1625. B.


Blackett, Benjamin, gent., of St. Mary-le-Strand, bachelor, 42, and Frances Adams, of same, 35, widow—at St. Mary-le-Strand, or St. Bride. 15 Aug. 1634. B.

Blackett, William, Newcastle-on-Tyne, esq., bachelor, 27, and Julia Conyers, spinner, 16, daughter of Sir Christopher Conyers, bart., of Horden, co. Durham, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 1683. F.

Blackham, Benjamin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 26, and Ellinor Preston, of same, spinner, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 1 May, 1669. V.

Blackhaller, Henry, of Sharphain, co. Devon, esq., widower, and Joanna Northleigh, spinner, 26, daughter of Henry Northleigh, of Pemore, co. Devon, esq., who consents—at Alphington, Exminster, or Shillingford, co. Devon. 8 March, 1675. F.

Blackleach, William, and Mary Kentish—at Paddington. 25 June, 1576. D.

Blacklocke, Matthew, of Stanstead, Herts, yeom., and Joanna Acres, of Hoddesdon, in said county, widow, gen. lic., 10 June, 1589. B.

Blackman, Ambrose, alias Barker, and Gertrude Wythers, of the diocese of London. 13 Dec. 1614. F.

Blackman, John, and Anne Fycke, of St. Mary Colechurch, London. 25 April, 1615. F.

Blackman, John, and Elizabeth Cockwicke, of City of London, gen. lic., 12 July, 1561. B.

Blackman, Lucie, of Walsingham Abbey, co. Norfolk, gentleman, bachelor, about 26, and Anne Thruston, of Hoxon Abbey, said county, spinner, about 23, at her own disposal—at Hoxon or Thorpe, co. Norfolk. 7 Nov. 1678. V.

Blackman, Thomas, yeoman, and Joanna Lestcott, of London, spinner, daughter of John Lesscott, late of Sheffield, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 June, 1593. B.

Blackman, Thomas, tanner, and Joanna Butcher, widow of William Butcher, yeoman, at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 30 March, 1625. B.

Blackman, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 21, and at own disposal, and Anne Trapps, of same, spinner, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, St Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Islington. 22 July, 1662. V.

Blackmore, John, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Charles, of same, widow, alleged by John Blackmore, of Gray’s Inn, gent.—at Stepney, Whitechapel, or Aldgate, Middlesex. 25 Jan. 1673. V.

Blackmore, Joshua, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, baker, and Bennett Pechey, of same, spinner, daughter of John Pechey, of same, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 10 March, 1622. B.


Blackmore, Richard, of West Thurrock, Essex, baker, and Anne Latch, of Mucking, said county, widow of William Latch, late of same, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 31 May, 1624. B.

Blackmore, Thomas, jun., of St. Martin, Trommong Lane, bachelor, 26, and Anne Raimond, of St. Gregory, London, spinner, 21, consent of father, Sir Jonathan Raimond—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Olave, Old Jewry. 30 March, 1692. B.

Blackstock, Zachariah, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, yeoman, and Sibill Davies, of same, spinner—at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 7 July, 1620. B.

Blackston, James (Blackstone), gent., of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 32, and Mary Peacocke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 25—at St. Giles aforesaid. 4 June, 1623. B.

Blackston, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Parton, of Fenchurch Street, London, spinner, about 22, father’s consent—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Redrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey. 2 May, 1673. V.

Blackwell, Andrew, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Pechill, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 28—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields—7 Dec. 1603. V.

Blackwell, John, and Agnes Sowthyn, widow, of Harfield, gen. lic., 30 Dec. 1568. B.

Blackwell, John, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, brewer, and Margaret Redwood, spinster, daughter of Theophilus Redwood, mariner—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 6 May 1624. B.


Blackwell, Peter, of Middle Temple, gent., widower, about 30, and Mary Squibb, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal, alleged by Adrian Barry, of St. Mary, Savoy—at St. Martin aforesaid (sic). 6 Aug. 1669. V.

Blackwell, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Carter, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Bride, London. 2 Feb. 1673. V.

Blackwell, Thomas, of Bradwell, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Alice Barroclough, of Bow, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Edward Barroclough, gent.—at Stepney, Middlesex. 18 Dec. 1666. V.

Blackwell, William (Blackwell), of St. Faith-the-Virgin, and Jane Goodman, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. 3 Sept. 1572. B.


Blacky, Francis, tailor, and Elizabeth Mckelborowe, spinster, daughter of Leonard Mckelborowe, late of Love, co. Lincoln, lawyer, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Nov. 1619. B.

Blaco, Henry, of Lewton Hoe, co. Beds, bachelor, and Elizabeth Chappell, of same, spinster—at South Mims, or Hadley, co. Middlesex. 13 Nov. 1661. B.

Bladya, William, sailor, and Elizabeth Willmothe, widow of City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 9 Feb. 1583. B.

Blagden, Edward, of Steeple Ashdon, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, 23, and Martha Bennett, of same, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Bennett, of same, gent., who consents—at Steeple Ashdown aforesaid. 10 March, 1650. P.

Blage, Thomas, clerk, and Mary Holborne, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 11 July, 1672. B.

Blage, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, carman, and Joanna Longe, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Thomas Longe, of Whitchurch, co. Southamptone, clotheworker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 Feb. 1583. B.

Blage, Ralph, gent., of City of London, and Alice Goslinge, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relit of Humfrey Goslinge, of same, vintner, gen. lic., 28 July, 1587. B.

Blagreve, Daniel, gent., of Reading, Berks, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hull, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1634. B.

Blagreve, John, of Reading, Berks, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Hester Gore, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, aged 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Gore, widow—at St Mary, Aldermanbury, St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 28 Feb. 1664. V.

Blague, John, of St. Oysth, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Anne Patche, of Stifford, said county, spinster, daughter of—Patche, deceased—at St. Oysth aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1614. B.


Blake, Francis, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 22, consent of his father, Francis Blake, knight, and Elizabeth Carre, daughter, of Thomas Carre, esq., deceased, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Susanna Ratcliffe, alias Carre—at St. Paul, Covent Garden aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1663. B.

Blake, George. See Bleake.

Blake, Humphrey, of New Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Eve, widow, of Prittlewell, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 4 April, 1576. B.

Blake, Isaac, of Stroud, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, aged 28, and Elizabeth Penniston, of Finsbury, said county, widow, about 27—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or . . . . 8 June, 1678. V.

Blake, John, of St. George, Southwark, skinner, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Hannah Elliston, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, aged 29, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Elliston, her father dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or . . . . 6 May, 1678. V.

Blake, Richard, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., widow, about 40, and Elizabeth Bathurst, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 13, daughter of John Bathurst, late of same, doctor in physic, deceased, and her mother also, with consent of her father's executors—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 16 Nov. 1660. F.

Blake, Robert, of Knights Enham, co. Southampone, bachelor, 24, and Hester Tayler, spinster, 24, daughter of John Tayler, of Devizes, Wilts, gent., who consents—at St. John or St. Mary, in Devizes, or Rowd, co. Wilts. 13 Feb. 1669. F.

Blake, Thomas, of Christchurch, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Millett, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 15, with her father's consent—at St. Sepulchre, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, London. 11 Nov. 1675. V.

Blake, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, scrivener, and Mary Beverley, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Beverley, of same, scrivener—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 Nov. 1692. B.

Blakeling, Francis, clerk, curate of Clavering, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Morrell, of St. Sepulcre, London, spinster—at St. Sepulcre aforesaid. 21 March, 1623/4. B.

Blakenell, Thomas and Ursula Forster, of St. Margaret, Westminster—to marry there. 23 Aug. 1550. B.


Blanke, James, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, grocer, and Anne Meredith, of same, spinster, daughter of John Meredith deceased—as at St. Andrew Undershaw aforesaid. 8 May, 1617. B.


Blanege, George, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, esq., bachelor, and Anne Caunte, widow of John Caunte, late of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, fishmonger, who died a year since—at Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. 25 Sept. 1610. B.

Blane, George (Blande), of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Margaret Parry, spinster, of St. John Zachary, London—at St. John Zachary. 29 Nov. 1598. B.

Bland, John (Blande), of St. Andrew, Holborn, currier, and Alice Marshe, spinner, gen. lic. 15 Feb. 1583. F.

Bland, Sir John, bart., of Piddox (? Kipps) Park, co. York, bachelor, 22, and — Mosley (i.e., Mosley), spinner, 23, daughter of . . . co. Lancaster, esq., who consents at . . . 6 March, 1584. F.

Bland, John (Blande), of St. Sepulcre, and Anne Holmes, spinner, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1574. B.

Bland, Marmaduke (Blanle), of St. Ethelburge, Bishopgate, London, and Katherine Hudson, widow, of Shore ditch—at St. Leonard, Shore ditch. 15 July, 1568. B.

Bland, Michael (Blande), butcher, and Elizabeth Bayley, spinner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1573. B.

Bland, Michael, of St. Albans, Herts, gent., bachelor, 20, and Marianna Hambleton, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinner, 21, her parents dead—at St. Faith, London. 15 July, 1610. B.


Bland, Thomas, of Westham, Essex, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Catherine Sandys, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, spinster, about 38, her parents dead—in chapel of the Charterhouse, or . . . 30 April, 1677. V.

Bland, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Ramsey, Essex, widower, 45, and Katherine Fluck, of Ashendon, Essex, widow of Robert Fluck, of same, yeoman, deceased about two years, consent of her brother, Thomas Humfry, of Ashendon aforesaid—at Ramsey aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1598. B.

Bland, Thomas, of Westham, Essex, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Anne Jegon, of Putney, Surrey, widow, about 22—at Fulham, Middlesex. 20 Feb. 1673. V.

Bland, William (Blande), and Faith Tyball, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Walter Tyball, of same, fruiterer—at same. 9 Sept. 1583. B.

Blandford, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Peck, of same, spinner, about 19, her parents dead—at Whitechapel, Middlesex. 31 May, 1670. V.

Blandy, Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, saltier, and Dorothy Fenton, widow of James Fenton, late of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.—at Edmonton, Herts (sic). 11 Oct. 1619. B.

Blandy, John, of Letcombe Bassett, Berks, gent., bachelor, 32, and Mary Gleed, spinner, 24, daughter of John Gleed, of South Marston, Wilts, yeoman, who consents—at Wroughton, Wilts, or Uffington, or Ashbury, Berks. 13 June, 1676. F.

Blandy, John, of Kimbro, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Tipping, of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon, spinner, about 19, consent of father, John Tipping, of same, gent.—at Stokenchurch, co. Oxon. 19 Nov. 1663. V.

Blathen, John, of St. Martin, Ludgete, and Johanna Nelson, widow, of St. Bride—at St. Bride. 16 Feb. 1574/5. B.

Blather, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and “Clasian” Darley, spinner, daughter of Roger Darly, of the city of Westminster, baker, gen. lic., 2 Jan. 1583/4. B.

Blathwayte, William, esq., of Middle Temple, and Anne Povey, of same, spinner, 27, consent of father, Justinian Povey, esq.—in chapel of Hounslow, Middlesex. 19 Oct. 1612. B.

Blayer, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, merchant taylor, and Katherine Forrest, widow, of same, gen. lic., 15 June, 1582. B.

Blaney, — (Blaynie), and — Abercrombie, of the city of Westminster, widow. 9 Sept. 1635. D.

Blaney, James (Blaynie), and Martha Lee, of the city of Westminster, widow. 23 Feb. 1653. D.

Blaney, John (Blayne), and Mary Jorey, of the city of Westminster, widow. 23 May, 1637. D.

Blaney, John (Blayne), of Kinsham, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Rich, of Westham, co. Essex, widow, about 50 [sic]—at Westham aforesaid, Stratford, Bow co. Middlesex, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 18 April, 1673. F.
Blewitt, James, husbandman, and Katherine Lawson, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of William Lawson, late of Lewis- ham, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 1699. B.

Blinch, George, of Lyon’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mason, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 17, with consent of her father, Humphrey Mason, of same—at Chelsea, or Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1684. F.

Blinkingsopp, George, draper, and Elizabeth Graves, widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street—at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 29 Jan. 1573. B.

Blincoo, George, esq., and Elizabeth Fowler, widow, of the City of London, of— Fowler, gent. gen. lic., 9 July, 1590. B.

Blincoo, George, esq., Middle Temple, bachelor, 33, father dead, and Maria Hicks, St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, daughter of William Hicks, scrivener, deceased, consent of her uncle and guardian, Robert Hicks, of East Haddon, co. Northampton, gent.—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 22 April, 1624. B.

Blincoo, Nicholas, jun., gent., of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, bachelor, 24, son of Nicholas Blincoo, sen., of same, and Mary Bird, of Little London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bird, of same, gent., both fathers consenting—at Littlebury aforesaid. 28 June, 1611. B.

Blinde, Silvester, and Alice Gawe, of the diocese of Norwich. 22 Jan. 1544. F.

Bliss, James, gent., of Leamington, co. Warwick, bachelor, 22, and Joane Harvie, of All Hallows-the-Leas, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Harvie, of same, merchant taylor, who consents—of St. Faith, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 25 Nov. 1633. B.

Bliss, William (Blisse), of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Sanders, spinster, 18, daughter of Francis Sanders, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, 18 Nov. 1662. F.

Blissett, Thomas, of, Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Frances Nevill, of St. Mildred’s, London, spinster, 22—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 July, 1613. B.

Blithman, Jasper, gent., and Rachel Skarlett, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic., 21 April, 1578. B.

Blithman, John, clerk, curate of Northall, Herts, bachelor, 30, and Frances Gladman, spinster, 21, daughter of Nazariah Gladman, vicar of South Mimms, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Bennet Sherehoggy. 4 May, 1633. B.

Blocke, Robert, husbandman, and Dorothy Welder, widow, of St. Albans, Herts—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 July, 1582. B.

Blockwache, William, of City of London, and Alice Symonds, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, daughter of William Simonds, of same, yeoman—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf. 18 July, 1583. B.

Blodin, Walter, of St. Faith, London, gent., and Jane Thresher, of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, in said city, spinster—at Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1615. B.

Blois, Sir Charles, knight, of Cockfield, co. Suffolk, widower, and Anne Hawtry, spinster, 25, daughter of Ralph Hawtry, of Ryslip, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Ryslip aforesaid, or . . . 18 April, 1694. F.
Blos, Thomas (Blode), of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Judith Adams, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, daughter of William Adams, of same, fletcher—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 10 May, 1610. B.


Blomer, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haberdasher, and Eleanor Nicholls, widow, relict of John Nicholls, late of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, innholder—at St. Lawrence. 20 June, 1594. B.

Blomfield, Henry (Blomfield), of Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Awdrey Garnon, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at Westley, in said county. 17 Feb. 1606. V.

Blomfield, Powell (Blomfield), bachelor, and Alice Drew, daughter of Gregory Drew, of St. Magnus, London, fishmonger—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 16 Feb. 1614. B.

Blomfield, Thomas, gent., of Stepney, 31, and Sara Jackson, of Barking, Essex, 30, widow of Edward Jackson, late of same, deceased—at Bromley, in same county. 16 June, 1636. B.

Blondel, Gilbert (sic subs.), gent., of Diése, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 32, and Margaret Poley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 28—at St. Mary, Islington, or Hackney. 25 July, 1636. B.

Blomé, Francis, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Ellen Harry, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry, of Poyntemon, co. Somerset, yeoman—at Stepney aforesaid. 29 June, 1619. B.

Blome, Thomas, and Agnes Stempe, of Christchurch, Newgate, daughter of Anthony Stempe, of Horsem, co. Sussex, yeoman—at Christ Church aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1583. B.

Blow, Humphrey, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Zanckie, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 June, 1625. B.

Blow, Thomas, of City of London, gent., and Agnes Cooke, spinster, of Westminster, co. Essex, gent. lic. 21 July, 1566. B.

Blows, Thomas, of St. Mary Key, Ipswich, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 30, and Alice How, of Weston Market, in said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Weston Market or Stow Market, in said county, or . . . . 10 May, 1651. F.

Blount, Christopher, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Zouch, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at Barnett, Herts, or . . . . 20 July, 1679. F.

Blount, Christopher, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Fawshaw, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid, or . . . . 19 Aug. 1684. F.

Blount, Edward (Blunte), esq., and Elizabeth Pope, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 21 May, 1572. B.

Blount, George, esq., of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, bachelor, 29, and Esther Thibon, of St. James, Westminster, widow, or—at St. James aforesaid, or—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 Jan. 1753. F.

Blount, Pope (Blute), esq., and Frances Nevell, of London, widow of Humphrey Nevell, late of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, esq.—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 12 June, 1592. B.

Blount, Thomas, of Writtlewarsh (sic), Kent, gent., widower, 28, and Anna Grosvenor, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Grosvenor, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, esq., who consents—at St. Gregory, or St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 3 Dec. 1661. F.

Blount, Thomas Pope, of Tittenhanger, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 20, his father's consent, and Mrs. Jane Caesar, of Benington, Herts, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 19 July, 1669. V.

Blount, Thomas Pope, esq., of Tittenhanger, Herts, bachelor, 24, son of Sir Thomas Pope Blount, bart., of St. James, Westminster, who alleges, and Catherine Butler, of Patcham, Sussex, spinster, 18, daughter of James Butler, of same, esq., who consents—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 8 Dec. 1635. F.

Blount, Walter (Blunt), of Maple Durham, co. Oxon, esq., widower, about 35, and Theresa Elizabeth Plowden, of Shiplake, said county, alias, her father's consent—St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 5 Feb. 1634. V.

Blount, Sir Walter Kirkham, bart., of Siddington, co. Worsester, widower, and Mary Cranmer, spinster, about 21, daughter of Sir Caesar Cranmer, knight, of Aistwood Bury, Bucks, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. 18 June, 1653. F.

Blow, John (Blowe), and Beatrice Dawe, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 9 Feb. 1654. B. [In margin, "non emanavit."]

Blow, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Bradocke, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Edward Bradocke, gent., at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Sept. 1674. V.

Blow, Thomas, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Mary Butler, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 Feb. 1712. F.

Blower, Richard, of town of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, and Alice Guelph, of London, spinster, 22, consent of mother, a widow—at Brixbourne, Herts. 12 Feb. 1634. B.

Blower, Richard, of Furnival's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Morgan, of Greenford, Middlesex, spinster, 21 and upwards—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Perrivale, Middlesex. 12 Feb. 1674. V.

Blowes, John, of Brasted, co. Essex, yeoman, and Ann Bigge, of Great Bardfield, said county, spinster, daughter of William Bigge, late of said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 23 May, 1695. B.


Blunader, Marmaduke, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 50, and Elizabeth West, of St. Mary-le-bow, spinster, 20, daughter of Henry West, of same, yeoman, who consents, attested by William West, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, citizen and fishmonger—at Stepney or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 6 July, 1636. B.
Blundell, Sir George, knight, of Cardington, Beds, widower, 38, and Elizabeth Yardley, spinster, 18, daughter of Christopher Yardley, of East Greenwich, Kent, merchant, who consented—St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 23, her parents—St. Mary, Savoy, 10 Feb. 1603. F.

Blunden, William, of South Weald, co. Essex, carpenter, and Martha Jackson, of same, spinster, daughter of William Jackson, of same, carpenter—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 24 Nov. 1610. B.

Blundeville, Gilbert. See Blundeville.

Blunt, Arthur, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Worster, of New Brandford, said county, spinster, daughter of—Worster, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 26 April, 1619. B.

Blunt, Charles, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Ann Bernes, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her mother’s consent—at Chelsea aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1670. V. [Crosed out, and “vacat” in margin.]

Blunt, John (Blunte), of City of London, and Anne Layton, spinster, of Tottenham—to marry there. 15 June, 1570. B.

Blunt, John (Blunte), of Bromley, Middlesex, tailor, and Agnes Scott, spinster, of Whitechapel, daughter of—Scott, late of Weston, co. Somerset, deceased—at Layton, co. Essex. 15 Feb. 1583. B.

Blunt, John, of the City of Westminster, yeoman, and Anne Pittam, of Kilslipp, Middlesex, daughter of Roger Pittam, of Northall, Middlesex—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 6 June, 1622. D.

Blunt, Richard (Blunte), of All Hallows Staining, barber-surgeon, and Margaret Weever, spinster, of St. Margaret Pattens—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1584. B.

Blunt, Thomas, of Springfield, Essex, widower, about 50, and Martha Ashley, of same, widow, about 40—at same. 9 Dec. 1663. V.

Blunt, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, and Sara Handy, of same, widow, about 40—at same. 21 Aug. 1676. V.

Blunting, Walker, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, father dead, mother’s consent, and Mary Rashleigh, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Amy Rashleigh, widow—at St. Mary, Ialington, or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex. 29 June, 1643. B.

Bly, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Whitmore, of St. Bride, spinster, 23—at St. Bride. 25 Nov. 1715. B.

Blythe, Francis (Blithe), and Mary Dygleye, spinster, of St. Faith, London, gen. lic., 23 June, 1573. B. [In margin, "familia Mr. Harryson Preester"].

Blythe, George, gent., and Anne Egerton, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 6 July, 1573. B.

Blyth, Edward, of Stepney, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Tickeridge, of Deptford, Kent, spinster, 18, her father dead, consent of her mother, Susan Tickeridge, alias Blyth—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 15 Sept. 1643. B.

Blythe, William (Blithe), clerk, vicar of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, and Margaret Spencer, spinster, daughter of Joane Spencer, of Gosfield, in said county, widow, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1590. B.


Blyton, Matthew, of Rufford, co. Notts, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Hicks, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 26, her parents deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 20 July, 1671. F.

Board, John (Boarde), esq., bachelor, 23, and Margaret Wall, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 22, daughter of William Wall, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Bride. 7 Feb. 1642. B.

Board, John, of Linfield, Sussex, gent., about 40, and Elizabeth Newman, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Lingfield or Horstead, co. Sussex. 6 Feb. 1673. V.

Boate, Benjamin, of Deptford, Kent, widower, about 50, and Rebecca Haines, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, widow, about 50—at St. George, Bordesley. 1 London. 1 April, 1661. V. 1663. F.

Boote, Edward, gent., of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widower, 50, and Rebecca Holt, widow, 35—at St. Magnus or St. Mary Magdalen, New Fish Street. 30 July, 1659. B.


Bodenheim, Philip, of Orpington, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Poley, of Shorham, said county, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at Little Peckham, said county. 5 June, 1674. V.

Bodenheim, Beaumond, of Ryhall, co. Rutland, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Ursula Wigmore, of Little Shelford, co. Cambridgeshire, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, —Wigmore, D.D.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Temple Church, London. 9 July, 1683. V.
Bodingham, Thomas, and Margaret Kirke. 2 April, 1670. D.

Bodleigh, George (Boddelee), of the City of London, mariner, and Frances Freake, widow, of Boley, co. Middlesex, reliet of John Freake, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 March, 1591. B.


Boedlgate, Gilbert, of St. Mary Aldermary, citizen and clothworker, and Elizabeth Sowtherne, spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, gen. lic., 1 April, 1570. B.

Bodurda, Griffith, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, 40, and Katharine Shaxton, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, widow, 40—at St. Olave aforesaid, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 July, 1604. F.

Boemond, Nicholas, of Harrisham, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Susan Barron, spinner, 27, daughter of Robert Barron, late of Bonghton, Kent, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Susan Barron, of same, widow—to marry Jane Olave, Southwark, or St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey [the date is 11 Oct., but evidently for 21]. 21 Oct. 1632. F.

Boge, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Myllerde, widow, of the same—at same. 31 March, 1584. B.

Bogg, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Lockey, of Ulley, co. York, widow, about 25—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Gray's Inn, or Temple chapel. 11 Nov. 1638. V.

Bols, John, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widower, 40, and Sarah Ward, spinner, 22, daughter of Anne Waldo, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, widow, who consents—at All Hallows, aforesaid, or St. Faith, London. 10 Sept. 1652. F.

Bolas, Abraham, haberdasher, and Anne Stevenson, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinner—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 21 Dec. 1636. B.

Bolde, Henry, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, pewterer, bachelor, and Etheldred Andrews, of All Hallows Barking, spinner, daughter of — Andrews, late of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, innholder deceased,—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 23 May, 1610. B.

Boldero, Daniel, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Galle, of St. Bennet Sherchog, London, spinner, 19, with consent of her mother, Sarah Galle, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Mary, Islington, or Highgate Chapel, Middlesex. 15 May, 1674. F.

Boldero, Thomas, now of London, gent., and Anne Broadstreet, of same, widow of Thomas Broadstreet, late of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1593. B.

Bolderoy, Christopher, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bricklayer, and Audrey Symonds, of same, spinner—at same. 9 Sept. 1607. D.

Bolgrave, John, of the City of London, carpenter, and John Adames, of same, spinner, daughter of John Adames, late of Strawde, co. Kent, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 1583. B.


Boll, William, butcher, and Elizabeth Hutton, spinner, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gen. lic., 19 June, 1652. B.

Bolls, John (Bolles), gent, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, widower, 34, and Anne Blutt, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 31, widow of John Blutt, apothecary, deceased—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, or Stepney. 29 July, 1697. B.

Bolles, Sir John, bart., of Scampton, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pynsent, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 20, consent of father, John Pynsent, esq., Prothonotary of the Common Pleas at Westminster, of same—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 Nov. 1663. V.

Bolt. See also Bolton.

Bolt, Henry (Bolte), and Elizabeth Davison, widow, of St. Peter, in Cheapside—to marry there. 9 Nov. 1664. B.

Bolt, Matthew (Bolte), of St. Olave, Old Jury, cordwainer, and Isabella Wyatt, of same, widow—at same. 4 Feb. 1654. B.

Bolt, Nathan, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant, and Mary Symondson, of same, widow—at Stafford, Bow, co. Middlesex. 17 April, 1622. B.

Bolton. See also Bolton.

Bolton, Alexander, of Furnivall's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Brodmax, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinner, 22, daughter of Anne Brodmak, of same, widow, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or ... 28 June, 1697. F.

Bolton, Edward, of King Street, Westminster, gent., about 40, and Ann Fuller, spinner, about 40 [daughter of Robert Fuller, deceased], lately remaining with one Bolton, serjeant of the queen's scullery, they have parents living—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 Feb. 1699. D.

Bolton, George (Bowlton), of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, merchant, and Elizabeth Higham, spinner, of same—at same. 12 Aug. 1652. B.

Bolton, George, labouring man, and Isabella Barowe, of Tottenham, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Thomas Barowe, late of ... co. Salop, husbandman, deceased—at Tottenham aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1598. B.

Bolton, Samuel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 24, and Ellinor Little, spinner, 21 and upwards, daughter of Francis Little, late of Abington, co. Oxon, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 27 Feb. 1633. F.


Bolton, Thomas, of All Hallows Staining, and Meads, Long, of St. Peter, Cornhill. 14 Jan. 1592. B.

Bolton, Thomas, and Joanna Medowe, gen. lic., 7 June, 1560. B.
Bolton, William (Bowton), and Anne Inman, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 15 Jan. 1573. B.


Boltwell, Richard (Bowltwell), of Abbothis Langley, and Jane Fynche, spinner, of St. Michael or St. Alban, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1573. B.

Bomel noon, Elizabeth, doctor of medicine, and Jane Rycharles, of St. Stephen, Walbrook— to marry there. 13 July, 1564. B.

Bonfay, Bastian (Bunfay), of St. Catherine Colman, and Juliana Francke, of Little Al Hallowes, aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1563. B.

Bonfrey, Roger, and Susanna Ivory, of the city of Westminster, widow. 25 Nov. 1633. D.

Bonam, John, haberdasher, and Alice Cowper, of All Hallowes Barking, London, widow of Ralph Cowper, late of same, haberdasher—at All Hallowes Barking, aforesaid. 17 June, 1598. B.

Bonas, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, merchant taylor, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Ayliffe, spinner, 22, daughter of Mr. Ayliffe, of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Somerset. 2 June, 1628. B.

Bonas, John (Bunus), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Anne Leaver, of same, widow of Thomas Leaver, late of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, schoolmaster, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 March, 1608. B.

Bonas, Thomas, of Little Hormead, Herts, yeoman, and Katherine Raven, widow, of Ashton, said county, relict of William Raven, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 10 Nov. 1584. B.

Bond, Anthony, and Cecilia Farr, of the parish of St. Matthew, City of London. 20 Feb. 1541. F.

Bond, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Wright, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Wright, of same, cordwainer—at All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London. 18 April, 1623. B.

Bond, George, of Ogborne St. George, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hoskins, of Oxted, co. Surrey, spinner, 21, her parents dead—at St. Giles, co. Middlesex, or Wandsworth, co. Surrey. 25 April, 1668. F.

Bond, Henry, and Elizabeth Brest, of the city of Westminster, widow. 6 April, 1641. D.

Bond, John, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, founder, and Jane Harrison, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of William Harrison, late of same, butcher, gen. lic., 30 Sept. 1597. B.


Bond, John, priest, of Barking, co. Essex, and Katherine Sendie, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Sendie, late of same, schoolmaster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 29 June, 1604. B.


Bond, John, and Mary Larington, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 1 Jan. 1649. D.

Bond, John, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Field, spinner, 19, daughter of John Field, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, who consents—at St. Pancras. 21 Sept. 1693. F.

Bond, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, plasterer, bachelor, 23, and Priscilla Spencer, spinner, 22, daughter of Edward Spencer, of same, gent., who consents—at Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 21 April, 1608. F.

Bond, John, of Sunderich, co. Kent, esq., widower, and Winifred Buggins, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . 7 Aug. 1683. F.

Bond, Nathaniel, of Lutton, co. Dorset, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Browne, of Moredon, said county, widow. 30 July, at — Moredon, Blowsworth, or Farrington, co. Dorset. 11 June, 1675. V.

Bond, Robert, waterman, and Alice Hone, widow of Richard Hone—at All Hallowes-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 11 Jan. 1624. B.

Bond, Samuel (Bonde), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, vintner, and Margaret Whitwell, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, daughter of Isaac Whittell, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1658. B.


Bond, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, gilder, and Margaret Mayman, widow of John Mayman, gilder—at Little All Hallowes, Thames Street, London. 9 Aug. 1616. B.

Bond, Thomas, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Mary Appleford, of same, 50, widow of Stephen Appleford, gent., deceased—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 14 April, 1624. B.

Bond, Thomas, and Ellen Lynnett, of St. Michael, Wood Street—to marry there. 16 Jan. 1655. B.

Bond, William (Bonde), of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, haberdasher, and Margaret Gore, spinner, of St. Stephen, Walbrooke, gen. lic., 31 March, 1580. B.

Bond, William (Bonde), gent., of the City of London, and Anne Weste, widow, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Oct. 1586. B.

Bondsey, Edward [in margin, Boney], of Littleton, Middlesex, tailor, and Rebecca Rutter, of same, spinner, daughter of Robert Rutter, of same, yeoman—at same. 2 June, 1631. B.


Bonsey, John, of Bony, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 40, and Graham Dowse, of Petworth, said county, widow, 35—at Tillingdon, Petworth, or . . . 14 Sept. 1648. F.


Bonham, Thomas, of Vallenice, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, of St. Swithin, London, spinner, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1676. V.
Bonnell, Andrew, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Aley, of Potteridge, Middlesex, about 15, consent of father, Sir Thomas Aley, knight and bart.—at Gray's Inn chapel, or church of Fryan Barnett, Middlesex. 20 Dec. 1670. V.

Bonnell, Richard, 1583. See Bownell.

Bonner, Valentine, and Margaret Taylor, spinster, of Fulham, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1573. B.

Bonner, John, and Elizabeth Ellys, widow, of St. Mary-at-Hill—to marry there. 22 Nov. 1564. B.

Boones, Adam, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Cooley, of same, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Mary, Savoy. 11 Feb. 1673. V.

Bonnett, Roger, gent., familiar domesticum of Robert, Earl of Leicester, and Ellen Cattle, widow, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 16 Aug. 1576. B.

Bonnick, Benjamin (Bonnicke), of Rygate, Surrey, gent., widower, about 33, and Mary Woodman, of same, widow, about 27, at Rygate, Leigh, or Newdigate, said county. 22 April, 1661. V.

Bonnick, Richard (Bonick), of Fulham, Middlesex, waterman, and Joan Browne, of same, widow of Christopher Browne, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1594. B.

Bonnick, Robert (Bonnicke), mealman, and Frances Bradshawe, spinster, daughter of Edmund Blashawe—at St. Sepulchure, London. 5 March, 1613. B.

Bonnick, Thomas, jun., of Paddington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Roade, of Busey, Herts, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 26 May, 1609. D.

Bonsey, Edward, 1621. See Bondsey.

Boode, Henry, and Elizabeth Byshoppe, of the diocese of London. 28 April, 1645. F.

Boodyn, Robert, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, clothworker, and Alice Fawson, of St. Michael Bassishaw, spinster, daughter of Bartholomew Fawson, of Moreton Pinckney, co. Northampton, yeoman—at St. Catherine Cree Church, London. 13 March, 1603. B.


Boole, John, of the City of London, merchant, and Katherine Davies, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of —Davies, deceased—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 17 July, 1624. B.

Boomer, John, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Weale, of Leigh, of the said county, spinster, daughter of —Weale, late of Rochford, of the said county, yeoman, deceased—at Prittlewell aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1600. B.


Boone, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Hannah Clarke, of same, spinster, aged 19, consent of father, Matthew Clarke, chirurgeon—at St. Bride, London. 25 Feb. 1663. V.

Boosey, Edward, M.A., of Springfield, Essex, bachelor, 25, son of Edward Booze, of same, gent., who consents, and Jane Bogas, maiden, 21, daughter of Edward, late of Arlely, co. Essex, gent., deceased eight years ago, consent of her father-in-law Mr. Matthew Davis, clerk-vicar of Writtle, Essex, with whom she dwelleth, as also of his wife, her mother—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 24 June, 1612. B.

Boosey, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Croft, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Frances Croft, widow—at St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Olave, Southwark. 28 Sept. 1668. V.


Boothe, George, clerk, curate of Bardfield, Saling, co. Essex, and Alice Gest, of Little Dunning, of the said county, widow of Thomas Gest, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Oct. 1591. B.

Boole, George, gent., of St. James, Garlick Hithe, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Badger, of same, maiden, 21, daughter of —Badger, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, gent., consent of her sister, Mary Burton—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 4 Sept. 1615. B.

Booth, George, at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, daughter of Jasper Johnson, husband— at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1624. B.

Booth, George, esq., now of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aged about 16, son and heir of the Worshipful William Booth, esq., deceased, with consent of the Master and Court of Wards and Liveries, and the Lady Catherine Clinton, daughter of the Right Hon. Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, who consents—at St. Mary Colechurch, Mercers' chapel, London. 13 Nov. 1639. B.

Booth, George, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, 26, and Elizabeth Gray, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Dec. 1644. B.

Booth, Hon. Henry, son and heir of George, Baronet, of Dalmere, and Mary Longham, only daughter of Sir James Langham, knight and bart.—at St. Helen, London, or any other church or chapel in London or Westminster. 6 July, 1670. F.

Booth, Humphrey (Boothe), jun., gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, bachelor, 21, of Humphrey Boothe, gent., of Salford, co. Lancaster, who consents, and Anne Hough, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, 19, daughter of Ralph Hough, citizen and clothworker, of London, who consents—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 23 March, 1623. B.

Booth, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, plasterer, bachelor, about 32, and Martha Barnes, of London, Surrey, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 Oct. 1666. V.
Booth, Robert (Booth), clerk, rector of Ramsden Belhouse, co. Essex, and Agnes Sawarde (sic) widow, of High Ongar, of the said county, relict of John Hawarde (sic), late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 18 May, 1590. B.

Booth, Robert (Booth), gen., and Dorothy Bashe, of Stamstead Thele, co. Herts, widow of Nicholas Bashe, late of same town, gen., gen. lic. 18 Nov. 1591. B.

Booth, Robert, of Great St. Helen, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Judith Ashurst, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, about 19, consent of father, Henry Ashurst, of same, gen.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 16 Dec. 1607. V.

Boraston, Robert, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., widower, 30, and Mrs. Anne Crips, of St. Bride, said city, widow, 40—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . 7 Nov. 1685. F.

Booth, the Hon. Robert, archdeacon of Durham, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Booth, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, spinner, above 21, her parents dead—at St. James, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 1 Dec. 1691. F.

Booth, Samuel (Bothe), of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, sailor, and Margery Lewis, widow, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1593. B.


Booth, William, of Morton, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hester Sands, spinner, about 21, daughter of Edward Sands, of Brinsfield, co. Gloucester, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or in the cathedral church at Westminster. 11 Apr. 1681. F.

Boothby, Francis, of Ashborne Hall, co. Derby, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Child, spinner, 20, daughter of George Child, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or the Temple church. 25 Apr. 1678. F.

Boothby, Martin (Boothie), gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 42, and Anne Carr, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinner, 20, daughter of Gabriel Carr, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, later, Pannier. 27 Sep. 1620. B.

Boothby, Robert, of Chinkford, Essex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Hyer, spinner, 15, daughter of George Hyer, esq., of Sheene, Surrey, who consents—at Chinkford aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1621. B.


Buttishouse, William, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, clothworker, and Frances Gravenor, of St. Mary-at-Hill, said city, spinner, daughter of Robert Gravenor, of Wadesmill, co. Herts, gent.—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 16 Dec. 1602. B.

Boraston, George, clerk, rector of Heyer, Kent, bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Slowman, of same, spinner, about 24, her parents dead—at St. James, Duke’s Place, London. 4 May, 1663. V.

Boraston, Richard, of Dowgate, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Frances Leader, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Ethelburgh, London. 11 Dec. 1672. V.


Border, Daniel, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, 28, and Sara Lawrence, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, spinner, 20, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Matthew Trevis (?), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, salter—at St. Faith or St. Margaret, London. 25 March, 1640. B.

Borrows, John, of the Inner Temple, London, yeoman, and Anne Phillipps, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, of the said, city, spinner, daughter of Roger Phillipps, late of same, bricklayer, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 25 Feb. 1616. B.

Borey, Ralph, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipmaster, and Elizabeth Pattenson of same, widow of John Pattenson, late of St. Bride, London, scrivener—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1603. B.

Borlace, Mr. Henry, of All Hallows Barking, London, dry-cooper, bachelor, 34, and Mrs. Sarah Metttyer, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinner, 24, with her mother’s consent, alleged by Sarah Marsh, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street aforesaid, or . . . 14 Feb. 1706. F.

Borlace, John, 1756. See BURLACE.

Borlace, William, of Medmenham, Bucks, esq., bachelor, 26, and Joanna Banks, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 15, daughter of the Hon. Sir John Banks, late Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, deceased, with consent of Lady Banks of the said parish—to marry at Medmenham aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1618. F.

Borlas, William, jun., and Margaret Buckoke. 13 June, 1572. F.

Borne. See also BOURNE.

Borne, John, and Margaret Paddye, of Hadley, co. Essex, gen. lic. 18 April, 1580. B.

Borne, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, butcher, and Phillip Hewer, of the City of London, spinner, daughter of—Hewer, late of Pereth, co. Cumberland, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic. 7 Dec. 1688. B.


Borne, William, and Clemente Harris, spinner, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex—at St. Sepulchre. 2 Sept. 1572. B.

Borodall, Robert, of St. Thomas Apostle, and Margaret Bmryge, of St. John, Walbrook—to marry at St. John aforesaid. 25 July, 1547. B.

Borough. See Abarowhe.


Borrowe, Isaac, of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 25, and Mary Tempest, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 17, daughter of William Tempest, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . 30 Sept. 1701. F.

Boscawen, William, of Tregatham, Cornwall, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Hon. Anne Fitzgerald, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, with the consent of her aunt and guardian, Dame — Clinton, her parents dead—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 April, 1679. V.

Boshe, James, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Waring, of St. Nicholas, in the city of Worcester, widow, about 35, alleged by Elizabeth Smith, wife of Thomas Smith, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, claimed by no writable person at any parish church in the city of Worcester. 30 Dec. 1678. V.


Bosman, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Bellwood, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Grace Bellwood, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Feb. 1675. V.

Bosse, Richard, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Amy Rye, of Aylesbury, Bucks, spinster, about 23, mother’s consent—at St. Mary Axe, London. 15 May, 1665. V.


Bostock, Ralph (Bostoke), and Johanna Gwynne, widow, of All Hallows Barking, gen. lic., 13 March, 1574. B.

Bostock, Thomas (Bostcock), of Romford, co. Essex, warriner, and Anne Franklin, of same, spinster—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 24 Nov. 1623. B.

Bostock, Thomas (Bostoke), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, leatherseller, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Dorrington, of Newington, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Dorrington, chirurgeon—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Newington aforesaid. 17 June, 1671. V.

Bosville, Francis, of Beckenham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Bernard, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Olave, or St. George, Southwark. 4 Oct. 1661. V.

Bosville, John, gent., of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, bachelor, 25, and Anna Prothero, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Hellen Prothero, alias Gwinne—at St. Faith. 15 Nov. 1636. B.

Bosville, John, of St. Mary Magdalene, Mill Street, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Robins, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, 21—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 Oct. 1704. B.

Bosville, Lemard (Boseville) (sic suba.), of Bradbourne, Sevenoaks, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dame Jane Fowler, of Ash, in the said county, widow, about 25—at Ash aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1608. V.

Bosville, Thomas, of Littlemore, Aysford parish, Aysford, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 20, son of Thomas Bosville, late of same, knight, deceased, and Elizabeth Wiat, of Horton Kirby, of the said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Margaret Wiat, widow, attested by Edwin Wiat, esq.—at St. Gregory or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 5 Nov. 1660. V.


Bosville, William, of Bradbone, co. Kent, bachelor, 26, and Jane Hobson, of Elyham, said county, spinster, 26, daughter of Clement Hobson, of same, caretaker, or all other who at any time aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1678. V.

Boswell, Charles, and Bridget Pykeinghe, alias Holte, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1675. F.

Boswell, Ralph, and Anne Castleton, widow, he of the diocese of Westminster, and she of the diocese of Winchester. 3 May, 1546. F.


Boswell, Robert, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Anne Richardson, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch—at St. Mary Colechurch. 24 Jan. 1577. B.

Boswell, Mr. William, clerk, S. T. B. perpetual vicar of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Frances Waller, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, aforesaid, daughter of Mr. Thomas Waller, late of Beckingsfield, co. Bucks, esq., deceased—at . . . 9 Feb. 1618. B.


Boteler, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Martha Stone, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 1 Nov. 1680. F.

Boteler, Henry, of St. Antholin, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, 25, and Anne Bendish, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, spinster, above 21, consent of her mother, Jane Bendish, widow—at Stortford aforesaid, or Birchanger, co. Essex. 13 April, 1639. B.

Boteler, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Jane Hampton, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 2 July, 1679. V.
Boteler, James, of Harold, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Judith Orlebar, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Ursula Orlebar, of same, widow— at Harold, Woodhill, or Puddington, co. Beds. 22 May, 1676. V.

Boteler, John, of Walton Woodhall, Herts, esq., bachelor, 40, and Frances Atkinis, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Edward Atkinis, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, who consents— at St. Bride, London, or — 24 July, 1683. F.


Boteler, Philip, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 30, and Grace Whitchot, of same, widow, 30—at St. Mary Savoy, or St. Gregory, London. 29 Nov. 1661. F.

Boteler, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widower, about 45, and Mary Pheasant, of Langkirk, co. Lancaster, widow, about 40—at Gray's Inn, co. Leicester. 6 Oct. 1668. V.


Botsford, Edward, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Margaret Roberts, of Maidstone Bowers, co. Kent, spinster, about 21, her father's consent, alleged by Susan Botsford, wife of Edward Botsford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, carpenter— at Maidstone Bowers aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1666. V.

Bott, Francis, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 22, and Ann Halbey, of same, spinster, 21— at St. Clement Danes or St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 19 Sept. 1640. B.

Botham, James, yeoman, and Katherine Warmanship, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster— at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 10 June, 1623. B.

Bottell, John, of St. Clement Danes, and Judith Newington, spinster, of Savoy parish, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1674. B.

Bottrell, William, gent., widower, 30, and Sara Figes, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 21, her mother's consent, a widow— at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 25 May, 1659. B.

Boucher, Fanstone, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Joanna Holman, spinster, daughter of Robert Holman, of Westminster— at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Oct. 1592. B.


Boucher, Richard. See Bauchier.

Bough, John, of Woodburn.

Bough, Timothy, of St. Bride, London, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Anne Nicolls, of same, spinster, 28, daughter of Mary Nicolls, of Shrewsbury, widow, and at her own disposal— at St. Bride, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey. 7 March, 1664. F.

Boughton, Anthony (Bowton), of Westham Essex, gent., and Mary Farmer, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate— at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 2 May, 1581. B.

Boughton, Sir Edward, knight, and — Feb. 1545. F.


Boughton, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 26, and Grace Buggin, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, John Buggin, of North Cray, co. Kent, esq., and Butler Buggin, of New Inn, London, gent.— at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 4 March, 1674. F.

Boughton, Michael, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gilder, widower, and Anne Carter, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widow of Thomas Boughton, late of same, tailor— at St. James, Clerkenwell. 2 Jan. 1614. B.


Boughton, Stephen (Bowton), of St. Mary, Savoy, doctor in physic, widower, about 55, and Margaret Robinson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 44— at — 26 Oct. 1668. V. [Not signed or attested.]

Boughton, Walter (Bowton), of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Ellen Brownmall, spinster, of St. Stephen, Waterbrook— at St. Stephen aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1575. B.

Boul, Henry, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Mary Silvester, spinster, 20, daughter of Mary Silvester, of Reading, Berks, widow, who consents— at Sunning, co. Berks, or — 7 Aug. 1683. F.

Boul, Jonathan, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Thorpe, of St. Thomas, co. Oxon, spinster, 19, daughter of Elizabeth Thorpe, widow, who consents— at St. Thomas aforesaid, or — 27 Feb. 1694. F.

Boul, John, of the city of Westminster, cooper and Margaret Allen, widow of George Allen— at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Nov. 1624. B.

Boul, John, widower, and Anne Mugford, spinster. 25 July, 1607. D.


Boulter, Daniel, of St. Martin Orgar, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Cooke, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, spinster, 19, with consent of Edward and Ann Cooke, her parents— at Gainsborough aforesaid, or — 9 July, 1701. F.

Boulton, Robert, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 28, and Mary Palmer, of same, 35, widow of Robert Palmer, of same, grocer, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Faith, London. 11 July, 1632. B.

Boulton, Roger, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, baker, and Joanna Tyler, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 5 March, 1622. B.

Bound, Elazar (Bound), of the Temple, London, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Maplesden, of Bishops Stafford, Herts, spinster, 21, with her mother’s consent, her father dead—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London, or . . . 5 May, 1698. F.

Bound, John (Bowne), of City of London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Griffyn, spinster, of St. Mildred, Bread Street—to marry there. 1 Feb. 1575. B.

Bound, John (Bownde), clerk, rector of Great Horkesley, co. Essex, and Mary Ball, of Little Horkesley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Ball, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 1556. B.


Bound, Robert (Bownde), turner, and Margaret Burrows, widow, of City of London, relict of William Burrowe, late of Stowmarket, co. Suffolk, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 6 Oct. 1587. B.

Bound, Thomas (Bownde), gent., and Julian Favor, widow, of precinct of the Blackfriars, relict of John Favor, buttonmaker, deceased. 21 Dec. 1597. B.


Bounty, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 25, and Elizabeth Cole, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Elizabeth Cole, widow—at Barnes, Surrey. 22 June, 1683. V.

Bourchier, Anthony, of St. Vedast, alias Foster, London, linendraper and mercer by company, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Richards, spinster, 17, consent of father, John Richards, of Thistleworth, Middlesex—at Thistleworth, New Brainford, or Hanwell, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1661. B.

Bourchier, Arthur (Bourchyr), of the City of London, gent., and Katherine Clayton, widow, of St. Ethelburg, in said city, gen. lic., 28 April, 1570. B.

Bourchier, Breerton, of Barnsley, co. Gloucester, esq., widow, and the Hon. Mrs. Katherine Bridges, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, the Right Hon. the Lord Chandos—at St. Ann-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 27 April, 1700. F.

Bourchier, Fanstone and Gabriel. See Boucher.


Bourchier, Henry, of St. Catharine, near Tower, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Merrall, of same, spinster, about 16, consent of her friends—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 24 Jan. 1683. V.

Bourchier, John (Bowerchir), Lord Fitzwarren, and Frances Kyte, of the City of London. 11 Dec. 1648. F.

Bourchier, Paul (Bowerchir), gent., of Walthamstow, Essex, widow, about 50, and Ellen Blomson, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, about 60, widow of John Blomson, deceased 13 years since—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 17 Feb. 1613. B.

Bourchier, Paul, of Tocet, co. Northampton, gent., about 36, and Mary Duncombe, of Buckingham, widow, about 36—at St. Clement Danes. 26 May, 1675. V.

Bourchier, Ralph (Bourchyr), esq., and Christian Harding, widow, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch—to marry there. 29 Nov. 1577. B.

Bourchier, Richard, gent., of Little Stainbridge, Essex, about 20, and Frances Nuthall, of Rochford, in said county, spinster, 21—at Canewendon, co. Essex, bond by said Bourchier, and of James Nuttall, of Rochford, gent. 27 May, 1635. B.

Bourdon, George, gent., and Elizabeth Philips, widow, of Brydewell, gen. lic., 2 April, 1578. B.

Bourdon, Isaac, of St. James, Westminster-bachelor, 30, and Mary Hendery, of St. Anne—in the Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Hendery, of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, gent., who consents—at St. Anne or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 15 Jan., 1686. F.

Bourgh, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, skinner, and Ellen Pryme, widow of William Pryme, late of same, cooke—at St. Faith, London. 4 April, 1626. B.


Bourman, Thomas, D.D., of Kingston, Surrey, bachelor, 50, and Ellinor Lapp, of Martin, Wits, spinster, 40, alleged by Walter Lapp, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, mercer—at Martin or Broadchalf, Wits, or Peuldrige, Dorset. 22 June, 1666. F.

Bourman, William (Browneran), gent., of Romford, Essex, widow, 45, and Audria Cuddon, of Little Iford, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of William Cuddon, of Salingfield, esq., whom, who consents, alleged by Thomas Cuddon, gent., of Barnard’s Inn—at Barking, Essex. 19 March, 1624. B.


Bourne. See also Borne.

Bourne, Francis, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Barbara Goldinge, spinster, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1573. B.
Bourne, Immanuel, clerk, bachelor, 32, and Jemima Beckham, of Tolleshunt Major, co. Essex, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Beckham, of same, knight, who consents—at Tolleshunt Major aforesaid. 7 July, 1623. B.

Bourne, James, of Gretton, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pauncefort, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, whose mother is living and consenting—at St. Mary Somerset. 7 July, 1661. F.

Bourne, John, esq., and Winifred Cockrell, of City of London, gen. lic., 17 Nov. 1668. B.

Bourne, John, and Dorothy Moore, spinster, of St. Albans, in St. Albans, co. Herts, at—St. Anne and Agnes, London. 9 May, 1579. B.

Bourne, John, and Frances Whale, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 Feb. 1633. D.

Bourne, John, jun., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, citizen, and physician, of London, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Gibbs, of Halsted, Essex, spinster, about 22, her mother’s consent—at Halsted aforesaid. 6 Apr. 1669. V.

Bourne, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 24, and Ellinor Dawson, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes. 4 March, 1675. V.

Bourne, Nicholas (Bourne), and Anne Mason, spinster, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch Street. 27 Dec. 1677. B.

Bourne, Mr. Richard, clerk, M.A., vicar of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widower, and Helen Vincent, of Acton, Middlesex, widow of William Vincent, of same, gent., deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 14 June, 1619. B.

Bourne, Richard, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anna Salmon, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her mother’s consent—in Temple church, or at Fulham aforesaid. 23 July, 1677. V.

Bourne, Robert, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, brickmaker, and Alice Sparkes, of same, spinster—at same. 23 May, 1626. B.

Bourne, Vincent, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 28, and Lucia Jewell, of same, widow, 30 and upwards—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Mary, Savoy, or the Royal Chapel, Whitehall. 14 March, 1729. F.

Bourne, Walter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Crawford, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 7 May, 1688. B.

Bourne, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Sarah Bourne, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 July, 1582. B.


Bourne, William (Bourn), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Hill, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 3 Feb. 1649. B.

Bournley, Richard [P Barnley], clerk, vicar of Allethorne, co. Essex, and “Saundersina” Silvester, widow, of same, gen. lic., 12 March, 1675. B.

Boush, Maximilian, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Rebecca Eastmead, of same, spinster, about 25, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 29 March, 1679. V.

Bovey, Charles, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Margaret Pigott, of Basingborne, co. Cambridge, spinster, 21, father’s consent—at Basingborne, or . . . 8 Feb. 1703. F.

Bovey, John, of All Hallows-the-Less, bachelor, 28, and Isabel Powers, of same, widow, 40—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 28 Feb. 1663. B.

Bowater, Humphrey, merchant, of St. Bennet Sherehog, bachelor, 31, and Dorothy Norton, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Norton, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 18 Aug. 1643. B.

Bowater, Thomas, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Anne Tindall, of Great Maplestead, Essex, spinster, 20, consent of father, Deane Tindall, of same, esq.,—at Great Maplestead aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1639. B.

Bowcooke, Richard, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Banister, of Stevenage, Herts, about 20, her father’s consent—at Bishop’s Hatfield, Herts. 20 April, 1662. B.

Bowdeler, Henry, of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks, and Margaret Vanhoe, spinster, of St. Laurence Pountney, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1674. B.


Bowden, Gilbert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Mrs. Sarah Powell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 Jan. 1673. V.

Bowden, Nicholas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Diana Barrett, of Distaff Lane, London, spinster, about 22, her parents’ consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 18 Aug. 1676. V.

Bowdler, Samuel, of Arlesey, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Wright, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, her parents’ consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 March, 1664. V.

Bowdyche, Richard, of Barking, and Joanna Savage, of St. Magnus. 25 Aug. 1654. B.

Bow, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Johanna Freke, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate—St. Bride, Fleet Street. 9 May, 1758. B.

Bowell, Nicholas, of Bentley, co. Southampton, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stonehouse, of Cockthropp, co. Oxon, widow, about 45—at St. Bride, London. 13 Nov. 1663. V.

Bowen, Evan, 1618. See Aboven.

Bowen, Hugh, of Upton, co. Pembroke, gent., about 26, and Elizabeth Laughorne, of St. Bride, in said county, spinster, 20, consent of father and mother, Rowland and Ann Laughorne—St. Bride, Fleet Street. 3 May, 1666. B.

Bowen, Richard, gent., of St. Mary, Strand, also Savoy, bachelor, 26 or 27, and Catherine Erylsman, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 23, her parents’ consent—at St. Faith. 17 July, 1653. B.
Bowen, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, goldsmith, and Martha Harris, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Hugh Harris, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, draper—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 6 Feb. 1625. B.

Bowen, Walter, esquire, bachelor, and Lydia, daughter of— Burdes, of Eatonborough, co. Northampton, yeoman—at Trinity Church, Trinity Lane, London. 19 July, 1620. B.

Bowes, Ralph, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widower, about 30, and Jane Chute, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about same age, daughter of Charles Chute, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Bride. 22 June, 1633. B.

Bowles, John, gent., of St. Martin, Westminster—at Enfield aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1610. B.

Bowles, James, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, vintner, and Isabella Florey, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster, daughter of — Florey, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 6 May, 1617. B.

Bowles, John, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, widower, about 50, and Margaret Savage, of Barkham, said county, widow, about 55, at Hartford, co. Middlesex. 25 June, 1663. V.

Bowles, Henry, of Standon, Essex, gent., bachelor, and Suzan Janson, of Enfield, Middlesex, 52, widow of Robert Janson, esq., of same, who died three-quarters of a year since, attested by Thomas Bowles, gent., of St. Martin, Westminster—at Enfield aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1610. B.

Bowles, George, and Johanna Giles, widow, of St. Swithin, London—to marry there. 3 Oct. 1579. B.
Bowser, John, of Bardfield, co. Essex, Glover, and Hester Bateman, of same, spinster—at same. 3 March, 1622. B.

Bowser, George, and Marcella Burrell, of Stepney—to marry there. 16 Jan. 1559. B.

Bowser, John, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, sailor, and Joane Thorne, of same, spinster, daughter of John Thorne, tailor—at same. 24 July, 1624. B.

Bowster, Anthony, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, chandler, and Alice Levett, spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1552. B.

Bowtell, William, of Great Dunmow, Essex, husbandman, and Anne Nightingle, of precint of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 2 Oct. 1616. D.

Bowyer, Andrew, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, pewterer, and Anne Gest, of St. Augustine, said city, daughter of Ralph Gest, late of same, plasterer, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 22 Nov. 1613. B.

Bowyer, Anthony, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Katherine St. John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consents of father Henry St. John, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy. 13 Feb. 1673. V.

Bowyer, Sir Edmund, knight, of Camberwell, Surrey, widower, and Dame Martha Cropyle, of Richmond, Surrey, widow—at Richmond, Surrey, aforesaid. 7 Jan. 1673. V.

Bowyer, Gilbert, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, tailor, and Joane Clifton, of St. Augustine, said city, spinster, daughter of—Clifton, of co. Gloucester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1697. B.

Bowyer, Keigham, gent., of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, bachelor, 20, father dead, and Mary Holmer, about 20, widow of Richard Holmer, gent., deceased a year since, of same parish—at St. Thomas aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1616. B.

Bowyer, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 34, and Magdalen Willis, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Prudence Willis, of St. Margaret, Westminister, widow—at St. Michael-le-Querne, London. 23 Aug. 1694. F.

Bowyer, Henry, of the city of Chichester, gent., widower, and Mary Greenfield, of same, widow—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, Hunsdon, near Chichester, or St. Martin, Chichester. 16 May, 1673. F.

Bowyer, James, of the City of London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Sarah Milward, spinster, 23, daughter of Richard Milward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid, Stepney, co. Middlesex, or Redcliffe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 18 April, 1633. F.

Bowyer, Sir John, bart., of Knipershley, co. Stafford, bachelor, and Mrs. Jane Murray, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, her father's consent—at St. Mary, in town of Warwick. 10 July, 1672. V.

Bowyer, Marmaduke (Bowyer), [sic subs., in margin, Bowyer] of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rebecca Hussey, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 16 Aug. 1683. V.


Bowyer, Robert, draper, and Suzannah Wallwyn, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict of Robert Wallwyn, late of same, chirurgeon—at St. Andrew, Holborn, 29 Sept. 1651. B.


Bowyer, Robert, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, gent, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Brent, spinster, 20, daughter of Jane Brent, of Richmond, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Richmond aforesaid, or Hamworth, Middlesex. 21 July, 1677. F.

Bowyer, Thomas, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Frances Beard, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Beard, late of the town and county of Huntingdon, D.D., deceased, in the consent of her brother, the widow Beard, of Godmanchester, said county—at St. Faith, London. 17 Jan. 1687. F.

Bowyer, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widower, about 31, and Joanna Reeves, of same, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 28 Jan. 1675. V.

Bowyer, William, esq., of Hissom, co. Cambridge, 26 or 27, father dead, and Dorothy Hutton, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 18 or 19, daughter of Thomas Hutton, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 April, 1616. B.

Bowyer, William (Bowycar), of Laytonstone, Essex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Lettice Wingate, spinster, 17, daughter of Francis Wingate, of Harlington, Beds, esq., who consents—at Harlington aforesaid. 30 May, 1666. F.

Box, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dade, spinster, above 21, daughter of Ruth Dade, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widow, who consents—at All Hallows Barking, London, or . . . . 18 Jan. 1694. F.

Box, William, gent., bachelor, 38, and Charity Holmes, spinster, 21, daughter of John Holmes, merchant taylor, deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Holmes, widow—at St. Anne and Agnes, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 Oct. 1623. B.

Box, Richard (Boxe), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, cooper, and Mary Cooke, of same, widow of Robert Cooke—at St. Faith, London. 15 Feb. 1623. B.


Boyce, Garrett, of St. Sepulchre, and Katherine Smithe, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 22 May 1579. B.

Boyce, Garrett, of St. Sepulchre, cordwainer, and Mary Dalton, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1560. B.

Boyce, Nicholas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Church, of same, spinster, daughter of William Church, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Acon, London. 16 May, 1622. B.
Boyce, Philip, of St. Magnus-ye-Martyr, London, bachelor, 24, and Mary Courthope, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 23—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 21 June, 1721. B.


Boyce, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, said to be Margaret Grove, of same, spinster, daughter of William Grove, of same, sailor—at same. 8 Feb. 1629. B.

Boyce, Richard, of Bridewell precinct, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Roberts, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Morgan (sic)—at Bridewell Chapel. 6 Sept. 1626. B.


Boyce, William (Boyse), gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Potkin, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, 23, daughter of John Potkin, citizen and painter stainer, of London, who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 22 Feb. 1636. B.

Boyle, Hugh, mercer, and Margaret Sandy, spinster, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, daughter of John Sandy, late of Abbardare, co. Carnarvon, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1585. B.

Boyle, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 23, his father dead, and Anne Dodsworth, 22, widow of John Dodsworth, late of . . ., co. York, gent., deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 7 June, 1630. B.

Boyle, Richard, stationer, and Eleanor Brayne, spinster, of St. Michael Queenhithe, daughter of William Brayne, of co. Warwick, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 Aug. 1586. B.

Boylston, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elinon Dam, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 17, consent of father, George Dam, of same, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or . . . 31 July, 1666. V.

Boynton, Matthew, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, 40, and Katherine Stapleton, of same, widow, 28—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 11 May, 1636. B.

Boys, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Price, of Rochester, co. Kent, widow, about 22, with consent of her father, Sir Richard Head, of same, bart.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or . . . 28 March 1679. V.

Boys, Robert, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, consent of father, Robert Boys, of same, esq., and Grace Powell, of Hampton, Middlesex, 18, spinster, daughter of Thomas Powell, of same, spinster—who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 2 Dec. 1634. B.

Boys, Samuel, of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Philadelphia Parker, about 17, daughter of Sir Thomas Parker, knight, who consents—at Willington, Jevington, or West Deane, co. Sussex. 10 Jan. 1645. F.

Boys, William, of Hawkhurst, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Shirley, of Preston, co. Sussex, 20 and upwards, her father's consent—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 10 March, 1663. V.

Boys, John, and Dorothy Penke. 20 Nov. 1672. F.

Boyse, Nicholas, of the City of London, carpenter, and Phillis Bennett, widow of — Bennett, cordwainer—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 15 June, 1624. B.

Boyton, Hubbard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Anne Garthwaite, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 22 Jan. 1674. V.


Brabone, James, of St. Dionis Backchurch, merchant of the Staple, bachelor, 40, and Dorothy Archer, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Archer, Royston, Herts, who consents—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 9 Feb. 1629. B.

Brabone, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, haberdasher, and Alice Hallowell, widow, of the City of London, relict of John Hallowell, late of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, linen-draper, gen. lic. 4 Nov. 1657. B.

Brabone, William, of the diocese of London, and Sarah Smyth, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1655. B.

Brabon, Edward, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Smiths, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1566. B.

Brace, Francis, of the town of Bedford, gent., husband, 29, and Anne Thurose, of Astwell, Bucks, spinster, 23, daughter of Anne Thurose, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 16 Aug. 1683. F.

Brace, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Joane Amys, of Royston, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bride, or the Temple-chapel. 20 Jan. 1674. V.


Bracker, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, victim, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Flower, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 28 Sept. 1666. V.

Bracke, Simon, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, cooper, and Jane Willson [in margin, Willson], of same, spinster—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 14 April, 1620. B.

Bracke, Simon, of All Hallows Staining, London, wine-cooper, and Sarah Rothwell, of St. Catherine Cree Church, said city, spinster, daughter of Rothwell, deceased—at St. Catherine Cree Church. 22 Jan. 1613. B.

Brackenbury, Thomas (Brackinburie), of St. Sepulchre, and Susanna Ponder, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 29 Jan. 1674. B.

Brackenbury, William (Brakynbore), and Katherine Sober. 2 Sept. 1548. F.

Brackley, John, of Thrusley, co. Southampton, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Stillwell, of same, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at same. 19 Dec. 1671. V.

Bradley, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Ugly, co. Essex, and Margaret Feild, of Christchurch, London, spinster—at Widdington, co. Essex. 28 May, 1623. B.


Bradborne, Edward (Bradbourne), esq., of St. Foster, in Foster Lane, London, bachelor, 38, and Jane Wymondsold, of St. Olave, Hart Street, widow, 28, relict of Elkyn Wymondsold, late of Putney, co. Surrey, gent., deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, or All Hallows Barking. 25 Jan. 1633. B.

Bradborne, Humphrey, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 37, and Frances Copley, of Langford, Berks, spinster, 21, her father dead, attested by Walter Copley, of Middle Temple, gent.—at Hayes, Middlesex, or St. Mary-le-Strand. 22 May, 1634. B.

Bradbury, Henry (Bradbery), of St. Michael, near Basinghall, and Alice Lowley, widow, of St. Mary Axe, London—to marry at St. Andrew Undershaft. 9 Jan. 1635. B.

Bradbury, John (Bradbery), basket-maker, and Mary Cleere, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of Thomas Cleere, of Wigh, co. Kent, butcher, at All Hallows Barking. 27 April, 1635. B.


Bradbury, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, joiner, and Margaret Guy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow of—Guy, clerk—at St. Mary, Savoy, in the Strand. 1 April, 1630. B.

Bradbury, Thomas. See Bradford.

Bradbury, Thomas, draper, and Margaret Redman, of St. Magnus, London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 27 July, 1626. B.

Bradbury, William, of the town of Hertford, co. Herts, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Jane Browne, spinster, 24, daughter of Joseph Browne, of same, gent., who consents—at All Saints, in Hertford, aforesaid. 5 Sept. 1664. F.

Braddy, Edward, of the diocese of London, and Ursula Staker, 18 April, 1571. B.


Bradford, John, and Mary Davies, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 24 Dec. 1639. D.

Bradford, John, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Jane Parr, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Camberwell aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1661. V.

Bradford, Peter, of St. John, Walbrook, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Lanam, of same, widow of Richard Lanam, late of same—at St. John, Walbrook. 15 July, 1603. B.

Bradford, Thomas [in margin, Bradford], of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, haberdasher, and Anne Bickford, of same, spinster—at St. Alphage, London. 7 March, 1628. B.

Bradley, Francis, of Aaward, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Jennings, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 2 Nov. 1675. V.

Bradley, Henry, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Mary Nicholls, of Henley, co. Oxon, spinster, 19, consent of father, William Nicholls, of same, gent.—at St. Faith. 8 June, 1641. B.

Bradley, Henry, of St. Benedict, Gracechurch, London, citizen and pewterer, bachelor, about 21, and Martha Trot, of Godstone, Surrey, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Godstone aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1676. V.

Bradley, Humphrey, gent., and Anne Sermartens, spinster, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, daughter of—Sermartens, late of Flanders, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 27 June, 1589. B.

Bradley, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Mary Pope, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 7 Apr., 1610. D.

Bradley, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Street, of same, spinster—at same. 12 Oct. 1616. D.

Bradley, Thomas, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, of All Hallowes Staying, London, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at All Hallowes Staying aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1676. V.

Bradley, William, and Jane Thorne, spinster, of Fulham—to marry there. 5 June, 1564. B.

Bradley, William, clerk, rector of Stockton, co. Salop, and Elizabeth Holland, of Bridgnorth, said county, widow—at Stockton or Bridgnorth aforesaid, or . . . co. Salop. 4 May, 1669. F.

Bradocke, Thomas, of Stansted Abbott, Herts, clerk, S.T.B., and Elizabeth Graves, spinster, gen. lic. 20 Aug. 1593. B.

Bradshight, Roger ["esq." in margin only], of Wigan, co. Lancaster, bachelor, 22, and Mary Murray, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, his father dead, consent of her friends and relations, alleged by Joseph Thompson, vicar of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Sepulchre, London. 7 April, 1673. F.

Bradshaw, Armudelle, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Barnett, of King Street, near Guildhall, London, spinster, 28, and at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . 14 Dec. 1681. F.

Bradshaw, Cornelaw, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mary Pym, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent, alleged by William Bradshaw, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and clothworker—at St. Sepulchre, London. 3 July, 1666. V.

Bradshaw, Edward (Bradshawe), gent., of Clifford's Inn, and Margaret Naylor, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, gen. lic., 21 June, 1628. B.

Bradshaw, Ellis (Bradshawe), of All Halls Barking, and Johanna Cleere, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft—at Islington. 21 July, 1576. B.

Bradshaw, Francis (Bradshawe), and Margery Mason, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1574. B.
Braggon, Henry, of St. Catharine Cree Church, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Theodora Raynes, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Raynes, of same, merchant—at St. Peter-the-Poor, St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Katherine, near Tower of London. 18 June, 1608. V.

Brady, Sir James, knight, of the city of Chester, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Beale, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, consent of her parents—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 14 April, 1674. B.

Bradway, Job, brewer, bachelor, 27, and Catharino Strode, spinster, 19, daughter of Hugh, gent., of Whitchurch, Dorset, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 7 Nov. 1620. B.

Bradshaw, John (Bradshawe), of St. Christopher-le-Stockes, and Margaret Androwes, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1516. B.

Bradshaw, Roger (Bradshawe), of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Howe, spinster, of Christchurch, London, daughter of John Howe, of same, grocer—at Christchurch aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1580. B.

Bradshaw, Thomas (Bradshawe), barber-surgeon, and Elizabeth Parr, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of John Parr, late of same, deceased—at same. 9 Jan. 1583. B.

Bradshaw, Thomas (Bradshawe), of Christ Church, London, yeoman, 33, and Margaret Potts, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, daughter of John Potts, of same, buttonmaker—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 10 April, 1613. B.

Bradshaw, William (Bradshawe), yeoman, and Dionisia Medowes, of London, widow, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1593. B.

Bradshaw, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Anne Whitacres, of same, 24, widow of Myles Whitacres, gent., deceased about a year since—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 19 May, 1617. B.

Bradshaw, Captain William (Bradhawe), of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 23 or 24, and the Lady Dorothy Butler, of same, 35, widow of Sir Edward Butler, knight, deceased, alleged by Alexander Bradshawe, of St. Gregory's, London, draper, at Christchurch or St. Gregory. 3 May, 1627. B.

Bradshaw, William, 1576. See BRADSHAW.

Bradshaw, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, confectioner, and Mrs. Anne Burt, of same, spinster, about 19, daughter of Andrew Burt, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary Mountbaw. 24 May, 1666. V.

Brady, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, and Judith Pratt, spinster, daughter of Percival Pratt, of same—at Islington, co. Middlesex. 23 March, 1614. B.

Brady, George (Bradie), gent., and Frances Gente, spinster, of Dumstead at the Tower, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Gente, esq., one of the barons of the exchequer, gen. lic., 6 April, 1587. B.

Braemes, Walter, of Dover, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Jacob, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir John Jacob, knight—at Bromley, Middlesex, alleged by John Adrian, of London, merchant. 13 May, 1603. V.

Bragden, William, and Bennet Julynns, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1574. B.

Bragg, Edmund (Bragg), of St. Bride, and Elizabeth Cotingham, of St. Martin, Ludgate Hill—to marry there. 4 May, 1547. B.

Bragg, Edmund (Bragg), gent., of St. Bride, 44, and Sara Pinder, 37, widow of Michael Pinder, of Winchester, co. Southampton, esq., deceased—at Chelsea or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 6 Oct. 1627. B.


Braham, Sir Richard, knight and bart., of St. Mary, Westminster, widower, about 50, and Jane Scobell, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Laurence Pountney, London. 6 May, 1663. V.

Braham, Sir Richard, knight and bart., of Windsor, co. Berks, widower, and Dorothy Brandle, of Caermaarten town, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Pancras, or Gray's Inn chapel. 29 Nov. 1671. F.

Brailsford, John (Brelsford), of London, draper, bachelor, 27, and Mary Sparrow, of Gestingthorpe, spinster, 29, daughter of Mr. John Sparrow, esq., of same, who consents, attested by Mr. John Sparrow, of same, gent., brother to the said Mary—at Gestingthorpe aforesaid. 3 June, 1620. B.

Brailsford, Theophilus, of St. Trinity, London, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Oliver, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Stepney, Bow, or Whitechapel, co. Middlesex. 16 May, 1666. V.

Braine, Thomas, clerk, curate of Craneham, co. Essex, and Helen Maskall, spinster, of North Ockendon, said county—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 8 Aug. 1560. B.

Brainford, Robert, gent., and Ellen Laramor, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of—Laramor, late of same, bricklayer—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 13 March, 1591. B.


Bramham, Richard, of Westminster, widower, and Elizabeth Hubbard, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Nov. 1625. B.

Bramley, John, and Margery Rowell, spinster, of Stanes, gen. lic. 27 Nov. 1574. B.


Brampton, Thomas, of Clement's Inn, gent., and Johanna Kyne, widow, of London, relict of John Kyne, late of St. Leonard, Easchape, butcher, gen. lic., 19 May, 1651. B.

Brampton, William, and Agnes Squier, of Bewdley, of the diocese of Worcester. 22 Nov. 1643. V.
Bramston, Edward, of the city of Westminster, esq., bachelor, 23, and Cecily Bramston, spinster, eldest child upwards, her parents dead, she at her own disposal, and living with her aunt, Mrs. Egerton, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields — at Little St. Bartholomew, London, Kensington, Middlesex, or Barnet, Herts. 27 Oct. 1662. F.

Bramston, John, esq., of Middle Temple, 25, father's consent, and Alice Abdy, of St. Mary Axe, spinster, 20, daughter of Anthony Abdy, of same, alderman of the city, who consents — at St. Andrew Undershaft. 16 Nov. 1635. B.

Bramston, John, of Borham, co. Essex, bachelor, 27, and Isabella Master, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 26 — at Trinity chapel in St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 April 1706. B.

Bramston, William, of Springfield, Essex, gent., bachelor, 36, and Jane Le Hunt, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir George Le Hunt, of same, deceased — at Springfield or Borham, co. Essex. 5 March, 1633. F.

Branch. See also Branch.

Branch, Edward, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Gwilley, of same, spinster — at St. Peter aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1627. B.

Branch, John (Branch), of Rickmansworth, Herts, yeoman, and Anne Fotherlye, of same, widow, relict of James Fotherlye, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 20 April, 1591. B.

Branch, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, vintner, bachelor, 29, and Ann Dickens, spinster, 25, daughter of George Dickens, of town and co. Bedford, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Dickens, of same, widow — at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Feb. 1632. F.

Branch, Leonell (Branch), of London, gent., and Valentina Sparke, of St. Martin, Ludgate, said city, spinster, daughter of — Sparke, late of said city, draper, deceased, gen. lic. 7 July 1586. B.

Branch, Reinold, and Prudence Kirke, of the city of Westminster, widow. 16 Feb., 1633. D.

Brand, Alexander, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, milliner, and Ellen Hurleston, of South Okendon, Essex, spinster, daughter of John Hurleston, of same, gent. — at South Okendon aforesaid. 8 May, 1619. B.

Brand, James (Brand), gent., and Anne Dockerey. Feb. 1543. F.

Brand, John, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, tailor, and Johanna Greene, daughter of Thomas Greene, of Ware, Herts, yeoman. 22 Nov. 1594. D.

Brand, John, of Benham, co. Essex, bachelor, and Mary Locke, of Mile End, in Stepney, Middlesex, spinster — at church of Bow, co. Middlesex. 3 Sept. 1601. B.

Brand, Thomas, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Barnadiston, of St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, spinster, 21 — at All Hallows Barking, alleged by Nathaniel Brand, of Charlton, Kent. 20 May, 1702. B.


Brand, William (Brand), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, apothecary, and Martha Newett, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 30 June, 1626. B.

Brand, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, yeoman, and Elizabeth Marshall, of same, widow — at same. 16 May, 1626. B.

Brand, William (Brond), of Poulted, Suffolk, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Ash, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, deceased, consent of Frances Ash, executor of last will of Abraham Ash, the father of said Margaret — at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 21 June, 1648. B.

Brandler, John, and Elizabeth Walker. 11 Oct. 1663. D.

Brandley, John, of Runwell, co. Essex, tenant, bachelor, and Ann Hull, of Purley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Hull, husbandman, deceased — at Runwell aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1621. B.

Branding, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Dorothy Vaughan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal — at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 May, 1668. V.

Branding, Samuel, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Gardon, of Clapham, Surrey, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal — at Clapham aforesaid. 14 July, 1672. V.

Brandon, Augustine, tenant, and Elizabeth Greatracks, spinster, of Westham, Essex — at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 10 July, 1582. B.


Bransby, John, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, gent., bachelor, above 27, and Mrs. Mary Brand, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, spinster, about 17, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Brand, who consents — at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 15 June, 1711. F.

Bransby, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Ann Rutland, of sarat, spinster, about 23, at her own disposal — at Lincoln's Inn chapel or Gray's Inn chapel, or . . . 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Brant, John, of Hendon, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Marsh, of Bushey, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of William Marsh, late of same, deceased — at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 15 July, 1615. B.

Brantwaule, William, of Great Wigborough, Essex, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 27, and Anne Bright, spinster, 22, of same, daughter of Arthur Bright, of same, clerk, D.D., who consents — at St. Michael Queenhithe. 21 Aug. 1617. B.

Brantune, Thomas, and Elizabeth Rockwood, of diocese of London. 4 Dec. 1548. F.

Brawnwood, John, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Newman, of Gingham, said county, spinster, daughter of Francis Newman, late of same, yeoman, deceased — at St. Mary Mount, London. 26 April, 1606. B.


Braisier, Richard (Brasier), and Jane Bury, he of the diocese of London and she of the diocese of Oxon. 27 Oct. 1546. F.

Braisier, Richard, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Bowen, of St. Andrew, Holborn, about 30, widow of John Bowen, late of same, gent., deceased about a year since — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 31 Aug. 1619. B.
Brasier, Thomas, grocer, and Fabian Cowndon, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of George Cowndon of Deptford, co. Essex, yeoman— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 June, 1625. B.

Brasswe11, George, of Lambeth, co. Middlesex (sic), baker, and Margaret Milliter, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinner—at St. Leonarid, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. 1 June, 1610. D.

Brassye, Thomas, and Agnes Lawrence, widow, of London—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 29 July, 1572. B.

Brassye, Thomas, of St. Magnus, and Anne Ober—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 17 Jan. 1557. B.

Bratherton, George, gent., and Mary Hawkins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner—at St. Faith, London. 28 Nov. 1625. B.

Brathwaite, Launcelot, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 27, his father dead, and Mary Hambleton, spinner, 27, her parents dead—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 23 Dec. 1620. B.

Brathwaite, John (Braythwayte), of Little Bursted, co. Essex, and Susan Cooke, of Curringham, said county, widow of John Cooke, late of same, yeoman—at . . . co. Essex. 25 Sept. 1598. B.

Brathwaite, William (Braythwaite), of St. Botolph, Fink, and Alice Switzer, widow, of Little All Hallows, James Street, relict of Robert Switzer, of same, mercer—at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1583. B.


Branch. See also Branch.

Branch, Christopher (Branche), gent., and Mary Addie, spinner, daughter of Francis Addie, of Darton, co. York, husbandman—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 2 Sept. 1619. B.

Branch, John (Brawne), of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Dorothy Millington—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 11 Aug. 1579. B.

Branch, John, of Haddam, Hertford, gent., and Katherine Winmill, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Sept. 1608. D.

Branch, Roger (Brawne), of West Horndon, Essex, gent., and Constance Shelton, spinner, gen. lic. 6 Aug. 1579. B.

Branch, Thomas (Branche), of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, waterman, and Alice Crosse, spinner, at St. Bennet aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1584. B.


Brawne, Richard, of Longfield, Surrey, gent., about 31, and Mrs. Anne Rogers, of same, spinner, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Peter-le-Pit, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 12 June. 1627. V.

Brawne, Richard, of Staple Inn, bachelor, 24, and Mary Steate, spinner, 20, daughter of Leonard Street, of St. Andrew, Holborn, innholder, who consents—at Fulham or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 23 March, 1609. F.

Brawne, Robert, of Racliff, parish of Stepney, co. Essex, and Margaret Longe, widow, of same, relief of Thomas Longe, late of same, sailor—at Fenchurch, London. 28 March, 1590. B.

Bray, Owen, and Anne Dannister, of London. 20 Nov. 1647. F.

Bray, Reynolds, esquire, bachelor, about 18, consent of John, of Edmund Bray, of Great Barrington, co. Gloucester, and Berks, knight, and Jane Rainon, spinner, about 17, daughter of William Rainon, of Shilton, Berks, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Barbara Horde, and grandmother, Mrs. Jane Trinder, of Holwell, co. Oxon, gent.—at Blbury et Bursley, co. Gloucester. 16 Jan. 1664. V.


Bray, Richard (Braye), jun., gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Roe, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinner, 18, daughter of Lawrence Roe, late of same, baker, deceased, she now dwelling with her mother—Bradford, alias Roe, wife of Thomas Bradford, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex. 30 April, 1627. B.

Bray, Samuel, of Sillington, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Anne Buckley, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinner, about 18, consent of father, —Buckley, woodmonger, alleged by Stephen Bray, of Islington, co. Middlesex, merchant—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 7 Dec. 1672. V.

Bratytoft, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Clarke, of St. Botolph, Allfage, spinner, daughter of George, same, tailor, of same, spinner—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 4 May, 1602. B.

Breach, Anthony (Breche), of St. Michael Basihaw, London, girdler, and Amy Albright, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, widow of John Albright, late of same, girdler—at St. Lawrence Pountney aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1618. B.

Breach, Francis, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, London, citizen and merchant tailor, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Tilghman, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinner, 19, daughter of Francis Tilghman, of Sandwich, Kent, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 2 Feb. 1644. B.

Breach, John, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Adams, of St. Alban, Wood Street, widow, 40—at St. Alphage. 14 Oct. 1702. B.

Breach, William, of the city of Westminster, gent., widower, about 50, and Margaret Dawson, of same, spinner, about 40, at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 June, 1663. V.


Breames, Walter [he seems to sign Bruens], of city of Canterbury, esq., bachelor, about 36, and Sybilla Butis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 6 May, 1632. V.

Breathe, Edward, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Alice Ward, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate, relict of Arthur Ward, late of same, merchant, gen. lic. 27 Jan. 1637. B.

Bridege, Thomas, of Purley, Essex, chandler, and Katherine Morrys, spinner, of Bulfan, in the said county—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 23 Jan. 1589. B.
Breeden, Elkanah, of Wing, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Bridget Willis, of Tackbrooke, co. Warwick, widow, about 19, consent of John Ross, esq., and Mary, his wife, her guardians, her parents dead—at Tackbrook aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1674. V.

Brent, Nathaniel, of Hodson, Herts, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Roydon, spinster, 18, daughter of Marmaduke, Roydon [i.e., Rawdon], of same, who consents, alleged by Henry Crew, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London—at Hertford, Stapleford, or Amwell, co. Herts. 9 July, 1681. F.

Brent, Thomas, gent., of Edmonton, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Eleanor Strowd, of Sunning Berks, spinster, 21, consent of father of same, yeoman—at Stepney, or All Hallows-the-Less, London. 24 March, 1637. B.


Brereton, Dodo, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Edmonds, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Botolph or All Hallows aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1603. F.

Brereton, Edward, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 27, and Mary Sadleir, of Hitchin, Herts, spinster, 24, mother's consent—at Stepney. 27 Jan. 1693. B.

Brereton, Edward, of Barras, co. Denbigh, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Lake, of Stanmore, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Thomas Lake, knight, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St. Olave, Silver Street, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Nov. 1694. F.

Brereton, John, of Inner Temple, gent., and Margaret Kempton, widow, of St. Augustine, London, relict of Robert Kempton—at St. Mary Somerset. 26 June, 1685. B.

Brereton, Randolph, of St. Magnus, London, merchant, bachelor, 26, and Anne Whitwell, of St. Olave, Hart Street, spinster, 27 or 28, at own disposal—at St. Michael Queenhithe or St. Mary Savoy, alleged by Thomas Whitwell, of St. Olave, Hart Street, barber-surgeon. 20 Nov. 1639. B.

Brereton, Richard, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, haberdasher, and Audrey Cuckoe, spinster, daughter of — Cuckoe, deceased—at Trinity Minories, London. 10 Nov. 1620. B.

Brereton, Thomas, of Lees, co. Essex, gent., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Amy Woodward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 1676. V.


Bressey, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 26 Feb. 1676. F.

Brothers, John, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Mary Thurston, of same, widow—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 9 Aug. 1620. B.


Brett, Edmund, of South Okendon, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Anne Gulson, spinster, daughter of Thomas Gulson, of same, tideman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Dec. 1623. B.

Brett, James, of Purley, Essex, yeoman, and Margery Argent, of same, widow of — Argent, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 27 Jan. 1653. B.

Brett, James, sailor, and Elizabeth Greene, spinster, daughter of Thomas Greene, sailmaker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 July, 1610. B.

Brett, John, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, widower, 30, and Barnardiston Holt, of Hackney, spinster, 20, consent of parents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 7 Feb. 1679. B.

Brett, Joseph, of Westham, co. Essex, tanner, and Roberta Clarke, widow, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 28 Oct. 1614. B.

Brett, Nathaniel, of St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex, silkman, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Carpenter, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Carpenter, widow, at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 4 July, 1678. Y.

Brett, Richard, of Navestock, co. Essex, husbandman, and Martha Crane, spinster, of same, daughter of Edward Crane, of same, gent., gen. lic., 10 May, 1653. B.

Brett, Robert, sailor, and Johanna Steward, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of — Steward, of same, sailor, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 1594. B.

Brett, Thomas, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 58, and Faith Cary, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, 45—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 22 June, 1641. B.

Brett, William, and Joanna Hayward, of Little Ockele, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1573. B.


Brett, William, yeoman, and Anne Catlyne, of Raynham, co. Essex, widow—at St. Faith, London. 12 June, 1626. B.

Brettfield, Robert, and Mary Smith, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand — at any church in the jurisdiction of the dean and chapter of Westminster. 13 Jan. 1673. D.

Bretten, Richard, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Johanna Smithe, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Smithe, late of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, deceased, gen. lic., 21 July, 1688. B.

Bretton, Thomas, of Wickford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Pidlow, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pidlow, late of Badowe, said county, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 21 Nov. 1598. B.

Brewe, Patrick, and Margaret Batelle, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 May, 1571. B.

Brewer, Abraham, 1627. See BURF.

Brewer, Edward, gent., of St. Dionis Backchurch, widower, 37, and Margaret Hamlin, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, widow, 32—at St. Faith or St. Anne and Agnes. 17 Sept. 1636. B.

Brewer, Edward, and Ellen Straine, of the city of Westminster, widow. 20 Dec. 1637. D.

Brewer, George, of Eastham, co. Essex, tailor, and Anne Jervas, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, widow, and Mrs. Margaret Horn, of St. Mary Monnthal, London. 12 Jan. 1623. B.

Brewer, Lawrence, of Chestnutt, Herts, baker, and Mary Holland, of same, widow of—Holland, late of co. Derby—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 8 Dec. 1639.B.

Brewer, Richard, of Ditton, Kent, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Selby, of St. Margaret, in the city of Rochester, widow, about 40—at All Hallows Barking. 8 Nov. 1666. V.

Brewer, Stephen, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Judith Luxford, of same, spinster, at same. 8 July, 1698. D.

Brewer, Stephen, of St. George, Southwark, clerk, widower, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Morrell, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 April, 1666. V.

Brewer, Thomas, of West Farley, Kent, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Anne Kilburne, of Hawkhurst, said county, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at Hawkhurst aforesaid. 17 May, 1678. V.

Brewer, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 28, son of William Brewer, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. (who alleges), and Elizabeth Harris, of London Stone, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 23 Feb. 1662. V.

Brewster, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 50, and Hester Fownes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 45, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1694. F.

Brewster, John, esq., of Middle Temple, widower, 56, and the Lady Elizabeth Deane, of Hackney, Middlesex, 38, widow of Sir James Deane, knight, of the City of London, deceased—at Hackney aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1698. B.

Brewster, Samuel, gent., of the city of Norwich, bachelor, 26, and Susanna Travis, of All Hallows Stayning, London, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Susanna Travis, of same, widow—at All Hallows Stayning. 22 Dec. 1638. B.

Brewster, Samuel, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, bachelor, 22, and Anne Horne, spinster, 15, her father dead, with consent of her mother, Mary Horne, now wife of John Milborne, of same—at Lambeth or St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey. 25 Aug. 1693. F.

Brewster, Thomas, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, mercer, about 50, and Jane Powell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 50—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 4 Aug. 1666. V.

Brewster, William, of Burntwood Weale, Essex, yeoman, bachelor, 25, and Philipp Godfrie, spinster, 20, her father, late of Duddinghurst, Essex, yeoman, deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary, wife of Edward Ballie, of Moolin Laver, said county, yeoman—at Lowesto, co. Essex. 11 Jan. 1635. F.

Brion, See also BRYAN.


Brien, Thomas, of Wadhurst, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Willcocke, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London. 26 May, 1693. V.

Brice, Thomas, yeoman, and Mary Elwood, widow of Anthony Elwood, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 25 June, 1621. B.

Brice, Thomas, of Chirst Church, London, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Price, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Mr. Samuel Price—at St. Sepulchre, Christchurch, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Aug. 1677. V.

Brice, William (Bryce), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, linen draper, bachelor, about 26, and Judith Squibb, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin or St. Paul aforesaid. 3 July, 1679. V.

Bricken, John, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 38, and Mary Willoughby, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widow, about 35—at Portsea or Wmiring, co. Southampton. 25 July, 1600. V.

Bricket, John, 1569. See BUCKET.

Brickett, John (Brycket), and Johanna Myfles, widow, of Tottenham, Middlesex—to marry there. 12 May, 1572. B.

Brickett, James (Bryckett), of City of London, and "Tosman" Pres, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster—to marry there. 24 Jan. 1598. B.

Brickley, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Knowlinge, spinster, of Hackney—to marry there. 21 Jan. 1583. B.

Brickwood, John, of East Ham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Seringe, of London, spinster, daughter of—Seringe, of same, beer brewer, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1593. B.

Brickwood, Samuel, of Malden, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Elizabeth Symond, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 17 June, 1674. V.

Bridge, Anthony, and Katherine Fortescu, of Faborne, diocese of London. 7 Sept. 1570. F.

Bridge, George, of Stebbing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Barbam Aylott, of same, widow of Robert Aylott, late of same, yeoman—at Lynsell, co. Essex. 20 Sept. 1604. B.

Bridge, Ruben, clerk of Chevely, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 31, and Mary Fane, spinster, 25, father dead, consent of mother, Margaret Fane, alias Bolton, testified by John Fane, brother of said Mary—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 17 June, 1635. B.

Bridge, Richard, of St. Benett, Gracechurch, London, linen draper, bachelor, about 29, and Margaret Adams, of same, spinster, about 20, daughter of William Adams, of same, woolen draper, who consents—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1644. F.
Bridge, Thomas. See Bridge.

Bridge, Thomas, of Rayne, co. Essex, husbandman, bachelor, and Ursula Bellies, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Bellies, late of Wethersfield, said county, deceased—at Wansted, said county. 8 May, 1610. B. 

Bridge, Edward (Bridgman), of Edmundon, Middlesex, yeoman, widow, about 42, and Dorothy Johnson, of Tottenham High Cross, said county, widow, about 32—at Fryan-Barnet, co. Middlesex. 30 Dec. 1678. V.

Bridgeman, James (Bridgman), of Exning, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 28, and Frothesa Gurney, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, 19, with consent of her father, William Gurney, barber-surgeon—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 9 Jan. 1644. F.

Bridgeman, James, of Whitehall, 40, and Sarah Thornburgh, of same, widow, 40—in King's chapel, at Whitehall, St. James's chapel, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 June, 1681. B.

Bridgeman, Orlando (Bridgman), esq., bachelor, about 20, son of Sir Orlando Bridgman, knight and baron, keeper of the great seal, and Mary Cave, spinster, about 16, daughter of Sir Thomas Cave, knight and bart., of Stamford, co. Northampton, with consent of the parents of both—at Stamford aforesaid, or ... 28 April, 1670. F.

Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, bart., of the city of Coventry, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Susannah Dashwood, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Francis Dashwood—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or ... 15 April, 1702. F.


Bridger, Henry, of Bramley, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Bridge, of Dorking, said county, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Mildred, Bread Street; or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or Dorking, Surrey. 5 Sept. 1677. V.


Bridger, Robert (Bryder), gent., of Hunsdon, co. Hertford, and Elizabeth Stayne, widow, of Boreham, co. Essex, relict of Abraham Stayne, of same, yeoman, deceased. 10 Sept. 1585. B.

Bridger, William (Bryder), and Alice Boore, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1664. B.

Brookes, of Middle Temple, esq., and Mary Lenox, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18—at St. Bartholomew in Smithfield, consent of parents. 15 Nov. 1672. B.

Brookes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Susanna Godfrey, of Philpot Lane, London, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Andrew aforesaid or ... 23 Dec. 1695. F.

Brookes, George, of Waltham Abbey, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Bridges, of Chingford, said county, widow, about 36—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 26 Feb. 1678. F.

Bridges, Sir Giles, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 38, and Jane Willey, of same, 36, widow of John Willey, of same, gent., deceased—at Fulham or Kensington. 19 June, 1627. F.

Bridges, Harry [so signed], of Raysham, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, 25, and the Right Hon. Diana Hollis, spinster, about 25, daughter of the late Right Hon. John, Earl of Clare, deceased, with consent of her mother, the Countess Dowager of Clare—at St. Clement in Middlesex, or the chapel of Clare House, in the same parish. 11 Dec. 1672. F.

Bridges, John, gent., of Nevendon, Essex, and Philippa Pascall, spinster, of Wickford, said county, daughter of Thomas Pascall, late of Nevendon aforesaid, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1680. B.

Bridges, John, of Walkham Holy Cross, Essex, yeoman, and Alice Spiller, of Edmundon, Middlesex, widow of — Spiller, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 May, 1596. B.

Bridges, John, gent., of St. Mary Mountawh, bachelor, 36, and Joane Vineing, of Winkhampton, Somerset, spinster, 30—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 4 Feb. 1693. B.

Bridges, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Beale, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, Bartholemew Beale—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 21 March, 1673. B.

Bridges, Nicholas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, mercer, and Deborah Higgs, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Higgs, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Michael Basishaw, London. 8 May, 1615. B.

Bridges, Richard, of Chigwell, Essex, and Johanna Waker, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Waker, of Pelham Furnes, co. Herts, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 30 Sept. 1585. B.

Bridges, Shem, of Putney, Surrey, merchant, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Isabella Blackett, of Putney, about 29, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Blackett, merchant—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey; alleged by Samuel Hartlib, of Inner Temple, gent. 16 Aug. 1672. V.

Bridges, Walter, of Stamford-le-Iope, co. Essex, yeoman, and Bridget Richardson, of same, widow of Edward Richardson, late of same, husbandman—at Mucking, co. Essex. 24 Nov. 1692. B.

Bridges, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, mercer, widower, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Clayton, of Gracechurch Street, London, widow, about 28—at Battersea, Surrey. 18 Feb. 1673. V.

Bridges, William (Brydges), of High Laver, and Agnes Parton, widow, of Sawbridgeworth—at St. Sepulchre. 20 Nov. 1576. B.

Bridgland, John, of Maresfield, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Knight, of Cowden, co. Kent, spinster, about 25, with her father's consent—at Ockfield, co. Sussex. 17 May, 1679. V.

Brigden, Thomas, of Merworth, co. Kent, yeoman, and Dorothy Harvey, spinster—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 28 Oct. 1623. B.

Briggin, Butler, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Winifred Burnett, spinster, 19, daughter of — Burnett, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid, or St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 17 July, 1676. F.
Bright, John, of St. Magnus, London, cloth-worker, and Marjory Philippes, widow, of St. Mary, Abchurch—at Stepney. 29 Aug. 1589. F.

Bright, John (Brighte), yeoman, of Bulvan, co. Essex, and Johanna Reve, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Reve, late of Blackamore, said county, carpenter, deceased, gen. lic., 2 May, 1588. B.

Bright, John [of the City of London, gent., in Vic.-General's book], practitioner in physic, widower, 30, and Susan Ratcliffe, spinster, 29, father-dead—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 6 May, 1624. B.

Bright, Sir John, bart., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 50, and Frances Vane, of Hampstead, Middlesex, widow, 23—at Hampstead aforesaid, alleged by John Bright, of Gray's Inn, esq. 11 July, 1682. B.

Bright, Lionel, tailor, of St. Clement Danes, and Anne Chamberlyn, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of William Chamberlyne, late of town and county of Northampton, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 3 May, 1686. B.

Bright, Nicholas (Brighte), of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, and Margery Weckes, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Henry Weckes, late of Totham, co. Essex, tailor, of Gloucester, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1686. B.

Bright, Thomas (Brighte), of St. Michael-ad-Bladulm, stationer, and Anne Taylor, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, daughter of John Taylor, of Falingdon, co. Salop, yeoman—St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1683. B.

Bright, William, of Orsett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Cuttle, of same, widow of John Cuttle, weaver—at Orsett aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1619. B.

Bright, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Jane Adey, of same, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Adey, widow—in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 25 June, 1673. V.

Brightewyn, William, yeoman, of the City of London, and Johanna Tournor, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, relicl of Richard Tournor, late of same, baker—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 23 Dec. 1686. B.

Brightman, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Elizabeth Irbye, of same, widow—to marry there. 30 Dec. 1651. B.

Brigstock, George (Brigstocke), jun., of Worth, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Seares, of Highbird, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Seares, of same, yeoman—at Crawley aforesaid (sic), or ... 14 Dec. 1663. V.

Brigstock, George (Brigstocke), jun., of Worth, co. Sussex, gent., widower, 40, and Katherine Culpeper, of Hoadley, said county, widow—at Hoadley aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1682. F.


Brigstock, Thomas, of Croydon, Surrey, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Adams, of same, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at Beddington, Surrey. 30 Dec. 1676. V.
Briscoe, William, of St. Peter's-Poor, London, bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Weblin, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinner, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 2 April, 1670. V.


Bristall, Robert, of Milton, near Gravesend, co. Kent, gent., and Elizabeth Greave, of Wapping, Middlesex, spinner, about 21, her mother's consent—at Wapping, or Milton aforesaid. 25 May, 1669. V.

Bristow, Calvert, of Worth, co. Sussex, gent., alleges the marriage of Calvert Bristow, of same, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Allen, of Burstow, co. Surrey, spinner, 25, at her own disposal—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . 18 July, 1691. F.


Bristowe, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Anne Turvin, daughter of Richard Turvin, of same, husbandman—at Fulham aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1625. B.

Bristowe, Richard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, grocer, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth De Batt, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, 20, daughter of James De Batt, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London. 30 April, 1662. F.

Bristowe, Robert, and Alice Charte, spinner, of City of London, gen. lic., 15 April, 1573. B.

Brittain, John, of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 33, and Mrs. Ann Adams, of . . ., spinner, 18, at own disposal—at St. Bride. 7 June, 1694. B.

Brittaine, Richard, gent., and Katherine Geste, spinner, of Walthamstow—to marry there. 4 May, 1572. B.

Britten, Christopher, of Loughton, co. Essex, brickmaker, and Elizabeth Crabbe, widow of Thomas Crabbe, late of same, labourer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1619. B.

Britten, John, yeoman, and Alice Hutchin, of Lowton, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Richard Hutchin, late of Wapping, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased at Lowton aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1597. B.

Britten, John (Britten), of St. Peter, Cheapside, widow, 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh, of Hackney, spinner, 29, parents dead—at Newington, Middlesex. 10 July, 1694. B.

Bitterridge, William, and Elizabeth Sherman, of the city of Westminster, widow. 12 March, 1639. B.
Brockbank, Robert (Brockbanke) of Bromley
St. Leonards, butcher, and Mary Brasier, widow of Thomas Brasier, late of Tambridge, co. Kent—at Stepney, co. Middlesex, or St. Magnus, London. 24 Apr. 1626. B.

Brockbank, Matthew, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Joanne Gardner, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Robert Gardner, mariner—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 19 Dec. 1620. B.

Brockett, John, of Sabriedworth, co. Herts, and Margery Slewright, widow, of South Myms, Middlesex—at St. Sepulchre. 19 May, 1676. B.

Brockett, Nicholas, of Sapford, Essex, and Johanna Wiseman, spinner, of Great Canfield, said county—at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 Jan. 1653. B.

Brockett, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, stationer, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Archer, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, aged 21 and upwards, with consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 10 Feb. 1675. V.

Brockett, Thomas, of Eatonbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Seyliard, spinner, about 20, daughter of Thomas Seyliard, of Eatonbridge aforesaid, esq., who consents—at Eatonbridge aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1632. F.

Brockett, William (Brokett), of Christchurch, London, haberdasher, bachelor, 25, and Emme Covert, of same, spinner, 21, daughter of Anthony Covert, esq., of Chascombe (?), co. Surrey, who consents—at Christchurch, aforesaid. 22 June, 1627. B.


Broderwicke, Francis, of Langford, co. Berks, bachelor, 30, and Heneretta Dodwell, of Sandywell, co. Gloucester, spinner, 26, at her own disposal—at Doleswell, co. Gloucester, or . . . 8 Aug. 1695. F.

Broderwicke, Francis, of Langford, Berks, gent., widower, and Sophia Fetterplace, of Cleeve, co. Worcester, spinner, 28, at her own disposal—at Cleeve, aforesaid, or . . . 5 May, 1698. F.

Broderwicke Richard (Broderwycke), gent., and Margaret Burrenton, "puella," of the City of London— to marry at St. Sepulchre, London. 7 Nov. 1662. B.


Brodon, Dennis, of St. Margaret Patten, and Elisabeth Galland, spinner, of same, gen. lic., 27 Apr. 1679. B.

Brograve, Alexander, esq., of Braughing, Herts, bachelor, 38, and Anne Gardner, spinner, 26— at Bayley, co. Essex, and Mundun Parva, co. Herts., 10 May, 1643. B.

Brograve, John, of Wappenham, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 28, and Emma Harby, of Aldston, said co., spinner, 21, at her own disposal—at Wappenham aforesaid, or Biddlesden, Bucks. 21 Nov. 1662. F.
Bromfield, Simeon, of Braughing, Herts, esq., son and heir of John Bromgrave, esq., attorney, of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Dorothy Leven-thorpe, spinster, of Sawbridgeworth, Essex (sic), daughter of — Leventonthe, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 12 July, 1594. B.

Bromgrave, Sir Thomas, bart., of Hammells, Herts, bachelor, about 25, and Grace Hewett, of Wareley, co. Huntingdon, about 23, daughter of Sir John Hewett, bart., deceased—at Wareley, aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1663. V.

Brokebye, Robert, gent., and Anne Hall, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 1679. B.

Brookebye, Robert, gent., and Mobell Harvey, deceased of London, 21 and 23 June, 1544. F.

Brookeslie, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, pewterer, and Alice Walker, of Christchurch, London, widow of William Walker, late of same, pewterer—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 24 July, 1603. B.


Brome. See also Bungate.

Brome, Andrew, ironmonger, and Ann Gartn, spinster, of St. Margaret, Old Fish Street London, spinster, to marry there. 9 May, 1684. B.

Brome, Mr. Henry, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, 37, father dead, and Elizabeth Denton, now of St. James, Clerkenwell, London, 25 or 26, daughter of William Denton, gent., deceased long since—at St. Mary Staying, London. 10 June, 1620. B.

Brome, Hugh, yeoman, and Anne Hauarde, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Humphrey Hauarde, of Finchampsted, Berks, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 1 May, 1588. B.

Brome, Thomas, serjeant-at-law, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mansell, daughter of Sir Walter Mansell, late of Middlesex, co. Carmarthen, bart., deceased—at . . . . 14 Feb. 1671. V.

Bromhead, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Martha Richardson, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 March, 1669. D.

Bromleigh, Charles, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Salter, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother, Nicola Salter, of London, merchant—at All Hallows Staining, London. 31 Jan. 1661. J.

Bromfield, George, of St. George, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Woodward, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, and at own dispositio—at Bromley, Middlesex. 19 July, 1672. V.

Bromfield, Henry (Bromfield), of Rye, Sussex, gent., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Anne Dunkes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 11 Dec. 1672. V.

Bromfield, Henry (Bromfield), of Haywood, in parish of Bolder, co. Southampton, esq., about 30, and Mrs. Mary Michell, of Windford Eagle, in parish of Taller, co. Dorset, spinster, about 20, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at Windford Eagle aforesaid. 4 June, 1674. V.

Bromfield, Jeffrey, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, physician, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Diana Heath, of St. Bride, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Heath, of same, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Sepulchre, and Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 5 June, 1663. V.

Bromfield, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 22, and Eleonora Child, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of Mary Child, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul's Covent Garden, Middlesex. 19 July, 1682. F.

Bromfield, Richard (Bromfield), and Jane Aarden (sic), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bond of said Richard and Andrew Weston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Feb. 1667. D.


Bromhall, Charles (Bromall), of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, yeoman, and Frances Reade, widow, of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, relict of Thomas Reade, late of same, about 30, from Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1586. B.

Bromhall, Lewis, of St. Swithin, London, gent., and Anne Strachie, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Strachie, late of co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 20 May, 1603. B.

Bromhall, Robert, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, widower, 55, and Margaret Thorpe, of same, widow of John Thorpe, gent., deceased—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Sepulchre. 26 May, 1636. B.

Bromhead, Christopher (Bromheide), and Agnes Crosse, of Ware—to marry there. 24 Jan. 1653. B.


Bromley, Clobery, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Bromley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 16, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Charles Longueville, esq., of the Inner Temple—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Ann, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. From an accompanying document in Latin it appears she was daughter of William Bromley, of Holt Castle, co. Worcester, who died at Horsheath Hall, co. Cambridge, by Margaret his wife, her will dated 27 May, 1703. 23 March, 1703. B.

Bromley, Edward, of Much Hadham, Herts, gent., bachelor, 25, and Jane Paradise, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 24, at her own disposio—at St. Marylebone, St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Middlesex. 12 Feb. 1683. F.

Bromley, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Browne, of same, widow—at same. 25 Aug. 1606. D.

Bromley, George, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Barton, spinster, 19, daughter of Isaac Barton, of All Hallows Barking, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Foster, London. 2 Sep. 1674. F.

Bromley, John, cook, and Joane Pierson, of the city of Westminster, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 June, 1629. B.
Bromley, John, gent., of Staines, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Amy Brockett, of same, spinner, 20, her father's consent—at same. 24 Aug. 1627. B.

Bromley, Lewis (Bromly), gent., of St. Gregory, bachelor, 25, and Thomasine Holmest, of St. Mary, Islington, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 17 Oct. 1631. B.

Bromley, Richard (Bromleye), saltier, and Mary Dunkyn, of Christchurch, London, spinner, daughter of Christopher Dunkyn, of same, tallow-chandler—at Christchurch aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1658. B.

Bromley, Robert, of St. Faith, and Mary Kettle, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldergate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1579. B.

Bromley, Thomas (Bromlye), of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, ironmonger, and Margery Tillman, spinner, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of — Tillman, late of Faversham, Kent, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1591. B.

Bromley, Thomas, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Susan Bond, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinner, daughter of John Bond, of same, founder, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1592. B.

Bromley, William, of Bagginton, co. Warwick, esq., widower, 33, and the Hon. Elizabeth Stawell, of St. James, Westminster, spinner, about 22—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . . 12 Jan. 1641. F.

Broomsall, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, tallow-chandler, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Barksdale, of same, spinner, about 25—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1703. F.

Brooke, Abraham, of St. Trinity, Minories, chirurgeon, bachelor, 20, son of Thomas Brooke, late of Darford, co. Kent, merchant, deceased, consent of his mother, Alice Brooke, alias Gouldsmith, of same, and Anne Skinner, of the Minories aforesaid, spinner, 18, daughter of Ralph Skinner, late of same, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Hellen Skinner, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Islington. 1 June. 1631. B.

Brooke, Andrew, and Joanna Bennett, of city of Westminster, spinner. 15 Feb. 1636. D.

Brooke, Edward (Brooke), and Ann Harris, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, to marry there. 22 Jan. 1641. B.

Brooke, Edward, of Clement’s Inn, gent., and Alice Archbold, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1657. B.


Brooke, the Right Hon. Francis, Lord Baron Brooke, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, and upward, and Hon. Elizabeth Hamilton, of St. James, Westminster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Lord Archibald Hamilton, special licence. 13 May, 1742. F.

Brooke, Hugh (Brooke), gent., and Barbara Chyitley, of London. 10 Oct. 1548. F.

Brooke, Humphrey, of St. James, Duke’s Place, London, Dr. in physic, widow, about 48, and Elizabeth Denyer, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, spinner, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1607. V.

Brooke, John (Brooke), and Elizabeth Semarke, of St. John the Evangelist, London. 16 Sept. 1645. F.

Brooke, John, and Margery Jasper, widow, of Writtle, co. Essex, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1654. B.

Brooke, John, of City of London, gardener, and Mary Beanam, of same, spinner, daughter of —Beanam, of same, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 11 Dec. 1588. B.

Brooke, John, of Stondon, co. Herts, yeoman, and Ellen Godfrey, of same, widow of Nicholas Godfrey, late of same, tailor—at St. Mary Steyning, London. 14 Nov. 1602. B.

Brooke, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, and Elizabeth Haywood, of Westminster, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Jan. 1623. D.

Brooke, John, gent., of City of London, bachelor, 20, son of Matthew Brooke, esq., of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, who consents, and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinner, about same age, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Somerset. 7 Oct. 1628. B.

Brooke, Ralph, of Little Parndon, and Elizabeth Lynseye, of Standon, widow, to marry at Standon. 9 Nov. 1546. B.

Brooke, Ralph, and Mary Gryffyn, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, to marry there. 27 Feb. 1547. B.

Brooke, Richard (Brooke), and Christian Carew. June. 1548. F.

Brooke, Richard, and Anne Cudben, widow, of South Wyde, co. Essex—at St. Magnus, London Bridge. 22 Sept. 1570. B.

Brooke, Richard, and Ellen Rogers, spinner, of Ware, co. Herts—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 Aug. 1570. B.

Brooke, Richard, of St. Mary Woolnoth, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Longworth, spinner, of Westham, Essex, gen. lic., 28 April, 1581. B.

Brooke, Richard, gent., of Berkhamstead, Herts, bachelor, 33, and Margaret Carey, now of St. Andrews, Holborn, spinner, 20, daughter of Edward Carey, of Westminster, in ye county of [Lancaster], who consents—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 10 Dec. 1642. B.


Brooke, Robert, yeoman, and Mary George, widow, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, relite of John George, late of West Mersey, said county, yeoman—at Bradwell aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1586. B.


Brooke, Robert, of St. Martin Orgar, London, haberdasher, and Anne Coke, of same, spinner, daughter, of Thomas Coke deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 20 July, 1614. B.

Brooke, Robert, clerk, widow, 32, and Mary Mayswaring, of St. Giles in the Fields, spinner, 18, consent of the Right Worshipful Roger Mayswaring, D.D., parson of said parish—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 9 May, 1662. B.

Brooke, Simon, and Susanna Andews, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, to marry there. 5 Dec. 1661. B.

Brooke, Thomas, of Barnard’s Inn, gent., and Matthew (sic) Farmor, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic., 22 Aug. 1670. B.
Brooke, Thomas, servant to Robert Swift, esq., and Johanna Kendall, of St. Martin-le-Grande, widow. 13 Jan. 1583. D.

Brooke, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, vintner, and Margaret Longe, spinster, daughter of — Longe, deceased—at Epping, co. Essex. 12 July, 1616. B.


Brooke, Thomas, of Borne, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Aleye Hope, spinster, 24, daughter of one Hope, of Dover, Kent, who consented—St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Nov. 1632. F.

Brooke, Thomas, esq., of Oakeley, Northampton, 20, and Margaret Walter, spinster, 16, daughter of the Lady Walter, of St. James, Clerkenwell, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 29 Jan. 1632. B.

Brooke, William (Broke), and Katherine Emery, of the City of London, gen. lic., 19 July, 1571. B.

Brooke, William, pewterer, and "Fanekiam" Breakpepp, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of John Breakpepp, of the city of Antwerp, merchant, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 9 Dec. 1583. B.

Brooke, William, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Williamson, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Williamson, late of the city of New Sarum, innholder, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1589. B.

Brooke, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, widower, and Judith Nicholls, of Hendon, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Nicholls, of same, —at Hendon aforesaid. 3 June, 1600. B.


Brooke, William, of St. Alphage, London, clerk, M.A., and Margaret Bosome, of same, spinster—at same. 14 June, 1624. B.

Brooke, William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth White, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, 22, consent of her mother's father—St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 Sept. 1643. B.

Brooke, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Ballett, of Harlow, co. Essex, widow, about 24—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 3 Aug. 1671. V.

Brooker, Henry, of St. Savinor, Southwark, bachelor, citizen and leatherseller, of London, and Jane Cotes, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 24 Nov. 1623. B.

Brooker, Henry, of Foot's Cray, co. Kent, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Tanner, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1704. F.


Brooker, Thomas, of Pettworth, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Francis Gibbs, of same, widow, about 35, at Pulborough, Sussex. 16 June, 1666. V.

Brookes, James, of Hayne, Middlesex, widower, about 53, and Mary Tomkin . . . of Edmonton, said county, widow, about 51—at St. Gregory, London. 4 Nov. 1662. V.

Brookes, James, of Haynes, Middlesex, gent., — Richard, about 50, and Katherine Carter, of Hillingdon, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Haynes or Hillingdon aforesaid. 27 Oct. 1668. V.

Brookes, John, of the city of Oxford, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Saunders, of same, spinster, 19, her parents deceased, with consent of her uncle, Thomas Tudor, of same—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 29 April, 1690. B.

Brookes, Leonard, of Westminster, gent., and Anne Head, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 Jan. 1642. D.

Brookes, Richard, gent., of Frinsley, co. Hants, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Tailer, spinster, 26—at Brondford, Acton, or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 13 Sept. 1643. B.

Brookes, Roger, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Grub, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 28—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 5 Dec. 1667. D.

Brookes, Thomas, of St. Ethelburgh, London, clothworker, and Susan Hyll, of Great Ifford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Ralph Hyll, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 29 July, 1597. B.

Brookes, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Elizabeth Weekes, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Ethelburgh, or St. Helen, London. 7 Nov. 1673. V.

Brookes, William, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 29, and Judith Foxe, of St. Bride, spinster, 25, her parents deceased—at St. Faith, 23 April, 1603. B.

Brookesbank, John (Brookebank), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Sibill Kempe, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1571. B.

Brookesbank, Nicholas (Brooksbank), of St. Clement, Eastcheap, and Agnes Parrar, of St. Olave, Hart Street. 10 Aug. 1677. B.

Broookeshaw, bachelor, gent., bachelor, 24, son of Ralph Brookesby, of Much Ashby, co. Leicester, gent., who consents, and Mary Tomneye, spinster, 18, daughter of John Towneley, esq., late of Camberwell, Surrey, deceased about two months since, consent of Mary Towneley, widow, her mother—at Hackney, Middlesex. 21 Nov. 1616. B.

Broome, See also Broke.

Broome, Gabriel, and Ellen Nicholls, of city of Westminster, widow. 13 Jan. 1642. D.

Broome, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Horpspoole, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, spinster, 19, daughter of William Horpspoole, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bennett aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1630. B.

Broome, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Freind, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Sarah Freind—at Hackney aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1603. V.

Broome, Lawrence, of New Inn, London, bachelor, about 31, and Elizabeth Wood, of St. Clement Danes, 21 and upwards, her mother's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Sepulchre, London. 2 Dec. 1671. V.

London Marriage Licences.

Broomeley, William, and Margery Cannan, of St. Peter, Cornhill, to marry there. 22 Feb. 1562. B.

Brothers, Giles, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Battin, spinster, of London, daughter of Sylvester Battin, late of Sawston, co. Northampton, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1591. B.

Brothers, John of Drury Lane, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Alice Harris, of same, spinster, daughter of John Harris, late of Ramey, co. Huntingdon, yeoman, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Oct. 1621. B.

Brotherton, Humphrey. See Browthton.

Brotherton, John, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Dorothy Mattocke, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Jewry—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 2 May, 1576. B.

Brotherton, John, yeoman, and Julian Speckman, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, to marry there. 4 Dec. 1582. B.

Brotherton, Michael, of Westminster, bachelor, and Joanna Price, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard in St. Martin-le-Grand. 21 April, 1623. D.

Brotherton, William, gent., and Judith Burton, spinster, of Fulham, Middlesex, daughter of Henry Burton, of same, yeoman—at same. 13 Nov. 1583. B.

Broughton, Christopher, gent., of St. Mildred, Bread St. London, widower, 48, and Elizabeth Salaby, of Middlesex, yeoman, spinster, 22, daughter of Owen Salaby, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mary Harbert, alias Salisbury, of same, widow—at St. Olave, Old Jury, London. 4 March, 1624. B.

Broughton, Christopher, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, 28, and Martha Tynell, of Stowe, co. Bucks, spinster, 22, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Sir Richard Tynell, of Stowe aforesaid, Knight of the Bath—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 26 Nov. 1696. F.


Broughton, Edward, of Kington, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bally, of Wilhemastead, alias Wilsted, co. Beds, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Sepulchre, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Lea, London. 28 April, 1675. V.

Broughton, John, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Rose Rogers, of same, spinster, 40—at St. Giles aforesaid. 23 July, 1628. B.

Broughton, Robert, esq., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Smith, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 20 March, 1622. B.

Broughton, Sampson Shelton, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Cooke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 29 Aug. 1676. V.

Broughton, Thomas, of Broughton, co. Stafford, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Rhoda Amcotts, of Aysthorpe, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of her grandmother, Rhoda Lady Fairfax, her guardian, attested by Sir Bache Broughton, of Broughton aforesaid, knight and baron—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 6 July, 1672. V.

Broughton, William, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, merchant, bachelor, 26 and upwards, and Ann Danvers, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Henry Danvers, of Stoke Newington, co. Middlesex, esq.—at Stoke Newington aforesaid. 29 May, 1675. V.

Broughton, William, esq., of St. George, Southwark, widower, 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Maceneale, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, 40—at St. Andrew Wardrobe. 19 April, 1710. B.

Brownck, Christopher, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Catherine Gilburne, of Shoreham, Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Henry Gilburne, of same, esq.—at Newington Butts, Surrey, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 7 Nov. 1670. V.

Brownck, Thomas, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Bridger, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Peter Bridger, of same, who consents—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or 1 June, 1695. F.

Brownck, William, esq., and Martha Myldmyre, daughter of Sir Walter Myldmyre, knight, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 1658. B.

Brownck, Michael, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cabinet-maker, aged about 28, and Mary Vanleenwarde, of same, widow, 24, alleged by Thomas Billop, of St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or any other church now standing near the City of London. 22 Sept. 1690. F.

Brownke, Arthur, and Alice Clarry, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 23 Jan 1658. B.

Brown, Alexander, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Deborah Golding, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Chelsea, or Knightsbridge, co. Middlesex. 6 July, 1676. V.

Brown, Anthony, of Woolwich, Kent, widower, and Audrey Clarke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 16 July, 1674. D.

Brown, Arnold, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Dame Ursula Cremer, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 20 May, 1692. F.

Brown, Arthur (Brown), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 35, and Amy Wilks, of same, widow, about 35—at Croydon, Lambeth, or Putney, co. Surrey. 6 May, 1691. F.

Brown, Bartholomew, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 25, and Jane Heyman, spinster, 24, daughter of Peter Heyman, of Wye, co. Kent, esq., who consents—at Wye aforesaid, or . . . 17 Jan. 1683. F.

Brown, Benjamin, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 28, and Deliverance Gartender, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 18, with her parents' consent—at Stepney or Bow, co. Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1693. F.

Brown, Christopher, of Packingebury, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hall, of Avening, saud county, spinster, about 23, with consent of her father, William Hall, of same, clerk—at Rodmerton, co. Gloucester. 23 June, 1679. V.
Brown, Cuthbert, "familiar domesticum, Dö ne Regine," and Mary Bernes, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 19 June, 1575. B.

Brown, Edmund, and Mary Stondon, spinster, of Edmundton—to marry at Estwick. 16 Jan. 1563. B.

Brown, Edward, of the City of London, haber-dasher, and Anne Dove, of same, widow of Richard Dove, sailor—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 11 Feb. 1611. B.


Brown, Edward, and Jane Appleyard, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 1 April, 1635. D.

Brown, Edward, of Whitefriars, London, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Henrietta Susanna Ferne, of Lyre Street, London, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 29 April, 1672. V.

Brown, Francis, and Dorothy Vyllers, of the diocese of London. 6 Dec. 1544. F.


Brown, George, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, yeoman, and Grace Plass, of same, spinster—at same. 15 July, 1626. B.


Brown, George, of Spaldman, co. Kent, gent., about 20, consent of his father, John Browne and Anne Dobell, of Streete, co. Sussex, spinster, about 19, daughter of Walter Dobell, of same, eqq., who consents—at Streete aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1637. F.

Brown, George, of Buckland, co. Surrey, eqq., about 20, and Mrs. Jane Worsey, of Apple doore Court, in the Isle of Wight, co. Southampton, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Brigitte Worsey, widow—at Buckland aforesaid, or . . . 3 Jan. 1653. V.

Brown, Henry, and Rose Cooke, widow, of St. Gabriel, Panchurch, gen. lic., 28 June, 1574. B.

Brown, Henry, yeoman, and Agnes Harte, spinster, now City of London, daughter of John Harte, late of Woodham Ferris, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 22 Dec. 1650. B.

Brown, Henry, husbandman, and Elizabeth Atterbye, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of James Atterbye, late of same, fisherman, deceased—at Isleworth aforesaid. 3 March, 1656. B.

Brown, Henry, of Isleworth, Middlesex, butcher, and Anne Linton, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Feb. 1652. B.

Brown, Henry, eqq., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, and Elizabeth Haynes, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Mr. Abraham (sic), of same, gent., who consents—at same. 29 Nov. 1652. B.

Brown, Henry, gent., of West Ilam, Essex, bachelor, 90, and Ellen Pare, of same, spinster, 30, of same—at Little Ilford, Essex. 9 July, 1644. B.

Brown, Henry, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, bricklayer, bachelor, 22, with father's consent, and Mary Abbott, of Denham, Bucks, spinster, 17, consent of father, Robert Abbott—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 April, 1663. B.

Brown, Henry, of Ealing, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Christian Adams, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Sepulchre, or St. Martin, Ludgate. 10 Feb. 1713. B.

Brown, Humphrey, and Gertrude Browne, of the City of London, gen. lic., 24 May, 1609. B.

Brown, James, of Chestunt, co. Herts, tanner, and Bridget Terry, of same, spinster, daughter of William Terry, late of Hadley, co. Middlesex, musician, deceased—at St. Anthony, London. 13 Oct. 1633. B.

Brown, James, gent., of the city of Westminster, widower, 50, and Margaret Atchison, of same, widow, 40—at St. Faith. 25 Oct. 1641. B.

Brown, James, of St. Luke, Middlesex, bachelor, above 24, and Mary Harvey, South Weald, Essex, spinster, above 22—at South Weald aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1749. F.

Brown, John, and Elizabeth Cornish, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1653. B.

Brown, John, of Stepney, yeoman, and Jane Corin, spinster—at St. Benuel, Gracechurch. 17 Sept. 1590. B.

Brown, John, of Islington, Middlesex, salters, and Agnes Golson, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at Islington aforesaid. 25 May, 1652. B.

Brown, John, of Graves Thurrock, Essex, yeoman, and Mary Thompson, widow, relict of John Thompson, of Little Thurrock, said county, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 Feb. 1654. B.


Brown, John, saddler, and Elizabeth Slater, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Slater, of same, Saddler, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1602. B.

Brown, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, haber-dasher, and Anne Arden, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Arden, late of same, fletcher, to St. Margaret Moses, London. 10 Feb. 1653. B.

Brown, John, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, joiner, and Cecily Crowche, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Crowche, late of Tichfield, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1597. B.

Brown, John, clerk, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, and Barsah Richard son, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, gen. lic., 13 March, 1593. B.

Brown, John, tailor, and Ellen Lintree, spinster, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, daughter of — Lintree, late of Wallingbow, co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 9 May, 1599. B.

Brown, John, of Romford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Greene, of same, widow, of Lawrence Greene, late of same, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 25 July, 1617. B.

Brown, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, haberdasher, and Mary Burton, of Chinchford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Stephen Burton, of same, yeoman—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 30 April, 1622. B.

Brown, John, of St. Clement Danes, scrivener, bachelor, and K. Rea, of the said parish, co. St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at Paddington. 4 Oct. 1623. D. [His name is written Price in text, but Browne in margin.]

Brown, John, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Snelling, widow, of George Snelling—at All Hallows the-Less. 10 Oct. 1623. B.


Brown, John, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, and Susanna Stonard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Faith, London. 26 April, 1626. B.


Brown, John, and Elizabeth Alcocke. 22 Oct. 1623. D.

Brown, John, esq., of Twickenham, Middlesex, widow, 27, and Elizabeth Packer, of city of Westminster, spinster, 19, daughter of John Packer, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 25 Jan. 1633. B.

Brown, John, and Jane Symson [in margin, Symson], of city of Westminster, widow. 6 Aug. 1630. D.

Brown, John, and Hannah Loder, of city of Westminster, spinster. 5 Dec. 1639. D.

Brown, John, and Jane Raven. 19 Aug. 1640. D.

Brown, Sir John bart., of Cowsham, co. Oxon, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Vandercoch, of Staines, Middlesex, widow—at St. Paul's Cathedral, in London, or Staines aforesaid. 10 May, 1636. F.

Brown, John, of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor in physic, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Martha Crutchfield, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal. at Newington or Camberwell, Surrey. 15 Feb. 1634/5. V.

Brown, Joseph (Brown), of London, gent., widow, about 40, and Sarah Grove, of Croydon, Surrey, widow, aged 30—at Croydon aforesaid. 9 Jan. 1639. F.

Brown, Joseph (Brown), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Martha Looker, of Noble Street, London, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 21 April, 1675. V.

Brown, Lawrence, yeoman, and Dorothy Woode, spinster, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London—at Chaldwell, Essex. 13 Aug. 1630.B.

Brown, Matthew, of St. Sepulchre, London, lineninger and Alice Colbache, spinster, daughter of Thomas Colbache, of Enfield, Herts, yeoman—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 28 Oct. 1615. B.

Brown, Matthew, of St. Michael Royal, London, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Willner, spinster, 22, daughter of George Willner, late of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, esq., deceased, and her mother, Joan, of Kingston or Guildford, co. Surrey. 4 March, 1635. F.

Brown, Matthew, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, widow, aged 30, and Judith Lake, of Barking, Essex, spinster, aged 23, consent of father, Thomas Lake, of same, gent.—at Chigwell or Barking, co. Essex. 22 Dec. 1665. V.

Brown, Matthew, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Christian Parks, of All Hallows Staining, London, widow, about 40—at All Hallows Staining, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, Middlesex. 19 Oct. 1667. V.

Brown, Matthias, the younger, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, gent., widow, of Matthias Browne the elder, of Horbling, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Gorges, of Chelsea aforesaid, widow, about 20, late wife of Mr. Gorges, late of Chelsea aforesaid, deceased—at St. Christopher, London. 2 May, 1643. B.

Brown, Michael, of All Saints, in the town of Hertford, yeoman, and Angelleta Richardson, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, widow of Simon Richardson—at St. Gregory, London. 13 Sept. 1626. B.

Brown, Michael, butcher, and Sarah Baker, of Great Munden, Herts, spinster, daughter of Richard Baker, of same, yeoman—at Wiford, Herts. 28 April, 1632. B.

Brown, Mun, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Benn, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, about 16, consent of her father and mother, Sir Thomas Bloodworth, knight, and Dame Mary Bloodworth, alias Benn, his wife—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 4 March, 1673. V.

Brown, Nicholas, of Little Hormead, clerk, and Johanna Astlen, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow—at any church in the diocese. 4 July, 1551. B.

Brown, Peter, of Ratcliffhe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, dyer, and Joane Alter, of St. Ethelburgh, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Alter, of Turlye, co. Gloucester, husbandman—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 27 March, 1599. B.


Brown, Ralph, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Anne Holliland, maid, 22, of St. John, Clerkenwell, consent of father, David Holliland, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1665.

Brown, Ralph, butcher, and Alice Cawcott, widow, of New Windsor, co. Berks—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 29 July, 1626. B.

Brown, Reuben, gent., of Lon ton, Beds, 33, and Anne Scott, now of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 21—at St. Faith. 29 Jan. 1631. B. [In margin “both of these parties are servants to Judge Crawley.”]

Brown, Richard, of the diocese of Winchester, and Agnes Bradley, of the diocese of London. 3 Feb. 1545/6. F.

Brown, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Margaret Woodward, of Ashford. 19 Jan. 1555. B.

Brown, Richard, of Westminster, one of the grooms of the queen's majesty's larder, and Katherine Gray, of Paddington, widow—at the chapel of Paddington. 31 Oct. 1657. D.


Browne, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, cordwainer, and Alice Lotef, of same, widow of EDMUND LOTTIE, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1600. F.

Browne, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Leaver, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 35—at St. Gregory, London. 28 Aug. 1662. V.

Browne, Richard, of St. Mandin, Milk Street, London, physician, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Byfield, of Mortclack, co. Surrey, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Sarah Byfield, of same, widow, at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or Newington, Middlesex. 31 July, 1677. V.

Browne, Sir Richard, bart., of St. James-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Blackett, of same, widow, 27—at St. James aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1688. B.

Browne, Robert, of Braintree, and Elizabeth Pynell, of Harwich—to marry at Easterford, co. Essex. 13 April, 1664. B.

Browne, Robert, and Juliana Bedfoorde, of St. Martin Orgar, London—to marry there. 3 May, 1567. B.

Browne, Robert, and Agnes Cawell, widow, of Waltham Holy Cross, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1573. B.

Browne, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, draper, widower, and Elizabeth Browne, of St. Catherine Creechurch, said city, widow of John Browne, late of same, draper—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1612. B.

Browne, Robert, of Westminster, tailor, bachelor, and Jane Robinson, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 May, 1621. D.

Browne, Robert, cooper, and Joanna Whitlock, spinster, daughter of — Whitlock, deceased—at St. Mary Staining, London. 28 Aug. 1621. B.

Browne, Mr. Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, milliner, bachelor, 21, father dead, and Theomazine Hare, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Hare, esq., in the county of Southwark (sic), who liveth in the King's Bench, at the present distracted in his wits, consent of her uncle, Sir Ralph Hare—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, Middlesex. 4 May, 1622. B.


Browne, Robert, and Jane Mawne. 7 Nov. 1628. D.


Browne, Rupert, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Sybell Wiryce, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 20 Jan. 1662. V.

Browne, Stephen, and Elizabeth, tailor, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 8 Jan. 1674. B.


Browne, Thomas, alias Cokkove, and Elizabeth Dannow, of the diocese of London. 14 Nov. 1546. F.

Browne, Thomas, of Westminster, citizen and vintner, of London, and Barbara Bottleshame, of Westminster, spinster [bond by John Roadie, of St. Martin, near Chartering Cross, vintner]. 18 April. 1572. D.

Browne, Thomas, and Margaret Rake, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 May, 1573. B.

Browne, Thomas, and Helen Wytton. 4 Sept. 1575. F.

Browne, Thomas, surgeon, and Margaret Eales, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Stephen Eales, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1592. B.

Browne, Thomas, of Limehouse, paroch of Stepney, co. Middlesex, baker, and Elizabeth Bartleott, of London, spinster, daughter of William Bartleott, of Heston, Middlesex, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 May, 1596. B.

Browne, Thomas, sailor, and Elizabeth Collins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Thomas Collins, deceased—at All Hal lows Barking, London. 24 Aug. 1616. B.


Browne, Thomas, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, tailor, and Margaret Ison, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of — Ison—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1615. B.


Browne, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth Aldredge, spinster, daughter of — Aldredge, deceased—at Lewford, co. Essex. 17 Dec. 1618. B.


Browne, Thomas, of St. Katherine Cree Church, London, feltmaker, widower, and Mary Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Browne, of aviingbury, co. . . . yeoman—at St. Alban, Woolwich, gen. lic., London. 20 Feb. 1622. B.

Browne, Thomas, of Barking, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Rundell, spinster, daughter of Edward Rundell, of Northfleet, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 29 Nov. 1623. B.


Browne, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, and Petronella Turpin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 26, widow of Thomas Turpin, gent., deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 15 April, 1634. B.

Browne, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Anne Bonnicke, of same, widow, 35—at St. Faith, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 2 Oct. 1644. B.
Browne, Thomas, of St. Martin, in the borough of Leicester, widower, and Agnes, alias Anne, Deut, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Mary afioresaid, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 23 Dec. 1661. B.

Browne, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., about 25, and Cicilia Pooley, spinster, about 20, daughter of Dame Elizabeth Pooley, of Boxted Hall, co. Suffolk, widow, who consents—at Boxted afioresaid. 9 Feb. 1663. F.

Browne, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Hester Barry, of Parkbury, Herts, spinster, about 36, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 29 Aug. 1677. V.

Browne, Thomas, of Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Winnifred Beard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, above 21, and at own disposal—at St. Saviours, Southwark. 8 Dec. 1677. V.

Browne, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Ursula Duncombe, of Richardsworth, Herts, spinster, about 30, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Duncombe, alleged by Charles Duncombe, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith—at Rickmansworth afioresaid. 14 Aug. 1678. V.

Brown, Thomas, gent., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 31, and Hannah Buxell, of same, spinster, 24—at Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 27 March, 1706. B.

Browne, Walter, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Jane Helmes, of same, widow, 30—at St. Faith. 18 May, 1639. B.

Browne, Weston, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 28, and Mary Wilson, of Riplington, co. Southampton, widow, 28—at St. Andrew. Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 Jan. 1668. F.

Browne, Weston, of Gray’s Inn, esq., widow, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Halls, of St. Andrew. Holborn, widow, 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 24 Jan. 1669. B.

Brown, William, and Anne Collye, of the City of London, gen. lic. 28 July, 1601. B.

Brown, William, and Elizabeth Smale, spinster, of St. John Zachary, gen. lic. 2 Oct. 1653. B.

Brown, William, and Agnes Francce, widow, of Ilford, Essex—to marry there. 26 Jan. 1657. B.

Brown, William, goldsmith, of the City of London, and Jane Swanson, spinster, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, daughter of Richard Swanson, late of Ludlow, co. Salop, ironmonger, deceased, gen. lic. 24 Feb. 1658. B.


Browne, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, leatherbiller, and Ellen Fox, of same, spinster, daughter of John Fox, late of Forde, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased—at Islington, Middlesex. 30 July, 1604. B.


Browne, William, of Westham, co. Essex, innkeeper, and Rachael Appleby, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Appleby—at Stepney afioresaid. 8 Dec. 1624. B.


Brownell, Robert, of St. Michael, in Hoggin Lane, and Alice Mathew, alias Smithe, widow, of St. Andrew. Holborn, gen. lic. 19 Aug. 1671. B.

Brownell, Thomas, of the City of London, upholsterer, and Anne Panter, spinster, daughter of Arthur Panter, of said city, goldsmith—at St. Michael Bassishaw, London. 6 Dec. 1624. B.

Brownrick, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, dyer, and Frances Cox, spinster, daughter of James Cox, gent., deceased—at Great All Hallowes, Thames Street, London. 8 Nov. 1620. B.

Browning, John, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, clothworker, and Mary Ingleburn, of St. Mary, Abchurch, said city, widow, of John Ingleburn, late of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 30 Oct. 1609. B.


Browning, Samuel, of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Rebecca Hind, of St. Andrew. Holborn, spinster, 19, consent of father, Mr. John Hind—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 21 Oct. 1693. B.

Brownlow, Sir John, of Holmby, bart., bachelor, and Alice Sherard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 25 March, 1676. D.

Brownlowe, William, of St. Andrew. Holborn, esq., widower, about 30, and the Hon. Margaret Bridges, daughter of the Right Hon. the late Lord Shandy, deceased, about 17, consent of the Right Hon. George Mountague, esq., her guardian, her parents being dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 July, 1668. V.

Brownton, Humphrey, and Dorothy Wheler, of the diocese of London. June, 1548. F.

Broxholme, Thomas (Broxsm), of Gray’s Inn, gent., and Anne Lawghton, spinster, of St. Andrew. Holborn, gen. lic. 27 June, 1570. B.

Broxolme, John, and Elizabeth Rawlyns, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 5 Feb. 1544. F.


Broyns, Nicholas de, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, stationer, and Margaret Shoote, of same, spinster, daughter of—Shoote, late of co. Bedford, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, Newgate. 3 June, 1586. B.
Bruce, Gerard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Wheeler, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 15 June, 1669. F.

Bruce, Richard (Bruce), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, 38, and Mary Fletcher, of East Malling, co. Kent, spinster, 19, daughter of James Fletcher, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, London, or St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex. 13 Oct. 1663. F.

Bruce, Robert, and Elizabeth Lock. 1693. D.

Bruce, the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Bruce, Baron of Kinlosse, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Ann Chichester, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir Robert Chichester, knight, who consents, as also Lady Bruce, mother of said Lord Bruce, alleged by William, Lord Cavendish—at [St. Martin Bassishaw erased] London. 15 June, 1615. B.

Bruce, Thomas, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, draper, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Yalden, of Lorrington, co. Southampton, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, William Yalden, gent.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 22 Dec. 1660. V.

Bruben, Clement, of New Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Whitehurst, of Tower Street, London, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 7 March 1693. F.


Brue, Abimelech (sic sub.), of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Joanna Todd, of same, 36, widow of William Todd, deceased—at St. Mary Moorfields or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobes. 25 Aug. 1627. B.


Brue, George, of Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Weld, of Midlebury Hill, parish of ware, co. Herts, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Alexander Weld, of same, esq.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 14 May, 1673. V.


Brutt, Ralph, of Barston, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Godbed, of same, spinster, daughter of John Godbed, clerk, late curate of St. Trinity, in Ely, deceased—at Barston aforesaid. 29 April, 1611. B.

Brude, Thomas, of Great Wakering, Essex, and Dorothe Angell, spinster, of South Shoebury, said county—of Thundersley, co. Essex. 9 Sept. 1585. B.

Brudnell, Sir Edmund, knight, and Etheldred Roon, widow—at Heston, Middlesex. 11 Dec. 1588. B.

Brudenell, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Wood, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Mary-le-bone, Middlesex. 28 Jan. 1696. F.

Brudenell, Thomas, esq., of City of London, bachelor, 26, parents dead, and Dorothy Smithe, of St. James, Clerkenwell, maiden, 23, consent of her father, Henry Smith, esq., of same—at Islington, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 1614. B.

Brufu, Robert, and Margaret Potter, his servant, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, daughter of Thomas Potter, late of Cranley, co. Stafford, blacksmith, deceased—at Brainford, co. Middlesex. 27 Dec. 1598. B.

Brugge, James Van, of St. Laurence Pountney, London, merchant, and Susan Jacobson, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, spinster, daughter of Peter Jacobson, of same, merchant—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 5 March, 1623. B.

Brundish, Robert, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 39, and Mary Witham, widow, 41—at St. Faith. 11 Feb. 1663. B.

Brune, William, and Sarah Burton, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1578. B.

Brusnell, Henry, doctor of laws, of Streatham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, clerk, and Mary Yorke, of Lidyard Trogrez, co. Wiltz, spinster, 40—at . . . , co. Wiltz. 3 Dec. 1665. F.


Bruntnall, William, and Margaret Eustace, spinster. 21 Sept. 1668. D.

Brashwood, Robert, of City of London, and Alice Wat, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 18 April, 1547. B.

Bruton, William, of the city of Exeter, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Honeychurch, of Aveton Gifford, co. Devon, spinster, 21, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at Battersea or Putney, Surrey, or Marybone, Middlesex. 11 May 1663. F.


Bryan. See also BRIAN.

Bryan, Mr. George, clerk, and Elizabeth Fisher, of Northall, Middlesex, spinster—at Northall aforesaid. 25 June, 1623. B.

Bryan, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, cutler, and Susan Harrison, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Harrison, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 2 April, 1619. B.


Bryan, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 26, and Honor Dacre, about 27, her parents dead, alleged by Thomas Theobald, of St. Martin aforesaid, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 24 Feb. 1665. V.

Bryan, Luke, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Mary Symons, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Robert Symons, late of same, tailor—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 22 May, 1598. B.

Bryant, Benjamin, of Wapping, Middlesex, baker, bachelor, aged 21, and Mary Cathan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, consent of her parents—at Gray's Inn chapel. 7 Jan. 1663. B.

Bryant, Edward (Briant), of St. Bride, London, joiner, and Mary Holliland, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of Thomas Holliland, late of St. Bride aforesaid, wax-chandler, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1610. B.
Buckell, William, gent., of Raynham, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Alice Brett, of Barking, Essex, spinster, 30, daughter of Jonathan Brett, of Wonnington, said county, yeoman, deceased, whose consent is attested by William Courthope, of Barming, co. Suffolk, gent.—at All Hallows Staying. 11 Feb. 1653. B.

Buckridge, Edmund, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, bachelor, son of Anthony Buckridge, late of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, husbandman, deceased, and Martha Corbett, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of Charles Corbett, late of same, perfumer, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 12 July, 1610. B.

Buckridge, Edward, and Ann Martin, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 5 Jan. 1643. D.


Buckridge, Nicholas, of Bradwell, Essex, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Helenna Ambursh, spinner, 22, daughter of Nicholas Ambursh, of East Farley, Kent, gent., who consents—at East Farley, or Langley, co. Kent. 2 June, 1679. F.

Buckridge, William, of Westham, Essex, merchant, bachelor, 24, and Mary Horbury, of St. Edmond-the-King, London, spinner, 17, daughter of Joseph Horbury, of same, goldsmith, who consents, alleged by Nicholas Buckridge, of Westham aforesaid,—at St. Edmond aforesaid. 28 April, 1688. F.

Buckett, Henry, of Ridge, co. Herts, gent., and Johanna Beveridge, spinner, of Edmonton, Middlesex—at Edmonton aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1579. B.

Buckett, John (? Brickett), of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Winifred Sutton, spinner, of St. Martin Pomeryo, gen. lic. 31 May, 1569. B.

Buckhurst, Benjamin, of Ware, Herts, bargeman, and Agnes Ramsey, widow, of said parish, rilet of—Ramsey, of same, bargeman—at Amwell, Herts. 23 Oct. 1584. B.

Buckingham, Samuel, of Worksop, co. Notts, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Vaux, of Whipsnade, co. Beds, spinner, about 25, and at own disposal—at Tottenham, Beds. 11 Feb. 1673. V.


Buckingham, William, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, bachelor, 24, and Susanna Duke, of St. Lawrence Pointney, said city, spinner, 18, consent of her brother, Mr. John Danvers, of same—at St. Alphage, London. 12 Sept. 1655. F.

Bucklande, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Ware, widow, now of the City of London, rilet of William Ware, late of Cheshindgon, Kent, yeoman—at St. Anhohn, London. 25 March, 1586. B.

Buckle, Christopher, of St. Catherine-by-the-Tower, of London, and Alice Buntinge, of Stepney—at Stepney. 2 Feb. 1576. B.
Buckley, Lewis, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Lewis, of Banstead, Surrey, about 14, her consent of Christopher Buckley, esq., father of said Lewis Buckley, and executor of the last will, &c., of her grandfather, Sir William Lewis, knight, deceased, who did leave her what portion she had, her parents dead—at Banstead aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1677. V.

Buckle, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Mary Canfield, widow of Mar-

dnake Canfield, feltmaker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 Nov. 1612. B.

Buckler, Stephen, of St. Clement Danes, Middle-

sex, bachelor, 21, and Sarah Heath, spinster, 20, daughter of William Heath, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, aforesaid; or Gray's Inn chapel. 26 June, 1665. F.

Buckler, Walter (Buckler), and Lady Katherine Tune, of diocese of Gloucester. 25 Sept. 1540. F.

Buckley, George, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 34, and Mary Gunter, of St. Andrew Holborn, spinster, 34, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . 29 Sept. 1701. F.


Buckley, John, and Elizabeth Wright, spinner, of the City of London—at Christchurch, Newgate. 31 July, 1673. B.

Buckley, John, of Plymouth, co. Devon, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 28, and Joanne Glanville, spinner, 21, about aforesaid, Thomas Glanville, late of same, merchant, deceased, and her mother also—at Plymouth parish church. 26 March, 1633. F.

Buckley, Peter, and Julian Sample, widow, of Stepney—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Sept. 1579. B.

Buckley, Richard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, mer-

chant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Clements, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Clements, of same, esq., at St. Clement Danes. 25 Sept. 1661. V.

Buckley, William, of the City of London, iron-

monger, and Elizabeth Lenton, spinner, of same—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 5 Dec. 1579. B.

Buckmaster, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, silk weaver, and Joane Smith, of same, spinner, daughter of Richard Finch [sic and so in margin], of same, brickmaker—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 April, 1626. B.

Bucknall, John, of Oxley, Herts, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Graham, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Graham, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, esq., who consents—at Oxley aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1684. F.

Bucknall, Sir John, of Oxley, Herts, widow, and Mary Reade, of Brockest Hall, said county, spinner, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 24 Sept. 1694. F.

Bucknall, Jonathan (Bucknell), of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Anne Sanderson, of B—— Wood, co. Herts, spinner, about 25, at own disposal—at any parish church in St. Albans, Herts. 20 Oct. 1666. V.
Bull, John, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., and Margaret Goodriche, widow, relict of Thomas Goodriche, late of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 25 Nov. 1567. D.

Bull, Mr. John, doctor of music, of the Strand, and organist of his Majesty’s chapel, bachelor, 47 or 48, and Elizabeth Walter, of the Strand, maiden, about 24, daughter of — Walter, citizen of London, deceased, she attending upon the Rt. Hon. the Lady Marchioness of Winchester — at Christchurch, London. 22 Dec. 1607. B.

Bull, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, porter, and Blithe Fillis, of same, spinster, daughter of — Fillis, deceased — at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 4 Jan. 1614. B.

Bull, Sir John, knight, of St. Peter-le-Poor, widower, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of St. Bride, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Richard Turner, esq. — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or Bishop of London’s chapel in Aldersgate Street. 13 Dec. 1717. B. [Mem. that they were married at the Bishop of London’s chapel on the 14th Dec.]


Bull, Miles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 34, and Mrs. Mary Cracherode, of Topfield, Essex, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Dorothy Cracherode, widow — at Fenchingfield, or Bardfield, co. Essex. 4 April. 1697. V.

Bull, Philip, of Trinity, Minorities, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Plant, of same, widow of John Plant — at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 23 Aug. 1626. B.

Bull, Ralph, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, draper, and Helen Baker, of same, widow of Edward Baker, clerk, late curate of Barneston, co. Essex — at Barneston aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1604. B.

Bull, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, joiner, and Alice Price, of same, spinster — at same. 29 March. 1608. D.

Bull, Richard, of Hertford, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Pierrepont, of Riverhead, in the parish of Sevenoaks, Kent, spinster, about 21, her mother’s consent — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 Nov. 1608. V.


Bull, William, and Philippa Cowed. — July, 1547. F.


Bullard, Ralph, and Anne Salloway, of the city of Westminster, widow. 19 July. 1680. D.

Buller, Alexander, of St. Leonard, Foster-Jane, London, tailor, and Alice Ford, of same, widow of—Ford, late of same, cordwainer—at same. 10 Jan. 1626. B.

Buller, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, and Mary Hanger, late of St. Mary, Islington, widow, at Trinity chapel, in the parish of St. Martin aforesaid. 25 March, 1706. B.


Buller, Francis, jun., of Iselam, co. Cambridge, esq., bachelor, about 19, and Mary Maynard, spinster, about 13, daughter of Sir John Maynard, deceased, with consent of the parents of said parties, alleged by John Pengelly, of Iselam aforesaid, gent.—at Iselam Cheveley, or Lauvard, co. Cambridge. 5 Dec. 1670. F.

Buller, Frederick Thomas, esq., of Gloucester Place, Middlesex, bachelor, Above 21, and the Right Hon. Lady Agnes Percy, spinster, above 21, spec. líc., 15 Aug. 1821. F.

Buller, George, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 33, and Mary Hanger, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, 15, daughter of George Hanger, of same, merchant, who consents—at Enfield, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 3 April, 1643. B.

Buller, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Cooke, of same, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Mary Mountbath. 23 Sept. 1641. B.

Buller, Thomas, of John Freeman of the Queen’s private kitchen, and Agnes Adye, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, “in foemini umquam et coelibis;” 19 May, 1590. D.

Buller, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Simons, of same, widow of Richard Simons, late of same, ship-carpenter—at same. 12 May, 1632. B.

Bullfinch, John, of Wapping, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Reeves, of same, spinster, above 21 and upwards, her parents deceased—at Wapping chapel, co. Middlesex. 26 Jan. 1677. V.


Bullivant, William, of St. Swithin, London, bachelor, 26, and Lydia Rogers, spinster, 20, daughter of Joane Rogers, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at Edmonton or Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. 15 June, 1661. F.

Bullock, Edward (Bulcock), of Great Wiborgow, co. Essex, yeoman, and Bridget Polley, spinster, of same—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 15 Sept. 1651. B.

Bullock, Edward (Bulcock), of Faulkbourne, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Bolton, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of her grandfather,—Byde, of same, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 July, 1661. V.

Bullock, Edward, of Halkinon Hall, co. Essex, esq., widow, and Mary, Child, of Wanstead, of said county, spinster, 22, at her own devise—St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . 11 Feb. 1693. F.

Bullock, Gyles (Bullocke), of St. Mary, Savoy, cordwainer, widow, about 40, and Susanna Leigh, of St. Botolph [gone], London, widow, about 60—at St. Mary, Islington, St. Andrew Undershaft, or St. Helen, London. 8–12 Oct. 1666. V.

Bullock, Hugh (Bullocke), of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Alice Nashe, of same, spinster, daughter of — Nashe, late of same, mariner, deceased—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 19 Sept. 1663. B.

Bullock, John, and Anne Polly, spinster, of Great Wygborough, co. Essex—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 13 Sept. 1576. B.

Bullock, John, yeoman, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, and Mary Humfrey, widow, of same, relict of Robert Humfrey, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 2 April, 1588. B.

Bullock (Bullocke), esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Katharine Fanshawe, maiden, 18, daughter of Thomas Fanshawe, of Christ Church, London, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Joane Fanshawe, and her brother, Thomas Fanshawe, esq.—at Barking, Essex, where said mother of said Katharine lived. 27 June, 1668. B.

Bullock, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 27, and Mary Watmoe, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 25 May, 1666. V.

Bullock, Peter (Bullocke), and Edith Waltham, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1570. B.

Bullock, Richard (Bullocke), of St. Leonard, Stedwicke, Middlesex, silk-throst, and Elizabeth Charnocke, of same, widow of Robert Charnocke—at St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, London. 18 July, 1626. B.

Bullock, Robert, of Trinity, Minories, London, esq., widow, and Frances Bardett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21, daughter of Sir Francis Bardett, bart., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . 27 July, 1698. F.

Bullock, William (Bullocke), of St. Mary Somerset, London, yeoman, and Ellen Cassey, of same, spinster, daughter of John Cassey, of Willsoye, co. Northampton, yeoman, gen. lic. 10 Nov. 1589. B.

Bulman, William, of London, leather dresser, and Mary Miller, of Brickensyke, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Swinborne, late of same, vintner, gen. lic. 28 May, 1596. B.

Bulmye, Thomas, of the City of London, and Anne Bickerton, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, to marry there. 17 Oct. 1579. B.

Bulmer, William, of Ashridge, Bucks, gent., widow, about 68, and Mrs. Mary Bradley, of Bridgewater, co. Somerset, esq., widow of Thomas Swinborne, late of same, vintner, gen. lic. 28 May, 1596. B.

Bulmy, Thomas, of the City of London, and Anne Bickerton, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, to marry there. 17 Oct. 1579. B.

Bulme, William, of Ashridge, Bucks, gent., widow, about 68, and Mrs. Mary Bradley, of Bridgewater, co. Somerset, esq., widow of Thomas Swinborne, late of same, vintner, gen. lic. 28 May, 1596. B.

Bulstrode, Whitchlow, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dineley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, her parents deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy, or chapels of Whitehall or Marylebone, Middlesex. 27 June, 1675. V.

Bulstrode, Sir William, knight, of the City of London, widow, 50, and Mary Brooke, of St. Olave, Hart Street, 47, widow of Charles Brooke, late of Templecome, co. Somerset, esq., who died a year since—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 30 Jan. 1619. B.

Bulstrode, Sir William, knight, of Uppingham, co. Rutland, widow, 68, and Anne Bannister, of Buckney, Middlesex, widow, of Henry Bannister, esq., deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 25 May, 1629. B.
Bunyon, John [suns. with x], of Eaton, co. Beds, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Carter, of Barnet, Herts, spinner, aged 18, consent of father, Andrew Carter, of same, inholder—at St. Gregory, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 5 May, 1663. B.

Bunyon, Robert, gent., of Royston, Herts, bachelor, 23, consent of his father, Barnard Bunyon, and Margaret Baynes, of same, spinner, 22, consent of her father, Richard Baynes—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 5 July, 1640. B.


Burbage, Edward (Barbridge), white baker, and Anne Priestman, of London, widow, of Robert Priestman, of St. Catherine Creechurch, said city, plasterer—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 17 March, 1613. B.

Burbage, Thomas, of the diocese of Hertford, and Elizabeth Lee, of the diocese of London. 3 Feb. 1545. F.


Burbury, Ezechiel, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, vintner, and Anne Adnitt, of the Savoy, Middlesex, widow of—and Adnitt, late of same, stockingseller—at St. Sepulchre, London. 2 July, 1604. B.


Burchiss, George, and Johanna Drew, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 April, 1571. D.

Barcombe, Daniel, of Old Sodbury, co. Gloucester, gent., widow, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Ridley, of Dounton, said county, spinner, and upwards, and at own disposal—at Dounton aforesaid. 21 June, 1675. V.

Burd. See also Burd.

Burd, Arthur (Burdle), ironmonger, and Elizabeth Merrick, spinner, daughter of Thomas Merricks, of South Myms, Herts, multitman—at Christchurch, Newgate. 15 April, 1583. B.

Burd, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, son of William Burd, of same, gent., who alleges, and Elizabeth Guidott, spinner, 18, daughter of Sarah Guidott, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 26 May, 1676. F.

Burdett, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Johnson, of same, widower at St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 April, 1675. B.


Burdett, Jerome (Burdot), and Margaret Tottyll, of Colechurch, City of London. 23 Feb. 1545. F.

Burdett, Richard, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 23, and Susan Fowler, of St. Bride, spinner, 20, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 7 June, 1632. B.
Burcott, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 21, his parents dead, and Mrs. Mary Marshall, of Totteridge, Herts, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Barnett, co. Herts, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1639. Y.

Burcott, Richard (Burclitt), of Totteridge, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Nickoll, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Nickoll, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or .... 24 Jan. 1641/2. F.

Burcott, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., widower, and Margaret Muffett, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, widow—At Tottenham aforesaid, St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or .... 17 May, 1686. F.


Burford, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Anne Goodey, of same, widow of John Goodey—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 23 Jan. 1623/4. B.

Burford, William, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, clothworker, and Anne Hutchins, of St. Trinity-the-Less, widow of Moses Hutchins, late of same, clothworker—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1601. B.


Burges, Abraham, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, citizen and gunmaker, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rebecca Oldfield, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, her own father being dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Chapel of Ease thereto belonging. 24 Dec. 1678. V.

Burges, Demas, of St. Martin, Fournel London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Savage, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, widow, about 26—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Alban, Wood Street, or .... 22 Dec. 1663. V.

Burges, Edward, of Southwark, co. Southwark, gent., widower, about 45, and Sarah Edwards, of same, widow—at same. 24 May, 1670. V.

Burges, James (Burgise), of Ratcliffe parish, Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Thoamsane Kirbie, of same, spinster, daughter of Olive Kirbie, of same, widow, gen. lic., 14 May, 1596. B.

Burges, Jeremiah, clerk, rector of Okeley Parva, co. Essex, and Penelope Mannocke, spinster, daughter of Anthony Mannocke, deceased—at Okeley aforesaid. 9 Sep. 1618. B.

Burges, John (Burges), cook, and Mary Cotton, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 23 July, 1580. B.

Burges, John, gent., of Sutton Colton, co. Warwick, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Michael Basissaw, spinster, 19, daughter of Cleophas Smith, late of City of London, draper, deceased, she at disposal of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen—at St. Michael Basissaw. 17 May, 1628. B.

Burges, John (Burgis), of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, about 42, and Mrs. Mary Osuin, of Aldenham, Herts, widow, about 29—at Aldenham aforesaid. 16 April, 1672. V.

Burges, Josiah (Burgis), mariner, and Thomasin Pope, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, daughter of William Pope, late of Plymouth, deceased—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1613/4. B.

Burges, Obadiah, of St. Peter-in-Marlborough, co. Wiltshire, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanna Dyer, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Peter-in-Marlborough aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1671. V.

Burges, Robert (Burgis), of Lyme Regis, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Joane Pitcher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, about 28, widow of Richard Pitcher, late of same, silkman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 26 Nov. 1632. F.

Burges, Thomas (Burgis), of the queen's kitchen, and Catherine Garie, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster. 15 Feb. 1653/4. D.

Burges, Thomas (Burgys), husbandman, and Elizabeth Mylls, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of Michael Mylls, of Oxted, co. Surrey, husbandman, gen. lic., 27 April, 1590. B.

Burges, Thomas, of City of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Keyser, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 25, daughter of John Keyser, of St. Andrew, Holborn, goldsmith, who consents—at St. Mary Somerset. 6 Feb. 1622. B.

Burges, Thomas, of Barnarid's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hewes, of Hodson, Herts, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Jane Simpson, widow—at Steppen, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1657. V.


Burges, William, and Suzanna Harvie, of city of Westminster, spinster. 27 Jan. 1625/6. B.

Burges, William (Burges), of North Molton, co. Devon, bachelor, about 22, and Grace Piller, of South Molton, in said county, spinster, about 16, consent of their parents—at South Molton aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1669. V.

Burgh, Robert, of Gifford, Surrey, eq., about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Morrice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 24, and at own disposal—at All Hallows Staying, London. 14 Dec. 1675. V.

Burgh, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, eq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Robins, of Wansted, Essex, spinster, about 28, and at her own disposal—at Wansted aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1669. V.

Burgh, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Deade, spinster, of Harwoodworth, co. Middlesex, daughter of Richard Deade, of same, labouring man, gen. lic., 28 May, 1580. B.

Burgh, John, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 24, and Frances Ventreis, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of her mother, Frances Ventreis, of Shelford, co. Cambridge, widow—in chapel of St. Paul, Covent Garden. 28 April, 1610. B.

Burghley, George, clerk, rector of St. Lawrence, Dangey, co. Essex, and Emma Mildmay, of Foulness, in said county, widow of John Mild- may, late of Prittlewell, in said county, gent., gen. lic., 27 Aug. 1597. B.
Burgoyne, John, of Sutton, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, 25, and Constance Lucy, spinster, 19, daughter of Robert Lucy, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or Kensington or Chelsea, Middlesex. 18 July, 1677. F.

Burgoyne, John, of Shelford, co. Warwick, bachelor, 23, and Anna Maria Burniston, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Charles Burniston, of same, esq., who consents—at Hackney or . . . 9 Aug. 1711. F.

Burgoyne, Roger, esq., of Wroxhall, co. Warwick, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Constance Middleton, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, spinster, 29, her parents deceased, consent of her grandmother and guardian, Sir Stephen Langham, knight—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 June, 1703. B.

Burgave, Peter de, 1585. See Burgrave.

Burgave, Philip, 1616. See Burgrave.


Burk, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margery Clements, of the City of London, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1619. B.

Burke, Ulick, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Priscilla Spineke, of same, spinster, 23, her parents deceased—at St. Faith. 17 Dec. 1641. B.


Burlace, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Spence, of Pancras, Middlesex, spinster, above 19, with consent of her mother, Hannah Spence, widow—at Pancras aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1769. F.

Burles, Edward, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, father dead, and Mary Potter, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Randall Potter, deceased, consent of her mother, Ellen Barge, alias Potter—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 25 May, 1623. B.

Burles, William, of Maldon, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Soper, widow, of same town, relic of Richard Soper, late of Townshend Dairy, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1586. B.

Burley, George, 1597. See Burghley.

Burley, John, esq., and Sibell Skyldmore, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 4 Feb. 1542/3. F.


Burley, John, gent., of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Helen Clarke, of same, spinster, her father dead, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Goodman, alias Clarke—at St. Gregory, London. 30 June, 1634. B.

Burlinge, William, grocer, and Isabel Lee, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 23 April, 1599. B.

Burton, Thomas, alias Burton [signature Burton only], of Snowburne, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, 22, and Katherine Irremonger, spinster, about 20, daughter of William Irremonger, of Burton, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or Hackney or Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 5 Oct. 1675. F.

Burman, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, linen draper, bachelor, and Anne Burnell, of same, spinster, daughter of Walter Burnell, of same, haberdasher—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 24 Aug. 1622. B.

Burn, John, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, above 21, and Sarah Ould, of same, spinster, above 21—at same. 12 Dec. 1795. F.

Burnaby, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 20, and Mary Stonell, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, about 20, and at own disposal—at St. James, Duke's Place, London, or Camberwell aforesaid. 15 May, 1673. V.

Burnaby, John, of Kensington, Middlesex, widower, and Clara Wood, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 May, 1700. F.

Burnaby, Richard (Burnaby), gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Tiberia Dingley, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of James Dingley, of . . ., co. Cornwall, yeoman—at St. Faith. 25 March, 1631. B.

Burnam, William, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 31, and Walsingham Smith, of same, widow, 33—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. Olave, Hart Street. 10 Dec. 1683. B.

Burnand, William, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, merchant, about 20, and Johanna Hayden, widow, of same, relict of Henry Hayden, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1587. B.

Burne, John, 1695. See Aurune.

Burnell, Nicholas, cordwainer, and Margaret Hall, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hall, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 Jan. 1613. B.

Burnell, Robert, baker, and Isabella Meers, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill—to marry there. 10 Dec. 1590. B.

Burnell, William, esq., and Ellen Goche, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 21 May, 1563. B.

Burnett, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, butcher, and Anne Goldinge, of same, widow of Thomas Goldinge—at Hackney, Middlesex. 26 Feb. 1613. B.

Burnett, Nicholas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 33 [subs. Bournet], and Francis Bull, of same, spinster, 27—at St. Clement Danes. 10 Feb. 1625. B.

Burnett, Ralph, of St. Benet Fink, London, draper, and Magdalen Clerk, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, daughter of Thomas Clerk, of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1594. B.

Burnett, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Susan Swayne, of same, widow of William Swayne, sailor—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 5 Sept. 1623. B.

Burnett, William (Burnet), of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Ward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 25, at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 5 Nov. 1662. V.

Burnett, William, of the bail of Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 20, and Jane Willoughes, of same, spinster, 22, with the consent of her parents and friends—at St. Paul, in the bail of Lincoln, at Whiteoake, co. Lincoln, or . . . 21 Aug. 1683. F.

Burleye, Henry, and Johanna Whites, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, relict of John Whites, of same, dyer—at Islington. 2 Oct. 1683. B.
Burr, John. 222, of Hertford, gent., at St. Bride, London. 19 April, 1620. B.

Burrow, Edward (Burrow), of Southwark, cooper, and Dorothy East, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London. 22 Nov. 1675. B.

Burrow, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Browne, spinster, of City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 22 Nov. 1575. B.

Burrow, Robert, of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate, and Alice Harryson, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-le-Stocks, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1574. B.

Burrow, John, of Lemington, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Button, of same, spinster, about 15, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Button, of same, widow—at parish church of Lemington aforesaid, or either chapel in said parish. 4 Dec. 1696. V.

Burrell, Robert, of London, gent., and Elizabeth Spencer, daughter of Thomas Spencer, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Herts, yeoman—St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 18 Aug. 1594. B.

Burrell, Abraham, of St. Martin Orgar, merchant, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Butts, of St. Swithin, London Stone, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Butts, of Ham Court, Cheyney, Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 8 May, 1617. B.

Burrell, John, of Stepney, mariner, and Margaret Ryddam, widow, late xu. James Riddam, of same, deceased—at same. 22 Feb. 1583. B.

Burrell, John (Barrall), mariner, and Barbara Bennett, widow, of Radclyffe, parish of Stepney, relict of Peter Bennett, late of same, mariner—at Stepney, Middlesex. 14 March, 1588. B.

Burrell, Lancelot, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., widower, about 45, and Anne Tilley, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at Deptford Strand, alias West Greenwich. 8 Jan. 1698. V.

Burrell, Redmayne, of Dowshy, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 20, consent of father, Redmayne Burrell, of same, esq., and Jane Relfe, of Dallington, Sussex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, James Relfe, of same, gent.—at St. Foster, London, or . . . 6 Aug. 1692. V.

Burrell, Richard (Barrill), and Jane Clifton, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 27 Jan. 1653. D.

Burnell, Samuel, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Joane Awdrye, of same, widow, about 21,—at Newington Butts, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 7 June, 1690. V.


Burroughs, Miles, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Palmer, of same, about 33, widow of Richard Palmer, late of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 1 Nov. 1692. F.

Burrough, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 34, son of Thomas Burroughge, late of Wickhambrook, co. Suffolk, gent., who died about 10 years since, and Elizabeth Harmon, of St. Michael Basishaw, 33 or 34, widow of James Harmon, of same, gent., who died about 2 years since, attested by Anthony White, of same parish, goldsmith, uncle to said Elizabeth—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 13 Dec. 1610. B.

Burrough, Thomas, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, 50, and Anne Hext, of Little Burited, Essex, spinster, 38, her father dead—at Little Burited aforesaid. 10 July, 1626. B.

Burrough, Thomas (Burrow), of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 28, and Jane Lethieullier, of St. Mary Bothaw, said city, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Mr. Christopher Lethieullier—at Camberwell, co. Surrey, or . . . 23 Feb. 1683. F.

Burrough, William, jun., of Burrough, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, about 28, son of William Burrough, of same, esq., who alleges, and Elizabeth Hicks, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Robert Hicks—at St. Stephen, Herts, or . . . 17 June, 1682. V.

Burrow, William, of Staple Inn, London, bachelor, 39, and Elizabeth Burrow, of Ipswich, Suffolk, spinster, 24, daughter of Amy Burrough, widow, who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Austin, London. 17 Oct. 1690. F.

Burrowes, Christopher (Burrowes), saddler, and Anne Lambe, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Christopher Lambe, of London, or . . . Nis, husbandman—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1658. B.

Burrowes, Gilbert, and Mary Tailer, of city of Westminster, spinster. 5 Dec. 1638. D.

Burrows, William, tailor, and Anne Brooke, widow of John Brooke—at St. John Zachary, London. 29 Oct. 1621. B.


Burston, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Kirke, spinster, daughter of Elkington Kirke, of Calthorpe, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at Calthorpe or Littleworth, said county, or Rigby, co. Warwick. 21 Aug. 1677. F.

Burt, Edmund, bachelor, and Audrey Ballinger, widow. 17 Dec. 1670. D.

Burt, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, and Elizabeth Peere, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Jan. 1682. D.

Burt, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, butcher, and Jane Hatter, of West Throckm, co. Essex, spinster—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1626. B.

Burt, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Socly, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, 22, at her own disposal—at All Hallows aforesaid or . . . 10 July, 1701. F.
Burton, Thomas (Burge), of St. Lawrence Pountney, and Anne Browne, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar— at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 28 March, 1579. B.

Burton, Thomas (Burge), sheerman, and Johanna Elliott, spinster, of Redborne, Herts, daughter of John Burte (sic Elliott), of same, carpenter, deceased, gen. lic. 27 May, 1583. B.

Burton, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Wilde, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinster, 20, daughter of William Wilde, of same, gent., who consents— at St. Michael aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1613. B.

Burford, Thomas, of Rygate, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Deborah Painter, of Guildford, said county, spinster, about 21, her parents dead— at Guildford aforesaid. 24 April, 1671. V.

Burton, John, of Edingate, and Godly Neale, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 Oct. 1599. D.

Burton, George, of St. Edmond, Lombard Street, London, and Sarah Clifton, of same, spinster— at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 7 July, 1626. B.

Burton, George, of Epping, Essex, gent., bachelor, 33, and Mary Nicholson, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, of Stapleton Tawney, said county, clerk— at Epping aforesaid. 21 May, 1633. P.

Burton, Henry, draper, and Anne Reynolds, of St. Ethelburga, and Parva, nearest the Royal Exchange, London, widow of Corte Reynolds, of parts beyond the seas, merchant, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1592. B.

Burton, Henry, yeoman, of Fulham, Middlesex, and Audrey Moyle, spinster, of Acton, said county, daughter of John Moyle, of same, esq., gen. lic., 8 June, 1593. B.


Burton, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Rose Marsh, of same, spinster, about 23, her father’s consent— at Fulham, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Dec. 1666. V.

Burton, John, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Dishaw, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, her father’s consent— at Hackney aforesaid, and All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 29 March, 1675. V.


Burton, Lancelot, of St. Mary Colechurch, grocer, and Bridget Fairfaze, widow, of Grays Thurrock, co. Essex— at Grays Thurrock. 20 July, 1582. B.


Burton, Nicholas, gent., and Eleanor Fowlie, widow, of Micham, diocese of Winchester. 1 Dec. 1647. F.

Burton, Philip, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kearsly, of Laytonstone, Essex, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal— at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 20 Oct. 1673. V.


Burton, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Browne, of Little All Hallows, London, spinster, about 20, and at her own disposal— at Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid (sic), or St. Botolph, Aldergate. 14 Dec. 1670. V.

Burton, Thomas, of Chigwell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Archer, of same, spinster, daughter of— Archer, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1588. B.

Burton, Thomas, of Westminster, Essex, taverner, and Martha Davyes, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Davyes, late of London, gent., deceased— at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 Sept. 1596. B.

Burton, Thomas, husbandman, and Elizabeth Kettle, spinster, daughter of Kettle, late of Crayford, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased— at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 11 Jan. 1614. B.


Burton, Sir Thomas, knight and bart., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 60, and Frances Turvil [? Turvill], of Little Ilford, Essex, widow, 59— at Little Ilford aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1646. B.

Burton, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, London gent., widow, 31, and Elizabeth Watkins, spinster, 24, daughter of Sir David Watkins, late of Putney, co. Surrey, deceased, with consent of her mother, the Lady Watkins— at All Hallows Barking or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Oct. 1647. F.

Burton, Thomas, 1675. See Burton.

Burton, Sir Thomas, bart., of Stockerton, co. Leicister, bachelor, 23, and Anne Clutterbuck, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Thomas Clutterbuck, knight, of Greenwich, Kent, who consents— at St. Saviour, Southwark, St. Clement Danes, or Fulham, Middlesex. 26 June, 1690. P.

Burton, William, of the diocese of London, and Margaret Durwyn, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch—to marry there. 17 Jan. 1654. B.

Burton, William, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, labourer, and Mary Foote, of same, widow of Thomas Foote, labourer— at same. 19 Feb. 1682. B.

Burton, William, gent., of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 32, and Anne Peirson, of St. Peter-le-Poer, spinster, 24— at St. Michael, Queenhithe, or St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. 5 Jan. 1649. B.

Burwell, Francis, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Susanna Hampton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, 22, with her mother’s consent, her father dead— at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 March, 1644. F.

Burwell, John, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Alice Fye, of Lancham, diocese of Norwich. 23 Oct. 1553. B.
Burwell, Nicholas, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, 40, and Frances Legros, of the city of Norwich, spinster, 40—at St. Foster, London, or ..., co. Surrey, or Henry VII.'s Chapel at Westminster. 7 May, 1666. F.

Burwell, Thomas, and Alice Fran, of the diocese of London, lic. to Sir Philip Fisher, domestic chaplain to Sir—North, knight. 30 Jan. 1545. B.

Bury, Bradford, gent., of Eastwood, co. Essex, bachelor, 25, son of Bradford Bury, of same, gent., and Mary Harrison, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Harrison, of same, gent., &c., who allegat—all the All Fowllows, Honey Lane, London. 7 Aug. 1623. B.

Bury, Edmund (Burye), of Raylighe, co. Essex, and Martha Tottenshurste, of same, spinster, gen. lic. 7 Dec. 1578. B.

Bury, Edmund (Burye), now of London, gent., and Elizabeth Chissell, of Raleigh, co. Essex, widow of Ward Chissell, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 15 Sept. 1597. B.

Bury, George, of All Hallowes Barking, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Joane Hartford, of Twittenham, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Augustine, London. 2 June, 1666. V.

Bury, Joseph (Burye), of Raylighe, co. Essex, gent., and Katherine Morris, spinster, of Chipping Ongar, in said county, gen. lic. 7 Dec. 1578. B.


Bushyidge, Thomas, and Anne Baylce, widow, of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 19 Jan. 1573. B.

Busby, Christopher (Busbee), of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., widower, about 60, and Frances Williams, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at Kingston aforesaid. 19 June, 1666. V.

Busby, Edward, of Radford, parish of Enstone, co. Oxon, gent., widower, about 56, and Margaret Baldwin, of the Noke, in parish of Churchdown, alias Chursdown, county of city of Gloucester, widow, about 40—at the Temple church, London. 4 Feb. 1607. V.

Busby, Sir John, knight, of Addington, Bucks, widower, aged 26, and Mary Dorner, of Leigh Grange, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Dorner, of same, esq.—at Addington or Quanition, co. Bucks, or St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 6 Oct. 1662. V.

Busby, Richard (Bushebie), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, yeoman, and Mary Fenton, widow, of Whitechapel—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 23 Jan. 1588. B.


Busby, William, of Longzhouborouche, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Tomlinson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 15 Feb. 1679. V.

Bush, Gilbert (Busche), and Margaret Raynoldes, of Stratford, Bow, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1579. B.

Bush, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Mary Johnson, of same, 40, widow of John Johnson, of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 11 Jan. 1603. B.

Bush, John, of Windsor Castle, Berks, clerk, widower, and Margaret Woolhouse, of Ickenham, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Ickenham aforesaid, or ..., 15 April, 1629. B.

Bush, Roger (Bushe), and Elizabeth Durant, widow, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—to marry there. 27 April, 1570. B.

Bush, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, and Margery Corne, of same, spinster, daughter of William Corne, of same, mariner—at same. 19 June, 1599. B.

Bush, William (Bushe), of West Thurrock, co. Essex, husbandman, widower, 40, and Alice Cranmer, of same, widow, about 38—at St. Faith. 16 Aug. 1642. B. [He signs with x.]

Bushell, Edward, of the city of Bath, co. Somerset, gent., about 45, widower, and Susan Gay, of Reading, Berks, widow, about 38—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 27 June, 1672. V.

Bushell, William, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, barber, and Elizabeth Chauncey, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow, at city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Chauncey, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 22 April, 1614. B.

Bushowe, William, yeoman, and Johanna Richardson, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, daughter of — Richardson, of Stondon, Herts, deceased—at Waltham Holy Cross aforesaid. 2 July, 1585. B.

Buxoe, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Butcher, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, said county, spinster, daughter of John Butcher, late of Stepney, mariner, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1603. B.

Bussell, Abraham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, jeweller, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Nevison, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 16, daughter of Dame Mary Nevison, now ux. William Argent, esq., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 18 June, 1627. B.

Bussher, William, and Joanna Smithe, of Ware—to marry there. 4 June, 1568. B.

But, Henry, clerk, parson of Wennington, co. Essex, and Margaret Bardolfe, of same, daughter of Richard Bardolfe, of Redditch (Kotherihithi), in Surrey, esq., who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 22 Dec. 1621. B.

Buswell, George, of St. George, Southwark, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Gibbs, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London. 25 March, 1647. F.

Butcher, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, tallow-chandler, and Anne Hawfield, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, widow of Thomas Hawfield, late of same, goldsmith—at St. Peter, Westcheap, aforesaid. 23 June, 1598. B.

Butcher, John, of King Street, St. Margaret, Westminster, butcher, and Joanna George, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 April, 1599. D. [She administered to her husband, John George, of King Street, &c., butcher, 27 Feb. previous.]

Butcher, John, and Anne Billely, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 Jan. 1644. D.
Butcher, Peter, butcher, and Agnes Fayer- 
hed, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, 
daughter of John Fayerhed, of Witham, co. 
Essex, yeoman—at Christchurch, Newgate. 
30 July, 1587. B.

Butcher, Richard, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, 
London, gent., bachelor, aged 38, and Mary 
Midford, spinster, 25, daughter of Philip 
Midford, late of the city of Bristol, gent., 
deeded—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. 
Leonard, Shoreditch. 28 Dec. 1632. F.

Butcher, Thomas, and Margery Farr, widow, of 
St. John, Waltham—to marry there. 22 May, 
1576. B.

Butcher, William, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 
about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Holding, of 
Cranbouco, co. Kent, widow, about 25, 
alleged by John Butcher, of Staplehurst, co. 
Kent, esq.—at Farningham, Wroclam, Cran-
brooke or Staplehurst, co. Kent. 12 Oct. 
1668. V.

Bute, Thomas, and Mathie Herne, of London. 7 
Feb. 1545. F.

Butler, Ambrose, of Barnwell, co. Cambridge, 
gent., bachelor, 40, and Maria Margareta 
Sydenham, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, 
spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Giles-
in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. 
Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 May, 1654. F.

Butler, Benjamin, of St. Stephen, Coleman 
Street, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hawkes-
worth, of same, “spinster, aged about 27 
years, widow” (sic), at own disposal—at 
Chapel Royal of Whitehall or St. James. 27 
June, 1681. V.

Butler, Christopher, of St. Sepulchre, London, 
ale brewer, bachelor, and Amy Attersall, 
of same, widow of Nicholas Attersall, late of 
same, glover—at St. James, Clerkenwell, 
Middlesex. 13 April, 1610. B.

Butler, Edward, of Readen, Essex, a soldier, 
bachelor, 21, and Susanna Adams, of same, 
spinster, 21, consent of friends. 4 Aug. 1698. 
B.

Butler, Francis, and Adriana Harding, widow. 
10 Sept. 1638. D.

Butler, Francis, gent., of City of London, 
bachelor, 38, and Amphillis Tyndall, of 
Chapman, Surrey, spinster, 22, her parents 
dead—at St. Mary Abchurch or St. Mary 
Magdalen, Old Firy Street. Last Feb. 1643. 
B.

Butler, Francis, of the Inner Temple, gent., 
bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Ward, spinster, 
about 25, daughter of Richard Ward, of St. 
Olave, Hart Street, London, who alleges—at 
St. Olave aforesaid. 30 May, 1671. F.

Butler, George, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, 
gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth 
Bridges, of Cicester, co. Gloucester, spinster, 
about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth 
Bridges, widow—at Stoken Church, co. Oxon, 
or any church in the city of Gloucester. 
1 Dec. 1674. V. [Signed and attested but 
crossed, and in margin, “rect nolebat solvere 
feod.”]

Butler, Henry, of the City of London, esq., and 
Agnes Waurliche, of Darling, diocese of London, 
widow—at Christchurch, Newgate. 30 April, 
1599.

Butler, Henry, of Newley, co. Dorset, esq., 
bachelor, 25, and Mary Parkhurst, of East 
Lunham, Kent, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir 
William Parkhurst, of same, knight, who con-
sects—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 
23 Feb. 1647. F.

Butler, James, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 
and Elizabeth Moore, of St. Martin-in-the-
Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin afo-
said. 15 Feb. 1666. F.

Butler, the Hon. Sir James, knight, of Lincoln’s 
Inn, widower, and Mary Lewis, of St. 
Margaret, Westminster, 25, at her own 
disposal—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, or St. 
Margaret, Westminster. 21 Dec. 1690. F.

Butler, John, and Johanna Dawson, of St. 
Sepulchre, to marry there. 1 June, 1565. B.

Butler, John, of Birchanger, Essex, esq., bachelor, 
22, consent of father, Sir Edward Butler, 
knight, of same, and Jane Butler, of St. 
Botolph, Aldergate, maiden, 18, daughter of 
— Butler, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., 
who died about 2 years ago, consent of Mr. 
William Mill, of Charterhouse, London, esq., 
and his wife, ye father-in-law and mother of 
said Jane—at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 7 
May, 1698. B.

Butler, John, of St. Benet Fink, London, sho-
maker, and Winifred Fewsdale, of St. 
Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, daughter of 
John Fewsdale, late of Cheithunt, co. Herts, 
deceased—at St. Peter-le-Poor aforesaid. 
12 Dec. 1618. B.

Butler, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, 
vintner, and Elizabeth Minety, of same, 
widow—at same. 11 April, 1626. B.

Butler, John, of Slatham, co. Sussex, gent., 
widower, 30, and Rebecca Jones, of St. Alban, 
Wood Street, widow, 30—at St. Faith-the-
Virgin. 2 May, 1640. B.

Butler, John, of Horseybank, in parish of St. 
Oleave, Southwark, co. Surrey, and Frances 
Inman, spinster, daughter of William Inman, 
of Stouke, co. Kent—at St. Peter, Paul’s 
Wharf, or Trinity, Minories, London. 13 June, 
1661. B.

Butler, John (Butller), of Alton, co. Southampton, 
gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Catherine 
Pineck, of Winshede, said county, spinster, about 
18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne 
Pinecke, widow—at Alton, Wilsnade, or Ilsfield, 
said co. Southampton 3 May, 1679. V.

Butler, Jonah, gent., of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, 
and Margaret Phillips, spinster, daughter of 
John Phillips, late of Bridgewater, co. Somerset, 
clothier, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s 
Wharf, London. 24 March, 1603. B.

Butler, Joshua, gent., of St. Andrew-in-the-
Wardrobe, bachelor, 23, and Susan Rosington, 
of All Hallows Barking, spinster, 23, her 
father, Henry Rosington, and her mother 
both dead, consent of her brother-in-law, 
Thomas Walton, of same parish—at St. 
Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 8 April, 1629. B.

Butler, “Julim,” and Amy Watch, of city of 
Westminster, spinster. 1 Jan. 1644. D.

Butler, Matthew, and Johane Nottingham, of St. 
Mary, Ipswich, diocese of Norwich. 25 Feb. 
1544. F.

Butler, John, gent., and Susan Robinson, of 
Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, widow of 
Thomas Robinson, late of same, tanner—at 
17 March, 1597. B.

Butler, Nicholas, and Margaret Jones, of the city of 
Westminster, spinster. 8 Feb. 1644. D.

Butler, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., 
bachelor, about 25, and Anne Barham, spinster, 24, 
dughter of Robert Barham, late of Bungton 
Mounchelsea, co. Kent, gent., deceased, with 
consent of her mother, Susan Barham, of 
same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, 
London. 20 May, 1633. F.
Butler, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wilde, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Wilde, of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 3 May, 1655. V.

Butler, Ralph, of St. Austin-by-St. Paul, gent., 24, son of Sir Henry Butler, knight, of South Mims, Middlesex, and Susan Sanders, maiden, of same, 22, daughter of William Sanders, esq., of Welford, co. Northampton, who died about twenty years since, consent of Sir Henry Butler, who is also guardian of said Susanne—at South Mims aforesaid. 13 May, 1666. B.

Butler, Richard, of Stapleford, gent., and Martha Ayilde, of Prittlewell, co. Essex—at Prittlewell. 6 April, 1567. B.

Butler, Richard, of Claines, co. Worcester, gent., alleged the marriage of Richard Butler jun., of same, bachelor, 28, and Lucy Cowcher, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Claines aforesaid or . . . 19 Feb. 1664. F.


Butler, Robert, clerk, and Alice Cotton, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street—to marry there. 8 Nov. 1583. B.

Butler, Samuel, of Brenclehy, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Dalton, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge, spinster, 25, her parent dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Feb. 1673. V.

Butler, Thomas, of Stanstead Abbot, and Joanna Curtays, of Royden, co. Essex, spinster, gen. lic, 30 Oct. 1571. B.

Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ormond, and Elizabeth Sheffield, spinster, daughter of Dowglas Sheffield, gen. lic, 9 Nov. 1582. B.


Butler, Thomas, and Anne Lion, widow, 23 July, 1635. D.

Butler, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 36, and Anne Burton, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 5 Feb. 1674. V.

Butler, the Right Hon. and Rev. Thomas; Lord Viscount Howland, in the kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Margaret Hamilton, daughter of the Hon. Mrs. Sophia Hamilton, of St. James, Westminster, who consents, her father dead, spinster, about 17—at Fulham, Middlesex. 1 June, 1713. B.

Butler, Walter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bache or, about 35, and Elizabeth Batchildar, of Chosham, Bucks, spinster, about 20, her father's brother—new chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Sept. 1677. V.

Butlin, Francis, of Chistchurch, London, bachelor, 24, and Frances White, of St. Faith, spinster, 24, consent of parents—at St. Helen or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 15 Sept. 1671. B.

Butt, Edmund, rector of Gothurst, co. Buck, widow, about 31, and Mrs. Hannah Howard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24 and upwards, at her own dispose—at St. Sepulchre or All Hallowes Barking, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 10 June, 1679. V.

Butter, Michael, drover, of Colchester, and Mary Myne, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1575. B.

Butter, Thomas, clothier, of Dedham, Essex, and Elizabeth Crushe, spinster, of Roxwell, said county, daughter of Robert Crushe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic, 22 Aug. 1585. B.

Butterfield, John, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Astric, spinster, daughter of—Astric, deceased—at Highgate, Middlesex. 17 Jan. 1627. B.

Butterton, Matthew [i.e., Betterton], of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, 40, and Frances Flowerday, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Flowerday, of same, vicar, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich. 14 Oct. 1630. B.

Butterwicke, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Mowsley, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, — Mowsley, widow—at same, or at St. Mary Savoy, or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 5 Jan. 1669. V.

Butterworth, Thomas, and Margaret Stapuler, 20 Feb. 1573. F.

Buttery, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, coachman, and Judith Stokes, of same, widow of John Stokes—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, co. Middlesex. 23 Jan. 1623. B.

Buttes, Edmund, gent., and Thomasine Bedell, "puella," of Fulham—to marry there. 23 April, 1563. B.

Buttes, Richard, of London, woodmonger, and Mary Crastatt, of St. Magnus, London, widow of Thomas Crastatt, late of said city, inholder, gen. lic, 24 Nov. 1590. B.

Buttle, Henry, and Dionise Marten, widow, of City of London, gen. lic, 1 May, 1574. B.

Button, John, and Anne Browne, spinster, of the diocese of London, daughter of — Browne, late of Rochester, co. Kent, tailor, deceased—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London. 18 Sept. 1596. B.

Buxton, Michael, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, and Mary Spicer, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, 19, both their parents being present—at Hampton, Middlesex, alleged by John Spicer, of Hampton aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1697. B.

Buxton, Robert, gent., attendant on ye Lord Howard, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, bachelor, 23, son of Robert Buxton, of Thonham, co. Norfolk, esq., and Katherine Carye, of the same parish, maiden, 26, daughter of — Carye, of City of London, esq., deceased about 6 or 7 years ago, she attendant on Lady Howard ux. Lord Thomas Howard, consent of her uncle, Sir Edmond Carye, and her aunt, the Lady Sercoope, also of Mr. Robert Buxton's father—at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 11 Dec. 1695. B.

Byde, Skyner, of Ware Park, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, about 20, consent of father, Sir Thomas Byde, knight, and Mrs. Anna Austen, of Horston, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Katherine Austen, of same, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 May, 1675. V.

Byde, Skyner, of Ware Park, Herts, esq., widow, about 20, and the Hon. Mary Villiers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 16, consent of father, the Right Hon. George, Lord Viscount Grandison—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 9 June, 1677. V.
Bygrave, John, of London, carpenter, and Margaret Akers, of Eastwick, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Akers, late of same, carpenter, deceased, gen. lic., 6 June, 1594. B.


Byng, Henry, esq., of Gray's Inn, consent of mother, Catherine Byng, relict of Henry Byng, late sergeant-at-law, and Elizabeth Coke, spinster, 21, daughter of Arthur Coke, esq., late deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 Dec. 1635. B.

Byng, John, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, widower, 34, and Elizabeth Latham, of same, spinster, 20, consent of father, Thomas Latham, of same, gent.—at Barking, Raynham, Wennington, or Aveley, co. Essex. 3 March, 1642. B.

Byng, John (Binge), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Catherine Clerk, of same, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Constance Clerk—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the Temple Church, London. 10 Feb. 1673. V.

Byng, Thomas (Binge), doctor of the civil law, and Katherine Randall, of St. Margaret, London. 28 April, 1571. F.

Byng, William (Bing), of Linton, co. Kent, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Birshett, of West Farleigh, said county, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at West Farleigh, Goodhurst, or Marden, co. Kent. 12 Feb. 1665. V.

Bynon, Henry, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 36, and Alice Elton, of same, 36, widower. 19 April, 1643. B.

Bynt, Thomas, of Keasby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 30, and Mary Ridley, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead, alleged by James Bynt, of Knitou, co. Hereford, gent.—at Lenton, co. Lincoln, or . . . . 14 July, 1693. F.

Byquen, William, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, and Alice Webb, of St. Peter-le-Poor. 21 Jan. 1535. B.


Byrome, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Williams, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 10 Feb. 1665. V.

Byron, Dennis, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 34, and Ann Bowes, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, aforesaid, or elsewhere. 17 Dec. 1700. F.

Byron, Edmund, clerk, of Whitchurch, co. Oxon, bachelor, 33, and Mary Hellier, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 28—at St. James, Westminster. 16 Feb. 1662. B.

Byron, William, esq., of Newstead, Notts, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Chaworth, of Brooke, co. Rutland, spinster, about 26—at Brooke aforesaid, alleged by Richard Cobbe, gent., of the city of Westminster. 5 Oct. 1660. V.

Byron, the Right Hon. William, Lord (Biron), Baron of Rochdale, widower, and Dame Elizabeth Stydolfe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Benet-and, London, or the cathedral church of Westminster. 22 June, 1685. F.

Byrhie, John, gent., and Elizabeth Mitchell, spinster, daughter of — Mitchell, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 16 Jan. 1624. B.

Bysowe, Edward, gent., bachelor, 25, and Margaret Greene, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, spinster, 18, daughter of John Greene, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Olave, Old Jewry. 4 Nov. 1655. B.

Bysowe, George, of Burston, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Green, of same, spinster, about 26, consent of mother, Sarah Fiss, alias Green, ux. Zachary Fiss, of Shelley, Essex, clerk—at St. Benet's, Paul's Wharf. 31 July, 1661. V.

Bysowe, Roger (Bisshe), of Fench Place, co. Sussex, esq., widower, 36, and Ellen Parr, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. 25 Nov. 1662. F.

Bywater, Richard, of St. Margaret-in-the-West, minister, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pepley, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1663. F.

Bywater, Thomas, widower, and Mary Hunscott, widow. 21 Feb. 1666. D.

Byworth, Edward, of the liberty of the Tower of London, yeoman, and Catherine Gibson, widow of Nicholas Gibson—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 May, 1626. B.

Byworth, John. See Beyworth.
C.


Cabidge, William, of Barking, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Garrall, of Chigwell, said county, widow, relict of Thomas Garrall, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1589. B.

Cable, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Emma Woddock, of St. Michael, Wood Street. 18 June, 1554. B.


Cachmayde, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Alice Simons, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 12 Feb. 1618. D.


Caddie, William, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, ironmonger, and Mary Prudent, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, said city, spinster, daughter of John Prudent, of co. Beds., yeoman—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 26 Dec. 1616. B.

Cade, Andrew, of East Betsworth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 29, and Mary Walley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her parents deceased—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1662. F.

Cade, Godfrey, gent., of Clement's Inn, bachelor, 25, father's consent, and Elizabeth Carryer, of Hadley, Middlesex, spinster, 24, daughter of Barnard Carryer, clerk, parson of Hadley aforesaid, who consents, as attested by his son, Richard Carryer, of London, draper—at Wanstead, Essex. 9 Aug. 1617. B.

Cade, James, of Halfway, co. Somerset, esq., widower, 50, and Anna Lloyd, of the city of Bristol, widow, 50—at Halfway aforesaid, or . . . . 1 Aug. 1694. F.

Cade, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Ellen Turner, widow, of St. Stephen, Walbrooke—at "Higton." 7 April, 1556. B.

Cade, John, of St. Andrew Habbard, and Elizabeth Parder, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1574. B.

Cade, William, of the diocese of London, and Alice Latham, of the diocese of Chichester. 21 May, 1547. F.

Cade, William, of Cussington, co. Oxon, master of arts, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pearce, of Aven Corner, London, widow, about 45—at All Hallows Barking, London. 23 April, 1679. V.

Cadwell, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, and Thomazine Sutton, of same, widow, 25—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middlesex. 10 Nov. 1696. F.

Cadge, John, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, gent., and Joane Tucker, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, said city, widow of Henry Tucker, late of same, cooper—at St. Peter-le-Poer, London. 4 Aug. 1602. B.

Cæsar, Charles, of Much Hadham, Herts, esq., bachelor, 26, son of Sir Charles Caesar, knight, late Master of the Rolls, deceased, and Joane Leventhorpe, spinster, 24, daughter of Sir Thomas Leventhorpe, of Shinglehall, parish of Sahridges, Herts, bart., deceased—at St. Foster, London. 21 June, 1602. F.

Cæsar, Sir Charles, of Benington, Herts, knight, bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Susan Bonfay, of Great St. Hallows, London, about 15, her parents deceased, consent of her guardians—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 Oct. 1672. V.

Cæsar, Sir John, knight, bachelor, about 20, son of the Right Hon. Sir Julius Caesar, knight, who consents, and Anne Hungate, spinster, 15, daughter of — Hungate, of Brodnam, co. Norfolk, gent., deceased nine years since, with consent of her mother, Dame Anne Caesar, wife of said Sir Julius Caesar—at the chapel of the Rolls, in Chancery Lane. 12 Dec. 1617. B.

Cæsar, Julias, doctor of laws, and one of the advocates of the Arches, and Dorcas Lusher, widow, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 1581. B.

Cæsar, Julias (Cezar), of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Patience Jackson, of Stepney, said county, spinster, 18, daughter of John Jackson, of Kensington, Notts, who consents, alleged by Hopefor Bendall, of Stepney aforesaid, mariner—at St. Olave, Hart Street, All Hallows Staining, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 12 Aug. 1682. F.

Cæsar, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Susanna Longe, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, widow of — Longe, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1588. B.

Cage, Allard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Mrs. Elizabeth Slingly, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at same, or . . . . 27 June, 1606. F.

Cage, Anthony, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Catherine Cooke, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 7 May, 1560. B.

Cage, Anthony, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Dorothy Rudstone, spinster, of London, gen. lic., 17 April, 1572. B.

Cage, Anthony, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, and Anne Hudson, widow, of St. Martin Outwich, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 1573. B.


Cage, Peter, clerk, vicar of Gosfield, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Kendhe, spinster. 27 Aug. 1594. B.

Cage, Philip, of Great Hormand, Herts, gent., widower, 30 [called in Vic.-Gen. book a bachelor], and Alice Wade, of Malfaldynce, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir William Wade (Waad), knight, of same, who consents—at Stocking Pelham, co. Herts. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

Cage, Tobias, of Gray's Inn, esq., widow, about 40, and Mary Oakey, of Lawrence Lane, London, widow, about 40—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 14 Dec. 1669. V.
Cage, William, of Milgate-in-Bersted, co. Kent, esq., widower, 39, and Jane Culpepper, daughter of Sir Thomas Culpepper, knight, of Hollingbourne, co. Kent, spinster, 27, whose consent is attested by Sir Cheney Culpepper, son of said Sir Thomas Culpepper—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 2 Dec. 1637. B.


Caltcott, Roger, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 60, and Sarah Crockey, of same, spinster, 40—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Trinity, Minoris, or Chapel of Whitehall. 26 Aug. 1648. B.

Caltcott, Samuel, gent., of St. Andrew Under-staff, bachelor, 21, and Hester Grimstone, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 22 Aug. 1646. B.

Caltcott, Walter (Caltoc), and Alice Marshall, gent., of the diocese of Oxon. 24 Jan. 1645. F.

Caltcott, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Frances Harrison, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, said county, spinster, 17, with consent of her father, Robert Harrison, of same, gent.—at St. Paul aforesaid, or, or, 30 July, 1695. F.

Caldecott, Philip, of Lincoln’s Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 20, with his father’s consent, and Mrs. Henrietta Eyre, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 20, with her father’s consent—at St. Bride aforesaid. 16 May, 1679. V.

Caldewood, Oliver, of Sheppen Millet, co. Somerset, clerk, widower, about 42, and Katharine Norman, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 3 Oct. 1663. V.

Caldewood, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cunningham, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at same, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex, or Lambeth, Surrey. 5 Sept. 1668. V.

Caldwell, John, clerk, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Margaret Hilde, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth. 8 July, 1581. B.

Caldwell, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Anne Browne of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Browne, esq., who consents—at St. Paul aforesaid, or, or, 14 Jan. 1693. F.

Calewe, Robert, esq., and Lady Cecilia Upton, widow. 20 Feb. 1544. F.

Caley, Christopher (Kaly), of St. Olave, Jewry, London, merchant, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sarah Browne, of Basing Lane, London, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 14 Feb. 1675. V.

Calfbyll, Ralph, of the family of our lord the king, and Anne Crayford, gent., of the City of London. 15 June, 1546. F.


Callamy, Edmund, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, bachelor, 25, and Mary Watts, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, spinster, 20, her father’s consent—at St. Ethelburgh. 16 Dec. 1695. B.

Calloway, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Alice Anton, of St. Clement Danes, spinster. 16 Sept. 1674. B.

Callthorpe, Clement, and Joanna Harys, of London. 1 Feb. 1544. F.

Callthorpe, Clement, of St. Michael Basishaw, and Jane Sampson, spinster, of South Wokingdon, Essex—at South Wokingdon. 19 June, 1578. B.

Callthorpe, Henry, merchant, taylor, and Elizabeth Webster, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, to marry there. 13 April, 1592. B.

Callthorpe, John, of St. Peter-the-Poor, and Mary Lyon, widow, of St. Anthoni, gen. lic., for diocese, 26 Jan. 1585. B.

Callthorpe, Reynolds, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachel., about 26, and Daniel Priscilla Knight, of Chancery, co. Southampton, widow, about 28—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 10 April, 1681. F.

Callthorpe, Reynolds, of Elvetham, co. Southampton, esq., widow, and the Hon. Barbara Yelverton, spinster, above 21, with her mother’s consent, her father, Lord Viscoune Languedal, being dead, spec. lic., 11 June, 1715. F.

Callthorpe, Sampson (Callthorp), gent., of St. Andrew Undershelf, London, widow, 45, and Bridget Ball, of St. Sepulchre, London, 40, widow of George Ball, gent., deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex. 8 Oct. 1692. B.

Callthorpe, Thomas, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Amy Rookes, spinster, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 2 May, 1578. B.

Calton, John, of the City of London, gent., and Grace Tyrrell, of Ayshton, co. Essex, widow, 21, with her father’s consent. 21 May, 1559. B.

Calton, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Friday Street, and Agnes Lambard, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 29 July, 1558. B.

Calvey, Nicholas, and Alice Gymbes, diocese of Westminster. 22 June, 1544. F.

Calver, Richard, taylor, and Alice Syrett, gen. lic., 2 Oct. 1564. B.

Calverley, Hugh, of Lawrence Waltham, co. Berks, gent., widow, about 60, and Anne Thacham, of same, widow, about 60—at same. 14 June, 1667. V.

Calverley, Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, bachelor, 36, and Christian Walker, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of John Walker, of the city of York, merchant, who consents, as also her aunt, Jane Hart, with whom she liveth—at the parish church aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1644. B.

Calverley, Thomas, 1663. See Caverley.


Calvert, Christopher. 3 March, 1693. See Calvert.

Calvert, Francis, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, bachelor, about 26, and Judith Atkin, spinster, about 17, daughter of — Atkin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents, alleged by James Talbot, of St. Margaret, gent.—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 27 July, 1680. F.

Calvert, George, vicar of Stanwell, Middlesex, widower, and Anne Thornton, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 30—at St. Bride aforesaid. 20 May, 1651. F.

Calvert, Peter (subs. Calver), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Susan Browne, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at Barnell Edmonton (sic), co. Middlesex, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 21 Dec. 1663. V.

Calver, Peter (subs. Calver), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Honor Bates, of town and co. of Herts, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at All Hallows, in Hertford aforesaid. 3 April, 1663. V.

Calvert, Richard, gent., of Kingston—Thames, Surrey, widower, 60, and Joyce Massey, of St. Peter, Lanark. 40—at St. James, Garlickhithe, or All Hallows—the Great. 4 May, 1630. B.

Calvert, Samuel, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Florence Hunteley, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Gray's Inn Chapel. 26 March, 1668. F.

Calvert, William (subs. Calver), of Furnix Pelham, Herts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Honor Calver, of Hunsdon, said county, spinster, about 10, her parents dead, with consent of Felix Calver, esq., her guardian—at Newington Green, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, or St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 5 June, 1689. F.


Cambell, James, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, son and heir of the Right Worshipful Alderman Cambell, who consents, about 23, and Mrs. Theophila Musson, daughter of the Right Hon. the Lord Musson, Baron of Okhampton, about 20, consent of parents of both—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 Nov. 1638. B.

Cambell, Thomas, of City of London, and Alice Brighte, of St. Martin Outwich, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1569. B.

Cambell, Thomas, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, bachelor, 26, and Sara Sparkes, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her father-in-law, John Scott, attested by her brother, Obadiah Sparkes, of St. Olave, Silver Street, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London (on the 6 Sept. said Obadiah Sparkes and Thomas Wright, of St. Michael, Wood Street, alleged that said Cambell had not disposed of his goods, and could not without danger go out to a church, and prayed licence to be married in his private house, in St. Michael, Wood Street, which was granted). 4 Sept. 1622. B.

Camn, Francois, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Anne Cloetebuck, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at Edmonton aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1666. V.

Campbell, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 27, and Mary Greene, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, 30—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 26 Dec. 1697. F.

Campen, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, about 40—at All Hallows, in Middlesex, or St. Mary, 30 May, 1681. F.

Campene, John, of St. Mary, Middlesex, widow, 30, and Anne Gregory, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 16, daughter of Valentine Gregory, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, 1 Oct. 1633. B.

Campken, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Lyman, of St. Mary Staining, London—at St. Mary aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1550. B.

Campen, Henry, husbandman, and Agnes Arnold, spinster, of South Shobury, Essex, daughter of John Arloate, late of Prittlewell, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1586. B.

Camphorne, Daniel, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, husbandman, and Mary Barnap, of Hunsdon, said county, spinster—at Little Ilford, Essex. 14 Sept. 1610. B.

Campeon, Andrew, of Edlesborough, Bucks, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Anne Wright, of St. Pancras, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Richard Wright, of same, butcher—at Stanmore, Middlesex, or Wipnich, Beds. 17 March 1663. V.

Campeion, Henry, of Laytonstone, gent., and Elizabeth Lawrence, spinster, of Aldenham, Herts, gen. lic., 30 April, 1580. B.

Campeion, James, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, gent., bachelor, 39, and Martha Myles, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 27—at All Hallows aforesaid, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 3 Oct. 1664. F.

Cambion, John (Campyon), of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Lucy Trigg, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 21 June, 1584. B.

Campton, Richard, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, embroiderer, and Katherine Whitlegge, daughter of William Whitlegge, now of the King's Bench, gent.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe aforesaid. 28 April, 1619. B.

Campion, Thomas, merchant taylor, and Margaret Woodcock, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Woodcock, of same, bowyer, deceased, gen. lic., 17 April 1583. B.

Campion, Thomas (Campany), beer-brewer, and Anastasia Spittye, of Witham, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of — Spittye, late of Chelmsford, said county, woolender, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Oct. 1697. B.

Campion, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., and Grace Godward, spinster, of same—at St. Margaret, Ladbroke. 2 May, 1580. B.

Campion, William, of Connell parish, Gowdhurst, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Frances Glinn, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Serjeant Glinn, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, attested by Edward Campion, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall—St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Nov. 1602. V.

Campion, Henry, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Susan Smith, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 3 March, 1673. V.


Cannon, Nathaniel (Canan), gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Owen, spinster, 28—at St. Faith or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, alleged by Richard Owen, of St. Michael Bassishaw, to be unauthorized. 1660. B.

Cannon, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, mariner, and Mary Simpson, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Simpson, now of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, goldsmith—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1693. B.

Cannon, Richard, of Acton, and Johanna Harte, of Yealinge, spinster, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 1573. B.

Cannon, Simon, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cordwainer, and Alice Halom, of same, spinster, daughter of George Halom, of the town of Warwick, co. Warwick, "stannarius"—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1564. B.

Cannons, Richard, now of the City of London, husbandman, bachelor, and Alice Watts, widow of James Watts, late of Wingfield, co. Southampton, husbandman—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 8 Aug. 1610. B.

Cant, James, of the City of London, gent., and Susan Dobison, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 25 June, 1625. B.

Cantrell, Thomas, and Margaret Lloyd, widow, both of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—to marry there. 14 Jan. 1541. B.

Cantrill, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Adriana Grace, of same, spinster, daughter of George Grace, late of Toster, co. Northampton, shoemaker, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Nov. 1604. B.


Capell, Gabriel, "agricola," and Agnes Harrison, widow, of Feltham, Middlesex, relict of William Harrison, of same, husbandman—at Trinity-the-Less, London. 22 April, 1584. B.

Capell, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Susanna Jolly, of said street, her father's consent—at same. 10 April, 1672. V.

Capell, John, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Martha Watson, of same, widow, 40, late ux. Edward Watson, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 April, 1672. B.

Capell, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Clerk, of Wiloughby, co. Warwick, spinster, about 23, at own disposal—at Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 1669. V.
Capell, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Eleanor Ashley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 42—at St. Mary, Savoy. 6 March, 1673. V.


Caplin, Henry (Caplyn), of All Hallows Staining, London, gent., and Margery Unthank, of St. Margaret Pattens, of said city, widow of Henry Unthank, late of same, "conrector," gen. lic., 28 May, 1594. B.

Capp, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, London, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Stephens, of Great Bursted, Essex, spinner, about 24, daughter of John Stephens, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. All Hallows, London, or Bursted, co. Essex. 5 Sept. 1691. F.

Capper, Francis, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, above 26, and Mrs. Mary Bennet, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, above 21, at her own disposal—at Ely House chapel, Holborn. 6 Dec. 1725. F.

Capper, Rev. Francis, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Peirson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, above 21—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1759. F.

Capper, Francis, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, merchant of the staple, and Elizabeth Willson, spinner, of same—at same. 11 Jan. 1684. B.

Capper, Ralph, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Hill, of same, widow of Richard Hill, late of same, tailor—at same. 8 Dec. 1694. B.

Capper, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, above 26, and Elizabeth Hinde, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinner, above 22, daughter of Elizabeth Hinde, of same, widow, who consents—at Finchley aforesaid, or . . . . 20 Dec. 1695. F.

Cappes, Robert, and Johanna Underhill, he of the diocese of Norwich, she of the diocese of Westminster. 19 Sept. 1544. F.

Cappur, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widower, 26, and Elizabeth Bloyse, of All Hallows Staining, 24, widow of Robert Bloyse, deceased—at Stratford, Bow. 11 Feb. 1653. B.


Capron, Martin, of Copthall, Essex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Pincock, of Thoyden Garden, Essex, widow—in parish church of Maudlin Laver, co. Essex, or . . . . 5 July, 1689. F.

Carbery, Philip, of St. George's, Hanover Square, bachelor, 23, and Mary Chester, of same, spinner, 21—at St. George's, Hanover Square, or Mayfair Chapel. 24 Nov. 1743. B.

Carlon, John, and Alice Knight, of Harlow—to marry there. 7 Feb. 1650. B.

Cardinall, Charles (Cardynall), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Willis, of same, spinner, 20, daughter of John Willis, deceased, consent of her mother, Sara Willis, of same, widow—at same. 11 Jan. 1654. B.

Cardinall, John, of Bromley, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 36, and Susan Latham, spinner, 28, of same, at her own disposal—at St. Benet, Gracechurch, London. 13 June, 1664. F.

Cardowe, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 37, and Mrs. Margaret Barker, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinner, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, or . . . . 24 April, 1694. F.

Careles, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Elin Loffe, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Feb. 1617. D.

Carell, John, of Tangley, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 26, and Hester Muecham, widow, 21—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 May, 1649. F.

Careabye, John, of City of London, and Johanna Wroughton, spinner, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1572. B.

Carent, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widow, 40, and Dame Alice Rowe, of same, widow, 43—at same, or . . . . 4 Oct. 1701. F.

Carent, William, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, esq., widow, and Elizabeth Morrice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1753. F.


Cearw, George, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Alice Healy, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinner, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Healy, of same, esq.—at same. 1 May, 1666. V.

Cearw, Henry, of Hackcomb, Devon, esq., bachelor, about 19, son of Sir Thomas Cearw, of same, bart., who alleges, and Hon. Elizabeth Clifford, spinner, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Lord Clifford, Baron of Chudleigh—at chapel in Wallingford House, in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 April, 1673. V.

Cearw, John, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Jane Cole, of St. Faith, London, spinner, 21, her parents dead, consent of her aunt, Anna Cole, of St. Faith, widow—at St. Mary Mountaw. 10 June, 1642. B.

Cearw, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Catherine Tate, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, 20, consent of mother, Katherine Tate—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 14 Sept. 1670. F.

Cearw, Matthew (Cearw), esq., of the parish of St. Botolph, Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and Margaret Alleyon, of same, spinner, gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1578. B.

Cearw, Patrick (Cearw), gardener, and Johanna White, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of White, late of same, gardener, gen. lic. 2 Oct. 1658. B.

Cearw, Sir Peter, knight, and Dame Margaret Tylaceous. 14 Feb. 1545. F.

Cearw, Richard, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, bachelor, about 30, and Penelope Tanat, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, 24, her parents dead, alleged by Thomas Colthurst, of St. Margaret aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 31 July, 1674. F.

Cearw, Thomas, of St. Martin Outwich, London, bachelor, 34, and Mary Heatley, spinner, 19, daughter of Thomas Heatley, of All Hallows Staining, London, esq., who consents—at All Hallows aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1607. F.
Carlell, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St. Clement Danes, widow of William Wilkinson, late of same, at the church of the Savoy in the Strand. 9 March, 1603. B.

Carles, Edward, of City of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Childs, of St. Lawrence, spinster, daughter of William Buntinge, of Buckingham, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 Nov. 1588. B.

Carleton, Bigley, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, grocer, and Rebecca Edge, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, spinster, daughter of William Edge, of same, and at St. Peter, Cornhill, aforesaid. 1 Oct. 1608. B.

Carleton, Sir Dudley. See CARLTON.

Carleton, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Annie Clarke, of Dorchester, co. Oxon, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Trinity, Minor.—21 Oct. 1607. V.

Carleton, Edward, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, about 28, and Rhoda Francis, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or 

Carleton, Edward, of Thavies Inn, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Moore, of Stepney, spinster, 21—at Stepney. 21 March, 1704. B.

Carleton, John, of St. Mary, Westminster, bachelor, 36, and Mary Andrews, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, or Christchurch, London. 15 Sept. 1688. B.

Carleton, George, of St. Bride, London, widower, 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Dillingham, of Hampton, spinster, 21, and upwards, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Dillingham, of same—at the Chapel Royal at Hampton Court, or St. Peter, Westminster. 26 Oct. 1717. F.

Carleton, Matthew, of St. Bartholomew the Exchange, London, bachelor, 30, and Eve Bowles, of Hatcham, surrey, gent., who consents—at Camberwell, co. Surrey, or Deptford, co. Kent. 2 Dec. 1673. F.

Carleton, Samuel, of St. Martin Outwich, grocer, bachelor, 24, and Martha Wright, of St. Olave, Old Jury, spinster, 14, daughter of Edmund Wright, and Caryn of London, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid. 15 July, 1633. B.

Carpenter, Edmund, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Granger, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 8 Jan. 1676/7. V.

Carpenter, Lieut.-Col. George, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 33, and the Hon. the Lady Alice Margetson, of same, widow, 33, alleged by Nathaniel Carpenter, of St. Edmund-the-King, London—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 20 Jan. 1693/4. F.


Carpenter, Henry, of Gillford, Surrey, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Bethial Parson, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Henry Parson, of same, gent.—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or . . . 27 Feb. 1662/3. V.

Carpenter, John, of South Weald, and Alice Segrave, of Ging MOUNTeney, widow—at South Weald. 18 July, 1550. B.

Carpenter, John, of St. Gregory, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Shardelow, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Shardelow, of Banham, co. Norfolk, gent.—in church or chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 Dec. 1665. V.

Carpenter, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Norwood, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, widow, about 35—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or the Temple Church, London. 12 Aug. 1678. V.

Carpenter, John, of New Inn, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Deborah Brome, of Horton, co. Somerset, spinster, 22, daughter of Deborah Brome, of same, widow, who consents—at Dolish or Ilminster, co. Somerset. 4 March, 1683/4. F.

Carpenter, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Joane Broadband, of same, widow of Matthew Broadband, gent.—at St. Mary Whitechapel, aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1623. B.

Carpenter, Richard (Carpender), of Longhton, Essex, gent., widower, about 48, and Hannah Lee, of same, widow, about 36—at Waltham Abbey, co. Essex. 30 Dec. 1673. V.

Carpenter, Richard, of East Grinstead, co. Wiltshire, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Grace Paynell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal, alleged by Humphrey Paynell, of St. Saviour, Southwark, usher— at St. Stephen's aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1673/4. V.

Carpenter, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, and Anne Bigge, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, spinster— at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1661. B.


Carpenter, Thomas, of Whethamsted, Herts, and Mary Neale, spinster, of St. Peter, in St. Albans, Herts—at St. Peter aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1875. B.

Carpenter, Thomas, of St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand, and Elizabeth Ireland, of same—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 30 April, 1666. D.

Carpenter, Thomas, of Offord, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Towne, of Horton Kirby, said county, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Walter Collins—at Holywell, Kingsdown, or Aynsford, Kent. 29 March, 1684/5. F.

Carpenter, William, of Cobham, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Margaret Clayton, of same, widow, about 40—at Kingston or Richmond, co. Surrey. 23 Feb. 1661/2. V.

Carpenter, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Katherine Suckley, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House, in the Strand, Middlesex, esq., who alleges—at Islington or Newington Green, Middlesex. 22 Feb. 1669. V.

Carr, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tomson, of same, spinster, daughter of John Tomson, late of Aberdeen, Scotland, gent., deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 9 March, 1699. B.

Carr, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary WildofHD, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 7 April, 1626. B.

Carr, John, silkman, and Elizabeth Braybrooke, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 18 July, 1626. B.


Carr, John, of Carleton, co. Northumberland, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Hester Peachie, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 35—at St. Augustine, London. 12 May, 1679. V.


Carr, Thomas (Carre), of St. Clement Danes, London, surgeon, and Millicent Fletcher, of same, spinster—at St. Nicholas Acon, London, 4 June, 1628. B.

Carr, Thomas, of the city of Chichester, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peckham, of the parish of the sub-deanery of Chichester, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother [? Dame apparently written over Marie], Peckham, her father dead—in Ely House chapel or . . . 26 April, 1678. V.


Carr, William, of Heston, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Frances Brent, of same, widow, 29—at East Clannow, or Surrey. 21 April, 1662. F.

Carran, John (Karran), of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, tailor, and Jane Alderson, spinster, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1582. B.

Carrell, Edward (subs. ex.), of St. Andrew, Holborn, haberdasher, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Chester, of same, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Pancras. 2 Jan. 1693/4. B.

Carrill, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Barrowes, of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, widow—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 7 June, 1626. B.

Carrington, James, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, and Lydia Leigh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Paul’s cathedral. 14 May, 1736. B.

Carriton, John (i.e., Corpor), of Neuton, co. Cornwall, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Chyverton, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, Sir Richard Chyverton, of London, knight—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 13 Feb. 1671. V.

Carse, the Right Worshipful John (seems to subs. Cares), of St. Margaret, Westminster, D.D., bachelor, 38, and Suzanne Locke, of St. Bartholomew the Great, London, spinster, 19 (or 29), consent of her mother,—Locke, alias Josias—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1675 B.

Carter, Anthony, of St. Bennett, Paul’s Wharf, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Medcalf, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 24, father dead, consent of her mother, Jane Trott, alias Medcalf, widow, of John Trott, of St. Paul’s aforesaid, collier, who attests—at St. Faith. 14 May, 1625. B.

Carter, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary White, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 27—at St. Mary Savoy. 28 Jan. 1701 V.

Carter, Charles, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, about 30, and Susanne Isles, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at Stepney, or St. Paul, aforesaid, or Bow, co. Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1678 V.

Carter, Edward, cordwainer, and Jane Parre, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, widow of Hugh Parre, late of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, baker—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1593 B.

Carter, Francis, of Great Budworth, Essex, poulterer, widower, about 36, and Sarah Wright, of North Highnam, Suffolk, spinster, aged 33—at Crainsford, Suffolk. 27 Sept. 1666 V.

Carter, Geoffrey, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hurry, of Burnham Essex, widow of Hurry, late of same, carpenter, gen. lic. 20 Sept. 1591 B.

Carter, George, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, painter, stainer, and Sarah Weston, of same, widow. 14 Aug. 1606 B.

Carter, Giles, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne, Kames, of same, spinster, daughter of John Kames, of Writtle, said county, yeoman—at St. John Zachary, London. 9 Jan. 1623 B.

Carter, James, of Chipping Barnet, co. Hert, husbandman, bachelor, and Mary Wyley, of Hale, co. Middlesex, widow of Richard Wyley, late of same, butcher—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 28 Aug. 1611 B.


Carter, John, and Gylmen Haverd, widow, of the diocese of Westminster. 1 Oct. 1546 F.

Carteret, Sir Philippe De, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bart., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth De Carteret, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 13, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 April, 1656. V.


Caret, Benjamin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Dorothy Lane, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Lane, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 March, 1678. V.

Cartwright, Anthony, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 27, and Anne Radcliffe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Alphage. 29 April, 1634. B.

Cartwright, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Joane Howell, of same, spinster, daughter of—Howell, deceased.—at All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 20 May, 1635. B.

Cartwright, George, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, Tower of London, gent., widower, 36, and Dorothy Needham, of same, widow, 36—at St. Martin Outwich. 31 Oct. 1637. B.

Cartwright, Mr. George, of Essex, co. Notts, bachelor, about 50, and Mrs. Katherine Sanderson, of Beefstrop, said county, spinster, 24, her parents dead, alleged by Mrs. Ann Saltar, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow—at Cheapside, on Trent, co. Notts, or, 6 May 1636. F.

Cartwright, Henry, of St. John, Wallbrook, London, cordwainer, and Ann Aclmer, of St. Antholin, said city, spinster, daughter of—Aclmer, deceased—at St. Antholin aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1619. B.

Cartwright, Jervase, of Hornechurch, Essex, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Bendyshe, of Berry Street, in the City of Lon- don, widow, of about 18, consent of father, Sir John Thomas Bendyshe, bart., alleged by John Bendyshe (sic subs.), of Steeple Bumpstead, co. Essex, esq.—at Little Ilford, Barking, or Havering, co. Essex. 10 July, 1667. V.

Cartwright, John, gent. [in margin, "servant with Mr. Aske '"], of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, parents both dead, and Amy Pownder, of St. James, Clerkenwell, about 40, widow of Henry Pownder, of same, gent., deceased—at Great Bartholomew, London. 24 Dec. 1601. B.


Cartwright, Richard (Cartwrightiz), and Thomasine Baker, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1572. B.

Cartwright, Thomas, D.D., of Barking, co. Essex, widower, 28, and Sarah Wight, spinster, 18, daughter of Henry Wight, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Silk Street, London. 27 May 1662. F.

Cartwright, Timothy, of Aston-upon-Clent, co. Gloucester, citizen and draper of London, and Mary Harris, of St. Martin-le-Grantham, spinster—at St. Leonard in said precinct. 26 Aug. 1616. B.


Carter, Samuel, of Westminster, gent., and Johanna Bell, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Jan. 1614. D.

Carter, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, gent., and Ellen Marten, widow, of St. Margaret Pattens, relict of John Marten, of same, plenumer, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1597. B.


Carter, Thomas, of the City of London, vintner, and Joan Smith, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of—Smith, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 5 Aug. 1617. B.

Carter, Thomas, of Kimnell, co. Denbigh, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Staly, daughter of Sir Thomas Staly, of Wateringbury, co. Kent, who consents—at Wateringbury aforesaid or . . . 30 Sept. 1678. F.

Carter, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, and Joanna Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30.—at chapel of Ely House, Holborn. 16 June, 1637. B.


Carter, Mr. William, clerk, M.A., of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Susan Powell, spinster, 20, daughter of Susan Powell, of same, widow of Thomas Powell, of same, gent., deceased—at Stanstead Thele, co. Herts, or at Waltham Holy Cross aforesaid. I July, 1623. B.

Carter, William, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, and Mary Betts, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 24 Oct. 1626. B.

Carter, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Anne Wells, of same, widow. 28 Oct. 1663. D.

Carte, John, and Emma Pettinger, of the City of London. 26 Dec. 1544. F.

Carteret, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dame Bridget Syrbury, alias Chattercluck, of Ingatestone, Essex, widow, about 30—at the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster, or Henry VII's chapel, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Nov. 1699. F.

Carteret, George, "Licentia coosess per Mag' rum ab Facultates Georgis Carteret Dhi Philippi Carteret, equitis unarati filli Dhi Georgii Carteret, Regnis Mat' alii Chattercluck, of Ingatestone, Essex, widow, about 30—at the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster, or Henry VII's chapel, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Nov. 1699. F.

Carteret, Philip, esq., of St. Peter-le-Poore, London, bachelor, 24, and Dame Jemima Montague, spinster, 17, daughter of the Right Hon. Earl of Sandwich, who consents—at Deptford, Kent, or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 29 July, 1665. F.
Cartwright, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Williams, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 July, 1624. D.

Cartwright, William, of Bloxham, co. Oxon., esq., Middlesex, about 28, and Mrs. Ursula Fairfax, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, about 18, consent of her mother, Dame Fairfax, widow, alleged by Henry Fairfax, of Oxford, bachelor in divinity—at Kesington, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 July, 1669. V.

Carus, Peter, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, haberdasher, and Ellen Leggo, of St. Mary Abchurch, widow of Richard Lago, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Mary Abchurch aforesaid. 19 Jan. 1661. B.

Carethers, George, gent., of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Tilstone, of same, spinner, 20, her father dead, consent of Rachel Tilstone, widow, of St. John, Walbrook, attested by William Tilstone, of same—at St. Olave, Old Jewry aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1622. B.

Carwell, Anthony, 1592. See Carnell.

Cary, Benjamin, of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Moseley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 19, consent of her mother, Mrs. Amy Cary (sic)—at St. Mary, Savoy. 8 Aug. 1676. V.

Cary, Christopher, of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Lenthall, of same, spinner, 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 1 Aug. 1682. F.

Cary, Ernestus, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Creswell, of same, widow, 36—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 6 May, 1661. F.

Cary, Francis (Carey), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Hannah Barton, of same, spinner, 32, at her own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1683. F.

Cary, Henry (Carey), and Anne Morgan, of the family of our lord the king, gent. 21 May, 1654. F.


Cary, James, of St. Margaret Moses, Youdon, saltier, widower, and Anne Dabson, spinner, 21, daughter of Robert Dabson, of Aston, co. Oxon, gent., who consents—at Lutenor, co. Oxon. 27 Sept. 1664. F.

Cary, John (Cary), esq., and Mary Payton, gent., of Little Chesterford—to marry there. 20 Dec. 1575. B.

Cary, John, of Marlborough, Wilts, surgeon, bachelor, 23, and Judith Cliffe, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow, 30—at St. Faith, London. 20 Sept. 1639. B.

Cary, John, of Uxbridge, Middlesex ("Ianim.") and Elizabeth Humfrey, of Westminster, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 25 April, 1612. D.

Cary, John, of St. Benet Fink, citizen and saltier, widower, 27, and Mary Coox, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinner, 18, consent of Mr. Robert Cullow, her father-in-law, and Mrs. Cullow, his wife, lawful and natural mother—in chapel at Guildhall. 23 April, 1672. B.
Caryll, Timothy, clerk, of town of Nottingham, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Huyett, of Leatherhead, Surrey, spinster, 20, father's consent—at St. James-in-the-Fields. 8 May, 1694. B.

Carywitham, Edward, and Dorothy Gainsford, of diocese Westminster. 3 Dec. 1544. F.

Case, Edward, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Willcox, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, consent of mother,—Lucci, alias Willcox—at St. Mary, Savoy. 5 Dec. 1670. Y.

Case, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, about 25, and Susan Litchfield, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 25,—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 12 Jan. 1698. V.

Casse, Miles, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Agnes Thurbarne, spinner, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Magnus. 27 Sept. 1574. B.

Cassell, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, leather-seller, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Hoare, of Peter-ad-Vincula, London, spinster, about 24, consent of father, James Hoare, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 May, 1672. V.

Castell, William, of Grays, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margery Lyon, of Little Thurrock, said county, widow of—Lyon, late of same, yeoman, of.—Esq. 28 Nov. 1636. B.

Castell, William, of Redereth Wall, co. Surrey, shipwright, widower, 34, and Martha Batten, spinster, 26, daughter of Sir William Batten, knight, of Walthamstow, Essex, who consents—at Walthamstow or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 2 July, 1663. F.

Castleton, James, of All Hallows Barking, and Elizabeth Lawson, of St. Margaret Pattens, widow—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 17 May, 1653. B.

Castillon, John, D.D., of the city of Canterbury, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Margaret Diggs, of Chilham Castle, Kent, spinster, about 27, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, alleged by Dr. Daniel Foord, of London, merchant. 27 Nov. 1666. V.

Castle, James, of All Hallows Barking, and Elizabeth Clerke, of St. Margaret Pattens, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1553. B.

Castle, John, of East Tilbury, Essex, and Avice Tyson, widow, of Grays Thurrock, relict of—Tyson, father—of same, butcher—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 15 May, 1655. B.

Castle, John, tailor, and Elizabeth Blackman, widow of John Blackman, labourer—at St. Gregory, London. 7 Feb. 1613. B.

Castle, Richard, jun., of Narbeth Castle, co. Pembroke, gent., alleges the marriage of Richard Castle, sen., of same, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Selwood, of Great Eling, Middlesex, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 20 Dec. 1678. F.

Castle, Sherrard, alias Castle Sherrard,[he signed only "Sherrard Castle,"] of Glenton, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, 23, and Susan Sedley, spinster, 29, daughter of William Sedley, late of Baules, co. Heret, esq., deceased, and her mother—of same, —at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 26 Sept. 1660. F.

Castle, Thomas, of Great Baddow, Essex, white Tower, and Ellen Brooke, of Danbury, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Brooke, of same, yeoman—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, 24 July, 1655. B.

Castle, Thomas, of Egham, Surrey, gent., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Alice Howard, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, widow, about 50—at Bansted, co. Surrey. 15 Feb. 1674. V.

Castofie, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, carman, bachelor, and Eliza Johnson, of same, spinster, daughter of —Johnson, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 9 March, 1614. B.


Catcher, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, merchant, and Ishenlon Warner, of same, widow—at same. 2 March, 1621. B.

Cateby, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 18, father dead, consent of mother, Elizabeth Cateby, alias Littlefield, and Mary Lacey, of same, spinner, 22—at chapel at Knightsbridge. 30 May, 1668. B.
Cater, John, of Kempston, co. Beds, bachelor, 23, and Mary Middleton, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Thomas Middleton, of Stanstead Mont, pigget, co. Essex, knight, who consents—at St. Christopher, London, or . . . 6 July, 1604. F.

Cater, Samuel, of Kempston, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Kendall, spinster, 18, daughter of John Kendall, of Basingborne Hall, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 6 May, 1672. F.

Catesby, Ezekiel (Cateshie), of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Ball, of Hollowell, in said county, widow of Thomas Ball, late of same, husbandman—at St. Steven, Coleman Street, London. 23 Dec. 1603. B.

Catesby, John, of Sudbury, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Jekyll, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray’s Inn, or Charterhouse chapel, London. 16 May, 1670. V.

Catesby, Richard (Catesbye), and Elizabeth Leigh. 7 May, 1575. F.

Catesby, Richilde (Catesbye), gent., and Isabella Leigh, spinster, of St. Olave Jewry—at St. Sepulchre. 17 March, 1573. B.

Catesby, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 44, and Hope Kilcocke, of East Smithfield, widow, 44—at Knightsbridge chapel. 13 June, 1668. B.


Cathill, John (Kathill), and Philippa Brighte, of Stanford-le-Hope, co. Essex—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 26 March, 1577. B.

Cattin, Grace (kitten), of Croft, Herts, yeoman, and Anne Reynolds, of East Ham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Reynolds, deceased—at Chestnut aforesaid. 2 June, 1624. B.

Cattin, John (Cattlin), of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 29, and Abigail Berry, of Wakering, Essex, widow, 29—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 24 June, 1713. F.

Cattin, Robert (Catlen), and Anne Burgyn, of the diocese of London. 22 March, 1545. F.

Cattin, Thomas (Catline), of Middleton, co. Norfolk, clerk, widower, and Elizabeth Spelman, of Holme, in said county, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 28 June, 1628. F.

Cattling, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mary Wolfe, of same, spinster, 30—at Henry VII’s chapel, in Westminster Abbey. 19 Jan. 1742. F.

Catterall, Charles, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Durant, of about Herts, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 27 May, 1679. V.

Catterall, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Jaquament Witherdan, of same, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1623. B.


Catzmer, Anthony, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., and Margery Hall, of St. Alban, Wood Street, widow of Tiamor Hall, late of same, upholsterer—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 27 June 1603. B.

Causton, Peter, jun., of St. Mary Abchurch, London, bachelor, 31, and Rebecca Hayes, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, 16, daughter of James Hayes, of same, esq., who consents—at Peter Causton, sen., of St. Mary Abchurch aforesaid—at Chariton, Greenwich, Eltham, or Woolwich, co. Kent. 4 July, 1687. F.


Cave, John, esq., of Inner Temple, widower, about 44, and Theodosia Brawne, spinster, about 28, consent of mother, Dame Theodosia Brawne, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Martin aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1660. V.

Cave, Jonathan, of Highgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Cokin, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, spinster, 22—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 19 Aug. 1713. B.

Cave, Sir Roger, of Stanford, co. Northampton, bart., bachelor, about 21, his father’s consent, and Mrs. Martha Browne, of Eydon, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Browne, of same, esq.—at Eydon aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1673. V.

Cave, Thomas, esq., now of Great St. Bartholomew, London, above 18, son of Sir Thomas Cave, knight, of Stamford, co. Northampton, and Elizabeth Croft, of same, maiden, 17, daughter of Sir Herbert Croft, knight, of same, consent of said Sir Thomas Cave and Dame Elinor, his wife—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1613. B. [Reference to a suit in the matter, and this licence after sentence in the case.]

Cave, William, esq., bachelor, 23, son of John Cave, of Pickwell, co. Leicestester, esq., and Mary, daughter of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 19, her parents both dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 May, 1615. B.

Cavell, Humphrey, and Alice Nashe, of London. 12 Aug. 1546. F.

Cavell, Thomas, of Utin, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Heard, spinster, daughter of William Heard, of Wimbish, said county, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 15 June, 1605. B.

Cavell, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, merchant, and Elizabeth Hills, of same, widow —at same. 17 April, 1626. B.

Cavell, William, merchant, and Alice Gillam, spinster, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of Francis Gillam, late of Halsted, co. Essex, keper, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London, or Great Canfield, co. Essex. 9 July, 1584. B.

Cavendish, Henry, esq., of Dovebridge, co. Derby, bachelor, above 23, and Anne Pyne, of St. Anne Westminster, spinster 28—at Royal Chapel, of Whitechapel. 8 June, 1730. B.

Cavendish, William (Candishe), of Gray’s Inn, esq., and Anne Rightelye, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic. 21 March 1689. B.

Cavendish, the Right Hon. William, Earl of Devonshire, bachelor, above 24, and the Lady Elizabeth Cecill, maiden, 19, daughter of the Right Hon. William, Earl of Salisbury, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or in the private chapel of the said Earl of Salisbury. 4 March, 1603. B.

Cavercaunce, Philip, and Katherine Martyn, of the City of London. 10 Feb. 1614. F.
Cawdry, Daniel, of the City of London, clerk, A.M., and Katherine Cleere, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinner, daughter of Hensley Cleere, dyer, at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 25 March, 1619. B.


Cawney, David, and Alice Partridge. 19 Feb. 1668. B.

Cawood, John, of St. Faith, and Agnes Keame, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 21 June, 1569. B.

Cawood, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Susannah Danelli, of Fleet, beds, spinner, about 33, at own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 14 Oct. 1663. V.

Cawood, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widow, and Elizabeth Plumpton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 1 Oct. 1675. F.

Cawthorne, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, above 21, and Grace Nicholls, of St. Paul, Compass, spinster, about 18, at St. James, Duke's Place. 28 Feb. 1708. B.

Cawton, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Scott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 20, consent of her mother, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's place, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 10 April, 1698. V.

Cayley, Christopher (Kaley), citizen and grocer, of London, and Mary Owen, spinner—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 18 Sept. 1620. B.

Cayley, Christopher, 1679. See CALEY.

Cayne, Richard, gent., and Anne Porye, widow, of St. Augustine, London, relict of George Porye, of the City of London, merchant—at Blakemore. 29 June, 1555. B.

Cecil, Hon. Charles; Viscount Cranbourne, eldest son of Right. Hon. the Earl of Salisbury, who consents, about 20, and Mrs. Diana Maxwell, daughter of James Maxwell, esq., one of his majesty's bedchamber, about 16, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, alleged by John Whittington, D.D., chaplain to said Earl of Salisbury. 1 April, 1639. B.

Challener, William, of Knowles, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, 24, and Sarah Malkin, of Yate House, in said county, spinster, 17, daughter of Charles Malkin, of same, gent., who consents—at Horton, or Leek, co. Stafford. 13 Feb. 1632. F.

Champer, John, of St. Mary Somerset, clothier, and Elizabeth Gossage, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 17 Dec. 1583. B.


Chamberlaine, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Elizabeth Goodale, of St. Lawrence Pountney—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1547. B.

Chamberlaine, Abraham, jun., of the City of London, grocer, and Anne Askwith, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Askwith, of Hackney, Middlesex, mercer—at Hackney aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1623. B.

Chamberlaine, Charles (Chambrelin), of Great St. Helen, London, merchant, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Rachell Lawrence, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir John Lawrence, knight and alderman, of London—at Great St. Helen, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or Guildhall chapel, London. 21 April, 1673. V.

Chamberlaine, Edmund, and Mary Newman, spinster, of Burnham, co. Essex—to marry there. 16 Jan. 1574. B.

Chamberlaine, Francis, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Platts, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1626. B.

Chamberlaine, George, of St. Mary Aldermansbury, London, ironmonger, and Anne Overton, of St. Andrew Undershaw, in said city, daughter of Lawrence Overton, of same, merchant—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 25 April, 1694. B.

Chamberlaine, Henry, of St. Foster, London, silkman, and Anne Lare, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, in said city, spinster, daughter of Charles Lare, of Fletton, co. Beds, yeoman—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1624. B.

Chamberlaine, Humphry (Chamberlyn), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Berkit, of Croydon, Surrey, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Camberwell, Surrey. 3 Jan. 1632. V.

Chamberlaine, John gent., and Catherine Dewall, widow, of the reliefs of John Lemyne (sic), late of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, gent., deceased—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 7 May, 1624. B.

Chamberlaine, Martin, of Willesden, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Mary Knolles, of Kilborne, in said county, widow, 30—at St. Faith, St. Mary Mounthaw, or St. Antholin, London. 13 Aug. 1603. F.

Chamberlaine, Richard (Chamberlyne), of the City of London, alderman, and Margaret Brave, of same, widow. 13 July, 1592. B.

Chamberlaine, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Morris, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 Feb. 1622. B.

Chamberlaine, Robert (Chamberlyne), of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, ironmonger, and Anne Rowland, widow, of the said city, niece of Thomas Rowland, late of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, draper, gen. lic. 16 May, 1593. B.

Chamberlaine, Robert (Chamberlain), of St. Peter-le-Poer, bachelor, about 22, and Katharine Wackam, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory, or St. Andrew's, in Paul's Wharf. 24 Sept. 1663. V.

Chamberlaine, Robert (Chamberlaine), of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Flora Brakes, of Worwell, Berks, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Brakes—at Staines, co. Middlesex, or St. Mary, in Reading, co. Berks. 5 Oct. 1671. V.

Chamberlaine, Thomas (Chamberlayne), esq., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, and Alice Machyll, widow, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London—at any church or chapel in the diocese. 10 Oct. 1558. B.

Chamberlaine, Thomas (Chamberlayn), knight, and Anne Pyerson, widow, of City of London, gen. lic. 28 Oct. 1567. B.

Chamberlaine, Thomas (Chambleyne), of Gray's Inn, gent., and Ellen Clyffe, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, reliet of William Clyffe, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 16 May, 1558. B.

Chamberlaine, Thomas (Chamberlin), of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, citizen and poulterer, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Crow, of Stanghton, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 22, with consent of her father, William Crowe, of same, gent., at Little Stoughton or Kimbolton, co. Hunts. 26 June, 1678. V.

Chamberlaine, William (Chamberlaine), of the king's household, and Katherine Lame, of the parish of Wylde. 22 Nov. 1546. F.

Chamberlaine, William, of Frierne, near Barnet, co. Essex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Bade, daughter of—Reade, late of same, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 18 May, 1610. B.

Chamernowne, Richard, esq. and Elizabeth Popham, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 4 April, 1581. B.


Chambers, James, sailor, and "Matheam" Loe, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Loe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 May, 1595. B.

Chambers, John, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Grundy, of same, spinster, daughter of— Grundye, of co. Lancaster, weaver, gen. lic., 8 June, 1598. B.

Chambers, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 25, and Ann Cox, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, said city, spinster, about 21, daughter of Michael Cox, of same, gent., who consents—at Redriffe (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, or . . . . 7 April, 1699. F.

Chambers, Michael, and Joanna Morgan, of city of Westminster, spinster. 11 April, 1639. D.

Chambers, Momox, of Worwell, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Hunt, of same, spinster, about 25, her father dead, consent of mother, Richard Halsey, alias Hunt— at Worwell or Ockingham, co. Berks. 3 Sept. 1667. V.
Chandler, Richard, of Idmiston, Wiltz, gent., bachelor, about 19, consent of father, Robert Chandler, of same, esq., and Mary Palmer, of the city of Oxford, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mary Bathurst, alias Palmer, of same, in parish church or chapel of Trinity College, Oxford. 10 Feb. 1663. V.


Chansey, Richard, painter, bachelor, and Agnes Gugley, spinster, daughter of — Gugley, yeoman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 4 Feb. 1623. B.

Chantler, Francis, 1679. See Chandler.

Chany, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Joane Moreton, spinster, daughter of William Moreton, of Knapp Hill, in the parish of Hitchingdon, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. 30 May, 1621. B.

Chapell, Thomas, and Alice Bedily [in margin Bedell], of St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 14 Jan. 1543. F.

Chaplin, John (Chaplyn), gent., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow, 50, and Anne Skinner, widow, about 30—at St. Leonard, Bromley. 25 Jan. 1643. B.

Chaplin, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hamby, of Lamberhurst, Kent, spinster, about 17, consent of mother Dame Elizabeth Hamby, of same, widow—at Lamberhurst aforesaid. 13 March, 1671. V.

Chaplin, John, of St. John the Evangelist, London, bachelor, 30, and Anne Hyde, spinster, 21, daughter of Humphrey Hyde, esq., of St. Anne, Westminster, who consents—at St. Mary Abchurch, London, or . . . 8 July, 1690. F.

Chaplin, Robert (Chaplyn), of Westminster, servant to Lord Gray, yeoman, and Susanna Kyne, of same, widow. 11 Dec. 1589. D.

Chaplin, Robert (Chaplyn), yeoman, and Alice Caterall, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Samuel Catterall, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 11 May, 1592. B.

Chaplin, Samuel (Chaplyn), gent., widow, and Hester Well, widow, 50, both of St. Andrew, Holborn, London—at St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex. 19 Nov. 1667. F.

Chaplin, Thomas, of the town of Bedford, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Ann Gardner, of same, spinster, 22, with consent of her aunt, Mrs. Cobb, her parents dead—at St. Paul, in Bedford aforesaid, or . . . 8 July, 1690. F.

Chaplin, William (Chaplen), gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 22, one of the attornies of the Court of Common Pleas, and Elizabeth Tayler, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, maiden, 17, daughter of John Tayler, of same, yeoman, deceased, consent of her mother, Joane White, alias Tayler, wife of Thomas White, of same parish, cook—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 18 June, 1611. B.

Chaplin, William of Stow, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, 38, and Mary Fowler, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 32—at Deptford, Kent, or St. Helen, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate Street, London. 14 April, 1669. F.

Chapman, Alexander, of Wadhurst, Sussex, gent., bachelor, aged 15, his mother's consent, and Mrs. Anne Short, of Lewes, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Dame Mary Smyth, alias Short—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 15 July, 1663. V.

Chapman, Charles, of St. Mary Hall, in University of Oxon, gent., bachelor, aged 22, and Lucretia Wesopp, of city of Oxford, spinster, aged 22, and at own disposal—at parish church of St. Mary, Oxford. 8 Jan. 1673. V.

Chapman, Christopher, of Grandechest, co. Cambridge, yeoman, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Mordaunt, of Northill, Beds, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 24 June, 1677. V.


Chapman, Edmund, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Hall, widow, and St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 17, consent of her guardians, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Jan. 1644. V.

Chapman, George, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, gent., widow, 27, and Mary Cowles, spinster, 23, daughter of William Cowles, late of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Cowles, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 16 April, 1683. F.

Chapman, James, of Bilton, co. Warwick, clerk, widow, and Mary Cox, of Staunton St. John, co. Oxon, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Staunton aforesaid, or . . . 29 July, 1677. V.

Chapman, Jeremiah, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Katherine Canning, of Alcester, co. Warwick, spinster, about 22, consent of mother,—Canning, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 10 July, 1661. V.

Chapman, John, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Joanna Gardiner, widow, of St. John, Walbrook—at St. John aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1578. B.

Chapman, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Thomasine Taylor, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 June, 1573. B.


Chapman, John, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth South, of same, spinster, above 21, consent of her friends—at Blandford Forum aforesaid. 4 Apr., 1670. V.

Chapman, John, of the city of Coventry, bachelor, 24, and Susanna Clarke, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Sampson Clarke, of same, gent., who consents—at Bitton, co. Warwick. 28 April, 1690. F.


Chapman, Oliver, and Margaret, Star. 15 Nov. 161. D.

Chapman, Peter, ironmonger, of St. Mildred, Poultry, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Whyte, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 38, widow of Daniel Whyte, of same, gent., deceased about eight years.—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 25 Jan. 1603. B.

Chapman, Richard, and Elizabeth Grenewaye, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 8 Feb. 1564. B.
Chapman, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, vintner, and Barbara Fletcher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Edward Fletcher—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 9 Feb. 1653. B.

Chapman, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Garnham, spinster, 20, daughter of Roger Garnham, of Bright Walton, co. Berks, gent., who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid, or ... 16 Feb. 1653. B.

Chapman, Robert, gent., of Mattockes in parish of Ware, co. Herts, and Edith Walwyn, spinster, now of City of London, daughter of John Walwyn, of Yelforde, co. Oxon, gent., gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1586. B.

Chapman, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Hillery, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 24—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, or ... 25 Aug. 1656. B.

Chapman, Roger, of St. Peter, Cornhill, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Carpenter, of St. Mary-le-Bow, spinster, 23, consent of father, Mr. William Carpenter—at St. Bride, or St. Peter, Cornhill; alleged by her brother, Thomas Carpenter, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gent. 10 June, 1652. B.

Chapman, Thomas, and Joanna Jeill, of Bushy—to marry there. 21 Aug. 1651. B.

Chapman, Thomas, and Margery Ld. Longdiate, of St. John Zachary, London—to marry there. 5 Feb. 1653. B.

Chapman, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, and Anne Hardinge, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hardinge, late of Essex, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1610. B.

Chapman, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, leatherseller, and Joane Dubber, of Westham, co. Middlesex [sic but Essex?], widow of Edward Dubber, leatherseller—at Westham aforesaid. 10 July, 1623. B.

Chapman, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Ogden, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Ogden, of Acton, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 6 May, 1682. F.

Chapman, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 20, son of Roger Chapman, gent. (who alleges), and Elizabeth Goodman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, about 20, with consent of her aunt and guardian, Jane Goodman, of same, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 17 July, 1682. F.

Chapman, William, of Hampton Court, and Elizabeth Wood, spinster, of Mundel, co. Essex, at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 5 Sept. 1657. B.

Chapman, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, salter, and Elizabeth Salisbury, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of—Salisbury, late of same, draper, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1598. B.

Chapman, William, gent., bachelor, 23, and Joanna Temple, maid servant, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, spinster, 20, her parents dead, daughter of John Temple, late of Uppingham, co. Rutland, deceased, who in his life time gave his consent—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 19 Nov. 1634. B.

Chapman, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Amy Mildmay, of Tarling, Essex, spinster, about 23—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West or Boreham, Springfield, or Baddon, co. Essex (her full age, &c., attested by Thomas Nowell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.) 25 Nov. 1672. V.

Chappell, Edward, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Gide, of All Hal lows, Bread Street, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 7 July, 1646. B.

Chappell, John, baker, and Ellen Pitt, of Branciforde, Middlesex, spinster, gen. lic., 24 March, 1658. B.

Chappell, John (Chappelle), of the City of London, bakerdasher, and Hester Minus, alias Major, of St. Margaret, Westminster, or of John Minus, alias Major, of same, gent.—at Barking aforesaid [? — Minus alias Major]. 22 May, 1618. B.

Chappell, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Smith, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 Sept. 1672. V.

Chappell, Thomas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, stationer, and Anne Smite, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of — Smite, late of the city of Chester, cordwainer, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1695. B.

Chappell, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Ashley, spinster, 30—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Danes. 25 Jan. 1643. B.

Chappell, William, of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Margaret Hesley, of same, widow—at Gillingham, Frindsbury, or Stroud, co. Kent. 15 Jan. 1674. F.

Chappell, William, of the city of Rochester, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Catherine Venning, of same, same, widow, about 43—at St. Nicholas, in Rochester, or Snadland or Frindsbury, co. Kent. 24 Feb. 1678. V.

Chappleton, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Sarah Muncke, of same, spinster, about 20, with her father’s consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 21 May, 1679. V. [This entry not signed nor attested in the margin.]

Chappyn, John, ofFinchingfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Juliana Kempe, spinster, of same, daughter of John Kempe, of Toppsfield, said county, "agricole," deceased—at Finchingfield aforesaid. 14 May, 1583. B.

Charke, John, of Ingatstone, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Thache, of same, widow of John Finch, late of same, tilemaker—at Norton Mandeville, co. Essex. 30 June, 1603. B.


Charles, John of Hackney, Middlesex, doctor of physic, bachelor, 28, and Mary Ricefort, spinster, 18, daughter of Joseph Ricefort, of same, merchant, who consents—at Hackney, Stepney, or Stratford Bow, Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1668. F.
Charles, Richard, and Isabel Tandy, of city of Westminster, widow. 26 Jan. 1653. B.

Charley, Richard, 1545. See CHELNEY.

Charley, Thomas, yeoman, of Barking, Essex, and Anne Clarke, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of — Clarke, late of Harlesey Row, co. Southampton, yeoman, deceased—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch. 21 Sept. 1655. B.

Charlton, Andrew (Charleton), of Laughton, co. Essex, tailor, and Emlyn Pattinson, of Little Ilford, said county, widow of — Pattinson, clerk—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 22 Oct. 1622. B.

Charlton, Edward, of St. Augustine, near Paul's Gate, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, 30, parents dead, and Honor Spicer, maiden, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, 20, daughter of Thomas Spicer, of the city of Exeter, merchant, who attested his consent—at St. Stephen, Wallbrook, aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1593. B.

Charlton, Gilbert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 27, and Ann Stanton, of same, 26, her parents dead—at same, or . . . 15 July, 1635. F.

Charlton, Nicholas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Danvers, of Newington, Middlesex, spinner, about 20, her father's consent—at Great St. Bartholomew, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 April, 1607. V.

Charlton, Richard, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, haberdasher, and Alice Ace, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow of William Ace, late of same, carpenter, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1593. B.

Charlton, Roger (Charleton), of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, and Margaret Wade, widow, of London, gen. lic., 12 May, 1572. B.

Charlton, Roger (Charleton), and Elizabeth Oxe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 May, 1574. B.

Charlton, Roger, of St. Clement Danes, and Margaret Kirkham, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at Little St. Bartholomew, Smithfield. 22 June, 1578. B.

Charlton, Stephen, of Gray's Inn ["esq." erased], bachelor, 29, and Susanna Poole, spinner, 20, daughter of Elizabeth Poole, now wife of Daniel Andrews, of Leyton, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at Low Layton, Wansted, or Woodford, co. Essex. 26 March, 1673. F.

Charlton, Turner (Charleton), of St. Ethelburgh, London, cook, and Ellen Argall, of same, widow of Robert Argall, late of same, cook—at same. 7 Feb. 1589. B.

Charme, Edward, of Little St. Trinity, London, silkweaver, and Joane Porter, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, said city, spinner, daughter of Thomas Porter, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, baker, deceased—at St. Lawrence Jewry aforesaid. 7 Jan. 1593. B.

Charnell, Thomas, and Johanna Thurgood, of the diocese of London. 13 July, 1547. F.

Charnley, John (Charneley), gent., of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 38, and Mary Eleven, of same, spinner, 24, her father dead, consent of her mother—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 9 Aug. 1642. B.

Charnley, Thomas (Charneley), of St. Sepulchre, London, baker, and Agnes Freeman, spinner, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1589. B.

Charnley, Thomas, of the city of York, gent., bachelor, 34, and Anne Lapley, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, 30—at East Greenwich, Kent, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 9 Jan. 1660. F.

Charnock, George, of Westminster, labourer, and Anne Say, of same, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 Nov. 1619. D.

Charnock, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Helen Grey, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Oct. 1670. V.

Charnock, William, 1578. See CHERNOCK.

Charnocke, William, of Denford, co. Northampton, and Elizabeth Michell. 16 June, 1672. F.

Charnocke, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Alice Norington, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Michael aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1675. B.

Charsley, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, barber, and Frances Ilive, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinner—at Isleworth aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1622. B.

Charter, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Nicholls, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, about 25, consent of her mother, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 May, 1662. V.

Charteris, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, and Martha Gresham, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Feb. 1683. F.

Charveld, Thomas, of Dagenham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Locke, of same, daughter of — Locke, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 27 May, 1623. B.

Charveil, John, and Frances Pasheley, spinner, of South Shoberry, gen. lic., 11 July, 1573. B.

Charwel, Thomas, and Johanna Gyll, both of Romford, co. Essex. 4 April, 1567. F.


Chasye, Robert, and Margaret Kyngeston, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. 13 Feb. 1543. F.

Chatborne, Daniel, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Howse, of St. Olave, Silver Street, maiden, 33, consent of her father, Richard Howse, of Wickham, co. Bucks, gent.—at St. John, Walbrook, London. 20 May, 1611. B.

Chatler, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, London, butcher, and Joane Standishe, of the City of London, widow of Edward Standishe, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 July, 1614. B.


Chatfeld, Thomas (Chatfeild), of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Browne, of same, daughter of Thomas Browne, of Richmond, co. Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 24 June, 1593. B.
Chatterton, Robert, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, and Bridget Linford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 Jan. 1623. B.

Chatterton, Richard, of Great All Hallows, London, brewer, and Anne Lawes, of St. James Garlick Hithe, said city, widow of Christopher Laves, late of same, cook—at St. James aforesaid. 17 June, 1598. B.

Chattnoll, Thomas, and Alice Robynson, widow, of St. John Zachary, London—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1574. B.


Chauncelor, Robert, clothworker, and Dorothy Sydnam, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Robert Sydnam, late of London, joyner, gen. lic., 17 June, 1592. B.


Chauncey, George (Chauncy), gent., of Saffronworth, Herts, bachelor, 23, son of George Chauncy the elder, of same, gent., and Elizabeth Blunt, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Charles Blunt, late of Eggington, co. Derby, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 27 June, 1633. B.

Chauncy, Henry (Chauncy), of Gedleston, gent., and Jane Sallesbury, widow, of Harlowe, gen. lic., 27 April, 1674. B.

Chauncey, Henry (Chauncy), of All Hallows, in town and co. Hertford, esq., widow, about 42, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gouldsmith, of Stredyseate, co. Norfolk, widow, about 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 12 Feb. 1674. V.

Chauncey, Henry (Chauncy), of Middle Temple, bachelor, 26, and Madam Jane Butler, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of father, Sir Nicolas Butler, knight—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 16 Dec. 1692. B.

Chauncey, Isaac (Chauncy), of Eton, in the parish of Knights Enham, co. Southampton, gent., widow, 30 and upwards, and Sarah Bond, of Newbery, Berks, 30 and upwards, and at own disposal—at Newbery, Shaw, or Stanford Ingley, co. Berks. 14 Aug. 1675. V.

Chauncey, Mr. James (Chauncy), clerk, of Sa-bridgeworth, Herts, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Mountjoy, spinster, 23, consent of mother, Mary Mountjoy, of Bishop Stortford, said county, widow—at St. Mary Somerset. 30 Oct. 1627. B.

Chauncey, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Taylor, of same, spinster, aged 22, her parents dead—at Gray’s Inn chapel. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Chauncey, Richard, 1622. See CHANSY.

Chauncy, Tobit, of Edgcott, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Browne, of Eydon, said county, spinster, about 19, her parents’ consent—at Eydon aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1663. V.

Chaudler. See also CHANDLER.

Chaudler, Edward, of Wapping, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Thomasine Bennett, of same, widow of Hugh Bennett, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1615. B.

Chaudler, John (Chaudler), of St. Margaret Moyses, salter, and Jane Gittin, spinster, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 1585. B.


Chaudler, Richard (Chaudler) [so signed], of Edmaston, Wilts, esq., widow, and Dame Barbara Curte, of Subborton, co. Southamp- ton, widow, about 31—at Soberton aforesaid; and ... 15 Sept. 1682. F.

Chaudler, Thomas, of Twickenham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Harper, of same, spinner, daughter of Richard Harper, de- ceased—at Ealing, Middlesex. 21 April, 1625. B.

Chaudler, Walter, gent., and Mary Stewby [in margin, Stewkly], of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middle- sex. 12 June, 1626. B.

Chautrell, John, and Alice Whetton, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gen. lic., 14 July, 1568. B.

Chawcye, Francis, gent., and Alice Tyrrell. 21 Feb. 1564. F.

Chawkeley, Henry, yeoman, of Paul’s Walden, Herts, and Alice Chawkeley, spinster, of same, daughter of John Chawkeley, of Croconde, co. Herts, wheelwright, gen. lic., 27 Feb. 1589. B.

Checestere, Robert, and Anne Philips, gent., of the City of London. 4 June, 1544. F.


Cheek, John (Cheeke), of Clifford’s Inn, gent., about 23, his father a citizen and freeman of London, died about 7 years ago, and Jane Ripley, 28, of St. Andrew, Holborn, reliet of Abraham Ripley, gent., steward of Lincoln’s Inn, deceased; Mr. Humphrey Cheke, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., an attorney in the King’s Bench, and brother of Sir John Cheke, attests that their father, Mr. John Cheek, before his death, much trusted of said brother John to him, and he consents, as does their mother, Mrs. Isabel Cheke, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 March, 1598. B.

Cheek, John (Cheeke), of the city of Exeter, merchant, widow, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Calthropp, of same, widow, about 29—at Lambeth, Surrey. 13 July, 1671. V.

Cheek, Joseph (Cheeko), of the city of Exeter, bachelor, 22, and Frances Waterhouse, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Waterhouse, of same, doctor in physic, who consents, alleged by John Cheoke, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent.—at Holy Trinity, in Exeter, or ... 14 March, 1693. F.

Cheek, Richard (Cheke), of “David’s” Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Fyssher, widow, of St. Augustin- ad-Portam, London, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1568. B.
Cheek, Thomas (Cheeke), of Richmond, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 30, and the Hon. Dorothy Sidney, of Sheene, said county, daughter of the Right Hon. Philip Viscount Lisle, who consents, aged about 15—at Thistledown, Middlesex, or Richmond aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1688. V.

Cheek, Thomas, of Pigro, co. Essex, esq., widower, and Letitia Russell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 8 March, 1678. F.

Cheek, William (Cheeke), and Johanna Munne, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 1 May, 1579. B.

Cheese, Richard, yeoman, and Anne Biggleskyte, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of William Biggleskyte, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 4 May, 1597. B.

Chelsam, John, of the queen's palace at Whitehall, purveyor, and Elizabeth Larder, of New Brentford, Middlesex, widow of John Larder, late of same, surgeon—at Harleyton, Middlesex. 16 Dec. 1601. B.

Chelsam, William, gent., and Shill Turnbull, spinster, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate—to marry there. 8 Feb. 1658. B.

Chelsam, John, gent., bachelor, 33, and Jane Wright, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Wright, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 5 June, 1622. B.

Chelton, John, merchant, and Mary Britaine, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 11 July, 1626. B.

Cheny. See also Cheyne.

Cheny, David, and Sibell Coley, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—to marry there. 26 Oct. 1579. B.

Cheny, John, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, woolen draper, and Agnes Wright, of Upminster, co. Essex, widow of John Wright, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 1593. B.

Cheny, Richard (Cheyne), of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Offley, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Offley, late of said city, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1594. B.

Cheny, Richard, gent., of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, consent of his father, Mr. Richard Cheyne, and Anne Elnour, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Bartholomew Elnour, of same, gent., who consents—at Hackney aforesaid. 3 June, 1622. B.


Cheny, Thomas, of Sundon, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, about 21, son and heir apparent of the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Cheyne, knight, of Sundon aforesaid, and Anne Merrey, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir Thomas Merrey, of Walthamstow, Essex, knight, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 14 Nov. 1632. F.

Cheny, Thomas, of Eye, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Clopton, of Lyston, co. Essex, spinster, about 25—at Lyston, Foyard, or Boxley, co. Essex, or Long Melford, co. . . . 30 May, 1661. V.

Cherchey, Thomas, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, haberdasher, and Frances Carpenter, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Carpenter, late of Yeo, co. Sussex, gent., deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1604. B.

Cherington, Nicholas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., about 32, and Jane Miritz, of same, widow, about 31—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1609. V.

Cherley, Richard, and Margaret Taylere, of the City of London. 7 Feb. 1645. F.

Chernock, William, and Johanna Symondes, widow, of Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Margaret Pattens. 15 Dec. 1578. B.

Cherry, John (Cherrye), of Great Munden, and Katherine Abotte, of Little Munden, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 1566. B.

Cherry, Simon, of Watford, Herts, husbandman, and Johanna Ellis, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 May, 1612. D.

Cherry, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, chirurgeon, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Margaret Lane, widow, of same, 26—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 14 July, 1684. B.

Cheeseman, John (Cheesaman), of Orsett, Essex, husbandman, and Johanna Roseman, spinster—at Northall, Herts. 8 Aug. 1588. B.

Cheeseman, John, yeoman, and Agnes Belden, spinster, of Sonibury, co. Middlesex, daughter of John Baldon, late of Littleton, in said county, baker, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 7 May, 1589. B.

Cheshire, John, of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Smythwick, spinster, 22, daughter of Webb Smythwick, of Brainford, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Elaling, Brainford, or Islaleworth, Middlesex. 28 Jan. 1652. F.

Cheshire, Martin (Cheshieire), gunner, and Elizabeth Wooton, widow—at St. Bride, London. 27 Aug. 1616. B.


Chester, Edmund, of St. Alban, Wood Street, bachelor, 21, and Ann Faring, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinster, 24, consent of friends—at All Hallows, London Wall. 24 March, 1714. B.

Chester, Edmund, of St. Margarett, Westminster, cordwainer, widow, above 26, and Mary Parker, of same, spinster, above 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 3 Dec. 1723. F.

Chester, Edward, of Cockenhatch, in the parish of Barkway, co. Herts, esq., 25, and Katherine Stone, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, maiden, about 20, daughter of John Stone, of same parish, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 8 Sept. 1615. B.

Chestel, Edward, of Barkway, co. Herts, esq., widow, 50, and Anne Saltingston (i. e. Saltonstall) of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her father, Sir Peter Saltingston, knight—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Peter-le-Poore. 4 May, 1642. B.
Chester, Edward, of Barkway, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 18, and Judith Wright, of Bexley, Kent, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of guardians—at Chiswick, Kent. 21 Aug. 1661. V.

Chester, Edward, esq., of Hillington, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 38, and Frances Hobbs, of St. George, Bethnal Lane, spinster, 21—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 27 May 1713. B.

Chester, Edward, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, widower, and Sarah Talldeo, of Hornchurch, Essex, widow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1604. F.


Chester, George, of Lee, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 34, and Anne Wright, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 18, her father dead, consent of her mother, Anne Ware, alias Wright, attested by William Cooke, of Limehouse, parish Stepney, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 May, 1629. B.

Chester, Granado, of St. Helen, London, grocer, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Hawkins, spinster, about 18, daughter of Robert Hawkins, of All Hallows Staining, London, citizen and fishmonger, of London, who alleges—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows Barking, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 2 Nov. 1670. F.

Chester, Granado, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, 38, and Mary Winter, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, spinster, above 21—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 28 April, 1714. F.

Chester, Granado, of Sydenham, Kent, widower, and Elizabeth Elkington, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21—at St. Benett, Paul’s Wharf. 2 Dec. 1749. B.


Chester, Henry, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, 30, and Dorothy Burrows, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, 34—at St. Sepulchre. 16 July, 1632. B.

Chester, Henry, of Barkway, Herts, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Read, spinster, 17, daughter of Theodore Read, of same, esq., whose consent is attested by Robert Chester, of Stevenage, Herts, clerk, M.A., brother of said Henry—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 May, 1633. F.

Chester, Henry, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, bachelor, 30, and Mary Collier, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, widow—at St. Benett, Paul’s Wharf. 15 May, 1718. F.


Chester, James, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Elizabeth Bedell, of same, spinster, 19 and upwards, with consent of her father, Daniel Bedell. Elizabeth North, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, swears to the authenticity of a letter attached signed by said Daniel Bedell, plumber, within Bishopsgate Street, London, of same date, consenting to said marriage. 16 Aug. 1736. F.

Chester, John, of Stepney, cooper, widower, 34, and Mary Rogers, of same, widow, 55—at Stepney. 29 Oct. 1658. B.

Chester, John, of Stepney, mariner, bachelor, 22, and Mary Milborne, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Faith’s, with [his signs +]. 24 June, 1640. B.

Chester, John, of Deptford, Kent, bachelor, 26, and Mary Field, of same, spinster, 30—at same. 22 April, 1712. F.

Chester, John, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, bachelor, above 30, and Elizabeth Legg, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Ann, Limehouse. 11 May, 1733. B.

Chester, John, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Mary Dye, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 June, 1778. F.

Chester, John, of Shenfield, Essex, widower, and Ann Mansfield, spinster, above 21—at same. 11 Sept. 1794. F.

Chester, Matthew, of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Wells, of St. John, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22—at St. John, Clerkenwell. 2 Jan. 1793. B.

Chester, Nicholas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, widower, and Elizabeth Tyler, of same, widow, at same. 1790. F.

Chester, Nicholas, of St. Ann, Limehouse, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Hitchcock, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow—at St. Ann aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1791. F.

Chester, Oliver, gent., of Royton, Herts, and Magdalene Wattson, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 22 July, 1750. B.

Chester, the Rev. Peter, D.D., of Heydon, co. Essex, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Sarah Webb, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22 and upwards—at Somerset House chapel. 18 Dec. 1721. F.

Chester, Richard, of All Hallows Barking, London, bachelor, above 21, and Mary West, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 18 June, 1713. F.

Chester, Robert, of Wickford, co. Chester [?Essex], gent., and Alice Bury, spinster, daughter of Bradford Bury, of Eastwood, said county, gent.—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 22 April, 1629. B.

Chester, Robert, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Hayes, of St. Olave, Southwark, said county, spinster, about 18, daughter of James Hayes, of same, haberdasher, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1694. F.

Chester, Sampson, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, apothecary, bachelor, above 22, and Mary Cuer, of St. Olave, Southwark, said county, spinster, above 21—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1713. F.

Chester, Simon, tailor, and Elizabeth Rudder, spinster, daughter of William Ruddle, of Carelton, co. Beds, tailor, of All Hallows, London, 1 Feb. 1723. B.

Chester, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, baker, bachelor, 24, and Isabell Stunie (?), of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 27—at St. Andrew Wardrobe. 30 April, 1639. B.

Chester, Thomas, of Wapping, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Such, of same, widow, 91 at St. Faith or St. Magnus, London. 19 Aug. 1643. B.

Chester, Thomas, of St. Mary Aldermarney, London, draper, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Durbar, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, spinster, about 17, daughter of Thomas Durbar, of same, carpenter, who consents—at St. Mary Aldermarney aforesaid or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 15 April, 1647. F.
Chester, Thomas, of Cheapside, London, linen-draper, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Wigfall, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, spinster, aged 21 years, with consent of her mother, Dorothy Wigfall—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London, or . . . 1 July, 1700. F.

Chester, Thomas, of Streatham, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Martha Davis, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, widow—at St. Sepulchre [she alleges and subs. x]. 18 Sept. 1721. B.

Chester, William, of Stepney, shipwright, widower, 60, and Barbara Guy, of same, widow, 56—at Stepney. 24 April, 1638. B.

Chester, William, of East Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, 29, and Susanna Smith, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 31 Oct. 1723. F.

Chester, William, of Ham, in the parish of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Harding, of same, spinster, 23—at Teddington, Middlesex, Kingston aforesaid, or Petersham chapel, Surrey. 2 Aug. 1739. F.

Chester, William, esq., of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Peacock, of same, spinner, above 21—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1798. F.

Chetnell, Thomas, of Blandford St. Mary, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Constance Stockman, of White parish, co. Wilts, spinner, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 5 Dec. 1676. V.

Chetty, Thomas, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Turton, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Turton, of Arthur Cliffton, co. York, yeoman—at St. Faith, London. 17 Jan. 1629. B.


Chetwode, Thomas, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, merchant taylor, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Wake, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, 21, daughter of—Wake, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Clement Danes. 17 Nov. 1629. B.

Chetwynd, Walter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Ashew, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid or . . . 18 Feb. 1693. F.


Chevley, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 49, and Mary Powell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 23 Jan. 1693. F.

Chevell, Richard, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Rose Hammond, of St. Michael, Wood Street—at St. Michael aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1592. B.

Cheyer, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Ransome, of same, widow of William Ransome, late of same, cordwainer—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1593. B.

Cheyn, John de Benn, of London, gent., and Elizabeth Bolinger, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Giles Bolinger, late of same, gen. lic., 25 Oct. 1596. B.

Cheyne, Thomas, of Luton, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Duncombe, spinster, about 18, daughter of William Duncombe, of Ivingo Aston, Bucks, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 17 July, 1673. F.

Cheynell, George, of Cranley, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Cheynell, of Shepperston, Middlesex, spinster, above 24, at her own disposal—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London, or . . . 1 Feb. 1693. F.

Cheyne, See also CHEYNE.

Cheyne, John (Cheynye), and Mary Barley, widow, of Stortford, Herts, gen. lic., 23 July, 1575. B.


Cheyne, William, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Lloyde, widow, of same—at same. 1 Feb. 1589. B.

Cheyne, William, of Chelsea, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 19, his father’s consent, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, of same, spinster, about 16, her father’s consent—at Chelsea aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1675. V.

Chichester, Robert, 1544. See CHICHERSTE.

Chidborne, Richard, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, merchant taylor, widower, and Anne Sherer, of Great All Hallowed, said city, widow of Hugh Sherer, late of same—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 6 Jan. 1613. B.

Chidley, John, 1658. See CLIDLEY.

Chiffinch, Thomas, of Gravesend, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Fortrye, of Northfleet, said county, spinner, 32, at her own disposal—at Rochester, co. Kent, or . . . 16 April, 1692. F.


Child, Sir Caesar, bart., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 19 and upwards, and Hester Evance, of same, spinner, about 15, with consent of her mother, Hester Goodyer, and of Sir Stephen Evance, knight, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, who alleges; Thomas Lake, of the Middle Temple, esq., attests that Sir Henry Hassell, knight, one of the barons of Her Majesty’s Court of Exchequer, is trustee for Sir Caesar Child in the settlement made for the intended marriage, and consents theretofor—to Woodford, Essex, or . . . 26 Nov. 1698. F.

Child, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, citizen, goldsmith, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wheeler, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Martha Blanchard, alias Wheeler—in new parish church or chapel of Westminster. 2 Oct. 1671. V.

Child, John (Childe), and Margaret Chapman, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 May, 1662. B.

Child, Josia, of Wansted, Essex, widow, and Emma Willagby, of Midleton Hall, co. Warwick, or any other church or chapel in cos. Warwick or Stafford. 8 Aug. 1676. F.

Child, Josiah, of Wansted, Essex, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, about 16, daughter of Sir Thomas Cooke, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, who consents— at Hackney aforesaid, or . . . 27 Feb. 1696/7. F.


Child, Richard, esq., of Wansted, co. Essex, bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Dorothy Glyune, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21, at her own disposal, her father dead—at St. James, Westminster. 22 April, 1703. B.

Child, Roger, of Poplar, Middlesex, widow, 33, and Thomazine Luckin, of same, spinster, 22, consent of her guardian—at chapel at Poplar. 22 July, 1672. F.

Child, Thomas (Childle), clerk, rector of . . . . and Margaret Whitehead, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 June, 1581. B.

Child, Thomas (Childe), gent., of Watford, Herts, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Clarke, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead, consent of her near kinsman, Sir Charles Morrison, knight, with whom she now lives—at St. Mary, Herts. [Vic. Gen. book says she was daughter of John Clarke, deceased]. 6 Aug. 1618. B.

Child, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Burt, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1668. V.

Child, Thomas, esq. of St. James, Westminster, widow, and Ann Faver, of some, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Faver, of Stafford, co. Stafford, widow, who testifies that her late husband, Philip Faver, father of said Anne, died intestate—at St. James, Westminster. 18 March, 1756. B.

Child, William, of Chesham, Bucks, widow, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Harris, of Great Missenden, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 8 April, 1671. V.

Childrey, Joshua, of Upway, co. Dorset, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Todd, of Fentonhall, Beds, spinster, about 24, consent of mother—at St. Olave, or St. Saviour, Southwark, or Redriff (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 11 April, 1665. V.

Chilester, James, and Christiana Hudson, of parish of *Sti Alphagi Esingypettill,* City of London. 17 Sept. 1546. F.

Chilmeil, John, clerk, rector of Shaperton, Middlesex, and Mary Wright, widow, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 20 June, 1580. B.


Chinge, Christopher, of Westminster, shoemaker, and Rachael Turner, of same, widow, at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Dec. 1619. D.

Chipache, Paul, of the parish of Christ Church, co. Surrey, widow, and Sarah Young, spin-ster, 20, daughter of John Young, of St. Benet Gracechurch, London, stationer, who consents—at St. Benet aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1678. F.

Chipp, Allen, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Yorke, of Chipping, widow, about 21—at Hadley, co. Herts. 7 Sept. 1670. V.


Chisenhall, Edward, esq., of Chisenhall, co. Lancaster, widow, and Elizabeth Platyers,* spinster, about 22, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Sir William Coney and other trustees, who consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 April, 1671. B.


Chisell, John, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, tailor, and Christabel More, of Stepney, said county, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1628. B.

Chiswicke, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Winnifred Foxe, of same, spin-ster. 16 Dec. 1691. D.

Chitham, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, goldsmith, bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Barrett, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her father and mother—at St. Clement Danes. 25 April, 1668. V.


Chitty, George, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., widower, about 60, and Margery Pybus, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 4 Sept. 1667. V.

Chitty, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Girton, of same, spin-ster, daughter of Thomas Girton, of Crockton, co. Cambridge, yeoman—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 June, 1622. D.

Chitty, Thomas, 1624. See CHETTY.


Choate, Edward, and Jane Cutler, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 23 Feb. 1633. 5.

Chokke, Alexander, of Avington, Berks, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Hayne, of Of Wallingford, said county, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Kentbury, co. Berks. 11 March, 1676. 5.

Cholmeley, Hugh, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Deale, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Deale, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 9 July, 1588. B.

Cholmeley, James, of Chestnant, Herts, bachelor, 17, and Catherine Barton, of St. Stephen, spinster, 17, consent of her mother, Rebecca Woodfine, of Ratcliff-cum-Jackmore, co. Bucks—at Greenwich, Kent. 1 Dec. 1702. B.

Cholmeley, Jasper, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., and Margaret Hounde, of St. Martin Ludgate, spinster, gen. lic., 4 Jan. 1658/9. B.


Cholmley, Christian, of Newington, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gomesell, widow, of West Clandon, Wiltshire, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 June, 1669. V.


Cholmley, Thomas, of Uxbridge, and Dorothy Bedle, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1656. B.


Chowne, Bray, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, merchant, bachelor, 27, and Anne Midleton, of Horsham, Sussex, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Midleton, esq.—who consents—at Horsham aforesaid. 10 July, 1647. F.

Chowne, Thomas, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cooke, of Shipley, Sussex, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at Shipley, West Greenhead, Ashington, co. Sussex. 8 Feb. 1663. V.

Chowne, Thomas, of Alfriston, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 24, and Phoebe Westbrook, of Ferriag, said county, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at the cathedral church of St. Peter, Westminster. 26 June, 1703. F.

Christis, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Ellen Axely, of same, spinster—at same, 30 May, 1617. D.

Christian, Captain Edward, esq., of St. Martin Ludgate, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Maycott, of Dover, Kent, spinster, 21, her parents dead—[vic. gen. book says, daughter of Sir Cavalier Maycott, knight, deceased]—at St. Mary, Somerset, London. 19 Jan. 1622. B.

Christian, Edward, of the city of Westminster, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Primat, spinster, about 23, daughter of Jonas Primat, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, leatherseller, who consents, at St. Paul aforesaid or Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex. 25 April, 1663. F.

Christian, Ewan, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Cane, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Cane, esq., alleged by Edward Christian, of Staple Inn, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 12 Feb. 1673. V.

Christian, Hamlett, of All Hallows, Barking, London, and Margaret Rapior, spinster, of same, daughter of —Rapior, of ——, co. Notts, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 April, 1691. B.

Christian, John, of St. Faith, London, milliner, bachelor, 25, and Anne Pickering, of East Grinstead, Sussex, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Pickering, of same, gent., who consents—at Longfield, co. Surrey, or Burstowe, in ye . . . . 6 Nov. 1650. F.

Christmas, Henry, gent., of Binsted, co. Southampton, bachelor, 17, consent of his mother, Mary Christmas, widow, and Martha Milward, spinster, about 23, a maid servant in parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Magnus or St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 18 Dec. 1644. B.

Christmas, Henry, of Chobham, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Gainsford, of same,Spinster, 20, her parents dead—at Woking, Weybridge, or Chertsey, co. Surrey. 19 Jan. 1654. F.

Christmas, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 24, and Mary Folkes, of Great Wenham, Suffolk, spinster, 20. 3 Nov. 1686. F.

Christis, Thomas, tailor, and Dorothy Leesio, of same, spinster—at St. Bride, London. 22 Jan. 1622. B.

Christmas, William, of Bramshott, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 24, and at his own government, and Christian Palmer, of same, spinster, about 21, daughter of Robert Palmer, of same, gent., who consents, by John Christmas, of Bardwells, co. Surrey, gent.—to marry at Fransham Empshott, or Greensham, co. Southampton. 19 April, 1648. F.

Christopher, Richard, of St. Mary Colechurch, and Margaret Allen, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1570. B.

Christis, Thomas, of St. Swithin, London, grocer, and Ellen Langhorne, of St. Albans, Wood Street, said city, widow of Richard Langhorne, late of same, salter—at St. Mary, Aldermansbury, London. 11 Feb. 1693. B.

Chuleleigh, George, of Ashton, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Lee, of Wittersham, co. Sussex, spinster, about 17, her father’s consent—at Clyt, St. George, co. Devon. 21 Feb. 1673. V.

Chuleleigh, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Cole, of Bucks, co. Devon, spinster, above 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary-ye-Moore, in Exeter, or . . . . co. Devon. 2 July, 1671. F.

Chuley, William, jun., of Whitechapel, Middlesex, citizen and distiller, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Carter, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, alleged by William Chuley, of Aldham, co. Southampon, gent.—at Whitechapel aforesaid or St. Mary, Savoy. 1 Feb. 1646. V.

Church, Charles, gent., and Constance Sapcott, spinster, of West Horndon, Essex, gen. lic., 8 June, 1580. B.

Church, Edmund, gent., of Rowell, co. Essex, and Anne Sapcott, spinster, of same, daughter of John Sapcott, esq., late of Thorfield, Herts, deceased, gen. lic., 12 June, 1587. B.

Church, Henry, of Wapping, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Vassall, of Ratcliffhe, spinster, daughter of John Vassall, of Stepney, Middlesex, salter—at St. Nicholas, Acox, London. 19 Jan. 1623. B.

Church, John (Church), of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Pigott, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Ralph Pigott, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq.—at St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy. 23 June, 1662. V.

Church, Richard, of St. Martin Orgar, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Churche, of St. Mary Somerset, said city, widow of Henry Church, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 15 Dec. 1592. B.

Church, Robert, of Sampford Magna, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Barnerde, of East Roding, said county, widow of — Barnerde, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 March, 1658. B.

Church, Thomas, 1604. See CHURCH.

Church, William, chandler, and Margaret Brice, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 15 Oct. 1623. B.
Churches, Lawrence, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Eleanor Alexander, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 11 Dec. 1626. B.

Churchill, George, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, above 28, and Martha Wise, dea., of same, spinster, about 24, with her mother’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1675. V.

Churchill, John, of Mueton, Dorset, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Susanna Gray, of Yaverland, Isle of Wight, widow, about 30—at Yaverland or Newport, Isle of Wight. 11 June, 1675. V.

Churchill, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Tuffnell, of same, spinster, and upward—at St. Bartholomew by the Exchange, London. 30 Oct. 1714. F.

Chute, Alexander, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Holbeck, widow, about 40, late wife of L. (sic) Holbeck, late of the city of Bristol, merchant, deceased—at Watford, co. Herts, or St. Magnus, London Bridge. 28 June, 1638. B.

Chute, Chaloner, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, and Anne Plase, about same age, widow of William Plase, gent., deceased—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, 21 July, 1627. B.


Chute, Edward, of the Vine, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, 27, and Katherine Tracey, of Frampton, co. Gloucester, widow—at Hampstead, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex. 28 Sept. 1686. F.

Chute, George, esq., of Lambeth, Surrey, widower, about 36, and Margaret Coles, of All Hallowes, Stewing, widow, about 35—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Clement Danes. 26 Sept. 1660. V.

Chute, Sir George [signed Choute], of Hinshill, co. Kent, knight, and Cicely Froake [Freke], spinner, 18, with consent of her father, Ralph Froake, of Hannington, co. Wilts, esq.—at Hannington aforesaid. 26 April, 1661. F.


Chute, George, of Stockwell, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 23, and Joanna St. John, of Battersea, Surrey, spinner, with an 17, daughter of Sir Walter St. John, bart., who consents—at Battersea aforesaid. 17 May, 1675. F.

Chyldyn, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Sisley Amye, spinner, of the City of London—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 1 March, 1594/5. B.

Cibber, Caines Gabriel, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, sculptor, widow, about 33, and Mrs. Jane Colley, of Drury Lane, London, widow, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 21 Nov. 1670. V.


Clagett, Mr. Richard, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wiseman, of Broadwakes-in-Wimbish, co. Essex, spinner, about 17, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 July, 1677. V.

Clamparde, Robert, yeoman, and Alice Starkes, widow, of the City of London—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street. 13 Sept. 1581. B.

Clancy, Maurice, of St. Anne, Soho, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Cary, of Windsor, Berk, widow, 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 11 Feb. 1706/7. B.

Clarte, John, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, merchant taylor, and Margery Fenton, spinner, of Knightsbridge, Middlesex, daughter of Christopher Fenton, of same, gen. lic., 29 June, 1590. B.

Clapham, Christopher, esq., of Beaumesley, co. York, widower, 32, and Margaret Myole, of the City of London, widow, about 30—at St. Peter, Cornhill, alleged by John Francke, of Orset, co. Essex, gent. 15 Feb. 1643/4. B.

Clapham, Sir Christopher, knight, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, widow, and Mary Nedeam (i.e., Needham), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 46, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or . . . . 26 April, 1678. F.

Clapham, Christopher, of Beathamley, co. York, esq., bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Williams, of Johnby, co. Cumberland, spinner, 21, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at Dutton, co. Westmorland, or . . . . 22 March, 1683. F.

Clapham, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, above 30, and Eleanor Clapham, of same, widow, above 30—at St. Anns, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Aug. 1712. B.

Clapham, Mr. John, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Anne Kidderminster, maiden, 20, daughter of Mr. Edmond Kidderminster, of same parish, esq., who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 28 Nov. 1604. B.

Clapham, Luke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Susanne Herne, of same, spinner, about 19, consent of her mother—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 12 Feb. 1664/5. V.

Clarston, George, and Johanna Greene, widow, of Harfield, Middlesex—at St. Clement Danes. 3 May, 1577. B.

Clare, Andrew, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Eveare Allured, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinner, 22—at Blackfriars, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 Nov. 1664. B.

Clare, Charles, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Fowle, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinner, above 21, at her own disposal—at Edmonton, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 31 Aug. 1669. F.

Clare, Richard, and Margaret Wylls, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1571. B.

Clare, Thomas, of Paddington, Middlesex, and Jane Wynson, of same, spinner—at same. 28 May, 1621. D.

Claridge, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Beatrice Rogers, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 27 June, 1608. D.

Clarie, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, pewterer, and Mary Millen, of same, spinner, daughter of — Millen, deceased. 3 Aug. 1624. B.
Clarke, Augustine, of Littlington, Middlesex, husbandman, and Katherine Watson, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at Littlington aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1623. B.

Clarke, Benjamin, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 32, and Catherine Hubert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, parents dead, consent of her brother, Mr. Edward Hubert, of same, esq.—at St. Giles aforesaid. 14 April, 1634. B.

Clarke, Blake, of St. Swithin, London, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Francis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, about 22, with consent of her father, Daniel Francis, of same, gent.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London. 2 Aug. 1678. V.

Clarke, Charles, of St. Alphage, London, grocer, bachelor, 31, and Sara Spencer, spinster, 28, her father, late of Hitchin, Herts, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Alphage, or St. Matthew, Friday Street. 15 Jan. 1673. F.

Clarke, Christopher, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, London, vintner, and Frideswide Soane, of St. Catherine Coleman, said city, spinster, daughter of William Soane, of said city, deceased—at St. Katherine Coleman aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1674. B.

Clarke, Christopher, of St. Gregory, London, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Jerman, spinster, about 17, daughter of Roger Jerman, of the city of Canterbury, gent., who consents, as also her mother, Mary Jerman—at Faversham, or elsewhere in co. Kent. 19 Aug. 1674. F.

Clarke, Daniel, of St. George, Btotolph Lane, London, grocer, and Ellen Bird, of Bungford, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Bird, late of same, deceased—at Bungford aforesaid. 22 July, 1614. B.


Clarke, Doddington, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Cary Heydon, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her guardian and brother-in-law, Richard Nevill, esq., her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 2 Dec. 1662. V.

Clarke, Edmund, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Mrs. Mary Haffam, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 3 Jan. 1679. V.

Clarke, Edward (Clarke), gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Wright, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 17, daughter of John Wright, of same, gent.—at Christchurch, or St. Mary, Bystinghton. 1 Oct. 1685. B.

Clarke, Francis, of St. Bride, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, 29, and Sara Chester, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Jan. 1634. B.

Clarke, Sir Francis, of London, knight, widower, about 45, and Elizabeth Proby, of Morthack, Surrey, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Putney, Surrey. 18 Jan. 1662. V.

Clarke, Sir Francis, knight, of Ulcombe, Kent, widower, about 46, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hardy, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at church or chapel of Grny's Inn. 6 Dec. 1670. V.

Clarke, Frederick, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, widower, 27, and Mary Lenthal, of Mortlake, Surrey, spinster, 25—at Holy Trinity, City of London. 22 May, 1629. B.

Clarke, Garvase, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Grey, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Grey, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or the Temple church, London. 15 June, 1687. F.

Clarke, George, yeoman of Westminster, widower, of William Faries, co. Essex, and Johanna Evers, widow, of Retingdon, said county, relict of Henry Evers, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 6 April, 1587. B.

Clarke, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Holman, of Warkeworth, co. Northampton, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Philip Holman, of same, esq. alleged by Sir William Palmer, of St. James, Clerkenwell, knight—at Warkeworth aforesaid. 9 June, 1643. F.

Clarke, George, of Swanswicke, co. Somerset, esq., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Powye, of St. Giles, spinster-in-the-Fields, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Clement Danes. 3 July, 1671. V.


Clarke, Sir Gilbert, of Somersall, parish of Brompton, co. Derby, knight, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Barbara Clerk, of Watford, co. Northampton, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at Watford aforesaid. 31 May, 1671. V.

Clarke, Giles, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Rawleigh, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Sept. 1672. V.

Clarke, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cook, and Joyce Cooke, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, widow of William Cooke, late of same,烹饪—aforesaid. 11 July, 1694. B.


Clarke, Henry, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Weodon, of Bushey, co. Herts, widow—at St. Benett, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Nov. 1626. B.

Clarke, Henry, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 25, and Rebecca Ayre, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, 32—at St. Faith. 10 Feb. 1634. B.

Clarke, Henry, of St. Lawrence, Jury, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Grace Loveridge, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Alice Thomas, alias Loveridge, of same—at Reading, Okingham, or Sunning, co. Berks, or Lambeth, Surrey. 24 April, 1696. V.

Clarke, Henry, of Broad Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Levina Averly, of Whichester Street, London, spinster, about 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at Greenwich, in Kent, or Marybone, in Middlesex. 18 May, 1679. V.

Clarke, Humphrey, husbandman, and Mary Allen, spinster, daughter of George Allen, deceased—at Loughton, co. Essex. 8 Jan. 1624. B.

Clarke, James, of South Mims, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Harlam, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of — Harlam, late of same, tailor—at St. Bride, London. 31 Jan. 1663. B.

Clarke, James, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, apothecary, and Judith Raven, of St. Michael, Higgin Lane, London, spinster—at Stepney, Stratford, Bow, or Islington, Middlesex. 20 Jan. 1629. B.

Clarke, John, of Laughton, Essex, and Agnes Tailor, widow, of Woodford Row, Essex, gen. lic., 29 Sept. 1578. B.

Clarke, John, yeoman, of the City of London, and Bridget Hunte, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill, said city, daughter of Isaac Hunt, late of Barking, co. Essex, barber, deceased, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1589. B.

Clarke, John, of the City of London, clerk, and Anne Russell, of Iford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Robert Russell, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, glazier, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1595. B.

Clarke, John, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Carr, of Theydon Gurnon, said county, widow of James Carr, late of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1596. B.

Clarke, John, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, cooper, and Rebecca Brookes, of same, spinster, daughter of Sydny Brooke, clothworker, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 June, 1621. B.


Clarke, John, of Bootham, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Piers, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir Thomas Piers, bart., of, Seale, co. Kent, who alleges—at Scale aforesaid, or any other church in co. Kent. 17 Sept. 1664. F.


Clarke, John, of New Fish Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Haddock, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, 21, consent of father, Sir Richard Haddock—at All Hallows Barking. 16 Nov. 1704. B.


Clarke, Matthew, of Sheen, co. Surrey, gent., 21, and upwards, and Discipline Foane, of same, spinner, about 28, and at own disposal—at Branhoford, Thistleworth, or Hounslow, co. Middlesex. 13 July, 1663. V.

Clarke, Nicholas, bachelor, 25, son of Nicholas Clarke, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, esq., who alleges, and Lydia Clarke, spinster, about 23, daughter of Sir James Clarke, of Moulsey, Surrey, who consents—at Moulsey or . . . 10 Dec. 1702. F.

Clarke, Nicholas, esq., of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, widower, 55, and Mrs. Susanna Boarman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 35—at All Hallows, London Wall. 25 June, 1706. B.

Clarke, Philip, of Simon's Inn, Chancery Lane, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Arabella Lucy, of Great Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, above 21 and about 22, spinner, with the consent of her sister, Mrs. Nash, her parents dead—at St. Anne, St. Andrew Holborn, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 May, 1693. F.

Clarke, Ralph, of Lamberne, co. Essex, and Susannah Adams, daughter of Thomas Adams, of Hornchurch, said county—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 5 May, 1626. B.

Clarke, Richard, of Mundon, Essex, and Alice Sayer, spinster, of same, daughter of — Sayer, of Danbury, tanner, deceased—at Mundon. 28 July, 1586. B.

Clarke, Richard, yeoman, and Susan Kennett, of Westham, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Richard Kennett, of same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London. 30 March, 1596. B.


Clarke, Richard, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Hayward, of St. Alban's, Herts, spinster, 20, consent of father, James Hayward—at St. Faith or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 29 Aug. 1648. B.

Clarke, Robert, waterman, and Sarah Younge, of London, widow of Edward Younge, late of the borough of Southwark, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 May, 1597. B.

Clarke, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailer, and Magdalen Lea, of same, widow of Allan Lea, late of same, victualler—at Stepney aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1623. B.

Clarke, Robert, of Poplar, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, esq., widower, about 56, and Mrs. Hannah Jeffreys, of Stepney aforesaid, widow, about 40—at Stepney aforesaid. 1 Jan. 1669. V.

Clarke, Rupert, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Radcliffe, of Navestock, Essex, spinner, 16 and upwards, consent of her mother, Jane Radcliffe, widow, attested by Giles Clark, of Lyon's Inn, gent.—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 7 Aug. 1700. B.


Clarke, Simon, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, vintner, and Edith Taylor, of same, widow of James Taylor, late of same, butcher—at St. James aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1625. B.

Clarke, Sir Symon, bart., of Clarke Hall, co. Warwick, bachelor, 40, and Ellinor Castell of Greenford, Middlesex, spinster, 27 and upwards—at St. James, co. Middlesex, alleged by her brother, Henry Castell, of Greenford, gent. 19 Jan. 1703. B.

Clarke, Thomas, husbandman, and Jane Benton, spinster, of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Benton, late of Harlow, said county, husbandman, deceased—at Ramsden Bellhouse aforesaid. 18 June, 1699. B.
Clarke, Thomas, baker, and Anne Newton, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1625. B.

Clarke, Thomas, tailor, and Jane Moone, widow of John Moone—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 20 May, 1626. B.

Clarke, Thomas, of St. Michael Queenhithe, gent., bachelor, aged 21, and Elizabeth Merry, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Hellen Hopkins, widow—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, or St. Clement Danes. 7 Nov. 1632. V.


Clarke, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pitfield, of St. Helen-the-Great, London, spinster, 17, with consent of her father, Alexander Pitfield, of same, esq.—at St. Helen aforesaid. 9 Jan. 1695. F.

Clarke, John, West on, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, merchant, bachelor, and Dorcas Smith, of same, spinster, daughter of Matthew Smith, late of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, merchant, deceased—at St. Michael Queenhithe, London. 18 March, 1623. B.

Clarke, William, of St. Mary Somerset, fruiter, and Margaret Spurman, spinster of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of John Porter, of Osmotherley, co. York, labourer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 9 Dec. 1583. B.

Clarke, William, of Hendon, Middlesex, tailor, and Rose Finsen, of Finchley, said county, widow of John Finsen, late of Hendon aforesaid, husbandman—at Hendon aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1618. B.

Clarke, William, tailor, and Anne Twynn, widow—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 25 Oct. 1624. B.

Clarke, William, of St. Antholin, merchant, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Offley, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, spinster, 26, consent of her mother, Ann Offley, widow—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, St. Antholin, or St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 7 Nov. 1631. B.

Clarke, William, of Westminster, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Clark, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 Nov. 1602. V.


Clark, William, of the city of Exeter, grocer, bachelor, 28, and Mary Etheridge, spinster, 25, daughter of John Etheridge, of same, gent., who alleging herself Exeter, St. David, near Exeter, or St. Peter, in Exeter. 26 Feb. 1607. F.

Clarkson, William, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Johanna Turner, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Olave, Jury, London. 4 Jan. 1605. V.


Clavirato, John [? Glascoke], and Elizabeth Spumaker, spinster—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 2 Feb. 1626. B.

Clavirato, John, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, and Margaret Roke, of St. Augustine, London. 8 Dec. 1559. B.

Clavell, Roger, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 26, and Ruth Covert, spinster, 18, daughter of Nicholas Covert, of Chichester, Sussex, gent., who alleges—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or 12 Sept. 1694. F.

Claver, Arthur, of Oving, co. Bucks, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Kidton, of Alslebury, Bucks, spinster, about 21, at own disposal—at Oving aforesaid. 23 April, 1675. V.

Claver, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 70, and Anne Lovewell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 60—at St. Giles aforesaid, St Dunstan-in-the-West, or Gray's Inn Chapel. 8 July, 1675. V.

Clavering, John, of the town of Newcastle, esq., bachelor, above 30, and Mrs. Jane Malleborne, of same, spinster, above 30—at any church in Newcastle. 7 Dec. 1702. F.

Claxton, William, of St. Bride, London, pinmaker, and Margaret Robinson, of same, widow of Nathaniel Robinson, late of same, butler—at St. Bride aforesaid. 22 April, 1605. B.

Clay, Daniel, of St. Peter, in the city of Lincoln, widower, 37, and Mrs. Sarah Izold, of same, widow, 25—at St. Peter aforesaid, or Burton, or Bootham, co. Lincoln. 20 Nov. 1686. F.

Clay, Edmund, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., widower, about 53, and Jane Cooke, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or St. Giles, London. 10 Sept. 1661. V.

Clay, Edmund, of St. Andrew, Holborn, haberdasher, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mandit, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Arthur Mandit, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 April, 1609. V.

Clay, James, 1589. See CLEY.

Clay, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant, and Mary Cummyn, of same, spinster—at same. 9 June, 1626. B.

Clay, Nicholas, husbandman, and Mary Waylett, of Lamborne, co. Essex, widow of William Widow, of same, tanner—at Lamborne aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1603. B.

Clay, Richard, jun., of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, above 21, and Martha Lomax, of Childwick Bury, parish of St. Michael, Herts, spinster, above 21—at St. Michael aforesaid, St Paul's Cathedral, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 6 Sept. 1727. B.

Clay, Mr. Timothy, clerk, curate of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, and Anne Whitcher, of same, spinster—at same. 27 Nov. 1622. B.

Claydony, Robert, and Agnes Wortham, widow, relict of — Wortham, of Boxford, co. Suffolk—at Mount Bures, Essex. 28 Sept. 1583. B.

Claydon, Adam, 1586. See CLEYTON.

Clayton, Edward, of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, gent., and Mellor Billedge, spinster, daughter of Richard Billedge, of Edmonton, Middlesex—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 25 May, 1601. B.

Clayton, James, of the Wache, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth How, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middling spunster, about 12, copied of father, Sir Richard Grubham How, of Mitchford, co. Wilts, bart., alleged by Sir Thomas Clayton, of the Wache aforesaid, knight—at Greenwich, Kent. 1 June, 1677. V.

Clayton, Jasper, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, mercer, bachelor, and Mary Thompson, spinster, daughter of—Thompson, of St. Catherine Creechman, London, with— at St. Faith, London. 1 May, 1624. B.

Clayton, John, 1597. See CLEYTON.

Clayton, John, of Okeshawre, co. York, esq., bachelor, about 48, and Mrs. Thomazine Goodwin, of Bletchingley, Surrey, widow, about 46—at Bletchingley aforesaid. 30 March, 1674. V.

Clayton, Lawrence, and Johanna Fawkingham, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 1 Oct. 1582. B.

Clayton, Peter, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, bachelor, 31, and Lydia Morris, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Morris, of Abingdon, Berks, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 10 April, 1680. F.

Clayton, Richard, of Lee Hall, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and Mrs. Margaret Gower, of Comers, co. Worcester, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Gower, widow, alleged by Richard Clayton, Thomas of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., at Langdon, or Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester. 3 May, 1676. V.

Clayton, Thomas, of Chingford, co. Essex, miller, and Grace Peerson, of same, widow of Thomas Peerson, late of Hatfield Broad Oak, said county, yeoman—at Chigwell, co. Essex. 31 March, 1608. B.

Clayton, Thomas, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, draper, bachelor, 32, and Judith Chambers, of St. Gregory, London, 24, widow of John Chambers, of same, merchant tailor, late deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 14 Aug. 1633. B.

Clayton, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wintershall, of St. Paul's Covent Garden, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. William Wintershall—at St. Clement Danes. 3 Aug. 1663. V.

Clayton, William, of Nethall, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Howard, of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Claytor, Thomas, and Mary Collins, of city of Westminster, spinster. 9 Feb. 1634. D.

Cleaver, Sir Charles, of Bygrave, Herts, knight, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Chester, of Royston, said county, widow, about 24, in parish church, or chapel of King Henry VII. at Westminster. 16 Jan. 1677. V.

Cleaver, Joseph, of Westmon, Bucks, gent., widower, and Mary Dixon, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . 3 Jan. 1701. F.


Cleaver, William, of Weedon, Bucks, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Dorothy Walker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 35, and at own disposal—in chapel of ye Earl of Bridgewater, London. 10 April, 1677. V.

Cleborn, Humphrey, 1694. See CLEYBORNE.

Cleborn, Simon, and Anne Rowe, of the diocese of Westminster, widow. 27 Jan. 1543. F.

Clee, Roger, of Standon, Herts, and Elizabeth Barbor, of same, spinster—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 9 Feb. 1573. B.

Cleeff, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, and Ellen Elingo, of St. Clement, Easchepen, widow—at St. Clement, Easchepen. 20 Aug. 1568 B.

Cleeker, George, of Ufult, in the parish of Broad Hinton, co. Wilts, bachelor, 24, and Anne Rogers, of Wrantage, said county, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents, alleged by Christopher Cleeter, belonging to Doctors' Commons, London, gent.—at St. Mary-in-Marlborough, Brackenbury, Hinton aforesaid, or Winterbourne, co. Wilts. 3 Feb. 1685. F.

Cleeve, Alexander, of St. Michael, Cornhill, bachelor, 24, and Mary Duffield, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18, her parents consent— at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, alleged by John Cleeve, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 June, 1690. B.

Cleeve, Alexander, of Canbury House, St. Mary, Islington, said about 30, and Mrs. Theodora Nevett, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 18, consent of her uncle and guardian, Richard Bayly, of Gray's Inn, esq., her parents dead—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 14 Oct. 1691. B.

Cleeve, George (Cleeve), vintner, and Alice Abrooke, widow of William Abrooke, late of Derby, co. Derby, yeoman, and St. Martin Orgar, London. 17 Oct. 1612. B.

Cleeve, James, of Tonge, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Crittall, of Howkhurst, said county, spinster, 21, her father dead, and her mother consenting—at Sittingbourne or Radmersham, co. Kent. 2 Nov. 1648. F.

Cleeve, John, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Smith, of same, spinster, about 22, with her father's consent—at Lambeth aforesaid. 1 May, 1679. V.

Cleeves, James, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, fishmonger, and Frances Butcher, of St. Augustine, said city, spinster—at St. Peter aforesaid. 30 May, 1625. B.

Cleeves, John (Cleaves), bachelor, and Elizabeth Dicke, of St. Paul's, Westminster, London, 20 July, 1673. D.

Clegg, John, clerk, and Dorothy Baker, spinster. 28 May, 1628. D.

Clegg, William, gent., of Harrow, co. Middlesex, 25, and Judith Gillat, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 16 June, 1707. B.

Cleland, John, and, of Loughton, Essex, bachelor, above 22, and Jane Stratwick, of St. Ann, Westminster, widow—at St. Catherine, near the Tower of London. 13 March, 1743. F.

Cleland, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Ann Snow, of same, spinster, above 21—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Nov. 1749. B.

Clemence, Christopher, haberdasher, and Margaret Gornell, of St. Augustine, London, widow of John Gonsell, late of same, skinner—at St. Augustine. 8 Dec. 1597. B.

Clemence, Thomas, of Chigwell, co. Essex, and Margaret Bowyer, of Waltham Holy Cross, said county, widow of Richard Bowyer, late of Shewerston, in said parish of Waltham, yeoman, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1601. B.

Clemence, Thomas, of London, tailor, and Elizabeth Wood, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of William Wood, late of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, tailor, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1596. B.
Clements, James, of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, gent., widower, 40, and Ellen Ward, of St. Clement Danes, 27, widow of Hugh Ward, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Clement Danes. 2 March, 1683. F.

Clement, Nicholas (Clemente), gent., and Sicily Downes, spinster, of Sandon, Essex, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1560. B.

Clementi, Murio, esq., of St. Pancras, Middlesex, widower, and Emma gibson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—at St. Pancras aforesaid. 3 July, 1811. F.

Clements, Benjamin, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Townsend, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 11 May, 1647. F.

Clements, Lawrence, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Howell, of the city of Westminster, widow—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 29 July, 1626. B.

Clemson, Richard, gent., of Staines, Middlesex, widower, 50, and Mary Michell, of same, spinster, 30—at West Brainsford, Hounslow, or Heston, co. Middlesex. 23 Oct. 1643. B.

Clench, Henry, of St. Runwall, in Colchester, apothecary, bachelor, 26, and Jane Harlakenden, of Earl's Colne, co. Essex, spinster, 16, daughter of Richard Harlakenden, esq., of same, who consents—at Earl's Colne aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1674. B.

Clent, William (Cleante), of St. Mary Stayning, goldsmith, bachelor, 25, and Joane Prince, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, 17, consent of mother, Joane Prince, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 4 Dec. 1632. B.

Clent, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Anne Bodleidge, of same, widow, about 40, at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 28 Nov. 1676. V.

Clere, Richard (Cleare), of Shottesbrookes, Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Newland, of Ruscombe, said county, spinster, about 27, her parents dead—at Shottesbrooke aforesaid. 29 April, 1663. V.

Clere, Mr. Thomas, of Pentney, Norfolk, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Mordaunt, spinster, 24, daughter of Sir Lestrang Mordaunt, bart., of Little Mashingham, co. Norfolk, whose consent is attested by his son, Henry Mordaunt, of Middle Temple, London, esq.—at Bumpstead Heton, co. Essex. 28 Nov. 1620. B.

Clerke, Abraham, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 32, and Mary Soame, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at Lambeth, Newington Butts, or Camberwell, co. Surrey. 28 April, 1671. F.

Clerk, Augustine, and Margaret Wright, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 Dec. 1578. B.

Clerk, Bennett, jun., of Harviedstock, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Joane Chesennoll, of North Bemfleet, said county, widow of Roger Chesennoll, late of same, husbandman—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London. 8 June, 1608. B.

Clerke, Clement, gent., and Margaret Legitfoot. 30 Dec. 1548. F. [Entered in March, 1543.]

Clerke, Clement, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Elizabeth Wissman, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 5 Feb. 1593. B.

Clerk, Daniel, of city of Westminster, gent., and Katherine Dune, daughter of Christopher Dune, citizen and merchant taylor, of London (now of Westminster). 26 Feb. 1584. D.

Clerke, Edward, gent., and Bridget Fleece, spinster, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum—to marry the Bs. 3 Feb. 1589. B.

Clerk, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Bridget Boys, spinster, 22, daughter of Mary Boys, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 7 Jan. 1609. F.

Clerke, Edward, of Dorchester, Oxon, esq., widower, about 30, and Mary, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 45—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Sept. 1662. V.

Clerke, Francis, butcher, and Agnes Pepper, alias Linnagre, widow, of Chichurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 29 July, 1651. B.


Clerke, Geoffrey, gent., and Anne Willforde, spinster, of St. George, Botolph Lane, daughter of Thomas Willforde, of same, merchant—at St. George aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1684. B.

Clere, John, and Jane Pycke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Sepulchre. 30 March, 1576. B.

Clere, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, embroiderer, and Cecily Divine, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of — Divine, late of St. Sepulchre aforesaid, goldsmith—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 27 April, 1604. B.

Clerke, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Elizabeth Thomas, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 2 May, 1656. B.

Clerke, Henry, tailor, and Edith Handley, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of Lawrence Handley, of Brewett, co. Stafford, yeoman deceased—at St. Andrew Hubberd. 4 Aug. 1581. B.

Clerke, Henry, of St. Margaret Moses, London, gent., widower, and Frances Braborn, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 May, 1688. F.

Clerke, James, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 29, and Joane Sawyer, of Trowbridge, Wiltshire, spinster, about 29, at her own disposal, alleged by Henry Clerke, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at Trowbridge aforesaid, or . . . . 11 March, 1693. F.

Clerke, John (Clerke), and Martha Foxe, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1578. B.

Clerke, John, of City of London, draper, and Joyce Partridge, spinster, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, daughter of — Partridge, late of . . . . , co. York, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromley, aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1584. B.

Clerke, John, fishmonger, and Johanna Baldewyn, wife of St. Nicholas Cole, Abey, relict of Daniel Baldewyn, of same, yeoman—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 5 Nov. 1586. B.


Clerke, John, of Aston, co. Oxon, esq., widower, and Anne Lane, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of her grandfather, John Lane, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, esq.—at Marylebone, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 22 Feb. 1674. F.

Clerke, John, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, widower, and Mary Capell, spinster, 24, daughter of Richard Capell, of the city of Gloucester, esq., whose consents—at Willoughby aforesaid, co. Warwick. 10 Jan. 1692. F.

Clerke, Josiah, of Mark Lane, London, doctor in physic, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Abigail Barnardiston, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Barnardiston, merchant—at All Hallows Staining, London. 9 Feb. 1693. V.

Clerke, Leonard, of Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Frances Willies, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, near St. Martin-le-Grand. 22 April, 1610. D.

Clerke, Leonard, of Sandon, Herts, yeoman, and Agnes Renne, spinster, daughter of Thomas Renne, of Cottered, in said county, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 3 Jan. 1614. P.

Clerke, Leonard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Mary Blick, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Nicholas Blick, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, gent., who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or Henley or Alcester, co. Warwick. 10 Sept. 1670. F.

Clerke, Nicholas, gent., of Great Chishall, co. Essex, bachelor, 37, and Fortune Cooke, of same, 42, widow of Samuel Cooke, gent., deceased—at Chishall aforesaid, or Halstead, Essex. 20 April, 1622. B.

Clerke, Nicholas, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Browne, of Hornsey, in said county, spinster—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 28 May, 1661. B.

Clerke, Nicholas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Mrs. Prudence Hullock, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 28 Jan. 1672. V.

Clerk, Richard, and Alice Johnson, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at Kensingston, Middlesex. 24 July, 1758. F.

Clerk, Richard, groom of the queen's slaughterhouse, and Juliana Hopkyn, late of Ham, near Kingston, but now of Westminster, widow. 23 Feb. 1593. D.

Clerke, Richard, of Stanwell, Middlesex, carpenter, and Margaret Prater, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 29 Sept. 1613. D.

Clerke, Robert, and Jane Gowdie, spinster, of Stepney—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 19 Nov. 1577. B.

Clerke, Robert, of Sunning, Berks, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Ellis, spinster, 22, daughter of one Ellis, late of Shenfield, Berks, clerk, deceased, and her mother also—at Sunning aforesaid, or Shiplace, co. Oxon. 2 May, 1633. F.

Clerke, Robert, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, 27, and Frances Bryan, of Stepney, spinster, 18, guardian's consent—at Stepney. 10 April, 1684. B.

Clerke, Roger (Clerke), and Frances Shoter, spinster, of St. Matthew, Friday Street—to marry there. 15 May, 1561. B.

Clerke, Thomas (Clerke), and Johanna Raynoldo, spinster, of Childerditch, co. Essex—to marry there. 8 April, 1573. B.

Clerke, William, and Joanna Lyghtfote, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 4 Aug. 1545. F.

Clerke, William (Clerke), of Balkan, co. Essex, and Margaret Cole, of Thistleworth—to marry at Lavenham. 29 July, 1626. B.

Clerke, William, doctor of laws, and Alice Blunkwell, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 21 May, 1575. B.

Clerke, William, jun., of Tackelie, co. Essex, and Lucy Woodland, widow, of Hatfield Broadock, said county—at Hatfield Broadock. 15 May, 1579. B.

Clerke, William, haberdasher, and Alice Hearne, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, daughter of John Hearne, of same, gent., gen. lic., 5 Jan. 1593. B.

Clerke, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., and Mary Weston, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Jerome Weston, of same, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 Feb. 1693. B.

Clerke, William, coachman, and Agnes Momford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 22 Feb. 1628. B.

Clerk, William, gent., of Ailesbury, Bucks, bachelor, 26, and Joane Chamber, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Samuel Chambers, gent.—at St. Augustine, London. 27 June, 1639. B.

Clerk, William, of South Stoneham, co. Southampton, esq., and Mrs. Alice Trapman, of Bishopston, Wiltz—at Bishopston aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1673. V.

Clesby, Alice, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Dorothy Knapp, of same, widow—at same. 8 June, 1616. B.


Clescher, James, esq., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 20, and Jane Dorny, of same, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Margaret Dorney, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 29 July, 1647. B.

Cleveland, Joseph (Cleaveland), of the City of London, fletcher, and Anne Gibson, spinster, daughter of John Gibson, of St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London, haberdasher—at St. Michael aforesaid. 14 Feb. 1613. B.

Cleveland, Richard, of Hatfield Peverel, and Alice Lane, spinster, of City of London—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 16 Oct. 1575. B.

Cleveland, Thomas (Cleavelande), yeoman, and Frances Hills, of Dagenham, Essex, spinster, daughter of William Hills, of Hornchurch, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 April, 1502. B.

Clewther, John, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, painter stainer, and Joane Goulde, spinster, of same, daughter of —-Gould, late of Mountague, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 1589. B.

Cley, James, of St. Clement Danes, London, yeoman, and Joane Pate, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow of Richard Pate, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 18 July, 1589. B.

Cleyborne, Humphrey, of St. Sepulchre, London, baker, and Margaret Morgan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Lewis Morgan, late of Prestostone, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1604. B.

Cleyborne, Simon, 1545. See CLEEBORN. 1. 2
Clifford, Matthias, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, gent., and Jane Tibballs, of same, spinster, daughter of — Tibballs, of Northawe, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 8 May, 1616. B.

Clifford, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Pott, daughter of John Pett, of Barden, co. Kent, now dwelling in West- minister. 20 April, 1584. D.

Clifton, Henry, of Worpleston, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Lee, of Woking, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mary Lee—at Kingston or . . . . Surrey. 1 Sept. 1669. V.

Clifton, Jervase, of the City of London, esq., and Katherine Darcie, spinster of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, daughter of Sir Henry Darcie, of same, knight, gen. lic., 25 June, 1691. B.

Clifton, Job, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 20, son of William Clifton, of same, gent., who consents, and Margaret Davis, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Chelsea aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1701. F.


Clifton, Joseph, gent., of St. Catherine, near Tower of London, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Chest, of Wickford, Essex, spinster, 20, consent of father, Robert Chest— at Wick ford, Essex. 28 Dec. 1647. B.

Clifton, Robert (Clifton), and Alice Speryn, spinster, to marry at St. Antholin, London. 23 Sept. 1666. B.

Clifton, Robert, of Clifton, Notts, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Sarah Parkhurst, of Woodford, Essex, spinster, about 17, consent of both fathers, Nathaniel Parkhurst, one of them, being present—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London, 11 July, 1661. B.

Clifton, Thomas, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Westwray, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, spinster, gen. lic., 22 June, 1697. B.

Climpson, John, 1577. See Clympson.

Clinton, Robert, 1670. See Clynpton.

Clipsam, John, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, and Katherine Aspley, spinster, of St. James, Garlickhithe—at St. James aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1573; B.

Clipsam, Robert, clerk, Vicar of Billingborough, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 25, and Jane Hughes, spinster, 22, daughter of Ann Hughes, of Langar, co. Nottingham, widow, who consents— at parish church of the Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 15 Jan. 1662. F.

Clithero, Christopher (Clitheroe), of Pinner, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Hawtry, of Ryslip, said county, with consent of her father, Ralp Hawtry, esq.— at Ryslip aforesaid. 5 Oct. 1678. V.

Clithero, Henry (Clithero), and Bridget Huite, spinster, of London—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 3 March, 1572; B.

Clithero, James (Clitheroe), of St. Andrew Under shaft, merchant, widower, 40, and Mary Gregory, spinster, 33, daughter of Edmund Gregory, of Britwell, co. Oxon, gent., who consents—at Britwell or Crixham, co. Oxon. 24 Oct. 1661. F.
Clithero, Thomas, of Dunstable, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Jane Job, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at Ilminster, Middlesex, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 24 July, 1672. V.

Clitterie, John, of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Inglesse, of same, widow (bond by Thomas Inglisse and Thomas Dyson, of Westminster, yeoman). 5 April, 1672. D.


Clive, Robert, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Allyn, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Edward Allyn, knight, late of Hatfield aforesaid, deceased, her mother also dead, consent of Ambrose Clive, of Stych, co. Essex, esq., father said Robert—of Hardman, Foster Lane, or St. Bride. 18 June, 1639. B.

Cloakes, Thomas, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Elbancke, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, widow of Robert Eybanke, late of same, gent.—at St. Mary Stayning, London. 19 April, 1630. B.

Clobery, Sir John, knight, of Elden, co. Southamptun, widower, 85, and Anne Wyche, of St. Martin Outwich, widow, 25—at St. Bartholomew the Great, or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Martin Outwich. 7 April, 1662. B.

Clobery, William, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, merchant, and Dorothy Slany, of same, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Slany, merchant— at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 10 April, 1621. B.


Cloet, Jasper, of St. Benet Fink, London, merchant, widower, and Anne Robinson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Ralph Robinson, of Middle-hurgham, co. Devon, bachelor, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 1 July, 1678. F.

Clopton, Edward. Sir John Clpton, knight, of Clpton, co. Warwick, alleges the marriage of his son, Edward Clpton, bachelor, about 16, and Martha Combe, of same, spinster, about 16, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of said Sir John Clpton, her guardian—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 Oct. 1679. F.

Clopton, Isaac, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne South, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 21—at St. James Outwich. 19 April, 1703. F.

Clopton, Robert, gent., and Mary Meynle, widow, of St. Augustine, London, relicit of Ralph Meynly, late of same, merchant, gen. lic., 6 Sept. 1659. B.

Clpton, Robert, gent., of Eynshoby, co. Huntingdon, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Beareblocke, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, 40—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1640. B.

Clother, Nicholas, feltmaker, and Anne Nelson, of Bridewell, widow— at Bridewell chapel. 28 June, 1626. B.

Clough, George (Clowgh), and Anne Sawnder- son, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 June, 1571. B.

Clough, James, of Ashton-in-Maskerfield, co. Lancaster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Archer, of Nubyle, co. Gloucester, spinster, 25 and upwards, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . 15 July, 1701. F.


Clever, Robert, of St. Oysth, Essex, and Elisabeth Makroo, of Little Totham, said county, widow—of Makroo of 9 Sept. 1555. B.

Clowes, John, of Crissal, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Throughgood, spinster, of Furnham, said county, daughter of Robert Throughgood, of same, yeoman—at Birchanger, co. Essex. 12 Sept. 1601. B.

Clowes, Thomas, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, saddler, and Dorothy Wiseman, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of James Wiseman, deceased—at St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London. 20 June, 1610. B.

Clowes, Thomas, of St. Giles, Crippllegate, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mrs. Anne Langford, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 42, and at own disposal—at St. Giles, Crippllegate, or Guildhall chapel. 20 Nov. 1600. V.

Clowtiek, John, of the City of London, and Cornelia Greneyrs, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 2 July, 1607. B.

Clowsey, Rowland, of London, merchant, and Magdalen Dewaye, widow of John Dewaye, late of same, merchant, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1652. B.

Cluesbyvo, Matthew, of St. Sepulchre, alebrower, and Agnes Bellowe, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Roger Bellowe, late of St. Giles, Crippllegate, alebrower, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1653. B.

Clulo, John, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, clothworker, widower, 32, and Jane Barton, spinster, 34, daughter of John Barton, of Seascarbe, co. Lancaster, gent., who consents— at St. Anthony, London. 21 Dec. 1632. F.

Clume, Edward, of the City of London, gent., and Katherine Bowes, widow, of St. Sepulchre, late ux. Martin Bowes, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 4 May, 1582. B.

Clutterbeck, Jasper [sub Clutterbooke], of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Thomasine Hames, spinster, of Stephen Hames, of St. Anne, Aldergate, London, haberdasher, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, St. Helen, or St. Foster, London. 3 Feb. 1671. F.

Clutterbeck, John (Clutterbooke), gent., of St. Martin in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Finch, of St Pepyn, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Stepney, or St. James, Duke’s Place. 10 Feb. 1653. B.

Clutterbuck, Thomas (Clutterbooke), of the Savoy, taylor, and Johanna Allen, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Robert Allen, of St. George, Southwark, stationer—at St. Sepulchre. 14 July, 1585. B.

Clutterbuck, Thomas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, clerk, widower, 30, and Susan Norton, spinner, 22, daughter of Susan Norton, of same, widow, who consents, alleged by Roger Norton, of Blackfriars, gent.—at St. Mary Woolchurch, or St. Martin Outwich, London. 9 June, 1603. F.

Clutterbucke, William, of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, about 28, and Elisabeth Ashenhurst, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 28, and at own disposal—at Richmond or Bookem, co. Surrey. 21 April, 1674. V.

Clympton, John, and Bridget Coxwood, spinner, of Chuchibus, Newgate—to marry there. 16 Feb. 1575. B.

Clynton, Robert (sic subs.), of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widower, about 50, and Dame Dorothy Thornton, relic of Sir Isaac Thornton, of co. Cambridge, knight, deceased, widow, about 50—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Gray’s Inn Chapel, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 July, 1670. V.

Cognation, Robert, of St. Anne, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mary La Planche, of same, spinner, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Anne aforesaid or . . . 20 Aug. 1709. F.

Coates, Alun. See Cotes.

Coates, John, and Mary Thompson, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 Sept. 1641. B.

Cocat, John, gent., and Agnes Mitchell, spinner, of Ware, Herts, gen. lic. 26 March, 1582. B.

Cobb, Richard, esq., of Norththing, co. Southampton, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Baldwin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 17, daughter of Richard Baldwin, of same, esq., who consents—at Bushy-on-Watford, Herts. 1 April, 1633. B.

Cobb, Robert, of Hearne, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, aged 26, and Mary Ewell, of Chislelet, said county, widow, about 21—at chapel or church of Lambeth, Surrey. 22 April, 1661. V.


Cobham, Edward, and Mary Hornoe, spinner, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1577. B.

Cobson, Richard, and Anne Hill, widow, 20 July, 1630. D.

Cock, Andrew, of St. Andrew, in St. Albans, co. Herts, barber, and Alice Nevell, of London, widow, aged 27, daughter of Anne Nevell, wife of Lambe, yeoman, gen. lic. 25 April, 1598. B.

Cooke, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, founder, and Elizabeth Hatton, spinner, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, daughter of — Hatton, of Riberaye, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 July, 1585. B.

Cocke, Edward, of Waybridge, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Lucas, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, 21—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 18 Aug. 1610. B.

Cocke, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, sirkyn— John and Jane Houghton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Richard Houghton—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 11 May, 1619. B.

Cock, George, of East Greenwich, Kent, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Mary Temple, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at Bromley, co. Kent. 10 April, 1670. V.

Cocke, Henry, of St. Gregory, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Marshall, of same, widow—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1626. B.

Cocke, Humphrey, of Bulphum, co. Essex, yeoman, and Faith Finch, of same, spinner, daughter of Robert Finch, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 15 Aug. 1672. V.

Cocke, John, alias Lancaster Harrrode, and Joan Narrcot, widow, of St. Anne, Blackfriars—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 3 May, 1580. B.

Cock, John, of St. Albans, Herts, Chandler, and Rebecca Shrimpton, spinner, daughter of Robert Shrimpton, of same, inholder—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 10 Feb. 1693. B.

Cocke, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Howe, spinner—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 2 April, 1625. B.

Cocke, John, of St. Gregory, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Levinis, of St. Mary Woolchurch, Aldgate, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 Oct. 1674. V.

Cocke, John, of Birdbrooke, co. Essex, bachelor, 26, and Anne Gent, of Bumpsted, in said county, spinner, 24, at her own disposal—at Bumpsted, or . . . 20 June, 1695. F.

Cocke, Thomas, baker, and Alice Anne, spinster, daughter of Michael Younge, deceased—at St. Catharine Creechurch, London. 8 Nov. 1614. B.

Cocke, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., bachelor, 32, and Margaret Churchman, of same, spinster, 40, at her own disposal—at St. Michael Basishaw. 19 Jan. 1664. F.


Cocke, William, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, carpenter, and Jane Spicer, of same, spinner, daughter of William Spicer, of same, carpenter—at same. 14 Jan. 1614. B.


Cock, William, of St. Mary Woolchurch, bachelor, 26, and Mary Abbett, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, 26, her parents dead—at St. Paul’s. 3 Feb. 1659. B.

Cock, William, of Windover, Bucks, widower, and Dame Catherine Wyburn, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow—at Trinity, Minories, London, or . . . 11 Dec. 1694. F.

Cockayne. See also Cockin and Cokayne.

Cockayne, John, of Baldock, Herts, widower, 33, and Mrs. Ann Hide, of St. Dionis Backchurch, with disposal—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 8 Jan. 1693. B.

Cockayne, John, of St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, cordwainer, widow, 44, and Elizabeth Ohery, of same, widow, 44—at same. 12 July, 1695. F.
Cockayne, John (Cockyan), of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, widower, and Martha Appleby, of same, widow—at All Hallows Staining, London. 17 Nov. 1702. F.

Cockayne, John (sic sub.), of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 34, and Mary Okey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 29—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, 1 March, 1703. F.

Cockayne, William (Cockan), of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Gipps, of same, widow—at same. 2 June, 1626. B.

Cockayne, William, of Greenwich, bachelor, above 22, and Mary Cole, of same, spinner, 18, consent of father, Thomas Cole—at St. Bennet, Fune's Wharf. 20 Nov. 1722. F.

Cockburn, William, of St. James, Westminster, doctor of physic, bachelor, 28, and Mary de Bandydissin, of same, widow—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 9 Sept. 1698. F.

Cockburn, William (Cockburn), of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widower, and the Hon. Lady Mary Fielding, of same, spinner, 30—at St. George aforesaid, or St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex. 7 April, 1729. F.


Cockerham, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Katherine Sallive, of same, spinner, about 21, consent of father, Richard Sallive, of Richard's Castle, Great Chestest, esq.—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 19 May, 1698. B.


Cockes, Adam, cook, and Johanna Pullum, spinner, of Charterhouse, near Smithfield Bars, gen. lic. 17 Dec. 1682. B.

Cockes, Alexander, of All Hallows Barking, mariner, and Mary Woodman, spinner, of same, daughter of Robert Woodman, late of Bermondsey, Surrey, grocer, deceased—at All Hallows Barking. 16 Feb. 1659. B.

Cockes, Benedict, of Chesham, co. Bucks, gent., and Elizabeth Partridge, of same. 28 June, 1598. F.

Cocks, Charles, of the precincts of the Cathedral Church of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Somers, of same, spinner, about 20, with consent of her father, Mr. John Somers the elder—at St. Michael, co. Worcester. 3 Dec. 1678. V.

Cocks, Christopher, and Alice William [in margin, Wylson]—at any church in the jurisdiction of Westminster [bond by Severianus Swere, merchant, and Frederick Williamson, of City of London, barber-surgeon]. 26 Sept. 1573. D.

Cocks, George, gent., of Bantum, Soffolk, widower, 23, and Prescilla Johnson, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinner, 28—at St. Faith. 11 Feb. 1683. B.

Cocks, Henry, clerk, of City of London, and Anne Buckfeld, widow, of Stapleford Abbots, Essex, relic of Henry Buckfeld, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 10 May, 1587. B.

Cocks, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Anne Hartwell, of same, spinner—at same. 24 April, 1610. D.

Cocks, John, and Elizabeth Teyptt, of the diocese of Bath and Wells. 29 March, 1543. F.

Cocks, John, of Henlip, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Bennett, of Bromyard, said county, spinner, about 23, her father's consent—at Henlip or Bromyard aforesaid. 26 March, 1608. V.

Cocks, Simon, of St. Olave, Southwark, and Johanna Griffith, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 16 Nov. 1543. B.

Cocks, Thomas, of City of London, butcher, and Agnes Latham, of same, widow of William Latham, late of St. Olave, Southwark, butcher, deceased, gen. lic. 3 July, 1588. B.

Cocks, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Martha Barebone, of same, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 July, 1606. V.

Cocks, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and of the household of our lord the king; and Margaret Kyllyefeld, of St. James, Garlick Hill, London—at St. James, aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1652. B.

Cockett, John, of Dover, Kent, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cherry, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinner, about 17, consent of her parents—betrothed by Thomas Cockett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 28 Dec. 1665. V.

Cockett, John (Cockitt), of Much Hadham, Herts, tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 22, and Martha Steedman, of same, spinner, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent. 24 Oct. 1696. V.

Cockett, John, rector of East Reed, co. Herts, widower, and Anne Flexner, spinner, 20, daughter of Francis Flexmer, of East Greenwick, Kent, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 8 Aug. 1686. F.


Cookin, Francis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Newberry, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow—at St. Paul aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1723. B.

Cookin, Richard, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, skinner, and Elizabeth Glenham, of Stifford, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Edward Wylson, esq., gen. lic. [i.e., Glenham], 3 Sept. 1594. B.

Cookin, Robert. 1635. See COXIN.

Cookin, Thomas. 1711. See COOKIN.

Cooking, Christopher, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 41, and Elizabeth Bennett, of Brainford, Middlesex, spinner, 30—at St. Faith. 7 Sept. 1641. B.

Cockyn, Francis, "pelliparium," and Anne Hollandie, spinner, of St. Peter-le-Poor, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1582. B.


Cockman, Thomas, rector of Cowden, co. Kent, bachelor, 26, and Jane Weemes, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Giles aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1698. F.
Cockram, Francis, and Elizabeth Gates, spinner, of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 5 March, 1573. B.

Cocksedge, Henry, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Susan Frost, of same, spinner, 33—at Knightsbridge chapel. 2 June, 1698. B.

Cockshute, John (Cockeshutte), of parish of Bray, in the town of Maidenhead, co. Berks, barber-surgeon, and Clemente Jones, of city of Westminster, widow. 14 Nov. 1580. D.

Cockshute, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Robinson, of city of Westminster, spinner, 18, daughter of William Robinson, of Tinnell, co. Rutland, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 29 Nov. 1638. B.

Cockson, Robert, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Elizabeth Huddes, widow, of City of London, gen. ltc, 21 Jan. 1571. B.

Codd, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, draper, bachelor, about 22, and Jane Hawse, of same, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Hawse, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 30 July, 1662. V.

Codd, David, of the City of London, shipwright, and Margaret Asheley, widow, of St. Mary Somerset, and relict of Robert Asheley, of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Somerset. 10 Dec. 1586. B.

Codd, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, brickmaker, and Joane Griffin, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinner, daughter of Robert Griffin, of same, needlemaker—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 7 May, 1624. B.

Codd, William, of Pelicans, parish of Wateringbury, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 28, and Mary St. Leger, spinner, about 19, daughter of Sir Warham St. Leger, late of Ulcombe, said county, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Mary St. Leger, of Lenham, said county, widow—at Lenham or Ulcombe aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1632. F.

Codd, William, of Gravesend, Kent, gent., bachelor, 24, and Alicia Browne, spinner, about 19, her parents dead, she living with her uncle, Andrew Vivian, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 21 June, 1671. F.

Caddington, James, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Regniew, spinner, 20, daughter of — Regniew, of Hogdston, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, merchant, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St. Catherine Creechurch, or All Hallows-the-Less, in Thames Street, London. 29 Feb. 1600. F.


Coe, John, of Stapleford Abbots, Herts, yeoman, and Marian Chandler, spinner, daughter of Edward Chandler, of Bishop Stortford, said county, mercer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 Feb. 1624. B.

Coell, Thomas, of David's Inn, gent., and Magdalene Morton, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. ltc, 13 March, 1574. B.

Cofield, John, of Copford, and Joanna Peche, of South Wyld, gent. ltc, 5 May, 1582. K.

Cocks, Henry, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gent., bachelor, 23, father living, and Mary Sealey, of same, spinner, about 17, daughter of John Sealey, of Kingston, Surrey, gent., deceased—at St. Olave aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1598. B.

Cogan, Robert, of St. Michael-ad-Bluadam, and Elizabeth Melly, spinner, of St. Margaret Moses, Friday Street. 20 July, 1568. B.


Coggier, George, of Westminster, mattrmaker, and Alice Nash, of same, widow, late ud. Edward Nash, of same, mattrmaker, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 31 Oct. 1621. D.

Cokayne, Edward, of St. Ethelburgh, London, chirurgeon, widower, about 40, and Mary Marston, of Battersea, Surrey, spinner, about 25, consent of mother, Elizabeth Marston, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe or St. Peter-le-Poore, London. 20 Oct. 1662. V.

Cokayne. See also COKAYNE.

Cokayne, Edward, gent., of St. Alban, Wood Street, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Oliver, of same, spinner, 26, consent of her parents—at St. Faith. 24 Nov. 1634. B.

Cokayne, Robert, of St. Michael, Cornhill, merchant taylor, bachelor, 28 (or 24?), and Anne Mansfield, spinner, 21, daughter of — Mansfield, late of Hennley, co. Bucks, gent., deceased, about 13, her mother, M. Mansfield, of Henley aforesaid, widow—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 28 June, 1617. B. [This not signed — the commencement of his name eaten away, but the “ kayne” distinct.]

Cokayne, Robert. 1633. See COKINE.

Cokayne, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Gale, of St. Sepulchre, spinner, 25—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Oct. 1728. B.

Cokayne, William, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Smallwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 21 May, 1725. B.

Coke. See also Cooke.


Coke, Mr. Henry, esq., son of Sir Edward Coke, knight, and Margaret Lovelace, spinner, daughter of Richard Lovelace, of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, esq.—at Hillingdon aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1619. B.

Coke, Richard, of Thornton, Suffolk, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Rous, of Henham Hall, said county, spinner, about 28, daughter of Sir John Rous, knight—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 26 June, 1647. F.
Coke, Robert, of Holkham, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Dame Anne Osborne, spinster, about 16, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby, and Lord High Treasurer of England, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the chapel of Wallingford House, Middlesex. 25 Nov. 1674. F.

Coke, Robert (Cocke), of St. Gregory, London, esq., bachelor, about 21, and at own disposal, and ye Right Hon. the Lady Anne Osborne, of Wallingford House, spinster, about 17, consent of father, ye Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Danby, alleged by John Cocke (sic sub.), of St. Gregory aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or in Wallingford chapel, co. Middlesex. 25 Nov. 1674. V.

Coke, Robert, of Trusley, co. Derby, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Samwell, of Shoe Lane, London, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 Sept. 1677. V.


Coke, Thomas, of Femburah, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Hannah Symonds, of Boxley, Kent, widow, about 28—at Great St. Helen, London, Stratford, Bow, or Much Waltham, Essex. 26 May, 1693. V.

Coke, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Argall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 Aug. 1675. V.

Cokeing, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Hannah Hancock, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster, 25, consent of her mother, widow—at All Hallows, London Wall. 12 Dec. 1711. B.

Coker, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, haberdasher, bachelor, 28, and Mary Knolles, of All Hallows Staining, spinster, 20, consent of Sir John Jacob, of same, under whose tuition he is, attested by Thomas Knolles, of St. Bennett Fink, mercer—at All Hallows Staining. 24 Dec. 1635. B.

Coker, Roger, of Langton, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, above 23, and Mrs. Frances Honyfield, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, 22 and upwards, at her own disposal—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . . 27 May, 1696. F.


Cokke, Thomas, alias Browne, 1546. See Browne.

Colborne, George, of London, gent., and Isabella Burlinge, widow. 10 Dec. 1674. F.


Colbron, James, of London, scrivener, and Mercy Withins, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, said city, daughter of Richard Withins, of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1594. B.

Colcell, George, and Sens Clithero, widow, of the diocese of London, gent. 16 Oct. 1575. F.

Colclough, Adam, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Blagge, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 9 Dec. 1678. V.

Colcock, John, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, citizen and weaver, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Bithia Wilham, of same, spinster, about 24, with her mother's consent—at St. Alphage, or St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, or Dagenham, co. Essex. 28 Sept. 1678. V.

Colcocke, Anthony, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, grocer, and Margaret Webbe, of St. Benet Fink, said city, widow of John Webbe, late of St. John, Walbrook, said city, dyer—at St. Mary Staining, London. 4 April, 1665. B.

Colham, George, of Waverley, co. Surrey, widower, 35, and Mary Vernon, of Farnham, said County, spinster, 26, daughter of Sir George Vernon, knight, who consents—at Fensham, Farnham, East Clondon, or Sacle, said county. 4 July, 1683. F.

Colham, Richard, of Downe Farm, co. Surrey, esq., widow, about 65, and Mrs. Elizabeth Driver, of the town of Guildford, said county, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at either of the churches in Guildford aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1673. V.

Cole, Edward, and Elizabeth Coe, of London. 2 April, 1546. F.

Cole, Francis, of Endfield, yeoman, and Elizabeth Lowen, spinster—at Endfield. 10 Feb. 1675. B.

Cole, Francis, of London Colny, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 42, and Jane Ellis, of Ridge, said county, spinster, about 25, consent of her mother, Ellis, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 28 Oct. 1663. V.

Cole, Francis, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, near 40, and Dame Frances Raleigh, of Downton, Wiltshire, widow, 40, and upwards—at Chiswick or Brentford, Middlesex. 3 Aug. 1699. F.

Cole, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Frances Darbie, spinster, daughter of Simon Darbie, of Kingham, co. Oxon, butcher—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 May, 1638. B.


Cole, Harry, of Eton, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, 21, and Mary Waldow, of Pinner, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Edward Waldow, of same, who consents—at Pinner aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1687. F.

Cole, Nicholas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Mary Johans, of St. John, Walbrook, widow of Thomas Johans, of same, clothworker—at St. John, Walbrook. 17 April, 1589. B.


Cole, James, gent., and Rose Davies, widow of Adam Davies, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 19 Nov. 1622. B.

Cole, John, and Margaret Clerk, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 June, 1692. B.

Cole, John, of Stanwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Wolflich, of East Beddow, said county, widow of John Wolflich, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 June, 1596. B.

Cole, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Barbara Bee, of same, spinster—at Paddington. 8 July, 1611. D.

Cole, John, of Burford, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Woodley, of New Woodstock, said county, about 27, widow of Francis Woodley, late of the city of Oxford, gent., deceased—to marry at New Woodstock aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1622. F.

Cole, Michael, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Mary Williams, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 4 Oct. 1623. B.


Cole, Richard, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Lydia Sharpe, spinster, daughter of—Sharpe, deceased—at St. Swithin, London. 18 Feb. 1622. B.

Cole, Richard, and Ellenor Moseley, widow, 9 Dec. 1634. D.

Cole, Richard (sub. Coall), of Horndon, co. Essex, gent., widower, about 40, and Deborah Raynolds, of Shenfield, said county, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 22 Oct. 1672. V.

Cole, Robert, gent., of Munden, co. Essex, and Frances Churche, spinster, of Boneham, said county, daughter of John Churche, late of Maldon, said county, gent., deceased—at Boneham aforesaid. 24 May, 1597. B.


Cole, Robert, of Warden Hall, Essex, esq., bachelor about 50, and Anne Beverley, of Fifield, Essex, widow—about 40, at Willingham Doe, Essex, or . . . . 17 Nov. 1701. F.

Cole, Stephen, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 23, and Mary Hockenhall, spinster, 17, daughter of George Hockenhall, of Middlesex, merchant, who alleges—at St. Alphage, or Guildhall chapel, London, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1676. F.


Cole, Thomas, of the City of London, and Johanna Hovell, alias Smith, widow, of Dover Court, Essex, gen. lic., 23 April, 1579. B.

Cole, Thomas, and Judith Hitehoock, of city of Westminster, widow. 26 Feb. 1633. D.

Cole, Thomas (Coole), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Salter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 18, with no expectation from her father, he being of a weak estate, and having many children—at St. Mary Mildmay, or St. Bartholomew, near Exchange. 12 May, 1640. B.

Cole, Thomas, of Liss, co. Southampton, esq., widower, about 49, and Judith Tryon, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, about 30, alleged by Solomon Cole, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at St. Gregory, London, or . . . . 23 April, 1602. V.

Cole, Thomas, of Watford, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Wekes, of Aldenham, said county, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Oct. 1676. V.

Cole, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Hannah Rowlings, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, widow, about 40, alleged by William Cole, of Doctors' Commons, gent.—at St. Catherin Coleman (Street), London, or All Hallowes-in-the-Well, or . . . . 23 Dec. 1678. V.


Cole, William, of Heston, Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Cole, spinster, of same, daughter of John Cole, of same, yeoman—at same, 24 Jan. 1583. B.


Coleberne, Thomas, of Sowtham, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, 46, and Mary More, of Glaseley, co. Salop, widow—at Sowtham or Glaseley aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1672. F.

Coleman, Charles (Colman), of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gritten, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 24—at St. Clement Danes, widow, about 24—at St. Clement, co. Middlesex. 27 July, 1672. V.

Coleman, Edmond, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Barestowe, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Edmund Barestowe, gent., same county, same, gent.—at St. Katherine, Coleman Street, London, Trinity, Minories, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 4 Jan. 1662. V.

Coleman, Edward (Colman), gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 32, and Mary Hill, of St. Martin, Ludgate, 24, widow of—Hill, gent., late of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, deceased 2 years ago—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 31 May, 1620. B.
Coleman, Henry, clerk, curate of South Benfleet, co. Essex, and Awdrey Howe, spinster, of Rothing Barnes, in said county, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1651. B.

Coleman, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Willys, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 26, consent of her mother, Jane Willys, of same, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 30 June, 1662. V.

Coleman, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Williams, of same, widow, 45 and upwards—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 March, 1665. V.


Coleman, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Mathewes, of Rumerford, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Phellip Mathewes, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Mary-le-Bow or St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 7 Aug. 1663. F.

Coleman, Thomas, of St. Bride, mariner, bachelor, 33, and Frances Abbott, of East Belfount, Middlesex, spinster, about 22—at St. Bride. 24 June, 1703. B.

Coleman, William (Colen), of Thornton, and Alice Lombert, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London—to marry at Brycklingse. 16 Jan. 1559. B.

Coleman, William (Colen), of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Isackson, of St. Catherine Coleman, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Randall Isackson, of same, merchant—at St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 12 Oct. 1663. V.

Coles, Benjamin, widower, and Mary Russell, widow. 21 May, 1698. D.


Coles, Ebenezer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 22, and Patience King, of same, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Mary King, her father dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleged by her brother, William King, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent. 7 April, 1697. B.

Coles, Gilbert D.D., rector of Easton, co. Southamptom, widower, and Mary Henderson, spinster, daughter of Dr. Robert Henderson, of Goring, said county, who consents—at Goring aforesaid. 26 June, 1669. F.

Coles, Humphrey (Colles), and Elizabeth Boys, of the City of London, widow. 1 Feb. 1543. F.

Coles, John Cooper, and Anne Browne, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Browne, of “Clutton” (?), co. Hants, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 29 Dec. 1620. B.


Coles, John, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, widower, 36, and Susannah Dolben, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 53—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 11 July, 1705. B.

Coles, Jonathan, of Downton, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Moore, of Bradford Abbas, Dorset, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at Bradford aforesaid, or . . . 16 Sept. 1697. F.

Coles, Michael (Colles), and Katherine Tailer, of the city of Westminster, widow. 22 July, 1642. D.

Coles, Nicholas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Dowton, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 Oct. 1664. D.

Coles, Richard, and Alice Saunders, spinster, of Aston Abbots, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 1573. B.


Coles, Sabian, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, bachelor, 26, and Martha East, spinster, 20, daughter of Gilbert East, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 28 May, 1650. F.

Coles, Thomas, gent., and Audrey Saff, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, relief of Thomas Saff, of same, gent.—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 18 Nov. 1588. B.

Coles, Walter, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 40, and Philla Smith, of same, spinster, 34—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 May, 1638. B.

Coles, Walter, of Pulborough, Sussex, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Cooper, spinster, 23, daughter of Richard Cooper, of Buryton, co. Southampton, gent., who consents—at Buryton aforesaid, or Hurling or Rogate, Sussex. 25 March, 1678. F.

Coleson, Charles, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Katherine Worsey, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Worsey, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 16 April, 1618. B.


Collard, Richard, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, weaver, and Cecily Pettie, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Pettie, of Tame, co. Oxon, weaver or at Trinity, Minorities, London. 4 Aug. 1624. B.

Collard, William, gent., of Wanstead, Essex, widower, 24, and Judith Exton, of Woodford, Essex, maiden, 17, consent of father, Nicholas Exton, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, draper—at St. Catherine Coleman. 29 July, 1607. B.

Collemor, James, and Katherine Cage, widow, of Allhallows, Honey Lane, gen. lic., 6 March, 1548. B.

Collen, William, of Great Brixted, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joanna Poole, spinster, daughter of John Poole, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1590. B.

Collebine, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, smith, and Parnell Webb, of same, widow of Daniel Webb—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1625. B.

Collett, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Glover, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, 21, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 8 July, 1690. F.

Collett, John, of Westram, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Livea Maundy, of Sundrich, spinner, said county, about 22, consent of her mother,—Maundy, widow—at Rochester, Halsted, or Chelsfield, co. Kent. 20 May, 1671. V.

Collett, Joseph, of Egham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 25, and Lucretia Allen, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 24, alleged by Thomas Allen, of the Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, or . . . 10 May, 1693. F.

Collett, Richard, mercer, and Priscilla Garly, spinner, [opposite] (Collyer), 27, and Mary Coller, of Sunningdale. 30 Oct. 1682. B.

Collett, Richard, of Kingsbury, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Prudence Prince, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, about 33, her parents dead—at . . ., Bread Street, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or Gray's Inn chapel. 23 June, 1673. V.

Collins, Thomas, of Gravesend, Kent, gent., widower, 42, and Elizabeth Collins, spinner, 26, daughter of John Collins, of Maidstone, Kent, draper, who consents—at Allington, co. Kent. 22 April, 1633. F.

Collett, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Pett, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinner, 20, her parents dead—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . 2 July, 1697. F.

Colley, John, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London, cook, and Mary Riche, of St. Olave, Hart Street, said city, widow of John Riche, late of Romford, co. Dorset, gent.—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 10 June, 1635. B.


Colley, John, 1675. See CULLY.

Colley, Ralph (Collye), of the City of London, and Margery Shawe, widow, of St. Bartholeme, Westminster. 15 Dec. 1678. B.

Colley, Roger, and Ellen Anderson, widow, both of Southwark, co. Surrey, gen. lic, 9 Aug. 1651. B.

Colley, Thomas (Collye), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Mary Horseweke, spinner, of St. Margaret Pattens—at St. Margaret Pattens. 15 Dec. 1678. B.

Colley, William (Colly), of Westminster, husbandman, and Margaret Busby, of same, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Oct. 1615. D.

Collier, Abel, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, bachelor, 30, and Mary Harackenden, of St. Anne's-Finch, widow, 23—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Martin Outwich, London. 3 Jan. 1664. F.

Collier, Benjamin, of St. Mary, Savoy, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Sturgeon, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 30—at Putney, Surrey. 16 Oct. 1677. V.

Collier, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, gent. and Isabella Wingate, spinner, 19, daughter of Francis Wingate, of Harington, co. Beds, esq., who consents—at Harlington or Fleetwisch, Beds. 12 Dec. 1670. F.

Collier, John (Collyer), of Hampton Wick, Middlesex, bachelor, and Sarah Spicer, of same, spinner, above 21—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 Feb. 1724. F.

Collier, Joseph, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, widow, 28—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or . . . 1 Nov. 1697. F.

Collier, Robert, citizen and pewterer, of London, and Margery Strange, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic, 3 Feb. 1674. B.

Collier, Robert (Colyer), yeoman, and Mary Penney, spinner, of City of London—at All Hallows-a-Barking. 13 Aug. 1714. V.


Collier, William, 1691. See CULLY.


Collier, Zachary (Colyver), and Alice Hawkyns, widow, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1750. B.

Collin. See Cullen and Collyn.

Colling, Benjamin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Kath. Oliver, of same, spinner, about 21, consent of her mother,—Oliver, widow, at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London, 15 Dec. 1686. V.


Colling, Robert (Collyn), of Langley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Adams, widow, of Meudon, said county, relict of Thomas Adams, late of . . ., co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic, 31 Dec. 1687. B.

Collins, John, of Ugborough, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Roch, of Plymouth, said county, spinner, about 21, and at own disposal—at St. Anthony in Plymouth, or Plymstock, or Plympton, co. Devon. 20 Sept. 1667. V.

Collins, Alexander, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, haberdasher, and Ellinor Richardsen, of same, spinner—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1624. B.

Collins, Anthony, of Middle Temple, esq., widow, about 45, and Dame Anne Browmedell, relict of Sir John Browmedell, bart., deceased, widow, about 45—at St. Clement Danes. 8 Sept. 1668. V.

Collins, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 22, and Martha Child, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinner, above 21, daughter of Sir Francis Child, of same, who consents—in the parish church of St. Margaret aforesaid (sic), or . . . 8 July, 1698. F.

Collins, Baldwyn (Collyns), and Elizabeth Smithie, widow, of London, gen. lic, 20 Jan. 1574. B.

Collins, David, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Margaret hill, spinner—at St. Catherine Cree. 5 Dec. 1577. B.

Collins, Francis, and Elizabeth Glover, of the city of Westminster, widow. 18 Nov. 1640. D.

Collins, Henry, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Dinobler, of Fleet Street, London, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at Teddington, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1675. V.
Collins,Hugh,of St. Martin-in-the-Fields,and
Martha Egborough, of the city of Westminster.
6 June, 1656. D.

Collins, John (Colyns), and Anne Pascall,
spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 July, 1575. B.

Collins, John (Collys), of St. Peter, Westcheap,
tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth Myller, widow,
of St. John Zachary—at St. John aforesaid.
8 Feb. 1573. B.

Collins, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, armurer,
and Sibella Greene, of St. Margaret, Westminister,
spinner—at same. 5 May, 1614. D.

Collins, John, of the City of London, doctor in
medicine, and Judith Eason, of said city,
widow of John Eason, grocer—at Fulham,
Middlesex. 7 Aug. 1616. B.

Collins, John, of Green, Wakering, co. Essex,
husbandman, and Anne Westbrook, of Sutton, co. Essex,
spinner, daughter of—Westbrooke, deceased—at Sutton aforesaid.
12 Oct. 1620. B.

Collins, John, of Tower Street, London, gent.,
widower, about 36, and Martha Austen,
spinner, about 22, consent of the wife of William
Austen, esq. of St. Margaret, Westminster,
who agrees—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or
Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 19 Jan. 1663. V.

Collins, John, of Lookinge, Berks., gent., bachelor,
about 22, and Mrs. Anne Fettipplace, of Lamborne,
said county, spinner, about 20, consent of father,
Charles Fettiplace, of same, esq.—at Compton, Berks., or Awborne, co. Wiltz.
14 Aug. 1663. V.

Collins, John, of Chute Lodge, Salisbury, Wilts.,
esq., widower, 34, and Martha Wearp, spinner,
17, daughter of Thomas Wearp, of St. Botolph,
Aldersgate, London, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1662. F.

Collins, John, of Grey's Inn, esq., bachelor, 36, and
Ann Hawes, of Greenwich, co. Kent, spinner,
about 19, daughter of Anne Hawes, of same,
widow, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Gar- den, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Mary, Islington,
Middlesex. 14 March, 1672. F.

Collins, Kellam, haberdasher, of St. Bride, Fleet
Street, and Sarah Crouche, spinner, of same,
daughter of—Crouche, of same, saddle—at
25 Feb. 1593. B.

Collins, Nicholas, of the Tower of London,
blacksmith, bachelor, about 25, and Elinor Collins,
of same, spinner, about 27, at own disposal—at
St. Paul, Covent Garden. 20 Oct. 1666. V.

Collins, Richard (Collyns), alias Deane, of Hamble-
den, co. Bucks, yeoman, and Elizabeth Stephens,
spinner, daughter of William Stephens, of Stevington, Berks.
19 June, 1557. D.

Collins, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor,
20, and Susan Tayler, spinner, 23, daughter of
Philip Tayler, of St. Andrew, Holborn,
gen., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen,
or St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, Old Fish Street.
17 April, 1601. F.

Collins, Richard, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent.,
widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer,
of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at
Great St. Helen, London. 26 April, 1607. V.

Collins, Robert, of Shopland, co. Essex, yeoman,
and Agnes Justice, of Stepney, co. Middlesex,
widow of Jeromie Justice, late of same,
mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 July, 1598. B.

Collins, Robert, of St. James, Garlick Hithe,
London, and Elizabeth Blith, of same, spinner—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 27 June, 1620. B.

Collins, Samson, of St. Bride, London, cordwainer,
and Thomazine Drake, of same, widow of
William Drake, tailor—at St. Bride aforesaid.
16 Feb. 1613. B.

Collins, Samuel, of St. Alpange, London, doctor
of physic, bachelor, 40, and Mary Brett,
spinner, 19, daughter of Mary Brett, alias
Master (now wife of James Master, doctor of
laws), who consents—at St. Gregory, London.
6 Feb. 1667. F.

Collins, Samuel, of London, doctor of physic,
widower, about 40, and Katherine, Countess
of Cornworth (Carnworth), in Scotland,
widow, about 20, alleged by Sir Ralph
Clapham, of Hammersmith, knight and bart.—at
Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 13 Feb. 1663. V.

Collins, Samuel, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor,
about 23, and Mrs. Jane Widnell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, about 18, consent
of father, Thomas Widnell, of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 12 Nov. 1666. V.

Collins, Thomas (Collens), yeoman, of Fulham,
co. Middlesex, and Dorothy Smittre, spinner,
of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Richard Smithre,
late of St. Katherine, deceased—at St. Sepulchre.
10 Oct. 1586. B.

Collins, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor,
and Anne Roberts, of same, spinner, daughter of
Thomas Roberts, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 29 July, 1615. B.

Collins, Walter, of Ashurst, Kent, clerk, bachelor,
23, and Elizabeth Cacott, of Coringham,
Essex, spinner, 24, at her own disposal—at
St. Gregory, or St. Trinity in London. 22 Oct.
1602. F.

Collins, William, of St. Antholin, London, grocer,
and Margaret Vicares, of St. Swithin, said
city, spinner, daughter of John Vicares, late
of the city of Hereford, gent. deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 25 Jan.
1614. B.

Collins, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden,
gen., bachelor, about 23, and Alice Smith,
of same, spinner, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Andrew,
Holborn. 22 May, 1672. V.

Collins, William (Collinges), of city of Hereford,
gen., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges, of Woolchester, co. Gloucester, spinner,
about 25, and at her own disposal—at Gloucester Cathedral, or St. Nicholas, in city of
Gloucester. 15 Sept. 1674. V.

Collins, William, of the city of Hereford, gent.,
widower, about 40, and Mary Clarke, of same,
widow—at Micheldeane, co. Gloucester.
19 Oct. 1678. V.

Collinson, Christopher, of London, saddler, and
Anne Pickeringe, of same, widow of—
Pickeringe, late of St. Saviour, Southwark,
saddler, gen. lic. 27 May, 1605. B.

Collinson, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry,
London, fruiterer, and Richardina Nokes,
of same, spinner, daughter of William Nokes,
late of Faversham, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 19 May, 1619. B.

Collis, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf,
London, barber-surgeon, and Joane Story,
of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow
of Robert Story, late of same, barber-surgeon—at St. Peter aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1598. B.

Collis, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West,
London, barber, and Anne Marston, of the
City of London, spinner—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 22 Nov. 1616. B.
Colly, John, of Rotherhithe, bachelor, 30, and Jane Adams, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf. 26 July, 1722. B.

Collop, John, of Rainham, Essex, and Ellen Crowche, spinner, of same, daughter of Thomas Crowch, of St. Mary Somerset, London, haberdasher—at Rainham aforesaid 3 Sept. 1584. B.

Collumbell, Francis. See CULLUMBELL.

Collyer. See COLLIER.

Collymore, John, mercer, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, bachelor, 29, and Mabel Lovelace, maiden, 18, of St. Bride, London, daughter of Sir William Lovelace, knight, of Canterbury, whoconsents; consent also of Mr. James Collymore, of St. Thomas Apostle, merchant, father of said John—at St. Thomas Apostle aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1604. B.

Collyns, Thomas, of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, chirurgeon, and Katherine Weste, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, widow, relict of John West, late of same, woolwinder, deceased—ante and consent. 4 Jan. 1591. B.

Colmer, William, of St. Peter’s-Poor, London, grocer, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Smallman, spinner, 22, daughter of Francis Smallman, of co. Salop, esq., she now in the governance of her uncle, Thomas Lawley, of St. Peter’s-Poor, merchant, who consents—at St. Peter’s-Poor aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1603; F.

Colmworth, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Avice Cockes, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate—to marry there. 2 April (?May). 1588. B.

Colpotts, Nicholas, clerk, and Katherine Tatham, widow, of the diocess of London—of St. Andrew Hubbard. 5 March, 1579. B.

Colricke, John, vintner, of St. Magnus, London, and Alice Weaver, spinner, of City of London, daughter of Thomas Weaver, late of Penrich, co. Hereford, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 15 April, 1586. B.

Colsaye, Henry, husbandman, and Barbara Jones, widow of Edward Jones, late of Mitcham, co. Surrey, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 4 March, 1613. B.

Colson, John, of New Barnford, Middlesex, inhabitor, and Agnes Biggs, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 Dec. 1611. D.

Colson, John, bachelor, and Frances Martin, spinner. 18 Feb. 1663. D.

Colstock, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Gilman Pressley, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 July, 1606. D.

Colt, Edward Dutton, of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 35, and Mary Ramsey, of St. Austin, in Bristol, spinner, 22 and upwards, at her husband’s expense—at St. Austin aforesaid or . . . 13 Sept. 1608. F.

Colt, Henry (Colte), of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London, embroiderer, and Anne Hutchinson, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, said city, spinner, daughter of—Hutchinson, deceased at St. Bennet aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1610. B.

Colt, Hercules, servant of New Windsor, Berks, bachelor, 26, and Emma Bodkin, of the City of London, spinner, 28, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 31 March, 1631. B.

Colt, Michael (Colte), of St. Margaret, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Westwood, of Amwell, in said county, spinner—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 8 May, 1624. B.

Colt, Richard (Colte), and Frances Denny, spinner, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1573. B.
Comins, Robert, of Barking, Essex, yeoman, widow, about 20, and Mary Holsey, of Dunstable, Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or Bow, co. Middlesex. 1 April, 1675. V.

Comins, Robert, of Dagenham, Essex, gent., bachelor, 19, consent of his guardian, John Emerton, of same, gent., and Mary Henley, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, spinster, 19, her mother's consent—at Stepney or St. Paul, Shadwell. 19 July, 1698. B.


Comins, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Freeman, of Little Baddow, Essex, widow, about 22—at Little Baddow, Lees, or Danbury, Essex. 4 April, 1687. V.

Comburste, Gregory, and Ellen Moger, of South Wylde, near Burntwood—to marry at Stratford, Bow. 6 Aug. 1657. B.

Comley, George, yeoman, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Young, of same, maiden, 30, daughter of — Young, of Edgmond, co. Salop, gent., deceased, and her mother also, said Mary now dwelling with the said Boleyn, wife to Sir Thomas Boleyn, knight, of Little St. Bartholomew, who consents—at Great All Hallows, in Thames Street. 22 Sept. 1699. B.

Commun, Peter John du, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Burton, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Nov. 1729. F.

Complin, Philip, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, distiller, widower, 30, and Alice Purdie, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Philip Purdie, of St. Bride, London, gent., who alleges—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 30 March, 1668. F.

Comporte, William, of Edmonton, and Joanna Caster, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1563. B.

Compton, Sir Charles, knight, of Grendon, co. Northampton, widower, 30, and Felicia Wilmer, of Sywell, said county, widow—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 18 May, 1661. F.

Compton, Edward, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, and Johanna Monketh, widow, of same, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 1573. B.

Compton, Sir Francis, knight, of Hamerton, co. Huntingdon, widower, 32, and Jane Elmes, of Lilford, co. Northampton, widow, 29—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, Battersea, co. Surrey, or Charterhouse chapel. 20 June, 1661. F.


Compton, Robert, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 33, and Mrs. Lucy Aylliffe, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir George Aylliffe, of Rabsen (?), co. Wilts, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 April, 1638. B.

Compton, Thomas (Cumpton), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, silkweaver, and Jane Mowbray, widow, of the City of London—at St. Mary Somerset. 7 Oct. 1583. B.

Compton, William, "scribe or scrivenor," and Ellen Waller, widow, of Sabridgeford, co. Essex, relict of John Waller, of same, weaver, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1589. B.

Compton, William, grocer, and Sara Parkins, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, daughter of Arthur Parkins, of same, hatter, gen. lic., 4 May, 1594. B.

Comyn, Samuel, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Sarah Chandler, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, 30—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. 20 April, 1689. F.

Comyns, John, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, widower, 39, and Mrs. Elizabeth Courthope, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22—at St. Giles aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1708. B.

Comyns, Robert, of Hare Street, parish of Romford, co. Essex, tanner, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hinton, spinster, about 24, consent of user, William Hinton, citizen and ironmonger, of London—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or . . . 24 Feb. 1674. V.

Conant, John, of Morden, co. Dorset, clerk, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Parker, spinster, 19, daughter of William Parker, of (? Kibworth, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 22 July, 1696. F.

Condall, George, and Johannah Stevens, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 July, 1575. B.

Conduit, John, of St. James, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Barton, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, about 32—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 23 Aug. 1717. F.

Coningsby, Henry, and Hester Cambell, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 12 Feb. 1613. D.

Coningsby, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 35, and Mary Aram, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, her parents dead, with consent of her brother Thomas Aram, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1677. F.

Coningesby, Matthew, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 50, and Ann Hulme, of St. Sepulchre, widow 50—at St. Mary, Islington. 5 Sept. 1640. B.


Connis, John, of Bow, Stepney, mariner, widower, about 53, and Anne Rastell, of Deptford, Kent, widow, about 42—at All Hallows, Bark- ing, or . . . 12 Feb. 1634. V.

Conner, Philip, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, and Jane Skyner, spinster, daughter of Anthony Skynner, of same, tallow chandler—at same. 25 July, 1583. B.
Conquest, William, esq., of Houghton Conquest, Beds, widower, 30, and Anne Faldo, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Clement Danes. 21 Feb. 1633. B.

Constable, Arthur, yeoman, and Elizabeth Salinge, of Woodford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Salinge, late of Chigwell, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Woodford aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1597. B.

Constable, Christopher, butcher, and Jane Baldocke, of the diocese of London, spinster—at All Hallows-the-Less, London. 3 Feb. 1621. B.

Constable, Edward, and Susanna Stanley, of Alverley, co. Essex, widow—at St. Faith, London. 7 Aug. 1626. B.

Constable, Marmaduke, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 50, and Anne Davies, of the City of London, widow, 40—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 1 Jan. 1635. B.

Constable, Richard, of Speldhurst, Kent, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Dorothy Ware, of Tunbridge, said county, spinner, about 19, her father's consent—at Frant, Sussex. 8-12 Oct. 1666. V.

Constable, Thomas, clerk, of Barnsley, co. Gloucester, widow, 35, and Anne Master, of Ampey Crucis, said county, spinner, 27, with consent of her mother, — Master, alleged by Stephen Constable, of Marlborough, Wilts, gent.—at Ampey Crucis, Ampey, St. Mary, or Preston, co. Gloucester. 20 Aug. 1638. F.


Constantine, Henry, of Canford, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Dillington, of Kingston, Isle of Wight, spinner, about 22, her mother's consent—at Kingston aforesaid. 4 Feb. 166. V.

Constantine, Philip, gent., of St. Peter, in Tower of London, widow, 47, and Judith Burt, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, 40—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Alphage. 14 Feb. 1615. B.

Constantine, Richard (Constantyne), of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, and Judith Peacocke, spinner, of St. Magnus—at St. Magnus. 3 May. 1575. B.

Conway, Edward, son of the Right Hon. Edward Viscount Lord Conway, of Ralney, co., Warw.ick, and Anne Finch, daughter of Sir Henage Finch, late deceased, with consent of her mother, the Lady Finch—at Kensington, Middlesex. 10 Feb. 1654. F.

Conway, Henry (Connawai), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, stationer, and Elizabeth Brytten, widow, of St. Mary Abchurch, London—at St. Mary Abchurch. 13 Nov. 1570. B.


Conway, Marmaduke, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, weaver, widower, 40, and Anne Hussey, of same, widow, 40—at St. Leonard aforesaid, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 3 Dec. 1608. F.
Tobias Cooke, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, clerk, widower, about 33, and Sarah Parker, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, spinster, aged 21, consent of mother, Mary Parker, widow—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 2 March, 1663. V.


Conyers, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Margaret Fenn, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 24 March, 1663. V.


Coode, William, of the city of Rochester, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Margaret Gordon, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary, Savoy. 1 Dec. 1665. V.

Coode, Edward, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Felps, spinster, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1582. B.

Coode, Edward of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 36, and Katherine Broockman, of same, 32, widow of Richard Broockman, of St. Giles, Criplelegate, gent., deceased, saw Edward Coode's father consenting—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 Sept. 1601. B.

Coode, Edward, of Heen parish, West Tarring, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Hussey, of Gravesend, Kent, spinster, 16, consent of father, Mr. Christopher Hussey—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 14 Feb. 1673. B.

Coode, Edward, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Jane Fairbank, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or . . . 9 March, 1673. V.

Coode, Francis, of St. John Zachary, London, goldsmith, bachelor, 26, and Mary Marsh, of Finchley, Middlesex, maiden, 24, consent of father, Robert Marsh—at Hornsey, Highgate, or Islington. 21 Sept. 1671. B.

Coode, George, of the City of London, yeoman, and Jane Williams, of St. Augustine, London, widow of Thomas Williams, late of same, tailor, gen. lic., 10 June, 1598. B.

Coode, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tallow chandler, and Joanna Greene, spinster, daughter of Robert Greene, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, girdler—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 5 Oct. 1624. B.

Coode, Henry, gent., and Margaret Wentworth, widow, of Little Stanbridge, Essex, gen. lic., 19 May, 1682. B.

Coode, Henry, of Furnival's Inn, St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., and Alice Crome, of Rochford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Crome, late of Gossenbury, co. Somerset, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 19 June, 1588. B.

Coode, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Glover, of St. Augustine, said city, spinster, daughter of George Glover, late of same, founder, deceased—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 8 March, 1603. B.

Coode, Henry, 1688. See Cooke.

Coode, Hugh, and Elizabeth Partridge, of the city of Westminster. 10 Feb. 1623. B.

Coode, Humfrey, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, cooper, and Margaret Sledd, of same, widow of Henry Sledd, late of same, fishmonger, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1593. B.

Coode, James, and Jane Hunt. 1 Jan. 1663. D.

Coode, Jeffrey, and Sarah Chandler, widow. 21 April, 1642. D.


Coode, John, and Elizabeth Felde, of the City of London. 28 Jan. 1544. F.

Coode, John, and Joanna Darknell, of London.—July, 1547. F.

Coode, John, and Mary Badoceco. —July, 1548. F.

Coode, John, and Joanna Nicholson, widow, of Broskeborne—to marry there. 19 Aug. 1561. B.

Coode, John, clothworker, and Johanna Powell, spinner, of St. Bennet Fink—to marry there. 30 Aug. 1581. B.

Coode, John, goldsmith, and Grace Aayte, spinner—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 15 Feb. 1583. B.

Coode, John, of Woodham Waters, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joanna Awberd, of Rochford, said county, widow of John Awberd, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Sept. 1592. B.

Coode, John, of High Ongar, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Engolde, of Stondon, said county, spinner, daughter of William Engolde, of same, yeoman—at St. Clement, Easfccheap, London. 17 Oct. 1602. B.

Coode, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, tailor, and Anne Bird, of same—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 21 Sept. 1613. B.

Coode, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Margaret Bromskyn, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of James Bromskyn, late of same, porter—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1617. B.

Coode, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Jane Ayliffe, of same, spinner, about 23, and at own disposal—at same. 17 Dec. 1670. V.

Coode, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Anne Waterhouse, spinner, above 24, daughter of Jasper Waterhouse, of St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 20 June, 1671. F.

Coode, John, of Field Place, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, and Susanna Stringer, of Petworth, said county, widow—at Thame, North Chappel, or Berry, co. Sussex. 17 Oct. 1671. F.

Coode, John, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Williams, of St. Augustine, London, widow, of Thomas Williams, late of same, tailor, gen. lic., 10 June, 1598. B.

Coode, John, of the Court of Canterbury, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 17 Dec. 1669. F.

Coode, Matthew, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Hill, spinner, daughter of—Hill, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 26 July, 1624. B.

Coode, Matthew, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London, embroiderer, and Catherine Munday, of same, spinner—at St. Faith, London. 4 July, 1626. B.
Cooke, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Marlow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 Apr. 1669. V.

Cooke, Nicholas, and Jane Baker, widow, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gen. lic. 18 Dec. 1579. B.

Cooke, Nicholas, of London, husbandman, and Isabella Dymoke, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 27 Oct. 1593. B.

Cooke, Ralph, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 27, and Hester Chamberlin, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. James aforesaid or St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 March, 1662. F.

Cooke, Richard, esq., and Anne Tyrell, widow, of Hornchurch—to marry there. 28 Apr. 1558. B.

Cooke, Richard, clerk, rector of St. Swithin, London, and Mary Vale, of same, widow of Richard Vale, late of same, fishmonger—at West Ham, co. Essex. 6 Oct. 1617. B.

Cooke, Richard, of Walkamstow, co. Essex, and Anne Wayne, of same, spinster—at St. James, Garlick, gent. bachelor, of same, Mar. 26. 1665. C.

Cooke, Richard, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, bachelor, 26, and Ellinor Hicks, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Hicks, D.D., of Buckland, Herts, who consents—at St. Mary Abchurch, or St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 11 Oct. 1676. F.

Cooke, Robert, of the City of London, gent., and Alice Crowes, spinster, of St. Nicholas Olave, gen. lic. 13 Jan. 1595. B.

Cooke, Robert, alias Prome, and Johanna Homes, spinster, of Islowesth—to marry there. 13 Nov. 1574. B.

Cooke, Robert, husbandman, of the City of London, and Elizabeth, wife, of Alveley, co. Essex, daughter of John Thompson, of Amptell, co. Beds, tylmaket—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 20 Dec. 1585. B.

Cooke, Robert, of the City of London, founder, and Emma Harte, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of — Harte, of Foulstone, co. Kent, fishermen—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 15 Apr. 1586. B.

Cooke, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, yeoman, and Anne Wynne, of same, widow of Rowland Wynne, late of same—at same. 19 Feb. 1612. B.

Cooke, Robert, and Rosamond Miller. 25 April, 1567. B.

Cooke, Robert, of the City of Westminster, gent., widower, 40, and Anne Gough, of the diocese of London, 40, widow of Robert Gough, late of the city of Westminster, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 27 July, 1629. B.

Cooke, Robert, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, gent., widow, 47, and Anne Littles, of Raishfield, co. Surrey, widow, 50—at Stepney. 9 Jan. 1681. B.

Cooke, Roger, of St. Sepulchre, and Margaret Gyll, widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 26 Feb. 1577. B.

Cooke, Roger, and Margaret Browne, widow, both of the City of London. 24 Nov. 1562. B.

Cooke, Samuel, gent., bachelor, of Garston, co. Essex, 35, his father dead 14 years, and Fortune Chambers, maiden, of Barkway, Herts, about 20, daughter of Peter Chambers, of same, gent., deceased six years past, Edmund King, gent., of Barkway, attests consent of his wife, Margery, mother of said Fortune, now a very aged woman—to marry at Barkway 28 June, 1598. B.

Cooke, Samuel, of All Hallows Barking, gent., widower, about 30, and Anne Barker, of same, widow, about 43—at St. Nicholas Olave. 21 Aug. 1683. V.

Cooke, Thomas, and Elizabeth Whyte, of the diocese of Canterbury, widow. 27 Oct. 1545. F.

Cooke, Thomas, and Elizabeth Gould, of South Mins, Middlesex, widow of Edward Gold, late of same, widow, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1595. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of Great Dunmow, Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Turner, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Turner, deceased—at Great Braxted, co. Essex. 9 Oct. 1603. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, clothworker, and Anne Possell, widow of Christopher Pooslett—at St. Michael aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1616. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of Barnett, Herts, tenant, and Rebecca Purchas, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of — Purchas, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1618. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, embroiderer, and Mary Jones, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widow of Hugh Jones, of same, fletmaker—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 21 Apr. 1624. B.

Cooke, Thomas, of St. Magnus, London, cooper, and Mildred Eales, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, widow of Thomas Eales—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 7 March, 1627. F.

Cooke, Thomas, and Abigail Hammond, of city of Westminster, spinster. 24 April, 1641. D.

Cooke, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., and Mary Courtthorp, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 18 Dec. 1661. B.


Cooke, Thomas, rector of Halsleigh, Suffolk, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Margaret Hawles, of Pulham, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at parish church or chapel of Pulham aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1607. V.

Cooke, William, esq., and Lady Jane Harleston, widow. 29 Nov. 1554. F.

Cooke, William, and Agnes Tayler. 10 May, 1548. F.

Cooke, William, gent., and Elizabeth Knight, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street—to marry there. 14 Feb. 15/5. B.

Cooke, William, of Westham, and Sicily Moose, of Eastham—at Eastham aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1579. B.

Cooke, William, of St. Mary, Maldon [Essex], in jurisdiction of Westminster, yeoman, and “Blitham” Welles, of same, widow—23 July, 1590. D.

Cooke, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 43, and Mary Humber, of same, widow. 20—St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 4 Oct. 1641. B.

Cooke, William, esq., of Hynam, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 28, and Anne Rolles, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 16, consent of her mother, the Lady Margaret Cholmeley, of same, widow, alleged by Peter Cooke, of same, clerk—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 30 March, 1645. B.

Cooper, William, of Bury-St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Abigail Branling, of Ipswich, said county, about 40, and at own disposal—at St. Nicholas, in Ipswich, or Casgrave, co. Suffolk. 11 Nov. 1673. V.

Cook, William (Cook), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Anne Hudson, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Hudson, gent., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or.—9 Dec. 1791. F.

Cook, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Mary Cookin, of St. George, Hanover Square, spinster, 21—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 27 June, 1748. B.

Cooper, Yonger, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Ryves, of Windsor, berks, spinster, 20, consent of father, Brewen Ryves, Dean of Windsor—at All Hallows Barking. 18 Oct. 1670. B.

Cookes, John, 1608. See Cooke.


Cookes, Walter, gent., of Stepney, widower, 64, and Anne Blagrave, of same, spinster, 24—at Eastham, Essex, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter-le-Poor. 8 Sept. 1648. B.

Cookes, William, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., and Anne Jennetts, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Jennetta, of Fecknam, co. Worcester, esq., gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1580. B.

Cookes, John, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, leatherseller, and Anne Farmer, of same, widow of John Farmer, late of same, merchant-taylor—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 Oct. 1608. B.


Cook, John, gent, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 39, and Anne Weston, of Kensingdon, 40, widow of Edward Weston, of Twickesham, Middlesex, gent., who died about six years ago—at Kensington, Middlesex. 16 Feb. 1691. B.

Cook, John, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, leatherseller, and Anne Farmer, of same, widow of John Farmer, late of same, merchant-taylor—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 Oct. 1608. B.

Cool, Anthony, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Snookes, of same, spinster, 20, her parents deceased—at St. Bride, London. 13 Dec. 1626. B.

Coole, Roland, of St. Botolph, Billinghamgate, and Johanna Felde, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 March, 1574. B.

Coole, William, and Joanna Darye, spinster, of Hillington—to marry there. 3 Jan. 1574. B.

Cooley, William, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, tailor, and Alice Upchurch, of same, widow of William Upchurch, late of same, tailor—at St. Thomas Apostle aforesaid. 15 May, 1624. B.


Comes, Robert, of Harmansworth, Middlesex, yeoman, and Rebecca Fisher, of Harington, said county, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborne, London. 5 Nov. 1593. B.

Cooper. See also Cowper.

Cooper, Abraham, and Jane Hutchins, spinster, daughter of Robert Hutchins, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 15 Nov. 1624. B.

Cooper, Rev. Charles Beauford, of Langatock, co. Berks, N. Yorks, above 21, at Harriet Harvey, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, spinster, above 20, with consent of father, George Daniel Harvey, esq.—at Great Stanmore aforesaid. 24 July, 1824. B.

Cooper, Edmund, of Westminster, haberdasher, and Cecily Younge, late of Odyam, co. Southampton, gent., deceased. 2 Aug. 1596. D.

Cooper, Edmund, or Skillington, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, about 40, and Isabel Pitch, of Kyne, co. Lincoln, about 30, widow of Richard Pitch, late of same, yeoman—at Stenford, or Kyne, co. Lincoln. 20 Nov. 1632. F.

Cooper, Edward, of Slincold, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Martha Johnson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, daughter of Laurencelot Johnson, of same, esq., whose consent is attested by his son, Laurencelot Johnson, jun., gent.—at St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey, 21 Aug. 1650. F.

Cooper, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, baker, and Audrey Miles, of same, widow of—Miles, late of same, brewer—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 25 Feb. 1614. B.

Cooper, Henry, and Elizabeth Carper. 23 Sept. 1627. D.

Cooper, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, skinner, and Rose Penn, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow of Thomas Penn, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1594. B.

Cooper, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 39, and Anne Weston, of Kensingdon, 40, widow of Edward Weston, of Twickesham, Middlesex, gent., who died about six years ago—at Kensington, Middlesex. 16 Feb. 1691. B.

Cooper, John, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, leatherseller, and Anne Farmer, of same, widow of John Farmer, late of same, merchant-taylor—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 Oct. 1608. B.

Cooper, John, of Great Bromley, co. Essex, and Katherine Muns, of same, spinster, daughter of—Muns, deceased—at Great Bromley aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1612. B.

Cooper, John, of St. Ethelburg, London, leather-seller, widower, 50, and Anne Cooke, of Cheshon, Herts, about 51, widow of Roger Cooke, late of Waltham, Herts, gent., deceased—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf. 24 Oct. 1632. F.

Cooper, John, of Danbury, Essex, bachelor, 21, and Anne Barne, of same, spinster, 20, at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, alleged by John Nicoll, gent., of Danbury aforesaid. 17 June, 1684. B.

Cooper, John, of St. Laurence Pountney, bachelor, 28, and Jane Adams, of same, spinster, 25—at All Hallow’s-ye-Great, or . . . 14 Oct. 1697. B.

Cooper, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Holland, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf—to marry there. 13 Sept. 1658. B.

Cooper, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Abigail Walker, of same, spinster, 20, her parents deceased, now dwelling with her aunt, Mary Bates (wife of Richard Bates), who consents—at St. Faith. 15 Dec. 1641. B.

Cooper, Martin, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Cicilia Rist, widow of Edward Rist, silk-weaver—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 13 May, 1624. B.

Cooper, Nicholas, gent., of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widower, 33, or 34, and Katherine Hull, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, said city, widow of Mr. — Hull, late of the City of London, gent., deceased 2 or 3 years since—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 21 Aug. 1624. B.

Cooper, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, baker, and Susan Pyper, of same, spinster, daughter of John Piper, of same, baker—at same. 29 July, 1598. B.
Cooper, Richard, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Champion, 26, widow of George Champion, gent., deceased— at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 14 June, 1623. B.

Cooper, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, armourer, and Elizabeth Newman, spinner, of St. Clement, Eastcheap—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 5 Feb. 1581/2. B.

Cooper, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, saddler, and Beatrice Brooke, of St. Mary, Savoy, said county, widow of—Brookes, cutter—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch, London. 2 Jan. 1613. B.

Cooper, Roger, sailor, and Audrey Kenton, spinner, daughter of Peter Kenton, of Red-derith (Shropshire), co. Shropshire, sailor—at St. Swithin, London. 25 Sept. 1624. B.

Cooper, Samuel, and Suzanna Foster, of city of Westminster. 22 Aug. 1637. D.

Cooper, Samuel, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, above 22, and Barbara St. John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, about 18, daughter of Oliver St. John, of same, esq., who alleges—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 29 July, 1700. F.

Cooper, Thomas, of Westminster, yeoman, and Agnes Newens, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 July, 1658. D.

Cooper, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Bringhurst, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, daughter of Thomas Bringhurst, late of Easton, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Holborn, aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1614. B.

Cooper, Thomas, of Dorchester, Dorset, gent., widow, about 27, and Elizabeth Hodder, of Beaminster, in said county, spinner, about 22, her mother's consent—at Mapperton, in said county. 10 Feb. 1677/8. V.


Cooper, William, yeoman, and Margaret Armstrong, spinner, daughter of Edward Armstrong, of Shorne, co. Kent, yeoman—at Trinity, Minories, London. 5 March, 1623/4. B.

Cooper, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, and Ellen Lambert, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1626. B.

Cooper, William, gent., of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 21, parents deceased, and Elizabeth Francklin, 16, daughter of James Francklin, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Gregory or St. Faith. 11 March, 1634/5. B.

Cooper, William, and Mary Merrett, of city of Westminster, spinner. 19 Oct. 1641. D.


Coosen, John, of Clerkenwell, and Agnes Chapman, of Islington, "puella," gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1564/5. B.


Coote, Robert, yeoman, and Thomazine Allen, of Sturmer, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Michael Allen, of same, yeoman—at Sturmer aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1592. B.

Cootier, Thomas, of Chelsea, Middlesex, waterman, and Bridget Mundy, of same, widow of Robert Mundy, late of same—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 Nov. 1616. B.

Cop, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, widower, and Elizabeth Bradshaw, of same, spinner, daughter of John Bradshaw, late of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, skinner, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 13 March, 1614. B.

Copcott, Adam, and Elizabeth Planckney, widow. 23 April, 1545. F.


Cope, the Rev. Anthony, Dean of Armagh, in Ireland, now residing in St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, but he above 30, and Sarahucks, of St. Giles aforesaid, spinner, above 27, spec. lic., 17 Nov. 1753. F.

Cope, John, esq., of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 18, son of Sir William Cope, knight, now of same, who consents, and Mary Walter, spinner, 17, daughter of the Right Hon. Sir John Walter, Lord Chief Baron, who consents—at Uxbridge, Middlesex. 11 Nov. 1626. B.

Cope, John, and Alice Jones, of the city of Westminster. 9 March, 1634/5. D.

Cope, Robert, and Elizabeth Seawell, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 2 March, 1634/5. D.

Cope, Thomas, of St. Bennett Sherehors, draper, bachelor, 23 or 23, and Catharine Hix, of Glenserode, Suffolk, spinner, 13, her parents dead, consent of her guardians, Mr. Michael Cope and Erasmus Cope, of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, attested by George Cope, of Canons Ashby, gent.—at St. Faith. 18 Nov. 1633. B.

Cope, William, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Margaret D. spinster, 18, daughter of Elizabeth Hill, of St. Bennett, Greenwich, London, whose consent is attested by Thomas Hill, uncle of said Mary—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories, London. 4 July, 1665. F.

Copeland, Christopher, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., widow, 31, and John Potter, spinner, 30, daughter of one Potter, late of the city of Exeter, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 28 Dec. 1632. F.

Copgrave, Gregory, and Lettlerie Warde, spinner, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street—to marry there. 18 Aug. 1567. B.


Copinger, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, mercer, bachelor, 30, and Judith Jackman, spinner, about 19, daughter of Thomas Jackman, late of co. Bucks, esq., deceased, her mother also dead, with consent of her uncle, Thomas Wilkes, of Islington, Middlesex, gent.—at Islington aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1632. F.
Copland, Richard, and Ellen Rosier, spinster, daughter of Robert Rosier, of Abingdon, Berks, yeoman, deceased—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 17 Oct. 1583. B.

Copland, Thomas (Coppland), and Agnes Peton, of Byford, diocese of Worcester. 10 Nov. 1545. F.

Copland, Thomas, and Olive Rosyngton, widow, of Lambeth. 15 July, 1547. B.

Coplande, William, and Joanne Tyddeswell, of St. Bride—to marry there. 19 Nov. 1546. B.

Coplestone, John, and Alice Wood, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 15 May, 1577. B.

Copley, Edward, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Judith Finch, now of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London, or . . . 3 Dec. 1697. F.

Copley, George, of St. John Evangelist, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hide, of Sundridge, Kent, spinster, 18, daughter of Humphrey Hide, esq., who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, St. Mary Abchurch, or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 7 June, 1588. F.

Copley, Sir Godfrey, bart., of Sprotsborough, co. York, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Purcell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or Ely Chapel, Holborn. 15 Oct. 1681. F.

Copley, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Rebecca Moore, of same, spinster—at same. 7 Dec. 1611. D.

Copley, John, gent., and Anne Frost, of city of Westminster, widow. 20 Oct. 1634. D.

Coppard, William, of Waltham, York, esq., bachelor, 27, and Anne Boteler, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir Philip Boteler, knight of the Bath, of Wotton Woodhall, Herts, who consents—at Wotton or Wotton Woodhall, or . . . Herts. 8 June, 1676. F.

Coppin, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, tailor, and Sarah Stonestreet, of All Hallows-Steening, said city, spinster, daughter of — Stonestreet, deceased—at All Hallows aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1616. B.

Coppin, John, and Anne Watts. 13 Jan. 1663. D.

Coppin, Robert (Coppyn), of Royston, Herts, yeoman, and Johanna Sympson, widow, relict of — Simpson, of same, inholder—at Royston. 3 July, 1583. B.

Coppin, Robert, of St. Swithin, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Barrowe, of St. John, Waltham, said city, widow of Thomas Barrow, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1594. B.

Coppin, Thomas (Copyn), and Margaret Hylfele, of Dagenham—to marry there. 4 Oct. 1567. B.


Coppen, Thomas, esq., of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Mary Fagge, of Hartlip (?), Kent, 22, widow of William Fagge, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Somerset. 7 Nov. 1635. B.

Coppleman, Philip, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, London, goldsmith, and Mary Chesson, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Mary Mountawh, London. 16 Sept. 1619. B.

Copson, Richard, “ianiam,” and Dorothy Barker, of city of Westminster, widow. 26 Feb. 1634. D.


Copwood, Anthony (Copwodde), and Mary Betman, of diocese of Canterbury. 25 Feb. 1594. F.


Corbet, Benjamin, of ye Middle, sie (co. Salop), gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Sheffield, of Navestock, Essex, widow, about 30—at Gray’s Inn chapel. 13 Feb. 1673. V.

Corbett, Charles, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bullock, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow, about 40—at Islington, Middlesex. 5 Sept. 1671. V.

Corbett, Edward, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Catherine Atwood, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent, alleged by John Stirk, of St. Andrew, Holborn, vintner—at Hackney aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1672. V.

Corbett, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Goodwin, of Ludlow, co. Salop, widow, about 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 11 Jan. 1696. V.

Corbett, Humphrey, of City of London, and Agnes Parkar, widow, of St. Antholin, gen. lic., 27 Jan. 1577. B.

Corbett, John, and Margaret Graves, widow, of London. 27 Jan. 1679. B.

Corbett, Sir John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, knight and bart., widower, 27, and Frances Eggerton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 17, daughter of Randall Eggerton, esq., consent of father and mother—at St. Mary-le-Savoy. 29 July, 1672. B.

Corbett, John (Corbet), of Woolwich, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 22, and Susanna Watson, spinster, 20, daughter of Elizabeth Watson, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 10 April, 1675. F.

Corbett, Lancelot, and Elizabeth Stoke, widow, of St. Augustine, London—to marry there. 20 June, 1579. B.

Corbett, Lawrence, of Clapham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Martha Freeman, of Cheysey, said county, spinster, aged 22, her parents dead—at Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey. 19 May, 1675. V.

Corbett, Nicholas (Corbet), of All Hallows-in-the-West, London, yeoman, and Joane Redmond, widow of Robert Redmond, late of St. Ethelburg, London, brown baker, gen. lic., 13 May, 1594. B.


Corbett, Richard (Corbet), gent., of Debdene, co. Essex, bachelor, 34, and Sara James, of . . . , co. Essex, spinster, 30, of St. Mary, Whitechapel. 1 July, 1640. B.

Corbett, Sir Richard, bart., of Longnor, co. Salop, bachelor, 23, and Victoria Udall (Uvedall), spinster, 21, daughter of Dame Victoria Udall, late widow, now wife of Bartholomew Price, of Wickham, co. Southampton, esq., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, or . . . 5 Jan. 1695. F.
Corbett, Robert, of Alderley, co. Salop, esq., bachelor, 23, and Jane Hooker, spinster, 16, daughter of William Hooker, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at 21 June, 1693. F.


Corbett, Samuel (Corbet), of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 44, and Sarah Tickle, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. James aforesaid, or ... 12 Oct. 1691. F.

Corbett, Simon (Corbet), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent. bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Mazene, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Mazene, of same, gent.—at Little St. Bartholomew, London, or Marybone, Middlesex. 19 June, 1682. V.

Corbett, Thomas, of Stanwix, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Garrard, spinster, 18, her parents dead, and she living with her brother, Thomas Pile, of Beaverstock, co. Wilts, who consents—at Beaverstock aforesaid, or St. Gregory, London. 16 Feb. 1684. F.

Corbett, the Hon. Sir Uvedall, bart., of Longnor, co. Salop, bachelor, 24, and the Right Hon. the Lady Mildred Cecil, spinster, 18, daughter of the late James, Earl of Salisbury, her parents dead, with the consent of her brothers, the present Earl of Salisbury and the Hon. Robert Cecil—at Hitchin, co. Herts, or ... 14 Aug. 1693. F.

Corbett, Wives, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Church, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, Edward Church, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 19 Jan. 1648. B.

Corbett, Vincent, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 26, and Jane Acton, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, daughter of John Acton, citizen and goldsmith, deceased, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Blandina Acton, now the Lady Skipworth—at St. Faith, alleged by John Jones, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 July, 1642. B.

Corbett, Vincent, gent., of Woodford, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, his parents dead, and Thomasine Potkin, of same, spinster, 18, consent of mother, Margaret Potkin, widow—at Woodford aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1646. B.

Corbett, Vincent, of Towyn, co. Merioneth, bachelor, and Anne Lloyd, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 23 Dec. 1676. D.

Corbett, Wattis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widower, and Judith Seabrough, of same, widow, 38—of St. Andrew aforesaid, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middlesex. 14 Oct. 1687. F.

Corbett, William, of Nash, co. Pembroke, bachelor, 22, and Elenor Jones, of Nanteus, co. Cardigan, spinster, 22, her father dead, and she her own disposal, alleged by William Corbett, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.—at Llandudno, co. Cardigan, or ... 16 July, 1684. F.

Corbie, John, yeoman, and Anne Kirton, spinster, of Rislip, Middlesex, daughter of Richard Kirton, of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 29 May, 1619. B.

Cordell, George, of Chestunt, Herts, yeoman, and Dorothy Pryor, of same, spinster, daughter of Francis Pryor, of Flamsted, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 8 July, 1596. B.

Cordell, Henry, yeoman, and Katherine Dixon, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Edward Dixon, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 91 Aug. 1596. B.

Cordell, John, and Alice Robynson, spinner, of Chinchford—to marry there. 6 Feb. 1654. F.

Cordell, John, of Chincford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Edith Bridgman, of same, widow of William Bridgman, late of same, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 18 July, 1604. F.

Cordell, Sir John, bart., of Melford, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 23 and upwards, and Eleanor Haskin Styles, spinner, 20 and upwards, with consent of her father, Joseph Haskin Styles, of All Hallows Staining, London, esq.—at All Hallowes aforesaid, or ... 18 Dec. 1701. F.

Cordell, Lawde, bachelor, and Mary Dalton, widow, 23 Aug 1670. D.

Cordall, Nicholas, of Chinchforde, Essex, joynor, and Margery Clyffeorde, spinner, gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1654. B.

Cordall, Paul, of Chestunt, Herts, husbandman, bachelor, and Cecilia Cornewell, of same, spinner, daughter of Edward Cordall, of same, consents—at Waltham Holy Cross, in Chestunt aforesaid. 7 Feb. 1614. B.

Cordell, Thomas, of Chigwell, Essex, collier, and Dorothy Adams, of Tiptree, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of William Adams, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 May, 1592. B.

Cordell, William, of Fulham, esq., and Hester Knight, of same, widow of George Knight, late of St. Mary Aldermary, London, skinner—at Fulham. 1 Feb. 1604 B.

Cordwell, Robert, of the City of London, clockmaker, and Frances Bargeman, spinner, daughter of John Bargeman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 26 Feb. 1624. B.

Cordwell, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widow, 35, and Anne Machen, spinner, 18, daughter of Richard Machen, of Wallenford, Berks, gent., who consents, alleged by Robert Cordell, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Mary Somerset. 22 Feb. 1633. F.

Cordewill, William, of Chestunt, Herts, carpenter, and Katherine Pullen, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, relict of Richard Pullen, of same, mariner—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1658. B.

Cordywen, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, carpenter, and Alice Tuckwell, of St. Leonard, Bromley, co. Middlesex, spinner, daughter of—Tuckwell, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromley, aforesaid. 28 May, 1612. B.

Coren, John, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Land, spinner, 19, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 19 June, 1661. F.

Corke, John, gent., of St. Margaret, Louthbury, bachelor, 27, and Elinor Thompson, of same, widow, 38—at St. Faith, London. 10 Dec. 1638. B.

Cornelius, James, gent., of Boxwell, Essex, esq., 30, and Sara Playle, of Thornedon, Essex, spinner, 26—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 14 April, 1645. B.

Cornelius, Peter, and Elizabeth Lunn, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. 19 June, 1630. D.

Cornell, John, and Judith Whele, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1601. B.
Cornwall, Arthur, gent., of Rotheing Abbotts, Essex, bachelor, 36, and Portune Petchie, of Montnessing, Essex, 42, widow of William Petchie, yeoman, who died about 1½ years since—at St. Michael Basishaw, London. 28 May, 1603. B.

Cornwall, Arthur, of Stanfode-Heope, co. Essex, gent., and Joane Halke, of same, widow of—Hulke, deceased, of same, yeoman, at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 4 Dec. 1607. B.

Cornwell, Clement, of diocese of London, and Magdalen Rasier, of diocese of Canterbury. 20 Jan. 1649. F.

Cornwell, Gilbert, of Pidleston, co. Hereford, gent., and Allegraie Powell, of same, consent of their parents—at Pidleston or Laysten, said county, 19 Oct. 1676. V.

Cornwell, John, of Haverell, co. Essex, gent., and Katherine Leake, widow, of Edmonton, Middlesex, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1671. B.

Cornwell, Robert, of Berrington, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Edith Cornwell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 24 July, 1608. V.

Corney, Miles, of St. Benet Fink, London, cloth-worker, and Mary Foxcroft, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Foxcroft, of St. Giles, co. Cambridge, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 5 April, 1605. B.

Cornish, George (Cornishe), of St. Christopher's-Stocks, London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Isabella Roberts, of same, spinster—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 6 May, 1611. B.

Cornish, Henry, mariner, and Susan Cooper, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Cooper, of Ashford, co. Kent, saddler—at Stepney aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1599. B.

Cornish, Hugh (Cornishe), baker, and Jane Phillips, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Phillips, late of same, tailor, deceased at same. 23 March, 1599. B.

Cornish, John (Cornishe), Glover, and Margaret Godfreye, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Thomas Godfrey, late of Stapleford, Herts, basket maker, deceased—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 19 Feb. 1588. B.


Cornish, Thomas (Corneshe), and Elizabeth Byshop—at St. Sepulchre, London. 23 July, 1554. B.


Cornish, William, of All Hallowes, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Anne Clarke, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinster, about 24, daughter of Samuel Clarke, of Newington, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Tottonham, Middlesex, or . . . co. B. 7 June, 1609. F.

Cornwallis, Charles (sbs. Cornvalleys), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, his father dead, consent of his mother, Dame Dorothy Cornwallis, and Edith Newce, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Faith, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 June, 1610. B.

Cornwallis, the Right Hon. Charles, Lord, Baron of Ewe, bachelor, 24, and the Right Hon. Charlotte Butler, spinster, daughter of Richard, late Earl of Arran, with consent of her mother, Dorothy, Countess Dowager of Arran—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 20 May, 1699. F.

Cornwallis, Sir Francis, knight, bachelor, 24, son of Charles Cornwallis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gen., who alleges, and Elizabeth Jones, of Abbermanes, co. Carmarthen, spinster, 22, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Mary Williams, of Abbermanas aforesaid, spinster, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, 24 June, 1655. F.

Cornwell, See COrNwAll.

Corrance, John, esq., of Rougham, co. Suffolk, widower, and Ann Chester, of Edmondsbury, same county, spinster, above 21—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Somerset House chapel, or Gray's Inn. 27 April, 1734. B.

Corse, Edmund, of Buntingford, Herts, yeoman, and Bethia Yates, of same, spinster, daughter of—Yates, clerk, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 27 Oct. 1618. B.

Corsellis, Michael, 1688. See Cusellis.


Corwin, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, perfumer, and Margaret Dormer, spinster, daughter of—Dormer, deceased—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1618. B.

Cory, John, now of City of London, merchant, bachelor, 28, and Mary Sadler, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 17, daughter of Edmund Sadler, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Islington. 5 April, 1620. B.


Coryton, Sir John, bart., of West Newton Ferrars, co. Cornwall, widower, and Anne Wayte, of Acton, co. Middlesex, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or . . . 24 May, 1680. F.

Corzer, Alexander, of St. Sepulchre, London, saddler, and Hester Andrews, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Edward Andrews, late of same.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 7 May, 1613. B.

Cosen, Edmund, and Ellen Abell, of Colchester, gen. lic., 30 May, 1650. B.

Cosen, John, 14 Feb. 1653. See Coosen.

Cosen, William (Cosyn), of Ledge, Essex, and Marion Welden, spinster, of East Marney, Essex, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1678. B.

Coses. See also Cozen.


Coses, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Sparke, of Bishop Stanford, Herts, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, or Newington, Middlesex. 5 April, 1682. F.

Coseworth, John, and Dorothy Hyll, of the diocese of London. 2 Dec. 1544. F.


Cosier, Mark, and Alice Baker. 15 June, 1670. D.
Arthur Coston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Frances Sharp, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 Jan. 1671. V.

Coston, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Lynch, spinster, about 29, daughter of John Lynch, of Westminster, Essex, clerk, deceased, and her mother also, consent of Augustine Silliard, her curator—at Barking, Ilford, or Westham, Essex. 12 April, 1662. V.


Cotereau, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Mrs. Martha Thomas, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents—in ye French (sic) parish church or chapel of ye Savoy. 10 June, 1670. V.

Cotes, Alice, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, ironmonger, and Mary Johnson, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Johnson, of Richemont, co. York, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 July, 1592. B.

Cotes, John, of Woodcote, co. Salop, bachelor, 18, and Dorothy Shirley, of Chartley, co. Stafford, spinster, about 17, with John Fell, of the Right Hon. the Lord Ferrers, of Chartley Barow, alleged by Charles Cotes, of Woodcote aforesaid, esq.—at any time or place in England. 21 June, 1700. F.

Cotes, the Rev. Washington, clerk, Dean of Lismore, in co. Waterford, kingdom of Ireland, bachelor of the same, or the Holland of St. Chad, co. Salop, widow—at St. James, Westminster, St. Paul's Cathedral, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 June, 1750. F.


Cotthorne, Thomas, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, and Isablle Brooke, spinster, daughter of Christopher Brooke, late of Hethsfeld, co. York, "yeoman," deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 24 July, 1584. B.

Cotman, Nicholas and Barbara Corbet. 1 Jan. 1544. F.


Cotter, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Ansleme, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, about 40, alleged by Garrett Cotter, of St. Martin aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 May, 1670. V.

Cotter, Maurice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Stokes, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinner, about 17, her mother's consent—at parish church or chapel of Windsor, Berks, alleged by James Cotter, of St. Martin aforesaid, gent. 25 Aug. 1672. V.

Cotterell, Charles (Cottrell), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burwell, of same, spinster, about 17, and at own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, London. 31 Jan. 1675. B.

Cotton, Giles, of Gray's Inn, esq., aged above 40, son and heir of William Cotton, of Panfield, co. Essex, gent., who died above thirty years ago, and whose widow married Dr. Isaac Baro, doctor of physic (who alleges), and Ann Baker, maiden daughter of Henry Baker, esq., of ..., co. Essex, deceased, and her mother, now married to Sir Ralph Wysoeman, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, knight, who gives her consent—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 26 June, 1004. B.

Cotton, George, tailor, and Jane Woodwarde, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Roger Woodwarde, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, mariner—at St. Mary Woolchurch aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1605. B.

Cotton, George, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, 40, and Anne Paulett, of Willesden, Middlesex, spinster, 20—at Crawley, co. Bucks. 23 Sept. 1650. F.

Cotton, John, and Elizabeth Bradborne. 14 Jan. 1573. B.

Cotton, John, of St. Martin Orgar, London, draper, and Phebe Shorte, of St. John the Evangelist, spinster—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1615. B.

Cotton, John, esq., of Earle Soham, co. Suffolk, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Cranadocke, widow, 40—at Newtoning, Tottenham, or Edmonton, Middlesex. 2 June, 1641. B.

Cotton, Richard, esq., of Hornchurch, Essex, widower, 37, and Susan Quares, of Romford, Essex, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir Robert Quares, of same, knight, who consents, as testified by Thomas Gouge, of Hornchurch aforesaid, gent., alleged by Jeremy Cotton, of St. Gabriel Fenurch, pewterer—at Harlow, co. Essex, or Mant (?) in the county aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1634. B.

Cotton, Richard, of Bedhampton, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, and Dame Elizabeth Lumley, spinster, 20, daughter of the Hon. the Lady Lumley, of Hansted, co. Sussex, widow, who consents—at Stansted aforesaid. 26 March, 1664. F.

Cotton, Sir Robert, knight, of St. George, Hatley, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 21, and Gertrude Morris, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir William Morris, Secretary of State, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 July, 1633. F.

Cotton, Thomas, esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Magdalene Mountoun (sic), i.e., Monson, of Ealing, Middlesex, spinster, 30, daughter of Sir Thomas Mountoun, knight, who consents—at Ealing or Kensington. 23 April, 1632. B.

Cotton, Sir Thomas, of the city of Westminster, bart., widower, 40, and Alice Anderson, widow, 25—at St. Michael or St. Stephen, near St. Albans. 17 April, 1640. B.

Cotton, Thomas, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, citizen and salter, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Santloe, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Santloe, widow—at St. Mary Bothaw, London. 24 Nov. 1692. V.

Cotton, William (Coton), A.M., clerk, and Mary Cutler, widow, of the City of London, gent., 16 Dec. 1378. B.

Cotton, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Pincke, of same, widow of Thomas Pincke—at St. Clement aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1619. B.

Cotton, William, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, with consent of his guardian, Francis King, sen., of Hempted, Herts, gent., and Sarah King, spinster, about 20, daughter of said Francis King, sen., alleged by Francis King, jun., of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at North Mims, co. Herts. 15 Feb. 1628. F.

Couch, Robert, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 23, and Anne Frencham, of Westminster, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Mary, Savoy, or the collegiate church in Westminster. 29 July, 1665. F.

Couche, William, of Stepney, gent., and Johanna Hommyng, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1573. B.

Couchman, Charles, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Mary Sampson, spinster, 19, daughter of John Sampson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1691. F.

Couchman, John, of Tooting, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Pratt, of Greenwich, Kent, widow, about 40—at Deptford, co. Kent. 3 July, 1665. V.

Coulding, Edward, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Dame Katherine Adie, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid, Kensington, or the Temple church. 19 July, 1665. F.

Coulson, Christopher, of Great Ayton, co. York, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Mann, spinster, 21, daughter of John Man, alderman of Norwich, who consents—at Salt, co. Norfolk, Wrentham, co. Suffolk, or Hingham, co. Norfolk. 7 Aug. 1666. F.

Coulter, Richard, of Cheshunt, Herts, yeoman, and Alice Lowen, widow, of same, gen. lic., 3 July, 1587. B.

Country, Nicholas, and Ann Flitt, spinster, of the city of Westminster. 3 June, 1683. D.

Courcy, the Right Hon. Gerald de, Baron of Kingsall, and Baron Courcy, of Rynerome, in the kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, 25, and Margaretta Esington, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, spinster, 23—at Mercers' chapel, London. 12 May, 1725. B.

Court, Daniel, gent., of St. Peter-ad-Vinula, Tower of London, bachelor, 25, and Alice Pinsen, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Feb. 1644. B.

Court, John, alias Gardner, of the diocese of London, and Abigail Walter, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 17 May, 1626. B.

Court, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldergate, bachelor, 35, and Mary Sudbury, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 10 Sept. 1639. B.

Court, Nathaniel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, clothworker, and Bridget Doggett, of same, spinster, daughter of — Doggett, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 24 April, 1618. B.
Court, William (Courte), alias Smythe, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, gent., about 27, a clerk in Sir William Speed's office, and Elizabeth Warrener, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, her parents dead eight years, consent of her uncle and guardian, Thomas Crompton, esq., attested by his servant, Clement Daubney, gent. 16 May, 1598. B. [In Vicar-General's book she is called daughter of — Warrener, late of Kendall, co. Westmoreland, gent., deceased— to marry at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate.]

Court, William, of Quidhampton, Wilts., gent., bachelor, about 23, and Alice Sear, of Coome Bissett, Wilts., widow, about 30 (she alleges) at Stratford-under-ye-Castle, co. Wilts., or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 24 Feb. 1677. V.

Courtauld, Augustin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Jane Bardin, of City of London, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—in the chapel belonging to the parish church of Chelsea. 17 March, 1714. F.

Courtenay, George, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ludlow, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 30—at St. James-in-the-Fields. 17 Oct. 1694. B.

Courtenay, Henry (Corteenee), of Middle Temple, esq., and Elizabeth Gyles, spinster, of City of London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 July, 1585. B.

Courtenay, Peter, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, about 27, and Mary South, of Swallowcliffe, co. Wilts., widow, about 26—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or . . . 29 June, 1678. V.

Courtenay, Richard (Courteney), and Ellen Adams, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 19 May, 1574. B.

Courtenay, Robert (Courteiny), of Barnes, Surrey, brewer, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Spicer, of St. Mary, Surrey, spinster, 21, mother's consent, a widow—at St. Swithin, London Stone. 26 June, 1690. B.

Courtnay, William (Courteny), gent., and Lady Elizabeth Manners, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 18 Jan. 1573. B.

Court hope, Edward. Brian Court hope, of the Inner Temple, gent., alleges the marriage of Edward Court hope, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Strickland, of Wadhurst, co. Sussex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Wadhurst aforesaid, or . . . 19 July, 1695. F.

Court hope, Francis, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 40, and Anne Hastin, of London, 40, widow of Henry Hastin, deceased—at St. Alphage. 13 Jan. 1623. B.

Court hope, George, of Whibleigh, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Fuller, of Waldryn, said county, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Waldron aforesaid. 11 July, 1674. V.

Court opp, John, yeoman, and Anne Tyler, of Henningham-ad-Costrem, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Tyler, late of same, leather-dresser, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1592. B.

Court oph, John, of Weighbridge, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Wilson, of Win nor, Berks, spinster, about 20, executrix of — Wilson, deceased, her father—at St. Clement Danes. 30 June, 1662. V.

Court opp, John, gent., of Burnham, Bucks, widower, 40, and Anne Speed, of Stanwell, Middlesex, spinster, 26—at St. Faith or St. Bride. 11 Aug. 1632. B.

Court hopp, John, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, clothier, widower, about 75, and Mercy Taylor, of Hawkhurst, Kent, widow, about 60—at Beuington, or Rounden, Kent. 10 Oct. 1668. V.

Court hope, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Rachell Codrington, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at parish church of Bramford [hull], Suffolk. 12 June 1668. F.

Court hope, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Amy Godfrey, spinster, 26, daughter of Peter Godfrey, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, or . . . 10 July, 1684. F.

Courtley, John, of Ickenham, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Smith, of Heston, said county, spinster—at Isleworth, Middlesex. 14 Sept. 1626. B.

Cous, John, William Cous, gent., of Heavtree, Devon, alleges marriage of his son, John Cous, bachelor, 25, and Frances Mayne, spinster, 22, consent of her father, Robert Mayne—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Sept. 1637. B.

Couverie, William, and Margery Christollowe, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 27 Feb. 1573. B.

Cove, Nathaniel, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, bachelor, above 25, and Elizabeth Marsh, of St. Lawrence, Jury, spinster, above 24—at chapel in Russell Court, St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Sept. 1717. B.


Cove, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, in town and co. of Northampton, bachelor, above 21, and Anne Elliott, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, above 19, consent of her mother, Mary, wife of Samuel France—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 July, 1740. B.

Cowell, Michael, gent., of West Wickham, Kent, bachelor, 36, and Rebecca Jones, of St. Bride, widow, 25—at St. Faith. 25 Jan. 1683. B.

Cowell, Thomas, of All Hallowes Barking, London, skinner, bachelor, and Martha Pococke, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Abraham Pococke, 1686, gent., deceased—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 19 May, 1610. B.

Cowell, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 30, and Judith Blagge, spinster, 30, both of Horningsheath, co. Suffolk—at Horningsheath, Westley, or Rickworth, said county. 9 July, 1664. F.

Covent, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, saddler, and Elizabeth Harrison, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow of John Harrison, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street aforesaid. 5 June, 1599. B.

Covent, Thomas, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Katherine Reade, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 1573. B.

Coventry, Francis, the elder, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 50, and Lady Elizabeth Hoskins, of Castalhont, co. Surrey, widow, about 40—at Castalhont aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1665. V.

Coventry, Francis, of Castalhont, Surrey, widower, and Margaret Waterer, of same, maiden, about 37—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 22 Aug. 1689. F.
Cowdrye, Thomas, yeoman, and Margaret Dale, of the city of Westminster, widow of — Dale, late of said city, hosier, gen. lic., 6 Oct. 1593. B.

Cowell, John, clerk, A.M., vicar of Bunstane Helion, co. Essex, and Bridget Holland, spinster, Great Dunmow, said county, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1581. B.

Cowell, John, of , , , co. Surrey, gent., and Ursula Woolson, spinster, 24, daughter of one Holston, late of the University of Oxford, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 10 May, 1633. F.

Cowell, William, and Ann Welsted, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 27 June, 1576. B.


Cowell, William, of St. John, Friday Street, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Singer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 17, at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or Marylebone. 17 April, 1603. V.

Cowen, Edmund, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, and Alice Treweal, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relief of Daniel Treweal, late of same, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 1583. B.

Cowes, Edmund, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, gent., and Joane Lee, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 2 June, 1626. B.

Cowes, James, 1616. See Couse.

Cownes, John, 1637. See Couse.

Cowlande, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Parker, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 2 May, 1580. B.

Cowles, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Duncomb, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Lambeth, Surrey. 26 Aug. 1668. V.

Cowley, Edward, of All Hallowes Staining, and Dorothy Coke, widow, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch—at Stratford Langthorne. 5 May, 1576. B.

Cowley, Peter, and Magdalen Dryt. 3 Oct. 1628. D.

Cowley, Thomas, carpenter, and Thomasine Berrye, spinster, of All Hallowes Stayning—at Edmonton, co. Middlesex. 18 Dec. 1651. B.

Cowley, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, 35, and Dame Mary May, of Raw Mayre, co. Sussex, widow—at Midd Lavant, or East Lavant, or , , , co. Sussex. 20 Dec. 1673. F.

Cowly, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., widower, 46, and Elizabeth Clarke, of same, widow, 30—at Grays, co. Essex, Marylebone, co. Middlesex, or Battersea, co. Surrey. 26 Feb. 1663. F.

Cowly, William, gent., of St. Catherine Coleman, bachelor, 25, and Sara Clarke, of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, spinster, 25, daughter of her uncle, Richard Dewin, of same, citizen and cordwainer—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 5 Sept. 1640. B.

Cownderson, Lathomo, alias Jonsone, and Katharine Vandarnote, of the diocese of London. 25 Aug. 1546. F.

Cowper. See also Cooper.

Cowper, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, and Susan Hill, spinster, of same, daughter of John Hill, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, deceased, at St. Clement Danes. 4 Feb. 1583. B.

Cowper, Edward, now of London, gent., and Elizabeth Greene, of St. John Wallbrook, London, spinster, daughter of William Greene, late of same, merchant tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 27 July, 1597. B.


Cowper, John, carpenter, and Mary Erbye, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of John Erbye, late of same, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 Nov. 1584. B.

Cowper, John, cordwainer, and Agnes Loveday, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of John Loveday, late of Great Hadham, Herts, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1590. B.

Cowper, John, of St. Nicholas Acocks, London, merchant tailor, and Agnes Hadley, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, daughter of Thomas Hadley, of the town of Bedford, fletcher, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1595. B.

Cowper, John, of St. John, Wallbrook, London, yeoman, and Susan Greenebancce, of St. Alban, St. Mary Axe Street, spinster, daughter of George Greenebancce, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at St. John, Wallbrook, aforesaid. 7 March, 1604. B.

Cowper, John, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Joyce Hukeley, spinster, 17, daughter of Peter Hukeley, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased, and her mother also dead, consent of her guardian, John Travell, merchant—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, or St. Faith-the-Virgin. 16 March, 1633. B.

Cowper, John, of Capell, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Lewin, spinster, about 17, daughter of Edmond Lewin, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, esq., who consents—at Hackney, Stoke Newington, Edmonton, or Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. 16 June, 1671. F.

Cowper, Richard, and Susanna Wilcockes, spinster, of St. Clement Eastcheap—to marry there. 16 Feb. 1574. B.

Cowper, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, and Margaret Partin, widow, of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 5 Feb. 1574. B.

Cowper, Thomas, of St. Thomas Pomery, and Elizabeth Blevye, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Martin aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1554. B.

Cowper, Thomas, yeoman, and Margaret Russell, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of—Russell, of co. Stafford, husbandman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 19 April, 1583. B.

Cowper, William (Cowpar), and Elizabeth Wallys, of South Myrs, widow—to marry there. 7 May, 1558. B.

Cowper, William, and Jane Talefere, of the City of London, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1569. B.

Cowper, William, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Fuller, of same, spinster, daughter of John Fuller, late of same, locksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1583. B.

Cowper, William, of Wotton, co. Beds, "fabrum," and Joanna Benson, of the City of London, single woman—at St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex. 14 April, 1624. B.


Cowper, William, of St. Mary Somerset, London, weaver, and Elizabeth Dainty, of same, widow—at same. 12 Aug. 1666. B.

Cousse, Edmund, 1628. See Couses.

Couse, James, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, pewterer, and Susan de Grave, of same, spinster, daughter of Arnold de Grave, stranger—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1616. B.

Cowe, Nicholas, esq., and Anne Cowper, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1579. B.

Cox, Edward (Coxe), and Susanna Munsey, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 May, 1581. B.


Cox, John (Coxe), and Katherine Byrne, spinster, of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate—to marry there. 19 Feb. 1575. B.

Cox, John, of Edinfield, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Mary Gray, of same, widow of William Godfrey—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 April, 1623. B.

Cox, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Robina French, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Robina Wilkins, alias French, of same—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 1 Feb. 1665. V.

Cox, John, jun., of the town of Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Katesby, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1669. V.


Cox, John, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mary Burdikin, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Burdikin, of same, who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, &c.—21 Oct. 1702. F.

Cox, Matthias, gent., of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Franks, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Franks, of same, gent., who consents—at same. 25 April, 1631. B.

Cox, Michael, gent., of Whitechapel, bachelor, 23, and Margery Winsmore, of same, spinster, 21, of the same, her mother, a widow—at Hackney. 30 July, 1633. B.

Cox, Richard (Coxe), clerk, and Elizabeth Cage, widow, of St. Benet Fink, London, relict of William Cage, late of said city, gen. lic., 10 July, 1591. B.

Cox, Richard (Coxe), of St. Martin Outwich, London, yeoman, and Anne Adey, of St. Dunstan in the-West, said city, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Adey, late of Feversham, co. Kent, deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West aforesaid. 10 April, 1613. B.

Cox, Richard (Coxe), yeoman, and Rebecca Adkins, spinster, daughter of John Adkins, late of Cheddar, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 April, 1617. B.
Cox, Richard, citizen and dyer, of London, and Anne Lambe, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, London, spinster, daughter of John Lambe, late of Cambridge, co. Surrey, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1619. B.

Cox, Richard, sen., of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Mawde Glasscock, of same, widow, 50—at Stamford Rivers aforesaid. 29 April, 1668. F.

Cox, Robert, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, merchant taylor, bachelor, 28, and Susanna Courtman, of same, spinster; 22, consent of father, Andrew Courtman, of same, vintner—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 11 April, 1649. B.

Cox, Roger (Coxe), merchant taylor, of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Proctor, spinster, of St. Michael-le-Querne, daughter of John Proctor, of Broughton Astley, co. Leicester, yeoman, re., 23 Jan. 1638. B.

Cox, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, clothworker, and Martha Thomas, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, spinster, daughter of John Thomas, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 29 Sept. 1618. B.

Cox, Thomas, of Fifhead, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Bowhal, of Ribbsford, co. Worcestershire, and St. Leonard, London, her parents— at Fifhead aforesaid, or Stower. Cox. 28 July, 1666. V.

Cox, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Tedcastle, of St. Magnus, London, widow of — Tedcastle, late of same, grocer—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1593. B.

Cox, William, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Frances Stafford, of St. Sepulchre, widow, about 28—at St. Mary, Strand. 11 Oct. 1662. V.

Cox, William (Coxe), of Slumbridge, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Katherine Chamberlaine, of Oddington, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Thomas Chamberlaine, of same, eqq., alleged by Edward Chamberlaine, of the city of Westminster, gent.—at Oddington, or Overswell, co. Gloucester. 26 Dec. 1663. V.

Cox, William, of St. Fagon, co. Glamorgan, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Alice Hilton, of St. Giles in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at Oswestry— at St. Giles aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1668. V.

Cox, William, of Broughton, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Hudson, of same, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 1 July, 1676. V.

Cox, William, of West Wrathing, co. Cambridge, clerk, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Margaret Barry, late of the Isle of Ely, said county, spinster, about 29, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 May, 1679. V.

Coxedd, Francis, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, citizen and turner, bachelor, about 26, and Susanna Wheeler, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, John Wheeler, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent.— at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1678. V.

Coxen, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Rebecca Mandit, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 March, 1677. B.

Coxewett, John, of Radwinter, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Trotter, of Rayleigh, daughter of Thomas Trotter, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 April, 1619. B.

Cozens. See also Cozens.

Cozens, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Underwood of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Aug. 1673. F.

Cozens, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, 15, daughter of George Taylor, of Ilford, Essex, innholder, who consents—at All Hallows Barking, London, or . . . . 20 Dec. 1679. F.

Cozens, William, of Chigwell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Priscilla Mood, of same, spinster, daughter of — Mood, late of St. Botolph, in Cambridge, yeoman, deceased—at Chigwell aforesaid. 9 Sept. 1669. B.

Crab, George, and Joanna Wood, widow, of Braxted, Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 16 July, 1577. B.

Crabb, John (Crabbe), and Alice Shawe, spinster, of Hatfield BroadOak, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Shawe, of Elsenham, said county, yeoman—at Hatfield aforesaid, or Stansted Mount Fitchett, co. Essex. 29 Oct. 1683. B.

Crabb, John (Crabbe), widower, aged 35, and Mary Cox, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at Trinity, Minories. 10 Nov. 1662. V.

Crabb, John, M.A., fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Wailer, of Beckinsfield, Bucks, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at Wexham, co. Bucks, or . . . . 31 Oct. 1693. F.

Crabb, Matthias, of Alcester, co. Warwick, gent., widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Whicchote, of Frogmore, Berk's, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, Christopher Whicchote, eqq.—at Frogmore aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1662. V.

Crabtree, John, of East Barnet, Middlesex, and Ellen Geffrey, spinster, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London—at St. James aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1679. B.

Crabtree, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Louthby, London, draper, and Frances Wack, of St. Bennet Fink, London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 April, 1622. B.

Cracherode, John (Cracherode) gent., of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Sammes, of same, spinster, 24—at Hatfield aforesaid, or Springfield, co. Essex. 7 June, 1641. B.

Cracherode, Mordaunt, of St. Paul, Covert Garden, linen-draper, bachelor, about 27, and Jane Calthorp, now living with Mr. Selwall, bachelor, in Leonard Street, aged 21 and upwards, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Catherine Creechurch, St. Andrew Undershaft, or . . . . 11 Dec.1678. V.

Cracherode, Mordaunt, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Mary Morris, of same, spinster, above 21—at Trinity chapel, co. Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1716. B.

Cracherode, Thomas (Cracherode), of Topsfeld, and Bridget Vee, spinner, of Heningham Castle, co. Essex—at Topsfeld aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1576. B.

Cracherode, Thomas, of Tophsfeld, co. Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Wankford, of same, widow, 30—at St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 13 Dec. 1708. B.

Cracroft, Charles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Owen, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 24—at St. James, Westminster, or Mayfair chapel. 1 Aug. 1741. B.
Cragge, Richard, clerk, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Anne Bingham, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Mr. Bingham, gent., deceased, consent of mother, Anne Smith, alias Bingham, of Woodford—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 Jan. 1634. B.

Cragges, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Connylowe, of same, widow of Richard Connylowe, late of same, mariner, gen. lic., 10 March, 1593. B.


Craigmyll, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, above 22, and Anne Price, of same, spinster, about same age—at St. Faith. 11 June, 1640. B.

Crailey, Christopher, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, and Johanna Wynter, widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1578. B.


Crake, Thomas, and Susanna Mayne—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or new chapel there. 9 Jan. 1663. D.

Crake, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Deborah Sharpe, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—in parish church, or new chapel of Westminster aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1676. V.


Crampe, John, of Shenfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Thomasine Wyttam, widow, of Southminster, said county, relief of Barnabe Wyttam, of same, yeoman—at Shenfield aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1595. B.

Cramphorne, Joseph, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Frances North, of Dutchworth, Herts, spinster, about 23, consent of father, John North, of same, gent.—at Tewen, co. Herts. 22 Jan. 1673. V.

Cramphorne, Thomas, of Waltham Holy Cross, in diocese of Chesthunt, Herts, and Annable Smith, spinster, of Quendon, diocese of London—at Chesthunt. 9 Dec. 1578. B.

Crampton, Ralph, of Isleworth, Middlesex, and Catherine Abraham, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 31 July, 1579. B.

Crane, See also Cranridge.

Crane, Thomas, of London, co. Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Ward, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Augustine, London. 1 Oct. 1713. F.

Crane, John, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mary Orton (or Overton), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 11 April, 1723. B.

Crane, John, and Dorothy Hungerford. 10 May, 1575. F.

Crane, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Fawler, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or Trinity, Minories, London. 20 Dec. 1602. F.

Crane, Robert, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 23, and Jane Porter, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr.—Porter, late of co. Warwick, gent., deceased, mother's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 April, 1628. B.
Crane, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Karsley, 43, widow of John Karsley, late of Oxford, deceased—at St. Bride. 19 May, 1632. B.

Crane, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cordwainer, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Parslew, of same, daughter of Thomas Parslew, of same, gent., deceased, her mother’s consent, attested by her husband, Robert Northam—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 July, 1632. B.


Cranefield, William, 1007. See Cranefield.

Crannidge, Gabriell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, salter, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Leay, of Windsor, Berks, spinner, about 23, consent of father, George Leay, gent.—at St. George, London. 22 Feb. 1665. V.

Crannidge, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Tillys, of same, spinner, 21, consent of friends— at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 15 April, 1707. B.

Crannidge, John, 1713 and 1723. See Cranage.


Cranmer, Dennis (Cranmer), and Joanna Staveley, of the city of Westminster. 10 Oct. 1637. D.

Cranmer, Elias, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and upwards, and Faith Rowland, of St. George, Bloomsbury, widow—at St. Mary-le-Strand or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 16 Jan. 1733. B.

Cranmer, Isaac, of St. Dionis Backchurch, bachelor, above 21, and Margaret White, of same, spinner, above 21—at St. Dionis Backchurch. 2 July, 1731. B.

Cranmer, James, of Mitcham, Surrey, esq., widower, and Dulcibella Hooker, of the city of Winchester, spinner, 28 and upwards—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 10 May, 1742. F.

Cranmer, James, of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, above 22, and Ann Tolf, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, spinner, above 20, daughter of Richard Toll, of the same, consent—at Tottenham aforesaid, Walthamstow, co. Essex, of Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 13 June, 1750. F.

Cranmer, James, of Mitcham, Surrey, widower, and Rebecca Bulmer, of Southall, in the precinct of Norwood, in parish of Hayes, Middlesex, spinner, above 21—in the chapel of Norwood aforesaid. 9 Aug. 1769. F.


Cranmer, John, of Mitcham, Surrey, widower, and Anne Woods, of Christchurch, London, spinner, 28, daughter of the deceased mother, the last disposing— at St. Mary-at-Hill or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 27 Feb. 1681. F.

Cranmer, John, of St. Anne, Westminster, gent., bachelor, above 25, and Jane Russell, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. James aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1783. F.

Cranmer, Joseph, inholder, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Mary March, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinner, 22—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, or the Temple church. 1 Oct. 1710. B.

Cranmer, Thomas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, about 28, and Dorothy Scargill, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinner, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 25 May, 1674. V.

Cranmer, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bray, of same, spinner, 23—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 June, 1703. B.

Cranwell, John, gent., of Burnt Pelham, Herts, bachelor, 20, and Susan Halley, of St. Paul, Walden, said county, spinner, 22—at Steyning. 12 Nov. 1610. B.

Crampell, Leonelli, of the City of London, gent., and Johanna Dewe, spinner, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Michael aforesaid. 26 March, 1709. B.

Crashaw, Mr. William, clerk, B.D., of St. Mary, Whitechapel [called rector in Vic.-Gen. book.], widow, 42, and Elizabeth Skynner, of same, spinner, 26, daughter of Anthony Skynner, of same, gent., who consents—at All Hallows Barking. 8 May, 1619. I.


Crathorne, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—of St. John’s, Clerkenwell, and St. Martin’s, Rotherhithe. 41 May, 1670. D.

Craven, Sir Anthony, knight and bart., of Sparsholt, Berks, bachelor, 30, and Theodosia Wiseman, of Much Canfield, Essex, spinner, 23, her parents dead, alleged by Edmund Wiseman, of St. Martin, Ludgate, citizen and merchant of London—at St. Peter Westcheap, or St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 7 April, 1660. F.

Craven, James, of St. Anne, Middlesex, gent., widower, above 30, and Elizabeth Lee, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 7 July, 1698. F.

Craven, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, victualler, and Mary Merritt, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 23 Dec. 1626. B.

Craven, Ralph (Cravyn), of St. Thomas Apostle, clothworker, and Frances Powell, widow, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 11 April, 1581. B.

Craven, Sir Robert, knight, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Broughton, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Whitehall chapel. 1 Sept. 1663. F.

Crawford, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Katherine Snow, of Berwicke, Wilts, widow, aged 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Feb. 1613. V.

Crawford, John, esq., of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Muagrave, of same, widow, 20—at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. Edmumd, Lombard Street, alleged by Jermyn Wick, of Chelsea, esq. 20 June, 1702. B.

Crawley, Andrew, of Lower Deptford, Kent, gent., widow, about 46, and Mrs. Elizabeth Spicer, of Clifton, Dorset, maiden, about 35—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or . . . 2 April, 1670. V.

Crawley, John, of Kempton, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Bigg, of Walden, St. Paul’s, Herts, spinner, 21, daughter of Richard Bigg, of Knebworth, said county, yeoman, who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 28 Jan. 1626. B.
Crawley, John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Lambert, spinster, about 14, daughter of William Lambert, late of the town of Buckingham, gent., deceased, she being a ward to his majesty, with consent 
of her guardian, the Right Worshipful Sir Francis Crawley, knight, one of his majesty's justices of the Court of Common Pleas, as attested by said John Crawley, and Francis Crawley, of Gray's Inn, gent., and with consent also of her mother, Dame Mary Richard-
son, wife of the Right Worshipful Sir Edward Richardson, knight, of Buckingham aforesaid — to marry at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Andrews, and be married at the said church. 10 Nov. 1632. F.

Crawley, John, of King's Walden, Herts, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Crawley, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of her father, Henry Crawley, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Little St. Bartholomew. 11 May, 1670. V.

Crawley, Richard, of St. Mary Bow, London, gentleman, and Elizabeth Trot, of London, spinster, 21, daughter of James Trot, of London, draper, whose consent is attested by Robert Crawley, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, grocer—at Fulham, Middlesex. 10 April, 1632. B.

Crawley, Robert, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, citizen and mercer, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Shipton, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of John Shipston, citizen and grocer, of London, who consents—at Enfield, Middlesex, or St. Matthew, Friday Street. 19 Dec. 1629. B.

Crawley, Robert, of Sommaris, Beds, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 38, and Joane Taverner, of Hertford, spinster, about 24, consent of her father, Richard Taverner, gent.—at Henton aforesaid. 13 July, 1663. V.

Crawley, Thomas, of Orsett, co. Essex, shoe-
maker, and Frances Silvester, of Stifford, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Silvester, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Sept. 1592. B.

Crawley, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, gentleman, and Elizabeth Trot, of London, spinster, about 40, and Mary Bonnell, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, with consent of her father, David Bonnell, esq.—at St. Dunstan - in - the - East aforesaid. 21 May, 1677. V.

Crawley, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hick-
man, spinster—at St. Michael-Paul's Wharf (sic). 10 May, 1632. B.

Crawley, Thomas, of Luton, co. Beds, widower, 31, and Sarah Cooper, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Michael-le-Querne, London. 2 March, 1664. F.

Crawley, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Parish, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of her father, Edward Parish, citizen and carrier—at St. Mary, Savoy, of St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 4 March, 1674. V.

Crawley, William, goldsmith, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, widower, 47, and Helenor Neve, of Portsmouth, Hants, 37, widow of — Neve, late of same, smith, deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 29 March, 1630. B.

Crawson, William, of Laindon, co. Essex, yeo-
man, and Isabella Bayly, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bayly, late of co. Salop, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1592. B.

Crayford, William, and Anne Ireland. 12 Oct. 1629. D.

Crayford, William, of Abingham, Kent, bachelor, 25 or 26, son of Edward Crayford, esq., and Cordelia Nevinson, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Roger Nevinson, knight, late of Estrey, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 10 Feb. 1634. B.
Creswell, Robert, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 23, son of William Creswell, of Milton Hall, Prittlewell, co. Essex, gent., who was about ten years since, and Anne Gourley, of St. Sepulchre, London, maiden, 18, daughter of John Gourley, gent., of Leigh, co. Kent, deposed about four years ago, consent of John Forde, of Leigh aforesaid, gent., her father-in-law, and Elizabeth, his wife, the mother of said Anne, attested by William Johnson, of Gray's Inn, esq., who married Anne, the mother of said Mr. John Forde, and by William Johnson the younger, gent., son of said Mr. William Johnson the elder—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 June, 1607. B.


Cressey, Everingham, of Birking, co. York, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Neville, spinster, 23, daughter of Sandford Neville, of Chevet, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Kensington, Middlesex, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 10 Sept. 1670. F.


Crewe, Arthur (Crewe), of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Harwood, of same, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 Aug. 1670. V.

Crewe, Dudley (Crewe), of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widower, 30, and Dorothy Drury, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. John Drury, of same, who consents—at Battersea, co. Surrey, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 16 April, 1685. F.

Crewe, Edward clothworker, and Jane Howlett, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, of — Howlett, late of Stepney, Middlesex, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1593. B.

Crewe, John, the younger, of Utkinton, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mary Wagstaff, spinster, 21, daughter of Mrs. Rons, of Tachbrook, co. Warwick, who consents—at Tachbrook or any other church in co. Warwick. 8 Oct. 1664. F.

Crewe, Sir John, knight, of Utkinton, co. Chester, widower, and Mary Aston, spinster, 25, daughter of Sir Willoughby Aston, bart., of Aston, said county, who alleges—in the chapel of Aston aforesaid, or . . . 24 May, 1698. F.

Crewe, Nathaniel, D.D., of Durham, bachelor, about 40, and Dame Penelope Tent, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 2 Dec. 1691. F.

Crewe, Mr. Ranulphe (sub.), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Julian Clibspie, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, maiden, attendant on the Right Hon. the Countess of Shrewsbury, about 21, daughter of — Clibspie, of Oibe, co. Norfolk, esq., deceased, consent of parents of said Ranulph and mother of said Julian—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 19 July, 1598. B.

Crewe, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., and Blanchie Darrell, maiden, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of Edward Darrell, of Mitcham, Surrey, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Darrell, widow, attested by Philip Darrell, brother of said Blanchie, said Blanchie aged about 24, said Thomas Crewe, a bachelor, aged 27, his parents both dead, attested by his elder brother, Caleb Crewe, freedman of the bakers, London. 27 Jan. 1593. B.

Crewe, Walgrave (Crewe), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Susanna Moller, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Hackney aforesaid, or St. Helen, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 6 Dec. 1670. V.

Crique, John, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Anne Champion, of St. Bennet Fink, spinster, daughter of Richard Champion, of same disposal—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 8 June, 1621. B.

Crique, Samuel, of All Halles Barking, London, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Susanna Layfield, of Barnes, co. Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Layfield, D.D.—at Barnes aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1672. V.

Cripps, James, of Stroud, county Kent, gent., widower, about 44, and Anne Godfrey, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own governance—at Stroud aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1693. V.

Cripps, John, of Maidstone, Kent, gent., widower, about 26, and Alice Long, of Bredhurst, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Peter, Cornhill, St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St. Michael, Cornhill. 16 Dec. 1692. V.

Cripps, John, of East Greensteed, co. Sussex, gent., widow, about 40, and Leah Roberts, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 Dec. 1669. V.

Cripps, Richard, yeoman, and Joane Thompson, spinster, of Canewdon, co. Essex, daughter of William Thompson, of Foulnes, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 July, 1589. B.

Cripps, Robert (Cripps), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Joanna Boyston, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 14 June, 1590. B.

Cripps, Thomas, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 24, and Amphilliss Watts, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 23 Dec. 1640. B.

Cripps, William (Cripps), innholder, and Juliana Briggs, widow of James Briggs—at St. Sepulchre, London. 1 April, 1615. B.

Crislowe, Charles, of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, of Katherine Butler, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, spinster—at All Hallows aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1624. B.

Crislowe, George, 1623. See Creslowe.

Crispe, Edward, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, citizen and grocer of London, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Allam, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Robert Allam—at Little St. Bartholomew, London, or Clapham, Surrey. 16 May, 1682. V.

Crispe, Eliza, eldest son and heir of Sir Nicholas Crisp, of the City of London, knight, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Anne Strode, daughter of Sir George Strode, knight, of Squerries, co. Kent, spinster, 20, alleged by said Sir George Strode—at Hammarsmith. 25 Jan. 1614. B.
Crispe, Nicolas, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, citizen and ironmonger, widower, 29, and Sara Spenser, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Spenser, citizen and haberdasher, of London, deceased, consent of Lord Mayor and Aldermen, attested by Thomas Lowndes, citizen and haberdasher—at Fulham, Middlesex. 30 June, 1628. B.

Crispe, Sir Nicholas, of the Middle Temple, bart., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Judith Adrian, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 20 April, 1674. V.

Crispe, Roger, of Reddith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, mariner, widower, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Walraven, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Mathias Walraven, of same, citizen and brewer—at St. Catherine church, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 30 July, 1678. V.

Crispe, Samuel, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, merchant, about 27, and Mary Phesan, spinster, about 18, her parents dead—at Westminster, or Wallington, Surrey, or Aldersgate, London. 1 April, 1661. V.


Crispe, Samuel (Crisp), jun., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Florence Williams, of St. Mary Abchurch, spinster, 24, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Browne, and of Samuel Crisp, sen., esq., her guardian—at St. Mary Abchurch. 16 May, 1696. B.

Crispe, Thomas (Crisp), of London, esq., about 36, and Dorothea Vane, daughter of Dame — Vane, of . . . . , near Tunbridge, Kent, widow, spinster, about 23, her mother’s consent—at Tunbridge aforesaid, or . . . . 28 Aug. 1677. V.

Crispe, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Phesant, of Upwood, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy or Paddington, Middlesex. 12 April, 1669. V.

Crispin, Ephraim, and Martha Bond, widow. 30 Jan. 1683/4. D.

Crockes, William, and Anne Hall, both of the City of London, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1562. B.

Crockett, Simon, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, wax-chandler, and Anne Potter, widow of William Potter—at St. Thomas-the-Apostle aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1621. B.

Crockford, Matthew, of St. Bride, widow, 38, and Christian Adams, of same, widow, 36—at St. Bride. 11 June, 1701. B.

Croff, Francis, 1619. See Croffield.

Croft, Henry, gent., of Farnham, Surrey, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Chilcott, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 42—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 25 May, 1690. B.

Croft, James (Crofte), and Grace Daniell, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 28 Jan. 1557. B.

Croft, John, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 32, and Frances Lund, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 16 July, 1678. V.

Croft, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, tailor, widower, and Alice Axtten, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, daughter of William Oxten, late, of same, haberdasher, deceased—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1608. B.

Croft, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, 28, consent of mother, Elizabeth Clarke, alias Wilkinson, of Battersea, co. Surrey, attested by Edward Wilkinson, of same, gent.—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Gregory. 15 July, 1628. B.

Croft, William (Crofte), goldsmith, and Katherine Bodnam, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Bodnam, late of the City of London, grocer—at Stepney aforesaid. 4 June, 1599. B.

Crofton, William, sailor, and Dorothy Elliott, spinster, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, daughter of Thomas Elliott, late of same, fishmonger, deceased—at same. 7 March, 1683/4. B.

Crofton, Zachariah, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 24, and Ann Collins, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, 23—at St. James, Duke Street. 6 June, 1703. B.

Crofts, Edward, brewer, and Johanna Burton, spinster, of St. SepULchre, gen. lic., 9 May, 1581. B.


Crofts, Richard, gent., of Rickmansworth, Herts, bachelor 18, consent of father, James Crofts, and Philadelphia Colte, spinster, 15, consent of her father, Sir John Colte, of Rickmansworth aforesaid, knight—at Rickmansworth. 2 March, 1643. B.

Croke. See also CROOK.


Croke, John, of the diocese of London, and Dorothy Thalb, of the diocese of Canterbury, gent. 25 July, 1547. F.

Croke, John, and Margaret Llloyd, widow, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street—to marry there. 21 May, 1572. B.

Croke, John [in margin, Cooke's], of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, bachelor, and Elizabeth Joyce, daughter of John Joyce, of St. Margaret, Westminster, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Oct. 1608. D.

Crompe, John, of the city of Rochester, Kent, gent., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Marlow, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London. 29 Aug. 1666. V.

Crompe, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Mary Walker, of same, widow—at same. 16 Jan. 1605. D.

Crompe, James, yeoman, of Westham, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Hollawaye, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of George Hollawaye, late of same city, yeoman, gen. lic. 1 Aug. 1595. B.

Crompe, John, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Elyott, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Elyott, of same, pewterer—at Chigwell Hall, St. Mary and St. James, co. Essex. 11 Sept. 1605. B.


Crompe, Lovet, of Elstow, Beds, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Anne Wittewronge, of Rothamstead, Herts, spinster, 26, with consent of her father, Sir John Wittewronge, knight and bart.—at Harpenden, Redbourn, or Whuthamstead, Herts. 1 Dec. 1689. F.

Crompe, Richard, and Alice Lambe, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar, London—to marry there. 27 April. 1565. B.


Crompe, Thomas, of St. John, Walbrook, London, clothworker, and Catherine Cooley, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 22 April. 1626. B.
Crosfield, Fabian, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Anne Powle, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 24 May, 1578. B.

Crookes, John, and Elizabeth Cleave, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1573. B.


Croome, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 47, and Dame Katherine Health, of same, widow—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Battersea or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 27 June, 1681. F.

Cropley, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Martha Faunce, of Holloway, co. Kent, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Holloway, or St. Margaret, in the city of Rochester, co. Kent. 15 April, 1677. V.

Cropley, Luke, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Mary Bland, of same, widow, about 36—at Deptford or Charlton, co. Kent, or Newington, Surrey, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Sept. 1688. V.


Cropper, Henry, of Bunny, Notts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Fulk, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 1 June, 1671. V.

Crosbie, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Susan Smeton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 21—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or Charterhouse chapel. 20 Oct. 1668. V.


Crosfield, Francis (or Crofield?), of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Gadcombe, widow of William Gadcombe, late of All Hallows Barking, London, deceased—at St. James-in-the-Wal. 3 June, 1619. B.

Crosley, Adam, yeoman, and Ellen Salter, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Jan. 1623. B.

Crosley, Robert, clothier, of St. Mary, Aldermary, and Elizabeth Eaton, spinster—at St. Antholin. 7 Dec. 1582. B.

Crosley, William, and Elizabeth Archer. 25 April, 1549. F.

Crosse, Anthony, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silkweaver, and Margaret Thrall, of same, spinster, daughter of John Thrall, of same, victualler—at All Hallows, Hone Lane, London. 9 Jan. 1613. B.


Crosse, Francis, gent., of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, bachelor, 24, and Philadelphia Pollard, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 22—at Great All Hallows aforesaid, or St. Faith. 22 Dec. 1640. B.

Crosse, H[? envy], of St. Andrew, near Baynard's Castle, London, yeoman, and Mary Merriman, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, said city, spinster, daughter of — Merryman, of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 10 April, 1655. B.

Crosse, Henry, of Biedloe, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Jodrell, 21 and upward, with consent of her father, Paul Jodrell, of the Inns Temple, esq.—at Lewesworth, Middlesex, or . . . 3 July, 1700. F.

Crosse, James, of the town of Southampton, merchant, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Green, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Green, of Motcombe, co. Dorset, gent., who consents—at Motcombe aforesaid, or Knowhill, co. Wilts. 27 Jan. 1688. F.

Crosse, James, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Priaull, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her father, Robert Priaull, of same, merchant—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 22 Dec. 1673. V.

Crosse, John, and Anne Stevens, widow, of Endfield, Middlesex—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 3 Jan. 1513. B.

Crosse, John, yeoman, and Margaret Capper, of London, spinster, daughter of John Capper, late of Wettmull, co. Chester, whever, deceased, gen. lic. 26 Nov. 1595. B.

Crosse, John, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, yeoman, and Joane Perkins, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of John Perkins, late of same, porter—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 6 Jan. 1612. B.


Crosse, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 20, his father's consent, and Mrs. Elizabeth Blanks, of Biedloe, co. Bucks, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Blanks, of same, widow—at St. Antholin, London, or Woodford, Essex. 13 May, 1676. V.

Crose, John, of University of Oxon, M.A., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Farr, of Stanlake, co. Oxon, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at Hedington, co. Oxon. 2 Jan. 1672. V.

Crosse, John, jun., of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Rowley, of Barkway, co. Herts, spinster, about 27, with consent of her father, Francis Rowley, of Cloth Hall, said county, gen.—at Barkway, Clothall, or Baldock, co. Herts. 21 Feb. 1672. V.

Crosse, Richard, and Margaret Saffe, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 5 Dec. 1635. D.


Crosse, Nicholas, and Ellinor Diaper, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 21 Sept. 1640. D.

Cross, Peter, gent., of St. Mary Abchurch, bachelor, 30, and Mary Fowler, of same, widow, 30—at St. Mary Abchurch. 12 Nov. 1704. B.

Crosse, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Field, about 16, daughter of Dame Mary Field, of Huddesden, Herts, who consents—at St. Stansteed, Herts. 20 April, 1694. F.

Crosse, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Lockwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 29, and at own disposal, alleged by Henry Crosse, of St. Clement Danes, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, St. Bride, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 June, 1663. V.

Crosse, Thomas, John, jun., of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burton, of same, spinner, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or Stepney, Middlesex. 7 Dec. 1676. V.

Crosse, William, of St. Katherine Coleman, London, longbow string maker, and Judith Mosse, of same, spinner, daughter of Mosse, deceased—at All Hallows Staying, London. 13 Nov. 1613. B.

Crostwhate, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Langborne, of same, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at same. 18 Feb. 1672. V.

Crowe, George, of St. John, Herts, tanner, and Margaret Crowe, spinner, daughter of Robert Crowe, of Thundridge, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 27 Feb. 1654. B.

Crowk, John, of Alcewicke Hall, parish of Layston, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, aged 27, and Elizabeth Baker, of Layston aforesaid, widow, aged 24—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Little, London. 18 Oct. 1662. V.

Crowke, Michael, and Elizabeth Richarles—to marry at St. Michael, Cornhill. 6 Oct. 1570. B.

Crouch, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Martha Hilton, spinner, about 20, daughter of Anthony Hilton, of Horsham, co. Sussex, gent., who consents—at Horsham aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1675. B.

Crowche, Roger, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Joyce Ovret, servant of said Roger—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 5 June, 1617. B.


Crowdon, Richard, of Launden, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, 37, and Jane Barney, of St. Michael Basishaw, spinner, 29 or 24, daughter of Thomas Barney, of same, merchant tailor, who consents—at St. Michael Basishaw, 23 Nov. 1641. B.


Crowe, John, of Tillingham, co. Essex, widower, and Elizabeth Chapman, of Bradwell, said county, widow—at Trinity, Minories, London, or Stepney, or Wapping, co. Middlesex. 11 Feb. 1660. B.


Crowe, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, barber-surgeon, and Elizabeth Walton, spinner, of St. James, near Queenhithe, London, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1663. B.

Crowe, Thomas, of Dagenham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Hudson, of Neatswell, said county, spinner, daughter of William Hudson, of same, clothier—at Neatswell aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1611. B.

Crowe, Thomas, of Deptford, Kent, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Homer, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, about 22, her father's consent—at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1671. V.

Crowle, William, of Hunsdon, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Chester, of Stevenage, said county, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Chester, of same, widow—at Stevenage or Ashton, co. Herts. 27 Nov. 1667. V.

Crowley, John, of Edmonton, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Hicks, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 28—at St. Mary, Savoy. 28 Feb. 1671. V.

Crowley, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Cole, of same, spinster, 20—at Stepney or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 1645. B.

Crommer, William, gent., of Ockham, Surrey, bachelor, 23, son of George Crommer, of same, esq., and Margaret Neale, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, 22, daughter of John Neale, esq., late of Northampton, deceased seven or eight years ago, consent of her mother, Mrs. Grace Prythero, widow, consent of said George Crommer, attested by Raphael Neale, of St. Clement Danes, gent.—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 6 Dec. 1617. B.

Crowther, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant, and Alice James, of same, spinner—at Stepney aforesaid. 16 June, 1626. B.

Crowther, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, aged 28, and Margaret Drake, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinner, aged 18, consent of father, Roger Drake, of same—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 15 July, 1662. V.

Crowther, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Emerson, of same, spinner, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her aunt and guardian, Mrs. Mary Barker, of same, widow—at Stepney or Bow, or chapel of Poplar, co. Middlesex. 28 March, 1673. V.

Crowther, Ralph, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Sarah Tendering, of Boreham, Essex, spinner, about 25, consent of father, Thomas Tendering, of same, gent.—at Chelmsford, Ingeston, or Boreham, co. Essex, or St. Gregory, London. 13 Sept. 1692. V.

Crowther, Richard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, baker, and Agnes Jones, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street—at St. Nicholas Olave. 21 Nov. 1581. B.
Cullen, Peter, of London, merchant, about 28, bachelor, and Jane Croke, now of Edmonton, Middlesex, about 24, spinster, consent of father, Sir John Croke, knight, of Cheltenham, Bucks—at Tottenham, Middlesex. 24 Jan. 1667. B.

Cullen, Sir Rushol (Colen), bart., widower, 40, and Mrs. Ellen Jarrett, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, about 25, at her own disposal—at St. Dionis aforesaid. 17 June, 1666. F.

Cullern, John, of Goursdon, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Young, of Malmesbury, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Robert Young, of same, gent., who—alleges—at Stanston or Gauersdon, Wilts, or Hawkswood Upton, co. Gloucester. 18 June, 1673. V.


Culling, John, of East Greenwich, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Martha Pearle, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Thomas Pearle, merchant—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London. 6 May, 1673. V.

Cullum, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, tailor, and Jane Price, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Price, late of Reполненwyde (sic), co. Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 10 March, 1593. F.

Cullum, John, of All Halows, Lombard Street, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, 26, and Anna Lawrence, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, Thomas Lawrence, of St. Sepulchre, tailor-chandler, of London, and of Sir Thomas Cullum, father of said John Cullum—at St. Sepulchre, St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 3 April, 1662. B.


Cully, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Killingworth, spinster, 19, daughter of Samuel Killingworth, of Sible Hedingham, Essex, esq., who—consents—at Castle Hedingham or Brinntree, Essex, or . . . 3 June, 1678. F.

Cullyforde, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, London, and Anne Younge, spinster, of same, daughter of —Younge, late of Walsingham, co. Norfolk, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 9 May, 1590. B.

Culpepper, the Right Worshipful Sir Cheyney, knight, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Steede, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of the said Steede, her mother-in-law, and of D. Steede, her uncle—at St. Martin Ludgate. 24 Oct. 1632. B.

Culpepper, Edmund, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, joiner, bachelor, about 23, and Amey Kirby, of same, widow, 34—at Trinity, Minories. 6 April, 1661. V.

Culpepper, Henry, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent., widower, and Dorothy Wentworth, spinster, 22, daughter of —Wentworth, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, widow, who—consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 March, 1673. F.
Culpeper, Richard (Culpeper), gent., and Jane Steede, spinster, of the city of London, daughter of—Steede, late of Harrison, co. Kent, gent., deceased. 17 May, 1589. B.

Culpepper, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Anne Evans, widow of John Evans, late of same—at same. 8 Aug. 1620. B.

Culpepper, Sir Thomas (Colepepry, sic subs.), knight, of Holingborne, co. Kent, widower, about 1535, and Alice Colepepery, of Aylesford, said county, spinster, about 1540, tenement of his father, Dame Helen Colepepry, widow—at Aylesford or Holingborne aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1663. V.

Culpepper, William (Colepeper), esq., of Holingham, Kent, bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23, her father's heir—at St. Paul's Cathedral. 3 June, 1709. B.

Culver, Christopher, of Watford, co. Herts, poulterer, and Dorothy Lawe, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Lawe, of Ristingbury, co. Northton, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 May, 1611. B.

Culverhouse, John, of Ingatestone, co. Essex, glover, and Johanna Kalladaye, of Stortford, Herts, widow—at Ingatestone. 20 Sept. 1582. B.

Culverwell, John, and Margaret Gates, widow, diocese of Canterbury. 15 July, 1545. F.


Culverwell, John, and Margaret Hones, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 1583. B.

Curlewell, William, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, vintner, and Anne Harrison, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, spinster, daughter of Peter Harrison, late of St. Sepulchre, London, saddler, deceased—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 2 May, 1608. B.


Cumber, John, Dorking, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Hunt, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 6 Nov. 1671. V.

Cumber, William, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, yeoman, and Joyce Over, of same, daughter of William Over, of said city, Chandler, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1593. B.

Cumberland, Richard, clerk, rector of All Hallows, Stamford, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Anne Quinsey, of Askeby (?), co. Lincoln, spinster, 24—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Clement Danes. 21 Sept. 1670. B.

Cumberland, Richard, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, bachelor, about 21, and Albinia Hobart, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, about 21—at St. James aforesaid. 25 June, 1784. F.

Cumbes, Thomas, of London, yeoman, and Joan Owen, spinster, of Barking, Essex, daughter of—Owen, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 July, 1595. B.

Cummin, Henry, and Ellen Browne, spinster. 16 April, 1646. D.

Cummins, John, jun., of Rislip, co. Middlesex, Sawyer, and Margaret Lincoln, of same, spinster, daughter of—Lincoln, late of Kennington, at county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 May, 1609. B.

Cumynus, Robert (sic subs.), of Barking, Essex, grazier, bachelor, about 28, and Susannah Denham, of Plumstead, Kent, spinster, about 19, her brother's consent, her father dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Aldgate, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 25 Sept. 1668. V.

Cumporte, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Lambe, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Lambe, of Chelsham, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 22 June, 1586. B.

Cundall, George, 1575. See CANDALL.

Cunde, Abraham, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Joane Eagle, of same, spinster, about 26, consent of father, William Eagle, of Norton Cockney, co. Notts, gent.—at St. Faith, London. 29 Aug. 1663. V.

Cundill, Nicholas, carpenter, son of Clement Cundill, of the city of Westminster, and Frances Evans, spinster, daughter of—Evans, deceased—at Kensington, Middlesex. 12 June, 1623. B.

Cunnim, Thomas, of St. Alphage, London, musician, and Joane Frenche, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, widow of John Frenche, late of same, porter—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, aforesaid. 29 July, 1598. B.

Culiffe, John, and Elizabeth Kinge. 29 May, 1630. D.

Culiffe, Robert (Conlyfe), of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Agnes Emmes, of St. Trinidi, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Emmes, of Barcunsted, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 June, 1595. B.

Cunys, Walter, and Elizabeth Myddelton, of Islington, of the diocese of Westminster. 6 Feb. 1541. F.

Cunynghame, Sir David (sic subs.), knight and bar. of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Harriott, of same, 28, widow of James Harriott, esq., deceased—at St. Faith. 3 June, 1637. B.

Cupper, John, of Powick, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Walwin, of same, widow, about 30, at Okell or Westhie, co. Hereford, or Whitley Farve, co. Worcester. 4 Feb. 1677. V.

Cupper, Richard, and Anne Parkyngton, of the City of London. 8 June, 1545. F.


Curitall, Harman, of St. Peter, Westcheap, grocer, and Anne Criche, spinster—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 29 March, 1587. B.


Curll, Francis, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 37, and Mary Bristowe, maiden, 22, daughter of Nicholas Bristowe, of Lawrence Ayott, co. Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 29 Oct. 1614. B.

Curll, William, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Barker, of Newbury, Berks, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Hugh Barker, of same, doctor of physic—at Newbury aforesaid. 7 Feb. 1673. V.

Currant, John, and Christian Jones, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 May, 1639. D.


Curte, John, of Mitchell Troy, co. Monmouth, gent., widower, about 50, and Anne Nicholas, of Langatting Carlton, said county, widow, about 30—at Mitchell or Langatting aforesaid. 8 July, 1670. V.

Curre, John, priest, M.A., of St. Michael-le-Querne, bachelor, 26, son of Peter Curre, of the city of York, gent., who died about two years since, and Eliza Williams, maiden, 17 or 18, consent of father, John Williams, gent., of same parish—at St. Michael-le-Querne. 18 Nov. 1665. B.


Curroll, Thomas, alias Hunte, of Rumford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Kennett, widow, of Buttesbury, said county, relict of William Kennett, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1560. B.

Cursells, Michael, alias Goffin, merchant, and Joyce Vantexen, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, gen. lic., 4 June, 1568. B.

Curson, Nathaniel, of the City of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Penn, of Penn, co. Bucks, spinster, about 16, consent of father, William Penn, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 5 July, 1671. V.

Curteis, Francis, of Maidstone, Kent, gent., widower, about 33, and Martha Beale, of same, spinster, aged 24, her mother’s consent, her father dead—at All Hallows-the-Great, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 20 May, 1678. V.


Curteis, George, of Otterden, alias Otterin Dem, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 23, and Anne Harwood, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Austin, London, or . . . . 24 April, 1693. F.

Curteis, John, of Tedmarsh, Berks, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Love, of Weston, Bucks, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Love, of same, widow—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 15 July, 1671. V.

Curteis, John, jun., bachelor, about 20, son of John Curteis, of Rye, co. Sussex, gent., who alleges, and Katherine Drayton, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Drayton, of Tenterden, Kent, clerk, who consents—at Halden, Essex, or Biritenden, co. Kent. 23 Nov. 1686. F.F.

Curteys, William, of St. Mark’s Woolchurch, London, and Margery Baynard, of All Saints-ad-Fenn, London, widow—at All Saints aforesaid. 29 July, 1550. B.


Curtis, Derickie, of the city of Bristol, widower and Anne Yeiles, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Dec. 1624. D.

Curtis, Henry, clerk, rector of West Horndon, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Willmott, of East Horndon, said county, widow of Robert Willmott, late rector of North Okindon, said county, deceased—at Ingrave or East Horndon, co. Essex. 9 Sept. 1625. B.

Curtis, John, carpenter, and Juliana Cowper, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch—to marry there. 1 Dec. 1570. B.

Curtys, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Frances Bartelnewe, of same, spinster—anywhere in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 19 Jan. 1613/4. D.

Curtys, John, and Ellenor White, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 10 Jan. 1613/4. D.

Curtis, John, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 27, and Gertrude Bacon, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1642. B.


Curtis, Richard, of Matching, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Ingole, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Ingole, late of same, carpenter, deceased—at Matching aforesaid. 9 June, 1599. B.

Curtys, Richard, of Hadleigh, co. Middlesex, fustian weaver, bachelor, and Elizabeth Rolfe, of same, spinster, daughter of John Rolfe, of same, Chandler—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1608. B.

Curtys, Robert, yeoman, and Katherine Thornell, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1580. B.

Curtis, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, and Sarah Sutton, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster—at Finchley or Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1601. B.

Curtis, Samuel, of Tenterden, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Martha Wightwick, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her uncle, Humphrey Wightwick, of Ashford, said county, her guardian, her parents dead—at Kennard, Halden, or Woolchurch, said county. 28 Nov. 1672. V.

Curtis, Theophilus, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Partridge, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Nathaniel Partridge, of same, brewer—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 29 Sept. 1666. V.

Curtis, Thomas, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, tailor, and Alice Swinerton, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Swinerton, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Mary, White-chapel, Middlesex. 6 June, 1609. B.
Curtis, William, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, miner, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Swinglehurst, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Swinglehurst, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1650. F.

Curtis, William, of Great Dunford, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Susan Davies, of Lower Woodford, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of her mother, Susan Davies, widow—at Great Dunford aforesaid. 8 Aug. 1677. V.


Curwin, Henry, of Wasley, parish of Farington, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Jane Johnson, of Brandford End, parish of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, widow, about 29—at Isleworth aforesaid, or chapel of Hammersmith, Middlesex, 23 March 1661. V.

Cust, Pur, of Stanford, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Ursula Woodcock, of Newton, co. Sussex, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Woodcock, widow—at All Hal lows Barking, London. 19 Aug. 1678. V.

Custed, Gregory, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, shoemaker, and Joane Howart, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of William Showart—at St. Giles aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1671. V.

Cuthbert, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and draper, bachelor, 26, and Mary Tantarian, 18, daughter of Mrs. Tantarian, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow—at St. Margaret Pattens, alleged by Frances Raynsford, of St. Gregory, London, citizen and merchant taylor. 13 Sept. 1664. B.

Cuthbert, Thomas, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 26, and Judith Davis, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, spinster, 25, with consent of her parents—at St. Edmund aforesaid, or ... 13 Aug. 1695. F.

Cutler, Edward, of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Anne Browne, spinster, 17, daughter of Abigail Browne, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 28 Oct. 1662. F.

Cutler, Edward, of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Fley, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 10 June, 1671. V.

Cutler, Sir John, knight and bart., of the City of London, widower, and Elicia Tipping, spinster, about 30, daughter of Sir Thomas Tipping, knight, of Wheatfield, co. Oxon, who consents—at Stepney, Middlesex. 26 July, 1669. F.

Cutler, Thomas, and Audrey Froggett, of the city of Westminster, widow. 30 Oct. 1667. D.

Cutler, Thomas, of Stanborough, co. York, esq., bachelor, 28, and Dame Susanna Pettitplace, of Letchlad, co. Gloucester, widow—at Letchlad aforesaid—or ... 14 Oct. 1675. F.

Cutlove, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Taylor, of Newport, co. Salop, gent., and of her uncle, Mr. John Lane, citizen and cloth-worker, with whom she now liveth—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 24 Feb. 1664. V.

Cutt, James, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Toffwood, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, relict of John Toffwood, late of same, baker—at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex. 28 June, 1598 B.

Cutt, Richard, of Ryelinge, and Mary Elrington, of Theydon Boyes—to marry at Theydon aforesaid. 25 May, 1598. B.

Cuttofte, John, of Rainham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Butler, spinster, of West Thurrock, said county, daughter of Thomas Butler, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 13 Jan. 1593. B.

Cuttle, John (Cuttell), of St. Clement Danes, London, yeoman, and Alice Edwards, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, daughter of William Edwards, late of Wrixam, co. ... , yeoman, gen. lic., 2 May, 1593. B.

Cuttle, Robert (Cuttle), mariner, and Elizabeth Battler, widow, of Stepney, relict of Thomas Butler, of same, sailor—at Stepney. 13 Jan. 1581. B.

Cuttle, Robert, mariner, and Elizabeth Butler, widow, of the City of London—at Stepney. 14 May, 1585. B.

Cutts, John, gent., and Ellen Wynchcombe, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 22 May, 1674. B.

Cutts, Sir John, of Childerley, co. Cambridge, knight, widower, about 40, and Anne Weld, spinster, about 24, daughter of Sir John Weld, late of Edmonton, Middlesex, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Frances Weld, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, widow—to marry at Edmonton or St. Olave aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1632. F.

Cutts, John, clerk, vicar of Arkesden, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Monntford, of St. Martin, Loundgate, 40, widow of Thomas Mountford, stationer, deceased—at St. John Zachary. 22 May, 1633. B.

Cutts, the Right Hon. John, Lord, of Govran, in the kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Trevor, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or ... 18 Dec. 1690. F.


Cutts, Robert, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Palmer, of Wokingham, co. Berks, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Richard Palmer, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 Feb. 1666. V.
Dabison, Thomas, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Joane Beale, spinster, now of same, daughter of William Beale, of Rochester, co. Kent—at Stepney aforesaid. 16 April, 1594. B.

Dabridgecourt, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., and Elizabeth Banister, of same, spinster—at Paddington. 5 May, 1619. D.

Dabridgecourt, Thomas, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 23, and Ellenor Elton, head (f.), of Charlton, Kent, spinster, 22—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 10 Aug. 1631. B.

Dacre, William, of Acton, co. “Combric,” gent., and Anne Grindall, of parish of St. Bees, said county, spinster. 12 Feb. 1565. F.


Dacres, Thomas (Dakers), of Chestunt, Herts, and Katherine Cossell, spinster, of Chigwell, co. Essex—at Chigwell. 25 Sept. 1581. B.

Dacres, Sir Thomas, knight, of Debden, co. Essex, widower, 50, and Anne Barley, maiden, 40, of Eseeham, co. Essex, her father,—Barley, esq., of same, died three years since, consent of her mother, sworn—at Eseeham, Essex. 29 July, 1606. B.


Dade, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gent., and Lucy Byrrie, spinster. 26 Feb. 1572. B.

Dafforne, Isaac, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., and Prudence Pirry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, alleged by Robert Pirry, of Exeter House, Strand, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Paddington. 29 May, 1669. V.

Daffoe, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, armorer, and Anne Hemmell, of same, spinster, daughter of Arthur Hempsall, of same, cordwainer—at St. Alphage, London. 29 June, 1626. B.

Dagenhall, Thomas, husbandman, and Agnes Cardell, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London—to marry there. 29 Nov. 1579. B.

Dagley, Anthony, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Buskervill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Austin, London, or ... 9 May, 1689. F.

Daintrey, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Stuckey, spinster, 22, daughter of Valentine Stuckey, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 17 Jan. 1662. F.

Dais, William, of Avelleigh, co. Essex, widower, and Mary Dawson, of South Ockenden, said county, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 14 Aug. 1661. B.

Dakins, Sir Arthur, knight, now of St. Martin, Ludgate, widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Shirley, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Shirley, knight, now of St. Peter, Westminster, whose consent is attested by Sir John Tracy, knight—at St. Olave, Old Jewry. 4 July, 1618. B.

Dakins, Policharpus, of Darby, doctor in physic, widower, about 50, and Anne Harpur, of Twyford, co. Darby, aforesaid, widow, about 42, alleged by Edward Dakins, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, merchant—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 17 Sept. 1668. V.

Dalalyn, George (De la Lynde), gent., and Anna Gorey, of the diocese of Sarum. 31 March, 1548. F.

Dalby, John, jun., gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 23, and Jane Francis, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, spinster, 16, her parents dead, consent of grandmother, Jane Giles—at Trinity, Minories. 20 July, 1648. B.

Dalbye, Thomas, of St. Michael Bassishaw, mercer, and Johanna Croockplace, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, relict of Cuthbert Croockplace, late of same, goldsmith—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 17 Sept. 1585. B.

Dale, Francis, gent., and Katherine Cowper, widow, of Christchurch, Nowgate—to marry there. 13 Feb. 1573. B.

Dale, Hugh, and Margaret Mytyness, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 17 May, 1566. B.

Dale, Hugh, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, goldsmith, and Mary Wheately, of St. Martin, Ludgate, said city, widow of Richard Wheately, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 24, April, 1594. B.

Dale, John, and Elizabeth Tailor, spinster, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf—to marry there. 30 July, 1578. B.

Dale, John, of Inner Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Ballett, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1614. D.

Dale, John, of St. Peter, Cornhill, bachelor, 22, and Susanna Baxter, of St. Margaret Pattens or St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, spinster, 20, her father’s consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 14 Sept. 1601. B.


Dale, William, of the City of London, grocer, and Elizabeth Elliott, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 10 Nov, 1583. B.

Dale, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Joane Smith, of same, spinster—at same. 17 March, 1623. B.

Dallfield, David, of Wadesdon, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Johnson, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 28 March, 1661. V.

Dallie, Gregory, of Sheperton, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Katherine Smith, alias Tyler, daughter of William Smith, alias Tyler, of same Tyler—at same. 31 Oct. 1692. B.

Dallowe, Edward, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Lydia Woodroffe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Edward Woodroffe, of same, gent.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less. 29 Feb. 1673. V.

Dallowe, Richard, of Christchurch, London, barber, and Elizabeth Brooke, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, daughter of Michael Brooke, of Widford, co. Essex—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 8 Nov. 1624. B.

Daily, John, of Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 38, and Susanna Inwood, of Chisington, said county, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—at All Hallows Staining or All Hallows Barking, London. 18 Sept. 1667. F.

Dallyson, Sir Robert, bart., of Greatwell, co. Lincoln, and Mrs. Alice Andrews, of ye city of Lincoln, widow—at Swinderby, co. Lincoln. 17 April, 1677. V.

Dalton, John, 1545. See Daulton.

Dalton, John, of Stondon, co. Herts, yeoman, and Agnes Crowche, of same, spinster, daughter of George Crowche, of same, tenant, gen. lic., 8 July, 1584. B.

Dalton, Sir Marmaduke, of Hawxwell, co. York, knight, bachelor, about 22, and the Hon. Barbara Strickland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 29—at Chiswick or Chelsea, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 1674. V.

Dalton, Ralph, 1574. See Daulton.


Dalton, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 30, and Anne Harrgrave, of same, spinster, 25—at Westminster parish church. 20 March, 1683. F.


Dalton, William, gent., of Little Bentley, Essex, 34, bachelor, and Elizabeth Watts, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widow, 34—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 2 April, 1638. B.

Damasek, Edward, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Bradshawe, spinster, daughter of Francis Bradshawe, of same, joyner—at same. 20 Nov. 1623. B.


Dampierre, Stephen Monginot, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 29, and Frances Breval, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 29, with consent of her parents, both being present; appeared Francis Breval, S.D.D., father of said Frances, and acknowledged the allegation to be true, (signed) F. Breval—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 17 April, 1693. F.

Dampurse, Randall, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Bracke, widow, of Ware, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1569. B.

Dampurse, Robert, blacksmith, and Magdaline Harttow, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1583. B.

Danby, John (Danbye), of the City of London, gent., and Johanna Farr, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 24 July, 1565. B.


Dance, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Story, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at same. 24 March, 1663. V.

Dancer, John, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., widow, about 32, and Mrs. Samah Smyth, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at same. 17 May, 1670. V.

Dancey, Maximilian, merchant, and Mary Page, widow—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Margaret, Maiden, Old Fish Street, London. 14 July, 1626. B.

Dandy, Edmund, and Mary Shelton, of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Jan. 1643. D.

Dane, Abel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, daughter of Charles Cooke, of same, spinster, and at own disposal—at same. 17 May, 1670. V.

Dane, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, monyer, and Isabell Shawe, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 29 June, 1594. B.


Daniel, Jefferie, of St. Margaret, near Marlborough, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Catherine Southby, of Curo . . . . . . , yeck, Berks, spinster, 19, with consent of her father, John Southby, esq.—at Eaton Hastings, Buckland, or Hatford, co. Berks. 25 April, 1648. F.

Daniel, Jeffrey (Daniel), of St. Margaret, near Marlborough, co. Wilts, eq. widower, about 46, and Mrs. Susanna Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 35, and at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes. 4 Oct. 1672. V.

Daniel, John (Danyell), gent., and Elizabeth Tuke, of the diocese of London. 12 May, 1547. F.

Daniel, John (Daniel), esq., and Jane Rehova, spinster, a foundling, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, domestic servant of the Countess of Essex, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1595. B.
Daniel, John, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 25, and Ann Cordell, jun., of St. James, Westminster, spinster 21, her father and mother dead, with the consent of Mrs. Ann Cordell, her grandmother and guardian—at St. Lawrence, London. 9 Dec. 1605. F.

Daniel, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor 27, and Catharine Adams, of Wans-combe, Surrey, spinster, 30—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 26 July, 1609. B.

Daniel, Peter (Daniell), gent., dwelling in London, son of Peter Daniell, of Tabbyk, co. Chester, esq., and Sarah Wilcockes, of St. Magnus, London, daughter of—I Wilcockes, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary-le-Strand, co. Middlesex. 21 March, 1623. B.

Daniel, Richard (Daniell), of St. Bride, Fleet Street, merchant taylor, and Joanna Dodd, of St. Trinity-the-Less, widow, relieff of Owen Dodd, late of same, plumber—at Trinity-the-Less. 5 Dec. 1590. B.

Daniel, Richard (Daniel), of St. Bride, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Blower, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, widow of Roger Blower, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 20 Dec. 1603. B.

Daniel, Richard, of Middle Temple, esq., widow, and Mary Pye, daughter of Sir John Pye, of Hone, co. Derby, bart., spinster, 25, consent of her parents—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 10 Feb. 1674. B.

Daniel, Robert (Danyell), and Agnes Gowre, of Maidstone, widow. 5 Oct. 1653. F.

Daniel, Thomas (Danyell), and Joane Cowlye, of London, widow. 14 Jan. 1634. F.

Daniel, Thomas (Daniell), of St. Clement Danes, esq., widow, about 44, and Jane Ann Strother [sic, ? Anstruther], of same, widow, about 34—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 April, 1662. V.

Daniel, William (Danyell), gent., and Elizabeth Christopher, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 18 Sept. 1595. B.

Daniel, William (Daniell), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gent., and Anne Vyner, gent., of same parish, daughter of Henry Vyner, late of Cundyver, co. Salop, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 22 April, 1586. B.

Daniel, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Katherine Dunstan, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, said city, widow of—Daniel, consomer—at Daniel's, apparel. 9 Jan. 1614. B.


Dankster, Richard, and Arabella Bradshawe, of the city of Westminster, widow. 10 Feb. 1625. D.

Dann, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Jane Newman, of same, spinster, 26, with her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 Nov. 1603. F.

Dannett, William, 1633. See Duncetts.

Dannett, John, of Basbury, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at Basbury aforesaid. 14 Feb. 1665. V.

Dannett, Thomas, esq., of the City of London, and Mary Barley, spinster, of same, gen. lic. 3 Oct. 1682. B.

Danney, Christopher, and Thomasin Dukeate, of St. Lawrence, London. 5 June, 1554. F.
Darby, Thomas (Darbie) of Hutton, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Sarah Wood, of Shenfield, said county, spinster, daughter of Christopher Wood, of Theydon Garnon, said county, yeoman—said to be of Shenfield aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1615. B.

Darby, Walter (Darbye), of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Rachel Vyson, of same, spinner, daughter of Henry Vyson, late of London, yeoman, deceased—at St. Ethelburg, London. 3 Nov. 1596. B.

Darby William (Darbye), of Hornchurch, Essex, and Agnes Spitells, spinner, of Stanford Rivers, said county—at Stanford Rivers. 15 Nov. 1580. B.

Darbyshire, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, West, bachelor, of his mother, Mary Darbyshire, widow, and Ann Whitmore, spinner, 16, her father dead, consent of her mother, — Whitmore, alias ... , as testified by Samuel Hayward of Newington, Surrey—at Tottenham, Middlesex. 18 Nov. 1628. B.

Darcy, the Hon. Conyers, the younger, widower, about 26, heir to the Right Hon. the Lord Darcy, of Helby Castle, co. York, and the Hon. Frances Howard, spinner, about 22, eldest daughter of the Right Hon. the Earl of Berkshire, with consent of the Right Hon. Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Exeter, with whom she liveth, and at whose disposal she now is—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, All Halloes-in-the-Wall, or St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 15 Jan. 1644. F.


Darcy, James, of Witton Castle, co. Durham, esq., widower, and Mary Hikes, daughter of Sir William Hikes, of Ruccholts, co. Essex, who consents—at ... 19 Oct. 1693. F.

Darcy, Sir Thomas, bart., of Kentwell Hall, parish of Melton, co. Suffolk, widower, about 27, and Mrs. Jane Cole, daughter of Robert Cole, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., who alleges—at ... 12 Feb. 1663. V. [Not signed or attested.]


Darell. See also DARELL.

Darell, Edward, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Anne Phippe, of same, spinner, about 24, consent of her father, George Phippe, of same, gent.—at All Halloys Barking, London. 5 Sept. 1671. V.

Darell, Edward, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, widower, 33, and Elizabeth Briscoe, of Mortlock, Surrey, spinner, 21, daughter of Bearice Briscoe, of same, who consents—at Mortlock, Richmond, or Shechoe, co. Surrey. 19 July, 1688. F.

Darell, Henry, of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, about 30, and Mary Legg, of Spenser, co. Berks, widow, about 30—at St. Peter's Wharf. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Darell, Paul, and Dorothy Sanders, widow, of the diocese of Peterborough. 27 Jan. 1642. F.

Darell, Sampson, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, gent., widower, about 39, and Mrs. Rebecca Browning, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 30—at St. Alphage, London. 9 Aug. 1669. V.

Darke, John, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, and Margaret Eype, widow, of same—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 7 Aug. 1579. B.

Darknall, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth Brasebridge, spinner, of St. Margaret, Westminster—and at same [bond by said Darknall, Robert Watts, and Adam Johnson]. 10 July, 1570. D.


Darling, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Frances Stiles, spinner, 19, daughter of Thomas Stiles, of Turfild, co. Bucks, gent., who consents—at Turfild or Hambleton, Bucks, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Apr. 1661. F.

Darling, John, and Jane Britle, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, widow— at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1626. B.

Darling, John, of Warley, co. Essex, and Margery Fletcher, spinner, gen. lic., 24 April, 1575. B.

Darnall, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 60, and Constance Stronghill, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, about 35—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or ... 18 Oct. 1680. F.

Darnell, Edward, of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, gardener, and Mary Booth, spinner—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 26 Sept. 1624. B.

Darnell, Stephen, of the City of London, grocer, and Sarah Peake, spinner, daughter of — Peake, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 22 Dec. 1624. B.

Darrell, Christopher, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, gent., and Katherine Yate, of same, spinner, daughter of Robert Yate, of Ilingoe, co. Kent, gent., gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1593. B.

Darrell, John [in margin, Dorrell], yeoman, and Anne Hill, spinner, daughter of Thomas Hill, of Lewton, co. Beds, cordwainer—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1622. B.


Darrell, William, and Dionise Morley, widow, of the City of London—at All Halloys Barking. 14 Oct. 1564. B.

Dashwood, Abraham, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Short, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinner, about 20, consent of her guardians, her parents dead—at St. James, Duke's Place. 23 May, 1674. V.

Davenant, Robert, of West Lenton (? Kenton), Wilts, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Jane Harward, of Wanborough, said county, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, — Harward, clerk—at Wanborowe aforesaid or Ledcombe Bassett, co. Berks. 21 July, 1649. F.


Davenport, John (Dampore), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Vaughan, of same, spinster—at same. 20 Jan. 1643. D.

Davenport, Randall, 1569. See Dampore.

Davenport, Robert, 1583. See Dampore.

Davenport, Robert, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., widower, 40, and Mary Ford, of same, spinster, 26, consent of mother, Elinor Ford, widow—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 20 Aug. 1640. B.

Davenport, Thomas, gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Newman, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith, London. 22 July, 1638. B.


Davers, Sir John, knight, of Chelsea, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Dauntessy, spinster, 20, daughter of Ambrose Dauntessy, esq., deceased, consent of her grandfather, Sir John Dauntessy, knight—at St. Gregory. 10 July, 1628. B.

Daves, James, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Barnet, of same, widow of Henry Barnet, yeoman—at same. 19 March, 1624. B.

Davian, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Experience Hopkins, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes. 25 Oct. 1663. V.

David, Maurice, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, and Sarah Trot, of St. Olave, Hart Street—St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Nov. 1578. B.

Davidge, John, of Tollerhunt Knights, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Fulke, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fulke, clerk, rector of same—at same. 8 Nov. 1616. B.

Davidson, Alexander, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 20, and Margaret Beachfield, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 28—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1604. B.

Davie. See also Davy.

Davie, Christopher, of Limhouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Anne Wills, of Ratcliff, in said parish, widow of William Wills, late of same, miller—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 3 Dec. 1603. B.

Davie, Evan, of Lamborne, Essex, yeoman, and Mary Smith, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, spinster, daughter of Robert Smith, of same, butcher, gen. lic., 24 March, 1593.  B.

Davie, Humphrey, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Sarah Yates, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 17 June, 1698.  B.

Davie, Isaac, of Little Dunmow, co. Essex, tanner, and Alice Ensme, of same, spinster, daughter of John Ensme, of Chigwell, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 Feb. 1613.  B.


Davies, Charles, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 22, and Ann Larking, of same, widow, 23—at St. Giles aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1649.  B.

Davies, Daniel, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hill, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 28 May, 1627.  D.

Davies, David, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Alice Thomas, of same, widow, 45, late wife of Richard Thomas, gent., deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Aug. 1641.  B.

Davies, Edward, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, joyner, and Johanna Bowman, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Bowman, late of Bromley, Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1688.  B.

Davies, Edward, tailor, and Elizabeth Farrowe, spinster, daughter of Robert Farrowe, yeoman, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Sept. 1693.  B.


Davies, Edward, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, and Lettice Knight, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, said city, spinster—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1624.  B.

Davies, Edward (Davyes), of precint of St. Martin-le-Grand, milliner, and Mary Pettchell, of same, spinster. 31 Jan. 1634.  D.


Davies, George, and Beatrice Smallent, of the city of Westminster, widow. 16 Feb. 1633.  D.

Davies, Hugh, of St. Bride, London, feltmaker, and Margaret Williams, widow of William Williams, labourer—at St. Bride aforesaid. 10 May, 1616.  B.

Davies, Hugh, of Harington, Middlesex, husbandman, and Dorothy Francklin, of same, widow of Walter Francklin—at Isnot, said county. 2 Feb. 1624.  B.

Davies, Humphrey, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Katherine Punsaby, of same, spinster—at same. 27 Jan. 1602.  D.

Davies, John (Davyes), waterman, and Anne Taylor, spinster, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 1573.  B.

Davies, John (Davyes), barber, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Margaret Fynn, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar, daughter of Edmund Fynn, late of St. Botolph, Aldgate, fishmonger, deceased, gen. lic., 18 May, 1587.  B.


Davies, John, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, cutler, and Alice Thornton, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, relict of James Thornton, of same, glazier, gen. lic., 6 June, 1590.  B.

Davies, John, of London, gent., and Anne Russell, of same, widow of Thomas Ruswell, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1693.  B.

Davies, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, fishmonger, and Grace Clerk, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of — Clerk, late of same, draper—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less aforesaid. 6 June, 1598.  B.


Davies, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 48, and the Lady Julian Preston, of St. Peter-in-the-Tower, a widow for four years past—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 19 July, 1613.  B.

Davies, John, of the city of Worcester, gent., and Elizabeth Pratt, of St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1616.  D.

Davies, John, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, skinner, and Rachael Dicer, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of William Dyver—at Stepney, Middlesex. 27 Feb. 1622.  B.

Davies, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Rice, widow of John Rice—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 April, 1625.  B.

Davies, John, doctor in medicine, and Anne Garret, of the city of Westminster—at any church in the jurisdiction of Westminster. 15 May, 1673.  D.

Davies, John, of St. Foster, London, citizen and draper, and Elizabeth Turton, of Alrewas, co. Stafford, spinster, about 18, with consent of her parents—at Chavelton, or . . . 18 June, 1678. V.

Davies, Laurence, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Helenoyner, spinster, 22—at St. Faith. 15 Jan. 1693.  B.

Davies, Lewis, and Anne Long, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 April, 1640.  D.

Davies, Matthew, gent., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Happ, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 24—at St. Mary Staying or St. Michael Basishaw. 24 April, 1641.  B.

Davies, Nicholas (Davyes), and Johanna Carvell, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 6 Jan. 1573.  B.

Davies, Nicholas, gent., of Hordham, Herts, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hille, of same, spinster, 28—at Bishops Stortford or Stondon, Herts. 16 Nov. 1630.  B.

Davies, Nicholas (Davyes), of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Anne Hille, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Hille—at same or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 29 Nov. 1673.  V.

Davies, Peter, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, turner, and Susan Brooke, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Brooke, late of same, innholder—at the Savoy church in the Strand, Middlesex. 23 Jan. 1611.  B.
Davies, Ralph (Davys), of St. Mary Somerset, and Joanna Skerne, widow, of St. Nicholas Olave—to marry at either church. — Sept. 1556. B.

Davies, Richard, and Magdalen James, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 8 Oct, 1560. B.

Davies, Robert (Davys), and Elizabeth Weyer, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1564. B.

Davies, Robert (Davys), domestic servant of Richard Ferris, esq., of the Middle Temple, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, widow, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 26 Feb. 1571. B.

Davies, Robert, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Dorothy Wankelinge, spinster, of St. Benet Fink, daughter of — Wankelinge, late of Wempeter, co. Hereford, yeoman, deceased—at St. Benet Fink. 11 May, 1583. B.

Davies, Robert, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Bill, widow of Thomas Bill—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 29 Jan. 1614. B.

Davies, Robert, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, glover, and Anne Palmer, of same, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1624. B.

Davies, Robert, of New Woodstock, co. Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Jane Shorter, of Witney, said county, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, John Shorter, of same, gent.—at Woodstock aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1672. D.


Davies, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, vintner, and Susan Bickerstaffe, of same, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 5 Dec. 1618. B.

Davies, Thomas, 1602. See DAWES.

Davies, Thomas, of Newland, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Samm, of same, spinster, about 27, consent of father, Thomas Samm, of Eaton, Beds, gent.—at St. Bride, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 13 June, 1693. V.


Davies, Thomas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Spicer, of same, spinster, 20, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Paul, Shadwell. 22 Feb. 1681. B.

Davies, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Noahes, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 17 May, 1600. D.


Davies, Anthony (Davys), of Frestnot, near Marlborough, Wilts, gent., widow, and Anne Lippaynt, of Marlborough aforesaid widow—at the parish church of St. Peter, of Frestnot aforesaid. 5 Jan. 1689. F.

Davies, David, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Ann Swain, of same, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Ann Swain, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 1 May, 1695. B.

Davies, Edward (Davys), of St. Bride, Fleet Street, draper, and Alice Huyn, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 1562. B.

Davies, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Tooker, of St. Maudlin, Milk Street, London, widow, about 26—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 29 June, 1676. V.

Davies, Isaac, bachelor, and Anne Waldegrave, spinster. 11 Feb. 1669. D.


Davies, John, of Pangbourne, Berks, esq., widower, 50, and Susanna Gaweall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28—at Fulham or Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, or Hartwell, co. Bucks. 25 June, 1662. F.

Davies, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Thompson, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1672. V.

Davies, Matthew (Davys), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Sands, of Leatherhead, Surrey, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Fetcham, Mickleham, or Hedley, Surrey. 21 Oct. 1673. V.

Davies, Richard gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Margaret Walker, of Bedfont, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of John Walker, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Staining, or St. Michael, Wood Street. 7 Oct. 1635. B.

Davies, Robert, and Alice Bolloxhly, of the city of Westminster. 11 Feb. 1544. F.

Davies, Samuel gent., of Mitcham, Surrey, 38, and Hannah Irelond, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23—at St. James, Westminster. 18 Jan. 1749. B.

Davies, Thomas, widower, and Joanna Hill, widow. 8 Aug. 1671. D.

Davies, William (Davys), of Ware, Herts, butcher, and Elizabeth Watsson, spinster, daughter of Thomas Watson, at Waltham Abbey, Essex. 22 Feb. 1586. B.

Davies, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, and Anne Onyon, of same, spinster at St. Mary Somerset, London. 6 April, 1661. B.

Davisen, Bryan, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Frances Wincks, of same, spinster—29—at St. Bride. 23 May, 1642. B.

Davison, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Rebecca Fletcher, of Charterhouse Lane, London, widow, about 25—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London. 25 Feb. 1664. V.

Davison, Thomas, of Langton, near Partney, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 21, consoint of his father, William Davison, of same, esq., and Mary Francklyn, of Willesden, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. George, Southwark. 28 April, 1662. V.

Davy. See also Davie.

Davy, Anthony (Davye), of St. Sepulchre, and Isabel Nysan, widow, of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1573. B.

Davy, Anthony (Davye), of Little St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, yeoman, and Isabel Capp, widow, of same, relist of Robert Capp, late of the City of London, grocer—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 9 Oct. 1587. B.

Davy, Daniel (Davye), of Brentford, Middlesex, bachelor, 38, and Mary Stephens, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinster, 22, daughter of William Stephens, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or Chiswick, Middlesex. 24 Jan. 1681. F.

Davy, James, esq., of Winchester, co. Southampton, bachelor, 23, consent of father, Sir Henry Davy, knight, and Frances Hubhart, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 17, daughter of William Hubhart, gent., deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 July, 1629. B.

Davy, John (Davy), of St. James Garlick Hithe, and Margaret Thorneborowe, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 24 Jan. 1573. B.

Davy, Matthew (Davye), and Mabel Mychaell, widow, of Great Hadham—to marry there. 15 Oct. 1576. B.

Davy, Richard, of St. Martin Outwich, and Johanna Hunt, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1545. B.

Dawes, Robert (Davy), and Anne Cockes, both of Dunstable, in the diocese of Lincoln. 5 Nov. 1567. F.

Daw, Robert (Davy), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tatye, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 June, 1624. B.

Davy, William (Davye), and Margaret Banester, spinster, of St. Margaret Moyses, London—at Hackney. 16 June, 1576. B.

Davy, William (Davye), butcher, and Ellen Howe, spinster, of Ware, Herts, daughter of Henry Howe, of same, shoemaker—at Ware. 29 Nov. 1583. B.


Dawborne, Edward, of Croydon, Surrey, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Edwards, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Edwards, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or . . . 23 April, 1677. F.


Dawborne, Thomas, of St. Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Mary Stone, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her friends—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 9 May, 1690. B. [The entry erased.]


Dawe, William, cutler, and Anne Smithe, of Darking, Essex, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, freemason, gen. lic., 3 Sept. 1594. B.

Dawes, John, of St. Sepulchre, butcher, and Mary Allsopp, spinster, of same—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 28 June, 1585. B.


Dawes, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, esq., bachelor, 30, and Christian Hawkins, spinster, 16, her parents dead, she living with her aunt, the wife of—Richard, of St. Olave aforesaid, merchant, who consents—at the church of the Inner Temple. 21 April, 1663. F.

Dawes, Jonathan, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 20, Anne Bendyshe, of Bampstead, Essex, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Thomas Bendyshe, of same, bart., who alleges—at Little Ilford, co. Essex. 31 Aug. 1663. V.


Dawes, Richard, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, "quoqum" [?] cook, and Agnes Griffin, spinster, of St. Michael-ad-Bladud, daughter of—Griffin, of co. Salop, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 31 Oct. 1586. B.

Dawes, Thomas [or Davies ?], of St. Giles, Cripplegate, haberdasher, bachelor, 25, and Mary Gerrard, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow—at St. Foster, St. Antholin, or Christ-church, Newgate. 31 May, 1602. B.


Dawes, Sir William, bart., of Lyons, parish of Bocking, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, and Frances Davy, spinster, 10, daughter of Sir Thomas Davy, bart., of Braxted Lodge, Great Braxted, co. Essex, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . 26 Nov. 1692. F.

Dawgs, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, cook, and Elizabeth Palmer, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 28 June, 1619. B.

Dawgs, Robert, of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Hale, of same, spinster, daughter of Edmund Hale, of Amwell, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 July, 1603. B.

Dawgs, Robert (Dans), of Lawton, Essex, gent., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Skipworth, of Hoddesdon, Herts, widow, about 40—at Wornley, Herts. 25 July, 1666. V.
Dawgs, Thomas, of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal, her parents dead, alleged to have been with Bawney, co. Herts, at Bishop's Hatfield aforesaid, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Bride, London. 6 Dec. 1678. V.

Dawkes, Thomas, of the City of London, and Alice Harrington, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street—to marry there. 11 Nov. 1570. B.


Dawley, Francis (Daniel), of Lunnon, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Terry, spinster, 22, daughter of George Terry, of the city of Winchester, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Jan. 1694. F.

Dawley, Henry, of Lamston, co. Southampton, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Collins, spinster, about 19, daughter of Anthony Collins, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., who consents—at Thistleworth or Chiswick, Middlesex. 10 Sept. 1670. F.

Dawling, John (Daulinge), of Westerham, Kent, gent., widower, 54, and Elizabeth Brett, spinster, 38, daughter of John Brett, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1662. F.

Dawling, Stephen, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cooper, widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Playtowe, of same, spinster, about 40, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Jan. 1697. Y.

Dawley, Thomas (Dauling), of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Webb, of Westerham, Kent, spinner, 26, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or the Temple church, London. 25 Oct. 1661. F.

Dawney, Anthony (Dawnie), and Alice Collier, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 22 Aug. 1578. B.

Dawney, Bryan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 26, and Mary Jenkins, of same, spinster, aged 21, consent of her father, Thomas Jenkins, clerk, of same—at St. Laurence, Old Jury. 28 Dec. 1665. B.


Dawson, Joseph, of Edmonton, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Susanna Foorethe, of Hackney, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, John Foorethe, alderman of London, alleged by Joseph Dawson, of London, esq.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 7 July, 1675. V.

Dawson, Lawrence, haberdasher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 35, his father dead about six years, and Mary Marsh, maiden, 19, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of Peter Marsh, of Edgeworth, Middlesex, yeoman, who consents—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 23 Oct. 1601. B.

Dawson, Richard, of the Inner Temple, bachelor' 24, and Gertrude Le Hunt, of St. Botolph Aldergate, London, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of her sister and guardian, Elizabeth, wife of the Bishop of the Diocese of the-Fields, Middlesex. 4 Feb. 1683. F.

Dawson, Robert, and Jane Bower, spinster, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 22 Jan. 1572. B.

Dawson, Thomas, and Mary Waters, spinster, of the Savoy, Middlesex—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 3 Sept. 1678. B.

Dawson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, and Jane Fawcett, waiting-woman to the Marchioness of Winchester—in the city of Westminster. 22 Feb. 1584. D.

Dawson, Thomas, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, chaplain, bachelor, and Isabel Hope, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Hope, late of Brule, co. Fosfor (sic), yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1613. B.

Dawson, William, and Ellen Terle, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 Jan. 1576. B.

Dawson, John, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, silk thrower, and Helen Barelegg, daughter of Thomas Barelegg, of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Alphage or All Hallow's, London. 4 Jan. 1599. B.

Dawson, John, yeoman, and Johanna Osbaston, of Stendon, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Osbaston, of Ware, said county, Glover, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1596. B.

Dawtrey, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Dorothy Stoneley, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1674. B.

Day, Christopher, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bricklayer, and Mary Eggleston, widow; late relict of Henry Eggleston, of Stamford-le-Hope, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1651. B.

Day, Daniel, of Barley, co. Herts, husbandman, and Margaret Chipperfield, of Berden, co. Essex, spinster—at Barley aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1614. B.

Day, Edward, of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, gent., widow, and Mary Bartlett, of Orsett, Essex, widow—at Orsett aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1614. F.

Day, Howard, of Cheame, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Lancashire, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at Cheame aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1669. V.

Day, John (Dai), of St. Thomas Apostle, and . . . , spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1656. B.

Day, John (Dye), yeoman, and Elizabeth Sawkelte, spinster, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 5 July, 1576. D.

Day, John (Dai), of Wendon Magna, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Newman, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Newman, of same—at Ritchinge, co. Essex. 18 Dec. 1610. B.


Day, Joseph, 1662. See Day.

Day, Joseph, of King's Waldon, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Hannah Jerman, of Watford, said county, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Watford, or Rickmansworth, or St. Stephen, co. Herts. 9 June, 1673. V.
Day, Matthew, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents— at St. Gregory, London. 22 May, 1661. F.

Day, Matthew, of Maple Durham, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hester Carter, spinster, 22, of Purlby, co. Berks, her parents dead—at Maple Durham or Purlby aforesaid. 9 Oct. 1668. F.

Day, Nicholas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, yeoman, and Anne Smithe, of same, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, yeoman—at St. Clement Danes. 10 Oct. 1693. B.

Day, Nicholas (Daye), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, husbandman, and Helen Clayton, of same, widow of William Clayton, late of same—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 9 June, 1698. B.

Day, Richard, of Brooke Waldon, co. Essex, maltman, and Mary Miller, widow. 3 May, 1594. B.

Day, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant taylor, and Frances Emmant, of same, widow—at same. 12 Nov. 1625. B.


Day, Robert (Deye), of Clavering, co. Essex, and Anne Kirbye, spinster, of Henham, in said county, gen. lic. 25 Nov. 1579. B.

Day, Robert, of Clavering, Essex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Wood, spinster, 25, daughter of one Wood, late of Newport, said county, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Sepulchre, London. 27 Feb. 1633. F.

Day, Robert (Dey), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 28, and Frances Gurling, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28—at St. Faith, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 25 June, 1640. B.

Day, Roger (Dayer), of Gatton, and Jane Monke, of Iver, both in the diocese of Lincoln. 6 Jan. 1553. F.

Day, Thomas (Daye), yeoman, and Margaret Cumbes, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Cumbes, late of Shelford, Beds, yeoman, deceased—at Hendon aforesaid. 27 March, 1535. B.

Day, Thomas, of Cheard, Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Maddock, of the city of Exeter, spinster, about 20, her father's consent, alleged by Thomas Day, of the city of Exeter, gent.—at St. John, in the city of Exeter. 17 Dec. 1669. V.

Day, William (Daye), and Agnes Smith, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 July, 1568. B.


Day, William, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, barber-surgeon, bachelor, 35, and Anne Richardson, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 40—at St. Mary Mounthaw or St. Sepulchre. 2 June, 1635. B.

Day, William, and Katherine Newton, widow. 2 Jan. 1614. D.

Day, William, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cockayne, of Hinxworth, co. Herts, spinster, 21, her father's consent—at St. Bride or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 11 Sept. 1707. B.


Dayne, Thomas, of UXbridge, Middlesex, yeoman, and Katherine Leerel, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Henry Leerel, late of Demham, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 Aug. 1586. B.

Dayntie, Roger, tailor, and Joane Barton, of Barnett, Herts, spinster, daughter of—Barnett, of same, tailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 30 Jan. 1593. B.

Dayntie, Robert (Dayntye), yeoman, and Margery Trever, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at Christchurch, Newgate. 10 Nov. 1584. B.

Dayrell. See also Darrell.

Dayrell, Charles, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 22, and Ann Bentley, of Bishopsgate, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Martha Bentley, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place. 27 Jan. 1615. B.

Dayrell, Francis, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Lewis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her brother,—Lewis, of same, esq.,—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Clement Danes, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 24 Feb. 1672. B.

Dayrell, Marmaduke, of Lillingston, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Iaham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Giles, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Lillingston aforesaid. 15 May, 1678. V.


Dayrell, Paul (Dayrel), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widower, 50, and Mary Palmer, of Stepney, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, Elias Palmer, of Bethnal Green, gent.—at Low Layton, Essex. 24 March, 1685. B.

Deacon, Jeremiah, clerk, A.M., and Sibyl Eyse, spinster, daughter of Peter Eyse, of Winslow, co. Bucks, gent.—at Crainbow or Winslow, co. Bucks. 30 Dec. 1626. B.

Deacon, Marmaduke, of Hatfield, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Thobridge, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 4 Jan. 1662. F.

Deacon, Thomas, glover, and Alice Harrison, of London, spinster, daughter of—Harrison, late of Mawling, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1597. B.

Deacon, Thomas, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, woolcomber, bachelor, about 22, and Mary Havey, of Spawling, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Anne Havey, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Aug. 1673. V.

Deakes, Richard, skinner, and Mary Browne, widow—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Anne and Agnes, London. 3 Feb. 1623. B.

Deakin, Ambrose, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, and Anne Hevell, spinster. 16 Nov. 1677. D.

Deakin, William, 1597. See Deeks.

Deakin (Deackens), of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Margarett Checkley, of same, spinster, daughter of John Checkley, of same, haberdasher— at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 29 Nov. 1616. V.

Deane, Sir Anthony, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widower, about 40, and Dame Christian Dawes, of St. Martin Outwich, London, widow, about 40—at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 22 July, 1678. V.

Deane, Christopher, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 27, and Agnes Willis, of Ampthill, Beds, widow—at Ampthill aforesaid. 6 July, 1665. F.

Deane, Edward, of St. Martin-le-Grand, mercer, and Anne Weaver, daughter of John Weaver, of same, mercer— anywhere in jurisdiction, 31 Jan. 1599. D.

Deane, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, 20, and Joan Parker of Brainsford, Middlesex, widow, 30—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 27 May, 1663. F.

Deane, Henry, gent., of St. Sepulchre, 30, and Joane Hutson, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Mountawth. 19 March, 1623. B.

Deane, John, yeoman, and Ann Typpinge, spinster, of St. Margaret, Friday Street—to marry there. 10 Sept. 1590. D.

Deane, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 29, and Susan Ellingworth, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 25 or 26—at St. Giles aforesaid or St. Faith. 3 April, 1640. B.

Deane, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Stone, of same, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at St. Cathearine Creechurch, London. 25 April, 1666. V.

Deane, Richard, alias Collyns, 1587. See Collins.

Deane, Richard, of London, gent., and Jenevive Bucever, of St. Katherine Coleman, said city, widow— at St. Clement Danes, treasurer and merchant, foreigner, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1596. B.

Deane, Richard, of Barking, co. Essex, fisherman, and Frances Evans, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 May, 1625. B.

Deane, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Elizabeth Green, widow, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic., 8 May, 1671. B.

Deane, William, of Great Dunmow, Essex, woolen draper, and Jane Scroggs, spinster, daughter of Francis Scroggs, gent., of Albury, co. Herts—at Great Dunmow. 12 Jan. 1588. B.


Dearman, Edward, of Stratford, Bow, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Staryes, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 6 May, 1672. B.

Death, John (Death), of St. Magnus, London, grocer, and Ellen Hicks, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Hicks, late of Worley, co. Berks, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell aforesaid. 8 May, 1598. B.

Death, John, merchant taylor, and Mary Lidde, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, daughter of Hugh Lidde, late of Walsam, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at St. John Zachary aforesaid. 29 May, 1602. B.

Death, Thomas, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Mary Barton, spinster, daughter of "Margarite," Barton of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, apothecary—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 June, 1624. B.


Debank, John, clerk, rector of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, Essex, and Anne Weaver, widow of Andrew Hubbard, in Eastcheap, London, relic of—Weaver, late of same, turner, gen. lic., 18 May, 1590. B.

Debank, John, clerk, rector of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, and Mary Saffole, of same, widow of Henry Saffole, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 9 July, 1691. B.

Debank, John (Debank), clerk, rector of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, and Jane Farrmer, of same, widow of Henry Farrmer, late of same, yeoman—at Bradwell aforesaid. 18 May, 1699. B.

Debank, Robert (Debank), and Elizabeth Barwike, both of Minster Lovell, of the diocese of Oxon. 20 Nov. 1567. F.

Debank, Thomas, of Southminster, and Thomasin Bridgeman, widow, relic of John Bridgeeman, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1651. B.

Debars, Nicholas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Marie Duhome, spinster, of All Hallows Staying. 10 May, 1579. B.

Debden, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 53, and Alice Craddock, of same, widow, 60—at St. Faith. 14 Feb. 1693. B.

Debdale, Richard, of St. Andrew Undershaft, grocer, 31, bachelor, and Anne Brownloe, of same, spinster, 27, daughter of Richard Brownloe, of Nottingham, Notts, yeoman, deceased, her mother also dead, consent of her brother, Thomas Brownloe, of St. Mildred, Poultry, draper, and of Mr. Cletchero, of St. Andrew aforesaid, whose servant she hath been about two years—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 5 Dec. 1601. B.

Debegrave, Peter, of St. George, Botolph Lane, and Margaret Arras, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar, daughter of James Arras, late of Warmiton, in Flanders, carpenter, deceased—at St. Martin Orgar. 24 March, 1584. B.

Decons, Benjamin, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, joiner, and Frances Fowler, of same, spinster, daughter of Francis Fowler, of Quare, co. Leicester, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 July, 1596. B.

Dedicot, Arthur, and Emmie Butler, of the diocese of London. 11 Jan. 1545. F.

Dedicot, Arthur (Dedycott), and Margaret Fulwood, widow, of London. 25 Nov. 1547. F.

Dedicot, Arthur (Dedycott), and Joan Rosse, of St. John, Woolchurch. 5 July, 1544. B.

Dee, David, clerk, A.M., of St. Antholin, and "Marcian" Roper, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft. 8 Feb. 1573. B.

Dee, John, bachelor, and Margaret Cokes, spinster. 20 June, 1671. D.
Dee, Thomas, of Hampton, Middlesex, fisherman, and Sarah Wells, of same, spinster, daughter of John Wells—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 30 May, 1625. B.

Deede, Abraham, of Fulham, Middlesex, weaver, and Sarah Edwards, of Hammersmith, said county, widow of Henry Edwards, late of Battersea, co. of London, London, bachelor, 1643. 20 April, 1604. B.

Deely, John, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Gardner, of same, spinster, about 22, at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 10 Feb. 1663. V.


Deeplove, William, of St. James, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Lucy Crofts, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 15 Jan. 1695. F.

Deere, John, servant to Sir Robert Hopton, knight, and Joanna Robinson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Feb. 1577. D.

Deering, Thomas, gent., of Hackney, widower, 40, and Alice Haynes, of same, spinster, 20—at Westham, Essex. 9 Feb. 1622. B.

Deeringe, Edmund, waterman, and Alice Richard- son, widow of James Richardson, late of Battersea, co. of London, widow— at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 July, 1613. B.

Dearle, Thomas, clerk, and Elizabeth Nichollson, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Nichollson, of Edwistand, co. Suffolk, clerk, gen. lic., 29 Sept. 1596. B.

Deewitte, Lewis, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, bachelor, 25, and Hester Hagar, of St. Andrews, Holborn, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Hagar, of Westminster, gent., who consents—at St. Catherine Coleman ; St. Botolph, Aldgate; or St. Helen, London. 9 April, 1669. F.

Deicrowe, Benjamin, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Trussell, of same, 39, widow of Edward Trussell, late of Danbury, Essex, gent., deceased—at St. Faith. 2 June, 1636. B.

Deikens, William, of London, merchant taylor, and Anne Ridley, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Edward Ridley, late of Gastien, co. Lancaster, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1597. B.

Delachapple, “Jodocum,” and Elizabeth Deaponte, of St. Clement Danes — to marry there. 11 Nov. 1597. B.

Delacosta, John, of St. Alphage, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Wyson, of St. Sepulchre. 26 Nov. 1583. B.

Delafield, David, 1601. See DALLAFIELD.

Delahay, Henry, of Walterstone, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Jenkins, of Malmichill, co. Monmouth, widow, about 30—at Malmichill aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1663. V.

Delahay, Thomas, of Alterans, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Horton, of Alston, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal—at Alston aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1676. V.

Delahaye, Henry, gent., bachelor, 28, and Abigail Smithe, of Hornsey, Middlesex, maiden, 25, consent of father, Lawrence Smithe, of same, gent.—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 5 Oct. 1611. B.

Delaney, John, skinner, of All Hallowes Barking, London, and Elizabeth Foule, widow, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 1562. B.

Delaune, George, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Allen, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Thomas Allen, knight, of Trenchley, Middlesex, who consents—at Finchley aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1695. F.

Delaune, Gideon, of Lisniced, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 35, and Anne Weekerlin, of same, widow—at Gillingham, Rainham, Upchurch, or Milton, co. Kent. 24 April, 1673. F.


Delavall, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Knollis, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 26, her parents consent—at St. Magnus, London. 20 Dec. 1638. B.

Delefevere, Jeremin, of Stepney, Middlesex, weaver, and Elizabeth Deverence, spinster, daughter of John Devercune, of Westham, co. Essex—at Westham aforesaid. 24 April, 1624. B.

Delgardo, Robert, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Dorothea Ousely, of same, spinster, 25—at St. James, Westminster. 13 Sept. 1698. B.


Deligne, Erasmus, of Harlaxton, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, 40, and Mary Charmock, of Whitefriars, London, widow, 34—in the Temple church, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 30 April, 1662. F.

Dell, John, of Ruanlanhony, Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 23, daughter of William James, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . . 7 July, 1693. E.

Dell, Thomas, of Watford, Middlesex, husbandman, bachelor, and Abigail Turner, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 24 May, 1611. B.

Dell, Thomas, masler, and Agnes Jones, widow of Andrew Jones, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey—at St. Mary Abchurch, London. 11 Dec. 1622. B.

Dell, William of Westoning, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Wingate, of Harleyton, Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of her uncle and relations—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 16 Sept. 1672. V.

Delonge, Maximillan, bachelor, and Geniere Tahurean, spinster. 29 Feb. 1600. D.

Delowe, Jane, of Clavering, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Iwe, spinster, of Berdon, said county, daughter of John Iwe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1604. B.

Delves, George, of Westminster, esq., and Anne Esley, of same, spinster. 8 March, 1583. D.

Delves, Thomas, of Wiburnbury, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Jane Knightly, of Pawsley, co. Northampton, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Dame Ann Knightly, widow—at Fawsley aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1674. V.
Denham, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Monyngs, of Pickledeley, in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 10 Aug. 1670. V.

Demetres, Peter, of the City of London, dyer, and Jane Marlaye, of same, widow of Richard Marlaye, later of St. Saviour, Southwark, mariner, deceased, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1588. B.

Democke, James, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, tailor, and Christian Scott, of same, widow—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1623. B.


Dencher, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Susan Camocke, of same, spinster, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 30 May, 1671. V.

Denzy, John, baker, and Elizabeth Jimy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 April, 1625. B.

Denham, Anthony, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Blanke, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, relict of Thomas Blanke, late of Bury.-St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, gent.—at Clerkenwell. 13 Jan. 1598. B.

Denham, Arthur, clerk, rector of Laydon, co. Essex, and Mary Semon, of Nevindon, said county, spinster, daughter of—Semon, of same, gent., gen. lic., 30 July, 1597. B.

Denham, Edward, of Leadenhall Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Freeman, of Tower Hill, London, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Joanna Gurney, alias Freeman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Helen, London. 27 April, 1639. V.

Denham, Sir John, knight of the Bath, and Margaret Brookes, daughter of—Brookes, knight of the Bath. 25 May, 1665. D.

Denham, Richard, of Purley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rebecca Windover, of Westham, said county, widow of Thomas Windover, late of same, monier—at Westham aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1608. B.

Denham, Walter, and Alice Pryst, widow, of the diocese of Lincoln. 2 Dec. 1546. F.


Demman, John, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, bachelor, and Alice Webster, of the City of London, spinster—at St. Antholin, London. 18 April, 1611. B.

Denne, Thomas, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Tanfeld, of Margarettig, Essex, maiden, 24, consent of her father, John Tanfeld, esq., of same—at Christchurch, London. 15 Aug. 1610. B.

Dennett, John, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, citizen, and fishmonger, bachelor, about 28, and Priscilla Pitt, of Blandford, co. Dorset, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 17 July, 1672. V.

Dennis, Edward (Denyss), of the City of London, gent., and "Macobian" Elliott, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 5 Oct. 1606. B.

Dennis, John (Dennys), of the City of London and Margery Keys, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1674. B.

Dennis, John, of Wapping, Middlesex, mariner, widower, and Amy Arundell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, parents dead—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

Dennis, John, and Catherine Bray. 7 Aug. 1662. D.

Dennis, Matthew (Denys), of Kempstone, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Briscoe, of Aldenham, Herts, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Edward Briscoe—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 May, 1698. V.

Dennis, Matthew (Denys), of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 27, and Hannah Beaven, and daughter of Trinity, Minster, 29, at her own disposal—at Trinity, Minories, or St. Mary Abchurch, London. 26 Sept. 1676. F.

Dennis, Maurice, 1545. See Denys.

Dennis, Robert, of the city of Exeter, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Salter, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at Colbrooke, Credilton, Shebroke, or Upton Pines, in said co. Devon. 26 June, 1677. V.

Dennis, William, of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Alice Reighnolds, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of Henry Reighnoldes, late of same, bachelor, deceased—at St. Clement Danes. 19 July, 1586. B.

Dennis, William (Dennys), of Buckleychurch, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Cotton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir John Cotton, bart., of same, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 1 Sept. 1684. F.

Denny, Hill, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Abigail Berners, of Great Hadham, Herts, spinster, 18, with consent of her mother, Mary Berners, of same, widow—at St. Paul's Cathedral. 28 Oct. 1702. F.

Denny, John (Denny), of Higher Roothing, Essex, and Johanna Hylton, spinster, of Whitechapel—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 3 Dec. 1652. B.

Denny, the Right Worshipful Sir William (Denney) of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, knight, widower, about 50, and Dorothy Kempe, spinster, 25, daughter of one Kempe, late of co. Kent, esq., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London. 18 Feb. 1683. F.

Denshire, George, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Langton, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at Castle Bytham, co. Lincoln, or . . . 23 Feb. 1704. F.

Dent, Edmund (Dente), and Margaret Woollans, spinster of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 1 Feb. 1577. B.

Dent, Francis, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, salter, and Elizabeth Garton, of same, spinster, daughter of Giles Garton, late of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, fishmonger (? ironmonger), deceased—at St. Peter-le-Poor aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1601. B.

Dent, John, and Mary Poole, of city of Westminster, spinster. 8 Feb. 1646. D.

Dent, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, about 50, and Anne Edwards, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 22 May, 1607. V.

Denton, —, and Elizabeth Griffith, of St. George, Botolph Lane—to marry there. 3 May. 1647. B.

Denton, Barnabas, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, 30, and Elleanor Carleton, spinster, about 18, daughter of Matthew Carleton, of Chertsey, Surrey, esq., who consents—at Littleton, Middlesex, or Thame, our Waybridge, co. Surrey. 13 May. 1672. F.

Denton, Edward, of City of London, yeoman, and Edith Feilde, spinster, of same, daughter of — Feilde, late of Porchmouth, co. Southam-pton, freeman, deceased—at St. Martin Orgre. 15 Jan. 1594. B.


Denton, Matthew, of Amphill, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Christiana Robinson, of same, spinster, about 24, consents of mother, Mrs. Anne Robinson, widow—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London. 17 Nov. 1674. V.


Dony, Maurice, esq., and Elizabeth Statham, of London, widow. 3 Feb. 1544. F.

Depuy, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Agnes Harrys, widow, of St. Mary Somerset—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1564. B.

Derechaugh, William (Derychaughe), gent., of Markeshall, co. Essex, and Mary Reghnolds, spinster, of Latton, said county, daughter of — Reighnolds, gent., late of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, deceased—at Markeshall aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1584. B.

Derham, Baldwin, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, and Mary Davies, of All Hallowes Stening, spinster, daughter of Geoffrey Davies, of same, merchant—at All Hallowes aforesaid. 7 April. 1584. B.

Derham, Henry, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Dorothy Maynard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, about 31, at her own disposal, alleged by Anne Hampson, wife of Samuel Hampson, of St. Giles aforesaid, glazier—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1672. V.

Derham, Henry (Dereham), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 33, and Anne Souls, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of — Souls, gent., and she at her own disposal—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, or the new chapel near Westminster. 13 Jan. 1653. B.

Derham, Rebecca (Dereham), gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Sarah Fringe, widow, of said parish, relief of “Jone” [? Jonas] Fringe, late of same, “scriptor,” gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1589. B.

Derham, William, of Wargrave, Berks, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Isabella Darrell, of King’s Clear, co. Southampton, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at King’s Clear aforesaid, or . . . 17 Jan. 1664. F.

Derick, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Hester Richardson, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 Jan. 1672. V.

Derickson, Arnold, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, painter, and Lucy Andoorson, spinster, of same—at same. 15 Nov. 1590. B.

Dering. See also Derrings.


Dering, Christopher, esq., of the Inner Temple, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Spackman, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, consent of mother, — Spackman, widow—at Kensington aforesaid. 2 June. 1663. V.

Dering, Edward, of London, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dame Dorcas Delaune, of Sharsted, co. Kent, widow, about 25—at Cambridge, co. Surrey. 2 Sept. 1693. V.

Dering, Nichols, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Scott, spinster, 22, daughter of Peter Scott, of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother ["Mrs. Jane Scott" erased]—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 27 April. 1668. F.

Derrington, John, and Anne Haydon, spinster, of Harlow, co. Essex, gen. lic., 10 Aug. 1574. B.

Dermer, William, the elder, of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, gent., alleges marriage of his son, William Dermer, jun., bachelor, 25, and Anne Walrond, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Roger Walrond, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1621. B.

Derney, John, and Joyce Parker, of St. Albun, Wood Street, London. 10 Oct. 1548. F.

Derricke, Richard, tailor, and Jane Dapwort, spinster, daughter of — Daport, deceased—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 31 Dec. 1629. F. 15 Nov. 1639. B.

Desborough, Charles, of Wapping, bachelor, 22, his parents consent, and Elizabeth D’Assigny, of same, spinster, 22, her mother’s consent, her father dead—at Wapping. 16 March. 1693. B.

Desborough, Christopher (Desbow), of Nocton, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Haston, of St. James, Westminster, widow, at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 1 April. 1696. F.

Desfall, Francis, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fuller, spinster, about 24, daughter of William Fuller, of same, yeoman, who alleges—at Great St. Helen, London. 24 March. 1683. V.

Deslande, James, of Spitalfields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Oliver, of same, spinster, 22, at own disposal—at Stepney. 2 Sept. 1698. B.

Desmons, Angleburt, of the City of London, gent., and Barbara Woodward, widow of Christopher Woodward—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 26 Jan. 1683. B.

Dethick, Robert, of Weybridge, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Skeerres, co. Southampton, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 Oct. 1667. V.

Detton, Thomas, of Chertsey, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Baker, of New Windsor, Berks, widow, about 27—at Egham, Surrey. 26 Feb. 1664. V.
Detton, Thomas, of Chertsey, Surrey, bachelor, 39, and Frances Carleton, of same, 23, consent of parents—at Littleton, Middlesex, alleged by George Crookshank, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 12 April, 1670. B.

Devenish, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Porter, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, of same parish, widow, her guardian—at Hallingbury, Essex; said Elizabeth Porter states she is daughter of Sir Charles Porter, knight, lately deceased, and chooses her friend and kinwoman, Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, afore- said, or . . . 11 July, 1696. F.

Devenish, Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 37, and Anne Romayne, of Lidichfield, co. Dorset, spinster, 27, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Romayne, who consents—at Lidichchurch aforesaid, or . . . 11 July, 1696. F.

Devenish, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker, of Twickenham, Middlesex, 21, his parents dead, her parents dead—at Twickenham or Hampton, Middlesex, or Ditton or Kingston, co. Surrey. 13 April, 1699. V.

Devall, Robert, husbandman, and Alice Richardson, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex, daughter of—Richardson, late of East Ham, said county, labouring man, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1659. B.

Devereux, Price, of St. James, Clerkenwell, esq., widower, about 26, and Damarius Bynion, of St. Catherine Coleman, widow, about 27—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Sept. 1662. V.

Devick, William, esq., of the City of London, bachelor, 41, and Frances Hanchet, of Braughing, Herts, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Hanchet, of same, esq., who consents, and her mother also—at Braughing, Herts. 24 June, 1613. B.

Devill, James, of Barking, co. Essex, silkweaver, and Sarah Stafford, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinner, daughter of Thomas Stafoke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, carpenter, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Feb. 1693. B.

Devilles, Peter, and Mary Archer, of St. John Zachary, London, spinner—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 24 July, 1626. B.


Devore, William, and Jane Deane, widow, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London—at St. Olave aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1626. B.

Dew, Anne, 1582. See Drew.

Dew, Henry, 1612. See Dru.

Dewell, Anthony (Duell), tailor, and Elizabeth Hooke, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hooke, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, "signator"—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 16 Dec. 1623. B.

Dewell, John, and Margaret Burye, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 11 Dec. 1574. B.

Dewell, Robert, innholder, and Alice Hawes, spinster, now of London, daughter of—Hawes, late of Whiteley, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1593. B.

Dewett, Randall, playster, and Parnell Barker, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of William Barker, of Ipswich, Suffolk, sailor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 March, 1588. B.

Dewhurst, Robert, esq., of Chesthunt, Herts, bachelor, 40, and Prudence Dacres, of same, gent., spinster, 25, daughter of Sir Thomas Dacres, knight, deceased, consent of her brother, Sir Thomas Dacres, knight, with whom she lives—at Chesthunt aforesaid. 21 July, 1690. B.

Dewes, William, and Michell Wyngham, of the diocese of Westminster, widow. 9 Nov. 1544. F.

Dewyll, Richard, of Whaddon, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, above 26, and Mrs. Frances Wood, of Brookthorp, said county, spinster, above 22, and at own disposal ["consent of father and mother Dienne, same, esq., erased"]—at Whaddon, Brookthorp, or Hascombe, said county. 18 Feb. 1693. V.

Dewy, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Nelson, of East Hampsted, Berks, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at East Hampsted aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1675. V.

Dexter, John, of Twickenham, Middlesex, 21, and upwards, her parents dead—at Twickenham or Hampton, Middlesex, or Ditton or Kingston, co. Surrey. 13 April, 1699. V.

Dexter, George, of St. Catharine Creechurch, London, merchant taylour, and Anne Abell, spinster, daughter of Samuel Abell, gent.—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 7 Feb. 1673. B.

Dey, Joseph, of St. Olave, Hart Street, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 45, and Margaret Keighley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 34, and at own disposal—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 8 April, 1662. V.

Deyos, John, esq., of King's Hatfield, Herts, bachelor, 30, and Abigail Jones, of same, widow, 32—at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 29 July, 1643. B.


Diamond, Robert (Dymonde), of Clerkenwell, and—Palfryman, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 14 June, 1564. B.


Dier, Robert, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Judith Goulston, of Hertford, co. Herts, spinster, about 21, daughter of Richard Goulston, of same, esq., who alleges—at St. Helen, London. 2 May, 1666. V.

Dichfield, John (Ditchfield), bachelor, and Mary Griffith, spinster. [18th, not 8th] Oct. 1699. D.

Dichfield, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew, Exchang, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Harding, of St. Peter the Poor, spinster, about 10, consent of mother, Mary Carwirth, alias Harding, of same—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, St. Mary, Aldermanbury, or All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 26 Dec. 1663. V.

Dichfield, Thomas (Dichfylde), and Joanna Wyke, widow, of London. 10 Nov. 1546. F.

Dickenson, Edward, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Anne Culverwell, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, daughter of John Culverwell, of same, cooper, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 1658. B.

Dickenson, Eliazar (Dickinson), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, bachelor, 23, and Frances Yates, of same, spinner, 24, her parents dead—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 22 March 1632. B.


Dickenson, George (Dickinson), gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 36, and Anne Michelburne, of same, spinner, 30—at St. Faith. 16 Aug. 1639. B.

Dickenson, James, cooper, and Rachael Tomlins, spinner, daughter of William Tomlins, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 9 Dec. 1622. B.

Dickenson, John, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Anne Hunter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Hunter, late of the City of London—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 3 Dec. 1614. B.

Dickenson, John (Dickinson), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, clerk, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Knott, of same, spinner, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory or St. Antholin, London. 30 May, 1665. V.

Dickenson, Lyming [subs. Lynm Dickinson], esq., of St. Martin-the-Fields, widower, 32, and Frances Greatwicke, of St. Peter-le-Poore, 28, widow of—Greatwicke, esq., deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Mary Woolnoth. 13 May, 1633. B.

Dickenson, Ralph (Dyckenson), and Isabella Askewe, spinner, of St. Bride, London, gen. lic., 13 Sept. 1573. B.

Dickenson, Richard (Dyckenson), and Margaret Corbett, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London—to marry. 3 Feb. 1569. B.

Dickenson, Robert, brewer, and Agnes Feild, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of John Feild, of . . ., co. Lincoln, tanner—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 1 March, 1581. B.

Dickenson, Thomas, of Stepney, brewer, and Johanna Browne, widow, relict of Robert Browne, of same, brewer—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 11 Feb. 1584. B.


Dickenson, Thomas, of Aldermaston, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Lyford, widow, about 30, alleged by Thomas Lyford, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 8 May, 1670. V.

Dickenson, William, damasker, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Langfitt, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Peter Langfitt, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Sepulchre. 19 Aug. 1586. B.

Dickenson, William, yeoman, and Alice Wheatley, of Sandriecho, co. Herts, spinner, daughter of—Wheatley, of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1592. B.

Dickenson, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Eleonor Fludd, of same, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 April, 1620. D.

Dickenson, William, butcher, and Martha Reynolds, daughter of John Reynolds, deceased—at South Weald, co. Essex. 13 Sept. 1621. B.

Dickenson, William (Dickinson), of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, sailor, and Susanna Nash, of same, spinner—at St. Gregory, London. 25 Aug. 1626. B.

Dickenson, Zachariah (Dickinson), of Stocking Pelham, co. Herts, labourer, and Anne Kinge, of Buntingford, said county, spinner, daughter of Henry Kinge, of same, shoemaker—at Buntingford aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1624. B.

Dickeson, George, gent., and Martha Searle, spinner. 25 Aug. 1690. D.

Dicket, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Breake, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 35—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Clement Danes. 23 Dec. 1663. V.

Dickins, George (Dyckens), and Anne Bromelfeles, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 1573. B.


Dickins, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Jane Adye, of same, spinner, about 20, her mother’s consent—at St. Andrew aforesaid, St. Giles, Cripplegate, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 19 Oct. 1670. V.

Dickman, Robert, of Streethall, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susan Chinnery, of Acton, co. Suffolk, about 24, consent of her father, George Chinnery, her mother dead—at Acton aforesaid. 9 June, 1675. V.

Dickson. See also Dixon.

Dickson, Christopher, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Philippa Edwards, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 27—at St. Clement Danes. 1 Oct. 1606. B.

Dickson, Robert, gent., of St. Pancras, widower, 32, and Hanna Manning, of same, spinner, 28—at Finchley or Hampstead, Middlesex. 20 April, 1633. B.

Digby, George (Digbye), gent., and Anne Saltonstall, widow, of the City of London, relict of Gilbert Saltonstall, late of same, gen. lic., 16 April, 1686. B.

Digby, George (Dighey), gent., and Anne Morryce, widow, of the City of London, relict of Peter Morryce, late of St. Magnus, London Bridge, gent.—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 22 June, 1590. B.

Digby, John (Dygbe), of St. Michael, in St. Albans, Herts, gent., and Mary Zynnaz, of same, spinner, daughter of Robert Zynnaz, of St. Albans aforesaid, esq., gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1588. B.

Digby, John, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, pewterer, and Anne Orkin, of same, spinner, daughter of Richard Orkin, of same, draper—at same. 21 Feb. 1623. B.

Digby, John, bachelor, about 30, son of Sir John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts, knight, and Frances Pinckney, spinster, 20, daughter of Leonard Pinckney, of Westminster, Middlesex, esq., with consent of the parents of both—at any parish church or chapel in co. Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1663. F.

Digby, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, draper, bachelor, about 34, and Hester Cox, of Great Coggeshall, co. Essex, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Cox, of same, widow—at Great Coggeshall aforesaid. 10 July, 1679. V.

Digby, John, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Notts, esq., widow, and Jane Wharton, spinster, about 20, daughter of Dame Jane Wharton, of Hooton Roberts, co. York, widow, who consents—at St. Paul’s Cathedral, or . . . 17 July, 1699. F.

Digges, Christopher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Walter, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of Mr. Richard Walter, who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . 23 Nov. 1697. F.

Diggles, Samuel, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Cley, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, spinster, 19, with consent of her guardian—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 7 July, 1696. F.

Dight, John, 1586. See Dvwn.

Dighton, Basill, and Mary Chapman, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Chapman, late of same, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 23 May, 1587. B.

Dighton, Christopher, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Baker, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 21—at St. Bride, London. 5 June, 1688. B.

Dighton, William, 1602. See DAVONTON.

Dighton, William (Diton), and Elizabeth Mitchell. 1688. D.

Dikes, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, coachmaker, and Susan Rice, of same, spinster; daughter of William Rice, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin aforesaid. 15 Jan. 1615. B.

Dikes, Thomas, of Canewdon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Porter, of same, widow of Richard Porter—at North Shoobury, co. Essex. 5 May, 1624. B.

Dilke, Fisher, of St. Michael, Cornhill, citizen and skinner, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Trafford, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, John Trafford, of same, esq.—at St. Gregory, London. 27 May, 1665. V.

Dilke, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Silk, of Ramford, Essex, widow, about 30—at Barnett, Herts, by alleged. 10 Oct. 1662. F.

Dilke, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Wentworth, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Wentworth, late of . . . co. Essex, gent, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1585. B.

Dilke, William (Dyke), of Clement’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Johanna Calthroppe, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, daughter of Anthony Calthroppe, of same, mercer, gen. lic., 30 Sept. 1588. B.


Dillon, Luke, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 26, and Jane Gibbs, of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at same, or . . . 18 Sept. 1702. F.

Dillon, Wentworth, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Isabella Boynton, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Margaret, Westminster, alleged by Patrick Porter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq. 9 Nov. 1674. V.

Dimesdale, John, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, innholder, and Elizabeth Price, spinster, of Chesthurt, Herts, daughter of Hugh Price, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Colechurch, London. 25 April, 1588. B.

Dimesdale, Nicholas (Dymesdale), of Luckton, alias Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Earston, of South Weald, said county, widow of Henry Earston, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1594. B.

Dimesdale, William, of Westham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Garrington, of same, spinster, daughter of John Garrington, of Dedham, co. Essex, clothier—at Westham aforesaid. 23 June, 1621. B.

Dippar, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 22, and Jane Baker, of same, spinster, about 22, father’s consent—at St. Clement Danes or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 27 Oct. 1666. V.

Disbrowe, Benjamin, of St. Mary Axe, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Armstead, of Thurby, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Stamford or Thurby, co. Lincoln. 9 Nov. 1671. V.

Disbrowe, Cromwell, of Westham, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Cornelia Vandenaker, of Downham, said county, spinster, about 13, her parents dead, with consent of her surviving guardian, Benjamin Disbrowe, of Downham aforesaid, esq.—at Downham aforesaid or in the chapel of Frimnalls, in the said parish. 16 Oct. 1696. F.


Disney, Daniel, of Christchurch, London, esq., widower, and Martha Forth, of Tottenham, Middlesex, spinster, 32, daughter of Dannett Forth, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, London. 11 May, 1675. F.

Disney, Gervas, of Swinderby, co. Lincoln, esq., widow, and Mary Wright, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow—at Lambeth aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or the new chapel of Westminster. 4 Dec. 1696. F.


Dix, William and Dionisia Neele, of the diocese of London, gent. 1 Sept. 1544. F.

Dixie, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and Grace Foster, spinner, daughter of Randall Foster, citizen and barber, of London— at St. Stephen—Coleman Street, London. 27 Sept. 1624. B.

Dixlarge, Leonard, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, fishmonger, and Ellen Orrett, widow—at St. Bride aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1582. B.

Dixon. See also Dickson.


Dixon, Alexander, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, bachelor, 20, son of Alexander Dixon, late of the city of York, gent., deceased, and Sara Friddon, of same, spinner, 22, daughter of John Friddon, of Wellen, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 6 April, 1630. B.

Dixon, Charles, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susan Young, of same, widow, about 20—at Tottenham aforesaid or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 June, 1671. V.

Dixon, Christopher (Dixon), of Ware, and Margery Thomson, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1662. B.

Dixon, Edward (Dixon), and Margaret Athish, of All Saints, Honey Lane—to marry there. 5 May, 1555. B.

Dixon, Gaison, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Hester Oliver. 17 Feb. 1562. F.

Dixon, Henry, of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, yeoman, and Margery Lowe, of same, spinner, daughter of John Lowe, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 23 March, 1603. B.

Dixon, Henry, gent., and Elizabeth Browne, of St. Lawrence Sherehogs, spinner—at St. Faith, London. 15 Nov. 1625. B.

Dixon, Henry, of Imbridge, Kent, esq., bachelor, 27, and Anne James, spinner, 20, daughter of Jane James, of Ightham, said county, widow, who consents—at Ightham aforesaid. 17 April, 1662. F.

Dixon, John, of Amwell, co. Herts, yeoman, and Alice Hunt, spinner, of same, daughter of—Hunt, of Eleneden, co. Essex, husbandman—at Ware, co. Herts. 1 Dec. 1587. B.


Dixon, Richard, and Winifred Iyys, spinner, of the City of London—at St. Clement Danes. 2 June, 1575. B.

Dixon, Richard, yeoman, and Cicely Bland, spinner, of Ightham, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Blande, late of —, co. Warwick, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 22 July, 1500. B.

Dixon, Robert, of Stockbury, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, aged 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bowles, of the city of Rochester, said county, widow, about 24—at St. Sepulchre, London. 25 April, 1673. V.


Dixon, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, vintner, and Anne Myton, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Thomas Myton, of same, mariner, gen. lic., 22 April, 1596. B.

Dixon, Tobias, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Alice Feake, spinner, daughter of James Feake, of the City of London—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 14 Feb. 1614. B.

Dixon, William (Dixsonne), of the City of London, brewer, and Judith Madewell, spinner, of same, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1572. B.


Dixon, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 35, and Rebecca Callant, of Maidstone, Kent, spinner, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her aunt and guardian, Sarah Polhill, of Maidstone aforesaid, widow—at Maidstone aforesaid, or . . . 13 Feb. 1683. F.

Dixwell, William, of Coston, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Prescott, of Thoby, co. Essex, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Alexander Prescott, of same, esq.—St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 Feb. 1669. V.

Doale, William, cordwainer, and Mary Wall, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 31 Dec. 1579. B.

Dobbinson, Thomas, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Smithe, spinner, daughter of John Smith, late of Rochester, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at same. 1593. B.

Dobbinson, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, tailor, and Joane Harman, of said city, widow—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 20 April, 1613. B.

Dobs, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, 55, and Katherine Gosling, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow, 40—at Chelsea or Fulham, Middlesex, alleged by William Gosling, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent. 4 Aug. 1640. B.

Dobbs, Thomas, 1589. See Doons.

Dobbs, Thomas (Dobber), gent., of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Anne Norbury, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 21, daughter of George Norbury, of same, gent., who consents, as attested by his son, John Norbury, of Gray's Inn, gent., brother of said Anne—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 21 Oct. 1623. B.


Dobbin, John, of Canewdon, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Diglett, of same, widow—of Diglett, late of same, husbandman—at Eastwood, co. Essex. 14 Oct. 1602. B.

Dobins, Daniel (Dobyns), of Kidderminster, co. Worcestershire, gent., bachelor, of same, spinner, about 22, and Margaret Brabant, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, spinner, about 21, her mother's consent, alleged by Robert Dobyns, of St. Bride, London, citizen and haberdasher—at Chiswick, co. Middlesex. 2 April, 1672. V.

Dobins, Richard (Dobyns), of Hillingdon, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 55, and Mrs. Catherine Brown, of same, spinner, about 25, and at own disposal—at Hayes, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 1653. V.

Dobins, Richard (Dobyns), of Harwell, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 35, and Alice Bateman, of same, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Richard Bateman, gent., alleged by Daniel Dobins, of Workebridge, said county, gent.—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 17 Nov. 1678. V.
Dobison, Thomas, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Thomasine Scokes, of same, widow of Mark Scokes, late of Limehouse, in said parish, gent.—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 29 June, 1604. B.

Doble, Peter, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Judith Bickley, spinster, daughter of Richard Bickley, of Kirton, co. Devon, yeoman—by St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 June, 1619. B.


Dobson, Henry, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 33, and Alice Barnes, of same spinner, 35—at St. Faith. 7 Oct. 1669. B.

Dobson, Henry, D.D., of Boulond, co. Durham, bachelor, 42, and Elizabeth Corbett, of Newbold, co. Leicester, widow, 30—at Caleyby, co. Leicester, or . . . 29 April, 1686. P.

Dobson, John, of St. Giles-in-the-fields, gent., bachelor and Alice Sergeant, of Layland, co. Lancaster, spinner, about 22, consent of her parents—at Trinity, Minories. 16 April, 1661. V.

Dobson, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and apothecary, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Catherine Gibbs, of Honington, co. Warwick, spinner, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Sepulchre or St. Andrew, Holborn. 2 Dec. 1761. V.

Dobson, William, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 33, and Alice Barnes, maiden, 18, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, consent of father, Edward Barnes, of same, mercer—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1690/1. B.

Dockett, Robert, and Agnes Bowes. 18 Oct. 1573. F.

Dockley, Michael, of Moulsham, in the parish of Chelmsford, county Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Allen, of Chelmsford, widow of John Allen, late of same, weaver—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 24 April, 1602. B.

Docwra, St. John, of Potteridge, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Hasleden, of Hexton, said county, widow, about 40—at Hexton or Lilly, co. Herts, or Lewton, co. Beds. 9 June, 1679. V.

Docwra, Thomas, of Puttridge, Herts, esq., widow, and Dorothy Stone, of Pytton-Herts, spinner, about 30, at own disposal—in parish church of . . . 14 Sept. 1671. V.

Docwey, Thomas, and Mildred Hales, of Stondon, diocese of Hertford, gent. 25 June, 1547. F.

Dodd, Edward (Dod), priest, bachelor of divinity, parson of Little Canfield, Essex, bachelor, and Ellen Pryce, of same, 32, widow of David Pryce, clerk, parson of Canfield aforesaid, deceased some four months, consent of her brother, Robert Rustatt, clerk, vicar of Barowe, co. Leicester—at Little Canfield aforesaid. 9 Oct. 1598. B.

Dodd, Francis, of St. Magnus, London, haberdasher, and Margery Malin, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, widow, gen. lic, 29 March, 1594. B.

Dodd, George (Dod), of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Charity Woodroffe, spinster, 21, daughter of Lettice Woodroffe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . 14 July, 1680. F.

Dodd, George, vintner, and Alice Ferriman, widow, of St. Katherine Creechurch, relic of William Ferriman, late of same, cook—at same. 12 May, 1585. B.

Dodd, Henry, and Dorothy Averell, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, daughter of Henry Averell, of Tonworth, co. Warwick, husbandman—at St. Bartholomew, Exchange. 19 Oct. 1583. B.

Dodd, James, and Alice Ashseley, of Fulham—to marry there. 3 July, 1571. B.

Dodd, John (Dod), and Alice Webe, of London. 10 Feb. 1547. F.

Dodd, John, and Elizabeth Oliver, widow—at the Minories Without, Aldgate. 9 June, 1555. B.

Dodd, John, clerk, rector of St. George, Eastcheap, and Mary Hage, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 11 Dec. 1577. B.

Dodd, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, and Ann West, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, spinster, 22, daughter of Richard West, gent., of Willingham, co. Lincoln—at St. Faith or St. Mary Staining. 8 Feb. 1583/4. B.

Dodd, John, of Leithorn, co. Warwick, clerk, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Phillips, of Lamer, in the parish of Whitechampset, co. Herts, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at Wheathamset, or Lamer chapel aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1677. V.

Dodd, John (Dod), of Bromley, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 27, and Anna Christiana Honeywood, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir William Honeywood, knight and bart., of Evington, co. Kent, who consents—at Waltham, Kent, or . . . 25 July, 1696. F.

Dodd, John, of the city of Cheshire, esq., bachelor, 27, and Jane Davis, of Manley, co. Chester, widower—by Tarrin, co. Chester, or . . . 3 March, 1532. F.

Dodd, Joseph (Dod), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Honeywood, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 22, at own disposal—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 19 June, 1704. B.

Dodd, Ralph, of Breton. — Aug. 1548. F.

Dodd, Ralph (Dod), of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Eleanor Dandridge, of Reading, co. Berks, widow—at Kensington, co. Middlesex, or . . . 7 April, 1694. F.


Dodd, Richard, of St. Michael, Cornhill, draper, and Anne Redborne, of same, spinner, daughter of — Redborne, late of Guildford, co. Surrey, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1568. B.


Dodd, Robert, of St. Catherine Creechurch, fishmonger, and Margery Lynney, widow, gen. lic., 13 Oct. 1579. B.

Dodd, Timothy (Dod), of St. Gregory, London, citizen and salter, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Huntington, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Robert Huntington, esq.—at Hackney. 9 April, 1673. V.
Dodd, Uryon (Dod), and Elizabeth Trapping, of Shoreditch, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1564. B.

Dodd, William, of St. Martin Orgar, clothworker, and Susan Proctor, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of — Proctor, late of St. Michael, Cornhill, draper, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1583. B.

Dodd, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hope-good, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 17 May, 1673. V.

Dodd, Robert, and Barbara Motley, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gen. lic., 28 July, 1570. B.

Dodge, John, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Agnes Goderyne, of St. Margaret Westminster—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1555. B.

Dodge, John, of the City of London, and Anne Parrett, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 22 July, 1564. B.

Dodington, Christopher, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 30, and Mary Gouge, 20, daughter of the Right Worshipful William Gouge, D.D., of Blackfriars, London, who alleges and consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 24 June, 1634. B.

Dodington, George, of Dodington, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, 35, and Eleanor Butt, of Shapwick, Gent., spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at Dodington aforesaid, or . . . 12 Feb. 1699. F.

Dodington, William, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Edith Rookes, of same, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 2 Oct. 1677. V.

Doshon, Richard, gent., and Susanna Newce, spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts—to marry there. 14 June, 1578. B.

Dodson, Andrew, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, bricklayer, and Joanna Flinkhurst, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Flinkhurst, late of Churchborowe, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1592. B.

Dodson, Astrabold, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Blanch Fox, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father.—Dodson (sic), of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, innkeeper—at St. Martin aforesaid. 27 June, 1677. V.

Dodson, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mercer, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre, London. 19 Aug. 1671. V.

Dodson, James, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, and Barbara Shonke, spinster, of St. Alphage, Cripplegate—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1574. B.

Dodson, James, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, and Anne Parker, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at All Hallows aforesaid. 23 July, 1579. B.

Dodson, Jeremiah, clerk, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widower, and Anne Todd, spinster, about 18, daughter of Christopher Todd, of St. Faith, London, who consents—at St. Augustine, London, or . . . 17 April, 1701. F.

Dodson, John, of St. John, Walbrook, and Johanna Watson, widow, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1573. B.

Dowson, Thomas, of Hay, co. Cornwall, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Sidley, of Balls, in parish of All Hallows, co. Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, — Sidley, widow—at St. Pancras, Middlesex, alleged by Eustace Nicholas, of Middle Temple, gent. 5 Sept. 1600. V. [Not signed, crossed out, and "Vacant" in margin.]


Dowson, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Briscoe, of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, widow, about 34—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1697. V.

Dowsworth, John, of Watisthe, co. York, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Stapylton, of Martin Abbey, co. Surrey, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 11 Nov. 1679. F.

Dowsworth, Matthew, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Carvil, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 34—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 2 Jan. 1674. V.

Dowsworth, Thomas, and Dorothy Ley, of the diocese of Rochester. 22 Oct. 1546. F.

Dowwell, Paul, of Dowdswell, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Rallegh [? Rawley], of same, widow, about 29—at St. Gregory or St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 28 Oct. 1661. V.

Dowdworth, William, merchant taylor, of St. John, Walbrook, and Margery Cartwright, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Cartwright, late of Eton Parva, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1587. B.

Doe, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Carey, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 24—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Sepulchre, London. 30 Nov. 1671. V.

Doe, Humphrey, of Fobbing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tayler, spinster, daughter of Robert Tayler, of Langdon Hill, said county, yeoman—at Christchurch, London. 1 May, 1615. B.

Doe, John, of Hitcham, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Mapleden, of Maidstone, Kent, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Ellen Collett, alias Mapleden—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 Nov. 1672. V.


Dolby, Nicholas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwainer, and Anne Harrison, of same, widow of William Harrison, waterman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Oct. 1623. B.

Dolins, Daniel, bachelor, 21, son of Abraham Dolins, of Hayney (sic), co. Middlesex, esq., who alleges, and Margaret Cooke, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of Margaret Cooke, widow, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 28 March, 1700. F.
Doliver, Anthony, of Westminster, gent., and Letitia Watson, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster— at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 Feb. 1615/6. D.

Dollinge, Daniel, yeoman, and Ellen Harrison, widow, of St. Clement Danes, London, relict of Thomas Harrison, late of same, arrowheadmaker—at St. Clement aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1656/7. B.

Dollman, Marmaduke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, haberdasher, bachelor, 35, and Margaret Kennaston, of St. Lawrence, Jury, spinster, 24—at Stepney. 22 May, 1641. B.

Dolman, John, of Inner Temple, gent., and Mary Cornwell, widow, relict of — Cornwell, of St. Michael-ad-Bludam, gen. lic., 28 July, 1585. B.

Dolten, Henry, of Clement’s Inn, London, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chester, of East Haddon, co. Northampton, spinner, about 23, and at own disposal, alleged by William Reeves, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and haberdasher — at Hayford, co. Northampton. 3 Aug. 1669. V.

Domville, Robert, 1618. See DUMVILLE.

Doncaster, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, and Barbara Browne, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinner, 18, consent of mother, Jane Browne, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 6 July, 1643. B.


Done, John, of All Hallows Staining, London, baker, widow, and Anne Learcroft, of St. Peter, Cornhill, said city, widow—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 June, 1610. B.


Done, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Jane Griffith, spinner, 17, daughter of Thomas Griffith, of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant, who consents — at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 2 July, 1675. F.

Donellan, Nehemiah, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mary Banes, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 25 May, 1672. F.

Donelon, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Martha Roydon, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 38 — at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 11 July, 1670. V.

Donne. See also DUNNE.

Donne, Benjamin, of St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, widower, 38, and Anne Loosomore, spinner, 22, daughter of Henry Loosemore, of Cambridge University, bachelor in music, who consents—at Lincoln’s Inn chapel, or Hornsey, Middlesex. 5 June, 1661. F.


Donnell, Thomas, S.T.B., clerk, and Elizabeth Carter, spinner, of Depden, gen. lic., 7 June, 1670. B.

Donnyng, Thomas, jun., of Westminster, and Sarah Wilson, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Nov. 1612. D.

Doobs. Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Agnes Gourrye, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Gourly, of the city of Canterbury, gent., gen. lic., 23 Aug. 1589. B.


Dore, Robert, of Cranham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Katherine Jennings, of Matching, said county, spinner — at Wapping, Middlesex. 11 Nov. 1623. B.

Dore, Thomas, of Runwell, Essex, yeoman, and Anne Peache, spinner, of Woodham Ferrys, said county, daughter of — Peache, of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1658/9. B.

Dorie, William, yeoman, and Beatrice Cate, spinner, of St. James, Garlick Whythe, London, daughter of — Cate, late of Eldrick, co. Southampton, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 29 May, 1593. B.


Dorington, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Friscilla Hopper, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinner, about 22, her parents dead — at St. Margaret, Westminster, or All Halows, Honey Lane, London. 31 Aug. 1666. V.

Dorling. See DAULING.

Dorman, William, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Anna Lance, of Sandwich, Kent, spinner, 21—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or All Halows Staining. 20 July, 1722. B.


Dormer, Sir John, knight and bart., of Lee Grange, Bucks, bachelor, about 22, and Susanna Browne, of Aisscot, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Dame Browne, widow, alleged by Richard Cole, of Lee Grange aforesaid, gent. — at Preston, co. Gloucester, or . . . 9 Aug. 1662. V.

Dormer, Peter, and Anne Crisp, gent.—diocese of Peterborough. 6 Aug. 1654. F.

Dormer, William, and Elizabeth Scryven, of the City of London. 14 June, 1644. F.

Dormer, William, gent., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widower, 47, and Mary Richman, of Stepney, widow, 35—at Stepney. 14 Sept. 1640. B.

Dorrell, John, 1622. See DARRELL.

Dorrell, Nathaniel, governor of Londerforst, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Legg, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, about 23, consent of father, John Legg, of same, esq.—at parish church or chapel of the Charterhouse, London. 10 Oct. 1667. V.

Dorrell, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, haberdasher, and Margery Yawdrie, of same, spinner, daughter of — Yawdrie, deceased — at same. 28 Jan. 1623/4. B.

Dorrell, Thomas, of the city of Salisbury, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Bromfield, spinner, 17, daughter of Henry Bromfield, of Bolder, co. Southampton, esq., who consents, alleged by Henry Bromfield, of Bolder aforesaid, but now of Gray’s Inn, gent.—at Bolder aforesaid, or Salisbury cathedral. 7 Jan. 1662. F.

* This name does not occur in the Middle Temple Register.
Dorill, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, esq., widow, and Susanna Elsmone, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, widow—at St. Pancras, Middlesex, or . . . 15 April, 1696. F.

Dorrington, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hannah Graveson, of Latimers, Bucks, widow, about 30—at Latimers aforesaid. 30 June, 1671. F.

Dorset, Edward, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, clothworker, bachelor, and Mandlin Roberts, of All Hallows-the-Great, in said city, widow of William Roberts, late of same, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, aforesaid (sic). 3 Dec. 1611. B.

Dorset, Francis (Dorset), and Anne Hopper, of St. Dunstan, London. 25 June, 1615. F.

Dossett, Thomas, and Alice Abraham, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 30 May, 1675. B.

Dossevel, Adrian, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, mariner, and Sarah Fierce, of same, spinster, daughter of Martin Fierce, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 3 April, 1619. B.

Dote, Samuel, and Agnes Graungier, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 23 April, 1376. B.


Doughty, Henry, of Lyon’s Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Anne Bristowe, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Bristowe, of Beithorpe, parish of Coloton, co. Notts., esq., who consents—at Coloton, Norwell, or Winckborne, Notts. 18 July, 1676. F.

Doughty, Robert, 1599. See Dowghte.

Doughty, Roger (Doughtie), of All Hallows, Thames Street, locksmith, and Elizabeth Carr, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 16 May, 1610. D.

Doughty, Thomas (Doughtie), of Hammonerton, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, aged 33, and Mrs. Mary Martin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 25, consent of her friends—at my Lord Keeper’s chapel, London. 28 Feb. 1670. V.


Doughty, William (Dowghtye), of Stepney, sailor, and Judith Hal, of same, spinster—at same. 4 April, 1582. B.

Douglas, Sir George (Dowglas), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, knight, widower, 45, and Dame Elinor Kennington [Rymington in Vic.-Generals book], 68, widow of Sir Robert Kennington, knight, who died twelve months ago—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Nov. 1611. B.

Douglas, John (Dowglas), merchant, and Margaret Haswell, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney. 27 June, 1626. B.

Douglas, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Raynald, of same, spinster, about 22, her father’s consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1698. B.


Douglas, William (Dowglece), and Alice Strattefeldes, widow, of London—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 12 June, 1672. B.

Doull, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Francis Le Roy, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Le Roy, of same, jeweller—at Lambeth, or St. George or St. Saviour, Southwark, or Islington, Middlesex. Daniel Guillebian, of London, cabinet-maker, made oath that he hath heard Mrs. Manbent, daughter of said John Le Roy, say that he would never be against the said marriage. 21 Feb. 1665/6. V.


Dove, John, of Cholmesford, Essex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Anne Knightbridge, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Knightbridge, of same place, gent., who consents, as attested by Anthony Knightbridge, of Chelmsford, gent., brother of said Anne—at Streatham, Surrey. 14 Nov. 1632. F.

Dove, Robert, and Elizabeth Thurman, spinster, of St. Stephen, Waltham, to marry at St. Martin, Ludgate. 5 Nov. 1655. B.

Dove, Timothy [seems to sign Dove or Dovar], of Rippingall, co. Lincoln, clerk, bachelor, about 33, and Elinor Garthwayle, of Barkston, said county, spinster, consent of mother, Dorothy Garthwayle, widow—at Fulham, or St. Mary’s, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. 10 July, 1663. V.

Dover, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 23, his father dead, and Anne Smith, spinster, 18, daughter of John Smith, late of Ibstocke, co. Leicester, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Ann Smith, of Ibstock, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 15 Jan. 1634. F.

Dover, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 35, of Burford, co. Oxon, and Mary Tanfield, widow, 30, of Brentwood, Essex—at Trinity Minories. 11 Dec. 1697. B.

Dover, William, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elinor Peacock, of Richmond, said county, spinster, about 30, and co-odispues—at Richmond aforesaid. 4 June, 1670. V.

Doyye, Humphrey, of Christchurch, London, embroiderer, and Juliana Plovman, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Robert Plovman, late of same, embroiderer—at St. Augustine, London. 1 March, 1603. B.

Dow, Mr. Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 39, and Bridget Ayleworh, of Theydon Mount, Essex, maiden, 22, daughter of Ashton Ayleworh, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., deceased—at Theydon Mount aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1602. B.

Dow, William (Dowe), of West Hanningfield, and Ellener Ellyott, spinster, of Ryckesswell, co. Essex, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1572. B.
Dow, William (Dowe), of London, gent., widower, about 29, and Mary Maplesden, of Lamberheste, co. Kent, widow, about 27—at St. James, Garlick Hythe, or . . . 25 Sept. 1603. V.

Dowdeswell, William, of Aston, co. Gloucester, bachelor, and Elizabeth Gibbard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Anne Gibbard, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 15 April, 1682. F.

Dowdeswell, William, of Poole Court, co. Worcester, widower, 64, and Amy Hammond, of Somersham, co. Huntingdon, spinster, 20, and upward, daughter of Anthony Hammond, esq., of same, who consents—at St. James, Westminster, or Trinity chapel, in St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 Aug. 1718. F.

Dowdin, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 58, and Elizabeth Brewster, of same, widow, 50, alleged by her and signed with x—at St. Bride, London. 22 Jan. 1685. F.

Dowghtie, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, carpenter, and Alice Leversedge, of Long Ditche, said parish, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 Jan. 1658. D.

Dowland, Robert, and Jane Smalley, spinster, both of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London—at St. Faith, London. 11 Oct. 1626. B.

Down, John of Stepney, Middlesex, citizen and silk thrower, widow, about 36, and Mrs. Hester Rudyard, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 July, 1673. V.


Downe, Benjamin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Revell, of same, spinster, daughter of — Revell, of Rhode, co. Somerset, yeoman—at St. Bartholomew, London. 12 Oct. 1610. B.

Downes, Henry, of St. Bride, and Margaret Sharpe, of St. Michael, Barts. 19 May, 1637. B.

Downes, Dudley, gent., of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Mary Corbett, of Woodford, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Edward Corbett, esq., of Pontesbury, co. Salop—at Woodford aforesaid. 30 May, 1698. B.

Downes, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, barber-surgeon, and Mary Sturdee, widow, of St. Bride, daughter of William Sturdee, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1583. B.

Downes, Francis, of St. Stephen Coleman Street, London, gent., and Elizabeth Hartridge, of Mucking, co. Essex, widow of Dence Hartridge, late of same, esq.—at Mucking aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1605. B.

Downes, Humphrey, of the City of London, wax chandler, and Anne Porter, spinster, daughter of Edward Porter, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 20 Aug. 1618. B.

Downes, John, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Townley, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or Hackney. 11 April, 1634. B.

Downes, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, doctor in physic, and Mrs. Christian Gale, of Putney, co. Surrey, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at Putney aforesaid. 29 July, 1671. V.

Downes, Paul, merchant, bachelor, 29, and Katherine Cole, spinster, 18, daughter of Anthony Cole, gent., of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey, who consents—at All Hallows Staining. 16 March, 1634. B.

Downes, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, saltier, and Martha Lightfoote, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Lightfoote, chandler, deceased—at Acton, co. Middlesex. 24 Jan. 1623. B.

Downes, William, of the liberty of Bredewell, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Mary Nanne, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Nanne, of Bungay, co. Suffolk—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 June, 1620. B.

Downey, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, taylor, bachelor, 28, and Winifred Chester, of same, widow, 40—at same. 11 Oct. 1632. B.

Downes, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 Nov. 1609. B.

Downham, George, the Rev. Father in God, Lord Bishop of Derry, in Ireland, widower, 50, and Lady Jaell Killigrew, 46, widow of Sir Henry Killigrew, knight, deceased 16 years since—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 19 April, 1617. B.

Downham, Isaac, of Shelford, co. Essex, tailor, and Sarah Wendon, of same, spinster—at Orsett, or Grays Tharrock, co. Essex. 3 Feb. 1622. B.

Downing, George, rector of Hinxworth, Herts, bachelor, 31, and Catherine Lunn, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21, with consent of her parents—at All Hallows, Bread Street. 12 May, 1600. B.

Downing, William, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Tisdell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 30—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 7 June, 1641. B.

Downinge, Henry, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, taylor, and Agnes Knights, spinster, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, daughter of Humphrey Knights, of Rypyn, co. Sussex, yeoman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 17 Feb. 1655. B.

Downinge, John, and Dionisw Swan. 5 Jan. 1673. F.

Downing, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., widower, 26, and Margaret Thompson, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 22—St. Anna, Blackfriars. 17 July, 1701. B.

Downinge, William, farrier, and Margaret Browghton, widow, of Ware, Herts, relict of James Browghton, of same, farrier, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1586. B.

Downton, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, apothecary, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Sengood, spinster, about 17, daughter of John Sengood, of Werton, parish of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent., who aforesaid—at Isleworth, or St. Giles aforesaid. 31 May, 1684. F.
Dowey, William (Doiley), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 37, and Martha Englebaird, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 27— at St. Martin aforesaid, consent of friends, her parents being in Wales. 18 April, 1701. B.


Drafegate, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Anne Stocking, of same, widow—at Stepney, Middlesex. 22 July, 1626. B.

Drake, Francis, of St. Martin Outwich, apothecary, bachelor, 24, and Thomazein Lukyn, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Edward Lukin, of same, gent., who consents—at same. 9 April, 1630. B.

Drake, Francis, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Ann Woodward, of Stratton Audley, co. Oxon, spinster, about 16, her father'sconsume— at Stratton Audley aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1677. V.

Drake, George, of Axminster, co. Devon, gent., widow, about 55, and Thomazine Winton, of Venottery, said county, widow, about 50—at Otterton, said county. 21 Sept. 1677. V.

Drake, Henry, 1666. See DRAKES.

Drake Humphrey, jun., of Ingfield, Berks, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Whistler, spinster, 26, daughter of John Whistler, of Gathampon, co. Oxon, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, in Reading, Berks, or . . . . 25 Sept. 1686. F.

Drake, John, of Oving, co. Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Jane Stansby, of Elvetham, co. Southampton, spinster, aged 22, consent of father, Thomas Stansby, of Micheldever, co. Southampton, gent.—at Elvetham or Hartly Rowe, co. Southampton. 1 Sept. 1688. V.

Drake, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Mary Allport, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 24; their parents— at St. Clement Danes. 2 Oct. 1689. B.


Drake, Ralph, of Blechingley, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 38, and Martha Glyd, of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at Blechingley, Nutfield, or Catterham, co. Surrey. 16 Aug. 1669. F.

Drake Thomas, gent., of St. Bride, Fleet Street, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Sadler, of the city of Newgate, widow of Nicholas Sadler, gent., deceased two years since— at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 29 July, 1623. B.

Drake, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Norfolk, of same, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. George, Southwark. 23 July, 1666. V.

Drake, William, of the town of Newcastle, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Margaret Booth, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, 22, and at her own disposal—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 21 June, 1681. F.

Drake, William, of Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Pennington, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 15 Aug. 1689. B.
Draper, William, alias Farmer, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, ironmonger, and Ellen Boone (sic), late of same, turner—at St. Helen, London. 30 April, 1614. B.

Draper, William, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, bachelor, and Martha Freshwater, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner. 18 May, 1653. B.

Draper, Peter, clerk, of Terwicke, co. Sussex, bachelor, 30, and Barbara Tirril, of Petersfield, co. Southampton, spinner, 21, her parents dead, attested by her brother, Roger Tirril, of East Smithfield, in the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, and St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 26 June, 1657. B.

Drax, Edward (Draex), of St. John Zachary, citizen and joiner, of London, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Ofley, of same, spinner, 25—at same. 21 Oct. 1639. B.


Drax, Henry, of Southampton Buildings, Middlesex, esq., widow, about 30, and Dorothy Lovelace, of Little Queen Street, said county, spinner, about 21, her mother’s consent—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 21 July, 1671. V.


Drax, John (Draxe), sailor, and Elizabeth Younge, spinner, of All Halls Barking—to marry there. 10 Feb. 1552. B.

Drax, Thomas, of Popes, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Ernley, of Maddington, Wilts, spinner, 20, daughter of — Ernley, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 May, 1692. F.


Draycott, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, London, cooper, and Elizabeth White, of same, widow of Fabian White, late of same, labouring man—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 9 Dec. 1603. B.

Draynor. See Draper.

Drayton, William, and Margaret Toppley, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell—to marry there. 20 Dec. 1576. B.

Drew, Anthony (Drew ? Dewe), the "r" appears to be erased, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., and Margaret Dowgite, spinner, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement Danes. 3 Jan. 1658. B.

Drew, John (Drew), yeoman, and Johanna Fletcher, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic, 6 April, 1582. B.

Drew, John (Drew), saylor, and Elizabeth Myller, spinner, of St. Mary Abchurc, daughter of William Myller, of same, clothworker—at same. 22 Feb. 1583. B.

Drew, John (Drew), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Rebecca Sturgis, widow of Thomas Sturgis—at St. Andrew Holborn, London. 17 June, 1623. B.
Drew, John (Drew), of Wapping, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Wade, of same, widow—at Stepney. 28 March, 1626. B.

Drew, John (Drew), esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Lynd, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Humphrey Lynd, knight, who consents—at St. Bride. 12 June, 1632. B.

Drew, John, gent., of Chertsey, Surrey, widower, 50, and Ellenor Stone, of the city of Westminster, widow, 50—at St. Bennet, or St. Faith, London. 20 Oct. 1637. B.

Drew, Michael, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Peerce, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 18, her parents dead—at Highgate, Middlesex. 29 June, 1692. V.

Drew, Richard, of St. Olave, Silver Street, merchant taylor, widower, about 30, and Joyce Boggett, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Joyce Peachy, alias Baggott—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 4 April, 1679. V.


Dulinge, David, of Stepney, and Johanna Mawgher, spinster, of St. Mary Somerset—at St. Mary Somerset. 28 Jan. 1673. B.

Drunkener, Thomas, yeoman, of Eastwood, co. Essex, and Margaret Lucke, spinster, of Lighe-juxta-Marc, said county, daughter of John Lucke, of Wyckham, co. Bucks, Satoris (♂ Sutorie), deceased, gen. lic., 14 April, 1657. B.

Driver, John, of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner, bachelor, and Elizabeth Robson, of Wapping, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Robson, late of Wapping, sailor, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 10 March, 1607. B.


Driver, Thomas (Dryver), of St. Andrew, Holborn, carpenter, and Anne Brotherton, of Christchurch, London, widow of John Brotherton, late of same, labourer—at Christchurch aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1619. B.

Drown, John, of Davyes Inn, gent., and Margaret Nuttbrownne, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex—to marry at Barking. 25 Jan. 1573. B.

Drowte, William, and Mary Waights, widow, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1576. B.

Druce, William, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Ryves, spinster, about 20, daughter of Richard Ryves, of same, merchant, who alleges—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid, or . . . 5 Jan. 1609. F.

Drumbyly, Thomas, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Thompson, of same, spinster—at same. 29 May, 1622. B.

Drummond, John, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widower, and Hon. Barbara Chester, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 29, spec. lic., 24 April, 1806. F.

Drury, Dru [so signed], of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Morris, of St. Margarett, Westminster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn chapel. 23 Feb. 1663. F.

Drury, Dru [so signed], of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 40, and Judith Wright, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 32—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 23 March, 1693. F.


Drury, Nicholas (Drurie), of Stepney, Middlesex, rope-maker, and Honor Partner, of same, spinster, daughter of — Partner, deceased—at same. 23 March, 1615. B.

Drury, Thomas (Drurie), of Paddington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Johanna Peckstone, widow, of Hornsey, Middlesex, relict of — Peckstone, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1658. B.

Dryden, Adam, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, above 21—at either of said churches. 26 July, 1815. F.

Dryden, Erasmus [Draiden], of St. Margaret, Westminster, grocer, bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Maryn, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal, alleged by Edward Martyn, of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and grocer—at Highgate, co. Middlesex, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 Aug. 1667. V.

Dryden, George, of St. John, parish of Wapping, co. Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Frances Nairn, of same, spinster, above 21—at same. 21 July, 1804. F.

Dryden, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 23, and Jemima Cawton, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Elizabeth Cawton, of same, widow—at St. Martin, Ironmonger, London. 11 April, 1666. V.

Dryden, James, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, widower, 22, and Mary Dunch, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, 24, consent of father, Barnaby Dunch—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 14 Dec. 1680. B.

Dryden, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 25, and Eleonora Greenhow, of same, spinster, above 21—at the chapel in the Broadway, Westminster. 26 Oct. 1753. F.

Dryden, the Right Worshipful Sir John (Dryaton), bart., of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, widower, 50, and Honor Bevill, spinster, 22, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Robert Bevill, K.B., who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth or St. Peter-the-Poor. 2 July, 1652. B.

Dryden, John, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Lucke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. John the Baptist, London, alleged by Lewis Fessan, of St. Mary Woolnoth, merchant taylor. 15 June, 1663. V.
Dryden, John (sbs. Dridden), of St. Clement Danes, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Howland, of St. Mary the-Fields, about 25, consent of her father, Thomas, Earl of Berks—at St. Swithin, London. 30 Nov. 1693. V.


Dryden, Robert, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, bachelor, about 21, and Mary Goodyear, of St. George, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary-le-Bow aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1797. F.

Dryden, Stephen, of St. Paul, Deptford, esq. Kent, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Finch, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, spinner, above 21—at St. Mary aforesaid. 7 Nov. 1767. F.

Drylande, James, gent., and Alice Wootton, spinster, of Great Baddow, co. Essex—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 3 July, 1568. B.

Drywood, George (Drywoode), clerke, rector of South Wokington, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Sampson, aforesaid, of All Harts, Datchet, Berks—London, daughter of Robert Sampson, late of Kersey, co. Suffolk, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1593. B.


Drywood, John, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, widow, 34, and Jane Clarke, of Wethersfield, Essex, maiden, 24, daughter of Josias Clarke, of same, esq., who consents—at Finchingham, Essex. 27 April, 1612. B.

Drywood, Thomas (Drywood), of Great Warley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Mowle, of Little Thurrock, sain county, widow of George Mowle, late of same, yeoman—at West Tilbury, co. Essex. 18 July, 1600. B.

Drywood, Thomas, gent., of Stifford, Essex, widow, 35, and Mary Graygoose, of St. Andrew, in Hertford, 44, widow of William Graygoose, of same, deceased, at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 27 July 1623. B.

Drywood, William (Drywoodo), of city of Westminster, gent., and Catharine Dewhurst, daughter of Barthard Dewhurst, of same, gent. 14 June, 1595. D.

Dubers, Simon, of Careby, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Russell, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own desire—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 6 March, 1679. V.


Duce, Sir William (Duce), K.B., of Charlton, Kent, bachelor, 40, and Frances Seymour, spinster, 27, daughter of Francis Lord Seymour, baron of Trowbridge, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 23 June, 1602. B.

Duck, Conrad (Duck), yeoman, and Agnes Pitt, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Henry Pitt, of Upton, co. Bucks, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1593. B.

Duck, John, citizen and goldsmith, of St. John Zachary, London, bachelor, about 25, and Hannah Stevens, of same, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Catherine Stevens, widow—at Thistleworth, co. Middlesex. 6 Sept. 1678. V.

Duck, Thomas (Ducke), of St. Andrew Under-shawe, merchant, about 35, and Mrs. Phile Crisp, of Etham Kent, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Crisp, merchant—at Charlton or Leigh, co. Kent. 11 May, 1666. V.

Duck, William, of St. Margareet, Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Moore, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 April, 1613. D.

Duckenfield, Loftas, of Liverpool, in Cheshire, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Swanton, of Salisbury, Wilt, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Westminster—or . . . 19 Nov. 1606. F.

Duckenfield, Robert, the younger, esq., of Duckenfield, co. Chester, bachelor, 23, and Jane Estcourt, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Thomas Estcourt, knight, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 14 June, 1665. F.


Duckett, Geoffrey, of St. Thomas Apostle, and Helen Meredith, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 14 Sept. 1653. B.


Duckett, Lionel, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, and Jane Baskerville, widow, gen. lic., 18 June, 1654. B.


Duckett, Nathaniel, gent., of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 30, father dead, his mother living, and Mary Rowe, maiden, of Walthamstow, daughter of William Rowe, gent., there deceased six years since, consent of her mother, now wife of Mr. Reynold Argall, gent., who attests—at Walthamstow, Essex. 10 May, 1602. B.

Duckett, William, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 34, and Cicely Daling, 17, daughter of Richard Daling, of Witham, Essex, gent., who consents, as well as her mother, Mrs. Mary Daling—at Witham or Little Braxted. 8 April, 1630. B.

Duckinton, Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, and Margaret Garfarde, spinster, of St. Lawrence Pountney, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1568. B.

Dudgeon, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margery Garrett, widow, late of William Garrett, of same, deceased—at same. 1 Oct. 1607. D.

Dudley, Ambrose, gent., and Anne Horwodde, of the diocese of Westminster. 25 June, 1545. F.


Dudley, Julius, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 31, and Jane Galbreath, of same, spinster, 29—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 10 Feb. 1649. B.
Dudley, Robert, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Frances Wootton, widow, late of Henry Wootton, of the City of London, deceased, 1 Sept. 1582. B.

Dudley, Thomas, of Hugglescote, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Swindall, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose, alleged by John Swindall, of Clement's Inn, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 Jan. 1625. B.

Dudley, Henry, yeoman, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London, and Audrey Davies, widow, of said city, relish of Thomas Davies, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1570. B.

Dudley, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 27, and Anne Brand, spinster, 29, daughter of Thomazine Brand, of Edworth, Suffolk, widow, who consents—at Edwardstone, B. 13 May, 1676. F.

Due, Henry, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Joane Robinson, of same, spinster, daughter of—Robinson, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 23 Nov. 1612. B.

Duell, Anthony, 1622. See DeWELL.

Duffield, Edmond (Duffield), of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Ann Morgan, of Shadwell, Middlesex, spinster, about 30—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 11 March, 1663. F.

Duffield, Edward, of Botolph, Aldgate, citizen and merchant taylor, widower, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Raymond, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London, or Newington Butts, Surrey. 8 June, 1652. B.


Duffield, Henry (Duffield), vintner, and Anne Brumley, spinster, of Dr. John—married there. 31 Jan. 1586. B.

Duffield, John (Duffield), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant taylor, and Johanna Emmson, spinster, gen. lic., 4 April, 1652. B.

Duffield, John (Duffield), lymeburner, and Jane Parram, spinster, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, daughter of—Parham, late of Henley-on-Thames, Oxon, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 May, 1594. B.

Duffield, John (Duffield), cook, and Anne Nicholas, of Rislip, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Henry Nicholas, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 26 Nov. 1619. B.

Dugard, William, clerk, of Colchester, Essex, widower, 36, and Lydia Tiler, of All Hallows, London, B. 22— at All Hallows Staining. 22 March, 1643. B.

Dugdale, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Gowen, of same, spinster. 24 Dec. 1663. D.

Duhamell, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Herne, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 30 June, 1670. V.

Duke, Edward, of Aylesford, Kent, gent, bachelor, about 20, consent of father, George Duke, esq., and Mary Godfrey, spinster, about 20, daughter of LAMARDE GODFREY, of Gray's Inn, esq., who deceased—at St. Gregory, St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 29 June, 1603. V.

Duke, Sir Edward, of Benhall Lodge, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 21, and Mary Rudge, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Rudge, of Kensingston, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Paul's Cathedral, or the Bishop of London's chapel in Aldersgate Street, London. 28 Nov. 1717. B.

Duke, George, and Philippa Wyldon, of the diocese of Cambridge. 9 Jan. 1514. F.

Duke, George, gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, bachelor, 45, and Mary Barham, 30, daughter of Thomas Barham, gent., of Barham Downe, co. Kent—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 12 Nov. 1633. B.

Duke, George, esq., of "Inward Temple," bachelor, 24, and Jane Hale, spinster, 18, consent of father, Richard Hale, esq., of New Windsor, Berks—at Staines, Middlesex. 8 Sept. 1636. B.

Duke, George, of Aylesford, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Martha Mammell, of Bowe, Middlesex, widow, about 33—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Mary, Savoy. 5 Feb. 1677. V.


Duke, Peter, of Little Hallingbury, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joan Sibthorp, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Sibthorpe, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 June, 1614. B.

Duke, William, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Edward Palmer, of same, cooper—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 7 Nov. 1676. V.

Dukes, Henry, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, cordwainer, and Anne Wright, widow, of same—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 25 Jan. 1589. B.

Dukes, William, and Anne Marson, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 11 Aug. 1626. B.

Dulbere, John, and Mary Basyne, of St. Margaret, Westminster [in margin, St. Leonard, Foster Lane]. 5 May, 1637. D.

Dullam, "Tedium," and Lucy Padington, spinster, of St. Mary Somerset—married there. 1 Dec. 1575. A.

Dunaresq, Philip, of Samarz, Isle of Jersey, esq., and Mrs. Deborah Trumbull, of Easthamstead, Berks, spinster, her father's consent—in ye French church or chapel commonly called La Savoye, in co. Middlesex. 24 June, 1672. V.

Dunner, William, and Alice Wheten, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 26 Feb. 1543. F.

Dumvile, Robert, clerk, B.A., and Mary Chapman, spinster, daughter of—Chapman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 1 Dec. 1618. B.

Dunbrell, Clement, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Ellen Cottingham, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 16 April, 1563. B.

Duneh, Hungerford, of Downe—Amney, co. Gloucester, bachelor, about 90, and Mrs. Catherine Oxton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 10, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 April, 1677. V.
Duncombe, Samuel, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 25, son of Edmund Duncombe, of Little Winham, co. Berks, esq., and Dulcabelle Moore, spinster, 17, daughter of Mr. John Moore, sergeant-at-law, who consents, as also said Edmund Duncombe, father of said Samuel—at Brainsford, Middlesex. 25 May, 1617. B.

Dunche, William, and Mary Barons, of London. — Jan. 1547. F.

Dunche, William (Dunche), of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., son of Edmund Dunche, of Wyttenham, Berks, esq., and Mary Cromwell, of Westminster, daughter of Sir Henry Cromwell, of Hinchinbrooke, co. Huntingdon, knight—to marry at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 Feb. 1593. D.

Duncklin, Thomas, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Lissaman, of same, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey. 20 Oct. 1703. F.

Duncombe, Alexander, gent., bachelor, 22, consent of father, William Duncombe, of Ivinghoe, co. Bucks, gent., and Elizabeth Randall, of Ickingham, Middlesex, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Lionel Randall, of same, esq.—at Ickingham. 6 Dec. 1639. B.

Duncombe, Edward, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, leather-seller, and Ursula Pratt, of same, widow of William Pratt, late of St. Sepulchre, London, leather-seller—at the church of the Savoy, co. Middlesex. 8 June, 1694. B.

Duncombe, Sir Edward, knight, widower, aged,— and Anne Beecham (?), of St. Michael-le-Quern, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 30 June, 1651. B.

Duncombe, Francis, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, gent., 40, hath been a widower about ten months, and Temperance Rudd, of St. Mary Woolnoth, 40, widow of Thomas Rudd, of same, haberdasher, who died half a year since or more—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 21 April, 1598. B.

Duncombe, George (Duncomb, so signed), bachelor, 20, and heir apparent of George Duncombe, of Albury, co. Surrey, esq., who consents, and Anne Pollexfen, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 22, her parents— at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 24 July, 1693. F.

Duncombe, Giles, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, son of John Duncombe, of Ivinghoe Aston, co. Bucks, gent., and Elinor Alston, spinster, 18, daughter of Samuel Alston and Elinor, his wife, of Newton, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 21 Nov. 1600. F.

Duncombe, Henry, of Tring, Herts, gent., bachelor, 40, and Mary Atkins, of Chesham, bucks, widow, about 30—at Missenden, co. Bucks, or Wickenton, Herts. 21 Jan. 1644. F.

Duncombe, Henry, of Allerton, co. Surrey, bachelor, about 17, his parents dead, and he at the disposal of John Child, of the Inner Temple, gent., who consents, and Olive Chad, of Greenwich, spinster, 16, daughter of John Child, of same, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Tooting or Clapham, co. Surrey. 12 Nov. 1681. F.

Duncombe, John, of Great Brickhill, Bucks, esq., widower, about 40, and Susan Hill, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 35, and at her own disposal—at St. Albans or Dunstable, co. Herts, or Brickhill aforesaid. 5 June, 1663. V.

Duncombe, John, of East Claydon, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Bridget Fuller, of St. Olave, Hart Street, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. Richard Fuller, of same, merchant—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London, or Perrivale, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 1669. V.

Duncombe, John, of Great Brickhill, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Bridget Pearson, of Higham, Kent, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, — Pearson, of Cove, co. Cambridge, widow—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 25 April, 1673. F.

Duncombe, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 46, and Elizabeth Brooke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 55—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 29 June, 1695. F.

Duncombe, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Susanna Ramond, of same, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . 14 June, 1700. F.

Duncombe, Richard (Duncumb), of Abinger, Surrey, gent., widower, and Rebecca Partesoyle, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Gray's Inn chapel. 28 May, 1696. F.

Duncombe, Roger, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and draper, at the age of about 28, and Mrs. Anne Manesey, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at Hampstead aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1669. V.

Duncombe, Roger, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, widower, 30, and Lydia Copley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, consent of Mr. William Naylor, her father-in-law—at St. Clement Danes, London. 1680, July 1671. F.

Duncombe, Stint, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Heath, of Shalford, Surrey, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal ["daughter of Frances Heath, widow, who consents," erased]—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Benet Fink, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 19 Nov. 1681. F.

Duncombe, William, of St. Lawrence, Essex, London, and Anne Bennett, spinster, of same, daughter of — Bennett, mercer and alderman, of London, gen. lic. 17 Oct. 1694. B.

Duncombe, William (Duncumbe), esq., of North Okenden, Essex, bachelor, 23, son of Sir Edward Duncombe, knight, and Elizabeth Morris, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Pyne, knight (sic), consent of both said fathers—at . . . 7 June, 1614. B.

Dungey, Simon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, taylor, bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Gill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 21, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Gill, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 13 May, 1688. V.

Dunka, John, of Whatlington, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of his father, John Dunke, of same, gent., and Anne Briant, of Battell, Sussex, said county aforesaid, about 20, daughter of Thomas Briant, of same, gent., who consents—at Whatlington or Battel aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1649. F.

Dunkin, Henry (Dunky), gent., widower, 34, and Elizabeth Hart, co. Kent, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hilliard, of same—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 30 Jan. 1684. B.

Dunkin, Humphrey (Dukyn), of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hawthogn, of St. Swithin, said city, spinster, daughter of Hugh Hawthong, late of St. Olave aforesaid, cook, deceased—at Westminster, co. Essex. 21 May, 1602. B.

Dury, Giles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Turgis, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Martin aforesaid or the chapel of Durham House in the Strand. 8 March, 1645. F.

Dutton, Bartholomew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Honoria Bolton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 19, consent of her friends—at St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Sept. 1672. V.

Dutton, Humphrey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Hargrave, spinster, of said parish—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 18 Feb. 1585. B.

Dutton, Ralph, of Standish, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 22, his father dead about six years, and Mary Duncombe, of St. Olave, Old Jury, London, spinster, 17, her parents dead, consent of her grandmother, Sir Thomas Bennett—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 25 May, 1624. B.

Dutton, Roger, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, salter, and Mary Sewell, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sewell, of same, salter, gen. lic., 19 May, 1594. B.

Dutton, William, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Judith Jennings, widow, of same—at St. John Zachary. 6 July, 1579. B.

Dutton, Thomas, of St. Magnus, London, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Lawrence, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Vincent Lawrence, late of same, salter, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1594. B.

Dutton, William, esq., and Anne Nicholas, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, spinster, daughter of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, knight, sometime Lord Mayor of London, deceased, gen. lic., 2 Oct. 1588. B.

Dutton, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, haberdasher, and Margaret Evans, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, spinster, daughter of — of Oswestry, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 10 April, 1589. B.

Dutton, William, of London, yeoman, and Frances Cooper, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Cooper, late of East Langton, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 30 July, 1593. B.


Duzell, Henry, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, plumber, and Alice Stables, widow, of same, relation of Richard Stables, late of same, baker, gen. lic., 20 July, 1590. B.

Dyas, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent. (sic but subs. +), bachelor, about 22, and Olive Jeffes, of same, spinster, about 20, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 Feb. 1674. V.

Dyason, Mr. Henry, deacon (sic), and Priscilla Carter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Martin aforesaid. 26 Sept. 1623. B.

Dyche, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, blacksmith, and Margaret Winifolde, spinster—at South Myms. 5 May, 1584. B.

Dycher, William, and Dorothy Saltier, of St. Mary, Whitechapel—to marry there. 26 Jan. 1658. B.

Dye, Daniel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, 52, and Ellinor Coates, of same, widow, 42—at St. James, Clerkenwell, alleged by Denel Peal, clerk, to be his brother. 28 Aug. 1702. B. [Alleges again 7 Dec. 1702, and 2 Jan. 1703.]

Dye, Francis, gent., of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Sara Cripps, spinster, 30—at St. Bride. 21 April, 1640. B.

Dyer, Edward, and Agnes Barret, of St. George, Eastcheap, London—to marry there. 27 July, 1553. B.

Dyer, James, esq., and Dame Margaret Elyot, widow. 9 Feb. 1545. F.

Dyer, John, of Amwell, Herts, Chandler, and Anne Thurgood, of Broxbourne, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Thurgood, of same, husband deceased—at Amwell aforesaid. 18 July, 1604. B.

Dyer, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Williams, of same, widow. 8 Jan. 1611. D.

Dyer, Lawrence, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Corne, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, widow, about 25—at Great St. Bartholomew or St. James, Clerkenwell. 3 July, 1668. V.

Dyer, Nicholas, yeoman, and Margery Boneste, of Layston, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Boneste, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 1 June, 1597. B.

Dyer, Roger, of Westminster, widower, and Margaret Danford, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 7 Aug. 1624. D.

Dyer, Walter, and Mary Mycklewhite, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—to marry there. 13 March, 1573. B.


Dyer, William, of Newnham, Herts, esq., widower, and Anne Hooke, spinster, 17, daughter of Dame [—? Mary] Hooke, of Tangeer Park, co. Sussex, widow, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 31 May, 1687. F.

Dyghte, John, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, merchant taylor, and Agnes Kyghte, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Kyghte, innholder, of the city of London—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 8 Oct. 1586. B.

Dyke, Jeremie, clerk, M.A., vicar of Epping, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Mary Haggar, maiden, 19, daughter of Oliver Haggar, late of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, deceased, consent of her mother, Margaret Haggar, of same, widow—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 4 June, 1070. B.

Dyke, John, of Sherrant, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 21, and Judith Levins, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, spinster, 21, daughter of Humphrey Levins, of same, who consents—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1678. F.

Dyke, Paul, gent., of Beckfonds, Bucks, widower, 60, and Halcene Stephens, widow, 46—at St. Bride. 12 Feb. 1073. B.

Dymock, Charles (Dymoke), of Cranfield, Beds, gent., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Mrs. Elizabeth Odell, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Odell, of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or St. Clement Dunes. 21 July, 1673. V.

Dymock, Charles, of Screavilby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 25, and Mary Nedham, of Boston, co. Leicester, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Boston, Carleton Corlew, or Burton Oversea, co. Leicester. 29 Sept. 1689. F.

Dymock, Sir Edward (Dimoke), knight, of Stepney, widow, 52, and Marie Poulteny, of St. Giles, London, spinster, 24, daughter of Gabriel Poulteny, late of . . . , co. Leicester, esq., deceased long since, her mother also dead—at Stepney aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1610. B.

Dymock, John (Dymocke), of St. Gabriel, Fen-church, London, and Mary Nuce, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1655. B.

Dymock, Thomas (Dymocke), of London, shipwright, and Margaret Everett, of St. Mary, White-chapel, Middlesex, widow of John Everett, late of same, blacksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 29 April, 1637. B.

Dymock, Thomas (Dymoke), esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Jane Earberry, of Little Trinity Minories, spinster, 22, daughter of Anthony Earberry, of Weston, co. Somerset, clerk, who consents—at Little Minories aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1631. B.

Dymock, William, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 29, and Mary Woolsey, of same, widow of John Woolsey, of Knightsbridge, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 8 March, 1690. B.


Dyneyley, John, and Margery Lyn, of the City of London. 24 Sept. 1546. F.

Dynes, John, of St. Martin Outwich, London, oilman, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Meadowe, of Saxmundham, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 25, with her mother's consent—at Saxmundham aforesaid. 22 April, 1679. V.

Dyugley, Richard, gent., and Elizabeth Cheseman, widow, of the diocese of Rochester. 2 Nov. 1547. F.

Dyham, Arthur, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 22, and Rose Pooke, of St. Bride, spinster, about same age—in same parish church. 28 Jan. 1635. B.

Dyham, Edward, gent., bachelor, 20, son of John Dyham, late of Okety, gent., Clement Dunes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Rigdon, esq., deceased—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 1634. B.

Dyham, John (Dinham), gent., of St. Clement Dunes, about 17, son of Mr. John Dinham, of Muswell, co. Oxon, esq., and Elizabeth Dorner, maiden, about 15, daughter of Mr. John Dormer, of St. Clement Dunes, esq., who consents, consent of John Dinham, the father, attested by William Pettie, of St. John the Evangelist, in Watling Street, woollendraper—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 May, 1632. B.

Dyham, Thomas, and Katherine Rede, of the City of London. 16 Aug. 1546. F.

Dyose, Benjamin, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, citizen and vintner, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susanne White, of All Halows, Lombard Street, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. White, of same, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 19 Dec. 1678. V.

Dyose, John (Dyose), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, brewer, and Margaret Parson, of same, spinster, daughter of Benedict Parson, of Layton Bussard, co. Beds, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 5 July, 1617. B.


Dyose, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Braddett, of Soper Lane, London, spinster, aged full 21 years, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 6 March, 1679. V.

Dyott, Richard, of Thorpe, co. Stafford, bachelor about 21, and Frances Ing, of same, spinster, 16, with consent of her father, Mr. William Ing—at Thorpe aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1685. F.


Dyson, James, of Kensington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Highby, of Loweston, co. Essex, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 13 June, 1661. V.

Dysseret, Thomas, and Agnes Garrett—to marry at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 19 Feb. 1586. B.
Eades. See Eedes.

Eady, Maurice, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, and Anne Questonbury, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 5 Dec. 1635. B.

Eagles, Edward. See Eagle.

Eagle, Ambrose, of St. Andrew Holborn, merchant, taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Ayers, of St. George Southwark, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Philip Ayres—at Finchley, Conyghatch, or Whiston. co. Herts. 24 Sept. 1606. V.

Eaglesfield, Thomas, gent., of St. Bartholomew, near Exchange, London, bachelor, 27, and Susan Pratt, of St. Leonard Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Bartholomew Exchange, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Martin Outwich. 28 March, 1642. B.

Eales, Edwin, of All Hallows Barking, London, cook, and Elizabeth Battins, widow of John Battins—at All Hallows aforesaid. 19 April, 1622. B.

Eales, Nicholas, of St. Margaret Westminster, and Elizabeth Gunter, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 11 June, 1619. D.

Eales, William (Eeles), yeoman, and Isabel Briscoe, widow of Thomas Briscoe, late of Aldenham, Herts, yeoman, gen. Ic., 10 Sept. 1591. B.


Eales, William (Eeles), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 26, and Anne Holles, spinster, about 18, daughter of Barbara Holles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or Westminster Abbey. 10 April, 1684. F.

Ealms, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Catherine Lambarte, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. Ic., 14 Feb. 1563. B.

Eames, Edward, and Alice Percie, of the City of Westminster, widow. 24 Dec. 1638. D.

Eames, John (Emes), of Clement’s Inn, Middlesex, widower, and Sibill Farrar, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Farrar, of Alesbury, co. Bucks, esq., who consents—at Alesbury, Bevton, or Ashton Clifton, co. Bucks. 1 Feb. 1674. F.

Eames, John (Emes), of Parshore, co. Worcester, gent., widower, 50, and Elizabeth Parker, of Hasfield Court, said county, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Hasfield aforesaid, or . . . . 9 Feb. 1673. F.

Eans, John, poultier, and Grace Clere, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, daughter of—Clere, of Newport Pond, co. Essex, clerk, gen. Ic., 10 March, 1582. B.

Earlsfield, Thomas, of the City of London, farrier, and Anne Tripplett, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, widow of Robert Tripplett, late of same, chandler—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 6 Oct. 1617. B.

Earle, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Painter, of St. Martin Ludgate, London, spinster, about 23—at Battersea, co. Surrey, or Westminster Abbey. 7 May, 1683. F.

Earle, Daniel, of Normington, Notts, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Tippets, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 17, her father’s consent—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 1 July, 1676. V.

Earle, Giles (Erle), and Alice Glover, of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 Dec. 1574. D.

Earle, Giles, esq., of Cradwell, Wilts, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lowther, of St. Andrew Holborn, widow, 24—in chapel at Chelsea College. 20 May, 1702. B.

Earle, John, sailor, and Johanna Randall, spinster, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, daughter of John Randall, of same, sailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 4 April, 1593. B.

Earle, John, and Jane Winter, of the city of Westminster, widow. 11 May, 1641. D.

Earle, John, of St. Andrew Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Dama Margaret Travers, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at All Hallows Barking, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 23 Oct. 1676. V.

Earle, Robert (Erle), of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susanna Hunt, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 2 July, 1677. V.

Earle, Thomas, of Litton, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Whitcombe, of Taunton, co. Somerset, spinster, 27, daughter of Samuel Whitcombe, of same, gent., who alleges—at Taunton Maunt, co. Somerset, 13 July, 1647. F.

Earle, William, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Henrietta Goodenough, of Pittmaster, co. Somerset, spinster, 19, daughter of Smart Goodenough, of same, esq., who consents—at same, or . . . . 10 June, 1693. F.

Earn, Anthony, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Susanna Manning, spinster, about 21, daughter of Thomas Manning, esq., who consents—at Westerham or Brasted, Kent. 12 Aug. 1661. V.

Earby, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Martha Bedding, of Rylipp, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at Rylipp aforesaid, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 23 Sept. 1677. V.


East, Henry, of Hounslow, Middlesex, butcher, and Elizabeth Harker, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Harker, late of Rislipp, said county, butcher, deceased—at Heston, co. Middlesex. 22 May, 1622. B.

East, Thomas (Easte), of Great Horned, Herts, gent., widower, and Dorothy Sales, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Edithburgh, London. 26 June, 1693. F.

East, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Gough, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Jeremy Gough, of same, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London. 28 Aug. 1688. F.
Eastefelda, Robert, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Ellen Powle, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 Feb. 1573. B.

Easter, John, of St. Faith, London, and Sisley Dyckenson, spinner, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, gen. lic., 26 May, 1569. B.

Eastland, James, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Millers, of St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, spinner, 24, consent of her parents—at St. Mary Braziers, London. 15 Dec. 1598. B.

Eastland, James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Anne Barrwell, of same, spinner, about 19, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Gray's Inn chapel. 9 Jan. 1666. V.

Eastland, John, tawier (sic), and Beatrice Oyon, of Westham, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Thomas Oyon, late of same, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 17 Sept. 1604. B.

Eastmond, John, and Susanna Bartlett, of the city of Westminster, widow. 20 May, 1642. B.

Easton, Alexander, of Yarkham, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Sarah Long, of Chalgrove, Beds, widow, about 32—at Highgate or Gray's Inn chapel. 22 July, 1603. V.

Easton, Benjamin (Eston), of St. Olave, Jewry, London, cordwainer, and Philippa Benton, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow—at St. Leonard aforsaid. 11 April, 1626. B.

Easton, Edward, esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Darnigold Hunt, of the City of London, maiden, 21, daughter of John Hunt, of Cold Newton, co. Leicester, esq., who consents—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 12 Nov. 1668. B.

Easton, John (Eston), and Abigail Marten, of London, spinner, daughter of William Marten, of St. Saviour, Southwark, vintner—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 June, 1596. B.

Easton, Nicholas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, chaundler, and Bridget French, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of—French, late of same, Chandler—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 4 Aug. 1620. B.


Eaton, Adrian, gent., and Margaret Baller, of London, spinner, daughter of John Baller, late of Maidstone, co. Kent, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 23 April, 1597. B.

Eaton, Anthony (Eton), and Elizabeth Freer, of Walthamstow—to marry there. 6 May, 1558. B.

Eaton, Anthony, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 19, consent of father, Henry Eaton, gent., of Ashborne, co. Darby, and Jane Twine, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 19, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, John Bowley, of Andover, Hants, householder—at St. Faith. 13 April, 1641. B.

Eaton, Henry, of Islington, and Johanna Smich, spinner, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1574. B.

Eaton, Henry, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, barber-chirurgeon, and Judith Prestwick, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, spinner, daughter of John Prestwick, of St. Catherine Creechurch, draper—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, aforsaid. 4 Aug. 1598. B.

Eaton, Henry, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Joane Brigstocke, of St. George, Southwark, widow, about 30—at St. Olave, St. George, Southwark, or Trinity, Minories, or St. Olave, Hart Street. 16 Oct. 1666. V.

Eaton, John, and Johanna Jennings, of the City of London, gen. lic., 10 July, 1577. B.

Eaton, John, gent., of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Ellen Palmer, of same, 25, widow of—Palmer, gent., deceased 3½ year ago—at Westminster, Essex. 30 Sept. 1620. B.


Eaton, Richard, and Isabella Roo, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relieving of Roger Roo, late of same, “scriptor”—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 28 May, 1591. B.


Eaton, Robert (Eton), of Clement’s Inn, gent., and Margaret Aleblaster, spinner, of St. Oyth, near Colchester—at St. Sepulchre, London. 23 Feb. 1663. B.

Eaton, William, of Ashford, Kent, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Baily, of same, spinner, 18, with consent of their parents and friends—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 14 Feb. 1673. P.


Eckleston, Robert, of Lincoln’s Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Isabella Castell, of East Greenwich, Kent, widow, 30—at All Hallowes Barking, London, or Deptford, Kent. 9 March, 1665. F.

Eckyils, Robert, and Agnes Thompson, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 6 Oct. 1576. B.

Eddenzbrace, John, of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Standburne, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Standburne, of Hounslow, said county, innkeeper—at Westbraynford, co. Middlesex. 24 Aug. 1600. B.

Eddington, Christopher, joyner, and Anne Munday, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Christopher Munday, of co. Oxford, husbandman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforsaid. 26 Jan. 1615. B.

Eddowes, John, jun., of Little Gaddesden, Herts, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Jenkins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 19, daughter of John Jenkins, co. Durham, consent— at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 9 Feb. 1682. F.

Eddowes, Robert, of Whitchurch, Salop, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Cecilia Archer, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, about 21, her parents dead—at Charterhouse chapel, London. 1 Jan. 1695. V.

Eden, Henry, bachelor, and Anne Wright, spinner. 3 Dec. 1668. D.

Eden, John, gent., and Abigail Graves, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinner—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 5 June, 1626. B.
Eden, John, of Ballydon, Essex, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Anne Lawrence, of Theobalds, co. Herts, widow, about 40— at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 2 Dec. 1673. V.

Eden, Ralph, and Margaret Sarell, spinner, of Cheshunt, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1653. B.

Eden, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, and Mary Darcy, spinner, of Chich, alias St. Osyth, co. Essex, daughter of Brian Darcy, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 14 May, 1593. B.

Eden, Thomas (Edyn), of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Joane Wilson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Richard Wilson, late of same, chandler—at Christchurch aforesaid. 31 May, 1604. B.

Eden, Thomas, 1678. See Eden.

Eden, Tobias, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, 35, and Ann Love, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 24, daughter of Margaret Love of St. James, Clerkenwell, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 26 April, 1664. F.

Edes. See Edens.

Edge, Isaac, clerk, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mildred Millicent Barr, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 35—at St. Clement, Fenchurch, 2 Sep. 1646. F.

Edge, Peter, clerk, rector of Ermoy, co. Sussex, bachelor, 35, and Catherine Fane, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, about 18, with consent of her guardian, Rodney Fane, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 26 May, 1669. F.

Edgel, Thomas, of Botof, Billingege, London, and Bridget Poyntell, spinner, daughter of Richard Poyntell, of same, fishmonger—at Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, 26 Jan. 1613. B.

Edge, William, and Jane Faux, of the diocese of London, widow. 16 Jan. 1542. F.

Edge, William, of the City of London, dyer, and Lucy Chir, spinner, of Magna, London, daughter of — Challenger, late of same, haberdasher, deceased— at same. 10 April, 1558. B.

Edgecombe, Andrew, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Matthews, of same, spinner, deceased, daughter of Thomas Matthews, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, London. 21 Feb. 1618. B.

Edgecombe, Hugh, of St. Clement Danes, and Margaret Adamson, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, relict of — Adamson, of same, gent.— at St. Sepulchre. 21 May, 1584. B.

Edgecombe, Sir Richard (Edgecombe), knight of the Bath, bachelor, and the Hon. Dame Anne Montague, of same, spinner, daughter of the Right Hon. Edward, Earl of Sandwich, who consents—at any parish church or chapel in co. Huntingdon. 20 Dec. 1670. F.

Edgery, Thomas, 1625. See Egerley.


Edgill, Henry, and Winifred Elliott, spinner, of the diocese of London—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry. 11 Feb. 1573. B.

Edgeley, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haberdasher, and Joane Iggrove, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 30 April, 1575. B.

Edgrave, Samuel, barber-surgeon, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Anne Goberde, spinner, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1582. B.

Ediall, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elisabeth Munt, of same, spinner, about 17, consent of father, William Munt, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Paul's, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 March, 1672. V.

Edlett, Daniel, and Anne Blackwell, of Westminster, widow. 23 Dec. 1584. D.

Edlin, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Grace Adaman, of same, widow, about 25— at same. 26 Oct. 1673. V.

Edlin, Henry, gent., of “Wadden, in the city of Bath” (sic, but rightly Whaddon, co. Bucks), widow, 35, and Katherine Terrell (i.e., Tyrell), spinner, 24, daughter of Henry Terrell, of the same county, who consents—in the parish church aforesaid (sic). 10 Nov. 1691. F.

Edlin, John, of Watford, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Goe of Thistletworth, Middlesex, spinner, about 21, her parents consent—at Thistletworth aforesaid, Richmond, or Peterson, co. Surrey. 17 Oct. 1666. V.


Edmente, Henry, and Joan Emerton, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 22 May, 1598. B.

Edmonds, Clement, of St. Alphage, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Clerke, maiden, attendant upon the Lady Stafford, and being daughter of Robert Clerke, of Grafton, co. Northampton, gent., her father's consent, attested by her brother, Lewis Clerke, gent., Ralph Edmonds, of St. Martin, Vintry, draper, brother to said Clement, attests consent of his parents; Mrs. Joan Johnson, one of her Majesty's chaplains, and kinsman of said Mary Clerk, attests consent of her parents—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1612. B.

Edmonds, Fooke, of the City of London, yeoman, and Anne Smithie, of St. Alphage, said city, widow of Thomas Smithie, late of same, yeoman, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, 10 Dec. 1611. B.

Edmonds, Francis, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 25, and Mary Aborne, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 30—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 21 May, 1641. B.

Edmonds, George, of Arundell, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Younge, of Tortington, said county, spinner, 21, with consent of her father, William Younge—at Tortington or Binsted, Sussex. 12 July, 1647. F.

Edmonds, Henry (Ednundes), of Berdon, co. Essex, and Margaret Salmon, spinner, of Stocking Polham—to marry at Little Hallingbury. 25 March, 1675. B.

Edmonds, Henry, of Yapton, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Farrington, of the city of Chichester, Sussex, spinner, about 23, her father's consent—at Kingston, co. Sussex. 18 April, 1607. V.

Edmonds, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Elizabeth Longe, widow, of the City of London, St. Alphage, 20 April, 1675. B.

Edmonds, John, gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 60, and Elizabeth Blawe, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow, 56—at All Saints-the-Less, London. 4 March, 1646. B.
Edmonds, Joseph, of Enborne, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Woodbridge, of Burghclere, co. Southampton, about 15, her father's consent—at Enborne or Baghseclear aforesaid, or Stanford Dingley, co. Berks. 12 Feb. 1674. V.

Edmonds, Philip, clerk, and Margaret Foyster, widow of William Foyster, late rector of South Mims, co. Middlesex—at Christchurch, London. 28 June, 1621. B.

Edmonds, Richard (Edmund), gent., of Winslow, Bucks, widower, 31, and Jane Walker, widow, about 40—at Brampford, Thistlecot, or Twickenham, Middlesex. 19 June, 1643. B.

Edmonds, Sir Thomas, knight, treasurer of his Majesty's Household, and one of his Majesty's Most Hon. Privy Council, widower, about 60, and the Right Hon. Sara, Lady Hastings, late wife to the Right Hon. the Lord Zouch, deceased, she being now of the diocese of London, and a widow, aged about 60—at any church, chapel, or oratory in the diocese. 11 Sept. 1620. B.

Edmonson, Alan, gent., of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, bachelor, 38, and Anne Hughes, of West Ham, Essex, 36, widow of Robert Hewes, gent., deceased—at Stratford, Bow. 1 July, 1637. B.

Edney, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, gent., and Katharine Bearden, of same, widow of Nicholas Bearden, late of same, powiter, gen. lic., 22 June, 1591. B.

Edney, William, of St. Thomas Apostle, and Elizabeth Burtle, of St. Trinity-the-Less—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 13 July, 1577. B.

Edolph, Charles, of Bexley, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mary Malcut, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at Crayford or Deptford, co. Kent. 16 April, 1603. V.

Edon, Thomas, of Darweord's Hall (sic, Gerrard's erased), co. Essex, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Cooling, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Cooling, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Mary, Savoy. 13 July, 1678. F.

Edsaw, John, of Puddington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Sarah Newnam, of same, spinster, 16 daughter of Thomas Newnam, gent., deceased, with her mother's consent—at (? Pinning), co. Sussex. 27 June, 1649. F.


Edwards, Anthony (Edwards), of Clement's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Teptiffe, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1655. B.

Edwards, Arthur, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, mercer, bachelor, about 26, and Alice Rai, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, about 24, consent of father, William Rai, of Kiboth, co. Leicester, gent.—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London. 30 Dec. 1663. V.

Edwards, Augustine (Edwards), of Christchurch, Newgate, and Elizabeth Hodgeson, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at Christchurch aforesaid. 30 April, 1575. B.

Edwards, Bartholomew, of the City of London, silkman, and Hannah Smith, of said city, spinster, daughter of George Smith, of St. John Zachary, haberdasher—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 10 Feb. 1613. B.


Edwards, Edward, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, brewer, and Lucy Ferris, of same, spinster, daughter of Anthony Ferris, deceased—at St. Ethul, London. 14 June, 1619. B.

Edwards, George, of St. Sepulchre, and Alice Tyson, widow, relics of John Tyson, schoolmaster—at St. Sepulchre. 12 Feb. 1583. B.

Edwards, George, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Hanbury, of St. George Martyr, Middlesex, spinster, about 22—at St. Paul's Cathedral, Westminster Abbey, or the chapel at Whitehall. 29 Aug. 1738. F.


Edwards, James, of Reading, and Dione Milkesopp, spinster, of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 9 July, 1572. B.

Edwards, John, and Margaret Lynch, of parish of Bow, London. 17 Feb. 1543. F.

Edwards, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Elizabeth Starkey, spinster, of same—to marry there. 16 Feb. 1537. B.

Edwards, John, waterman, and Alice Musse, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 26 Aug. 1550. B.

Edwards, John, servant to the Earl of Warwick, and Lilia Hamer, of the city of Westminster, widow. 7 May, 1581. D.

Edwards, John, gent., of Sandon, Herts, bachelor, 22, his father's consent, and Sibilla Bowyer, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir John Bowyer, knight, who consents, attested by Lodovic Bowyer, son of said Sir John—at Laiston, Herts. 10 July, 1632. B.

Edwards, John, of Downton, co. Wills, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Pell, spinster, 25, daughter of Dr. Pell, of Fobbing, co. Essex, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St. Mary-le-Strand, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 11 July, 1664. B.

Edwards, John, of Woodhay, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Fryer, of Hints, co. Stafford, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at Hints aforesaid, or . . . 26 May, 1694. F.

Edwards, Matthew, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, cook, and Mary Anstey, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 21 Feb. 1623. D.

Edwards, Michael, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Margaret Love, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, widow, about 46—at Wandsworth, Newington, or Kingston, co. Surrey. 28 Nov. 1670. V.

Edwards, Nathaniel, of the City of London, gent., and Frances Price, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, daughter of Hugh Price, of same, yeoman, at Christchurch, London. 24 July, 1611. B.


Edwards, Richard (Edwades), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Anne Rainscrofte, widow, of same, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1587. B.


Edwards, Richard, and Ursula Oney. 2 March, 1660. D.

Edwards, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Sarah Eaton, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 Aug. 1671. V.


Edwards, Robert, clerk, rector of Langdon Hills, co. Essex, and Anne Richardson, of same, widow of Mr. Thomas Richardson, clerk, late rector or minister of St. Benet Fink, London—at St. Benet Fink or Langdon Hills aforesaid or Gray’s Thruick, co. Essex. 39 Nov. 1626. B.

Edwards, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Mrs. Rebecca Godolphin, of St. Lawrence, near Guildhall, London, spinster, 23 and upwards—at Gray’s Inn chapel or . . . 20 Nov. 1699. F.


Edwards, Thomas, of Bishop’s Lavington, Wilts, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna Clark, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, spinster, about 28, at own dispose—at Stanford Rivers aforesaid. 14 May, 1666. V.

Edwards, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Jane Birch, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Olave aforesaid. 19 March, 1695. V.

Edwards, Thomas (Edwades), of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Mary Haynes, of Sorobyre, co. Salop, about 22, and at her own disposing—at Shrewbury aforesaid (sic), St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 23 July, 1688. F.

Edwards, William, and Joanna Heth, widow, of St. Mary Magdalene, London. 2 Dec. 1548. F.

Edwards, William, of St. Michael-at-Bladum, and Elizabeth Gooselinge, of St. Augustine, London—at St. Augustine. 18 May, 1549. B.

Edwards, William (Edwades), and Elizabeth Micksfellisle, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, to marry there. 21 May, 1577. B.

Edwards, William, tailor, and Anne Echamack, of the City of London, widow of — Eehamack, shoemaker—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 26 April, 1621. B.

Edwards, William, and Ann Holman. 4 Feb. 1633. D.

Edwards, William, jun., of St. Michael Basishaw, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Edith Turville, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, about 19, her father’s consent—at St. Peter, in Middlesex. 20 April, 1675. V.

Edwicke, Ralph, and Eleanor Oslande, widow, of Great Dunmow, Essex—to marry there. 12 May, 1677. B.


Edwin, Samuel, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, esq., bachelor 24, and Catherine Montague, spinster, 21, daughter of the Right Hon. Robert, Earl of Manchester, deceased, at her own disposing—at St. Peter-le-Poor aforesaid, or . . . 20 Sept. 1697. F.

Edwyn, Richard, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Johanna Raynolde, spinster, of diocese of London—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, 5 Jan. 1577. B.

Ede, Edmund, of town and co. Warwick, bachelor, about 25, son of Francis Ede, of same, gent. (deceased), and Mrs. Mary Boase, of Wellesbourne-Mountfard, said county, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent—at Hampton, Lucy, Bowford, or Westerton, said county. 3 July, 1660. V.

Ede, William, of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Alice Kemp, of Dullingham, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 18, consent of her guardian, Mrs. Anne Harrington, her grandmother, of same, her parents dead—at Dullingham aforesaid, Worlington, co. Suffolk, Berry, co. Norfolk, or in the town of Warwick. 13 Aug. 1667. V.


Edes, Richard (Eydies), and Johanna Edley, of St. Margaret Moses. 16 Oct. 1533. B.

Edes, Richard (Eides), of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Lingham, of Aspley Guise, co. Beds, about 18, consent of her father, William Lingham, gent.—at Aspley Guise aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1668. V.
Bedes, Thomas (Edes), of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, waterman, and Margery Bishop, of St. Bennet, Bishop, widow of Thomas Bishop, late of same, trumpeter—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1603. B.


Bedes, William, of Stratford, co. Warwick, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Swan, of Ilmington, said county, spinster, 21, daughter of Abraham Swan, of same, who consents—at Alderminster, Ilmington, Atherstone White Church, or St. Mary, in said county. 20 April, 1667. F.

Egas, Edward, of City of London, and Alice Covaneate, of St. Martin Orgar—to marry at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 2 June, 1625. B.

Egerston, Edward, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 60, and Elizabeth Waller, of same, widow of William Waller, esq., deceased two years—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 Aug. 1618. B.

Egerston, the Right Hon. John, Viscount Brackley, about 18, son and heir of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Bridgewater, who consents, and the Lady Elizabeth Cavendish, spinster, about 15, daughter of the Right Hon. William, Earl of Newcastle, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Islington. 21 July, 1641. B.

Egerston, John, of Limstone, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 36, and Sarah Ford, of same, spinster, 32, at her own disposal, alleged by Richard Egerston, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London—at Limstone aforesaid, or . . . 28 Oct. 1684. F.

Egerston, Joseph, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, bachelor, 24, and Frances Larkin, of Limpsfield, Surrey, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Larkin, rector of same, who consents—at Limpsfield aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1687. F.

Egerston, Ralph, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna May, of same, about 29, her parents dead, consent of her guardian,—Binks, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, gent.—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1668. V.

Egerston, Thomas, of St. James, Garlickhithe, London, dyer, and Alice Marriage, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of William Marriage, of Prior Marston, co. Warwick, husbandman—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 April, 1618. B. Buctions dead, consent of her guardian,—Binks, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, gent.—at St. Mary-le-Strand, London. 3 Aug. 1624. B.

Egerston, the Right Hon. Sir William, knight of the Bath, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Honora Leigh, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of the Charterhouse, London. 21 Dec. 1674. V.

Egginoton, Walter, of Ealing, Middlesex, gentleman's servant, bachelor, 37, and Sarah Chester, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 4 Aug. 1724. F.

Egle, Edward, bachelor, and Mary Smith, spinster. 23 May, 1671. D.

Eglesyld, Hugh, of the diocese of Winchester, and Elizabeth Dobbes, of the diocese of London, 10 July, 1545. F.

Egleston, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Agnes Hull, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Sept. 1600. D.


Eglustone, Thomas, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., widower, about 25, and Hanna Greene, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at Stepney, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 Oct. 1670. V.

Egletton, Christopher, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Pepys, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Islington, Middlesex. 24 Jan. 1665. V.

Egletton, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Atkinson, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Egletton, alias Atkinson—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 5 Aug. 1678. V.

Egrem, William, and Grace Houlford. 16 Sept. 1575. F.

Rightshillings, Jeremiah (sic subs.), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 30, and Susanna Angell (?), alias Angell, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 32, at own dispose—at Stepney, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Islington, Middlesex. 25 July, 1666. V.

Elam, Edward (Ellam), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Joanna Crier, spinster—at Little All Hallows. 21 Oct. 1577. B.

Elam, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Dorothy Somersett, widow, relicet of William Somersett, of City of London, gen. lic., 19 June, 1583. B.

Elza[s], Francis, of St. Bride, London, apothecary, bachelor, and Anne Blagrave, spinster, 28, daughter of John Blagrave, late of Marlborough, Wilts, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at Newington, Surrey. 28 Mar. 1633. F.

Elock, George, of Barham, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Rosamond Ady, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Athorne, Kinson, or Barham, co. Kent. 6 June. 1670. V.

Elux, Richard, of Fobbing, Essex, gent., bachelor, 49, and Rebecca Sapsford, of Stepney, widow, 30—at St. Faith, London. 30 May. 1639. B.

Hardsaw, Henry, of the city of Westminster, baker, and Margaret Scare, of same, spinster. 3 Feb. 1693. D.

Elzad, Thomas, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Martha Godfrey, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 1 May. 1668. V.

Elridge, Otwell, glazier, and Anne Iree, spinster, daughter of William Iree, late of Bruton, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased. 7 Jan. 1595. B.

Eldrington, Edward, of Thodyen Baye, co. Essex, esq., and Dorothy Sadler, of Standon, co. Herts, spinster. 6 June, 1567. F.
Elders, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 42, and Elizabeth Harvey, of same, spinster, 33, her mother's consent—at Hornsey, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1699. B.

Eles, Nicholas, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, and Sarah Wootton, of same, widow of Richard Wootton—at Christchurch, London. 5 May, 1631. B.

Eldford, Matthew, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, draper, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Stafford, of Tottenhall, said county, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at parish church, hamlet of Tottenhall aforesaid, at Finsbury, or either church of Stony Stratford aforesaid. 4 Sept. 1673. V.

Eldford, Richard, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Catharine London, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Mr. George London—at the chapel of London House in Aldersgate Street. 10 Dec. 1706. B.

Eldford, Walter (Eldforde), of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Anne Chambers, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Chambers, alderman of London, late deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Olave, Silver Street, London, or Tottenham, Middlesex, 15 July, 1647. F.

Elfred, George, of Hoo, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Hester Frebody, of Benenden, Kent, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Sicily Frebody, widow—at Benenden, Kent, aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1697. V.

Elkin, George, and Elizabeth Dearing, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 10 Nov. 1635. D.

Elkin, Richard (Elkyn), of Birchanger, co. Essex, gent., and Annie Tyrrell, spinster, of Farnham, same county, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1655. B.

Elkin, Richard (Elkyn), yeoman, of Loughton, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Castle, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Edward Castle, late of Aston, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 Oct. 1695. B.

Elkington, James, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, founder, bachelor, 26, and Mary Cole, of All Hallows, Thames Street, spinster, 24, daughter of William Cole, of Lewes, Sussex, gent., who consents—at St. Faith, or All Hallows, Thames Street. 18 April, 1631. B.


Ellesby, James, vicar of Chiswick, Middlesex, bachelor, 37, and Jane Erle, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Chiswick aforesaid, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 19 Feb. 1693-4. F.

Elliott, Walter, of Wydford, and Mary Wells, of Springfield—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 14 May, 1653. B.

Ellard, Nathaniel, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, hornbroker, and Elizabeth White, of same, daughter of —White, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 8 Nov. 1620. B.


Elliott, Daniel (Elliott), of Port Elliott, Cornwall, bachelor, 36, and Catherine Fleming, of Great Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, 19 July, 1683. F.


Elliott, George, cumflett-maker, and Anne Catt, spinster, or Jane Savory, Middlesex, daughter of —Catt, late of Thorpe, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 July, 1586. B.


Elliott, James (Elliott), gent., of Rayley, co. Essex, bachelor, 24, and Sara Gilbert, of same, widow, 25—at Rayley or Thamesby, co. Essex, or St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 8 Oct. 1640. B.

Elliott, James (Elliott), of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Ursula Winton, widow of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 28—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 15 Aug. 1661. V.

Elliott, James, of Thavies Inn, gent., bachelor, 28, and Hannah Wiseman, of Great Marlow, Bucks, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Bride or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or... 29 May, 1679. F.

Elliott, John (Elyott), and Cecilia Ledford, widow, of the parish of "Divi Laurentii de Alton, Winton dioecese." 19 Sept. 1545. F.


Elliott, Joseph (Eliot), of St. Sepulchre, London, salter, bachelor, son of Alexander Eliot, late of same, grocer, deceased, and Elizabeth Cullier, of said city, spinster, daughter of William Cullier, late of same, merchant tailor, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1610. B.

Elliott, Laurence (Eliot), of Furnivals Inn, gent., bachelor, 23 and upwards, and Charity Bowcock, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or . . . 23 Dec. 1697. F.

Elliott, Margaret, and Anne Stempe, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 10 July, 1677. B.

Elliott, Nicholas, of Winterborne Earls, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker, of Winterbourne Gunner, said county, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Winterbourne Earls or Winterbourne Gunner aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1672. V.

Elliott, Paul (Eliot), of Braintree, Essex, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 57, and Sarah Littlemore, of Eliham, Kent, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Chislehurst, Kent. 28 July, 1666. V.


Elliot, Ralph, of St. Sepulchro, London, tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susanna Saunders, of Brainford, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent. — at Brainford or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 17 April, 1675. V.

Elliot, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and barber, about 24, and Sarah Peake, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 22, her parents dead — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, All Hallows Barking, or Trinity, Minories, 30 Oct. 1666. V.

Elliot, Robert, and Elizabeth Hill, spinster, of the City of London, gent., 29 Apr. 1577. B.

Elliot, Roger, and Jane Hendrie, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 June, 1636. D.

Elliot, Simon, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Cole, of same, widow — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 July, 1624. B.

Elliot, William (Elliot), of Godalming, Surrey, esq., widow, and Barbara Godfrey, spinster, 21, daughter of William Godfrey, of Thonock, co. Lincoln, esq., deceased, the consent of her trustees and guardians under her father's will, viz., the Hon. the Lord Castleton, Sir William Hickman, and others, attested by Paul Elliot, of Christchurch, Oxford, gent. — to marry at Wandsaworthy, Surrey. 4 Sept. 1660. F.

Ellis, Abraham (Ellys), and Alice Lane. 4 July, 1575. F.

Ellis, Anthony (Ellys), barber-chirurgeon, and Thomasine Ferritty, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of John Ferritty, of Devon (sic), co. Devon, yeoman — at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 30 Sept. 1595. B.

Ellis, Burnaby, and Frances Stubbs, of the city of Westminster. 16 Jan. 1634. D.

Ellis, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Knowles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Feb. 1608. V.

Ellis, Henry, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, leatherseller, bachelor, 28, and Mary Mayhew, of same, 24 and upwards, her parents dead — at All Hallows aforesaid or 17 May, 1701. F.

Ellis, Hugh (Ellys), of St. Mary Magdalen, of the city of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Brewster, of St. Cross, alias Holfiwell, in said city, widow, about 25 — at Woolvercot, Bampton, or chapel of Shefford, co. Oxon. 16 Feb. 1649. F.

Ellis, Jacob, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Catherine Horgan, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, about 33, and at own dispose — at St. James, Clerkenwell. 24 May, 1671. V.

Ellis, James (Ellys), of Staple Inn, gent., and Katherine Burr, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Burr, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 5 Feb. 1595. B.

Ellis, James, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widower, 48, and Elizabeth, widow, of same, maiden, 35, her parents dead, daughter of John Withers, gent., deceased — at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 18 May, 1610. B.

Ellis, James, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Norrington, of St. John, Harwich, spinster, about 30, daughter of Vincent Norrington, silkman, deceased, and her mother also — at St. John Zacharie, London. 3 Feb. 1619. B.

Ellis, John (Ellys), domestic servant of Lord Ryche, and Bridget Brydges, spinster, of Chelsmford, gen. lic. 5 Aug. 1572. B.

Ellis, John (Ellys), and Susanna Younge. 10 Feb. 1573. F.


Ellis, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, grocer, and Cecily Wood, of said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Wood, of same, barber — at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 May, 1608. B.

Ellis, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, haberdasher, and Anne Coke, of same, spinster — at same. 15 July, 1626. B.

Ellis, John, and Mary Scudder. 21 June, 1630. D.

Ellis, John (Ellys), of Bromley, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Susanna Mosier, spinster, 27, of St. Benet Fink, London, at her own disposal — at St. Benet Fink, St. Thomas-the-Apostle, or St. Anthony, now called the French church, in London. 18 Feb. 1665. F.

Ellis, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Katherine Maine, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose — at St. Giles or St. Martin aforesaid, or Knightsbridge chapel, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1667. V.


Ellis, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dame Bridget Barker, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, widow — at St. Clement, Ipswich, or ... 4 Oct. 1698. F.

Ellis, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, of full age, and Ann Ellis, of same, widow — at same. 13 Feb. 1826. F.

Ellis, Josia (Ellys), of Mattrow, Kent, gent., widow, 33, and Elizabeth Cutlet, of same, spinster, 26, at Puckham, Aylesford, or Offham, said county. 1 Feb. 1645. F.

Ellis, Peter, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Grace Clarke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose — at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 22 July, 1674. V.
Ellis, Richard, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Barbara Bart, of same, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 July, 1594. B.

Ellis, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, upholder, and Joane Scott, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Scott, of Banbury, co. Oxon, inholder—at St. Michael aforesaid. 21 April, 1604. B.

Ellis, Thomas, gent., of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, son of John Ellis, esq., of same, who consents, and Alice Harding, maiden, 29, of same parish, daughter of Richard Harding, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Leonard, Bromley, aforesaid. 9 April, 1605. B.

Ellis, Thomas, and Mary Patison, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 Dec. 1637. D.


Ellis, Tobias, of Kensington, Middlesex, clerk, about 40, and Mrs. Katherine Henry, of same, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at Hammersmith or Kensington, Middlesex. 26 Aug. 1673. V.

Ellis, the Right Hon. Welbore, esq., of Privy Garden, Whitehall, Middlesex, parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, and Ann Stanley, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, above 30—at St. George aforesaid. 18 July, 1765. F.

Ellis, William, and Jane Ayres, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 30 Oct. 1637. D.

Ellis, William, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Ware, of Hampsted, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Hampsted aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1675/6. V.

Ellis, William, of Barnard's Inn, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Bennett, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Heidon, alias Bennett, of Greenford, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London; St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey; or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 June, 1676. F.

Ellisson, Thomas, of the Inner Temple ["gent."
"arisen"], bachelor, above 23, and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, above 21—at St. Margaret or St. James, Westminster. 25 May, 1753. F.

Elliston, Matthew, of Tillingham, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Hill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 10 June, 1668. V.

Ellstone, Abraham, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Katherine Beache, spinster, of same—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 1 July, 1579. B.


Ellwood, Paul, 1601. See Elwood.

Elmes, Thomas, esq., of Green Norton, co. Northampton, bachelor, 22, his parents dead, and Margaret Verney, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Peter-le-Poore, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, attested by Henry Verney, esq., 5 May, 1646. B.

Elphinston, William, clerk, of St. Catherine Coleman, bachelor, 30, and Anne Mack-math, of Gray's, Essex, spinster, 25—at Gray's aforesaid, alleged by William Elphinston, of St. John, Wapping, clerk. 7 June, 1704. B.

Elrick, Tristram, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, merchant, and Elizabeth Pearse, of same, widow, and Walter Pearse, late of same, mariner—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 March, 1603. B.

Elrington, Edward, gent., and Presilla Whittam, spinster, of Wyddington, Essex, daughter of — Whittam, late of same, barber, deceased, gen. lic., 22 March, 1683. B.

Elrington, Edward, esq., of Theydon Boys, co. Essex, bachelor, 21, son of [destroyed], esq., and Anne Soberton, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 28, daughter of Thomas Soberton, esq., late of the city of Norwich, deceased, consent of her brother, Austin Soberton, esq., of Tay [destroyed], co. Norfolk—at St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Sepulchre, London. 2 June, 1623. B.


Elrington, Roland, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, and Agnes Cage, spinster, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London, gen. lic., 22 July, 1572. B.

Elrington, William, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Chester, of same, widow, 23—at same, or at St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 Dec. 1718. F.

Elstun, John, and Elizabeth Vincent. 9 Feb. 1627/8. D.

Elsey, John, and Agnes Booman, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 10 May, 1675. B.

Elston, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, Chandler, and Elizabeth Prince, widow of Robert Prince, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 Sept. 1624. B.

Elsworth, John (Elsworth), of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent., and Joane Briggins, of St. Stephen, London, widow of —Briggins, late of same, barber—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 25 June, 1612. B.


Elsworth, William (Ellesworth), feltmaker, and Margaret Grymnell, widow of William Grymnell, feltmaker—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 23 June, 1618. B.

Elington, William, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, haberdasher, and Joan Garraway, spinster, daughter of William Garraway, of St. Peter-le-Poore, said city, draper, gen. lic., 4 May, 1595. B.

Elyard, William, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, plumber, and Alice Godfrey, of St. Catherine Coleman, widow of William Godfrey, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Katherine aforesaid. 7 March, 1694. B.
Emery, James (Emery), taylor, and Anne Swouth-well, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, relict of Gilbert Swouthwell, late of said parish, 12, taylor, and John Michael, Queenhithe, London. 14 Oct. 1584. B.

Emery, Richard, of Meppershall, Beds, gent., widower, 43, and Elizabeth Archer, of Ampthill, said county, spinster, 22, consent of Timothy Archer, her father—at Shittington, Ampthill, or Claphill, co. Beds. 27 July, 1614. F.

Emery, Thomas, and Katherine Dalwoode, of London. 8 June, 1658. F.

Emes. See Eames and Emes.

Emley, John, and Anne Hunt, of London. 30 Aug. 1516. F.


Emmons, Benjamin, smith, bachelor, and Rose Tres, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 8 June, 1620. B.

Empson, Charles, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Mayo, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, George Mayo, of same, esq.—at Islington or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middlesex. 22 July, 1667. V.

Empson, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Rayner, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary Savoy. 3 Dec. 1666. V.

Emyley, Maximilian (Emily), of Holmton, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Jane Randyl, of Chilworth, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—in parish church or chapel of Chilworth, or any church in Guildford, Surrey. 9 June, 1673. V.

Enlyn, William, vintner, and Anne Robson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of "Jone" Robson, late of same, vintner—at same. 23 Jan. 1593. B.


England, John, and Elizabeth Compton, widow. 8 Sept. 1663. D.

England, Thomas (Englande), of Rayleigh, co. Essex, taylor, and Anne Boade, spinster, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1590. B.

Englefield, Sir Charles, bart., of Englefield, Berks, bachelor, about 16, and Susanna Culpeper, of same, esq., and about 14, natural daughter of Thomas, Lord Culpeper, who alleges—at St. James or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 1683. F.

English, Christopher, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Wife, widow—at St. Faith, London. 2 Feb. 1623. B.

English, Captain George (subs. Ingles), of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers, of same, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Rogers (who subs. Rogers)—at St. Martin, Westminster. 22 Feb. 1704. B.

English, John, of Christchurch, London, yeoman, and Margaret Barnes, of St. Clement Danes, widow of John Barnes, late of same, bricklayer—at St Botolph, Aldersgate. 13 Sept. 1618. B.
English, John (Englishe), of St. Mary, White-chapel, Middlesex, mariner, and Suzan Garrett, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Garrett, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1615. B.

English, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Sambrooke, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinner, about 20, consent of her parents—at St. Alphage, or St. Mary, Aldermary. 7 Feb. 1673. V.


English, William, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, widower, 36, and Martha English, of same, spinner, 23—at St. Faith. 9 Feb. 1649. B.

English, William, of Denton, Kent, gent., widower, 27, and Anne Hutsford, of Boxley, said county, spinner, youngest daughter of Mathew Hutsford, who consents—at Chalk, said county. 30 March, 1649. F.

Ennyver, Edward, of Greenstead, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Lukin, of Canvill, said county, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at Canvill aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1668. B.

Enock, Richard, of Alwarton, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Thornton, of Farthingoe, co. Northampton, spinner, 24, her parents dead—at Farthingoe or Newbottle, co. Northampton. 13 June, 1682. F.

Enos, Nicholas, of St. John Zachary, London, and Anne Drax, spinner, daughter of William Drax, of same, joyner—at St. John aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1625. B.

Enos, Richard, and Anne Greene, widow, of Earls Colne—to marry there. 22 Jan. 1553. B.

Ensor, Daniel, of Christchurch, London, ironmonger, and Elizabeth Wyngle, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinner, daughter of William Wyngle, late of co. Norfolk, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch aforesaid. 6 April, 1604. B.

Erford, Nicholas, widower, and Judith Roberts, widow. 5 Nov. 1667. D.

Ericks, Robert, of the town of Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Scale, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Ethelburg, London. 4 Sept. 1667. V.

Erisey, James, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Margaret Pollarde, spinner, gent., of London, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1573. B.

Erle. See Earl.

Erley, William, of Islington, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Tindall, widow, of Great St. Bartholomew, near Smithfield, relict of—Tindall, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, laborer—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 5 May, 1585. B.

Erment, Jeremy, gent., of Kelvedon, Essex, bachelor, 44, and Anne Marler, of same, 40, widow of William Marler, of same, gent., who died one and a half years since, alleged by John Knight, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, son of said Anne Marler, and also by Arthur Knight, of St. Bride, haberdasher—at Chelmsford, co. Essex. 2 Sept. 1611. B.

Ernle, Edward, of Ashton-Old, Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 20, his father's consent, and Mrs. Anne Ash, of Halsted, Kent, spinner, about 16, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Foster—at Hackney, Middlesex. 25 June, 1670. V.

Ernle, Sir John, knight, of Burytown, Wilts, widower, and Dame Elizabeth Seymour, widow of Charles, Lord Seymour, late Baron of Trowbridge, in said county, deceased—at St. Clement Danes, St. Margaret, Westminster, or in St. Peter, the Collegiate church in Westminster. 20 Aug. 1672. F.

Ernle, Michael, gent., of Whetham, Wilts, bachelor, 36, and Mary Foster, of Chigwell, Essex, 33, widow of—Foster, merchant, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 1 Dec. 1635. B.


Erskine, David, Earl of Buchan (David Arsekin, Earl of Buckhan), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and the Lady Olimpa Roberts, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinner, 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead, alleged by Priscilla Jones, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Margaret, daughter of—St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Sept. 1696. F.

Estowne, John, and Ellen Wharfe, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 July, 1563. B.

Easbrooks, John, and Elizabeth Fulham, of Berkyn. 23 Nov. 1598. B.

Essex, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Barbara, widow, of St. Mary Woolnoth—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 16 Jan. 1654. B.

Essex, Thomas, gent., and Johanna Harryson, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1573. B.


Essington, John, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Godfrey, of Mercers' Hall, London, spinner, 30, at her own disposal—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or...12 Aug. 1697.

Essington, Robert, and Jane Cowet, of the City of London. 14 June, 1544. F.

Estcott, Daniel (sic subs.), B.D., and Archdeacon of Exeter, bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Master, of Langdon Abbey, Kent, spinster, about 27, at her own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 26 Feb. 1693. V.

Estcourt, Thomas (Escott), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Mowne, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, 22—at St. Faith or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 4 July, 1638. B.

Estcourt, Thomas, of Layishborough, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cope, of Icombe, said county, spinner, about 24, consent of mother, Dame Elizabeth Cope, of same— at Icome aforesaid. 13 June, 1607. B.

Estcourt, Sir Thomas, knight, of Sherston Pinckney, co. Wilts, widower, and Anne Kirkham, spinner, about 25, daughter of William Kirkham, of Pinhowe, co. Devon, esq., who consents—at Newton, Norton, or (?) Cowitch, co. Wilts. 15 Dec. 1669. F.

Estcourt, Sir Thomas, of Chelsea, Middlesex, knight, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Corbet, of Queen Street, in Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinner, about 23, her mother's consent, her father dead—in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 11 Feb. 1672. V.
Estridge, George, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, and Margaret Mabbs, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1563. B.

Estridge, Peter, of the City of London, and Catherine Kellie, widor, gen. lic., 21 April, 1562. B.

Estropp, John, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, "pelleliam," and Ellen Bradley, spinster, of same, "famaul Mr. Comber," gen. lic., 30 April, 1583. B.

Estwick, Adrian, of Fromes Elwood, co. Somerset, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Whitchurch, of St. Mary, Aldermarry, London, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Susan Whitchurch, widow—at Fulham, Middlesex. 11 May, 1603. V.

Estwick, Mr. Isaac. Copy of certificate, date Cadiz, Nov. 12, 1671, on board ye "Rupert," that Duell Peal, chaplain of H.M.'s ship "Rupert," ordained by the Bishop of Lincoln, did marry on that day; and on board said ship, Mr. Isaac Estwick, merchant, in Port St. Mary, in Spain, and Mrs. Esther Canston, of Norwich, co. Norfolk, England; witnesses, John Hart, captain of the "Rupert," Thomas Saunders, lieutenant of same, James Richards, and Jarvis Revesby, residents in Cadiz, Edward Selwyn, John Selwyn, Jacob Lynn, and Thomas Canston, residents in Port St. Mary. B.

Estwick, Thomas (Estwicke), of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Johanna Pitson, of Guilford, Surrey, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Guildford aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1672. V.

Estye, Thomas, mariner, and Alice Payne, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Payne, late of same, mariner, deceased—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 30 June, 1602. B.

Etchous, Brian, and Margery Ripley, widow, of St. Clement Danes, London—to marry there. 16 July, 1563. B.


Ethell, Richard, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, and Agnes Nevett, widow, of St. Bride, gen. lic., 15 July, 1583. B.


Etheridge, George (Etheredge), gent., of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Staples, widow, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, relict of Thomas Staples, of same, vintner—at St. Leonard or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1583. B.

 Etheridge, John (Etheridge), of Buntingford, parish of Layston, Herts, Glover, and Ellen Hagger, of same, spinster, daughter of same.—Hagger, late of Chishmall Magna, Essex, "agricola," deceased, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1584. B.

Etheridge, John, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Stearbrack, of Edmonton, said county, spinster, daughter of John Stearbrack, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Sept. 1590. B.

Etheridge, John, of Tottenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Stacie, of Little Hadham, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Stacie, late of same, yeoman—at Tottenham aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1603. B.

Etheridge, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, barber, and Margery Grove, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Grove, late of same, white— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 Nov. 1603. B.

Etheridge, Thomas (Etrtridge), of Stepney, Middlesex, ship carperter, and Agnes Parry, widow of Thomas Parry, late of same, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1614. B.

Etheridge, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Judith Abbott, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1626. B.

Etheridge, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Katherine Price, of same, widow, about 37—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Dec. 1674. V.


Etherington, Lewis, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Bedell, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Edward Bedell, of Woodrising, co. Norfolk, esq.—at Lambeth, Surrey. 15 March, 1668. F.

Ethersey, John, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Frances Moorewood, of Maldon, Surrey, widow, about 24, at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Newington, Surrey. 9 Oct. 1661. V.

Eton. See Eaton.

Etrtrickle, William, of Bishop's Warmouth, co. Durham, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Middleton, of same, spinster, 23, at her own disposal, alleged—she, Anthony Etrtrickle, of New Inn, gent.—at Mouch Warmouth, co. Durham, or . . . . 22 Oct. 1689. F.

Eustace, Henry, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, baker, and Barbara Martyn, of same, widow of William Martyn, late of same, baker—at same. 2 Jan. 1614. B.

Eure, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, 42, and Thomazine Aderley, of South Mims, Middlesex, spinster, 30, daughter of John Aderley, esq.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or South Mims aforesaid. 27 July, 1650. F.

Evans, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 60, and Anne Clove, of same, widow, about 32, at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 3 July, 1666. V.

Evans, Edmund, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 30, and Mary Kingsmill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, said city, spinster, 29, daughter of John Kingsmill, of Andover, co. Southampton, esq.—at St. Dunstan aforesaid or the Temple church, London. 4 April, 1685. F.

Evans, Edward, of St. Mary, Aldermbury, London, barber-surgeon, and Clement Parke, of same, widow of Edmund Parke, late of Frensam, co. Suffolk, tailor—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 6 May, 1605. B.

Evans, Francis, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Mary Hull, of same, spinster. 7 March, 1534. D.
Evans, Griffin, of St. Mary Bothaw, clothworker, and Katherine Fowdon, spinster, of St. Swithin, London—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1582. F.

Evans, Griffin, of St. Sepulchre, London, carpenter, and Sarah Skipp, of same, widow of Edward Skipp, late of same, merce—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1609. B.

Evans, Hugh, of St. Sepulchre, glover, and Barbara Carewe, spinster, daughter of Roger Carewe, citizen and baker, of London, gen. lic., 10 April, 1583. B.

Evans, Hugh, of All Hallows Staining, London, cordwainer, and Mary Mansfield, of London, widow of Edward Mansfield, late of said city, cordwainer, gen. lic., 20 April, 1596. B.

Evans, James, of St. Dunstan, city of Canterbury, gent., widow, about 36, and Dorothy Woder, of Wick, in Dorset, and widow, about 36—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 19 April, 1679. V.

Evans, John, of Willesden, Middlesex, tilemaker, and Margaret Browne, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of—Browne, of co. Bucks, husbandman, gen. lic., 30 May, 1588. B.

Evans, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Thomas Browne, constable of Stepney, spinster, daughter of—Parris, late of the Isle of Jerners, merchant, deceased—at Whitechapel, Middlesex. 1 Sept. 1603. B.

Evans, John, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, tailor, widower, and Catherine Skip, of same, spinster, daughter of—Skip, deceased—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, aforesaid. 29 June, 1616. B.

Evans, John, gent., of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 35, and Edith Woolner, of the Savoy, 40, widow of Arthur Woolner, innholder, deceased a year since—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1618. B.

Evans, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, labourer, and Alice Nealer, of same, widow of Robert Nealer. 18 Sept, 1619. B.

Evans, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Shelton, of St. James, Clerkenwell, 30, widow of John Shelton, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 Feb. 1621. B.

Evans, John, of Bletchingley, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Judith Husee, of Slingfold, Sussex, spinster, about 26, consent of father, George Husee, of same, ses.—at Ivel, co. Sussex, or Horley, co. Surrey. 3 July, 1663. V.

Evans, John, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Beata Luca, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 24, her parents deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 20 Feb. 1658. F.

Evans, Leonard, of London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Daniel, of St. Mary Colechurch, said city, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 24 April, 1598. B.

Evans, Lewis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, and Anne Lane, of Westminster, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 4 Dec. 1613. D.

Evans, Maurice, yeoman, and Elizabeth Emes, spinster, daughter of Thomas Emes, carpenter, deceased—at the Savoy church, in the Strand, co. Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1619. B.

Evans, Michael, of St. Mildreds Poultry, gent., bachelor, 30, and Joan Goldman, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Goldman, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 14 July, 1649. F.

Evans, Owen, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Margaret Hewett, of St. Mary-at-Hill, spinster, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 1573. B.

Evans, Owen, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, yeoman, and Anne Lenche, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, relict of William Lenche, of same, taylor, of St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1584. F.

Evans, Owen, and Elizabeth Jones, of the city of Westminster, widow. 27 June, 1634. D.

Evans, Richard, of London, button-maker, and Joan Longe, spinster, daughter of Erkenwald Longe, of Bassinshawe, waterbearer—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 29 Nov. 1595. B.

Evans, Robert, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Rose Uryn, of St. Clement Danes, widow of Jerome Uryn, late of same, cook—at St. Bride aforesaid. 20 January, 1595. B.

Evans, Robert, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Carr, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Gabriel Carr, esq., late of St. Ann, Blackfriars, deceased, consent of her brother, Sir Edward Carr, the younger, of Hillingdon, knight—at Romford, Essex. 28 July, 1628. B.

Evans, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 31, and Anne (or Annie?) Reading, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, aged 27, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Gray's Inn chapel. 5 June, 1663. V.

Evans, Roger, gent., and Alice Nichols, of the City of London, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 8 Feb. 1574. F.

Evans, Roger, yeoman, and Susan Parkes, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster—at All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 13 Sept. 1623. B.

Evans, Thomas (Evan), tallow chandler, and Elizabeth Mannox, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 15 Dec. 1581. B.

Evans, Thomas, of City of London, and Anne Bachus, of same, spinster. 12 Jan. 1585. D.

Evans, Thomas, of St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London, joiner, and Isabell Leedes, of same, widow of William Ledeis, late of same, grocer—at same. 17 Feb. 1590. B.

Evans, Thomas, of St. Alphage, London, cordwainer, and Margaret Banger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Banger, late of the city of Westminster, yeoman—at Bridewell chapel, London. 8 May, 1599. B.

Evans, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Hood, of same, spinster—at same. 26 Feb. 1615. F.

Evans, William, of city of Westminster, yeoman, and Anne Swinlehurst, of same, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction of Westminster. 27 Feb. 1577. D.

Evans, William, and Margery Byrde, spinster, of Cheapside, daughter of Thomas Byrde, of Eltham, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 20 July, 1586. B.

Evans, William, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Grace Huddleston, of Hitchin, Herts, widow of John Huddleston, late of same, clerk—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Jan. 1623. B.

Evans, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, bachelor, and Anne Bayles, of same, spinster—at St. Alphage, London. 24 Aug. 1661. B.

Eye, Andrew, of Rother Beauchamp, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Collyns, widow of Robert Colyns, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1691. B.
Eve, Henry, D.D., of Linsted, Kent, widower, 45, and Martha Robinson, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Walthamstow, or Low Lawton, co. Essex. 24 June, 1663. F.

Eve, Isaac, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Elizabeth Boxe, of same, widow of Richard Boxe, of same, minister of the Word of God—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1615. B.

Eve, Nicholas, of Rochford, co. Essex, and Anne Forde, of same, widow of William Forde, late of same, yeoman, gen. ilc., 8 Sept. 1591. B.


Eve, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Smythe, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. ilc., 23 June, 1671. B.


Eve, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornwall, London, innholder, bachelor, and Sarah Harford, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Cornhill, aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

Eve, Thomas, of Chicknall St. James, co. Essex, bachelor, about 24, and Sara Miller, of Albury, Herts, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mary Miller, widow—at St. Antholin, London, or . . . 12 June, 1665. V.

Eve, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, citizen and tallow chandler, bachelor, about 23, and Susannah Read, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Richard Reade, of same, gent.—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 7 Aug. 1675. V.

Eve, William, of Rothing Margaret, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Harrys, spinster, of Rothinge Belchempe, said county, daughter of John Harrys, of Rothing Margaret aforesaid, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 22 March, 1553. F.


Evelyn, George, of Godstone, Surrey, esq., widower, about 30, and Margaret Webb, of Three-morton Street, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at parish church or chapel of Bridewell, precinct of London, or new chapel of Westminster. 13 June, 1673. V.

Evelyn, George, of Nutfield, Surrey, widower, and Frances Bromehall, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Frances Bromehall, of same, widow, whose consent—at Nichol's Abbot, or the Bride, London, or Hackney, Middlesex. 15 Aug. 1684. F.

Evelyn, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Rollinson, of Covent Garden, spinster, about 21, parents dead, consent of relations—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 Aug. 1701. B.

Evelyn, Sir John (Evelin), bart., of Goldstone, co. Surrey (knight in margin), widower, 30, and Anne Glyme, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir John Glyme, knight, one of the king’s serjeants—at law, who consents—at St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 25 Nov. 1661. F.

Evelyn, John, of Nutfield, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Anne Glym, of Halsmere, said county, spinster, at her own disposal—alleged by Mary Rives, wife of John Rives, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.—at Halsmere aforesaid, or . . . 5 May, 1701. F.


Evelyn, Richard, of Baynards, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Myyne, of Woodcoate parish of Epsom, said county, spinster, about 16 (?) 26, daughter of George Myyne, esq., late of same, deceased, with consent of her mother, Anne Myyne, of same, widow—at Epsom, Cheam, Bansted, or Gatton, co. Surrey. 5 Aug. 1648. F.

Everall, Francis, and Mary Blome, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenurch—tos marry there. 6 Nov. 1575. B.

Everard, Edward, of Great Waltham, and Brigett Knygsman, of Aldenham—to marry at Wanstead [a previous entry records the fact of the parties having had carnal copulation before marriage, and adjudged penance, &c.]. 14 Sept. 1652. B.

Everard, Edward, of St. Mary Steyning, London, yeoman, and Margaret Nodes, of same, spinster, daughter of William Nodes, late of same, yeoman—at same. 25 Oct. 1598. B.

Everard, Francis, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Naylor, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Anne Naylor, of same, widow—at St. Foster, London. 1 Dec. 1601. V.


Everard, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Elizabeth Mauditt, of same, spinster, daughter of — Manditt, late of same, merchant, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1616. B.

Everard, John, of St. Benett, Paul’s Wharf, London, embroiderer, and Mary Whotton, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 1 Nov. 1621. B.

Everard, John, of Much Badow, Essex, gent., widower, about 20, and Mrs. Sibella Palmer, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1663. V.


Everard, Philip, of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, bachelor, and Martha Yence, spinster, daughter of Hugh Yence, of same, clerk—at Duddinghurst, co. Essex. 20 Sept. 1611. B.
Everard, Richard, esq., of Much Waltham, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Susanna Kidder, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Clement Danes, or St. Bride. 21 Dec. 1705. B.

Everard, Samuel, gent., of Theydon Garnish, bachelor, 38, and Joanna Dan, spinster, 21 or 22, daughter of Sir Daniel Dun, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Joanna Dun—at same parish church in diocese of London. 14 Sept. 1618. B.

Everard, Samuel Beaumont, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, his father's consent, and Susanna How, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Christchurch aforesaid. 16 June, 1676. V.

Evered, Richard, gent., of St. London, bachelor, 26, and Suzan Hearne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, her parents dead, she being a spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 10 Aug. 1619. B.

Everest, Edward, of London, embroderer, and Isabell Mather, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Mather, late of Warrington, co. Lancaster, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 19 May, 1594. B.

Everett, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, brickmaker, and Anne Wemman, spinster, daughter of Robert Wemman, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 8 July, 1669. B.

Everett, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, butcherman, and Ellena Jourden, of same, widow—at same. 4 Dec. 1612. D.

Everley, John, gent., of Pagleham, Essex, widower, 50, and Fayles Harrison, of Eastwood, Essex, widow, 50—at Eastwood. 1 Aug. 1627. B.

Evers, Robert (Eyvers), of London, pewterer, and Martha Bird, of St. Anne, Bloomsbury, widow of Daniel Bird, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, shoemaker, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1594. B.

Evers, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Anne Ormsbye, widow of same—at all Hal lows Barking. 11 Oct. 1577. B.

Eversfield, Charles, of Horsham, Sussex, esq., widower, and Dame Henrietta Maria Jenkinson, or—widow—in the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster. 3 Aug. 1731. F.

Eversfield, Edward, of Cashalton, co. Surrey, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Frances Roberts, of same, widow, about 30—at Cashalton or Mitcham, co. Surrey, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 Nov. 1696. V.

Eversfield, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., bachelor, about 20, his guardian's consent, and Mrs. Mary Thomas, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Katherine Thomas, of St. James, Duke's Place, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 16 May, 1665. V.

Eversley, Abraham, carpenter, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, 27, and Elizabeth Gray, maid, about 18, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of John Gray, gent., of Basset House, co. Leicester, her parents' consent, attested by her near kinswoman, Martha Smith, with whom she now dwelleth, consent also of said Eversley's parents—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1657. B.


Evesam, Richard, merchant, and Hester Morrys, spinster, of All Hal lows Stayning—to marry there. 26 April, 1582. B.

Evesham, Robert, of Little All Hal lows, Thames Street, London, merchant taylor, widower, and Ellen Greene, of same, widow of William Greene, late of same, taylor—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 15 April, 1611. B.


Evyon, John of All Hal lows Staining, and Isabell Smithe, spinster, of All Hal lows Barking, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1577. B.

Ewanes, Isaac, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Labourer, and Elizabeth Dowdale, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, spinster—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 31 Jan. 1627. B.

Ewen, John, 1595. See EWIN.

Ewen, Thomas, of Limehouse, in the parish of Steyne, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Conyers, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 28—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 17 Dec. 1667. V.

Ewen, William, of Steyne, Middlesex, mariner, and Margery Clement, of same, widow of John Clement, late of same, mariner—at same. 9 Feb. 1663. B.

Ewens, Ralph, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 34, and Margaret Hotoff, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow (her late husband of that parish, and a goldsmith)—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 31 Dec. 1663. B.

Ewer, Edward (suls. Ewre), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Nicholls, of same, widow, about 25—at Wnde worth, or Putney, Surrey. 12 June, 1663. V.

Ewer, Francis, of Saretz, co. Herts, yeoman, and Johanna Sibbile, of St. Albus, said county, spinster, daughter of John Sibille, late of Studham, Beds, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 23 May, 1592. B.

Ewer, Isaac, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Deborah Stroud, of Ruscombe, co. Berks, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Margaret Stroud, of same, widow, alleged by Nathan Wright, of Ruscombe aforesaid, esq.—at St. Clement Danes. 13 Nov. 1669. V.

Ewer, Isaac, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Horseman, of Streton, co. Rutland, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Streton aforesaid. 22 July, 1671. V.

Ewer, Isaac, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Browne, of Arley, Beds, spinster, about 24, daughter of Thomas Browne, esq., who consents—at Arley aforesaid, or . . . 17 Oct. 1699. F.

Ewer, John, of Totridge, Herts, tanner, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susanna Turner, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh, alias Turner—at Hendon or Stanmore-the-Less, co. Middlesex. 8 Aug. 1665. V.

Ewer, Joseph, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Fitch, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Fitch, clerk, of Flushing, in the Low Countries, deceased about six years since, consent of mother and his father—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 Feb. 1614. B.
Ewer, Richard, of Chawrendon Park, Wilts, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Fussell, of Wilton, said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Wilton aforesaid, or . . . 11 July, 1662. F.

Ewer, Thomas, of Watford, co. Herts, husbandman, and Amy Gyll, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Gill, late of Bushey, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at Bushey aforesaid. 19 June, 1601. B.


Ewers, Philip, of Maldon, co. Essex, sailor, and Elizabeth Harris, of Leigh, said county, widow of Thomas Harris, late of All Hallows Barking, London. 28 Sept. 1620. B.

Ewin, John, gent., and Hester Bille, of London, spinster, daughter of — Bille, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 18 Dec. 1655. B.


Exelby, Robert, of Acton, Middlesex, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Freeman, of same, widow, about 50, late ux. Henry Freeman, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 30 Sept. 1642. B.

Exton, Everard, of Doctors' Commons, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Dethielle, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Dethielle, of same, widow—at St. Michael Basishaw, London, or Stepney aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1661. V.

Exton, Nicholas, draper, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Judith Westwray, spinster, daughter of — Westwray, late of the City of London, clothworker, deceased—at St. Swithin, London. 2 Oct. 1585. B.

Exton, Robert, of St. Bride, London, apothecary, bachelor, 24, and Anne Osborne, of the city of Chichester, spinster, 10, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, William Osborne, of same, gent.—at Bourne, co. Sussex. 27 Jan. 1661. F.

Eyans, Anthony, of Chalbury, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Dorothy Leare, spinster, aged 18, daughter of John Leare, late of Walton, co. Surrey, clerk, deceased, consent of her mother, Bathshannah Leare, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 26 May, 1665. V.

Eynes, Thomas (Eyina), esq., and Elizabeth Nevell, of the City of London. 3 Dec. 1547. F.

Eynon, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Susan Greene, of same, spinster—at same. 18 July, 1611. B.

Eyre, Anthony, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 30, and Rebecca Perry, of same, spinster, 17, her father dead—at church in the Savoy. 11 Oct. 1688. B.

Eyre, Sir Christopher, knight, of Northall, Middlesex, widower, and Dame Anne Jason, of Hinton, co. Gloucester, widow—at Hinton aforesaid, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel, or the Temple church in London. 22 Sept. 1675. F.

Eyre, Edmund, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, son of Thomas Eyre, of East Burnham, Bucks, gent. and curator, of counties Bucks and Beds, whose office the said Eyre doth execute for his said father, and Margaret Symons, of Yelldham Magna, Essex, maiden, 19, consent of her father, Richard Symons, of same, gent.—at Great Yeldham aforesaid, 10 March, 1669. B.

Eyre, Edmund, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Frances Somer, spinster, about 20, daughter of Richard Somer, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 6 Sept. 1670. F.

Eyre, George, of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Barbara Coningesby, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, the Right Hon. Thomas Lord Coningesby—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 8 April, 1702. F.

Eyre, Giles, of Lincoln’s Inn, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Dorothy Ryves, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Ryves, esq.—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 18 Nov. 1662. V.

Eyre, John (Eyre), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, fruitier, and Mudwin Carllill, of same, widow of Thomas Carllill, late of same, leathercutter—at St. Botolph, aforesaid, 14 Oct. 1633. B.


Eyre, Kingsmill, esq., of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 38, and Mary Anne Lefever, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 21 —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 July, 1721. B.

Eyre, Miles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, vintner, and Margery Parry, of Stepney, widow of Edward Parry, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 11 Sept. 1622. B.

Eyre, Robert, gent., bachelor, 21, son of Robert Eyre, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., who consents, and Anne Aldersey, of St. Antholin, spinster, 18, daughter, of Samuel Aldersey, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Antholin. 18 March, 1634. B.

Eyre, Samuel, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 23, and Martha Lucy, spinster, 18, daughter of Francis Lucy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1601. F.

Eyre, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, merchant, and Mary Cotton, of St. Martin Orgar, said city, spinster, daughter of Allan Cotton, late of same, draper, deceased—at St. Martin Orgar, aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1614. B.

Eyre, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Jane Webb, of Colleshill, co. Berks, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at . . . 14 May, 1694. F.

Eyre, William, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Poonole Fleming, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, her mother’s consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 19 Sept. 1670. V.
Faber, Thomas, salter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Sarah Cryche, spinster, of St. Mary Abchurch, daughter of William Criche, gent., of Ashover, co. Derby—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 12 April, 1555. B. 

Fabian, John, gent., and Susanna Shrimpton, spinster, of Uxbridge—to marry there. 12 April, 1577. B. 

Fabian, John, of the Old Bailey, parish of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Agnes Cole, of St. Margarets, Westminster, spinster, daughter of Thomas Cole, of same, gent., deceased, with consent of Henry Weatherfield and William May, supervisors of the will of said Thomas Cole—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 April, 1601. D. 

Facett, Richard of St. Mary Staining, London, gardener, and Alice Gittins, of same, widow of David Gittins, late of same, baker—at same. 7 April, 1608. B. 

Facie, Richard, gent., of Henley, co. Oxon, bachelor, 30, and Jane Godson, spinster, 30, daughter of John Godson, gent.—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 22 May, 1633. B. 

Page, Anthony, of Baldocke, and Anne Motte, of Buckland. 27 Nov. 1572. F. 

Page, George, of Norton, co. Hereford, gent., and Anne Yealinge, of Hauns, co. Beds. 14 Feb. 1577. F. 

Pagge, Robert, of Wiston, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Culpeper, of Linfield, said county, spinster, about 15, her parents dead, with consent of her aunt, Mary Beard, of Linfield aforesaid, at whose disposal she is—at Wiston aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1671. F. 

Fairbank, Anthony, 1579. See Fairebank. 

Fairbarne, Thomas, of Leeds, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Martha Marley, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, about 45—at parish church or chapel of the Temple, London. 18 Nov. 1668. V. 

Eyton, Edward, of Surcott, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Dorothy Pitcher, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 19 Feb. 1665. V. 

Eyton, Kenricke, of the Inner Temple, London, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Johnson, spinster, 24, daughter of Abraham Johnson, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., with consents—at Hackney, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 1666. F. 

Eyton, Kendrick, of Eyton, co. Denbigh, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Beale, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Hackney aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1661. F. 


Eyes, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, carpenter, and Isabella Empson, of same, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 27 May, 1666. B.
Fairfax, William, of Furnivall's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Catherine Smith, of St. Andrew's, Stremon, spinster, 19, daughter of John Smith, of Swainton, co. York, gent., who consents — at St. Gregory, London, or St. Mary, Savoy, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 1604. F.

Falcon, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Mary Gray, of St. Benet Fink, London, spinster — at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1618. B.

Falconer, Thomas, of Westminster, and Alice Austin, of same, spinster — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Feb. 1618. D.


Faldo, Henry (Faldoe), of Watling Street, London, haberdasher, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Pordage, spinster, 19, daughter of Samuel Pordage, late of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, merchant, deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Pordage, of same, widow, attested by John Pordage, of same, gent., brother of the said — at St. Gregory, London. 17 Jan. 1618. F.

Faldo, Thomas, of North Mims, Herts, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Constable, spinster, 15, daughter of Marmaduke Constable, late of Winthorpe, co. York, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Thomasine Constable, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow — at Little Ilford, co. Essex. 6 March. 1618. F.

Faldo, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, citizen and fishmonger, son of William Faldo, of same, gent., and Barbara Evans, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, 20 [or 22], daughter of Adrian Evans, of same, clothworker, who consents — at St. Mary Woolnoth. 6 Dec. 1630. B.

Fall, Anthony, and Agnes Curtip. 25 Oct. 1573. F.

Fall, Stephen (Falle), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 33, and Susanna Garrard, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, 21, consent of parents at Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 6 Sept. 1671. B.

Fall, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Paxton, of Barton Hartsborne, co. Bucks, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose — at Middle Clayton, or Barton Hartsborne, co. Bucks, or Ratcliffe, in county aforesaid. 9 Oct. 1676. V.

Falland, James, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, yeoman, and Joane Stanes, of Longthorpe, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Stanes, late of same, husbandman — at St. Benet Fink, London. 6 Oct. 1621. B.

Falfofelde, Henry, of the diocese of London, and Mary Blake, of Redying, diocese of Sarum. 24 May. 1546. F.

Fancourt, John, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Barnett, of the city of Lincoln, spinster, about 22, with consent of her parents — at Eagle or Boutham, co. Lincoln. 3 Sept. 1678. V.

Fancourt, Thomas, of Gunthorpe, co. Rutland, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anna Tresham, of Pitton, co. Northampton, about 17, "maiden," consent of father, George Tresham, of same, esq. — at parish church or chapel of Charterhouse, London. 3 Aug. 1674. V.

Fane, Charles, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mary Stanhope, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Catherine Stanhope, widow — at Chelsea. 19 Nov. 1707. B.

Fane, Sir Francis, knight of the Bath, of Thurbeck, co. York, bachelor, 25, and Hannah Rushworth, spinster, 17, daughter of John Rushworth, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., who alleges — at any church or chapel in the diocese of London. 16 Feb. 1603. F.

Fane, Sir Henry, knight of the Bath, bachelor, about 18, consent of his mother, Mrs. Dorothy May, and his guardian, the Right Hon. Rachel, Countess Dowager of Bath, and Mrs. Elizabeth Southcott, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother, Mrs. Katherine Bakers, alias Southcott — at East Greenwich aforesaid. 28 April. 1668. V.

Fann, Matthew, and Margaret Mackaries, widow, reliet of William Mackaries, of Royston, Herts, maltster — to marry at Royston. 27 Sept. 1558. B.

Fannick, John, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, taylor, and Alice Roades, widow, of the City of London — at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 14 Feb. 1584. B.

Fanning, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, mariner, and Mary Arnold, of same, widow of Thomas Arnold, late of same, ship carpenter, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Nov. 1615. B.

Fanshaw, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., widower, 40, and Anne Hubbard, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow, 28 —at Kentish Town or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 30 May. 1666. F.


Fanshawe, Henry, of the City of London, and Thomasine Stevyns, of Barking — at Barking aforesaid. 7 July. 1554. B.

Fanshawe, John, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, one of the clerks of Mr. Fanshawe, the Queen's Remembrancer, about 29, his father living, and Mary Wiseman, maiden, 19, daughter of Mr. Ralph Wiseman, of Ryvenhoe, co. Essex, esq., whose consent is attested by his son, Mr. Thomas Wyseman, the consent of the said Mr. Thomas Fanshawe, esq., attested by his son and heir, Mr. Henry Fanshawe — at Christchurch aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1595. B.

Fanshawe, Mr. Thomas, esq., of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 24, and Ann Babington, maiden, 18, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, consent of father, Urins Babington, of same, draper — at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 21 Dec. 1604. B.

Fante, Arthur, gent., and Rose Gwalter, alias Merycke, spinster, of St. Margaret Muyse — to marry there. 24 Dec. 1576. B.

Fardley, Robert, brewer, and Joane Caries, widow — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 Dec. 1626. B.


Farewell, James, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Bingham, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Bingham, esq., of the town and county of Nottingham, who consents — at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 27 July. 1698. F.
Farley, John, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Knight, spinster, 17, daughter of William, son of Hill House, parish of St. Stephen, co. Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 16 Jan. 1661. F.

Farinon. See Farrington.

Farley, Thomas, gent., and Jane Erle—at the Savoy church. 12 July, 1564. B.

Farley, Thomas, yeoman, and Jane Simpson, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 6 May, 1583. B.


Farntborow, Nicholas, of Watford, Herts, clerk, widower, 40, and Frances Bell, of Wattleton, co. Oxon, spinster, 38, alleged by Alexander Farmorowigh, of St. Thomas Apostle, London,—at Watford or Watford aforesaid. 17 Jan. 1681. F.

Farmer, Edward, of Hough-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 25, and Christiana Hatchet, of Stamford, said county, spinster, about 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or ... 24 Aug. 1698. F.


Farmer, John, of St. Margarets, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Frances Porter, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 16, consent of her uncle,—Harrison, of same, esq., and her guardian, her parents dead—at Richmond aforesaid. 1 Aug. 1673. V.

Farmer, John, of the town of Northampton, gent., widower, 42, and Sarah Browne, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow, 34—at St. Martin, co. Surrey, or ... 27 March, 1696. F.

Farmer, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, gent., widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Newport, of same, widow, about 23—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 9 July, 1601. V.

Farmer, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Ann Payne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Payne, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 9 Dec. 1661. V.

Farmer, William, alias Beard, of St. Swithin, London, and Margaret Sandbrooke, of same, daughter of Edward Sandbrooke, of the town of Shrewsbury—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 12 May, 1613. B.

Farmer, William, 1614. See Draper.


Farmerie, John, of Broxholme, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 42, and Catherine Scattergood, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or ... 26 Jan. 1693. F.

Farnaby, Francis, of Sevenoaks, Kent, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Judith Nicholl, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, aged 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Nicholl, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Lawrence, Jewry. 26 Jan. 1665. V.

Farnesby, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, mercant, and—Isabella Modylliffe, late of Woodco, co. Essex, spinster, and now domestic servant of said Thomas Farnesby—at Woodford aforesaid. 2 June, 1588. B.

Farnefall, Richard, of St. Mary, Fenchurch, and Elizabeth Blage, spinster, of St. Magnus—at St. Magnus. 23 Jan. 1573. B.

Farnell, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, and Alice Nelan, of same, spinster, 23 or 24, her parents dead—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 19 June, 1627. B.

Farnesby, Nicholas, of St. Olave, Jewy, London, joiner, and Ellen Haselwood, of Hampstead, Middlesex, widow of John Haselwood, late of same, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 Sept. 1615. B.

Farnham, Clement, of Gray’s Inn, gent., widower, about 47, and Mrs. Katherine Higgons, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 12 May, 1665. V.

Farnham, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 29, and Katherine Higgons, spinster, about 30, daughter of—Katherine Farnham, of same, who consents—at Gray’s Inn chapel. 29 June, 1665. F.


Farr, Benjamin (Farre), of Great Barstead, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, of Lamborne, said county, daughter of Robert Johnson, late of Stapleford Abbott, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 1656. B.


Farrant, Jeffrey, of Cudham, co. Kent, yeoman, and Mary Lott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 23 July 1662. D.

Farrant, John (Farrante), husbandman, and Mary Vinfer, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield. 7 Feb. 1658. B.

Farrant, John, of Christchurch, London, gent., and Dorothy Bancham, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of —Bancham, deceased—at Little all Hallows, Thames Street, London. 25 Oct. 1621. B.


Farrar, Ambrose, and Elizabeth Johnson, of London. 26 Jan. 1576. B.

Farrar, Ambrose, of the City of London, skinner, and Alice Crudooke, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 15 April, 1566. B.

Farrar, Henry, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Mary Clifford, widow, relict of John Clifford, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 24 April, 1583. B.

Farrar, John (Farror), and Sicily Kelke, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 26 Aug. 1574. B.

Farrar, John, cordwainer, and Susan Hick, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, widow—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 27 June, 1626. B.

Farrar, John (Furr), and Ellenor Butler, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 Aug. 1633. D.
Farrar, John (Farrer), of Radbury, co. Durham, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Rebecca Vincent, of Hackney, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose, alleged by John Farrar, of Radbury aforesaid, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 June, 1674. V.


Farrar, Thomas (Farrer), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, milliner, and Mary Dallie, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, daughter of Edward Dallie, of Sayeham, co. Suffolk, gent.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 2 Oct. 1616. B.

Farrar, William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Cannon, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 28—at . . . . 18 Sept. 1634. B.

Farrell, Fergus, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Licencie, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, her father's consent, alleged by Edmund Farrell, of St. Clement Danes, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 Feb. 1674. V.

Farrington, Anthony, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 50, and Mrs. Sarah Garrard, of Wheathamstead, Herts, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir John Garrard, of same, bart.—at Wheathamstead aforesaid, or Ayot, or in private chapel of said Sir John Garrard, at his house at Lammer, in said parish of Wheathamstead. 19 Dec. 1666. V.

Farrington, Charles (Farrndon), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Taylor, spinster, about 20, daughter of Dixie Taylor, of Covent Garden, gent., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 22 March, 1671. F.

Farrington, John (Farington), of Chichester, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Elizabeth Miller, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards, with consent of her parents—at Shepperton, Middlesex. 9 April, 1699. F.


Farrington, Richard, of the city of Chichester, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Merlott, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Chichester cathedral. 28 Feb. 1677. V.

Farrington, Solomon, of St. Antholin, London, merchant, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Upton, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Stoke Newington aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1672. V.

Farrington, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaw, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mary Smyth, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Smyth, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 3 Nov. 1663. V.

Farrington, Thomas, of Chichester, Sussex, bachelor, 19, consent of Henry Palmer, his guardian, and Mrs. Catherine Sedley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of parents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, attested by Martin Sedley. 23 July, 1695. B.

Farrington, William, and Ruth Garrison, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 29 Nov. 1630. D.

Faryn, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Layton, of Petersham, Surrey, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at Petersham aforesaid. 30 April, 1663. V.

Fashen, Joseph, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., 22 and upwards, and Mrs. Anne Terry, of same, spinster, about 22, mother's consent—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary Moonthaw, London. 1 Apr. 1665. V.

Fashion, Joseph, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 34, and Mrs. Avis Willis, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 July, 1676. V.

Fatt, John, yeoman, and Anne Weaver, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of William Weaver, late of Great Bockham, co. Surrey, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 7 May, 1688. B.

Fauconberge, Edward, widower, and Anne Paggrave, spinster. 10 July, 1668. D.

Faukenor, John (Fawkenor), of Deptford, Kent, bachelor, 20 and upwards, natural son of Edward Fawkener, of same, gent., who alleges, and Ann Buckley, spinster, 20, daughter of one Buckley, late of the Isle of Anglesea, knight, deceased, she at her own disposal—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 16 Jan. 1683. F.

Faukenor, Richard (Fawkaner), of the diocese of Winchester, and Frances Cheyne, of the diocese of Sarum, gent. 1 Nov. 1544. F.

Faukenor, Richard (Pawknor), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Thomasine Delbyarde, of same, widow, relict of Andrew Delbyarde, of same, baker—at same. 19 Oct. 1563. B.

Faukenor, Robert (Faukonor), gent., of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, and Temperance Pepes, of same, spinster, 36—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 26 Feb. 1644. B.

Faukenor, Thomas, 1617. See Falconer.

Faulkson, the Right Hon. Lord Marcus Giese, Lord of Hulikeld, in the kingdom of Denmark, now of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 50, and Elizabeth Nodham, of same, widow,—at St. Mary-le-Bow, St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, or St. Margaret Pattens, London. 18 Feb. 1673. F.

Fauce, John, of Buer's Gifford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Grace Wardle, spinster, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, said county—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 11 Nov. 1579. B.

Fauce, Jonah, of North Fambrode, co. Essex, yeoman, and Dorothy Ithell, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, said county, widow of Ralph Ithell, late of Wickham, said county, clerk—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Aug. 1623. B.

Fauce, Robert, of St. Margaret, near Rochester, co. Kent, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Head, of the city of Rochester, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Head, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London. 29 Sept. 1662. F.

Faunsoun, Thomas, husbandman, and Alice Smithe, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Smith, late of Hedingham, co. Essex, shoemaker, deceased, gen. lic., 6 Feb. 1597. B.

Fauute, Robert, of St. Margaret, near the city of Rochester, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Hallie, of the city of Canterbury, spinster, about 20, consent of mother,—Ower, alias Halke, of same—at St. Alphage, or St. Andrew, in the city of Canterbury, or St. Gregory, or St. Bride. 25 April, 1661. V.

Fauute, William (Fawnte), and Jane Purefy, alias Purfrey, gent., of the diocese of Lincoln. 6 Feb. 1547. F.

Favor, Philip, clerk, vicar of Winslow, co. Herts, and Molda (? Isolda) Jackson, of same, widow of Anthony Jackson, late of same, innkeeper, gen. lic., 20 March, 1593. B.

Fawcett, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Jane Roberts, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 27 April, 1669. V.

Fawcett, Richard, vintner, and Catherine Staveley, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow of Roger Staveley, late of same, skinner—at same. 9 Aug. 1598. B.

Fawcett, Roger, 1610. See Fawsset.

Fawcett, Samuel, clerk, M.A., of St. George, Southwark, widower, 29, and Elizabeth Shawe, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at St. Peter or St. Mary Staining. 20 Dec. 1627. B.


Fawkes, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, merchant taylor, and Beatrice Wome- well, of All Hallows Barking, said city, widow of Edward Womewell, late of same, saltier, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1598. B.

Fawkes, Thomas, of Farnell, co. York, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Welby, of Denton, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Catherine Creech church, London. 25 Dec. 1677. V.

Fawset, Roger, of Trinity, Minories, London, glover, bachelor, and Mary Pulter, of St. Katharine Creechurch, London, said city, widow of Henry Pulter, late of St. Bride, London, gent.—at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1610. B.

Faye, John, and Jane Jenkys, of the diocese of Bristol, widow. 20 Dec. 1541. F.

Fayerciffe (sic), Hamprey, and Anne Kinne, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 18 May, 1637. D.

Fayerclough, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, joiner, and Joane Milson, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow of — Milson, Chandler—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 14 Feb. 1652. B.

Feating, George, of the city of Worcester, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Barcroft, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose, alleged by Nicholas Payzayng, of the city of Worcester, clothier—at Chagley, co. Worcester. 5 June, 1672. V.

Feake, James, 1562. See Feyke.

Feake, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Angle, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Mr. Angle, of same—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. 10 Feb. 1672. V. [Signed and executed, but crossed and "vacat" in margin].

Fenken, Francis, of St. Mary Somerset, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Griffin, of St. Bride, said city, widow of John Griffin, cooper—at St. Bride aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1618. B.

Fearnbank, Anthony, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, and Dorothy Mylles, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex—at Hackney aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1575. B.

Fearne. See Ferne.


Febb, Thomas, of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, yeoman, and Ellinor Pickem, of St. Margaret, Westminster, daughter of George Pickem, of same, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 June, 1608. D.

Tecknam, Thomas, mariner, and Martha Wood, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 28 Dec. 1679. B.


Ferby, Percivall, of Paul’s Cray, Kent, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Manfuid, daughter of John Manfuid, of Stone, co. Kent, at her own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Sept. 1661. F.

Feets, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, yeoman, and Mary Tucker, girl, daughter of Tobias Tucker, late of same, merchant—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 27 Nov. 1610. B.

Feld. See also Field.

Feld, Andrew (Feild), grocer, and Sarah Cooke, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of William Cooke, of same, stationer—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1586. B.

Feld, Edmund (Feilde), of Stanstead Berry, Herts, esq., bachelor, 24, and Martha Paul, of Boston, Middlesex, spinster, 21—at Brandford, said county, or . . . 26 Sept. 1700. F.

Feld, Edward, of Stansted, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Batchelor, of Stanwell, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of John Batchelor, of same, gent., who represents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 1 July, 1778. F.

Feld, Francis (Feilde), of St. Augustine, London, merchant taylor, and Agnes Aldeworth, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Richard Aldeworth, of Reading, co. Berks, clothier, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1585. B.

Feld, Henry, of Lyon’s Inn, gent., widower, about 50, and Joane Dand, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40—at Marylebone or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 15 May, 1666. V.

Feld, James, and Mary Merritt, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 10 April, 1639. D.
Feild, John (Feilde), of St. Mildred Bread Street, draper, and Elizabeth Thawyes, spinster, of said parish—at St. Sepulchre. 6 Nov. 1581. B.

Feild, John (Feilde), cutter, and Agnes Dodson, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, widow of John Dodson, late of same, cutter, gen. lic., 24 July, 1594. B.

Feild, John (Feilde), of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, merchant tailor, and Alice Gurley, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, daughter of Geoffrey Gurley, late of the City of London, merchant tailor—at said Margaret, Lothbury. 17 April, 1602. B.

Feild, John, 1675. See Attiefield.

Feild, Peter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, barber, and Sarah Parsons, of same, spinster, daughter of—Parsons, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 23 Jan. 1613. B.


Feild, Robert, of Ware, co. Herts, yeoman, and Anne Spooner, of same, spinster, daughter of—Spooner, deceased—at Ware aforesaid. 23 April, 1621. B.

Feild, Thomas (Feilde), of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, and Alice Burley, widow, of St. Nicholas Wyllowes, City of London—at St. Nicholas Wyllowes. 8 Nov. 1665. B.

Feild, Thomas, of Drayton Beauchamp, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Anne Pymowe, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at Chelsea aforesaid, St. Andrew Holborn, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 26 May, 1669. F.

Feild, Thomas, of Marden, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 21, consent of his father, Edmund Feild, esq., and Mary Byde, of Ware Park, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, Thomas Feild, gent.—at Lincoln’s Inn chapel, co. Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1675. V.

Feildor. See also Fielders.

Feildor, Robert, 1583. See Feldor.

Feildor, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Joane Rainsford, of same, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Rainsford, of the town of Northampton—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 3 Jan. 1623. B.

Feilding, Basill, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 28, and Frances Tyrrell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 8 March, 1673. V.

Feilding, Bassil, of Shilton, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Cooks, of Branford, co. Worcester, widow, about 20, her parents dead—at Shilton aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1673. V.

Feilding, the Right Hon. Bassil, Earl of Denbigh, bachelor, 26, and Hester Firense, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Bassil Firense, of London, merchant, who consents—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, or . . . 20 June, 1695. F.


Fekman, Abel, of London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Hulme, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hulme, of said city, gent., gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1592. B.

Feldy, Robert [in margin, Richard], of Westminster, tailor, and Katherine Gregory, daughter of Gwynn Gregory, late of Westminster, tailor, deceased. 10 May, 1583. D.

Feldor, Robert, 1623. See Feldor.


Fell, George, of Swarthmore, co. Lancaster, esq., bachelor, aged about 22, son of Thomas Fell, late of same, deceased, and Hannah Potter, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, about 22, with consent of her father, Edward Coke—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 21 Dec. 1660. F.

Fell, John, of All Hallows Barking, and Joanna Mowtrye, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1656. B.

Fellows, John, of St. Benet Fink, London, merchant, widower, about 33, and Elizabeth Briggs, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, 21 and upwards, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Mr. John Danson—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1675. V.

Fellows, William, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, scrivener, and Margaret Lowe, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Lowe, late of Edgeworth, co. Middlesex, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 4 Jan. 1660. B.

Fells, Edward, yeoman, and Jane Streate, of Walford, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Streate, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, said county, husbandman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 April, 1603. B.

Fells, John, goldsmith, and Margaret Haule, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1568. B.

Fells, William, merchant, and Catherine Knight, spinster—at Stepney, Middlesex. 14 July, 1626. B.

Fellmingham, Richard, gent., and Alice Lewes, widow, of St. Mildred, Poultry—to marry there. 29 Jan. 1574. B.


Felltham, Owen, of Scullthorpe, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Portrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London. 17 Dec. 1662. F.

Felltham, Thomas, of Favnant, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Garlick, of West Torry, Surrey, widow, about 36—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 Feb. 1673. V.

Feltborne, Daniel, gunsmith, and Cassandra Burtchill, spinster—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 11 Jan. 1623. B.

Felton, Edmund, gent., and Elizabeth Moore, spinster, of Harlow, Essex—to marry there. 1 Sept. 1579. B.

Felton, Edward, and Elizabeth Crockett, widow, of the Minories, London, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1575. B.

Felton, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Roe, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes or St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Sept. 1667. V.
Feltón, Thomas, gent., and Ellinor Wrighte, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street,—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1574. B.

Feltón, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth King, of Dowtry, in the parish of Gloucester, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Castle Aytoun, co. Wiltz, or Cicester, co. Gloucester. 1 Feb. 1674. V.

Feltón, Timothy, of the Hawnes, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, 27, and Susan Watson, spinster, 21, daughter of William Watson, late of Hawnes, gent., deceased, and her mother also, she remaining in the parish of St. Mary, Aldermenbury, London, at her own disposal—at St. Mary aforsaid. 30 Jan. 1613. F.

Feltón, Timothy, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Hannah Hunte, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 25—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Sepulchre, London. 21 Feb. 1673. F.

Fencott, Ralph (Phencott), and Rose Seabrooke, of city of Westminster, widow. 27 Feb. 1653. D.

Fenn, John, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Catherine Baldwin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 18, daughter of Mrs. Baldwin, of Westminster, widow, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Feb. 1664. F.

Fenn, Maurice, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Lucy Beommont, of same, spinster, daughter of Lewis Beommont, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 11 July, 1617. B.

Fenn, Robert (Fenne), and Margaret Ayleward, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, to marry there. 5 Feb. 1655. B.

Fenn, Robert, of St. Alpague, haberdasher, widower, 23, and Mary Courtship, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, spinster, 24, consent of mother, Mary Courtship, widow—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 9 June, 1620. B.


Fenn, William (Fenne), fellmonger, and Ursula Jackson, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street—to marry there. 15 July, 1588. B.

Fennell, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Jane Eward, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 15 May, 1615. D.

Fenner, Ferdinand, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Anne Page, of same, 24, widow of Thomas Page, tailor, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 14 June, 1631. B.

Fenney, William, yeoman, and Catherine Forman, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow of John Forman, late of same, yeoman—at same. 29 Jan. 1594. B.

Fenney, William, of the City of London, cook, and Agnes Allen, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Allen, of Barley, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Benet Fink, London. 12 April, 1609. B.

Fenny, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, cook, and Elizabeth Blunt, of same, widow—at same. 13 July, 1626. B.

Fensum, Anthony, sailor, and Agnes Roach, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Feb. 1621. B.

Fenthon, Henry, son of Roger Fenthon, of Westminster, cutler, and Anne Jones, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Jones, of Newton Pusell, co. Bucks, husbandman—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 June, 1622. D.

Fentn, Christopher, of the City of London, gent., and Joanna Grene (? Greave), of same, spinster, gen. lic., 10 April, 1567. B.

Fenton, William, brewer, and Susan Wood, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalene aforsaid. 16 Feb. 1623. B.

Fenwick, John, esq., eldest son of Sir William Fenwick, of Hatton Garden, London, knight, about 19, and Lady Mary Howard, daughter of the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Carlisle, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 16, both fathers consenting—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or in Exeter House chapel, in said parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. 6 July, 1653. B.

Fenwicke, Edward, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Greenwood, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Nicholas Kilke, of same, gent.—at Newington Green, Middlesex. 22 Oct. 1670. V.

Feres, George, of his king's household, and Jane Sowithrote, of the town of St. Albans. 5 March, 1654. F.

Feriman, Bartholomew, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, haberdasher, widower, about 42, and Mrs. Sarah Greenwood, of Chastleton, co. Oxon, spinster, about 34, her father's consent—at Chastleton aforsaid. 1 Nov. 1667. V.

Fermer,—, and Frances Rawley, of diocese of Peterborough. 9 Feb. 1545. F.


Ferne, John, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, s'weaver, and Katherine Simpson, of St. Margaret, Friday Street, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Simpson, late of Caudon, co. Cumberland, tailor, deceased—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, aforsaid. 18 Jan. 1595. B.

Ferne, John (Pears), of Milsted, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Slaughter, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian—at St. Mary Marden, Old Fish Street, London. 3 June, 1673. V.

Ferne, Richard (Fearn), and Margery Ducke, widow, of Harflede, Middlesex—to marry there. 8 Jan. 1574. B.

Ferne, Richard (Fearn), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Ann Adams, of same, widow, 32—at St. Pancras. 21 April, 1609. B.

Ferne, Thomas, and Mary Blany, of the city of Westminster, widow. 12 Aug. 1643. D.

Ferne, William, and Elizabeth Benton, spinster, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—at St. Michael, Bassishaw. 9 Dec. 1577. B.

Ferne, William (Fearn), and Sarah Deacken, spinster. 24 Aug. 1641. D.

Fernly, Edmund, of Creating, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, aged 19, his guardian's consent, and Anne Waterhouse, of Warlingworth, said county, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Waterhouse, alleged by John Waterhouse, of Colchester, Essex, gent.—at Earlstone, co. Suffolk. 7 July, 1666. V.
Ferrour, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Barbara Goodall, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, widow—at St. Bride. 13 Jan. 1549. B.

Ferrour, Thomas (Fyrne), and Jane Cooke, of St. Mary, Colchester, gen. lic., 26 June, 1568. B.

Ferris, Charles, gent., of Hatfield, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Bridget Littlebury, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, John Littlebury, of same parish, esq.—at Stepney. 29 Sept. 1612. B.

Ferris, Charles, of Beaford, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Sarah Pettitt, of town and co. Herts, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Low Layton, co. Essex. 31 July, 1667. F.

Ferris, George, esq., and Margaret Prestone, widow, of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1569. B.

Ferris, John, and Diana Tomlinson. 1695. D.

Ferris, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, haberdasher, and Joane Clarke, spinner, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, daughter of Thomas Clarke, of same, haberdasher—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 8 Feb. 1603. B.

Ferris, Henry, of Westminster, gent., and Agnes Evans [in margin, "Alicia"], of same, widow—at any church in jurisdiction. 27 April, 1582. D.

Ferris, John, of Sutton Benge, Wilts, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Jane Merry-wether, of same, widow, about 30—at Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester. 20 May, 1607. V.

Ferris, Richard, and Thomasine —, widow, of Westminster. 27 Aug. 1586. D.

Ferris, Robert (Ferris), weaver, of the City of London and Emma Holte, widow, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, relict of John Holte, late of West Tilbury, co. Essex—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 11 Oct. 1688. B.

Ferris, Roger (Ferrys), of Stepney, sailor, and Katherine Hammond, of London, widow of—Hammond, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 12 Nov. 1566. B.

Ferrour, John, of Whittlesey, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Wright, of Lynkes Street, co. Middlesex, widow, about 25—in parish church or chapel of the Temple, London, or Lambeth, Surrey. 26 June, 1669. V.

Fesey, Thomas, of Hayes, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 25, and Mary Frampton, of same, spinster, about 40, at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 9 Feb. 1663. V.

Fesey, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mary Johnson, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinner, about 24, at own dispose—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 22 May, 1667. V.

Festane, Paul, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary De Garrantieres, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, about 24, and at own dispose—at French chapel of the Savoy. 30 Nov. 1669. V.

Fester, Edward, of North Wokendon, Essex, yeoman, and Susan Dawbram, alias Butcher, of same, widow of John Dawbram, alias Butcher, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1593. B.

Fetherston, Henenge, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Frances Western, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinner, about 25, consent of her father, Thomas Western, esq.—at Rivenhall, co. Essex. 18 July, 1659. B.

Fetherston, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Ursula Hayes, spinner—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Gregory, London. 27 June, 1626. B.

Fetsall, James, and Anne Dyer, cook (sic.). 1691. D.

Fettie, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Young, of same, widow of Henry Young—at Stepney aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1624. B.

Fettipal, Edmond, of Farham, Berks, esq., bachelor, 32, and Susan Soumes, of Haydon Bury, co. Essex, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at the Savoy church, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 3 July, 1669. F.

Fettipal, Edmond, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Allen, of same, widow, about 27—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew, or St. Sepulchre, London. 11 June, 1674. F.

Fettipal, Edward, 1545. See also Pettipal.

Fettipal, Giles, of Cal St. Aldwyn, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Purnell, of Wick, parish of North Nibley, said county, spinner, 25, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 22 July, 1661. F.

Fettipal, Giles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, his mother's consent, his father dead, and Sara Young, of St. Bride, widow, 24—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 May, 1588. B.

Fettipal, John (Fettipal), and Elizabeth Hungenford, of Shifford, diocese of Sarum, gent. 24 Feb. 1544. F.

Fettipal, Thomas (Fettipal), gent., of St. Giles, Crripplegate, London, bachelor, 21, father dead, and Sarah Drywood, spinner, 18, daughter of Thomas Drywood, of Orsett, Essex, gent., deceased, consent of Thomas Clun, her father-in-law, and Rebecca Clun, her mother—at Orsett or West Tilbury, Essex. 19 Feb. 1624. B.

Fettipal, Thomas, of Fernham, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Rachael Daniell, of Middlesex, widow, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Jeffrey Daniell, esq.—at Caln, co. Wilts. 7 Feb. 1679. V.

Feverere, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Joane Wilson, of same, spinner, daughter of—Wilson, deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 June, 1618. B.

Fewster, William, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, of—Walters, Mary Backwell, spinner, 30—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Christchurch, London, alleged by Edward Backwell, of St. Mary Woolnot, goldsmith. 9 Sept. 1641. B.

Fewtrell, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., widower, and Mary White, of same, widow—at same. 16 Feb. 1663. F.

Fewterell, Lewis, chandler, and Margarette Sylvesterche, spinner, of St. Botulph, Bishopsgate, daughter of—Sylvesterche, of St. Sepulchre,journer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 June, 1635. B.

Fewwaters, Richard, turner, and Ellen Bradley, spinner, of St. Martin Outwich—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 20 Jan. 1545. B.


Feyke, James, of the City of London, and Parnell Ward, of same. 5 Dec. 1662. B.

Feyldes, Anthony, and Mary Maister, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1563. B.
Thomas Fiddes [1521–1869.]

Fiddes, Thomas, of Barkway, Herts, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Battle, of Eversden, Parva, co. Kent, spinster, 22 — at All Saints, in Huntingdon, St. Neodes, co. Huntingdon, or Bourne, Cambridge. 19 July, 1618. F.

Fiddes, the Rev. Thomas Machen, vicar of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Humfrida Abell, of Kingston, Surrey, spinster, 30, consent of father, Humphrey Abell — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 2 Feb. 1722. B.

Fido, Walter, of Hanworth, Middlesex, yeoman, and Lucy Tanner, spinster, of Felcham, said county, daughter of John Tanner, of same, mealman — at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 25 Nov. 1683. B.

Field. See also Field.

Field, Edward, of Westminster, yeoman, and Jane Dux, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow — at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 18 Aug. 1609. D.

Field, Henry, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Sarra Tracy, of same, daughter of Paul Tracy, of St. James, Clerkenwell, who consents — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 Aug. 1612. B.

Field, John, gent., of Langley, Herts, widower, 50, and Awdrie Ward, of St. Olave, Silver Street, widow, 53, relic of Richard Ward, late of same, deceased about four years since — at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 14 April, 1620. B.

Field, Robert (Field), husbandman, and Anne Brett, of Chinkford, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of William Brett, of Great Bardfield, said county, husbandman — at Chinkford, Essex. 28 Nov. 1601. B.

Field, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, grocer, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Brigestock, of Worth, co. Sussex, spinner, 18, daughter of George Brigestock, of same, gent., who consents — at East Grinsted or Worth, co. Sussex, or Harley, co. Surrey. 8 March, 1645. F.

Fielder, John (Fielder), yeoman, and Dorothy Peryn, spinster, now of London, daughter of William Peryn, of Sunning, co. Oxon, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 1593. B.

Fielder, John (Fielder), of the city of Westminster, grocer, bachelor, and Joel Minterne, of St. Augustine, London, spinster — at St. Antholin, London. 25 July, 1602. F.

Fielder, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Priscilla Morgan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 24 — at church of the Savoy or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 12 Aug. 1601. V.

Fielder, John, of Thorpe, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Jones, of Cheshwicke, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose — at Fulham, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1672. V.

Fielder, Matthew (Flider), tailor, and Judith Rednapp, spinster, of Hampton, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Rednapp, of same, fishmonger, gen. lic., 4 July, 1596. B.

Fielder, William (Fielder), of Goscote Hall, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 28, and Martha Tyrrell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 21 and upwards, her parents dead — at St. Mary Somerset, London, or . . . 28 Feb. 1675. F.


Fife, Robert [subs. Fyf], of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mary Crane, of St. Pancras, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, at own disposal — at St. Andrew aforesaid, or at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 5 April, 1667. V.


Figg, Valentine (Fyge), apothecary, and Margaret Blake, of Christchurch, London, spinster — at Christchurch, London. 10 Oct. 1626. B.

Fibbee, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., bachelor, 27, and Rebecca Taylor, of same, widow, 27 — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 9 Sept. 1666. F.

Filmer, Edward, doctor of laws, of East Sutton, co. Kent, bachelor, 30, and Archibella Chinkard, spinster, 23, daughter of Archibald Chinkard, of Sutton Vallerence, said county, esq., who consents — at East Sutton or . . . 29 Jan. 1684. F.


Filmer, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 23, and Susan Fienes, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23, at her own disposal — at St. Giles aforesaid or . . . 7 Nov. 1683. F.

Fites, Richard, of Sheperton, Middlesex, laborer, and Susan Chambers, of same, spinner, daughter of — Chambers, late of Latcham, said county, yeoman, deceased — at Shepton aforesaid. 27 April, 1608. B.

Fin, William, of St. Dunstan -in- the- West, London, bachelor — at Worthing, and Elizabeth Chittie, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, said city, daughter of William Chittie, late of Croydon, co. Surrey, Glover, deceased — at St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 June, 1611. B.

Finard, Thomas, 1576. See Fynarde.

Finch, Andrew (Finche), of Grinsted, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Orabb, of same, spinner, daughter of William Orabb, Marston, late of White Roding, said county, yeoman, deceased — at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London. 23 May, 1604. B.

Finch, Andrew (Finche), of St. Gregory, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Wyborough Stacie, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinner, daughter of William Stacie, late of Olave, co. Cambridge, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 5 May, 1612. B.

Finch, Andrew, of Epping, co. Essex, gent., and Anne Hamond, of North Weald Bassett, spinner, daughter of Edward Hamond, yeoman, deceased — at Epping aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1619. B.

Finch, Charles, of Watford, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Mary Baldwin, spinner, 18, daughter of Henry Baldwin, of same, gent., who consents — at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 13 June, 1663. F.

Finch, Daniel (Finche), of Flobbing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Henbone, of Prittlewell, said city, spinner, daughter of John Henbone, late of same, yeoman, deceased — at Stanford-le-Hope, co. Essex. 28 May, 1608. B.

Finch, Daniel, bachelor, and Mary Gubbins, spinner. 23 July, 1670. D.
Finch, the Hon. Daniel, esq., bachelor, 22, and upwards, and the Right Hon. the Lady Essex Finch, spinster, about 22, one of the daughters of Robert, late Earl of Warwick; deceased—in the chapel of Leeds, co. Essex. 12 June, 1674. V.

Finch, Edward (Finche), of the City of London, gent., bachelor, 23, son of Sir Henry Finch, knight, who consents, and Ellinor Welsh, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 23, daughter of Walter Welsh, esq., of Little Sadbury, co. Gloucester, who consents—at St. Mary White-chapel, Middlesex. 1 Sept. 1623. B.

Finch, Colonel Henage, of Eastwell, Kent, bachelor, 27, and Madam Anne Kingsmill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, at own disposal—at chapel of St. James, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 May, 1684. B.

Finch, James, clerk, curate of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Anne Fitch, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 19, her father dead about six years [Vic. Gen.'s book says, "daughter of Richard Finch, clerk, deceased"], consent of her mother,—Ever, alias Finch—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Feb. 1635 B.

Finch, John (Fynche), of Grinsted, and Johanna Stayce, widow, of Brentwood, gen. lic. 24 Jan. 1571 B.

Finch, John (Finche), of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Lucy Watson, of St. Lawrence Pounteney, said city, widow of John Watson, late of the city of Canterbury, inholder—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 27 July, 1605. B.

Finch, John, and Mary Smith, widow. 12 Feb. 1638. D.

Finch, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Hill, of same, 28, widow of Vorseline Hill, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 Feb. 1614. B.

Finch, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, mercer, bachelor, 23, and Mary Barkor, spinster, 19, daughter of Matthew Barker, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., who consents—at St. Michael aforesaid, or Lamb's chapel, near Cripplegate, London. 9 April, 1664. F.

Finch, John, of Watford, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Bird, of same, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at Watford aforesaid. 16 June, 1665. V.

Finch, the Hon. Leslie, esq., bachelor, 30, and Barbara Scoope, of Martin aforesaid (sic), spinster, 16, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Aspin, alias Scoope, alleged by John Aspin, of Emberton, Bucks, esq., attested by William Aspin, of Gray's Inn, esq.—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 22 May, 1669. F.

Finch, William (Fynch), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, ironmonger, and Anne Eldredge, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic. 13 Jan. 1583 B.

Fincham, Richard, of Elme, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 21, and Rose Hurleston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, about 20, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Bride, or Bridewell chapel, London. 27 April, 1679. F.

Fincham, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widower, and Martha Dukeson, spinster, 18, daughter of Dr. Richard Dukeson, rector of St. Clement Danes aforesaid, who consents—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1679. F.

Fincham, Thomas (Fyncham), and Martha Velverton. 14 Feb. 1564. F.


Finden, George (Fyndon), carman, and Dorothy Beson, of London, spinster, daughter of William Beson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, carman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 24 June, 1594. B.

Findrey, John, of St. Sepulchre, and Katherine Bootho, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 May, 1592. B.

Finnen, Tedge, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Frances Humberstone, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Humberstone, late of London aforesaid, pewterer—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 5 April, 1610. B.

Finer, Thomas, 1593. See FYNER.

Finney, Thomas, 1609. See Fynn.

Finning, William, 1584. See Fynnig.

Fipp, John, saddler, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Katherine Easterbye, spinster, of St. Michael, Basinghall, said city, daughter of Thomas Easterbye, late of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, cook, deceased, gen. lic. 13 May, 1587. B.

Firby, John, of Furnival's Inn, London, bachelor, 25, and Lettice Drage, of Hitchin, co. Herts, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Goche, wife of John Goche, of same, who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London, Stevenage, Hants, or Biggleswade, Beds. 9 May, 1687. F.


Firebrace, Charles, of Stoke Golding, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 30, and Margaret Cordell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28, consent of friends—at All Hallows, London Wall. 3 July 1710. B.

Firle, Anthony, 1579. See FYLL.

Firmeno, William, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, Skinner, and Anne Fishe, of same, spinster, daughter of Cornelius Fishe, of St. Mary Woolchurch, said city, Skinner, gen. lic. 25 Sept. 1596. B.

Firmy, Nathaniel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, physician, bachelor, about 27, and Amye Joselyn, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 23—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or Charterhouse chapel. 20 Feb. 1677. V.


Firth, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Jane Stacy, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 4 Jan. 1661. F.

Fish, Humphrey (Fyshe), of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Anne Stillinglefete, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 16, daughter of Edward, Lord Bishop of Worcester, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 21 June, 1656. F.

Fish, John (Fyne), of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, baker, and Alice Rawlens, of same, daughter of — Rawlens, deceased—at St. Magnus, London. 5 May, 1616. B.
Fish, Oliver. Thomas Fyshe, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, alleges marriage of his brother, Oliver Fyshe, gent., of Biggleswade, Beds, bachelor, 33, and Marcie Smith, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Biggleswade, gent., deceased—at Little Hallingbury, Essex. 1 June 1620. B.

Fish, Samuel, coachman, and Edith Tarless, spinster, daughter of William Tarless, of East Garston, co. Berks, husbandman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 23 June 1615. B.

Fish, Thomas (Fyshe), of Water Belchampe, and Jane Lodder, spinster, of Foxhead, co. Essex, gen. lic., 29 April, 1669. B.

Fish, Thomas (Fishe), gent., of Bishop’s Hatfield, Herts, bachelor, 21, son of Leonard Fishe, of same, gent., who consents, and Alice Evees, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of John Evees, of same yeoman [jailholder erased], who consents—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 8 July, 1622. B.

Fish, Walter (Fysshe), and Elizabeth Worthynghnto, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow. 16 Nov. 1657. F.


Fisher, Dionisius (Dennis), of London, skinner, and Dorothy Fades, of London, widow of Thomas Fades, late of Grivving waal, co. Sussex, gen. lic., 5 May, 1597. B.

Fisher, Edward, of St. Dionis Backchurch, grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Woolley, of Mannindine, co. Essex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Robert Woolley, of same, gent.—at Epping, co. Essex. 3 July, 1602. V.


Fisher, Edmund, esq., of Brentwood, Essex, widower, 30, and Rebecca Warren, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 March, 1654. B.

Fisher, George, of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Joyce Robinson, widow, of same, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 1583. B.

Fisher, Gideon, esq., of Carleton, Beds, bachelor, 26, and Jane Lycoott, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Lycoott, of Burcot, co. Northampton, esq., who consents—at St. Bennett, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 9 Dec. 1640. B.

Fisher, Henry (Fyssher), and — widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1562. B.

Fisher, Henry (Fyssher), and Grace Greane, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1571. B.

Fisher, Henry (Fyssher), of Woodham Ferrys, and Anne Wylsheard, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 22 June, 1573. B.

Fisher, Henry, of Fulham, Middlesex, carpenter, and Anne Sowche, of same, spinster, daughter of George Sowche, deceased—at Fulham aforesaid. 5 March, 1617. B.


Fisher, James (subs. Jacques), gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, bachelor, 35, and Judith Binrott, of same, spinster, 29 [or 27 ?]—at St. Faith. 22 Feb. 1619. B.

Fisher, Jerome, of St. Clement Danes, London, grocer, 56, and Elizabeth Bicknall, of same, widow, of Ambrose Bannell, late of same, merce—at St. Augustine, London. 21 Jan. 1655. B.

Fisher, John, of All Halls Styning, and Anne Nottingham, widow, of St. Bennet Sherehog—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1579. B.

Fisher, John, of All Halls Barking, waterman, and Elizabeth More, spinster. 6 Feb. 1653. B.


Fisher, John, and Abigael Dale, of St. Martin-le-Grand [in margin, Foster Lane]. 13 Nov. 1639. D.

Fisher, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 30, and Elizabeth Beard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 45—at St. Olave, Jury, London. 11 July, 1676. V.

Fisher, Lawrence, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Anne Adams, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, spinster, daughter of Mr. Robert Adams, of Stepney aforesaid, gent.—at St. Margaret Pattens aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1624. B.

Fisher, Matthew (Fysshe), tailor, and Margaret Holmes, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Holmes, late of Lecke, co. Stafford, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 23 April, 1588. B.

Fisher, Nathaniel, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, druggist, bachelor, 24, and Alice Moore, of the towne of Leicester, spinster, above 21, with her mother’s consent, her father—John, and Peter, in Leicester aforesaid, or . . . . 9 Feb. 1606. F.

Fisher, Peter (Fyssher), of Barking, and Margaret Glascock, of Esteham, diocese of London. 24 Jan. 1544. B.

Fisher, Peter, of Middle Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Sawnders, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, deceased, and George Sawnders, late of the City of London, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 13 Feb. 1583. B.

Fisher, Peter, of Benington, Herts, clerke, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dawes, spinster, 16, daughter of Dame Anne Dawes, alias Daane, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid, or St. Martin Outwich, London. 30 May, 1684. F.

Fisher, Richard (Fissher), of Stondon, Herts, yeoman, and Anne Birchley, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Roger Birchley, of town of Hartford, mercer—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 22 June, 1586. B.

Fisher, Richard (Fyssher), tailor, of St. Martin’s-in-the-Fields, and Johanna Bickley, spinster, of same, daughter of John Bagley, late of same, blacksmith, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Dec. 1586. B.

Fisher, Richard, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 25, and Katherine Nicholls, of same, widow, 28—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 3 Feb. 1592. B.

Fisher, Richard, of St. Bride, London, gent., widow, about 48, and Margaret Mayden, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 50—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 18 April, 1673. V.

Fisher, Robert (Fyssher), and Elizabeth Robynson, of diocese of Carlisle. 20 Nov. 1547. F.
Fisher, Robert (Fyshyr), and Elizabeth Bate, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, gen. lic., 24 May, 1560. B.

Fisher, Robert (Fyshyr), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Thomasine Smarte, spinster—to marry at St. Michael, Wood Street. 28 May, 1564. B.

Fitz, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, carpenter, and Agnes Armon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 3 Feb. 1563. B.

Fisher, Samuel, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Isabella Arcu, of same, spinster, about 20, at own disposal—at St. Martin, St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 12 June, 1667. V.

Fisher, Thomas (Fysher), and Jane Fowler, of Islington, diocese of Westminster. 9 July, 1546. F.

Fisher, Sir Thomas, knight and bart., of Islington, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Ducy, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Sir Thomas Fisher, the elder, knight and bart., of Islington aforesaid—at Islington, or any other church in county Middlesex. 16 Nov. 1666. F.

Fisher, Sir Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Askew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Mrs. Askew, widow—at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, or Highgate, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1670. V.

Fisher, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., widow, and Mary Hills, of Bethersden, Kent, widow— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 27 Feb. 1665. F.

Fisher, Timothy, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, clerk, and Joane Ap Owen, of St. Antholin, said city, widow of William Ap Owen, late of same, joiner—at All Hallows aforesaid. 18 July, 1598. B.

Fisher, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant taylor, bachelor, 26, and Alice Barnes, of same, widow of one Barnes, late of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 2 March, 1633. F.

Fisher, William, of Backwell, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Alice Tappcott, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 23—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 June, 1670. V.

Fishborne, Bawdwin, and Johanna Herne, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—to marry there. 26 Jan. 1577. P.

Fitch, George (Fytche), of Braintree, and Johanna Thurgood, spinster, of Elles—Canfield. 13 Sept. 1574. B.

Fitch, Gilbert, of Woolery, co. Warwick, gent., about 34, and Mrs. Anna Alington, of Burbridge, co. Leicester, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Alington, of same, widow—at Woolfrey or Burbridge aforesaid. 18 June, 1666. V.

Fitch, Thomas (Fyche), of City of London, and Margery Wright, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Michael, Huggen Lane. 31 Oct. 1576. B.

Fitch, Thomas, bachelor, aged 15, son of Gilbert Fitch, of Woolery, co. Warwick, gent., who alleges, and Sarah Smallbrooke, spinster, about 13, daughter of Elizabeth Fitch, alias Smallbrooke, wife of said Gilbert Fitch, and with her consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 29 June, 1682. F.

Fitch, William (Fitche), of Ramadan Grayes, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Smith, of Doddinghurst, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Smith, deceased—at St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London. 4 Aug. 1617. B.


Fittton, Benjamin, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, merchant tailor, and Catherine Howne, of St. Clement Danes, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Howne, of Hollington, co. Derby, yeoman—at St. Clement Danes. 1 Jan. 1593. B.

Fitts, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Date, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Catharine, near Tower, London. 16 Jan. 1674. V.

FitzElen, Timothy (FitzAllen), clerk, and Anne Luke, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 1574. B.

Fitzer, Humphrey, of Broadwic, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Coombye, spinster, about 30, daughter of Henry Coombye, late of same, yeoman, deceased, her mother also dead—to marry at Broadwic aforesaid. 13 Oct. 1632. F.

Fitzgerald, Garrett, Earl of Kylclere, and Mabel Browne, of Chapell Royal. 25 May, 1584. B.

Fitzherbert, Humphrey, of the city of Bristol, esq., bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Catharine Dobson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—in the parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn, Middlesex. 23 June, 1693. F.

Fitzherbert, John, esq., and Margaret Poole, of the diocese of Westminster. 18 Sept. 1544. F.

Fitzherbert, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Anne Atkins, of Cheshunt, Herts, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Edward Atkins, esq., of same—at St. Olave, Hart Street, or Chestunt, Herts. 17 July, 1658. B.

Fitzhew, John, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, cooper, and Amy Wilcockes, spinster, daughter of— Wilcocks, deceased—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1624. B.

FitzJames, Sir Harry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, knight, widow, about 50, and Mrs. Frances Barker, of Sunning, co. Berks, widow, about 50—at Sunning aforesaid. 19 Feb. 1667. V. [Not signed or attested in the margin.]

FitzJarrett, Patrick, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Mary Hardy, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of her mother, Mary Cowdry, alias Hardy—at Acton. 1 June, 1641. B.

Fitzjohn, Edmund, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London, gent, widow, about 37, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 42—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Greenwich, Kent. 20 Jan. 1663. V.

Fitzmaurice, the Right Hon. Francis Thomas, esq., and Earl of Kerry, in the kingdom of Ireland, of Twickenham, Middlesex, bachelor, above 26, and Ann Statia (Anna statia) Daly, of East Hampstead, Berks, spinster, above 30—at Twickenham or East Hampstead aforesaid. 18 March, 1708. F.

Fitzwilliam, George, of Withern, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 27, and Martha Lister, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Lister, of the city of Lincoln, widow, who consents—at Kentish Town or Highgate, Middlesex. 18 June, 1664. F.
Fleetwood, Robert, of Newark, Notts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Isabella Ayre, widow of Henry Ayre, gent.—at All Hallows Barking, All Hallows-the-Less, or St. Martin Oran, London. 31 May, 1647. F.

Fleetwood, William, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 29, and Jane Perry, of Aveley, co. Essex, widow of Robert Perry, merchant, deceased—at Wennington, co. Essex. 11 July, 1638. B.

Fleetwood, William, of Milton, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, 26, and Anne Creamer, of (?) Sethey, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 22, with other issue of her mother, a widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 29 May, 1669. F.

Flacke, Robert, of Chickney, co. Essex, husbandman, and Grizzel Shipman, of Leyton, said county, spinster, daughter of—Shipman, deceased—at Leyton aforesaid. 1 May, 1632. B.

Flamancke, Hugh, and Margaret Tompson, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 14 April, 1636. D.


Flanner, John, of Woodford, co. Essex, barber-surgeon, and Elizabeth Griggs, of same, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 July, 1618. B.

Flavell, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London,widower, and Dorothy Cromwell, of the city of Gloucester, widow—at St. Martin Outwich, London, or . . . 9 Aug. 1684. F.

Plearton, Edward, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Cumin, of same, spinster, daughter of Martin Cumin, of co. Lincoln, yeoman—at Hackney aforesaid. 2 June, 1603. B.

Fleet, John, of All Hallows Barking, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Arnold, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 June, 1674. V.

Fleetwood, Arthur, of the town of Cambridge, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Archbold, of the city of Litchfield, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Henry Archbold, of same, esq.—at Shoutone or Yoxall, co. Stafford. 5 Nov. 1663. V.

Fleetwood, Charles, of Feltwell, co. Norfolk, esq., widower, about 50, and Dame Mary Hartopp, of Newington, Middlesex, widow, about 40, alleged by Hercules Commander, of St. Faith, London, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Mary Colechurch, London, or Newington aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1663. F.


Fleetwood, Edward, gent., of St. Ann, Blackfriars, bachelor, 23, and Mary Board, of Andover, co. Southampton, spinster, 24 or 25—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 1 Nov. 1644. B.

Fleetwood, Edward, widower, and Elizabeth Williams, spinster. 28 June, 1671. D.

Fleetwood, Henry (Fleetwood), gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Haynes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 27—at St. Mary, Strand, and Dame Barbara St. John, of Woodford, said county, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1666. F.

Fleetwood, Miles, of Stratford, Bow, co. Essex, widower, about 44, and Anne Lane, of Westham, Essex, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother, her guardian—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, or St. Peter's Wharf, London. 13 June, 1666. V.

Fleetwood, Miles, of Aldwinckle, co. Northampton, esq., widower, and Dame Barbara St. John, of Woodford, said county, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Margaret, Westminster, co. Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1666. F.

Fleetwood, Thomas, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, bachelor, 30, and Anne Wright, of St. Mary Woburn, widow, 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Oct. 1632. B.


Fleming, Edmund, gent., of Great Warley, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Jane Brand, of Hornead, co. Herts, spinster, 23—at Little Thurrock, South Okendon, or Aveley, Essex. 1 Dec. 1648. B.

Fleming, Edward (Fleminge), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, and Alice Greene, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Dec. 1626. D.

Fleming, Edward (Fleminge), of Stoneham, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Margaret Bland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 16 Nov. 1672. V.

Fleming, Mr. Gyles, rector of Gorbyn, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Sully, 28, widow of Thomas Sully, late vicar of Wragby, co. Lincoln, deceased—at St. Faith. 17 June, 1629. B.

Fleming, John (Flemynge), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Webb, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Webb, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 20 June, 1672. V.

Fleming, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, 40, and Hannah Rolfe, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 26—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 5 Dec. 1702. F. [The date is 5 Nov. in original, evidently an error.]

Fleming, Samuel, of St. Martin Outwich, bachelor, 23, and Mary Adams, of same, spinster, 24, father's consent—at St. Martin aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1689. B.

Fleming, Thomas (Flemynge), gent., of Swanmore Moore, Norfolk, bachelor, about 26, and Margery Read, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 17, consent of her father, George Read, inholder—at St. Faith. 14 May, 1610. B.

Fleming, William (Flemynge), and Elizabeth Harryson, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishops- gate—to marry there. 29 Jan. 1565. B.
Pletcher, Christopher, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Everard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 24 March, 1665. B.

Pletcher, Daniel, gent., of St. Andrew Undershaft, bachelor, 38, and Anne Holland, of same, widow, 50, relit of John Holland, deceased—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 10 Jan. 1649. B.

Pletcher, Edward, of the City of London, and Alice Granger, of Watford, widow, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1560. B.


Pletcher, Henry, of Great Marlow, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Sale, of Bledlow Ridge, in the parish of Bledlow, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of parents—at St. Helen, London, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or... 10 May, 1676. V.

Pletcher, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Johanna Smith, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Smith, of co. Southampton, husbandman, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1593. B.


Pletcher, John, bachelor, and Martha Thompson, spinster, of Middlesex, 2 March, 1663. D.

Pletcher, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, mariner, and Margery Mason, of same, spinster, daughter of John Mason, late of same, hatmaker, deceased—at St. Botolph afore-said. 22 Aug. 1695. B.

Pletcher, Richard, of town and co. Derby, gent., and Anne Morey, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 Feb. 1609. D.

Pletcher, Robert (Fletcher), and Margaret Mollyneux, of diocese of York, gent. 20 May, 1547. F.

Pletcher, Robert, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, 50, and Joyce Adams, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 38, at own disposal—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 20 Jan. 1690. B.

Pletcher, Samuel, gent., of St. Margaret, near Rochester, in Kent, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Whelton, of London, spinster, 28—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 5 Feb. 1653. B.


Pletcher, Thomas, gent., of Kingsfield, Suffolk, widower, 38, and Margery Medcalf, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, 37, widow of Edmund Medcalf, late of same, merchant, deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Gregory. 27 Nov. 1629. B.

Pletcher, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., widower, about 49, and Grace Tarr, of same, widower, about 32—at same, or Islington, Middlesex. 13 June, 1665. V.

Pletcher, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., widower, about 55, and Elizabeth Cave, of same, widow, about 30—at same, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Islington, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1686. V.

Pletcher, William, and Bridget Rowe, spinster, of Chestunth, Herts—at Little Stanmer, Middlesex. 20 Aug. 1516. B.

Pletcher, William, jun., and Anne Penycocoe, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1569. B.

Pletcher, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Peacocke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of John Peacocke, late of Weston, co. Notts, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1610. B.

Pletcher, William, clerk, and Elizabeth Blakemore, spinster, daughter of—Blakemore, deceased—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 1 March, 1624. B.

Pletcher, William, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Dorothy Castle, of Braffyn, co. Herts, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 3 Aug. 1670. V.

Pletcher, William, of Ballock, Herts, gent., bachelor, 25, and Susan Rowly, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Rowly, of Hornmead, Hare Street, said county, gent., who consents—at St. John, Bishopsgate, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 30 July, 1674. F.

Plewelin, Jenkins (Fluellin), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, apothecary, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Chapman, of same, spinster, about 17, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Catherine Bristow, wife of Mr. John Bristow—at Walthamstow, co. Essex. 28 April, 1673. V.

Plewelin, Maurice (Fluellen), of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, freemason, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 8 Sept. 1626. B.

Plewelin, Richard (Flewellen), of St. Catherin, near Tower, pumpmaker, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Try, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Henry Try, turner—at St. Catharine aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1600. V.

Plewelin, William, of Finchley, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Anne Alsoworth, of St. Margaret, Lothbury-the-Less, London, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Middlesex. 7 June, 1667. V. [Not signed, and "vacat" in margin.]


Plexney, Andrew, of the city of Westminster, baker, and Elizabeth Smyth, of same, widow. 28 Feb. 1584. D.


Plint, Richard (Flinte), cutler, and Johanna Hill, spinster—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 6 April, 1593. B.

Plint, Robert, of the city of Westminster, goldsmith, and Susanna Calthropp, of same, spinster—at any church in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 9 May, 1576. D.

Plint, Thomas (Flinte), and Johanna Willrams, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 July, 1562. B.

Plint, Thomas, goldsmith, and Margery Cooke, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, spinster, daughter of—Cook, late of Lichfield, yeoman, deceased—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 17 Jan. 1593. B.
Flood, David (Flood), of Westminster, and Emma Meece, of same, widows, at St. Margaret, Westminster, 15 Sept. 1618. D.

Flood, Griffin (Flode), and John Labrooke, widow, of Stepney—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 20 Feb. 1573. B.

Flood, Hugh, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, salter, and Sarah Howe, widow—at St. Augustine, London. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Flood, Peter, of St. Michel, Cornhill, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Wentworth, of Woodford, Essex, spinster, 25—at St. Christopher, London, or Mercers' chapel. 10 Oct. 1745. B.

Flood, Robert (Fland), and Elizabeth Hughes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1629. B.


Flood, William, of Westminster, hiltemaker, and Magdalene Adams, of Westminster, "an eccelia." 4 May, 1571. D.

Flookes, William, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Wayland, of Bedfont, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wayland, of same, yeoman—at Bedfont aforesaid. 22 May, 1622. B.

Florence, Garrett, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, and Catherine Pommrett, spinster, of St. Swithin, London—at St. Swithin. 19 Oct. 1579. B.

Florence, Garrett, and Anne Wyddowson, widow, of the City of London, relict of Robert Wyddowson, of said city, porter, gen. lic., 15 May, 1633. B.

Florest, Henry, and Alice Wallys, spinster, of Stepney, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1571. B.

Florye, Philip, and Katherine Bexewell, spinster, of Barking, Essex, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1569. B.

Flower, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Alice Ryce, of Stratford, Bow, said county, spinster, daughter of—Ryce, of Thames, Essex, carpenter, gen. lic., 6 Feb. 1593. B.

Flower, Henry, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, white-baker, and Mary Lambert, of same, widow of John Lambert, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 5 July, 1617. B.

Flower, John, of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, 33, and Anne Flower, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 33—at St. Marybone or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 June, 1633. B.

Flower, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, carpenter, and Joanna Fynor, of same, spinster—at same. 9 Nov. 1608. D.

Flower, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Wharton, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Swithin, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 5 July, 1666. V.

Flower, Thomas (Flowre), of Dames Inn, gent., and Jane Hanringle, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic., 19 Sept. 1579. B.

Flower, Thomas, and Anne Price, relict of the city of Westminster, spinster. 7 April, 1610. D.

Floyd, Mr. Hugh (Floyd), widower, 33, and Sisley Allmer, of Much Hadham, Herts, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Dr. Theophilus Allmer, archdeacon of London, who consents—at Much Hadham aforesaid. 20 May, 1619. B.

Floyd, Mr. Hugh (Floyd), widower, 33, and Sisley Allmer, of Much Hadham, Herts, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Dr. Theophilus Allmer, archdeacon of London, who consents—at Much Hadham aforesaid. 20 May, 1619. B.

Floyd, John, of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Joanna Russell, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 6 Nov. 1626. D.

Floyer, John, of the city of Lichfield, doctor of physic, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Roose, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Olave, Silver Street. 2 Nov. 1663. V.

Floyer, Samuel, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bursey, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, William Bursey, of same, coachmaker—at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 Dec. 1678. V.

Fluck, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, taylor, and Susanna Troblefield, of Chechnast, Herts, widow, relict of William Troblefield, of same, musician, gen. lic., 6 May, 1587. B.

Flute, Bartholomew, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Dorothy Poultier, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Poultier, gent.—at same. 24 March, 1623. B.

Flute, William, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., widower, 28, and Christian Jewell, of same, 25, widow of one Jewell, late of same, haberdasher—at parish church of Plymouth, or St. Budde, Cushed, or Stonehouse, co. Devon. 18 Feb. 1634. F.

Flyer, Francis, of Sandon, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Chester, spinster, about 20, daughter of Edward Chester, of Barkway, said county, esq., alleged by Peirce Cleaver, of Big rave, Herts, gent.—at Barkway aforesaid. 25 April, 1689. F.

Flyer, Thomas, of Burnt Pelham, Herts, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Mustars, of same, spinster, of her own county, her father dead—at Burnt Pelham aforesaid, or St. Mary, Aldermansbury, London. 3 March, 1631. F.

Fochs, John, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Panton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 19, consent of father, William Panton, of same—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 27 July, 1669. V.

Foden, Edward, of the town of Stafford, gent., widower, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Whity, of Colledge, in said county, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Trinity, in the city of Coventry, or . . . . 6 June, 1671. V.

Fogge, Lawrence, rector of Harding, co. Flint, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Harrison, of Merestham, Surrey, spinster, about 28, her father's consent—at Trinity-the-Less, London. 25 Sept. 1690. V.

Foley, Mr. Paul, of Middle Temple, London, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Lane, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Mr. John Lane, of same—at St. Saviour or St. Thomas Southwark. 25 March, 1668. V.

Foley, Samuel, esq., of St. Bride, bachelor, 20, his parents dead, consent of his uncle and guardian, William Moore, esq., of same parish, and Dorothea Richards, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Nicholas Richards, esq., of St. Bride. 12 Aug. 1708. B.

Folkes, George (Folkes), of London, merchant taylor, and Anne Gillam, of same, widow of John Gillam, late of same, cordwainer, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1587. B.

Folkes, Martin, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 35, and Dorothy Howell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Hackney, alleged by Andrew Card, of Gray's Inn, gent. 30 April, 1688. B. [In an erased entry above she is called daughter of Dame Etheldred Howell].

Folkes, Robert, gent., of Mountessing, and Elizabeth Grave, spinster, of Stansted Abbots—at St. Mary, 26 Sept. 1574. B.

Folkes, William (Folkes), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, brewer, and Alice Seller, of same, widow of John Seller, brewer—at St. Giles aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1618/9. B.

Folkes, William, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, gent., 22 and upwards, and Mary Orme, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Woodstock, co. Huntingdon. 4 Aug. 1673. V.

Folkingham, Nicholas, rector of Glenfield, co. Leicester, widower, and Elizabeth Forth, of St. Vedast, London, widow—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or ... 21 July, 1685. F.


Polyat, Roger, and Dorothy Jenettes, of diocese of Lincoln. 24 April, 1547. F.

Ponce, William, and Elizabeth Jefferys, of London, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Jefferys, of Horsmonden, Kent, clothier, gen. lic., 25 June, 1595. B.

Pooke, Richard, and Beatrice West, widow, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 8 June, 1574. B.

Poote, Anthony, of Rettingdon, co. Essex, joiner, and Anne Hardye, spinster, of Woolham Ferrys, said county, daughter of — Hardye, late of Good Easier, said county, miller, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 Jan. 1687/8. B.

Poote, Edward, of Rumford, Essex, yeoman, and Susan Fowenteyne, spinster, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, daughter of Thomas Fowenteyne, of same, painter-stainer—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 3 Jan. 1587/8. B.

Poote, John, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, grocer, and Margaret Brooke, spinster, of same—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 10 April, 1681. B.

Poote, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Margaret Cotterell, of same, spinster, daughter of — Cotterell, of Wingfield, co. Berks—at Fulham, Middlesex. 21 Jan. 1614/5. B.

Poote, Roger, husbandman, and Joane Straye, spinster, of Harlington, co. Middlesex, daughter of — Straye, of Guildford, co. Surrey, husbandman—at Harlington aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1601. B.

Poote, Samuel, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, merchant, widower, about 45, and Margaret Bowater, of same, widow, about 34—at same. 10 Dec. 1661. V.

Poote, Samuel, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 34, and Mary Owen, spinster, about 24, daughter of Abraham Owen, of the city of Coventry, haberdasher, who consents—at St. Helen, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Alphage, London. 11 Sept. 1671. F.

Poote, Samuel, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Limbrey, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Limbrey, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy. 11 June, 1677. V.

Poote, Samuel (Foot), of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Danvers, of same, spinster, 18, her father dead, she at the disposing of Mr. Smith and Mr. Danvers, of Battersea. Sunday, same, co. escs and guardians, who consent—at Battersea or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 23 Oct. 1686. F.

Poote, Samuel (Foot), of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, widower, and Arabella Topham, spinster, 19, daughter of John Topham, of Windsor, Berks, esq., who consents—at Windsor, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 2 July, 1689. F.

Poote, Thomas, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Boddicot, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Augustine Boddicot, late of same—at St. Benet aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1625. B.

Poote, Thomas (Foot), and Alice Blower, of the city of Westminster. 30 May, 1635. D.

Forbench, John, and Susanna Perkins, of the city of Westminster, spinster [in margin, in Foster Lane]. 25 Sept. 1640. D.

Forbench, John, and Elizabeth Young, spinster [in margin, Foster Lane]. 1 Sept. 1641. D.

Forbench, John, and Alice Wittle, of the city of Westminster, widow [in margin, Foster Lane]. 28 April, 1642. D.

Forbench, Thomas, of Horsell, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peckham, of West Ashling, co. Sussex, widow, about 50—at Ashling aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1669. V.

Forbes, Arthur, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Murry, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. Mary Stay with St. John, 1649. D.

Forbes, Duncan, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Sandford, of same, spinster, 21, her father dead, consent of her mother—at St. Faith, London. 4 July, 1638. B.

Forbes, James (Forbes), and Ellen Vawser, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—to marry there. 15 May, 1651. B.

Fosse, John, of the city of Exeter, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Macomber, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Harford or Allesbeare, said co. Devon. 24 Dec. 1667. V.

Forser, Francis, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and inveigher of Wroolsedon, of Surrey, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Merow, or any church in Guildford, or at Wroolsedon, said co. Surrey. 30 July, 1673. V.

Ford, Andrew, of Honiton, Devon, gent., aged about 30, and Grace Raddon, of Offwell, said county, spinster, 23, alleged by Richard Ford, of All Hallowes, Bread Street, London, gent.—at Offwell, Honiton, or Feniton, co. Devon. 21 Aug. 1647. F.
Ford, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Hellen Denham, of same, spinner, about 23, her parents deceased— at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 23 Nov. 1668. V.

Ford, Charles, of the city of Exeter, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Chudleigh, of same, spinner, 18, with consent of friends; alleged by William Hopwood, of Westminster, gent., one of the gentlemen of H.M.'s chapel. 2 Nov. 1671. B.

Ford, Edmund (Ford), of Stepney, and Collet Clemente, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1669. B.

Ford, Edward (Forde), servant of Mr. Fenner, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Anne Randall, spinner. 12 Sept. 1753. B.

Ford, Humphry (Forde), and Elizabeth Trott, widow, of St. Mary Colechurch, London—to marry there. 21 Jan. 1565. B.


Ford, Nicholas (Forde), of the Six Clerks' office, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Mary Heath, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinner, 22, parents deceased—at St. Mary Aldermanbury. 5 Apr. 1593. B.

Ford, Richard (Forde), of St. Bride, spinner, and Margaret Stowell, spinner, of same, gen. lic., 29 April, 1570. B.

Ford, Robert (Forde), gent., and Mary Woode, widow, of the City of London—at St. Nicholas, Acons. 23 Jan. 1563. B.

Ford, Simon, of Bridewell precinct, London, doctor of divinity, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Martha Staple, of St. Michael Bassishaw, spinner, 40, and at own dispose—at Guildhall chapel, London. 13 Aug. 1672. V.

Ford, Thomas (Forde), and Margery Merylowe, widow, of St. Alphage, London—to marry there. 11 Jan. 1565. B.

Ford, Thomas, of London, co. Essex, yeoman, and Ellen Moore, of same, spinner, daughter of Philip Moore, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 5 Feb. 1614. B.

Ford, Thomas (Forde), husbandman, and Frances Trott, spinner, daughter of — Trott, of Hertford, yeoman—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 22 July, 1615. B.

Ford, Thomas, of Hackney, co. Berks, yeoman, and Anne Butterfield, of the diocese of London, spinner—at St. Faith, London. 27 Oct. 1626. B.

Ford, Thomas, now of London, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Fleetwood, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, spinner, 24, at own disposal—at St. Mary Staining, London. 21 June, 1638. B.

Ford, Thomas, of Exeter city, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Hopping, of same, 22 and upwards, her parents deceased—at parish church of St. Mary in said city. 27 Sept. 1699. V.

Ford, William (Forde), butcher, and Bridget Bridges, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1652. B.

Ford, William (Forde), husbandman, and Margaret Willson, widow, of the City of London, relic of Christopher Willson, of Lambertshur, Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 24 April, 1583. B.

Ford, William, of Whitehall, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Martha Baldwyn, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, spinner, about 30, with her mother's consent—at Rickmansworth aforesaid, or . . . . 8 July, 1678. V.

Forder, Charles, bachelor, and Anne Goodwin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner—at All Hallows-the-Great, London. 28 Jan. 1663. B.

Fordham, Charles, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, his father dead, and Ruth Hall, of same, spinner, 27—at St. Faith. 27 June, 1610. B.


Forester, Sir Humphry (sic subs.), bart., of Aldermaston, co. Berks, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Judith Winch, of Harlesford, Bucks, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Sir Humphry Winch, bart.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Henry VII.'s chapel in Westminster. 21 Nov. 1672. V.

Forester, James, of Bradfield, Herts, esq., bachelor, 26, and Martha Chancey, spinner, 21, daughter of Sir Henry Chancey, of Yardley, said county, knight, who consents—at St. Anne, Westminster, St. Martin or St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 27 Oct. 1687. F.

Forester, William (Forrester), esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and the Right Hon. the Lady Mary Cecil, of Christchurch, London, spinner, 15, daughter of ye Right Hon. ye Earl of Salisbury, deceased, no curators opposing—at Islington. 23 April, 1684. B.

Forges, Evan, gent., and Joanna Lanyer, spinner, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 3 May, 1567. B.

Forman, Clement, and Emma Cartmell, of London. 3 Feb. 1543. F.

Forman, Sir William, knight, and alderman of London, and Blanch Palmer, of said city, widow, 30 Aug. 1544. F.

Formantell, Andrew, jun., of St. Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Lambe, of Trinity parish, in Colchester, about 17, consent of father, Henry Lambe, of same, apothecary—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Oct. 1691. V.

Formeston, John, of the City of London, gent., and Jane Carpenter, of same, spinner, daughter of Christopher Carpenter, of Lumpsfeld, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 May, 1622. B.

Fornose, Belisarius, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, and Margery Symonds, of Waltham, co. Essex—at St. Catherine Coleman aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1651. B.

Forrest, John (Forresto), of St. Olave, Old Jewry, clothworker, and Alice Symons, spinner, of the City of London—at St. Olave aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1659. B.

Forster, Samuel, of Chelsea, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Thackham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, consent of her parents, attested by her brother, William Thackham, of King's College, Cambridge. B.A.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 April, 1659. B.

Forster, Thomas, gent., and Sarah Mudge, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—a matrimony aforesaid (sic). 7 Jan. 1563. B.


Forster, Edmund, of Eimdowne, Essex, clerk, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Waven, of Barking, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Joanna Waven, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 11 July, 1672. V.

Forster, Henry, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Dorothy Pridmore, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 3 Sept. 1673. V.

Forster, Humphrey, of St. Nicholas, Acon, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Nutt, daughter of Sir William Nutt, knight, of Chigwell, Essex, spinster, 20, father's consent—at Trinity, Minories. 8 Oct. 1662. B.

Forster, James, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, grocer, bachelor, and Agnes Coxter, spinster, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, said city, daughter of William Coxter, of Horley, co. Sussex, yeoman—at West Braynford, Middlesex. 31 Aug. 1608. B.

Forster, Nicholas, gent., of St. Margaret Pattens, and Margaret Walker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 20, daughter of John Walker, of same, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 26 Aug. 1610. B.

Forster, Sir Reginald, bart., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower (?), and Alice Haywood, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 50—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 25 Jan. 1663. F.

Forster, Sir Reginald, bart., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, about 60, and Mrs. Anne Briggs, of Bow, co. Middlesex, widow, about 45—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, Islington, or St. James, Clerkenwell, or Middlesex, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 2 Nov. 1668. V.

Forster, Steward, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Susanna Wild, spinster, 15, daughter of Thomas Wild, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Fulham aforesaid, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 2 Jan. 1662. F.

Forster, Stuart, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Powlett, of Ampthor, co. Southampton, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 5 April, 1673. F.

Fortescue, Anthony, and Katherine, gent., of diocese of Chichester. 20 May, 1544. F.


Fortescue, John (Forteske), of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, esq., and Alice Robson, widow, of Charterhouse, gen. lic., 22 June, 1678. B.

Fortescue, Sir Sands, bart., of Fallowpitt, co. Devon, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Lenthall, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Lenthall, knight, of Bessessleigh, co. Berks, who consents—at Abingdon, Appleton, or Bessessley, co. Berks. 23 May, 1680. F.

Fortescue, Valentine, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Reventon, of same, spinster, about 14, her parents dead, consent of guardian—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Pancras, Kensington, or St. Mary, Savoy. 13 March, 1663. V.


Fortesse, Richard, of St. Antholin, London, doctor in physic, widower, about 30, and Mary de Cardonnel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 July, 1670. V.

Forth, Hugh, of Olipham, Surrey, esq., widower, about 57, and Mrs. Amy Gordon, of Ason, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 29, her father's consent—at Olipham or Ason aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1667. V.

Forth, John, citizen and alderman, of London, widower, about 43, and Mrs. Albina Vane, of Westham, co. Kent, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Newington, Surrey. 17 April, 1668. V.

Forth, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Sadler, of same, about 21, consent of mother, Dorothy Sadler, widow—in the Temple church, London. 26 June, 1667. V.

Forth, William (Foorthe), of the City of London, gent., bachelor, and Mary Barker, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 20 June, 1611. B.

Fortye, James, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Seymours, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Lincoln's-Inn Fields, spinster, above 21, daughter of Edward Seymours, esq., who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . 30 Sept. 1701. F.

Fortune, Abraham, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, consent of father, John Fortune, of Mutford, co. Suffolk, gent., and Elizabeth Goddard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of—Goddard, of same, gent., who died 14 years ago—at Stepney, Middlesex. 29 April, 1608. B.

Fortune, Walter, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, painter-stainer, and Jane Browne, alias the widow of samson, of Aldgate, widow of Christopher Browne, deceased—at St. Alon, Wood Street, London. 9 Nov. 1615. B.

Forward, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, taylor, bachelor, about 22, and Katherine Garnett, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Garnett, of same, gent., at same, or at St. Beke. 29 July, 1661. V.


Fosson, Thomas, of Berkhamsted, Herts, clerk, bachelor, aged 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Feild, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Henry Feild, of Lyon's Inn, London, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 20 April, 1666. V.
Fossett, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, coachmaker, and Mary Coke, of Westminster, spinster, married, at St. Clement-in-the-Grind. 30 April, 1624. D.

Foster, Edmund, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., and Anne Austin, spinster, now of City of London, daughter of John Austin, late of Loundow, co. Salop, gent., deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Oct. 1565. B.

Foster, Edmund, of Barnard’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Alethea Snelling, of Knoddishall, co. Suffolk, widow, about 25—St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 1 Dec. 1576. V.

Foster, George, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, ironmonger, and Ruth Gulson, of City of London, spinster—at Islington. 5 Dec. 1579. B.

Foster, George, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, yeoman, and Abigail Hill, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 22 July, 1620. B.

Foster, Henry, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, and Sibell Shales, of Islington, widow—to marry at Islington. 10 Dec. 1562. B.

Foster, Isaac, of St. Sepulchre, London, Chandler, and Alice Burton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of William Burton, late of same, Chandler—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 20 Feb. 1603. B.

Foster, Isaac, of St. Margaret, Westminster, porter, and Ursula Harrison, of same, spinster—at same. 31 March, 1613. D.

Foster, James, and Dionise Rastall, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 8 Dec. 1571. B.

Foster, James, gent., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 30, and Mary French, of same, spinster, 22—at Knightsbridge chapel. 14 Dec. 1669. B.

Foster, John, and Susan Snoden, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Roger Snoden, of same, Fletcher—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 18 Dec. 1586. B.

Foster, John, of Stepyue, Middlesex, sailor, and Jenefer Foster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster—at St. Mary aforesaid. 20 July, 1623. B.

Foster, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, citizen and ironmonger, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pate, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Pate, of same, citizen and Skinner—at Walchamstow, Essex. 16 June, 1668. V.

Foster, John, of Reading, Berks, gent., bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Margaret Knight, of Ruscombe, said county, spinster, above 21, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. or ... 8 Dec. 1694. F.

Foster, Philip, servant to Sir Ralph Sadler, knight, and Agnes Morgan, of city of Westminster, widow—at any church, in jurisdicition of dean and chapter. 6 Feb. 1573. D.

Foster, Richard, yeoman, and Ann Preist, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of John Preist, of co. Glouchester, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 2 March, 1603. B.

Foster, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hunt, late of Radolph, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 1 Jan. 1613. B.


Foster, Thomas, and Agnes Browne, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Olave, Hartingdon. 15 June, 1583. B.

Foster, Thomas, of the City of London, grocer, and Elizabeth Trimingham, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, said city, widow of Richard Trimingham, late of same, presser—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 13 June, 1612. B.

Foster, Thomas, of Dunton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joanna Scott, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Sept. 1626. B.

Foster, Thomas, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, silkman, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Rogers, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Rogers, late of same, silkman, deceased, her parents dead, consent of her brother-in-law, Samuel Baker, executor to her father—at St. George, Southwark. 25 Feb. 1694. V.

Foster, Thomas, of Old Fish Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Margaret Townsend, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at St. Vedas, alias Foster Lane, London. 15 Oct. 1677. V.

Foster, William, of St. Albans, Herts, tailor, and Sarah Sewoge, of same, daughter of Christopher Sewoge, late of same, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 21 May, 1604. B.


Foster, William, gent., of city of Westminster, 38, and Mary Robotham, of same, spinster, 35—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 20 May, 1616. B.

Fotherby, Henry, of Canterbury, Kent, gent., bachelor, 34, and Mary Hutton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 24 March, 1622. B.

Fothergill, John (Fodergyll), of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Jane Feltys, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London—at St. Alban aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1557. B.

Fothergill, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Allen, spinster, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, daughter of Francis Allen, late of the city of Westminster, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 21 June, 1586. B.

Fotherley, Thomas, of Rickmansworth, gent., and Mary Beckett, of Watford, co. Herts, widow of John Beckett, late of same, Mercer, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1591. B.

Fotherley, John of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 35, and Mary Legard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Robert Legard, who consents—at St. James aforesaid, or ... 14 Sept. 1701. F.

Fouil, Mr. James, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Agnes Turner, of same, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, James Kynniur— at St. Botolph, Aldgate, St. Katherine, near Tower, or Paddington chapel, Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1666. V.

Fouils, Thomas, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Leake, of Threadneedle Street, London, spinster, about 22, her parents— at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Clement Danes, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 15 April, 1665. V.
Foulke, Roger, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., and Katherine Fowle [sic] [in margin, Lloyd], of Fleet Street, London, widow — in the collegiate church. 21 March, 1693/4. D.

Fowke, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widow, 30, and Mrs. Mary Chandler, of same, widow, 30 — at St. Bride. 4 July, 1688. B.

Fowke, William (Fowckes), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Smayle, of same, spinster, 23 — at St. Martin, Ludgate. 5 Jan. 1654/5. B.

Fowle, John, and Katherine Hunte, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Nicholas Hunte, of same, studmaker — at St. Benedict, Paul's Wharf. 23 Oct. 1653. B.


Fowle, William, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Brayforde, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks — to marry there. 30 Jan. 1654/5. B.


Fowler, James, and Alice Threader, spinster, of Stepney — to marry there. 14 March, 1574/5. B.

Fowler, John, of the city of Oxford, widower, and Elizabeth Whitehurst, of All Halows Barking, London, widow — at Kennington, Middlesex, or... 25 April, 1602. B.

Fowler, Richard, of London, carpenter, and Ellen Christopher, of Little All Halows, widow of William Christopher, late of same, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1655. B.

Fowler, Thomas, of Hackney, gent., and Mary Mosse, of Islington, spinster, gen. lic., 17 March, 1595/6. B.

Fowler, Thomas, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, grocer, and Juliana Lane, of St. Andrew, Holborn — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 Jan. 1595/6. B.

Fowler, Thomas, gent., and Anne Lichefeld, of London, widow of Thomas Lytchefeld, late of Colbrooke, co. Bucks, inholder, gen. lic., 1 Nov. 1654. B.

Fowler, Thomas, inholder, and Elizabeth Farrington, of Finchley, Middlesex, widow of Robert Farrington, late of said city, merchant — at All Halows Barking, London. 22 Oct. 1611. B.

Fowler, Thomas, of St. Peter Ashe, co. Kent, esq., aged 20, his father dead, with consent of his guardian, Reginald Peckham, of same, esq., and Jane Piers, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Thomas Piers, of Seale, co. Kent, bart., who consents — at Seale. 3 June, 1663. F.

Fowler, Thomas, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Cowse, of Deptford, said county, about 24, and at her own dispose — at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 24 July, 1678. V.

Fowler, William, and Susanna Collyns, widow, of Twickenham, Middlesex — to marry there. 21 Sept. 1576. B.

Fowler, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, haberdasher, and Sibilla Mercke, spinster — at St. Martin Outwich. 6 Feb. 1583/4. B.

Fowler, William, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, farrier, and Johanna Browne, of said city, spinner, gen. lic., 27 Jan. 1593/4. B.

Fox, Stephen (Foxe), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mildred Heathie, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre—4 Dec. 1579. B.

Fox, the Hon. Sir Stephen, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, aged about 70, and Christian Hopes, of same, spinster, 30 and upwards—at Chiswick, Middlesex, 10 July, 1703. F.

Fox, West, of St. Sepulchre, London, baker, and Katherine Freshwater, of same, widow of Stephen Freshwater, late of St. Sepulchre, London, haberdasher—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 10 July, 1598. B.

Fox, William, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, vintner, and Alice Stanbridge, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1619. B.

Foxall, John, and Sibell Whipple, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 July, 1561. B.

Foxcroft, George, and Johanna Syde, of London—July, 1564. F.

Foxcroft, Isaac, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, of Blackwall, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Henry Johnson, of same, esq.—at St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex. 13 March, 1597. F.

Foxcroft, Richard, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Robinson, of Grob Street, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, James Robinson, of same, gent.—at Hansloove, co. Middlesex. 16 June, 1565. V.

Foxley, James, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bricklayer, and Alice Bartelowe, of same, widow of William Collewe, of the same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 4 March, 1583. B.

Foxley, Lawrence, of Enfield, and Margaret Burnus, of St. Peter, in St. Albans—to marry at Enfield. 22 June, 1553. B.


Frampton, Matthew, doctor of physick, of University of Oxon, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Leynus, of the city of Oxford, 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Leynus, attested by Dr. Robert Hyde, of University of Oxon—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 May, 1707. B.

Frampton, Robert, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Anne Axton, Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Dame Elizabeth Hoskins, widow—at Cashalton aforesaid, or . . . 17 Oct. 1666. V.

Frampton, Robert, of Pimperne, Dorset, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Mary Canning, of Foxcote, in the parish of Ilmington, co. Warwick, daughter of Mrs. Mary Smith, the Field—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 Jan. 1609. V.


Francis, Edward, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Stevenses, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 18 May, 1642. B.

Francis, James, and Alice Pylsdon, of Stafford, in the diocese of London. 16 March 1634. F.
Francis, John (Francis), of the City of London, haberdasher, and Cicely More, spinster, of same, gen., lic., 20 Feb. 1585. B.

Francis, John (Francis), gent., of the City of London, widower, 47, and Magdalene Alsop, of St. Sepulchre, maiden, 22, consent of Thomas Alsop and Robert Alsop, of Middle Temple, gents., her brothers—at Great St. Bartholomew. 9 Dec. 1612. B.

Francis, Richard, and Margaret Marchall, of the diocese of Norwich. 14 Jan. 1593. F.


Francis, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 90, and Margaret Davies, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, or in the chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 8 March, 1679. F.

Francis, Thomas (Francis), clerk, parson of Little Tey, Essex, 29, and Anna Mootham, of Much Tey, Essex, maiden, 17, daughter of Samuel Mootham, of same, gent., deceased some six years past, consent of her mother attested by Mr. Rob. Wordsworth, of Much Tey, now her husband, and father-in-law of said Anna—at Little Tey aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1590/1. B.

Francis, Thomas (Francis), of Stepney, co. Middlesex, ship-carpenter, and Mary Cooper, of same, widow of Edward Cooper, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 11 April, 1621. B.

Francis, William, of Beakesbourne, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Hannah Francis, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own disposal—at same. 19 Sept. 1676. V.


Frank, Edward (Franc), jun., of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Catherine Perrymam, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 8 June, 1527. D.

Frank, Josiah, of Maldon, co. Essex, gent., and Susan Vernon, of same, spinster, daughter of William Vernon, of same, gent., lic., 22 Oct. 1595. B.

Frank, Thomas (Franc), of Cranfield, co. Beds, clerk, of same, under 30, and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, about 24, her parents deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Little St. Bartholomew. 23 July, 1662. V.

Frank, Thomas (Franc), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Wardell, of same, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent, alleged by Richard Frank, of the Church of St. Lawrence.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 April, 1672. V.


Frank, William, esq., in the New Works near ye borough of Brompton, bachelor, 22, and Ann Levett, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, 18, her parents' consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleged by William Levett, D.D., dean of Bristol. 16 Dec. 1699. B.

Frankes, John (Francyshen), gent., of Water Stratford, Bucks, widower, 35, and Jane Donne, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 39, widow of John Donne, gent., deceased at same parish church. 2 June, 1630. B.

Frankes, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Harwyn, of same, widow of Edward Harwyn, late of same, clothworker, gen., lic., 18 Aug. 1595. B.

Franklin, Thomas, of the City of London, and Sicily Philippe, widow, of St. Katherine Creechurch, gen., lic., 13 March, 1581. B.

Frankland, Hugh, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Drax, spinster, 18, daughter of William Drax, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, merchant, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 1 July, 1662. F.

Frankland, Hugh, of Staple Inn, London, gent., widower, 30, and Mary Buggin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, her parents deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 Jan. 1663. F.

Frankland, Hugh, of Staple Inn, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Rose Nevett, of Cony Hatch, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Fraynal Barnett, co. Middlesex, or Barnett, Herts. 16 Aug. 1667. V.


Franklin, George, and Agnes Hill, of Verefull (sic), diocese, London—to marry there. 11 Feb. 1653. B.

Franklin, Henry (Franclyn), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Mary Bally, of same, spinster, 22, her father deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 25 May, 1627. B.

Franklin, Jerome (Franclyn), yeoman, and Elizabeth Howett, of London, spinster, daughter of—Howett, late of the city of Rochester, gent., deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 June, 1696. B.

Franklin, John (Franclyn), of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Clarke, of Ulcombe, co. Kent, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Ulcombe aforesaid, St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Dionis Backchurch. 10 Feb. 1673. V.

Franklin, Nicholas (Franclding), and Rebecca Norton, widow. 13 Feb. 1633. D.


Franklin, Philip (Franclyn), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, and Johanna Rose, spinster, of St. Mary Somerset, daughter of Thomas Rose, fishmonger, late of City of London, deceased—at St. Thomas, Sevenoaks. 16 March, 1597. B.

Franklin, Richard (Franclyn), yeoman, of Stamer Parva, co. Middlesex, and Margaret Spuringe, spinster, of same, daughter of Henry Spurlinge, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen., lic., 5 Oct. 1586. B.

Franklin, Sir Richard (Franclyn), knight and baronet, of Moor Park, Herts, widower, about 25, in possession of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Samuel Tryon, of Halstead, Essex, baronet—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Marybone, Middlesex. 20 April, 1661. V.
Frederic, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, merchant, and Martha Gibbes, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 23 Aug. 1662. 512

Franklin, William (Franclyn), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Shapleigh, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 23, her parents—d at St. Dionis Backchurch, or Mary-le-Bow, London. 8 Feb. 1672. V.

Franknell, Thomas, goldsmith, and Susanna Okener, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 1652. B.


Frances, Cornelius, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, cooper, and Magdalen Pulliard, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1652. B.

Fraunce, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, and Anne Swan, widow, of Stepney, Middlesex, relict of Robert Swan, of the City of London, leatherseller—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 May, 1654. B.

Franks. See Freake.

Freckleton, George, and Mary Gascocke, spinster, of Rothering Margaret, co. Essex, daughter of Edmund Gascoke, of same, husbandman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 31 Jan. 1693. B.

Frederick, Charles, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, bachelor, about 36, and the Hon. Lucy Buscawen, of Leicester Fields, said county, spinster, about 27—at Henry 7th chapel, in Westminster Abbey. 11 Aug. 1746. F.

Frederick, Christopher (Fredericke), and Elizabeth Smith, of St. Martin-le-Grand. 9 July, 1631. D.


Free, Hugh, of Hackney, Middlesex, gardener, and Margaret Coates, of St. George, in Eastcheap, London, spinster, daughter of Abraham Coates, late of Sminge, co. York, taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1657. B.

Free, Peter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, blacksmith, and Anne Purryman, of same, spinster—at same. 23 June, 1613. D.

Freeboide, Richard, of Little Stanbridge, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Ollord, of Burnham, said county, widow of Timothy Ollord, late of same, yeoman—at Burnham aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1612. B.

Freeland, Humphrey, hoopmaker, and Agnes Style, of London, spinster, daughter of Henry Style, late of Lunde, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 28 Jan. 1593. B.

Freeland, Ralph, of Ildestree, co. Herts, husbandman, and Elizabeth Allen, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Allen, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 June, 1608. D.

Freeman, Charles (Freeman), of Gravesend, Kent, gent., 25, and Susanna Webb, of same, spinster—d at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, or . . . 18 April, 1696. F.

Freeman, Clement, and Anne Stonehouse, of city of Westminster, spinster, 18 May, 1638. D.

Freeman, Edward, of city of Bristol, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elinor Arkell, of city of Hereford, widow, about 25—at Bishop's Froome or Castle Froome, co. Hereford. 30 Feb. 1676. V.

Freeman, George, of Hodsdon, co. Herts, tanner, and Grace Fenn, of same, widow of Roman Fenn, late of same, poulterer—at Hoddon chapel, in parish of Broxborne, Herts. 15 May, 1598. B.

Freeman, Sir George, knight, of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Brett, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 6 Feb. 1662. F.

Freeman, Henry (Freeman), and Jane Coplande, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gen. lic., 15 April, 1608. B.

Freeman, John (Freeman), and Anne Caunton, of London. May, 1518. F.

Freeman, John (Freeman), alias Freelande, yeoman, and Elizabeth Greene, spinster, now of London, daughter of William Greene, late of Aston Magna, co. Worcester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1591. B.

Freeman, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Lancaster, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 2 Aug. 1670. V.

Freeman, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widow, about 36, and Sarah Davis, of Richmond, widow, about 30—at Richmond aforesaid. 30 July, 1672. V.

Freeman, Ralph, bachelor, aged about 10 years, and Dorothy Dyce, spinster, aged 8 years and upwards, her parents dead, with consent of her grandfather, Richard Goulston, of Widdifull, co. Herts, esq., who alleges—at Widdifull, Asny, or Aspeden, Herts. 5 July, 1676. F.

Freeman, Robert, of Greenwich, Kent, yeoman, widower, about 51, and Elizabeth Everesen, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 51—at Greenwich aforesaid, or St. Olave, Southwark. 18 Oct. 1666. V.

Freeman, Richard, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Keck, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Anthony Keck, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, whose consent is attested by Francis Keck, esq., brother of said Elizabeth—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 19 Feb. 1693. F.


Freeman, Robert, of Waltham Parva, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Butterfield, of Chinkford, said county, spinster, daughter of John Butterfield, late of same, husbandman, deceased, at Chinkford aforesaid. 22 June, 1690. B.

Freeman, Robert, widower, and Alice Proule, spinster. 10 Aug. 1666. D.


Freeman, Samuel, rector of St. Anne, Aldersgate, bachelor, about 29, and Susan Palmer, spinster, about 20, consent of father, ye worshipful John Palmer, Archdeacon of Northampton—at Ecton or Cogenhoe, co. Northampton. 12 May, 1674. V.
Freeman, Thomas, of Marks Tey, Essex, and Thomassine Rayman, widow, of South Weald, in said county—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 25 May, 1570. B.

Freeman, Thomas (Freeman), salter, and Alice Lorcyn spinster, of Northall, Middlesex, daughter of Esmund Lorcyn, late of Stanwell, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Northall aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1584. B.

Freeman, Thomas (Freeman), gent., of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Liddiat, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 27, daughter of Ann Smith alias Liddiat, who consents—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 26 July, 1626. B.

Freeman, Thomas, of St. Augustine, London, citizen and painter-stainer, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Judith Horton, of same, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Dorothy Horton, of same, widow—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 22 Feb. 1676. V.

Freeman, William (Freeman), of St. Sepulchre, innholder, and Alice Hickes, widow, of same, relict of John Hickes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cook—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 March, 1588. B.


Freeman, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Brock, of St. Mary Axe, London, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Marybone, Middlesex. 3 Aug. 1669. V.

Freeman, William (subs. Freeman), of Sandown Castle, co. Kent, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Huxly, of Dornford, co. Oxon, spinster, about 24, her mother's consent—at Dornford aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1673. V.

Freeman, William (Freeman), of Sandown Castle, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 44, and Eleanor, Fitz-James, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, and at own dispose—at Kensington, Middlesex. 27 Jan. 1679. V. [Not signed or executed.]

Freeman, William, of Chinkford, co. Essex, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Consens, of Bath Easton, co. Somerset, spinster, about —, her father's consent—at Bath Easton aforesaid. 24 Jan. 1675. V.

Freind, Henry, clothier, and Jane Thurston, spinster, of Woodman Court, co. Gloucester, daughter of William Thurston, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Trinity, Minories, London. 11 July, 1617. B.

Freind, William (Freind), taylor, and Christian Pepper, widow, of Stepney—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 9 March, 1549. B.

Freke, John, of Hillingdon, near Uxbridge, to Joanna Parson, of Chestunt, spinster—at Chestunt aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1565. B.

Freke, John (Freke), wheelewright, and Frances Daniel, spinster, of Bromley, Middlesex, daughter of John Daniel, taylor, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Oct. 1563. B.

Freke, John (Freke), of Cerne, co. Dorset, esq., widower, aged about 42, and Dame Jane Covert, of Greenland, Bucks, about 34, widow of Sir Walter Covert, late of Sloutham, co. Sussex, knight—at Hambleton, or in the chapel of Fawley Court, co. Bucks. 20 Dec. 1652. F.

Freke, Percy (sic subs.), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Freke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 23 June, 1639. V.

Freke, Percy (Freke), of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Freke, of Westminster, spinster, about 22, her parents deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Aug. 1672. V.

Freke, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 34, and Barbara Bacon, of same, spinster, 22 or 23, her parents deceased—at St. Bride, London, or St. Mary, Islington. 22 April, 1689. B.

Freke, William (Freake), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, schoolmaster, and Phillippa Aston, of same, widow of William Aston, late of said city, linendraper—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1616. B.

Frelando, Thomas, yeoman, and Lucy Wilkins, spinster, of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, daughter of William Wilkyns, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 1596. B.

Fremlyn, Thomas, and Johanna Watson, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 11 May, 1575. B.

French, Edmund, of Hadley, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Bridget Roberts, spinster, about 18, daughter of Dame Bridget Roberts, of Glessenbury, Kent, widow, who consents—at Glessenbury chapel or Brechnley, Kent. 16 Sept. 1675. F.

French, Henry, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, 30, and Jane Pilgrim, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 21—at Chelsall. 23 July, 1642. B.

French, Isaac (Frenche), taylor, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, and Johanna Smite, widow, of Stifford, said county, relict of William Smite, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 19 April, 1557. B.

French, John (Frenche), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gunmaker, and Anne Thomas, widow, of same—at same. 28 Jan. 1556. B.


French, John, of Bromley, Kent, bachelor, above 22, and Mary English, of same, maiden, about 21, with consent of Thomas English, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at Christchurch, London. 12 Sept. 1700. F.


French, Paul (Frenche), of Lambeth, Surrey, esq., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Holmes, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents deceased—in cathedral church of St. Peter, or Henry of England chapel, or new chapel of Westminster. 17 April, 1676. V.


French, Thomas (Frenche), and Cicile Sydeley, widow, of St. Faith, London—to marry there. 8 Aug. 1546. B.
French, Thomas (Frenche), of Kensington, Middlesex, parish clerk, bachelor, and Blanche Howell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinner, daughter of Thomas Howell, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 14 Oct. 1611. B.

French, Thomas, of Scale, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Elizabeth Lesson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Christopher, London, or Guildhall chapel. 17 Feb. 1678. V.

French, William, of Deptford, co. Kent, rope-maker, and Elizabeth Nutton, of Greenwich, said county, spinner—at St. Swithin, London. 16 Jul. 1661. F.

French, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Mary Cheeseman, of same, spinner, about 18, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, John Hinder—at Clapham, co. Surrey, or . . . . 6 April, 1602. F.

Frencheman, John, and Johanna Socxby, spinner, of City of London, daughter of Nicholas Socxby, of Lingfield, co. Surrey—at St. Beonett, Paul's Wharf. 21 Oct. 1588. B.

Frensum, Richard, of Barnes, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Scragg, of same, spinner, aged 21, consent of father, John Scragg, of Withington, co. Chester, yeoman—at St. Pancras, Soper Lane. 11 Apr. 1663. V.

Frec, Henry, of Raysham, Kent, gent., and Mrs. Anne Mohun, of Battersea, Surrey, spinner—at Battersea aforesaid. 27 May, 1673. V.

Freshwater, Daniel, of Witham, co. Essex, clothier, and Elizabeth Spencer, spinner, daughter of—daughter of—deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 15 Oct. 1624. B.

Freshwater, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 55, and Frances Blunt, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 37—at Henry VII.'s chapel at Westminster. 28 July, 1663. V.

Frewell, Thomas. See Frewesull.

Fretherne, Thomas, and Anne White, widow, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic. 18 Oct. 1570. B.


Frewen, Edward, of Putney, Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Selia Giovancall, of Mottlack, said county, spinner, 18, with consent of her parents—at Mottlack aforesaid, or . . . . 7 Aug. 1681. F.

Frewen, John (Frewyn), cooper, and Mary Tall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, widow—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 22 July, 1626. B.

Frewen, Ralph, of All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London, said co. London, bachelor, 24, and Susanna Pellin, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinner, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 11 Dec. 1670. V.

Frewen, Thomas, of Northian, Sussex, esq., widow, and Dame Jane Wymondesdall, of Putney, Surrey, widow—at Putney aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1691. F.

Friswell, David, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Margaret Aldersey, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 April, 1694. D.

Friswell, John (Frisell), and Elizabeth Webster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, diocese of Westminster. 19 Feb. 1643. F.

Friswell, John (Frisell), of Redcliffe (Rotherhithe), Kent (sic), sailor, and Alice Gany, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinner—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 16 May, 1617. D.


Froth, Richard (Fryth), and Margaret Gravenor, of London. 5 April, 1548. F.

Froth, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, carpenter, and Anne Bygrave, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinner—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 10 Nov. 1626. B.

Froth, William (Frothie), and Rebecca Frothe. 4 Dec. 1574. F.


Froth, William (Frothie), of the Middle Temple, gent., widower, 28, and Elizabeth Aysecohe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 18, her father dead, and she at her own disposal City—at St. Margaret, Middlesex, Old Fish Street, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 1 Dec. 1682. F.

Frisell. See Friswell.

Froshams, Humphrey, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 26, and Bathonia Hales, of same, spinner, 29, daughter of Mr. John Hales, late of same, to Warwick, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 March, 1619. B.

Frodsome, Robert, of London, yeoman, and Anne Smythe, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, said city, spinner, daughter of—Smythie, late of Kingshamborne, co. Hampton, husbandman, deceased gen. lic., 1 Nov. 1555. B.

Froshocks, George, bachelor, and Elizabeth Myshnul, of the diocese of Westminster. 11 Oct. 1647. F.

Froshocke, George, gent., of Barnard's Inn, bachelor, 42, and Susan Uncles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 40, widow of Mr. Uncles, innkeeper, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Dec. 1635. F.

Frolatone, Robert, 1602. See Frolustone.

Fromans, Henry, of St. Leonard (at supra), grocer, and Alice Frankin, of same, spinner—at same. 19 Jan. 1619. D.

Fromantle, Andrew, of Colchester, Essex, gent., widower, 55, and Judith Bole, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 55—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 27 Dec. 1670. B.

Frome, George, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Jane Drake, of Long Burton, said county, spinner, about 27, her father's consent—at Birtford, Alderbury, or Comb Biscet, co. Dorset. 20 June, 1674. V.

Froome, John, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, and Frances Underwood, widow, of same, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1578. B.

Froost, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Smart, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinner (?), about 15, consent of father, Christopher Smart, of same, baker—at Lambeth aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1661. B.


Frost, John, tailor, and Frances Wright, spinner, daughter of—Wright, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 1624. B.

Frost, William, and Elizabeth Partridge, spinner. 9 March, 1665. D.
Froud, Sir Philip (Frowd), knight, of St. Christopher, London, widower, and Margaret Jacob, of St. Mary Acts, said city, widow—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 10 April, 1655. F.

Froud, Thomas, gent., of Gellingham, Kent, bachelor, 23, and Frances Powell, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, 20—consent of her uncle Martin Boothbied, esq., of Twickenham, Middlesex—at St. Martin Orgar. 10 March, 1632. B.

Froulstone, Robert, husbandman, and Elén Burye, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow of John Burye, late of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 29 Nov. 1632. B.


Fry, Francis, gent., of Easbury, co. Dorset, widower, about 40, and Catherine Clarke, of South Stoneham, co. Southampton, spinster, 21, daughter of Edmund Clarke, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Clarke, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement, Middlesex. 16 June, 1642. B.

Fry, John (Frye), and Cecilia Frye, of the diocese of Westminster, widow. 29 Sept. 1545. F.

Fry, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, brewer, bachelor, about 44, and Elinanore Fleetwood, of rame, widow, about 34—at St. Giles aforesaid, said, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 21 July, 1666. V.

Frye, Richard (Frye), of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, baker, and Anne Younge, of St. Cl. ment Daines, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Young, of Medlow, co. York, gent.—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1614. B.

Fry, Thomas (Frie), and Grace Phillipes, spinster. 25 Jan. 1641. D.

Fry, William, clothworker, and Elizabeth Atkins, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, spinster—at All Hallows aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1625. B.

Fryer, Alexander, and Alice Holden, of St. Laurence Pountney, London—to marry there. 19 Nov. 1548. B.

Fryer, German, and Alice Littlewood, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 1574. B.

Fryer, John, of London, and Rachel White alias Barnes, of St. Michael, Cornhill, said city, daughter of—Barnes, late of co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 May, 1592. B.

Fryer, Robert, of Fulham, Middlesex, laborer, and Susan Peirce, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 28 Nov. 1622. B.

Fryer, William, and Agnes Owen, spinster, of St. Katherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1603. B.


Fryer, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Frampton, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Margaret Morgan alias Frampton—at St. Clement Danes. 4 Aug. 1677. V.

Fulborne, Thomas, of the City of London, tailor, bachelor, and Mary Milton, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Mary Staining, London. 22 Sept. 1621. B.


Fulham, Thomas, and Alice Kyng, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook—to marry there. 17 April, 1574. B.

Fulkes. See Folkes.

Fuller, —, of St. John, Walbrook, London, haberdasher, and — Brighte, of St. Katherine Coleman, said city, spinster, daughter of George Brighte, late of the city of Westminster, yeoman, deceased—at St. Katherine aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1632. B.

Fuller, Dowse, of Chamberhouse, co. Berks, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Elizabeth Aley, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Thomas Aley, knight and baronet, who alleges—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 27 June, 1663. V.

Fuller, Edmund, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and apothecary, widower, about 30, and Margaret Hookes, of Clapham, Surrey, spinster, about 21, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, Lincoln’s Inn chapel, or Clapham aforesaid. 8–12 Oct. 1660. V.

Fuller, Edward Bostock, of Tandridge, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Waller, of said county, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 27 Feb. 1652. F. [This entry out of place at end of vol. 12.]

Fuller, Francis, of Warkworth, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, 29, and Bridget Rogers, of Davers, said county, widow—of Mildred, Bread Street, St. Andrew, Wardrobe, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 7 March, 1650. F.

Fuller, James, widower, and Rebecca Smith, widow. 1 March, 1658. D.

Fuller, John, of Shenefield, Essex, smith, and Johanna Glover, widow, at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 11 Feb. 1579–80. B.

Fuller, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Fullam alias Brawghinge, widow, of Chigwell, Essex—to marry there. 18 April, 1581. B.

Fuller, John, of Chigwell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Bush, of Halhburgh Parva, said county, widow of—Bush of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 5 June, 1634. B.

Fuller, John, cook, and Mary Turner of St. Alphage, London, widow—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1626. B.

Fuller, John, jun., of Waldron, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Rose, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Mrs. Sloan, wife of Mr. Sloan, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . 19 July, 1703. F.

Fuller, Matthew, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, merchant taylor, and Anne North, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1661. B.

Fuller, Richard, of Mayland, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Boote, of same, widow of William Boote, late of same, yeoman—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 4 July, 1610. B.

Fuller, William, and Alice Mungen, and Alice Newman, spinster, of Hackney, gen. lic., 10 Jan. 1572. B.


Fursland, Andrew, merchant, and Mary Gifford, spinner, of St. Catherine Creechurch—to marriage, 22 April. 1681. B.

Fursman, Anthony, gent., bachelor, 24, and Catherine Pitcher, spinner, 23, consent of mother, Rose Pitcher, widow—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 11 Aug. 1626. B.

Furzer, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., bachelor, 22, and Frances Chitwind, of St. James, Westminster, spinner, 18, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian and grandfather, Charles Chitwind—at St. James, Westminster. 30 April, 1703. F.

Fusse, Edward, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Cicely Gorge, of Westminster, widow. 15 July, 1593. D.

Fussell, Arthur of Blanfon, co. Dorset, bachelor, 39, and Elizabeth Hussey, spinner, 24, daughter of Thomas Hussey, of same, gent., who consents—at Blanford, Pimborne, or Spesbury, co. Dorset. 27 March, 1621. F.

Fust, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, grocer, and Agnes Hyde, spinner, daughter of John Hyde, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, grocer, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Feb. 1652. D.


Fyf, Robert, 1667. See Pive.

Fylar, Samuell, of Stockton, Wilts, clerk, bachelor, 33, and Frances Oldis, of Warminster, said county, spinner, 26, at her own disposal—at Warminster aforesaid, or . . . . 31 Oct. 1693. F.

Fylett, William, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, turner, and Ellen Coulton, of same, widow of Richard Coulton, late of same, turner—at St. Catherine, Coleman Street, London. 23 April, 1611. B.

Fynarde, Thomas, and Margaret Haines, spinner, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 27 Oct. 1676. B.

Fynar, Thomas, draper, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poullry, London, and Margaret Lufkin, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, said city, widow of Thomas Lufkin, of same, clothworker—at St. Olave aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1652. B.

Fynninge, William, merchant of the city of Dublin, in Ireland, and Wenefred Edwards, spinner, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, daughter of Mr. Edwards, of the city of Oxford, deceased—at St. John, Wallbrook. 11 Jan. 1658. B.

Fynny, Thomas, of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, vintner, and Agnes Okely, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Okely, of Guildford, co. Surrey, yeoman—at Steppeney, Middlesex. 21 June, 1680. B.

Fyll, Anthony, and Margery Toye, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1572. B.
G.

Galard, Bernard, of Bridford, co. Devon, master of arts, widower, about 42, and Mrs. Joane March, of Rew, said county, widow, about 38 at Wry or Bridford aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1667. V.

Gale, George (Gael), of Great St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Poole, of East Barnet, Herts, spinster, about 29, consent of her guardian, Richard Baldwin, gent., her parents dead—at East Barnet aforesaid, or Great or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 23 May, 1697. B.

Gale, John, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, vintner, and Alice Phenny, of All Hallows, Barking, London, widow of William Phenny, late of same, vintner, at Great All Hallows, London. 8 Feb. 1693. B.

Gale, John, of Christchurch, Newgate, skinner [gent. in Vic.-Gen.'s book], bachelor, 26, son of William Gale, of Hadleigh, Middlesex, gent., who consents, and Margery Cole, of St. James, Clerkenwell, maiden, 17, daughter of George Cole, of St. Foster, London, grocer, who died about two years ago, with consent of her mother, Dame Elizabeth Lee, now wife of Sir Robert Lee, knight—at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 17 May, 1699. B.

Gale, John, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Huntback, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, All Hallows Barking, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 28 Sept. 1670. F.

Gale, Leonard, of Crawley, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Philippa Johnson, spinster, 22, daughter of Jeremy Johnson, of Charlewood, co. Sussex, gent., who consents—at Charlewood aforesaid, or Ifield, Buspar, or Crawley, co. Sussex. 8 May, 1666. F.

Gale, Peter, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, vintner, and Elizabeth Blackborne, of St. Ethelburgh, said city, widow of Rowland Blackborne, late of same, vintner—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1692. B.

Gale, Robert, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, esq., widower, about 20, and Mrs. Anne Hestator, of London Bridge, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Newtoning Buts, Surrey. 29 Jan. 1671. V.


Gall, Edward, clothworker, and Christobell Blundell, of All Hallows Staining, London, widow of John Blundell, late of Christchurch, said city, picturedrawer—at All Hallows Staining, aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1693. B.

Gall, Thomas, of London, scrivener, and Catherine Lains, of St. Andrew Undershaw, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Lains, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1595. B.
Gallard, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 22, and Judith Dighton, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, daughter of William Dighton, of same, gent., who consents—at Edmonton aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1650. F.

Gallard, Joshua, of Edmonton, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Anna Wakefield, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at parish church or chapel of Edmonton aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1671? V.

Gallimore, James, of Richmond, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Susan Rowlinson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21—her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 26 Dec. 1672. V.

Gallowpe, William, of St. Martin-le-Grand, fishmonger, and Mary Hastings, of Redriff (Rotherhithe), Surrey, widows, relief of Edward Hastings, of same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 10 Aug. 1606. D.

Galloway, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, butcher, and Agnes Smith, of Walton, co. Surrey, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 June, 1609. D.

Galloway, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, vintner, and Mary Askew, of same, widow, relict of John Askew, of same, gent.—at same. 11 Feb. 1683. B.

Galloway, John, and Rebecca Smith. 19 May, 1662. D.

Galloway, William (Galloway), haberdasher, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Joane Lad, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, relict of Thomas Lad, of same, mould-maker—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 3 June, 1587. B.

Galthrop, Stephen, and Agnes Matthew, widow, of London. 20 Jan. 1543. F.


Gamage, John, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Margery Eton, of St. Ethelsburgh, London—at St. Ethelsburgh aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1553. B.

Gamage, Roger (Gammidge), of St. Anthony, London, of St. Ethelsburgh, and Elizabeth Farrande, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, daughter of Richard Farrande, late of St. Michael, Cornhill, upholsterer, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 8 Dec. 1584. B.

Gamage, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Elizabeth Oliley, spinster, of Bennet Gresschurch, gen. lic. 22 April, 1574. B.

Gamble, John, of Woburn, Beds, gent, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Beck, of Kempston, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Elizabeth Browne, alias Beck—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 29 June, 1673. V.

Gambole, William, of St. Katherine Coleman, and Anne Godfreyche, of Stepney—to marry at Stepney. 5 Dec. 1562. B.

Gameden, Thomas, and Catherine Griffith, spinster, gen. lic. 1 Dec. 1568. B.

Gamlun, Henry, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Martha Gillow, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, Francis Gillow, gent.—at Stepney, Middlesex. 1 June, 1663. V.

Gamin, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 50, and Frances Hoare, of St. Gregor London, widow, about 24—at St. Mary Bothaw, London. 9 June, 1660. V.
Gardiner, Francis (Gardner), of city of Norwich, widower, 50, and Anne Bagual, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, widow, 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 July, 1634. B.

Gardiner, Godfrey (Gardener), of Walkerkne, co. Herts, rector of same, bachelor, 27, and Deborah Willymott, spinster, about 17, daughter of James Willymott, of Kelsall, said county, esq., who alleges—at Kelsall aforesaid, or ... 5 May, 1631. F.

Gardiner, Henry (Gardner), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gunmaker, and Mary Haines, of St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of William Haines, gunmaker—at St. Mary aforesaid. 16 Aug, 1616. B.

Gardiner, Humphry (Gardiner), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Mary Gallie, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of — Gallie, deceased—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 19 Sept, 1015. B.

Gardiner, Humphry (Gardiner), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cutler, and Margaret Bestowe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Richard Bestowe, late of same, tailor—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 3 Nov, 1623. B.

Gardiner, Humphry (Gardiner), of Histons, co. Cambridge, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Cecilia Wyseman, of Patiswick, co. Essex, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at Patiswick aforesaid. 22 Dec, 1077. V.

Gardiner, Dr. James, sub-dean of Lincoln, bachelor, and Anne Hall, of Kettlethorp, co. Lincoln, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Kettlethorp aforesaid, or Cortenhull, co. Northampton. 1 Aug, 1677. F.

Gardiner, John (Gardiner), of St. Stephen, Walkbrook, and Anne Chester, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, gen. lic., 23 Jan, 1653. B.

Gardiner, John (Gardiner), woodmonger, and Margery Lyddall, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of — Lyddall, of Stepney, shipwright, gen. lic., 10 Oct, 1080. B.

Gardiner, John (Gardiner), 1026. See Cortes.

Gardiner, John (Gardiner), and Elizabeth Tickling, spinster. 26 July, 1641. B.

Gardiner, Leon, of the city of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jacob, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 April, 1060. V.

Gardiner, Michael, of the Inner Temple, esq., widow, 29, and Anne Keeling, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Keeling, knight, one of the justices of the King's Bench, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid, or St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 22 Dec, 1663. F.

Gardiner, Michael, of Inner Temple, esq., widow, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Merret, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Charterhouse chapel. 21 July, 1675. V.

Gardiner, Philip (Gardiner), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, goldsmith, and Anne Trowe, spinster, daughter of — Trowe, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 8 Jan, 1621. B.

Gardiner, Richard (Gardiner), gent., and Margaret Eglesfield, spinster, of St. Leonard, Stratford-Bow—to marry there. 8 Dec, 1679. B.

Gardiner, Richard (Gardiner), gent., and Awdrey Lloyd, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—to marry there. 25 April, 1085. B.

Gardiner, Richard (Gardiner), blacksmith, and Dorothy Franklin, widow of Thomas Franklin, cutter—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 Feb, 101. B.

Gardiner, Richard (Gardiner), of St. Sepulchre, London, coachman, and Mary Neale, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Neale, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 12 Nov, 1616. B.

Gardiner, Richard, of Slinfoldinge (sic), co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Stemming, of Ridgwick, said county, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother Samuel Stennin, of same, her guardian, alleged by John Gardner, of St. Saviour, Southwark, citizen and grocer—at St. Maudlin, Milk Street, or St. John, London. 10 April, 1605. V.

Gardiner, Robert, gent., of Mitcham, Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Mary Frecen, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 9 Dec, 1649. B.

Gardiner, Robert (Gardiner), of St. Antholin, London, bachelor, and Anne G-wilimith, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 15 April, 1611. B.

Gardiner, Simon (Gardener), and Agnes Rypley, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 14 Nov, 1579. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardiner), of St. Christopher-le-Stock, and Catherine Denbowe, spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, gen. lic., 27 June, 1680. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardener), and Alice Reddytt, spinster, of St. Alban, Wood Street—to All Hallows Barking. 21 Jan, 1671. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardener), of the City of London, of the Burene of arts, and Elizabeth Smite, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of John Smite, of same, gent., gen. lic., 5 Nov, 1686. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardener), of Staines, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Rose Redding, spinster, of same, daughter of William Redd nge, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, fisherman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Jan, 1623. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardiner), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, and Jane Haynes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Andrew Haynes, late of same, brewer—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 12 Dec, 1694. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardener), of Stepney, co. Middlesex, grocer, and Katherine Wright, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of William Wright, late of same, coachmaker—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Jan, 1603. B.

Gardiner, Thomas (Gardiner), of the City of London, gent., and Hester Boulton, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of Matthew Boulton, of same, grocer—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 25 Jan, 1613. B.


Gardiner, Thomas (Gardiner), and Mary Shippe, widow—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 23 Jan, 1519. B.

Gardiner, Sir William, K.B., of St. Michael Basihall, London, bachelor, 30, and Jane Brown, of Superne House, co. Southampton, spinster, 18, her father dead, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Jane Thorner, of same—at St. Paneras, or Kentish Town, Middlesex. 27 May, 1601. F.
Garnett, William, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, bachelor, 28, and Bridget Goodman, spinster, 22, daughter of John Goodman, D.D., of Much Haddam, Herts, who consents—at Much Haddam aforesaid. 15 April, 1682. F.

Gardam, Robert, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., and Frances Saltishe, of same, widow, of —Saltishe, late of same, surgeon—at same. 26 March, 1694. B.

Garncieries, Dudley de, of St. Oswald, city of Chester, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Barker, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Barker, alias Vanbrugh, of said city, who consents, alleged by Peter de Garenieries, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Oswald aforesaid. 27 May, 1678. F.

Garforth, the Rev. Edmund, of the city of York, bachelor, above 55, and Elizabeth Willoughby, of Birdsall, co. York, spinster, above 21—at St. George, co. Middlesex, Somerset chappel, or Westminster Abbey. 3 May, 1750. F.

Garforth, John (Garforthe), of Savoy parish, and Anne Aiyewarde, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., 9 Dec. 1574. B.

Garlday, Francis, of City of London, salider, and Ellen Harcastell, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, daughter of —Harcastell, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, deceased—at All Hallows Barking. 20 June, 1586. B.

Garland, Anthony (Garlond), and Anne Hutchins, spinster, of Leiston, Herts—to marry there. 28 Sept. 1577. B.


Garlick, Henry, yeoman, and Margaret Nedeler, widow, of Acton, gen. lic., 6 April, 1570. B.

Garmonde, Thomas, gent., and Dorothy Burton, widow, of City of London, relict of Peter Burton, of same, gent.—at All Hallows Barking. 4 Nov. 1584. B. [In margin, this licence not issued, for that a suit is pending in the Court of Arches, between one Scott, and Joldsmith, and the woman.] B.


Garnett, Henry, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Schapparde, spinster, of Buxbome, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1571. B.

Garnet, Henry, clothier, and Margery Sadlor, spinster, of Lawford, Essex, daughter of —Sadlor, of Great Oakley, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Lawford aforesaid. 4 April, 1584. B.

Garnett, John, and Mary Legatt, spinster, daughter of Thomas Legatt, of Boxted—at 11 Dec. 1615. B.

Garnett, Robert, and Alice Nelson, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornwall—to marry there. 20 Feb. 1563. B.

Garnett, William, and Eline Ledes, of London. 11 Feb. 1543. F.

Garnett, William, of Cheshunt, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Talford, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Talford, late of same, yeoman—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 25 June, 1612. B.

Garnett, William, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Foxhall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, consent of her father, Thomas Foxhall, of Leigh, co. Kent, citizen and grocer, of London—at St. Sepulchre, or Christchurch, London. 10 March, 1631. B.

Garnons, Robert, of Stepney, gent., and Elizabeth Weste, spinster, of same—at same. 1 June, 1530. B.

Garnons, Robert, and Suzanna Streete, spinster. 15 June, 1610. D.

Garnons, Roger, of Christchurch, Newgate, butcher, and Johanna Hawkes, widow, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1584. B.

Garnons, William, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 33, and Dorcas Carew, widow of William Carew, esq.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Faith. 22 Jan. 1634. B.

Garrard, Charles, gent., of Lamborne, Berks, bachelor, 30, and Frances Locke, of Harrow-on-Hill, spinster, 22—at Great or Little Greenford, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1618. B.

Garrard, George, esq., of Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth Swallow, of Hatfield, Herts, spinster, 27, her father dead, consent of her mother, Mary Bayles, alias Swallow—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 3 May, 1625. B.

Garrard, Isaac (Garrad), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, living in Fenchurch Street, merchant, widower, 30, and Mrs. Margaret Weldon, spinster, 18, daughter of Mrs. Mary Weldon, of Old Windsor, Berks, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Sepulchre, or St. Bride, London. 3 June, 1661. B.

Garrard, Jacob, of Greens Street, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Abigail Holland, of Quidnam, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at Quidnam aforesaid. 9 March, 1673. V.

Garrard, Jeremy, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, bachelor, 30, and Mary Philips, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 26—at Moreton, co. Essex. 15 Oct. 1684. B.

Garrard, John, of Lamer, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Dame Catherine Buswell, of Clipson, co. Northampton, widow, about 23—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Great or Little St. Bartholomew. 6 May, 1669. V.

Garrard, John (Garrad), of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Hopkins, of same, widow, 30—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 6 Jan. 1685. B.

Garrard, Justinian (Garrad), of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Littlewood, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 10 April, 1705. B.

Garrard, Ralph (sic subs.), of St. Andrew Undershaft, dyer, widower, about 38, and Jane Webb of same, widow, about 32—at St. John Zachary, London. 14 October, 1655. V.

Garrard, Richard, of Gray's Inn, gent, bachelor, about 22, son of Richard Garrard, of Milgham, Berks, esq. (who alleges), and Mrs. Ursula Garrett, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, about 20, and therein dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn chapel. 23 Dec. 1674. V.

Garrard, Robert, of St. Mary, in Reading, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Bromley, of Speene, said county, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Newbury, Berks. 18 Dec. 1674. V.

Garrard, Robert, of St. Martin Outwich, bachelor, 25, and Millicent Jessup, of St. Benet Fink, spinster, 23, at St. Benet aforesaid, or elsewhere in diocese. 1 June, 1687. B.
Garrick, David, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Eva Maria Violette, of St. James, Westminster, spinner, 21 and upwards—in the chapel in Russell Street, near Bloomsbury Square, in the parish of St. George, Bloomsbury, or at Burlington House chapel, co. Middlesex. 19 June, 1740. F.

Garrison, James, and Joanna Tappe, servant to Henry Banbury, of city of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 March, 1605. D.

Garside, Gabriel, gent., of Ratchdale, co. Lancaster, widower, 25, and Susan Garside, of St. Mary, Islington, spinner, 22, consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Mary, Islington. 12 Nov. 1612. B.

Garsitt, George, yeoman, of City of London, and Johanna Rowbottom, spinner, of St. James, Garlick Hithe—at St. James aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1582. B.

Garth, George, of Morden, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Carleton, of Cheveley, co. Cambridge, spinner, about 17, daughter of Sir John Carleton, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Anne Carleton, of same—at Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 9 June, 1647. F.

Garth, George, of Morden, Surrey, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Bennett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinner, about 26, and at own dispoal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Mary, Savoy, or Richmond, or Mortlake, co. Surrey. 28 May, 1669. V.

Garth, Michael (Garthe), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Helen Cox, spinner—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 24 Feb. 1657. B.

Garth, Nicholas, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, yeoman, and Thomasine Harrison, widow of George Harrison, late of same, draper—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 3 March, 1613. B.

Garth, Robert, and Anne Knight, of St. Clement Danes, widow. 11 Feb. 1654. F.

Garth, Robert, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Gouge, of Childerditch, Essex, spinner, 18, daughter of Thomas Gouge, of same, gent., who consents, as attested by Mr. Thomas Gouge, clerk, brother of said Elizabeth—at same church. 28 March, 1631. B.


Garton, James, of St. Sepulchre, ale-brewer, and Agnes Ball, widow, relist of Anthony Ball, late of Clerkenwell, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1658. B.

Garton, Peter, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Judith Shirley, of London, spinner, daughter of—Shirley, late of Isbell, co. Sussex, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 5 May, 1692. B.

Garton, Robert, of Westham, and Alice Whyllson, widow, of Stepney, gen. lic., 18 June, 1574. B.

Garton, William, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, ironmonger, and Martha Astyn, of St. Mary Colechurch, spinner, daughter of Thomas Astyn, of Bishberry, co. Stafford, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1593. B.
Garway, Alan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Stoddard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, 25 May, 1667. F.

Garway, Allan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widower, and Lettice Woodroffe, spinster, 18, daughter of Lettice Woodroffe, of Stoke, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Stoke aforesaid, Petworth, co. Sussex, or in the chapel of Mr. Damahoy in Guildford. 24 July, 1669. F.

Garway, John, of Dunkirk, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mary Holgrave, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Gregory, London. 20 May, 1663. V.

Garway, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Frances Budgeon, spinster, about 25, daughter of Thomas Budgeon, of Ulkham, Kent, who consents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex; St. Mary, Newington, Surrey; or the cathedral church of Rochester. 7 July, 1660. F.

Garway, William. See Garraway.

Gascoigne. See also Gaskin.

Gascoigne, Andrew, brewer, and Joanne Dicee, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Christopher Dicee—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 9 June, 1626. B.

Gascoigne, Bamber (Gascoyne), esq., of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, above 30, and Mary Green, of Childwall in the county Palatine of Lancaster, spinster, above 24—in Henry VII.'s church in Westminster Abbey, between 8 and 12 a.m. 22 Jan. 1577. F.

Gascoigne, John, of St. Paul's, in town of Bedford, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Hawkins, now living in same parish, spinster, about 19, her father dead, and not having lived for several years past with her mother, who declares that she leaves her at her own disposal, &c.—at Biddenham or Giddingdon, co. Beds, or St. Paul, in town of Bedford. 11 Aug. 1573. V.

Gascoigne, John (Gascoyne), gent., of St. Lawrence, London, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Sarah Johnson, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, spinster, 22, her parents consent—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 8 July, 1590. B.

Gascoigne, Thomas, of Tamton, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Pudsey, of Stanton St. John, said county, widow, about 50—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 4 Nov. 1661. B.

Gascoigne, Thomas (Gascoyne), of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, bachelor, 25, and Jane Jenks, spinster, about 18, daughter of Mary Jenks, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Olave, Hart Street, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 6 Dec. 1667. F.

Gascoigne, Thomas, St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, widower, and Judith Umfreville, of Farnham, Royal Bucks, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Umfreville, esq., who consents—at St. Anna, Aldergate, London, or ... 27 Nov. 1684. F.

Gascoigne, Sir William (Gaskyn), knight, and Margaret Wight, gent., of diocese of York. 19 Nov. 1547. F.
Gattie, Henry, of Colroke, yeoman, and Alice Sweetable, spinster, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, daughter of — Sweetable, of Collum, co. Berks, yeoman—at Stanwell. 17 Feb. 1584 B.

Gatem, Robert, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, widower, and Philippa Barnsley, of precint of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 23 Sept. 1624 D.

Gateman, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, haberdasher, and Ellen Edmonds, widow, of All Hallows Barking, London, relict of Philip Edmonds, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 27 Dec. 1589 B.

Gates, Daniel, mariner, and Margarett Dowdswell, widow of — Dowdswell, Chandler, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 27 June, 1618 B.

Gates, George, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, coachman, and Anne Blantlett, spinster, daughter of — Blantett, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 1 Dec. 1624 B.

Gates, German, and Johanna Harte, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks—to marry there. 19 July, 1577 B.

Gates, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Ellen Palmer, of St. Bride, London, widow of John Palmer, yeoman—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 8 June, 1618 B.

Gates, John, and Margaret Lee, of the city of Westminster, widow—27 Jan. 1603 B.

Gates, Richard, of Clement’s Inn, bachelor, 24, and Anne Callow, spinster, 19, with consent of father, William Callow, of same place—at St. Clement Danes. 10 April, 1686 B.


Gates, Thomas (Gate), esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 29, and Anne Morley, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Morley, of same, merchant, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or at Hackney, Middlesex. 2 March, 1612 B.

Gates, William, of Bolenhurst, Beds, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anna Dyer, of Fen Stanton, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Edward, St. Michael, or St. Mary, in town or co. Cambridge, or St. Ives, co. Huntingdon. 12 Nov. 1673 V.

Gatland, Henry, of London, and Joan Stacie, of same, widow of Robert Stacie, late of Wrotham, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 16 June, 1596 B.

Gatley, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, and Ameey Sterney, of same, spinster, daughter of — Sterney, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 14 Oct. 1615 B.

Gatlin, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, merchant, and Susan Comyns, of same, widow—at same. 22 Oct. 1626 B.

Gatton, Francis, of Colchester, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susanna Smith, of same, spinster, about 17, her father’s consent—at St. Alphage, London. 29 Dec. 1609 V.

Gatton, Oliver, of Great Bookham, Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Elmar Speaker, of Stoke Daborne, said county, spinster, 30, at her own disposal, alleged by Sir Francis Vincent, of Stoke Daborne, knight and bart.—at Eltham, or Bookham, co. Surrey, or . . . 13 July, 1629. F.


Gauden, Charles, merchant, bachelor, about 28, son to ye Right Reverend Father in God, John, late bishop of Worcester, and Mrs. Mary Brett, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, alleged by John Gauden, of All Hallows Staining, London, merchant—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 30 May, 1675 V.

Gauden, Samuel (Gawden), of Froyle, co. Southampton, bachelor, 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gath, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Jane Garth—at St. James aforesaid. 31 July, 1691. F.

Gaultier, James, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth West, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, John West, of same parish, esq.—at St. Faith. 17 May, 1693 B.

Gaunt, Edward, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Lucy Fuller, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Mr. Richard Lloyd, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 16 Jan. 1703 B.

Gaunt, George, upholsterer, and Anne Moore, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 25 July, 1626 B.

Gauntlett, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Anne Chaytor, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 28, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 4 March, 1675 V.

Gauntlett, Philip (Gantlett), and Joanna Arery, of city of Westminster, widow. 22 July, 1641 D.

Gavell, Francis, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 23, and Mary Cockram, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Cockram, deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Packington, alias Cockram, now wife of Mr. Barnard Packington, clerk, vicar of the same parish church—at Chiswick, or New Brinford, Middlesex, 14 June, 1643 B.

Gavell, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 19, consent of father, Mr. Thomas Gavell, and Mrs. Frances Mitchell, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Mr. Miles Mitchell—at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 April, 1676 V.

Gawdy, Anthony (Gandy), of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Dame Winifred Bannister, widow of third husband of Grimsen * Hall], of Trimley, co. Suffolk, widow, about 30—at Trimly, aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1665 V.

Gawdy, Thomas (Gaudy), of Claxton, Norfolk, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Anne Gibbs, of Norwich, said county, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Gibbs, of Norwich, gent., alleged by Thomas Gibbs, of Furnival's Inn, gent. [who signs Thomas Gibbs, jun.—] at St. Clement Danes. 12 July, 1662. V.

Gawen, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Anne Buali, of same, spinster. 8 Sept. 1634. D.

Gay, Francis, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Havers, 30, widow of Charles Havers, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 11 Sept. 1614. B.


Gayer, Sir Robert, K.B., of Stoke Pogis, Bucks, bachelor (sic), about 26, and Mary Rich, of Sonning, Berks, about 16, consent of father, Sir Thomas Rich, barrister, at St. Mary Savoy, alias le-Strand, Middlesex. 1 Aug. 1662. V.

Gaylor, Christopher, of St. Mary, Abchurch, cloth-worker, and Barbara Evans, widow, of the City of London—at St. Mary Abchurch. 23 June, 1585. B.


Geale, Richard, of Isleworth, Middlesex, husbandman, and Anne Bennett, widow of William Bennett, late of same—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 1 June, 1619. B.


Gee, Orlando, of Otton, Middlesex, bachelor, above 23, and Mrs. Anne Warren, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 21, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 10 Aug. 1698. B.


Gee, William, esq., an outer barrister of Lincoln's Inn, widower, above 30, and Mary Crompton, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, maiden, 18 or 19, daughter of Thomas Crompton, of Hompslow, co. Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Hounslow aforesaid. 3 July, 1601. B.


Geeves, Nicholas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Harbord, of same, widow—at same. 24 Dec. 1610. D.

Gefferne, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Joan Pope, of St. Sepulchre, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 4 May, 1564. B.

Jeffrey, Thomas, of St. Martin Orgar, London, haberdasher, and Katherine Darbyshire, widow, of Tottenham, Middlesex, relict of—Darbyshire, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 14 March, 1586/7. B.

Gell, Abraham, gent., of Rushington, Sussex, widower, 50, and Mary Gee, of Islington, Middlesex, 40, widow of John Gee, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington. 17 Sept. 1639. B.


Gelley, John (Gelly), of Watford, Herts, and Katherine Fallys, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic. 19 Sept. 1662. B.

Gelley, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, broker, and Anne Greene, spinster, of the Savoy, daughter of Henry Greene, deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 15 July, 1613. B.

Gelibrand, Charles (Gelebrande), of St. Augustine, London, and Jane Davenport, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Raph Davenport, of the city of Chester, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 13 July, 1583. B.

Gelibrand, Henry, rector of Lillingstone Lovell, co. Oxon, widower, and Mary Lock, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, at her own disposal, alleged by Samuel Gelibrand, of St. James, Clerkenwell, stationer—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 9 Sept. 1665. F.


Gelyson, Richard, weaver, and Mary Hope, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Hope, late of same, weaver, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1692. B.
Gerningaye, John, gent., and Juliana Fuller, widow, of Raynham, co. Essex, esq., relict of Thomas Fuller, late of same, yeoman—at Eastham, Essex. 2 June, 1585. B.

Gernew, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Rachel Cambell, of Wanstead, Essex, spinner, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Dec. 1663. V.

Gernew, William (Guenew), of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Gladwin, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, about 20, and at own consent of father, William Gladwin, of same, citizen and gilder—at St. Mary Savoy, St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 22 Dec. 1673. V.

Gernew, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Genew, of same, spinner, 25, at her own disposal—at same, or . . . . 22 April, 1702. F.

Genowe, John, servant to Mrs. Jane Hawkes, of the Queen’s household, and Elizabeth Turland, servant to James De Pree, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Taylor—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Westminster. 8 Jan. 1675. F.

Gent, George, of Bumpstead-at-the-Tower, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Hale, spinner, 20, daughter of Richard Hale, of Tewing, Herts, esq., who consents—at Tewing aforesaid. 29 March, 1633. F.

Gent, John, rector of Birdbrook, co. Essex, bachelor, 33, and Mary Isackson, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, spinner, 19, daughter of Henry Isackson, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Catherine Coleman. 22 Dec. 1638. B.

Gent, Samuel, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, 28, and Susan King, of same, spinner, 28—at St. John Zachary. 29 April, 1637. B.

Gente, Thomas, esq., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and Elizabeth Hodson, widow, relict of — Hodson, late of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 17 April, 1580. B.

Gentilis, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., bachelor, 48, and Mary Simpson, of St. Catherine Creechurch, widow, 44, relict of Richard Simpson, of same, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 2 Jan. 1662. B.

Gentle, John, and Ellen Tabby—at parish church or new chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster, or Paddington. 26 May, 1666. D.

Gentle, Stephen, bachelor, and Anne Flint, spinner. 13 Nov. 1668. D.

Gentleman, James, tailor, and Joane Marable, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Thomas Marable, late of Ware, co. Herts, husbandman, deceased—at St. Giles aforesaid. 20 April, 1604. B.

Gentleman, Samuel, and Frances Wheeler, widow. 7 January, 1662. F.

Gentleman, Samuel, widower, and Sarah Hudson, widow. 28 Dec. 1663. D.

Geoffray, John, clerk, 1643. See Jeffreys.

George, John (sic subs), esq., of Cicester, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Tirrell, of St. Sepulchre, spinner, 22, daughter of John Tirrell, late of St. Ives, co. Hunts, gent., deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew. 18 July, 1627. B.

George, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Dodd, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinner, relict (sic) of — Dodd, late of the City of London, cook, deceased—at Enfield aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1622. B.

George, William, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, carman, and Catherine Bright, of same, widow of John Bright, late of same, carman—at same. 21 Dec. 1601. B.

Germain, Sir John, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 47, and Lady Mary Mordant, of same, spinner, about 40, alleged by Daniel Germain, of same, esq.—at same, or . . . . 15 Sept. 1671. F.

Gerrard, Ashton, gent., of St. Bonnet’s, Paul’s Wharf, bachelor, 30, father dead, and Katherine Erwood, of London, spinner, 30, daughter of Hugh Erwood, late of Cramidge, co. Chester, yeoman, deceased—at St. BennetShercheogg. 17 May, 1620. B.


Gerrard, Right Hon. Charles, Lord, of Gerrards Bromley, co. Stafford, bachelor, about 20, and Jane Digby, spinner, about 23, consent of father, George Digby, of Sandon, said county, esq., testifed by William Weld, of Sandon aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Mary, Savoy, alleged by Richard Fawcet, of Gerrards Bromley, gent. 28 Nov. 1663. V.

Gerrard, Charles, of St. Bennet Fink, London, bachelor, 29, and Alice Winder, of Hatstradford, Bow, Middlesex, spinner, 22, her parents deceased—at Stratford, Bow, aforesaid, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 22 July, 1663. F.

Gerrard, Charles, Francis Gerard, of Tredington, co. Worcester, yeoman, alleges the marriage of Charles Gerard, of same, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Phillis French, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at parish church or new chapel at Westminster. 3 June, 1672. V.

Gerrard, Charles, bachelor, about 22, son and heir apparent of Sir Francis Gerard, of Flamberds, parish of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, knight and baronet, and Hon. Honoria Seymour, of Winchester Street, London, spinner, about 17, consent of mother, Right Hon. Elizabeth Lady Seymour—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 7 Feb. 1671/2. V.

Gerrard, the Hon. Charles, Lord Brandon, bachelor, about 24, eldest son of the Right Hon. Charles Earl of Exeter, of Woodside, who consents, and Mrs. Anne Mason, spinner, about 15, daughter of Sir Ri-hard Mason, knight, of Whitehall, who consents—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, the Lord of Bridgewater’s chapel, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 17 June, 1683. F.

Gerrard, Digby, Lord, of Bromley, co. Stafford, bachelor, about 17, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gerard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, about 19, with consent of her father, Charles Lord Gerard, of Brandon—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1678. V.

Gerrard, Edward, gent., of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Thomlinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 28, widow of Robert Thomlinson, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Monmouth. 20 Aug. 1627. B.
Gerrard, Francis, of Christchurch, London, widower, and Rebecca May, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, 24, with consent of Mr. May, her father—at St. James, Duke's Place, or All Hallows-in-the-Liown, London, 8 Aug. 1672. F.

Gerrard, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Spring, of St. John Zachary, London, spinster, 18, daughter of William Spring, of Mansfield, Notts, who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . 23 Dec. 1698. F.


Gerrard, Gilbert, of St. George, Southwark, widower, and Mary Wheeler, spinster, 26, of same—at St. James, Duke's Place. 6 April, 1712. B.

Gerrard, Henry, of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lemos, of same, widow, 26—at St. Catherine Coleman. 20 May, 1699. B.

Gerrard, Mr. John, rector of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks. 37, and Mary Vintner, of Weston Turville, spinster, 23, daughter of John Vintner, rector of same, who consents, as attested by Mr. Edward Gerrard, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at St. Faith, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 29 Oct. 1681. B.

Gerrard, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Martha Cracroft, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her parents—at St. Martin aforesaid, alleged by Joseph Dewell, of St. Martin aforesaid. 19 April, 1701. B.

Gerrard, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, above 22, and Elizabeth Blanchard, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, above 22—at St. Martin, or St. Ann aforesaid, or Longacre chapel. 16 July, 1740. F.

Gerrard, Peter, of Christchurch, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Savanna Jackson, of St. Catherine Coleman, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Stephen Jackson, of same, merchant—at St. Catherine Coleman aforesaid. 6 April, 1672. V.

Gerrard, Richard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, factor, bachelor, 27, and Mary Longton, of St. Edmond, Lombard Street, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Mary, Abchurch, or St. Mary Wotton. 27 May, 1680. B.

Gerrard, Richard, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, above 40, and Ellin Tapley, of St. Andrew, Hoolborn, spinster, about 30—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 5 Feb. 1721. B.

Gerrard, Thomas (Gerrarde), gent., and Elizabeth Harrington, gent., parish of the Savoy, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 1578. B.

Gerrard, Thomas, of St. Alban, Wool Street, bachelor, 24, and Jane Appleby, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at All Hallows-in-Yew-Wall. 12 March, 1702. B.

Gerrard, William, esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 29, and Judith Potts, of St. Andrew, Hoolborn, widow, 25, relic of Farsard Potts, late of Charlegrove, Beds, gent., deceased—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 20 April, 1617. B.

Gerrard, William Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Mary Pridham, of Stepney, spinster, 22—at St. Bride, London. 23 March, 1723. B.

Gerrard, George, of Yeldham Parva, co. Essex, husbandman, and Judith Flower, of Bulmer, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Flower, of same, husbandman—at Bulmer aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1618. B.

Gerrard, James, of St. Bride, London, widower, and Sarah Howson, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Gregory, London. 21 Jan. 1693. F.

Ger. See also Gray.

Ger. George, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Stoner, of same, widow, youngest daughter of Stonor, gent., deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or Christchurch. 23 Jan. 1614. B.

Ger. John (Gerie), gent., and Anne Predie, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of Edmund Predie, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1688. B.


Ger. Richard, of Furnival's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Jane Page, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, about 25, her parents deceased—at Trinity, Minorces, Middlesex. 15 June, 1767. V.

Ger. Thomas, of ye city or close of Lincoln, gent., bachelor, above 26, and Elizabeth Cooke, of same, spinster, about 26, her father's consent—at Wragby, co. Lincoln. 6 Jan. 1675. V.

Ger. Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Richardson, of Christchurch, spinster, above 23, daughter of William Richardson, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, or . . . 27 Feb. 1692. F.

Ger. William (Gerex), merchant, and Jane Edwards, widow, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 29 April, 1682. B.

Ger. William, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 20, son of Richard Gerx, esq., of Bushmead, parish of Eaton, co. Beds (who alleges), and Anne Deyer, of same, who consents—at St. Sepulchre. 19 Feb. 1683. B.

Ger. William (Gerex), of Bushmead, Beds, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Salomon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, her parents deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 23 July, 1681. V.

Ger. William, of Bushmead, Beds, esq., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Katherine Taylor, of Clapton, said county, widow, about 30—in parish church or chapel of Bushmead aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1675. V.

Geuluge, Isaac, gent., of East Tilbury, co. Essex, and Mary Brawdwater, spinster, of Rayleigh, said county, daughter of Nicholas Brawdwater, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1593. B.

Gessen, John, and Elizabeth Cooke, widow, of Barking, Essex, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1593. B.

Getry, Valentine, and Mariana Alyn, of diocese of Cant. 20 Feb. 1614. F.

Gethin, Sir Richard, bart., of the kingdom of Ireland, the county of Cork, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Grace Norton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Dame Grace [rectius Frances] Norton, her father, Sir George Norton, having lived five or six years apart from the said Lady Norton, with whom the said daughter hath lived—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 15 Feb. 1692. B.

Geyvey, Stephen, of Stepney, sailor, and Anne Peter, spinster, of said parish—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 2 April, 1852. B.
Nicholas Gibb [1521-1869.]


Gibberes, William, of the city of Coventry, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Clarke, of Blye, co. Warwick, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Weddington, co. Warwick. 17 Nov. 1608. V.

Gibbons, Charles, and Frideswold Ambrey. 1695. D.

Gibbon, Edmund (Gibon), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Ellen Williams, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 18 July, 1677. B.

Gibbon, Edmund, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Frances Amory, of the city of Exeter, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent at St. John, merchant, John Laver, of Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, gent.—in the cathedral or any church at Exeter aforesaid, or at Heavenrice or Alphington, co. Devon. 7 March, 1672. F.

Gibbon, Edmund, of city of Dublin, Ireland, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Hannah Richardson, of Westhester Pataline (sic), spinster, about 28, her parents present, at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 7 Aug. 1668. V.

Gibbon, Edward, esq., of St. Helen-the-Great, London, bachelor, 20, and Catherine Acton, of same, spinster, 16, consent of uncle and guardian, Francis Acton, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, brother and the exor. of Richard Acton, deceased, father of said Catharine.—at St. Paul's Cathedral, or St. Helen-the-Great. 16 April, 1705. B.

Gibbon, John, of London, gent., and Sibill Denton, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Denton, late of Warnell, co. Cumberland, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1657. B.

Gibbon, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, and Susan Tayler, of same, widow—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 9 Nov. 1661. B.

Gibbon, Robert (Gybbes), of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Phillips, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of John Phillips, of same, gent., who consents—at Putney or Wandswoorth, co. Surrey, or St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Sept. 1674. F.

Gibbons, John (Gibbsn), of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, tailor, and Margaret Evans, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of Lewis Evans, of co. Salop, tailor—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1691. B.

Gibbons, Richard (Gibbons), and Mary Mellars, spinster, of Lignes, co. Essex, gen. lic., 5 Jan. 1577. B.


Gibbs, Anthony (Gibbes), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, carman, and Barbara Warde, of same, widow of Thomas Warde, late of same, cooper, gen. lic., 11 Jan. 1595. B.

Gibbs, Anthony of Wicken, co. Northampton, gent., widower, about 40, and Christian Chamberline, spinster, about 28, daughter of Thomas Chamberlaine, of Oddington, co. Gloucester, esq., who consents—at Hackney, Middlesex; St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; or St. Gregory, London. 18 Feb. 1630. V.

Gibbs, Edmund, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, bachelor, Mr. and Jane Willet, of Nasing, co. Essex, spinster—at Nasing aforesaid. 25 Jan. 1601. B.

Gibbs, Grivell (subs. Gibbes), gent., of the Savoy, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 26, parents dead, and Elizabeth Bellingham, of same, spinster, of her parents dead—at parish church of the Savoy aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1621. B.

Gibbs, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, about 44, and Elizabeth Graves, of same, widow, about 40—at St. James, Duke's Place. 26 July, 1671. V.

Gibbs, James (Gybbes), and Alice Parker, spinster, daughter of John Parker, of Chigwell, co. Essex, deceased—at Raynham, Essex. 23 July, 1583. B.

Gibbs, John (Gybbes), of Hendon, and Amy Wythe, widow, of Bushy, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 1573. B.


Gibbs, John, gent., of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, 37, and Mary Franckeling, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, 30—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr. 16 Nov. 1635. B.

Gibbs, John, of the city of Norwich, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Friel, of Norwich, Essex, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Price, widow—at Hoddesdon or Ware, Herts, or cathedral of Norwich aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1674. V.

Gibbs, Marmaduke, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 24—at St. Martin or elsewhere. 30 Oct. 1675. B.

Gibbs, Percivall (Gybbes), gent., and Elizabeth Bourman, spinster—at Bushy, Herts. 14 Jan. 1587. B.

Gibbs, Richard, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Frances Atkins, of same, spinster, about 45—at St. Mary Stayning. 9 March, 1643. B.

Gibbs, Richard, of St. Catherine Creechurch, citizen and barber-chirurgeon, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Frances Wade, of St. Andrew Undershaft, widow, about 27—at St. Clement Danes. 29 June, 1698. V.

Gibbs, Samuel, jun., he signed Samuel Gibbs only, of New Inn, Temple, bachelor, 27, and Ellen Wittewrong, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir John Wittewrong, knight and baronet, of Harding, Herts, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 May, 1682. F.

Gibbs, Thomas (Gybbes), of King Street, St. Margaret, Westminster, sadler, and Anne Cooke, of same, widow—at Paddington. 5 Feb. 1593. D.

Gibbs, Thomas, gent., widower, 33, and Mary Helmes, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 28—at Fulham or Chelsea, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1639. B.

Gibbs, Thomas, of Winnington, Essex, yeoman, widower, about 32, and Mary Adams, of same, spinster, about 17, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 19 June, 1661. V.


Gibbs, William, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Morgan, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, 17, daughter of George Morgan, of same, merchant, who alleges—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 19 April, 1633. B.
Gibbs, William, of St. Bride, bachelor, 40, and Ann Gibbs, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 30—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid. 2 April, 1761. B.

Gibson, Anthony, and Anne Uxley, widow, of St. John Zachary—to marry there. 18 Aug. 1576. B.

Gibson, Anthony, smith, and Frideswide Sherlock, widow, of the City of London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 20 Nov. 1582. B.


Gibson, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Ansclarde Clarke, of same, widow of Thomas Clarke, late of same, tailor—at St. Beuam, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Dec. 1604. B.

Gibson, Isaac, of Coome, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Catherina Waldegrave, of the city of Norwich, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, — Waldegrave, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 June, 1622. B.

Gibson, John (Gyfford), of Christchurch, London, p-wter, and Elizabeth Pickeringe, of All Hallows Staining, said city, widow of Henry Pickeringe, late of same, grocer, gen. lic. 13 Nov. 1595. B.

Gibson, James, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fennyman, of same, spinner, about 18, her own devise, her parents dead—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 10 Feb. 1673. V.

Gibson, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, barber surgeon, and Anne Wright, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. —5 March, 1603. B.


Gibson, John (Gyfford), esq., of St. Faith, bachelor, 23, and Penelope Woodall, of same, spinner, 16, daughter of Edmund Woodall, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 18 June, 1629. B.

Gibson, Richard, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, tailor, and Mary Foster, spinner, of same, daughter of — Foster, of same, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 April, 1583. B.

Gibson, Richard, tailor, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Emma Armanstrecht, widow, of St. Martin Outwich, daughter (sic) of — Armanstrecht, of same. 28 Feb. 1622. B.

Gibson, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent, bachelor, about 28, and Ellinor Haynes, of same, widow, about 36, at same. 12 June, 1669. V.

Gibson, Robert, 1591. See Gussen.

Gibson, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, aged 20, and Mrs. Jane Hughes, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, aged 24, and at own devise—at St. Gregory, London. 13 May, 1665. V.

Gibson, Thomas, of Spawson Minor, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 82, and Judith Feltham, of the city of Norwich, said county, spinner, about 26, consent of her parents—at St. Gregory, London. 29 Oct. 1663. V.

Gibson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Harris, of St. Mary Axe, spinner, about 24, consent of father, Thomas Harris, gent.—at Horseye, Middlesex. 9 June, 1671. V.

Gibson, Walter (Gyfford), “agricolam,” and Margaret Coleman, spinner, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of — Coleman, of Barrett, Herts, husbandman—at Hackney aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1563. B.


Giddy, William, tailor, and Marian Lawrence, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Richard Lawrence, of Halseford, co. Gloucester, yeoman—at Stepney aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1598. B.

Gidson, William, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 40, and Sarah Edmonds, spinner, 40—at St. Faith, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 Jan. 1642. B.

Giffard, Francis, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., and Jane Troughton, now of London, spinner, daughter of Richard Troughton, of Hanstap, co. Bucks, gent., gen. lic. 26 Nov. 1593. B.

Giffard, Francis (Giffard), of Pattishall, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, about 41, and Martha Gardner, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, —at St. Margaret, Westminster. 31 Dec. 1672. V.

Giffard, George, esq., and Eleanor Bridges, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic. 28 Dec. 1579. B.

Giffard, James, of St. Sepulchre, London, schoolmaster, and Mary Oliffe, widow of John Oliffe, late of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1626. B.

Giffard, John (Gyfford), and Susanna Wadeley, of the diocese of London. 29 Jan. 1541. F.

Giffard, John (Gifford), of St. Katherine Creechurch, merchant, and Sarah Campion, spinner, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1580. B.

Giffard, Thomas, of Eynsford, Kent, bachelor, about 17, and Anne Roll, of Dorrant, said county, spinner, about 12, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, George Gifford, of Eynsford aforesaid, esq., father of said Thomas Giffard—at St. Alphage, London, Eynsford aforesaid, or St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 21 April, 1663. V.


Giggons, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, silkweaver, and Anne Capit, of same, spinner—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 Feb. 1618. B.
Gilbert, Edward, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bricklayer, and Anne Burgess, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 15 Jan. 1622. B.

Gilbert, John, yeoman, and Grace Sharley, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 29 Jan. 1623. B.

Gilbert, Adrian, and Mary Johnson, spinster, of All Hallows Barking, to marry there. 11 Feb. 1577. B.

Gilbert, Benjamin, alias Bury, of Alta Roothing, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Stubby, spinster—at Christchurch, Newgate. 31 Aug. 1580. B.

Gilbert, Christopher (Gilberle), mercer, and Margaret Graye, widow, of the City of London—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 31 Oct. 1580. B.

Gilbert, Edward, gent., of Clifford’s Inn, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Finney, of St. Laurence, Old Jury, widow, 24—at St. Faith. 7 May, 1610. B.

Gilbert, Henry, and Ruth North, spinster. 31 Aug. 1646. D.

Gilbert, Henry, of Lockel, co. Derby, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Skipwith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Marybone, or Kensington, Middlesex. 2 May, 1688. F.

Gilbert, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, esq., bachelor, 24, and Jane Dale, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 18 Nov. 1684. F.

Gilbert, Isaac, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Plat, of Rochford, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Plat, late of Foulness, deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 30 Aug. 1616. B.

Gilbert, Isaac, gent., of Rayleigh, Essex, widower, 38, and Sara Witham, spinster, 17, daughter of Robert Witham, clerk, of Barking, Essex, who consents—at St. Faith. 18 May, 1681. B.

Gilbert, John (Gilberte), of Tottenham, Middlesex, clerk, and Alice Gonnel, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 4 May, 1675. B.

Gilbert, John, of the University of Oxford, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Emma Blagrave, of the city of Oxford, widow, 21, her parents dead, and she her own disposal—at East Hampstead, co. Berks. 12 June, 1683. F.

Gilbert, John, of Kensington, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Paynter, spinster, 28, daughter of Humphrey Paynter, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 26 April, 1693. F.

Gilbert, Leonard, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Grove, of St. Leonard, Bromley, widow of—Grove, late of same, miller, gen. lic. 20 Oct. 1591. B.

Gilbert, Mark, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Dorothy Tennant, of same, spinster, about 23, with her father’s consent—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 2 Jan. 1673. V.

Gilbert, Thomas (Gilberte), and Juliana Wrenn, widow, of London diocese, gen. lic. 16 Nov. 1571. B.

Gilbert, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor about 30, and Anne Clent, of the city of Worcester, spinster, about 25—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 14 Dec. 1603. V.

Gilbert, Thomas, of East Bourne, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Foster, spinster, 21, daughter of Susan Foster, of same, widow, who consents—at Eastbourne, Willingdon, or Jevington, said county. 15 Feb. 1679. F.

Gilbert, William (Gilbert), and Elizabeth Lincole, of St. Nicholas, City of London, widow. 10 Nov. 1515. F.


Gilbert, William, of Godhurst, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Hebbe, of same, widow, about 28—at Brenchley, co. Kent. 21 Aug. 1673. V.

Gilborne, George (Gilborne), of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widow, and Elizabeth Plaintiff, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow—at St. Andrew or St. Dunstan aforesaid, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 May, 1693. F.

Gilborne, John, F. of St. Augustine, London, “pensioner,” and Anne Powell, widow, of St. Gabriel, Penchurch, relief of Richard Powell, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 5 April, 1688. B.

Gilborne, John (Gilborne), of Shoreham, Kent, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Sedley, of St. Cleres, in Ightham, co. Kent, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, Sir John Sedley, of same, Bart.—at St. Gregory, London. 23 Oct. 1662. V.

Gilborne, John, F., of St. Augustine, London, “pensioner,” and Anne Powell, widow, of St. Gabriel, Penchurch, relief of Richard Powell, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 5 April, 1688. B.

Gilby, Richard, of Edgworth, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Martha Lynn, of Bishops Stratford, Herts, spinster, 22, with her mother’s consent, her father dead—at Bichenden, Hersted, or Christchurch, London. 4 March, 1663. F. See next entry.


Gilby, Richard (Gilby), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Hickford, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, widow—at St. Alphage, London. 25 June, 1699. F.

Giles, Benjamin (Gyles), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, citizen and apothecary, widower, about 32, and Mrs. Rebecca Tuckey, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, at her own dispose—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 16 April, 1679. V.

Giles, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and grocer, of London, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sarah Osgood, of same, spinster, aged 19, consent of father, Adam Osgood, of same, gent.—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Gregory, London. 11 July, 1665. V.

London Marriage Licences.
Giles, Henry (Gyles), of Althorne, co. Essex, and Matilda Elliott, widow, of West Hanningfield, gen. lic. 1 Sept, 1571. B.

Giles, John, of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chilman, of Eastling, co. Kent, spinster, about 16, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Chilman, widow—at Eastling, or Duddington, co. Kent. 28 June, 1678. V.

Giles, Nathaniel (Gyles), of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Percivall, spinster, 22, daughter of Samuel Percivall, of Roydon Hall, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Bride, London, or . . . . 24 April, 1694. F.

Giles, Nathaniel (Gyles), gent., of St. Mildred, Poultry, widower, 38, and Anne Percivall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 June, 1708. B.

Giles, Richard, of Hollingborne, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chilman, of Newnham, said county, widow, about 40, alleged by John Giles, of Rochester, county Kent, gent., at Newnham or Duddington, county Kent. 28 June, 1678. V.

Giles, Thomas (Gyles), of City of London, yeoman, and Joane Barrington, spinster, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of Osmond Barrington, of the city of Salisbury, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 23 June, 1589. B.

Giles, Richard (Gyles), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, widower, 52, and Elizabeth Blyston, of London, widow, 32—at St. Bennet Fink. 25 June, 1632. B.

Giles, Thomas (Gyles), of Selling, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 40, and Anne Poplett, of Selinch, said county, widow, about 40, at Raynham, Shepheardswell, or Wicking, county Kent. 17 May, 1660. V.

Gileson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Sarah Waters, widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 Feb. 1675. B.


Gill, Ambrose (Gyll), bittingham, and Margaret Brinckelye, widow, of St. Clement Danes, London, relict of Hugh Brinckelye, of the city of Westminster, cook—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 July, 1594. B.

Gill, Christopher (Gyll), gent., and Emma Woolson, both of London. 28 Oct. 1607. F.

Gill, Edward (Gyll), of Wydilvalle, co. Essex, and Margaret Brograve, widow, of Buntingford, county Herts, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1574. B.

Gill, Edward of Orsett, co. Essex, and Lettice Mathewes, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Mathewes, late of Stapleford, said county, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 11 July, 1615. B.

Gill, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of St. Bride, London, widow—at St. Bride, aforesaid. 27 April, 1625. B.

Gill, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Thurston, of Runwell, Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of Hammond Thurston, deceased, consent of mother, Anne Sullard, alia Thurston, of Runwell, aforesaid—at St. Faith. 6 June, 1635. B.

Gill, Ralf, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London, gent., and Anne Heanedge (Heenage), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, daughter of Michael Heanedge, of same, gen. lic. 22 May, 1596. B.

Gill, Richard, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, messman, and Jane King, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 15 May, 1626. B.

Gill, Robert of St. Mary, Islington, weaver, and Isabell Clerke, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington. 10 Feb. 1514. B.

Gill, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, vintner, and Mary Myllney, spinster, of St. John Zachary, at St. John aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1582. B.

Gill, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Smith, of same, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 27 Feb. 1607. F.

Gill, Roger, yeoman, bachelor, and Jane Kellett, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of Avery Kellett, of Knightley, co. Stafford, gent.—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1613. B.

Gill, Thomas, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, and Alice Garrett, widow, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows aforesaid. 23 Apr. 1569. B.

Gill, Thomas, gent., and Allen Hartridge, widow, of All Hallows Barking, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1577. B.


Gill, Thomas, of Haydon, co. Essex, gent., and Jane Hopper, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hopper, of Crissaill, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 18 April, 1594. B.

Gill, Thomas, of Cranham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Harrell, of Margarettting, said county, spinster—at St. Martin, Ludgeate, London. 25 June, 1616. B.

Gill, Thomas, of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Church, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Joseph Church—at St. Benet aforesaid. 29 Feb. 1623. B.

Gill, Thomas, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Grizell Cowell, of Hunstanton, Herts, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 17 July, 1683. F.

Gill, William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 21, mother's consent, father dead, and Mary Scull, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of—Scull, of Prestine, co. Radnor, clerk, who consents—at St. Faith, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 28 Nov. 1637. B.

Gillam, Edward, siltmaker, and Alice Barrett, spinster, of All Hallows, in Thames Street—to marry there. 25 Jan. 1515. B.

Gillan, Edward, of St. Michael Bassishaw, wax-chandler, and Rachael Rainforsde, spinster, of same—at same. 24 Dec. 1582. B.

Gilliet, Christopher, yeoman, and Anne Robins, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Robins, yeoman, at St. Sepulchre, London. 9 April, 1610. B.

Gill, Thomas (Gillett), gent., of St. Botolph, Aldergate, bachelor, 38, and Frances Hunt, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, about 31, widow of Robert Hunt, late of same, brewer, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 7 March, 1627. B.

Gill, William, of City of London, gent., and Martha Bendishe, widow, relieft of Rose Bendishe, late of Quinborough, co. Kent, merchant, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1596. B.

Gillingham, Andrew, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Margaret Harper, of city of Westminster, widow. 12 June, 1635. D.

Gillingham, Henry, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, glover, and Elizabeth Read, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Read, late of same, mariner—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 28 Nov. 1603. B.

Gillman, Edmund (Gylman), gent., and Florence Tucker, of St. Magdalen, Milk Street, spinster, daughter of William Tucker, of city of Exeter, deceased—at St. Magdalen aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1583. B.

Gillman, Richard, of Romford, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Harris, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her parents deceased—at Stepney, Plasto, or Bowe, Middlesex. 10 Sept. 1570. V.

Gillman, Richard, of Brentwood, Essex, gent., widow, about 30, and Mary Brand, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 24, at St. Catherine Creechurch, St. Andrew Under shaft, or St. Ethelburgh, London. 9 March, 1674. V.

Gillman, Thomas, of Rumford, co. Essex, mercer, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Bayle, spinster, 20, daughter of Joane Bayle, of Mountney's Inn, said county, widow, who consents—at St. Gregory, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 15 May, 1666. F.

Gilman, Thomas, sen., of Rumford, Essex, widow, 50, and Elizabeth Parker, of same, spinster, 40—at St. Alphage, London. 4 July, 1701. B.

Gillmore, Robert, of Inner Temple, gent., and Mrs. Mary Harris, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. John Hill, of same, merchant—at St. Mary, Savoy. 19 May, 1675. V.

Gillmore, William, gent., of St. Swithin, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, 19—at Stepney, or Bow chapel. 19 April, 1692. B.


Giltoe, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Susanna Helvie, spinster, of same—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1578. B.

Gimlett, John (Gymlett), and Anne Pendelton, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 26 May, 1575. B.

Gimlet, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 20, and Dorothy Deane, spinster, about 21, daughter of Vincent Deane, of the city of Canterbury, esq., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 15 May, 1682. F.

Gingell, Thomas, of the Tower of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Grimstone, of All Hallows, Barking, London, spinster, her parents deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 23 April, 1621. B.

Ginnett, William, and Joanna Saxon, widow. 28 Nov. 1637. D.

Gipps, George (Gippes), fishmonger, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, and Elizabeth Turnebull, spinster, of same, daughter of—Turnebull, late of same, fishmonger, deceased. 19 Sept. 1587. B.

Gipps, Sir Richard, of Horinge, co. Suffolk, knight, bachelor, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pooley, of Badley, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, the Lady Hester Pooley, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Nov. 1676. V.

Gipps, Roger, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, esq., widow, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna Moore, of same, widow, about 31—at Little Minories, Whitechapel, or St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 March, 1664. V.

Gipps, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Mary Copley, spinster, 20, daughter of William Copley, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, gent., who alleges (it appears that Gipps was to allege, and is described as a silkman, bachelor, aged 25, but this is crossed out)—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 10 Dec. 1661. F.

Gipps, William, bachelor, 21, son of Roger Gipps, of Newington, near Hide, co. Kent, gent., and Mary Cheston, of same, spinster, 25 and upwards, her parents deceased, and she at her own disposal, with consent of said Roger Gipps, the father—at Norton or Newington aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1660. F.


Girdler, John, yeoman, and Rose Smithie, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow of Robert Smithie, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 April, 1594. B.

Girdler, John, and Martha Bannell, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 23 Feb. 1633. D.

Girdler, John, and Alice Clarke, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 19 Dec. 1611. D.

Girdol, William (Gyrderel), of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, and Anne White, of St. Andrew, London. 8 May, 1568. F.

Girling, George, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, painter, and Jane Knight, spinster, daughter of John Knight, of same, painter—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1619. B.

Girling, William (Gerlyn), of diocese of Norwich, and Elizabeth Leknor (? Lewkno), of diocese of Winchester. 11 May, 1545. F.

Girling, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Agnes Porter, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Martin aforesaid. 13 Nov. 1633. B.

Gisborough, Stephen (Gysbrough), merchant, and Alice Padnall, widow, late relief of Richard Padnall, deceased, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield—to marry there. 8 July, 1581. B.

Gisbrick, John (Gysryke), of St. Catherine Creechurch, and Margery Brodack, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Nov. 1538. B.

Gisy, Richard, of Thistleton, Middlesex, brickmaker, and Margaret Horsley, of Stepney, said county, widow of James Horsley, late of same, yeoman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 5 Jan. 1623. B.

Gisky, Richard, gent., Stepney, widow, 60, and Margaret Blower, of same, widow, 25—at Stepney. 29 Jan. 1663/4. B.
Gittens, Crafford, gent., of Brentwood, Essex, widower, 30, and Ann Sparks, of St. Bennett, Paul’s Wharf, spinster, 19, consent of father, John Sparks—at St. Faith. 1 April, 1610. B.

Gittens, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, blacksmith, and Margaret Cooke, widow of Edward Cooke, late of the City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 Oct. 1618. B.

Gittens, John, gent., of St. Alban, Wood Street, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Shipside, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, 18, daughter of George Shipside, of Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, who hath nine children living, and is of a weak estate, she hath had nothing from him for these five years, but hath maintained herself, consent of two brothers and sisters in town—at St. Faith, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 30 April, 1640. B.

Gladwin, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, bachelor, 24, and Mary Meadingham, spinster, 26, daughter of John Meadingham, late of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at St. Gregory, London. 19 Feb. 1633½. F.

Gladman, John, bachelor, and Elizabeth Shepard, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 Jan. 1610. D.

Gladman, Thomas, of Watford, co. Herts, yeoman, and Susan Buckmaster, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 23 Nov. 1625. B.

Gladman, William, of Hempsted, Herts, tallow-chandler, bachelor, about 30, and Martha Deacon, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her parents—William, of Hempsted or Bovingham, co. Herts. 16 Oct. 1609. V.

Gladwyn, John, of Harlow, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Clay, of Shering, said county, widow of Henry Clay—at Harlow aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1622. B.

Gladwin, Thomas, gent., of Chinchford, co. Essex, widow, 37, and Frances Hannington, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 37, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 April, 1627. B.

Gladwyn, William, of Harlow, co. Essex, glover, and Elizabeth Perry, spinster, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1583. B.

Gladwyn, William, husbandman, and Margaret Bayford, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of George Bayford, of Great Haltham, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 July, 1597. B.

Glannister, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widower, and Jane Thompson, of the precinct of Whitefriars, London, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 27 July, 1627. F.

Glaville, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 40, and Anne Eyre, of same, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 20 July, 1698. F.

Glavill, Julius, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 36, and Anne Bagnall, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or King Henry VII’s chapel in Westminster Abbey. 28 April, 1662. F.

Glaville, Richard, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Hannah Zouch, of same, widow (spinster erasure), about 21, consent of father, — Zouch, gent., bachelor (sic)—at St. Michael aforesaid. 27 July, 1666. V.

Glavill, Samuel, gent., of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Seavern, of same, spinster, and at own disposal—at Stepney. 27 April, 1689. B.

Glasscock, Andrew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., attended on the Right Hon. the Earl of Southampton, bachelor, 36, parents dead, and Margaret Loveday, of Duddinghurst, Essex, about 40, widow of John Loveday, gent., of same, who died about a year ago—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 21 Dec. 1604. B.

Glasscock, Bartholomew, jun., of Bobbingworth, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, son of the rector there, and Elizabeth Finche, of Stanford Rivers, said county, spinster, daughter of John Finche, jun., of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 3 May, 1610. B.


Glasscock, Francis (Glasscocke), gent., of Hatfield Brodsoak, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Mary Cutts, of Debden, said county, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir William Cutts, late of same, deceased, in consequence of her marriage in-law, the Lady Margaret Cutts, widow—at St. Whitkin, London. 3 Feb. 1615½. B.

Glasscock, George (Glasscocke), yeoman, and Anne Stondon, spinster—at St. Nicholas Aconis, London. 3 Feb. 1626. B.

Glasscock, Henry (Glasscocke), of Kelvington Hatch, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Twiner, of Much Badway, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, William Twiner—at Much Badway aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1600. V.


Glasscoke, John. See GLASSCOCKER.


Glassock, Nathaniel (Glasscocke), bachelor, and Susanna Massey, spinster. 9 Aug. 1688. D.

Glassock, Richard (Glasscocke), of Hockley, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Bincks, spinster, of Canewdon, in said county, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1681. B.

Glasscock, Richard (Glasscocke), of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, haberdasher, and Catherine Banbury, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, daughter of Edward Banbury, of same, deceased—at St. Antholin aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1621. B.

Glasscock, Thomas (Glasscocke), gent., and Margery Wood, spinster, of Little Baddow, Essex, gen. lic., 23 April, 1581. B.

Glassock, William (Glasscocke), of High Easter, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Burton, of Rooting Abbots, county said, spinnet, daughter of — Burton, deceased—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 12 Feb. 1615½. B.

Glassock, William, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., one of the masters in ordinary of the Court of Chancery, widow, and Mary Forster, of Wormley, Herts, widow—at Wormley or Broxbourne, Herts. 16 March, 1669. F.
Glasscoke, William, of Wormely, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Guybon, of Thorsford, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Thorsford aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1627. V.

Glasscoke, Sir William, of Worneley, Herts, knight, widower, about 60, and Dame Elizabeth Dacres, of Chestunt, said county, widow, about 40—at parish church or chapel of Lyncoll [sic], Middlesex. 30 March, 1671. V.


Glase, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cook, and Elizabeth Norris, of same, spinster—at same. 23 March, 1632. B.

Glasmotford, the Right Hon. Francis (Abercomeby), Lord, in kingdom of Scotland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 45, and Dame Christianabella Eyres [over Ayres], of St. James, Westminster, 44—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 27 March, 1699. B.

Glasier, Florentium (Glasyer), and Elizabeth Alcocke, widow, of London, gen. lic., 29 July, 1572. B.

Glasier, James (Glayer), and Elizabeth Tycheborne, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 18 May, 1567. F.

Glasier, Robert, of All Hallows Staining, London, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Frances Smallowe, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 March, 1656. V.

Glassocke, Ralph, and Margaret Iye, spinster, of St. Antholin, London, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1579. B.


Gladstone, George, of Belfreys, in city of York, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Capper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 24, her mother's consent, at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, alleged by Thomas Gladstone, of Belfreys aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1656. V.

Gledall, William, and Ann Ellyott, widow, of St. Alban, Herts, gen. lic., 10 Jan. 1573. B.

Gleder, John, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, and Dorothy Gyles, of St. Mary Somerset—at St. Mary aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1565. B.

Glen, John, of London, vintner, and Elizabeth Howe, of same, widow of Matthew Howe, late of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, sailor, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1597. B.


Gildall, Martin. See GLYDALL.

Glisson, Israel, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 46, and Rose Cole, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Bride, or St. Mary, Islington. 25 Nov. 1647. B.

Glover, Anthony, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, clothworker, and Sarah Whiskins, widow of Robert Whiskins, shipwright carpenter—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 1 Jan. 1699. F.

Glover, Edward, of Wornall, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Tomkins, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Clement Danes. 26 Jan. 1673. V.

Glover, Heywarde, and Dorothy Sayer, now of the City of London, spinster, daughter of John Sayer, late of Gloucester, co. Surrey, clothworker, deceased, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 1626. B.

Glover, Jonathan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Godferry, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Godferry, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, aforesaid, or . . . 5 April, 1697. F.

Glover, Matthew, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Bates, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent, or at Hansworth, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1677. V.

Glover, Moses, of Isleworth, Middlesex, painter, stainer, and Juliana Gulliver, of same, widow of Richard Gulliver, painter—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 30 Sept. 1622. B.


Glover, Robert, of Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, merchant, bachelor, 25, and Frances Camocke, of Boston, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead—at Boston, or Skirbeck, said county. 25 Dec. 1648. F.

Glover, Robert, of Pattishall, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Finch, of Watford, Herts, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Watford aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1675. V.

Glover, Roger, of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, and Elizabeth Taylor, of the City of London, widow—at St. Benet aforesaid. 7 May, 1659. B.

Glover, Thomas, of St. Martin-le-Grand, taylor, and Ann Lee, of St. Clement Danes, widow of Thomas Lee, of same, taylor, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 30 May, 1607. D.

Glover, William, of Burnham, Bucks, bachelor, about 30, and Mabella Palmer, of Dorney, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Dorney aforesaid. 15 May, 1671. V.

Glyd, Michael, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Joanna Rede, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22—at St. Martin aforesaid. 15 Sept. 1697. B.
Godfrey, Walter (Godden), gent., of Thornham, Kent, bachelor, 28, and Jane Rasell, widow, 30—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 30 May, 1639. B.


Godfrey, Cornelius, taylor, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Phillpot, widow, now of the City of London, relict of — Phillpot of Chart, co. Kent, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1669. B.

Godfrey, Daniel, of St. George, B supported Lane, a foreign (or export) merchant, and Margaret Swinborne, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1680. B.


Godfrey, Edward, of Gravesend, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Clarke, Northfleet, said county, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Mildred, Poultry, London. 6 May, 1679. V.

Godfrey, John, and Anne Gallaway, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 10 April, 1667. B.

Godfrey, John, of Stondon, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, of Ware, Herts, daughter of Richard Clarke, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1656. B.

Godfrey, John, of Stepey, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Anne Stevens, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Stevens, late of same, sailor, deceased—at Stepey aforesaid. 19 May, 1619. B.

Godfrey, John, of Hindingham, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Priscilla Thorowgood, of King's Lynn, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 2 June, 1666. V.

Godfrey, John, Middle Temple, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Catherine Heames, of Lyne Street, London, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, a widow, attested by Brook Bridges, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 22 May, 1697. B.

Godfrey, Lewis (sub. Godfrey), gent., of All Hallows Staying, bachelor, 21, and Anne Craythorne, of same, spinster, 22—at All Hallows Staying. 1 June, 1641. B.

Godfrey, Miles, of the City of London, and Margery Jones, widow, of St. Michael, Wood Street—at St. Magnus. 30 Aug. 1676. B.

Godfrey, Richard (Godfrye), of Stapleford Abbot, co. Essex, and Dorothy Steven, widow of John Steven, late of Hornchurch, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1691. B.


Godfrey, Richard, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Mallett, spinster, 18, daughter of one Mallett, of Normanton, co. York, esq., who consents—at Hackney, or Bowe, Middlesex. 10 Feb. 1864. F.
Godson, Thomas, of St. Ethelberg, in Bishopsgate, and Shill Clattworthoe, widow, of St. Martin Outwich, London—at St. Martin aforsaid. 23 Jan. 1563. B.

Goldward, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, widower, and Judith Harwood, of same, widow of Thomas Harwood, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforsaid. 5 May, 1617. B.

Goldwin, See also Goddin.

Goldwin, Benjamin, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hopwood, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Hopwood, her father dead—at St. Bride, London. 4 May, 1678. V.

Goldwin, John (Godwyn), gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Mary Flynte, of St. Peter, Westcheap, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 7 March, 1623. B.

Goldwin, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 32, and Anne Timbrell, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of Philip James, her guardian—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 13 June, 1666. V.

Goldwin, Nicholas (Godwynne), and Elizabeth Derricke, alias Bonner, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 29 March, 1670. B.

Goffe. See also Gough.

Goffe, John, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, taylor, and Anne Beifell, of same, spinster daughter of—Bellall, late of the city of Winchester, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1591. B.

Goffe, John, yeoman, and Mary Tayler, daughter of—Tayler, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Dec, 1620. B.

Goffe, John, of Toller, Kent, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Perrot, spinster, at St. 18, daughter of Robert Perrot, of St. Mary Aldermar, London, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London—5 Jan. 1685. F.

Goffe, Lawrence, draper, and Margaret Myllin, widow, of City of London, relief of—Myllin, of St. Giles Cripplegate. 9 July, 1585. B.

Goffe, Richard, and Katherine Roes, widow, gen. lic., 5 April, 1652. B.

Goffe, William, gent., bachelor, 38, and Mary Boughton, widow, 36, both of St. Anne, Blackfriars—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 28 Feb. 1664. F.

Gogney, Peter, cutter, and Anne Browne, widow, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 29 Jan. 1573. B.

Golborne, Thomas, and Johanna Carrowe, widow, of Stratford—to marry there. 23 July, 1551. B.

Golborne, Valentine, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widower, and Jane Webster, of St. Clement Danes, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 14 June, 1619. D.

Golborne, William, 1599. See Goulburne.

Gold. See Gould.

Golden. See Gould.

Goldesborough, John (Gowldesborough), of London, gent., and Elizabeth Hall, of Waltham Abbe, Essex, spinster, daughter of — Hall, of same, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1594. B.

Goldhocke. See Goulbroke.


Golding, Henry (Goulbinge), of Layton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Harper, of Walthamstowe, said county, spinster, daughter of—Harper, late of county Warwick, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 1593. B.

Golding, Henry, gent., of Gillingham Kent, widower, 50, and Anne Osborne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, consent of her father, John Osborne, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride. 31 May, 1641. B.

Golding, John (Goulding), jun., of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Sarah Hickocks of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hickocks, clothworker—at Stepney aforsaid. 23 June, 1600. B.

Golding, John (Goulding), of Barking, co. Essex, merchant taylor, and Mary Beard, of same, spinster. 27 Nov. 1626. B.

Golding, Robert, of city of Westminster, baker, and Helen Horden, of same, widow. 13 Jan. 1593. D.

Golding, Robert (Goulding), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, barber-chirurgeon, and Anne Carllil, widow of Edward Carllil, late of same—at same. 11 Aug. 1619. B.

Golding, Thomas (Gouldinge), of Bushey, Herts, yeoman, and Ellen Hart, spinster, daughter of John Hutt, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 1593. B.

Goldingham, Francis, of Westham, co. Essex, stalkmacher, and Alice Lawless, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow—at St. Leonard aforsaid. 1 Oct. 1619. B.

Goldingham, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, and Hannah Matthews, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Andrew aforsaid, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 1 Sept. 1670. B.

Golman, Robert (Gouldman), gent., of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Katherine Newton, of St. Leonard, Bromley, spinster, 16, consent of her mother, a widow—to be married in the said parish church of St. Leonard, Bromley. 1 Feb. 1627. B.


Golds, William, of City of London, merchant, and Martha Dodde, of same, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1659. B.

Goldsbury, Nicholas, of Shrewton, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Gilbert, spinster, 18, daughter of John Gilbert, of Maddington, said county, gent., who consents—at Maddington aforsaid. 20 Feb. 1634. F.

Goldsmith, Charles, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 32, and Jane Hendley, of St. Bride, spinster, 26, daughter of Sir Thomas Hendley, knight, of Grainbrookes, Kent, who consents, attested by Fromabove (sic) Hendley, of City of London, gent.—at St. Bride, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 May, 1635. B.

Goldsmith, Edward (Gouldsmihe), of London, tailor, and Susanna Wrighte, spinster, of St. Swithin, London, daughter of Lawrence Wrighte, late of same, pewterer, deceased, gen. lic., 29 May, 1596. B.

Goldsmith, Edward, of Penshurst, Kent, bachelor, gent., about 30, and Elizabeth Hughes, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at same. 12 June, 1665. V.
Goldsmith, George (Gouldsmith), clerk, and Hester Fulke, of Epping, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of William Fulke, S.T.P., deceased, gen. lic., 31 May, 1697. B.

Goldsmith, John (subs. Gouldsmith), of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Radcliffe, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Aldermarbury, London, or ... 16 Dec. 1682. F.

Goldsmith, Jonathan (Gouldsmith), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Atherton, of Atherton, in the parish of Leigh, Lancashire, widow, upwards of 21—in the chapel of Southgate, co. Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1729. F.

Goldsmith, Nathaniel, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Dansey, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 13 Feb. 1669. V.

Goldsmith, Samuel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Rachael Alston, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Samuel, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 Dec. 1666. V.

Goldson, John (Gowldson), of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Millicent March, of same, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 May, 1595. B.

Goldston, Thomas, of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Dodsworth, of same, spinster, 20, her father dead, and her mother remaining at Durham—at St. Lawrence, Old Jury, St. John, Hackney, or Dagenham, Essex. 6 Jan. 1685. B.

Goldwell, George, and Joanna Carruard, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster—to marry there. 16 Jan. 1553. B.

Goldwell, Henry, of the city of Norwich, gent., bachelor, 25, and Frances Shelley, of St. Edmondsbury, co. Suffolk, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul’s, Covent Garden, or St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 8 May, 1681. F.

Goldwell, John, of St. Thomas, Southwark, bachelor, and Anne Muggleston, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, spinster. 3 Nov. 1675. D.

Goldightly, William, and Elizabeth Thatcher, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 30 June, 1560. B.

Gollop, Thomas, gent., of Netherbury, co. Dorset, bachelor, 25, and Millicent Faakery, of Great All Hallows, Thomas Street, 40, widow of Sylvester Faakery, citizen and dyer, of London—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Mary, Islington. 16 March, 1633. B.

Golson, Eustace, of the City of London, and Joanna Eyesham of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1566. B.

Golson, Humphrey. See GULSON.

Golstone. See also GULSTON.

Golstone, Michael, of St. Margaret Pattens, and Dorothy Wyne, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1571. B.

Gomeldon, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Phalatias Drax, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 17, her guardians’ consent, her parents dead—at North Hall, co. Herts. 9 August, 1671. V.


Gomersall, Richard, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Rebecca Stevens, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, widow of—Stevens, silk weaver—at St. Martin aforesaid. 22 June, 1620. B.

Gomersall, William, and Anne Gardiner, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Clement Danes. 13 April, 1577. F.

Gomme, Sir Bernard de, knight, of Bevis Marks, London, and Katherine Lucas, of same, widow, 50—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. James, Duke’s Place, London. 15 Oct. 1667. F.

Gonnings, Henry, 1753. See GOWINGERS.

Gonde, John (? Goode), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, sader, bachelor, and Elizabeth Moore, of same, widow of John Moore, Sawyer—at St. James aforesaid. 6 June, 1620. B.

Gounson, Sackford (sic subs.), of St. Olave, Southwark, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Saywell, of Chelley, Essex, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at Chelley or Fifeild, Essex. 28 July, 1668. V.


Gooch, Matthew (Goche), and Cicely Rookwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 27 Jan. 1622. B.

Gooch, Thomas, 1639. See GOUGE.

Gooch, the Right Rev. Thomas, Lord Bishop of Norwich, widower, and Mrs. Mary Compton, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 40—at chapel of Ely House. 17 Feb. 1743. B.

Gooch, William (Gowge, subs. Goche), of St. Botolph, or Bungorton, gent., 27, and Joan Taylor, of same, maiden, 21, daughter of Edward Taylor, of Stanton, co. Suffolk, gent., deceased (her mother’s consent, now dwelling at Stanton, a widow), said Joane dwelling with her sister, Mrs. Frances French, in St. Botolph aforesaid, widow. 11 Feb. 1695. B.

Good, Charles, of Maldon, Surrey, esq., widow, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Barnham, of Boughton, Kent, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Boughton or Chart, co. Kent, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 Jan. 1665. B.

Good, Francis (Gode), merchant taylor, and Ruth Harte, spinster, of St. Swithen, London, gen. lic., 9 August, 1682. B.

Good, John, and Elizabeth Garland, of diocese of Norwich, gent. 12 July, 1515. F.

Good, John, 1620. See GONDE.

Good, Richard, and Alice Gaunt, of St. Thomas Apostle. 21 Nov. 1538. B.

Good, William (Goode), of Kirby, co. Warwick, widower, and Elizabeth Hawkins, spinster, 21, daughter of William Hawkins, of Brownesover, said county, gent., who consents—at Churchover, co. Warwick, or . . . 24 Sept. 1660. F.

Goodaker, Oliver, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Mary Kellum, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 32, at her own disposal—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid, or . . . 16 Oct. 1697. F.

Goodall, Charles, of the Charterhouse, London, doctor in physic, widower, 55, and Frances Frost, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 50—at Charterhouse chapel, or . . . 12 July, 1697. F.

Goodall, Edward, of Horton, co. Bucks, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 36, and Sara Valentine, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Valentine, of Chalphpnt, Bucks, clerk, who consents—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 23 April, 1633. F.

Goodale, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, and Alice Mackernes, of St. Mary, Aldermansbury, London, widow of William Mackernes, late of same, woodmonger, gen. lic., 29 May, 1593. B.

Goodall, John, of Horton, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 20, and Mary Coale, of Langley, said county, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Coale, of same, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, 20 Sept. 1671. F.


Goodall, Richard, of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Whitley, of precent of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, in said precent. 22 Oct. 1622. D.


Goodall, William, gent., of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 29, and Susan Potter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 26 May, 1645. B.

Goodchild, John, and Agnes Porter, of Layton Stone—to marry there. 17 Jan. 1545. B.

Gooday, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, grocer, and Anne Smith, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate, spinster, daughter of George Smith, clerk, rector of Cheflford, co. Kent.—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 8 May, 1617. B.

Goode, See Good.

Goodenough, Richard, of ye Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Sarah Harrison, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Newington, or St. George, or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 29 July, 1667. V.

Goodenough, Rev. Samuel, clerk, of Broughton, co. Oxon, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Ford, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, 23—at St. George aforesaid. 4 April, 1770. F.

Gooderson, Matthew, of Lissington, co. Lincoln, yeoman, bachelor, about 23, and Ann Walker, of Hornescote, said county, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Mrs. Hamerton, alias Walker, and father's death—at Pleaserton, Grantham, Torrington, or Couchope, co., Lincoln. 18 April, 1678. V.


Goodgame, Arthur, and Margaret Martin, spinster, of Michael Bassishaw—to marry there. 16 Aug. 1578. B.

Goodgrome, John, and Elizabeth Cowper, widow, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 31 May, 1675. B.

Gooden, Thomas. Henry Gooden, of St. Botolph, Billingegate, London, merchant, aged about 60, alleges marriage of his son, Thomas Gooden, now living with him, bachelor, about 21, and Margaret Smith, spinster, upwards of 20, now living at Lewisham, Kent, an orphan, with consent of the Court of Orphans of London—at Lewisham, Lee, or Charlton, co. Kent. 16 June, 1678. V.

Goodin, William, of Osset, co. Essex, husbandman, bachelor, and Margaret Remington, of same, widow of Richard Remington, late of same, vintner—at Ossett aforesaid. 21 May, 1612. B.

Gooding, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, baker, and Rose Moore, of same, spinster, daughter of Moore, deceased—at St. Mary aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1619. B.

Gooding, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, grocer, widower, and Rose Hitchcock, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hitchcock, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 24 May, 1619. B.

Goodinge, Thomas, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 22, son of Thomas Goodinge, of same, gent. (who alleges), and Mrs. Mary Parslowe, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Thomas Parslowe, of same, gent.—at Henley aforesaid or Fawley, Bucks. 21 March, 1664. V.

Goodinge, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Mollis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 8 April, 1665. B.

Gollard, John, mariner, of Leigh, co. Essex, widow, about 40, and Susan Church, of same, about 45, widow of James Church, of same, mariner, deceased a year and more since, attested by Mr. Negrus, parson of Leigh—at Leigh. 14 Dec. 1698. B.

Gollard, Richard, of St. Dionis Backchurch, woolen draper, alleges marriage of Richard Gollard, of Wapping, widower, 36, and Mary Sale, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, spinster, 25—at St. Andrew's Place, Holborn. 10 July, 1694. B.

Gollard, Richard, of Stepney, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Pusy, of same, widow, 36—at Stepney or elsewhere in diocese. 7 Oct. 1675. B.

Gollard, William, of Leigh, Essex, mariner, bachelor, 26, and Clare Bredcakke, of same, maiden, 17, daughter of John Bredcakke, of same, mariner, whose consent is attested by John Skynner, of same, mariner—at Leigh. 16 Dec. 1602. B.

Gollake, Christopher, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Towerson, of same, spinster, daughter of William Towerson, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased—at same. 23 July, 1608. B.

Goodman, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Stevenson, spinster, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gen. lic., 20 June, 1575. B.

Goodman, John, of Wedbourne, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, 34, and Barbara Mordannt, of same, widow—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 1683. F.


Goodman, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, yeoman, and Dorothy Rastell, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Rastell, of same, yeoman—at same. 26 April, 1608. B.

Goodlep, Simon, and Elizabeth Corbet, of London. 24 Jan. 1543. F.

Goodrich, John, of Acton, Middlesex, and Damaris Hickman, of Ealing, said county, spinster, daughter of—in Hickman, of Brainford, said county—at All Hallows Barking. 12 May, 1625. B.


Goodridge, Oliver (Goodridge), of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, porter, bachelor, and Anne Crowder, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 4 March, 1663. B.

Goodridge, Richard, of St. Alban, Herts, gent., and Thomasine Arde, of same, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1587. B.

Goodrick, John, clerk, chaplain of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Stanley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 28, her parents deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, for the said of Charterhouse Chapel, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1674. F.


Goodwin, Benjamin (Goodwyn), of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London, leatherseller, bachelor, 27, and Mary Cecile (? Cecil), spinster, 16, daughter of one Cecile, clerk, late rector of Blich Eason, Essex, deceased, with consent of her mother, Frances Tarling, widow (sic, but query if Frances Cecile, of Tarling)—at Tarling, co. Essex. 21 Dec. 1633. F.

Goodwin, Charles (Goodwyn), of Great Torrington, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Felicity Davies, spinster, about 21, daughter of one Clarke, of Dartford, co. York, gent., who consents—at St. Catherine, near the Tower of London. 20 Oct. 1632. F.

Goodwin, Charles, of Great Baddow, Essex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Milkmy, of Little Baddow, said county, spinster, 21—at Little Baddow. 11 Dec. 1691. B.

Goodwin, Christopher (Goodwyn), and Elizabeth Hanson, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of Richard Hanson, of St. Saviour, Southwark, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Sept. 1683. B.

Goodwin, Edmund (Goodwyn), and Johanna Danyell, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, diocese of Westminster. 30 May, 1614. F.

Goodwin, Henry (Goodwyn), of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, blacksmith, and Thomasine Ashen, of same, spinster, daughter of John Ashen, of Brentwood, said county, brewer—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 July, 1615. B.

Goodwin, John (Goodwyn), of Cuxall, and Alice Sanders, of Wyton, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1564. B.

Goodwin, John (Goodwyn), gent., and Anne Baker, 16 Nov. 1574. F.

Goodwin, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Dorothy Juice, of King's Langley, co. Herts, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Nov. 1608. V.

Goodwin, Robert (Goodwyn), of St. Mary Abchurch, fishmonger, and Martha Hobson, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1582. B.

Goodwin, Robert (Goodwyn), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne West, spinster, daughter of William West, of same, sailor—at same. 12 May, 1632. B.

Goodwin, Thomas, sailor, and Ellen Wilson, widow, of William Wilson, late of Stepney, co. Middlesex—at Stepney aforesaid. 26 April, 1626. B.

Goodwin, William (Goodwyn), and Ethnora Blunt, of St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark. 2 Feb. 1546. F.

Goodwin, William (Goodwyn), of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, scrivener, and Joan Clemente, of same, spinster, daughter of John Clemente, of CISAM, co. Northampton, yeoman—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1620. B.


Goodyare, Andrew, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Alice Parkyns, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Anne and St. Stephen. 20 Dec. 1675. B.


Goodyer, Edward (sic subs.), of Aldershot, co. Southampton, gent., and Elizabeth Newman, of Pollgroen, co. Cornwall, spinster, about 31, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Aldershot aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1602. V.
Goodyere, Edward (Goodere), of Burchope Cotterton, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Hellen Dingley, of Charlton, co. Worcester, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, —Dingley, of same, esq.—at Bodenham, co. Hereford. 21 Jan. 1677. V.


Goodyer, John, of Beryton, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 40, and Patience Crumpe, spinster, about 30, daughter of Walter Crumpe, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, undertaker, deceased, her mother also deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid, or St. Gregory, Yarmouth. 15 Nov. 1692. F.

Goodyeze, Moses, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Littleton, of same, spinster, about 24, her parents deceased—at Mitcham, Surrey, or Marybone or Acton, Middlesex. 23 Oct. 1682. V.

Goodyezee, Robert, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, bachelor, about 25, and Frances Rainsford, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Anna Rainsford, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 20 Dec. 1691. Y.

Goodyezee, Robert, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Scott, spinster, 21, daughter of John Scott, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at Camberwell aforesaid. 15 May, 1666. F.

Goodyeeze, Thomas (Goodere), gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 28, and Mary Bartlett, of Isleworth, Middlesex, 24, widow of William Bartlett, late of St. Faith, London, deceased—at Twickenham, Middlesex. 5 Aug. 1636. B.


Gookin, Daniel, gent., of St. Sepulchre, widower, 27, and Mary Dolling, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 21, her parents deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 11 Nov. 1639. B.

Goid, Henry, of Crewkerne, Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Trenchard, of Sadborough, parish of Thorncombe, said parish, spinster, about 22, her parents deceased—at Thorncombe aforesaid. 15 March, 1692. V.

Goose, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Agnes Farne, spinster, of St. Anthonil, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1577. B.

Goose, William, now of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Draper, of Great Stanbridge, co. Essex, widow of Edward Draper, late of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 24 Feb., 1577. B.

Goose, William, of North Shoebury, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joanna Oades, of Hadley, widow of George Oades, late of same—at North Shoebury aforesaid. 13 Sept. 1621. B.

Gopp, Robert, laboring man, and John (sic) Finche, of the City of London, widow of Richard Finche, late of Plumstead, co. Kent, laboring man, deceased, gen. lic., 10 June, 1588. B.

Gordon, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Martha Cole, of same, widow, about 35—at Kensington, Knightsbridge, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 5 May, 1662. V.

Gordon, John, of Farmborough, co. Southampton, clerk, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Verre-Vanger, of the City of London, widow, about 40—at All Hallows Barking, London. 21 Jan. 1676. V.

Gore, Arthur, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Baynes, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of parents—at Stepney. 28 April, 1693. B.

Gore, Christopher, of St. Antholin, London, merchant-taylor, bachelor, about 20, and Joanna Titysley, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Ann Titysley, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid, St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Sepulchre. 3 Feb. 1655. V.

Gore, Edward, of Crutched Friars, 23, and Anne Say, of Stepney, 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Susanna Say—at Stepney. 2 Sept. 1704. B.

Gore, Gerard, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Hall, of Catteltorh, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 22, her parents deceased—at Pinner, Harfield, or Ickenham, Middlesex. 20 June, 1674. V.

Gore, Gerard, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Thomazine Hales, of Boughton Malherbe, Kent, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Edward Hales, of same, at B—M— aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1673. V.

Gore, Henry, of New Place, Herts, esq., bachelor, 25, and Vere Rosseter, of Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or 20 July, 1694. F.

Gore, Sir Humphrey, of Middle Temple, knight, widower, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Woodward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at parish church or chapel of the Temple aforesaid. 4 March, 1663. V.

Gore, Sir Humfrey, of New Place, co. Herts, knight, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Spencer, of Otley, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Augustine or All Hallowes Staining, London. 23 Sept. 1677. V.


Gore, John, of Bassetebury, co. Bucks, esq., widower, 34, and Dorothy Kempe, spinster, 24, daughter of Robert Kempe, late of Chipping Wycom, said county, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Dorothy Kempe, of same, widow—at Islington, Middlesex, or St. Gabriel, Pencurch, London. 29 Nov. 1632. F.

Gore, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Chappell, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Browne alias Chappell—at Gray's Inn Chapel, All Hallowes, Lombard Street, or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 7 April, 1665. V.

Gorges, James (Georges), of Bannerton, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, and Anne Shadwell, of St. Martin's, Ludgate, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid, or Westminster Abbey. 31 Dec. 1663. F.

Gorges, John, 1627. See George.

Gorge, Robert, esq., son of Edward Gorge, of Wraxall, co. Somerset, knight, and Mary Darell, of Westminster, spinner, daughter of Sir Marmaduke Darell, of Fulmer, co. Bucks, knight — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 28 June, 1616. D.

Gorge, Sir Theobald, knight, of Ashley, Wilts, widow, about 52, and Anne Gage, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, above 21, consent of father, John Gage, esq. — at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 2 Feb. 1643. B.

Goring, Edward (Goringe), gent., and Elizabeth Wiseman, spinner — at St. Benuet, Paul's Wharf. 26 June, 1620. B.

Goring, George, of Chaley, co. Sussex, esq., widow, and Mary Hills, of Reigate, co. Surrey, widow — at Reigate or Evisham, co. Surrey. 8 Aug. 1699. F.


Goring, Percy, of Lincoln, esq., widow, and Lady Elizabeth Taylor, of Maidstone, Kent, widow — at Mawlyn or any other church in Kent. 23 April, 1667. F.

Gorsuch, William, of Weston, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Catherine Morgan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 25 — at Marybone, Middlesex. 12 Oct. 1660. V.

Gorwaye, Richard, of St. Swithin, London, grocer, and Jane Wright, spinner, daughter of Edmund Wright, of the City of London — at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 6 Jan. 1611. B.

Gosford, David, of St. Olave, Southwark, clothworker, widow, about 36, and Mary Palmer, of St. Swithin, London, spinner, about 21, consent of father, Gregory Palmer, of West Haddon, co. Northampton, clerk — at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Swithin, or St. Mary Pothaw. 19 Jan. 1662. V.

Gosfrith, Peter, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Protheroe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, 20 — at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Faith. 6 March, 1644. B.

Gosfrith, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, about 27, and Margaret Branchton, spinner, about 18, with consent of her aunt, Dame Margaret Craven, of Drury Lane, St.Clement Danes, said county, widow, with whom she lives, being under her government, her father being dead and her mother living in Ireland — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 July, 1673. V.

Gosling, John (Gostling), of Woldham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of Maidstone said county, spinner, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Turner, alias Rutton, of Woldham aforesaid or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 27 Feb. 1673. V.

Gosling, Nathaniel, tailor, and Elizabeth Norman, spinner, daughter of — Norman, deceased — at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 29 Oct. 1621. B.

Gosling, Richard (Godlyng), and Anne Pynefolde, of St. Magnus, London. 16 Jan. 1543. F.

Gosling, Simon (Gostlin), of Horncchurch, Essex, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Warner, of same, spinner, about 21, consent of father, Arunminster Warey, of London, merchant — at Burstwood, Great Warley, or Cranham, co. Essex. 24 May, 1663. V.

Gosling, William (Goslyng), of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Sybilla Mayo, of same, widow — at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Westminster. 7 Feb. 1553. D.

Gosling, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, draper, and Mary Bucke, of same, widow of Paul Bucke — at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 6 June, 1626. B.

Gosling, Wolstan, of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Jolley, of same, widow — at Stepney Oct. 6. 1619. B.

Gosnold, George, of Beckonsfield, Bucks, gent, widow, about 66 (alleged by Edmund Gosnold, of same, gent.), and Mrs. Winifred Noyse, of Shiningfield, alias Shentfield, co. Berks, widow, about 50 — at Sallumstead, Berks. 27 Feb. 1676. V.

Gosnold, James and Elizabeth Wyllett, of Haddington, diocese of London. 3 Dec. 1646. F.

Gosnold, Robert, gent., of Otley, Suffolk, bachelor, 22, his father's consent, and Dorothy Jegon, of the city of Westminster, spinner, 17, daughter of the Right Rev. Father-in-God the late Bishop of Norwich, consent of her mother, Dame Dorothy Cornwallis, attested by Robert Gosnold, gent. — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Feb. 1663. B.


Gossage, John, of Plumsted, Kent, gent., widow, 46, and Mrs. Anne Cliffe, of Springfield, Essex, widow, about 32 — at Springfield or Great Baddon, Essex. 1 April, 1669. V.

Gosse, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 24, and Jane Deves, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinner, 25 — at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 22 Aug. 1643. B.

Gosse, Robert, of New Sarum, Wilts, ironmonger, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Dancey, of the city of Gloucester, spinner, about 21, consent of father, William Daney, of same, gent., alleged by Richard Gosse, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, grocer — at parish church of St. Giles, co. Dorset. 5 June, 1672. V.

Gorwell, Thomas, of Wornall, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Plucknett, of Aylesbury, Bucks, widow, 26 — at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 14 July, 1647. F.

Gotherie, "Jobseam," and Anne Hillyarde, spinner, of the City of London — at St. Ulave, Silver Street. 12 Oct. 1657. B.
Gott, Peter, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Martha Western, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Thomas Western, of same, ironmonger—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 16 July, 1677. F.

Gunge, Thomas, clerk, vicar of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 33, and Anne Darrie, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Robert Darcy, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Grace Darcy—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1639. B.

Gough. See also Gorre.

Gough, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, Blackfriars, Ridgeway of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1656. F.

Gough, Robert, gent., of All Hallow-the-Great, London, bachelor, 26, and Anne Bococke, of same, maiden, 19, daughter of Hugh Bococke, late of Skipton in Craven, co. York, yeoman, deceased, and late of her mother, Anne Bococke—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 22 April, 1613. B.

Gouche, Samuel, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, draper, and Katherine Ashton, of said city, spinster, daughter of John Ashton, late of Safford, co. Beds, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 7 June, 1595. B.

Gouge, Thomas, gent., and Ellen Field, spinster, daughter of—Field, deceased—at All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London. 11 Feb. 1623. B.

Gould, Edward (Golde), and Mary Hunte, spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1575. B.

Gould, Edward, jun., of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Jane Pemberton, of same, spinster, 21, her mother's consent—at St. Paul's Cathedral. 27 Sept. 1701. B.

Gould, Henry, of Trenchard Lew, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Elizabeth Leggatt, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of guardian, John Jones, of same, merchant—at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Edmund, Lombard Street, or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 1 Oct. 1677. V.

Gould, James, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, London, merchant, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kay, of Ialington, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Kay, of same, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. 4 July, 1670. V.

Gould, John, of Clapham, Surrey, esq., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Judith Doddridge, of Ashton, co. Suffolk, widow, about 35—at Ashton aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1695. V.

Gould, John, of Milborne St. Andrew, co. Dorset, esq., widower, and Anne Sharrow, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, 22, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, or . . . 20 March, 1693. F.

Gould, Reginald (Gold), of the city of Westminster, yeoman, bachelor, and Jane Warren, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Sept. 1620. D.


Gould, Thomas (Golde), and Margaret Lansdall, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 12 Feb. 1574. B.

Gould, Thomas, of St. Gregory-without-the-Walls, of Canterbury, gent., widower, about 50, and Mary Elliott, spinster, about 30, daughter of Edward Elliott, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London—at St. Mary-le-Bow aforesaid. 2 April, 1650. F.


Gould, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, merchant taylor, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Anne Walrond, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, 22, with consent of her father, Mr. William Walrond, of Old Fish Street Hill, London, haberdasher—at Bromley, Kent, or . . . 25 June, 1694. F.

Gouldan, William, of West Thurock, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Benton, of Epping, said county, spinster, daughter of Andrew Benton, of same, yeoman—at Epping aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1611. B.

Gouldbune, William, of Great All Hallowes, Thames Street, London, tailor, and Agnes Beazooe, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 26 Feb. 1695. B.

Gouldoche, Richard, sailor, and Elizabeth Cottoman, spinster, of West Mersey, co. Essex, daughter of—Cottman, of Gravesend, co. Kent, husbandman, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1591. B.

Gower, Abell, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Anne Withers, spinster, daughter of Anthony Withers, of the City of London, gent.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 1 June, 1614. B.

Gourne, William, of London, yeoman, and Anne Fearne, of St. Olaves, Silver Street, said city, spinster, daughter of George Fearne, of Parscen, co. Northampton, yeoman, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1599. B.

Gower, Giles, of Sabrewich, Herts, scrivener, and Dorothy Johnson, widow of Wilfred Johnson, late of Amwell, said county— at Wilford, Herts. 24 July, 1620. B.

Gower, Nathaniel, of Battersea, Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Johanna Foot, of same, spinster, 18, consent of parents, her father, William Foot, attesting—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 28 Oct. 1655. B.


Gower, William, of All Hallowes Staining, London, grocer, and Joyce Shelton, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London, widow of—Shelton, late of same, yeoman—at All Hallowes Staying aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1601. B.

Gowing, Richard, of Dorking, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Blackhurst, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Dorking aforesaid. 27 May, 1668. V.

Gowinges, Henry, and Margaret Horneblowe, spinster, gen. lic., 29 April, 1673. B.

Grace, Christopher, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Jarman, of Christchurch, London, 21, her parents deceased, and consenting to marry her. John Onsloe, one of the parish clerks of Christchurch aforesaid, with whom she has lived the last 16 years—at Christchurch. 9 July, 1629. B.
Grange, George, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Agnes Pilkington, of St. Mary, Ialington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pilkington, of All Saints, Northampton—at Edmonton, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 1615. B.

Grace, John, cordwainer, and Dorothy Buckner, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinner, daughter of Thomas Buckner, of ... co. ... husbandman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1658. B.

Grace, Richard, fisherman, and Agnes Hollingworth, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Richard Hollingworth, of Shelton, co. Derby, husbandman, gen. lic. 21 Sept. 1688. B.

Grace, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cox, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Edward Cox, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, gent.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 Feb. 1661. V.

Grace, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, widower, and Elizabeth Keyway, of same, spinner, above 30—at St. James aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1714. F.

Grace, Thomas, blacksmith, and Katherine Bigges, widow, reliet of William Bigges, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, brickmaker—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 9 Feb. 1684. B.

Grace, William, of the City of London, and Anne Reyson, of Compton, diocese of Winchester. 27 Aug. 1562. B.


Grafton, Ralph, widower, and Alice Lewis, widow. 4 March, 1670-1. D.

Grafton, Roger, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, haberdasher, and Anne Wood, spinner, of same, daughter of William Wood, of said city, merchant, deceased—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 3 May, 1653. B.

Grafton, Richard, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, grocer, and Ellen Sowle, spinner, of same—at St. Mary Magdellon. 31 Jan. 1658. B.

Gramer, Francis, of Manceter, co. Warwick, gent., widower, and Patience Abell, of Smithwick, parish of Harborne, co. Stafford, widow—at Harborne, or Harwosorth, co. Stafford, or Birmingham, co. Warwick. 9 July, 1679. F.

Grahame, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Howard, spinner, about 23, her parents dead—at same. 22 Nov. 1675. V.

Grahame, James, at St. Ann, Westminster, widower, 54, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bromley, of same, widow. 37—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 4 March, 1703. B.

Graham, John, 1618. See GREAME.

Graham, Thomas, alias Graines (he signed Graham only), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 48, and Alice Cleker, of same, spinner, 31—at St. Peter, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 31 March, 1649. F.

Grain, Jera le, foreigner, sliwewaker, bachelor, and Elizabeth Barton, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow of John Barton, late of same, tailor—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1610. B.

Grainer, Christopher (Granger), and Alice Hayward, spinner. 11 Nov. 1639. D.
Grave, Samuel, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Gabrielle Parry, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 9 April, 1668. V.

Grave, Thomas, yeoman, and Margaret White, of London, widow of William White, late of Aston, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 April, 1597. B.


Graveley, Thomas, of Graveley, co. Herts, gent., and Wineford Markham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Robert Markham, gent.—at St. Giles aforesaid. 17 July, 1624. B.

Gravevener, John, of Witham, co. Essex, clothier, and Priscilla Bridges, of Coxall, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bridges, late of same, clothier, deceased—at Great Tey, co. Essex. 17 April, 1618. B.

Gravevener, Nathaniel, of St. Peter, in the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Abigail Holloway, of St. Helen, in said city, spinster, about 21, with her father's consent, alleged by John Greene, of said city, blacksmith (who signed with mark)—at Worcester Cathedral, All Saints, in Worcester, or Bromfield, co. Salop. 24 Aug. 1678. V.

Graves, Benjamin, of St. Faith, London, citizen and weaver, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Martha Saunders, of same, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Martha White, alias Saunders, her father dead—at St. Helen, London. 15 April, 1679. V.

Graves, Daniel, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Rogers, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Anne Rogers, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 17 Nov. 1611. B.

Graves, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, vintner, and Elizabeth Storke, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1584. B.

Graves, Hugh, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Anne Orley, of same—at St. Faith, London. 21 Aug. 1626. B.

Graves, Jeremy, gent., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 35, and Mary Laremour, of same, spinster, 28—at Barking. 16 Sept. 1612. B.

Graves, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wanley, spinster, about 22, with consent of her father, Mr. Andrew Wanley, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, gent.—at St. Mary, Aldermansbury, London. 9 Nov. 1678. V.

Graves, William, of Lamersehe, co. Essex, husbandman, and "Mathen" Seaman, widow—at . . . 26 July, 1615. B.

Gravett, Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Alice Barnard, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Oct. 1570. B.

Gravett, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Margaret West, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 11 Sept. 1578. B.

Gravey, Brian, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Johanna Chamberlin, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 1 March, 1573. B.
Graye, George (Grayve), baker, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Thomasina Raylton, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of Rowland Raylton, of same, armorer, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1583. B.

Gray, Alexander, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Sarah Otter, of same, spinster, 23, at her own dispensation at St. Martin aforesaid. 14 April, 1605. F.

Gray, Edmund, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Jane Macefenne, of same, spinster—at same. 24 March, 1632. B.

Gray, Francis (Graye), and Elizabeth Egrave, spinster, of Peede, co. Herts, gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1577. B.

Gray, George (Graye), of Holloway, parish of Islington, co. Middlesex, and Jane Tomkyns, of same, widow of Thomas Tomkyns, late of same, vittler, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1594. B.

Gray, George, of Langley, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 27, and Sarah Searle, spinster, 21, daughter of Edward Searle, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, brewer, who consents—at Clapham, Wandsworth, Battersea, or Putney, co. Surrey. 9 March, 1605. F.

Gray, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Alice Trott, of same, spinster, about 34, and at own dispence— at St. Clement Danes. 9 Feb. 1625. V.

Gray, Humfrey (Graye), clerk, of the City of London, and Johanna Marten, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch, gen. lic., 8 Aug. 1675. B.


Gray, James, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Pinder, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow of John Pinder, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 28 Dec. 1603. B.

Gray, James (Graye), of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant, and Joanna Raynor, of same, widow—at same. 4 Feb. 1632. B.

Gray, James, gent., of Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Alice Doores, spinster, 28—at St. Clement Danes. 13 April, 1640. B.


Gray, Nicholas (Greave), of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, draper, and Elizabeth Bridgman, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of William Bridgman, of Exley, co. Suffolk, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 10 May, 1623. B.

Gray, Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 45, and Mary Gray, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 45—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 May, 1673. V.

Gray, Peter, of St. Nicholas Acoza, London, bachelor, aged 24, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinster, 19, daughter of— Hutchinson, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, linendraper, who consents—at St. Benet Fink, London. 23 March, 1665. F.

Gray, Richard, of Carringham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Maddeson, of same, widow of Walter Maddeson, late of same, carpenter, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1597. B.

Gray, Samuel (Graye), of the Savoy, Middlesex, shoemaker, and Joane Cox, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of—Cox, clothier, deceased—at the parish church of the Savoy. 28 Aug. 1610. B.

Gray, Simon, of Portenhall, co. Beds, gent., and Shihill Gray of Watling Street, London, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Gregory, London. 2 May, 1661. B.

Gray, Thomas, of St. Olave, Southwark, yeoman, and Ellen Polham, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 May, 1614. D.

Gray, Thomas, of Westminster, shoemaker, and Joanna Holman, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 April, 1627. D.

Gray, Thomas, esq., of Hatton Grange, co. Surrey, bachelor, 24, and Anne Woodhouse, of City of London, spinster, 24, daughter of Sir Henry Woodhouse, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Cicily Woodhouse—at Little St. Helen, London. 15 Dec. 1628. B.

Gray, Thomas, of Woolbeddon, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Margaret Steward, of Trotton, 1661 county, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Steward, esq., who consents, as also Thomas Gray, guardian, of St. Thomas— at Woolbeddon, or Trotton, or chapel of Lyth, said county. 2 Aug. 1647. F.

Gray, Walter (Graye), and Susanna Cootes, widow, of St. Magnus, London—to marry there. 12 Feb. 1573. B.

Gray, William, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 27, his parents dead, and Alice Browne, of same, spinster, 26, daughter of Richard Browne, of Holborn, Hertfordshire, gent., who consents, as attested by Matthew Browne, of St. Sepulchre, dyer, brother of said Alice—at St. Sepulchre. 7 June, 1617. B.


Graygoose, Henry, and Elizabeth Hobley, of city of Westminster, spinster. 21 June, 1639. D.

Graygoose, John, 1583. See Greygoose.

Graygoose, Thomas, and Ellen Meade, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 25 July, 1574. B.

Greame, John, of Greenwich, co. Kent, esq., and Dorothy Goldan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 1 Oct. 1618. B.

Greathead, George (Gratchedd), and Alice Preston, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1574. B.


Greathead, Oswald (Greathead), and Dorcas Moncke, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, relict of John Moncke, of same, latten-founder—at same. 7 Dec. 1583. B.

Greave, Christopher (? Greane), of City of London, and Jane Stavely, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 1569. B.

Greaves, Sir Edward, bart., and Hester Tyther, spinster—at St. Paul's Cathedral. 20 Jan. 1664. F. [On a leaf at the beginning of the volume.]

Greaves, Sir Edward, bart., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, 45, and Alice Calfe, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, widow, of— Calfe, deceased, and upwards—at Tottenham aforesaid, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 27 Feb. 1665. F.

London Marriage Licences.
Greaves, John, of St. Alphage, London, currier, and Margery Farrow, of St. Mary Woolchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Farrow, late of Brayngrave, co. Worcesters, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 17 Feb. 1593. B.

Greaves, William, of town and co. Nottingham, gent., widower, about 47, and Mrs. Anne Cressey, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, 14 Sept. 1672. V.

Greene, William, in the City of London, gent., and Margaret Bradley, spinster, of same, daughter of — Bradley, of co. —, deceased, gen. lic. 29 Dec. 1687. B.

Greenaway, Samuel, of Poplar, parish of Stepney, gent., bachelor, 22, and Sarah Horseman, of same, spinster, 18, her mother’s consent—at Stepney or Poplar chapel. 31 Oct. 1682. B.

Greenbache, Thomas, of St. Swithin, city of Worces- ter, and Martha Hanson, of Wandasworth, co. of Surrey, widow—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 7 June, 1691. B.

Greenbury, William, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, clothier, and Sarah Whitehead, of same, widow—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 27 May, 1693. B.


Greene, Andrew, and Agnes Branche, widow, of Holy Trinity, London—to marry there. 17 March, 1575. B.

Greene, Anthony, labouring man, and Magdalen Corrall, spinster, of Ryallby, co. Middlesex— at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 20 Aug. 1695. B.

Greene, Barnabas, of St. Clement Danes, Middle- sex, and Margery Ayre, of the City of London, widow—at St. Bride, London. 3 Aug. 1694. B.

Greene, Charles, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, baker, and Elizabeth Wright, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widow of George Wright—at St. Catherine Coleman aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1803. B.

Greene, Charles, gent., of St. Faith, bachelor, 36, and Joane Wair of Stepney, widow, 23—at Low Layton, Barking, or Romford, Essex, 29 Aug. 1643. B.

Greene, Christopher (Greave), 1567. See GReave.

Greene, Daniel (Greane), of the City of London, silk weaver, and Agnes Barnes, widow, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish street, relict of— Barnes, of same, baker—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 10 May, 1586. B.

Greene, Drew (Grewe), of London, gent., and Susan Beningfeilde, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 25 April, 1698. B.

Greene, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Jane Powell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westmin- ster. 3 June, 1611. D.

Greene, Francis, of the City of London, fish- monger, and Katherine Wilkinson, of the city of Westminster, widow. 6 July, 1577. D.

Greene, Francis, domestic servant of the Queen, and Elizabeth Boone, of London, spinster, daughter of — Boone, of Richmond, Surrey, gent., gen. lic. 5 Nov. 1596. B.

Greene, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Charity Wright, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Anthony Wright, citizen and white-baker, of London—at All Hallows, . . . , London. 30 April, 1610. B.

Greene, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, clerk, and Eleanor Vaze, of Chelsea, Middlesex, widow at St. Margaret, Westminster. 17 Aug. 1618. D.

Greene, George, of the Vicar’s choral of the Collegiate Church of St. Peter, Westminster, and Judith Morgan, of St. Bride, London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 24 April, 1626. B.

Greene, Henry (Greane), and Elizabeth Glover, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, London—to marry there. 16 June, 1597. B.

Greene, Henry, of Layton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Smithe, of same, spinster, daughter of— Smithe, late of co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 24 Jan. 1593. B.

Greene, Henry, of Wyken, co. Coventry, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Margaret Craven, of St. Paul, of Covent Garden, spinster, above 22—at St. Paul aforesaid or . . . 23 Oct. 1697. F.

Greene, Hugh (Greene), and Anne Groye, of the City of London, widow. 30 Sept. 1544. F.

Greene, John (Greane), “carnifique,” and Ellenor Fuxe, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew, Eastcheap. 17 April, 1574. B.

Greene, John (Greene), and Mary Mercere, widow, of City—at St. Catharine Crecchechurch. 18 Aug. 1657. B.

Greene, John (Greene), bricklayer, and Alice Pate, daughter of John Glynn, of Westminster is Longtitch, widow—at St. Margaret, West- minster [in margin, precinct of St. Martin]. 13 May, 1575. D.

Greene, John (Greene), of Harwich, Essex, miller, and Brigett Clerke, spinster, of Stepney—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Jan. 1573. B.

Greene, John (Greene), and Elizabeth Bucklande, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Bucklande, of Reading, Berks, inn- holder, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 15 Nov. 1583. B.

Greene, John (Greene), of Finchley, Middlesex, baker, and Margaret Apprice, widow, of Highbury, Middlesex, relict of Richard Apprice, late of Eltham, Kent, tailor—at Finchley or Highgate aforesaid. 6 April, 1585. B.

Greene, John (Greene), of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate, London, cordwainer, and Agneas Fletcher, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of George Fletcher, late of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 2 May, 1592. B.

Greene, John, clerk, rector of Mark’s Hall, co. Essex, and Anne Morley, widow of Ezekias Morley, late rector of Roding Alton, said county—at St. Bride, London. 7 Oct. 1608. B.

Greene, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, yeoman, and Katherine Langreeck, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grund, spinster—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 6 June, 1612. D.

Greene, John, brewer, and Anne Sandes, widow of — Sandes, late of St. Olave, Southwark, feltmaker—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 3 Aug. 1618. B.

Greene, John, of Mucking, co. Essex, yeoman, widow, and Bridget Mathew, of same, widow of William Mathew, yeoman—at East Tilbury, co. Essex. 8 Nov. 1621. B.

Greene, John, of St. Bride, London, cutter, and Mary Stamford, of same, widow of Edward Stamford (sic)—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 25 May, 1626. B.

Greene, John, of Magdalen Hall, in Oxford, M.A., bachelor, and Catherine Wilson, spinster, 20, daughter of Ralph Wilson, of St. Peter's parish, in Oxford, with consent—at Hardfield, Middlesex. 15 June, 1637. B.

Greene, John, and Mary Baxter, widow [in margin Foster Lane]. 18 Oct. 1641. D.

Greene, John, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mary Jernyn, of Lordington, co. Sussex, spinster, 16, daughter of ye Right Worshipful Philip Jermyn, serjeant-at-law, who consents at Oldbury,co. Staffs. 22 April, 1643. B.

Greene, John, gent., of Chestamnt, Herts, widow, 54, and Anna Walker, of same, widow, 55—at Roydon or Stansted, Herts. 15 Nov. 1641. B.

Greene, John, of Albury, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, 24, and Bridget Cole, of Farnham, Essex, spinster, 19, daughter of Christopher Cole, of same, gent., who consents, alleged by Christopher Cole, jun., of Lyon's Inn, gent.—at Wymartley or Blythbourne, co. Herts. 2 Nov. 1650. F.

Greene, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Catherine Rawlins, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1672. V.

Greene, John, of Paternoster Row, London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Fynes, alias Clinton, of Whitefurze, London, spinster, about 25, at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 May, 1674. V.

Greene, John, of Hambledon, Bucks, esq., widowor, about 48, and Mrs. Mary Morris, of same, spinster, about 26, her father's consent—at Hambledon aforesaid, or St. Mary-le-Row, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 24 Nov. 1676. V.

Greene, Joseph, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Abigail Talbot, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents— at Whitechapel or Stepney, or church belonging to Crotchted Fryars, London. 3 Feb. 1673. V.

Greene, Michael, esq., of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, 36, and Christian Aires, of same, 37, widow of Jeremy Aires, citizen and grocer, of London, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1629. B.


Greene, Oliver, of Stepney, widower, 52, and Mary Mercer, 35, widow of Maximilian Mercer, late of Ewelme, co. Oxon, deceased 4 years ago—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 18 Nov. 1618. B.

Greene, Oliver, of Eveningham, Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Turner, spinster, about 16, consent of father, John Turner, of Ramsden, Wilts, gent., who alleges—at ... 24 June, 1662. V.

Greene, Ralph, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gardener, and Joane Goldington, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1625. B.

Greene, Richard, of the city of Westminster, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Mordant, of same, widow, 45—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 20 Aug. 1566. F.

Greene, Richard (Greane), of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, and Agnes Mylls, widow, of same, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 1571. B.


Greene, Richard, of Dunbsby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 2 years (sic), and Anne Quiney, of Rippingdale, said county, spinster, about 2 years (sic), whose friends and relations are consenting—at St. Dunsbys aforesaid, or . . . . 15 July, 1686. F.

Greene, Robert (Grene), of the parish of St. Ann and Agnes, and Lucy Johnson, of St. John Zachary— at St. John Zachary. 14 Jan. 1553. B.

Greene, Robert (Grene), mercer, and Ursula Harrys, widow of Thomas Harrys, of the City of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Dec. 1582. B.

Greene, Robert, of the Savoy, Middlesex, sadler, and Isabella Moyle, of Aetox, said county, spinster, daughter of John Moyle, of same, esq., gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1594. F.

Greene, Robert, of South Shoebury, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Vere, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, said county, widow of — Vere, late of same, yeoman—at Fange, co. Essex. 3 Nov. 1602. B.

Greene, Robert, and Anne Hinle, of the city of Westminster. 27 March, 1635. D.

Greene, Robert, and Isabel Tweede, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 4 May, 1639. D.

Greene, Robert, of the city of Bristol, gent., bachelor, 35, and Martha White, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or St. Mary, Somerset, London. 27 Oct. 1673. F.

Greene, Robert (Greane), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 29, and Anne Wigmoure, of Chiswicke, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Winghore, of Upton's Court, co. Hereford, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, St. Sepulchre, or St. Giles, Cringlegate, London. 1 March, 1673. F.

Greene, Robert, of St. Swithin, London, ironmonger, bachelor, 34, and Susanna Norris, of Witton, co. Norfolk, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, John Norris, esq.—at Hodgeden, Herts. 29 Nov. 1684. B.

Greene, Roger, of All Hallsow Barking, and Margaret Bilborowe, widow, of Little All Hallsow, Thames Street—at All Hallsow Barking. 22 May, 1577. B.

Greene, Roger, of Sion College, London, clerk, bachelor, 48, and Anne Green, of St. Giles, Cringlegate, widow, 60—at St. Bartholomew Exchange or St. Michael Basishaw, London. 2 April, 1601. F.

Greene, Samuel, silk weaver, and Mary Cocke, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 24 Aug. 1626. B.

Greene, Thomas (Grene), of Little St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, and Christian Bacon, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe—at St. Michael aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1573. B.

Greene, Thomas (Greane), of the City of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Greene, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, daughter of John Greene, late of Northampton, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Sept. 1588. B.

Greene, Thomas, of Witham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Dorothy Gartwood, of Theydon Boyce, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Gartwood, late of Witham aforesaid, husbandman, deceased—at St. Magnus, London. 30 May, 1605. B.
Greene, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Anne Carter, of same, widow. 1 Oct. 1677. D.

Greene, Thomas (Green), of Heckington, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 50, and Case (sic) Andrew Mathews, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 7 Oct. 1707. F.

Greene, Timothy, and Eleanor Hunte, widow, of City of London, gen. lic. 28 July, 1579. B.

Greene, William (Grene), and Rose Fyasher, of Wanloode, diocese of Lincoln, widow. 6 Dec. 1545. F.

Greene, William (Grene), of All Hallows-the-Less, London, and Johanna Jessenar, widow, of All Hallows Barking, London—at All Hallows Barking. 29 July, 1558. B.

Greene, William (Grene), and Alice Serle, of Little All Hallows, gen. lic. 14 July, 1561. B.

Greene, William (Grene), of Ryvenhall, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Lucas, spinner, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of William Lucas, of same, hosier—at St. Sepulchre. 19 June, 1597. B.

Greene, William (Grene), of Edmonton, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Catro, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, widow of—Catro, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 22 July, 1597. B.

Greene, William (Green), carpenter, and Joan Milles, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Henry Myller, late of Lewesm, co. Kent, yeoman—at Westham aforesaid. 10 May, 1599. B.

Greene, William (Green), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch ["moynery" in Vicar-General’s Book], widow, 52, and Elynor Harvie, of same, 50, widow of William Harvie, late of Dagenham, Essex, gent., who died almost a month ago—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 2 April, 1611. B.


Greene, William, gent., of Stanford Rivers, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Harvey, of Messing, Essex, spinner, 22—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 15 May, 1639. B.


Greenfield, Gentile (Grenfelde), of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Mary Grounde, spinner, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 26 Oct. 1574. B.

Greenfield, Gentile (Graynfeld), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., and Anne More, spinner, of St. James, Clerkenwell—at St. James aforesaid. 24 Jan., 1562. B.

Greenhurst, Gervase, and Ellen Gaverdan, of St. Ethelburg—to marry there. 30 Nov. 1568. B.

Greening, Francis (Greninge), and Thomaisne Dale, spinner, of St. Alban, Wood Street—to marry there. 21 Feb., 1567. B.


Gregory, Edmund, yeoman, and Alice Sturmente, spinner, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, daughter of Anthony Sturmente, late of Offley, Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 7 July, 1584. B.

Gregory, George, gent., of St. Mary, Strand, bachelor, 30, and Jane Latham, of same, spinner, 22, daughter of Anthony Latham, of Kyrbey, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Strand, aforesaid. 11 June, 1617. B.


Gregory, John (Gregorie), weaver, and Johanna Cowper, spinner, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 4 April, 1581. B.

Gregory, John (Gregory), of Stortford, Herts, yeoman, and Alice Harryson, of Chestunt, said country, widow of—Harryson, late of same, Glover, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1595. B.

Gregory, John, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Pottinger, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, 17, daughter of Edward Pottinger, who consents—at St. Laurence, Old Jury. 6 May, 1686. B.

Gregory, John, of Bioester, co. Oxford, apothecary, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Coker, of same, spinner, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 9 May, 1661. V.

Gregory, John, bachelor, and Anne Noble, spinner. 16 Feb. 1663. D.

Gregory, Nicholas (Gregorie), yeoman, and Susan Grove, of London, spinner, daughter of Richard Grove, of Heston, co. Middlesex, tailor, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1599. B.

Gregory, Oliver, gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, bachelor, 19, his parents dead, consent of William Roydon, one of his guardians, and Elizabeth Powell, spinner, 18, consent of her father, Richard Powell—at St. Augustine or St. Faith. 21 April, 1643. B.

Gregory, Philip, of St. Mary Outwich, London, citizen, founder, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Phillipps, of Acton, Middlesex, spinner, about 19, consent of mother, Dame Catherine Phillipps, alias Skippon, widow—at Marybone, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 15 June, 1668. V.


Gregory, Robert (Gregorye), of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, salter, and Grace Baxter, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, spinner, daughter of William Baxter, late of the City of London, merchant tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 15 April, 1593. B.

Gregory, Thomas (Gregorie), of St. Thomas Apostle, London, baker, and Philippa Trulocke, spinner, daughter of Thomas Trulocke, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 5 Oct. 1618. B.

Gregory, Thomas, John Butterfield, of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and grocer, alleges the marriage of Thomas Gregory, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Nash, of Everehalt, co. of Beds, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Gregory, alias Nash, of same—at Everehalt or Woburne, Beds. 1 Sept. 1668. V.


Gregory, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cutler, and Rachel Brabie, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 May, 1619. D.

Greene, Edward, mercer, of Stepney, Middlesex, and Alice Thompson, spinner, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, daughter of—Thompson, late of same, salter, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 1 July, 1585. B.

Greene, Thomas and Rose Jackson, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of John Jackson, innholder, deceased—at Islington, Middlesex, 12 Aug. 1583. B.

Grenupp, Robert, of All Hallowes, London Wall, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Holte, of same, spinner, daughter of—Holte, late of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Nov. 1590. B.

Grenville, Bernard (Grenville), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Anne Morley, spinner, about 20, daughter of James Morley, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London, or St. Martin aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1663. F.

Grenville, Richard (Greenville), of Wotton Underwood, Bucks, esq., widow, about 40, and Dame Eleanor Temple, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40, alleged by Peter Tyrill, of the Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 1 July, 1661. V.

Grenville, Richard (Grenvill), of Wotton Underwood, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 20, consent of guardians, Sir Peter Tyrrell, and Sir Timothy Tyrrell, knights, and Mrs. Elleanor Temple, of same, spinner, about 10, consent of mother, Dame Eleanor Temple, alias Grenville, of Blackheath—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 12 April, 1666. V.

Gresham, Edward, of Tities, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Martha Maynard, spinner, about 21, daughter of Sir John Maynard, knight, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, who consents, alleged by James Gresham, of “Hinsole More” (“Hazlemere”), Surrey, esq., or St. Clement Danes, or . . . 16 Feb. 1671. F.

Gresham, Marmaduke, of Limpfield, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 21, consent of his mother, his father dead, and Alice Corbett, of Godstone, said county, spinner, about 22, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, attested by Edward Gresham, of Limpfield, gent., to marry at Godstone aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1647. F.

Gresham, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Dorothy Abell, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of John Abell, late of Barfield, co. Essex, gent., deceased—at East Ham, co. Essex. 23 May, 1584. B.

Gresham, Richard, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, feltmaker, and Anne Tryver, widow of Nicholas Tarver, late of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, feltmaker—at St. John, Walbrook, London. 20 April, 1618. B.

Gressham, Thomas, "unum ex familia" of Lord Burghley, and Jane Parratt, spinster, of St. Alban, Wood Street—to marry there. 27 Oct. 1579. B.

Gretton, Thomas, glover, and Mary Prior, of South Weald, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Francis Prior, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at same. 4 Aug. 1608. B.

Gretton, Abraham, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 34, and Grace Waller, of Sabredrigh, Herts, spinster, 24—at All Hallows Steyning, or All Hallows Barking. 4 March, 1679. B.

Gretton, George, of All Hallows Staining, London, gent, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Anne Boyle, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Mary, Islington, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 26 Sept. 1683. V.

Grevill, Edward (Grevell), gent., and Johanna Bromley, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of Sir Thomas Bromley, knight, Lord Chancellor of England, gen. lic., 20 May, 1588. B.


Grevill, Francis, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, bachelor, 30, and Hester Thornbury, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Thornbury, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, who consents—at St. Mary Abchurch, London. 11 May, 1693. F.

Grevill, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Baker, of Windsor, Berks, widow, about 25—at Chobham, Horsel, Bialley, and Pirford, co. Surrey. 17 March, 1675. V.

Grevill, Richard (Grevy), and Elizabeth Gylypn, of London. 27 Feb. 1643. F.

Grey, Anthony, Earl of Kent, and Lady Mary Lucas, daughter of John Lord Lucas. 21 Feb. 1657. D.

Grey, Audley, of Nether Stowey, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, said county, spinster, about 22, her parents consent—at Nether Stowie aforesaid, or St. Mary, in city of Exeter, or Chilley, co. Devon. 16 March. 1665. V.

Grey, Francis (Grey), of the City of London, gent., and Margaret Wingfieldes, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 19 Sept. 1581. B.

Grey, Henry, and Benedicta Myddelton, of Stepney, co. Westmon, widow, of Westminster, widow. 2 Nov. 1546. F.

Gray, Henry, Lord, of Groby, bachelor, about 21, father dead, consent of his Honorable mother, the Lady Gray, to whom he is ward, and Mrs. Anne Cecil, gent., about 17, daughter of the Right Hon. the Lord Burleigh, who consents—at St. Bennet Sherehog. 19 July, 1620. B.

Gray, Henry, of Langley, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Katherine Escott, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, about 30—at Trinity, Minories, Stepney, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1661. V.

Gray, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord, of Ruthin, bachelor, about 24, and Barbara Talbott, about 18, daughter of Sir John Talbott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, who consented—at St. James, Westminster, or... 4 July, 1659. F.

Gray, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Ruthyn, son and heir apparent to the Right Hon Anthony, Earl of Kent, and Jemima Crew, daughter to the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Crew. 16 April, 1655. F.

Grey, James de, of Merton, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Stutevell, of Ipsworth, Suffolk, spinster, about 28—at Ipsworth, Ipsworth-Thorpe, or Livernore Parva, co. Suffolk. 15 Feb. 1647. F.


Grey, Thomas, jun., and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 1634. B.

Grey, Thomas, Lord, and Lady Dorothy Bourchier, spinster. 3 June, 1648. D. [See next entry.]

Gray, the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord, of Groby, son and heir to the Right Hon. Henry, Earl of Stamford, bachelor, 23, his father's consent, and the Lady Dorothy Bourchier, daughter of the Right Hon. Edward, late Earl of Bath, deceased, consent of her guardians, the Right Hon. Earl of Bullyngbrooke, and Sir Alexander St. John, knight—at Chelsea or Kensington, Middlesex. 4 June, 1646. B.

Gray, William (Greye), of the City of London, stationer, and Mary Williams, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, daughter of Roger Williams, of said City of London, clothworker, gen. lic., 18 May, 1690. B.

Greygoose. See Graygoose.

Greygoose, John, and Johanna Cornishe, spinster, daughter of — Cornishe, husbandman, deceased—at Newtonwell, Essex. 17 Aug. 1553. B.

Grice, Nicholas, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Child, of Heces, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Robert Child, of same, gent.—in chapel of Norwood, Middlesex. 28 July, 1668. V.

Grice, Nicholas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, about 20, and Sarah Pepys, of same, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Pepys, widow—at Gray's Inn chapel. 10 May, 1707. B.

Grice, Thomas, of Littleton, Middlesex, clerk, and Marth Topsell, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, spinster, daughter of Edward Topsell, of same—of St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1617. B.

Grice, Valentine, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Allen, of Malldon, co. Surrey, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Penelope Morley, her father dead—at St. Mary, Aldermarby, London. 23 July, 1678. V.


Griffin, David, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Johanna Jones, of same, widow, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 1571. B.

Griffin, Edward (Griffyn), and Alice Watson, widow, of Hartington, Middlesex, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1571. B.

Griffin, Edward (Griffin), of London, tailor, and Anne Wharton, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, said city, spinster, daughter of —Trahern, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 1593. B.


Griffin, Edward, esq., and Essex Howard, spinster. 5 March, 1663. D.

Griffin, Edwin, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Goldesborough, of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, about 20, her father’s consent—at Cowley, or Harmondsworth, Middlesex. 16 July, 1675. V.

Griffin, Evan (Griffin), of St. John, Wallbrook, and Margaret Lyssett, widow, of St. Clement, Eastcheap—at St. Clement afioresaid. 20 Jan. 1575. B.

Griffin, Evan, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, merchant taylor, and Ellen Powell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, widow of Evan Powell, late of said city, clothworker, gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1597. B.

Griffin, Francis, of Belchampe St. Paul, co. Essex, husbandman, and Sibill Anthonie, of Roydon, said county, spinster, daughter of — Anthonie, of Hartford, tailor—at Roydon afioresaid. 10 Oct. 1616. B.

Griffin, Henry (Griffen), gent., and “Duglesia” Brotherton, spinster, of City of London—at St. Andrew Hubberd. 31 Jan. 1583. B.

Griffin, Hugh (Griffen), cutler, and Isabella Wharton, spinster, of St. Bride, London, daughter of John Wharton, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 5 April, 1583. B.

Griffin, Isaac, of St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, said to be the son and heir of Robert, of St. John, Wallbrook, London, daughter of — Sare, of Budley, co. Worcester, yeoman, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1594. B.

Griffin, John (Griffen), of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, merchant, and Susan Weaver-syn, spinster, of same, daughter of Martin Weaver-syn, late of same, tailor, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1590. B.

Griffin, John (Gryfin), of London, gent., and Jane Olliver, of St. Andrew Undershaw, said city, spinster, daughter of John Olliver, late of Laurence Ligeard, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Undershaw afioresaid. 3 Dec. 1597. B.


Griffin, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, tailor, and Ursula Mason, of same, widow of William Mason, late of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, tailor—at St. Botolph afioresaid. 18 Sept. 1611. B.

Griffin, John, gent., of city of Westminster, widower, 30, and Joane Questionby, 40, widow of James Questionby, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 19 May, 1624. B.

Griffin, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, collier, and Joane Counsell, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph afioresaid. 12 Oct. 1624. B.

Griffin, John (Griffyn), merchant taylor, and Margaret Blackham, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster—at St. Dunstan afioresaid. 29 Nov. 1626. B.

Griffin, John, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 23, and Anne Harley o St. Faith, spinster, 23, consent of father, John Harley, bachelor, same, mercer—at Hackney. 30 July, 1633. B.

Griffin, John, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, widower, 30, and Anne Dawney, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Dawney, of St. Swithin, London, gent., who consents—at Stepney, Middlesex. 13 April, 1661. F.

Griffin, Laurencelot, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Anne Biltcliffe, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 29—at St. Mary, Savoy. 16 July, 1638. V.

Griffin, Peter (Griffin), barber-surgeon, and Hester Fletcher, spinster, of City of London, daughter of William Fletcher, late of the Savoy, London, innkeeper, deceased—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 12 Sept. 1681. B.

Griffin, Richard (Griffin), and Clemente Barke, of St. Catherine Creechurch—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1568. B.

Griffin, Richard (Griffen), and Elizabeth Bourman, spinster, of Stepney to marry there. 18 May, 1576. B.

Griffin, Robert, of St. Mary Somerset, carpenter, and Agnes Farrar, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, reliek of Thomas Farrar, of City of London, merchant taylor—at St. Stephen afioresaid. 13 Oct. 1656. B.

Griffin, Roger (Griffen), of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Lloyd, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster—at St. Bennett, Paul’s Wharf, London. 8 Feb. 1653. B.

Griffin, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Utrisia Avery, of St. Mary Axe, London, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian, Sir Thomas Ogle, her parents dead—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 20 Nov. 1671. V.

Griffin, William (Griffin), of City of London, butcher, and Agnes Devonshire, spinster, gen. lic., 17 Sept. 1582. B.

Griffin, William (Griffen), of St. Andrew, Holborn, cook, and Mary Singleton, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London, spinster, daughter of Leonard, and Singleton, of said parish, pewterer—at St. James, Clerkewell, Middlesex. 3 Oct. 1617. B.


Griffin, William, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 32, and Deborah Morgan, of same, widow, 32, at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 27 Aug. 1639. B.

Griffith, Alexander, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Sarah Billingsley, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, or . . . 24 March, 1697. F.
Griffith, Edward, of the City of London, draper, and Abigail Field, of same, spinster, daughter of John Field, of same, gent.—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 30 March, 1621. B.

Griffith, Edward, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Barbara Jennings, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent.—abode at 29 her parents dead—at Bridewell church or chapel. 12 April, 1673. V.

Griffith, Evan (Griffith), of Trinity-the-Lee, and Catherine Davies, spinster, of St. Gregory, London, gen. lic. 16 Feb. 1565. B.

Griffith, Henry, of St. Bennet Fink, London, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Joanna Warren, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster.—at 29 her consent—Sir William Warren, knight—at parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn, or Wapping chapel, Middlesex. 1 Jan. 1673. V.

Griffith, John, servant to Mr. Hoope, of the Wardrobe, and Alice Higham, of King Street, Westminster, widow—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 28 Feb. 1673. D.

Griffith, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Morris, of same, spinster, about 24, at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 10 Jan. 1665. V.

Griffith, John, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Frances Bromley, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of father, John Bromley, of same, gent.—at St. Clement, St. Helen, or cathedral church in said city. 28 Nov. 1673. V.

Griffith, Owen, of Westminster, and Dorothy Evans, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Nov. 1618. D.

Griffith, Rees, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Joane Searle, of same, 34, widow of William Searle, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 25 May, 1627. B.

Griffith, Richard (Griffith), merchant taylor, and Joane Danyell, of St. Alphage, London, widow of William Danyell, late of same, goldsmith—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1598. B.

Griffith, Richard, of Richmond, co. Surrey, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 44, and Mrs. Jane Wheeler, of Datchet, co. . . , spinster, about 33—at Datchet aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1675. V.

Grigg, Robert, and Dorothy Churchman, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 19 Aug. 1659. B.

Grigg, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Huswife, spinster, daughter of — Huswife, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Sept. 1621. B.

Grigg, Robert, of St. Catherine, Coleman Street, London, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Urstone, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinster, about 21, her parents' consent—at All Hallows aforesaid or . . . 2 June, 1675. V.

Griffith, Thomas, clerk of North Farmbridge, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Doyly, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Doyly, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mary Doyly—at St. Gregory or St. Faith. 12 Dec. 1627. B.

Griffith, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Dorothy Keele, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, consent of mother, Elinor Keele, of same, spinster —at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Aug. 1663. V.

Griffith, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 30, and Mary Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 32—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 April, 1669. V.

Griffith, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 40, and Lucy Geery, of same, widow—and—St. Peter, Crisplegate, St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, St. Vedast, Foster Lane, or St. Michael, Cornhill. 14 July, 1673. V.

Griffith, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Eustache, merchant, bachelor, about 20, and Katherine Marks, of Long Parish, co. Southampton, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Marks, gent.—in parish or Tabernacle of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 21 Feb. 1671. V.

Griffith, Thomas, of Pendardar, co. Denbigh, esq., bachelor, 21, and Joane Dyer, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, maiden, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Antholin, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1693. F.

Griffith, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 22, and Sara Cooper, of same, widow, 36—at St. Mary, Savoy. 26 Jan. 1641. B.

Griffith, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne St. Quintin, of Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Alphage, London, or Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey. 25 April, 1662. V.

Griffith, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Cox, of same, about 30, at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 10 Jan. 1675. V.


Grigge, Ambrose, gent., of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, bachelor, and Catherine Penne, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, 32—at St. Faith or Stepney. 1 April, 1642. B.


Grigg, Robert (Griggs), of East Hanningfield, and Dorothy Hagbio, spinster, of Woolham Forres, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Aug. 1777. B.

Griggs, Rowland (Griggis), yeoman, and Johanna Greene, spinster, of Henham, co. Essex, daughter of — Greene, of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 1 Mar. 1502. B.

Griggs, Samuel, and Alice Royckett, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 23 Dec. 1573. B.


Grigson, John, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widower, and Johanna Ley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 22 Feb. 1621. D.


Grilles, Robert, sailor, and Lucy Keynes, spinster—at Stepney. 18 March, 1545. B.
Grime, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, baker, and Jane Westerne, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 April, 1586. B.

Grime, John (Gryme), alias Thomas, and Elen Duckerd, St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 25 Jan. 1644. B.


Grimeham, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Cicely Asherst, of same, spinster, daughter of Alexander Asherst, citizen and woolen draper, of London, late deceased—aforesaid. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Nov. 1622. D.

Grimes, Christopher, of All Hallows, Barking, London, fishmonger, and Anne Wormston, alias Urneston, of same, spinster, daughter of Simon Wormston, alias Urneston, late of same, deceased—at same. 23 June, 1610. B.

Grimes, Conrad (Grymes), of St. Catherine Coleman, London, baker, and Anne Holmes, of St. George, Botolph Lane, said city, spinster, daughter of—Homes, deceased—at St. George aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1611. B.

Grimes, Edward, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 21, and Jane Shaw, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 26, daughter of John Shaw, of St. Clement aforesaid, gent., who consents—at St. Pancras. 16 May, 1631. B.

Grimes, George, of Elehamb, Kent, gent., widower, about 42, and Mary Chambers, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 31 July, 1662. V.

Grimes, James, of Barch, Scotland, gent., bachelor, 36, and Jane Vesie, spinster, 28, daughter of John Vesie, of Coleraine, Ireland, who consents—at St. Faith, London. 10 May, 1633. F.

Grimes, Ralph (Grymes), of Christchurch, London, glasier, and Susan Moore, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, widow of Thomas Moore, gent.—at St. Alban, Wood Street, aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1618. B.

Grimesdych, Henry, of Clement’s Inn, gent., and Katherine Smithie, widow, gen. lic. 9 Aug. 1574. B.

Grimesdych, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Newe, of Great Hadham, gen. lic. 5 Nov. 1565. B.

Grimeshawe, Humfrey, and Ann Lea, widow, of All Hallows Staining, London—to marry them. 31 Aug. 1579. B.

Grimeshawe, James, gent., and Rose Taylor, of the City of London, gen. lic. 8 May, 1573. B.

Grimston, John, 1545. See Grysson.

Grimston, Marmaduke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 33, and Margaret Bassam, of same, spinster, 30, parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 July, 1702. B.


Grimston, Samuel, of Gorhamby, co. Herts, esq., widower, about 22, and Hon. Anne Tafton, spinster, about 18, second daughter of Right Hon. John Earl of Thanet, consent of mother, Right Hon. Countess Dowager of Thanet, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Sepulchre, London. 12 April, 1678. V.

Grimston, William, gent., of St. Bride, Fleet Street, bachelor, about 30, and Downabel Milles [or Mélles], of same, maiden, 26, daughter of James Milles, gent., late of Atherton, Isle of Wight, who died many years ago, and her mother also, she having been brought up by her sister Frances, ex. William Lovinge, of Newport, Isle of Wight, gent., and her said sister deceased—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 10 May, 1698. B.

Grinnall, John, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Nevill, of same, spinster, daughter of William Nevill, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 14 Nov. 1620. B.

Grithan, Roger. See Griffen.

Grisedale, Robert, clerk, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Phoebe King, of same, spinster, 19, her parents dead, consent of Mr. King, her uncle and guardian—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Oct. 1667. B.

Groombridge, John, of Cranbrook, co. Kent, bachelor, gent., 30, and Frances Poyntell, of Maidstone, said county, spinster, 24, her father dead, consent of her mother, Mary Poyntell, alleged by Daniel Poyntell, of same, gent.—at Chislehurst, co. Kent, or . . . 12 May, 1692. F.


Groome, Richard, of Twittenham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Rocobacke, spinster, 24, daughter of Gwol Rocobacke, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1662. F.

Groome, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, widower, aged 30, and Sarah Hawkins, of Woburne, Beds, spinster, aged 24, and at own disposal, at Woburne, Little Brickhill, or Sandford, co. Beds. 1 Nov. 1666. V.

Groome, Thorpe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widow, and Jane Williams, of St. Margarett, Westminster, widow—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or Highgate, or Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 20 April, 1690. F.

Grosier, Thomas, of the City of London, tailor, and Margaret Lynn, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Lynn, gent., deceased—at St. Bennett, Paul’s Wharf, London. 8 Oct. 1617. B.

Grosvenor, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 31, and Mary Whiting, of same, 40, widow of Henry Whiting, gent., deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 7 April, 1632. B.

Grosvenor, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 36, and Mary Dunse, of same, widow, 36—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Faith. 11 Jan. 1632. B.

Grosvenor, Sir Thomas, bart., of Eaton, co. Chester, bachelor, 21, and Mary Davis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 18—at St. Clement Danes or elsewhere in the diocese. 8 Oct. 1677. B.

Groundman, James, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Oldfield, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, the Temple church, or St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 1 May, 1688. F.
Grove, Benedict, sailor, and Margaret Johnson, widow of Edward Johnson—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 4 June, 1618. B.

Grove, Henry, yeoman, and Barbara Trevis, of the City of London, spinster—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 28 June, 1626. B.


Grove, Huttotfe, of Berden, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Cordelia Tennant, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at St. Alphage or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 20 Jan. 1663. V.

Grove, James, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, girdler, and Judith Gynettes, of same, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 6 July, 1626. B.

Grove, John, gent., and Elizabeth Webb, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 13 Feb. 1593. B.

Grove, John, of St. Benet Fink, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Selwood, of same, spinster, about 20, daughter of Samuel Selwood, of All Hallows-in-the-Field, London, gent., who consents, alleged by Humphrey Selwood, of St. Benet Fink aforesaid, gent.—at St. Mary, Somerset, St. Benet Fink, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 2 Nov. 1675. F.

Grove, Philip, and Joane Carpenter, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 20 Nov. 1626. B.

Grove, Richard, and Elizabeth Gerye, widow—to marry at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 12 June, 1664. B.

Grove, Richard, of Penn, Bucks, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Long, spinster, 22, daughter of George Long, of same, gent., who consents, alleged by her brother, Thomas Long, of St. Saviour, Southwark—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1662. F.

Grove, Robert, esq., of St. Ann, Blackfriars, widower, 24, and Mrs. Tryphena Lloyd, of St. Catherine Creechurch, widow, 32—at St. Andrew Underhaft. 16 Feb. 1691. B.

Grove, Roger, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, 29, and Alice Wymne, spinster, about 25, daughter of Thomas Wymne, of Coombe, co. Kent, gent., who consents—to marry at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1632. F.

Grove, Thomas, and Agnes Rysahoppe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1654. B.

Grove, Thomas, of Chestunt, co. Herts, tailor, and Jane Benninge, of same, spinster, daughter of—Benning, of Barkhamstead, said county, husbandman—at Chestunt aforesaid. 22 May, 1618. B.

Grove, Thomas, of Harwich, Essex, widower, and Mary Coles, spinster, 27, daughter of Jane Coles, of Pulborough, Sussex, who consents—at Pulborough, or 19 June, 1680. F.

Grove, Francis, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Theophilia Wright, of Chelsea, Middlesex, 40—at St. Faith. 15 June, 1632. B.


Growte, Stephen, of All Saints, in Malden, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Wowmell, of Barkway, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of Felix Wowmell, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Barkway aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1598. B.

Growte, Thomas, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, silk weaver, and Dorothy Morgan, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard (ut supra). 4 Feb. 1623. D.

Grubb, Joseph, of St. Mary Magdalane, Milk Street, widower, 51, and Elizabeth Marshall, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 35—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1703. B.

Grubb, John, her (Grubbe), of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Rebecca Breerton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Randolph Breerton, esq., alleged by Breerton Bouchier, of Inner Temple, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Feb. 1674. V.

Grubb, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 25, and Mary Jackson, of All Hallows-in-the-Field, spinster, 28, at own disposal—at All Hallows aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1691. B.

Grubb, William, weaver, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widower, 53, and Hannah Beale, of Shoreditch, widow, 34—at Trinity, Minorities. 5 Nov. 1696. B.

Grundall, Edward, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, bricklayer, and Anne Bennett, of same, widow of William Bennett, husbandman—at Gray's Thurrrock, co. Essex. 15 Feb. 1614. B.

Gryse, Richard, blacksmith, and Margery Taske, spinster, of the said parish, at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 6 Nov. 1579. B.

Gryson, John (?) Grimston), and Katharine Sharpe, gent.—9 Sept. 1545. F.

Guarmoone, Joseph, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Alice Stiffe, of same, widow, at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 May, 1625. B.

Gubbes, John, of Plymouth, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Leach, spinster, 17, daughter of George Leach, of the city of Exeter, gent., who consents—at Alpington, Heavytree or Brondelot, co. Devon. 30 Aug. 1671. F.


Guersey, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Dormer, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement Danes. 18 Nov. 1576. B.


Guest, John, gent., of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, bachelor, 29, and Patience Shipsey, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 23, consent of her father, George Shipsey, gent., of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 11 July, 1634. B.

Guiccardine, Vincent, of the City of London, and Lauretta Brusskett, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch—to marry at Hackney. 15 Sep. 1558. B.

Guise, Sir John, bart., of Ranncombe, co. Gloucester, 18 and upwards, with consent of his mother, Dame Elizabeth Guise, widow, and Elizabeth Napper (i.e. Napier), spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Nathaniel Napper, bart., of More Critchel, co. Dorset, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Clement Danes, or St. James, Westminster. 4 June, 1696. F.
Guise, William (Gyne), and Christiana Yomans, of the parish of St. Andrew, diocese of Westminster. 9 Feb.1544. F.

Guise, William, of Winterborngh, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Snell, spinster, 18, daughter of Joane Snell, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1617. F.

Guslon, Humphrey, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, London, merchant, taylor, and Elizabeth Bowdler, of St. Margaret, Old Fish Street, widow of—Bowdler, late of St. Thomas Apostle, said city, "clackmaker"—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 20 Feb. 1616. B.

Guslon, Theodore, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, haberdasher, and Joane Sturrie, of Prittlewell, Essex, widow of "Fortizem" Sturrie, late of same, yeoman—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 30 May, 1616. B.

Guston, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Joane Tookey, of New Romney, Kent, spinster, 30—at New or Old Romney, Lidd, or Dymchurch, co. Kent. 12 May, 1655. F.

Guslon, James, of Widdiall, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Rowley, spinster, 18, daughter of Mary Rowley, of Barkway, said county, widow, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, or Widdiall or Barkway aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1603. F.

Guslon, Richard, esq., of Widdiall Hall, Hert, bachelor, 24, husband of Alice Maggs, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 24, her mother's consent—at St. Margaret Pattens. 6 Dec. 1637. B.

Gumedy, Jonathan, and Mary Smith, widow. 23 Nov. 1669. D.

Gundrey, Nicholas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 36, and Anne Solme, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 38, at her own disposal—at St. Paul aforesaid, or .... 3 Dec. 1669. F.

Gunory, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Grace Radford, of Dewlish, co. Dorset, spinster, 22 and upwards, and at own dispose, her parents dead—at Beere Regis, or Dewlish aforesaid, co. Dorset. 6 April, 1677. V.

Gunn, John, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 29, and Anne Kingscote, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, Joane Kingscote, widow—at Kingscote aforesaid, or .... 8 Feb. 1665. F.


Gunn, Thomas and Mary Bishop, spinster—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 23 Jan. 1622. B.

Gunnell, Ragnald, of Chelsea, yeoman, and Olive Fitchmore, of the city of Westminster, widow. 3 March, 1633. D.

Gunner, Stephen, and Alice Cotterell, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 1 Feb. 1633. D.

Gunney, Francis, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Katherine Watson, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 June, 1621. B.

Gunnil, William, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 29, and Catherine Verney, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or .... 17 Jan. 1662. F.

Gunston, Benjamin, and Ursula Roberts, of London. 8 June, 1546. F.

Gunter, George, of Rackton, Sussex, widower, 30, and Judith Nicholl, of same, spinster, 21, consent of father, Richard Nicoll —at St. Bride, Fleet Street, 3 Dec. 1701. B.

Gunter, Peter, of St. Mary Axe, London, gent., son of John Gunter, of High Clee, co. Southampton, clerk, and Ann Brisley, of same, maiden, daughter of Edward Brisley, of Epping, Essex, gent., deceased 12 years since, said Mr. John Gunter, father of said Peter, testifies to consent of Grace Gunter, alias Hamman, mother of said Ann—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 27 Jan. 1659. B.

Gunter, Roger, and Ursula Dennyng, of the diocese of Winchester. 6 Dec. 1544. F.

Gunter, Walter, and Ellen Green, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—to marry there. 9 Aug. 1577. B.

Guszthropp, William, of the City of London, merchant, taylor, and Katherine Gibbons, spinster, or Richard Gibbons, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London. 12 April, 1623. B.

Gurdon, Brampton, of Letton, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Thornhagh, of Skelton, co. Leicester, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Thornhagh, of Fenton, Notts, esq., deceased, and Elizabeth, his late wife, widow, living at Skelton aforesaid, who consents—at Skelton or Fenton aforesaid, or Bilson, co. Leicester. 27 Aug. 1662. F.

Gurdon, James, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., bachelor, about 45, and Mary Beresford, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, —Beresford, apothecary—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 20 Nov. 1675. V.

Gurdon, John, of St. Nicholas, Acon, London, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Deborah Butler, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, her mother's consent, her father dead—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 25 April, 1672. V.


Gurnett, Thomas, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, turner, and Margaret Wilkinson, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, of William Wilkinson, clerk, late of same—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 24 Sept. 1611. B.

Gurnett, William, and Freeworth Goger. 10 Nov. 1628. D.

Gurney, Anthony, of Bushley, Herts, "inam.,” and Anne Spurnell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 July, 1614. D.
Gurney, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, clerk of Clothworkers’ Hall, widower, about 40, and Margaret Conyers, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 2 July, 1679. V.


Gurney, Nicholas, and Thomasine Coaste, widow, of City of London—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 3 Oct. 1579. B.

Gurney, Reginald, of Watford, Herts, butcher, and Dorothy Stoete, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas’ Stoete, of Harrow, Middlesex, mealman, gen. lic., 22 July, 1688. B.

Gurney, Walter, and Mary Hammond, of city of Westminster, spinster [in margin, Westminster or Paddington]. 1 June, 1642. D.

Gurnee, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 45, and Eleanor Bollarid, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 16 Oct. 1639. B.

Guy, Christopher (Gie), butcher, of Hadley, co. Middlesex, and Margaret Yewen, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1669. B.

Guy, Edward, of St. Peter, Cornhill, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Judith Dyke, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, 24, daughter of Robert Dyke, of same, gen., who consents—at Hackney, or Stratford, Bow. 14 Feb. 1693/4. F.

Guy, John (Guye), of Clifford’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Juliana Sheeres, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, daughter of Roger Sheeres, of Chelsey, Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 Sept. 1592. B.

Guy, John (Guye), husbandman, and Alice Peacocke, spinster, of London, daughter of Thomas Peacocke, late of Middleton, Forley, co. Suffolk, labourer, deceased, gen. lic., 15 May, 1683. B.

Guy, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, baker, and Priscilla Meadowes, of same, widow of Edward Meadowes—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 20 Aug. 1624. B.

Guy, Samuel, of Bedington, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 26, and Lydia Lord, of Fritwell, co. Oxford, spinster, 18, daughter of Lawrence Lord, of same, gent., who consents—at Frittwell Heath or Cotsford, co. Oxford. 6 April, 1687. F.

Guy, Thomas, of Stepney, chirurgeon, bachelor, 80, and Mrs. Mary Byrd, of same, spinster, 20, parents dead—at Stepney. 5 April, 1687. B.

Guybon, Anthony, and Margaret Ricardes, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 1571/2. B.


Guybon, Francis, of Tharsford, co. Norfolk, esq., widower, about 32, and Isabella Mathews, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, her mother’s consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Feb. 1671/2. V.

Guydott, Carew, of Harriard, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Ann Fuller, of Chamber House, co. Berks, spinster, 22, with her father’s consent—at Harriard aforesaid. 23 March, 1673/4. F.

Guydott, Thomas (Grydatt), bachelor, and Anne Googe, spinster, 10 July, 1665. D.

Guyer, John, bachelor, and Bridget Chandler, spinster, 29 May, 1672. B.

Gwaller, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Elizabeth Rogers, of St. Andrew Undershaft, widow, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1678. B.

Gwatkin, Arnold (Guatkin), and Anne Spurr, of the city of Westminster, widow. 19 Dec. 1655. D.

Gwatkin, Thomas, gent., and Joane Holloway, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 11 Dec. 1626. B.

Gwenas, Chamond, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Martha Clithero, of same, spinster, about 21, and at own dispose—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 21 May, 1670. V.


Gwilliams, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Judith Stoddard, of Christchurch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Stoddard, late of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 22 March, 1614. B.

Gwillim, John (Guwillim), clerk, and Margery Clemente, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 16 May, 1679. B.

Gwillim, John (Gwilliam), gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 47, and Alice Edmonds, of same, spinster, 25, her parents dead, consent of Mr. Thomas Austen, of same, with whom she liveth as servant—at St. Alphage, London. 3 April, 1632. B.


Gwyn, Edward, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Dame Frances Frock-morton (sic? Throckmorton), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at Richmond or Kingston, co. Surrey. 20 May, 1679. V.

Gwynne, John, and Alice Hudsone, of London. 18 Sept. 1548. F.

Gwyn, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London, gent., and Mary Nayler, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Humphrey Nayler, late of same, baker—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 10 May, 1614. B.

Gwynn, Marmaduke, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Gwillyll, spinster, 21, daughter of Peter Gwillim, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 9 Jan. 1693. F.
H.

Haber, William, of the City of London, and Mary Horney, of same. 19 Nov. 1562. B.

Habgood, Stephen, cordwainer, and Ellen Wonell, of London, spinster, daughter of John Wonell, late of Greenwich, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 16 Nov. 1597. B.

Hacke, John, and Jane Nailer, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 7 Oct. 1610. D.

Hacker, Rowland, gent., widower, 50, and Elizabeth Yerberowe (Yarborough), widow, 43—at St. Mary Staining. 6 Feb. 1643. B.

Hackestell, Samuel, and Margaret Joyner, of the city of Westminster, widow. 7 Jan. 1643. D.

Hackett, Abraham, of St. Mary Woolchurch, sugar baker, bachelor, about 23, and Rebecca Weston, of Blundford, Dorset, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Weston, of same, gent.—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 7 Aug. 1662. V.

Hackett, the Right Worshipful John, D.D., rector of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 60, and Frances Bridgman, of the City of London, widow of Dove Bridgman, late suburb of the cathedral church of Chester, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Dec. 1641. B.


Hackett, Robert, and Anne Mesam, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1574. B.

Hackett, Thomas, yeoman, of St. Clement Danes, and Katherine Swan, spinster, of same, daughter of William Swan, of Glassen Evans, in Ireland—at St. Sepulchre. 17 Feb. 1587. B.

Gwynn, George, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Johnson, of same, spinster, daughter of—Johnson, late of Barrett, Middlesex, gen. lic., 3 July, 1588. [See next entry.]

Gythe, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Jackson, of same, spinster, daughter of—Johnson, late of Barrett, Herts, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1588. B.

Gyne, Arthur, of Austye, Herts, and Mary Packeman, spinster, gen. lic., 29 June, 1580. B.


Hackett, the Right Rev. Father in God, Thomas, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, in the kingdom of Ireland, widower, and Katherine Whatton, spinster 30, her parents dead; alleged by Edward Hicks, D.D., rector of St. Margaret Pattens, or St. Gabriel, Penchurch, London. 16 Nov. 1676. F.

Hackanup, Simon, clerk, and Elizabeth Stopes, spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts—to marry there. 25 Jan. 1583. B.


Hackett, the Right Rev. Father in God, Thomas, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, in the kingdom of Ireland, widower, and Katherine Whatton, spinster 30, her parents dead; alleged by Edward Hicks, D.D., rector of St. Margaret Pattens, or St. Gabriel, Penchurch, London. 16 Nov. 1676. F.


Hackett, the Right Rev. Father in God, Thomas, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, in the kingdom of Ireland, widower, and Katherine Whatton, spinster 30, her parents dead; alleged by Edward Hicks, D.D., rector of St. Margaret Pattens, or St. Gabriel, Penchurch, London. 16 Nov. 1676. F.

Hackett, Richard, and Anne Mesam, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1574. B.

Gwynne, Philip, clothworker, and Margaret Hodges, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Ethelburgh. 20 Dec. 1682. B.

Hackett, Simon, and Martha Appleby, of Aldersgate, widow, 30, and Anne Megget, of Aldersgate, spinster, 18, consent of her parents, Simon Hackett, gent., and Martha Appleby, of Aldersgate, widow, or Margaret Megget, of Aldersgate, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 22 April, 1643. F.

Hackett, Thomas, of Abercawe, co. Brecon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Thomas, of Llanfihithel, said county, widow, about 30—at St. Mary in the town of Brecon, Llanfihithel aforesaid, or Devynnock, or Ystradneltwy. 9 July, 1679. V.

Hackett, Thomas, and Ellen Hughes, widow, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1573. B.

Gwynn, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, and Joane Dumbleton, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1609. B.

Hackett, the Right Rev. Father in God, Thomas, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, in the kingdom of Ireland, widower, and Katherine Whatton, spinster 30, her parents dead; alleged by Edward Hicks, D.D., rector of St. Margaret Pattens, or St. Gabriel, Penchurch, London. 16 Nov. 1676. F.


Hackett, the Right Rev. Father in God, Thomas, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, in the kingdom of Ireland, widower, and Katherine Whatton, spinster 30, her parents dead; alleged by Edward Hicks, D.D., rector of St. Margaret Pattens, or St. Gabriel, Penchurch, London. 16 Nov. 1676. F.


Hackett, the Right Rev. Father in God, Thomas, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, in the kingdom of Ireland, widower, and Katherine Whatton, spinster 30, her parents dead; alleged by Edward Hicks, D.D., rector of St. Margaret Pattens, or St. Gabriel, Penchurch, London. 16 Nov. 1676. F.

Haddock, Robert, of St. Bride, widower, 27, and Mrs. Mary Temple, of St. Dunstan-the-West, spinster, 28, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 6 Feb. 1665/6. B.

Haddon, Alexander, of East Greenstead, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 21, his parents dead, and he at the disposal of Robert Pickering, of same, gent., who alleges, and Martha Pickering, daughter of said Robert, spinster, above 16—at East Greenstead aforesaid or Burstow, or Lingfield, co. Surrey. 28 Jan. 1643/4. F.

Haddon, John, and Elizabeth Hartt, of London. 11 May, 1548. F.

Haddon, Richard, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margery Baldwyn, daughter of Richard Baldwyn, of Westham, said county, yeoman—at Westham aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1621. B.

Haddon, Mr. Walter, doctor of laws, esq., and Anne Sutton, of the City of London, gent., gen. lic., 17 Dec., 1567. B.

Haddfield, Edward, tailor, and Jane Bartlett, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 9 June, 1626. B.

Hadjley, Richard, of St. Martin Orgar, and Agnes Barnard, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnooth—at St. Mary Woolnooth. 2 Sept. 1572. B.

Hady, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Martha Child, of same, spinster, about 22, her father’s consent—at same. 3 May, 1673. V.

Haggard, Thomas, of Pettworth, Sussex, yeoman, and Dorothy Dory, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Oct. 1579. D.

Haggard, Paul, of Clavering, co. Essex, and Agnes Stocke, widow, of Waltham Holy Cross, said county, reliet of Adam Stocke, of same, yeoman—at Botolph, Aldgate. 12 Sept. 1583. B.

Haggis, Robert (Hage), harnesser, and Mary Lawrence, widow—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 9 Sept. 1628. B.

Haggo, Thomas, of Salt Fleteby, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Coborne, of same, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Ware, co. Herts. 25 June, 1670. V.

Haggon, William, and Jane Bowser, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. 31 Dec. 1577. B.

Haines. See also HAYNES.

Haines, Ambrose, gent., of Windsor, Berks, bachelor, 30, and Anne Crockford, spinster, 19, father dead, consent of her mother, Anne Crockford, alias Bevin—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 8 Dec. 1631. B.

Haines, James, 1623. See HEINES.

Haines, John, and Mary Butler, of city of Westminster, spinster—14 May, 1633. D.

Haines, Robert, 1618. See HAINES.

Hakins, George, and Standon, Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Page, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Sept. 1620. D.

Hakiny, Richard, one of the chaplains of the Savoy, who hath been a widower about seven years, aged about 52, and Frances Smythe, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, about 50, widow of William Savo, while the said Richard, Botolph, Bishopgate, gent., deceased about eight months since—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 30 March, 1604. B.

Halche, George, and Emma Dey, of St. Michael, Queenhithe—to marry there. 26 Oct. 1516. B.

Hale, Bernard, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Mary Ryce, of St. George, Hanover Square, spinster, 21—at Letchen, or Lawford, co. Essex. 23 Sept. 1750. B.

Hale, Edmund, 1633. See HEYELL.

Hale, Edward, of Staple Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Pheavant, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, consent of their parents—at St. Clement Danes, or . . . 18 Dec. 1668. V.

Hale, Francis, of Crawford, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Alice Thoradick, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Nov. 1675. V.

Hale, John, yeoman, and Thomasine Hardinge, of Westham, widow of—Hardinge, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 May, 1504. B.

Hale, John, of South Okendon, co. Essex, husbandman, and Catherine Gillman, of West Thurrock, said county, widow of Ambrose Gillman, late of same, husbandman, deceased—at West Thurrock aforesaid. 2 Sept. 1598. B.

Hale, Richard, servant to Sir Thomas Lucy, knight, and Alice Benfield, niece to Mrs. Martha Elie, of Westminster, whose consent is attested by Thomas Horton, of East Smithfield, aforesaid, and William March, of St. Anne Barking, near Tower of London, hosier—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 Nov. 1599. D.


Hale, Richard, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 45, and Judith Pepper, of St. Catherine Creechurch, maiden, 22, daughter of Corneliuss Pepper, of same, merchant, stranger, who died 20 years ago—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 10 March, 1693. B.

Hale, Richard, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, and Diana Turke, widow, of St. Magnus, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 1573. B.

Hale, Robert, esq., and Frances Chokke, spinster, daughter of Mr. Francis Chokke, or Avington (?), deceased (?)—at any church or chapel in the dioceses of Salisbury or Oxford. 1 Feb. 1663. F.


Hale, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, and Elizabeth Pleydell, of Shrivnam, Berks, spinster, 24, daughter of—Pleydell, of same, esq., who consents—at Shrivnam aforesaid, St. Mary, in Oxford, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1672. F.

Hale, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Lebrune, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, spinster, 19, her parents dead, she at the disposal of her grandfather, Philip Leman, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 30 Dec. 1674. F.

Hale, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, plasterer, and Anne Lydunt, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1617. B.

Hales, Charles, of Gray’s Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Fysshe, spinster, of St. Antholin, gen. lic., 23 July, 1575. B.
Hales, David (Hailles), of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, mariner, and Agnes Flood (in margin Lloyd) of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 15 Jan. 1621. D.

Hales, Edmund, of Westminster, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Sarah Barrowe, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 5 Aug. 1673. V.


Hales, Sir John, knight, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, bachelor, 34 or 35, his father dead, and Anne Ogle, gentlewoman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, about 21, spinster, daughter of Sir Richard Ogle, knight, her parent's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 June, 1629. B.

Hales, John, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, gent., bachelor, 43, and Katherine Rogers, daughter of Michael Rogers, of same, tailor, 19, her father's consent—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, alleged by Edmund Hales, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, parish clerk. 25 Sept. 1662. B.

Hales, Sir John bart., of White Fryers, in Coventry, co. Warwick, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Johnson, of Ilford, Essex, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 March, 1668. V.

Hales, Richard, of Beckenham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Church, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon., spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Elizabeth Townsend, alias Church—at Henley aforesaid, or Bissell, or Grays, in county aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1668. B.

Hales, Robert (Hayles), of St. Sepulchre, London, barber-chirurgeon, and Mary Seobble, of Trinity, Minories, London, spinster, daughter of Vincent Seobble, of Plymouth, co. Devon, yeoman—at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1690. B.

Hales, Stephen, and Anne Bele, of the City of London. 26 June, 1546. F.

Hales, Thomas, and Magdalen Spencer, spinster, of Eastwold, Essex, in St. Sepulchre, Newgate. 5 Nov. 1576. B.

Hales, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 21, and Mary Wood, spinster, about 14, daughter of Mary Wood, of South Mimms, Herts (now wife of Sir Thomas Ingham, of Goodneston, Kent, knight), who consents—at Berkesborne, Kent, or the Temple church, or at St. Mary, Savoy. 23 Mar. 1612. F.

Hales, Mr. Thomas (Hayles), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret O'Bryan, of same, widow, about 22, alleged by Sir Joseph Douglas, of St. Martin aforesaid, knight and bart.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . . 24 Dec. 1665. V.

Hales, Thomas, jun., esq., of the Inner Temple, baker, about 23, and Mary Pyn, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, at her own dispose—at St. Lawrence Jewry, London, or . . . . 4 Nov. 1688. F.

Haley, James (Hales), servant to the Earl of Derby, and Johanna Gibbes, of the city of Westminster, widow—anywhere in the jurisdiction of the dean and chapter. 8 Nov. 1580. D.


Haley, John (Haley), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, brewer, widower, and Mary Butler, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of "Josue" Butler, of same, brewer—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Jan. 1619. B.

Haley, John, of Edgware Berry, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 35, and Mary Bates, of St. Clement's, London, spinster, 18, her father dead, and she at the disposal of her uncle, Mr. Drhoe, who consents, alleged by Joseph Haley, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Greenwich, co. Kent, or St. Christopher, London. 8 May, 1683. F.

Haley, Matthew, and Rebecca Simpson. 31 Dec. 1661. D.

Haley, Richard, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Mary Justice, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 29 July, 1684. F.

Haley, Robert, of the City of London, draper, and Dorothy Colquite, daughter of Nicholas Colquite, draper—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 14 May, 1616. B.

Haley, Mr. Thomas (Hayley), of Clement's Inn, bachelor, above 21, and Mrs. Ann Heckstetter, of Southgate, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, Dame Mary Heckettower, widow—at chapel of Guildhall, London. 18 Dec. 1722. B.

Halfhead, Thomas, of Chigwell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Sewell, spinster, daughter of—Sewell, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 15 Aug. 1623. B.

Halfpenny, Andrew, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., widower, about 60, and Ann Felstead, of same, widow, about 50—at Charlton, co. Kent. 30 March, 1661. V.

Halfpenny, Christopher, of Botolph, Bishops-gate, London, porter, and Ellen Norris, of same, widow—at same. 17 April, 1626. B.

Halfpenny, Francis, 1621. See Harfeny.

Halfhead, George, gent., of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, bachelor, 27, and Mary Brigandine, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Brigandine, esq., who consents—at same. 23 Sept. 1633. B.

Halfhead, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 35—at St. Andrew aforesaid, St. Clement Danes, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1666. V.

Halfhead, William (stc. subs.), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Anne Astle, of same, spinster, about 29, and at own dispose—in the Duke of York's chapel in St. James, co. Middlesex. 23 June, 1675. V.

Halford, Francis, of St. Albans, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Judith Capon, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Foster, London. 19 May, 1675. V.

Haltinge, John (Halinge), of Christchurch, London, brewer, and Anne Ludford, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of William Ludford, late of same, brewer—at Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1640. B.
Hall, Anthony, esq., and Elizabeth Ley, widow, of diocese of Winchester. 18 Oct. 1546. F.

Hall, Bartholomew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 44, and Elizabeth Sherron, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 15 Oct. 1666. V.

Hall, Bartram, and Alice Rickman, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 10 Feb. 1573. B.

Hall, Benjamin, of Sevenoaks, Kent, gent., bachelor, 24, and Jane Lewknon, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Jane Lewknon—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, or . . . 27 May, 1689. F.


Hall, Christopher, and Alice Fysshborne, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 31 Oct. 1572. B.

Hall, David, and Ellen Cooke, of Cheigwell—to marry there. 15 Feb. 1545. B.

Hall, Edward, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, shoemaker, and Alice Evans, of same, spinster, daughter of William Evans, of Bishopsgate, co. Warwick, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 16 Oct. 1603. B.

Hall, Edward, earner, and Elizabeth Ritch, spinster, daughter of William Ritch, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 27 Sept. 1623. B.


Hall, Francis, barber and chirurgeon, and Dorothy Lawrence, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, daughter of Thomas Lawrence, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 13 Aug. 1602. B.


Hall, George, of Fulham, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Elizabeth Cooke, of same, carpenter—the father— at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 7 Nov. 1608. B.


Hall, Henry, of Shorham, Kent, gent., bachelor, aged 27, and Mrs. Anne Santsall, of Southfleet, same county, spinster, about 26, at own diocese—Southfleet, Langford or Fawkham, co. Kent. 31 Jan. 1669. V.

Hall, Henry, of Poplar, parish Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Parkins, of Much Baddow, Essex, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at Stepney or Bow, Middlesex, or Low Layton, Essex. 6 April, 1588. F.

Hall, Jacob, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Susannah King, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas King, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 24 May, 1665. F.

Hall, Jehu, of Leigh, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Martha Buttridge, of Sturmer, co. Essex, spinster, 28—at Stepney. 5 July, 1698. B.
Hall, Richard, and Jane Kelton, spinster, of the City of London—at Terling, co. Essex. 5 July, 1583. B.

Hall, Richard, grocer, of St. Antholin, London, and Alice Pendlebury, of said city, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Pendlebury, of St. Pancras, said city, fishmonger, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1565. B.

Hall, Richard, and Jane Cunningham. 13 Feb. 1625. D.

Hall, Richard, of Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., bachelor, 24, and Anne Bennett, of Bosted, Essex, spinster, 22, daughter of Richard Bennett, esq., of same, who consents—at Chelmsford, Tolsey, or Tolshunt Knights, co. Essex. 27 Nov. 1635. B.

Hall, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, distiller, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Gunter, of Kingtury, Berks, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Ferdinand Gunter, of same, gent.—at Islington, co. Middlesex. 25 Aug. 1676. V.


Hall, Thomas, and Joanna Goring, gen. lic., 24 May, 1560. B.

Hall, Thomas (Halle), of St. Mary-at-Hill, haberdasher, and Johanna Glose, spinster, of said city, daughter of — Glose, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1583. B.

Hall, Thomas, yeoman, and Joanna Bridges, spinster, of West Ham, co. Essex, daughter of — Bridges, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 June, 1591. B.

Hall, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth Williams, widow, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1593. B.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, merchant taylor, and Sarah Tyan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of James Tyan, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 14 April, 1604. B.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, yeoman, 23, and Mary Cox, spinster, 29, daughter of Edmund Cox, of Newbury, co. Berks, gent.—at St. Peter-le-Poor, St. Mary Aldermary, or St. Gregory, London. 3 June, 1651. F.

Hall, Thomas, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Seaman, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, widow, about 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Oct. 1607. V.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Alice Fountaine, of same, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—same. 25 Aug. 1669. V.

Hall, Thomas, bachelor, and Susanna Firebrace. 5 Jan. 1672. D.

Hall, Thomas, of Clement’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and no guardian, and Mrs. Abigail Coleman, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, about 18, her mother’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 11 Feb. 1673. V.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, salesman, bachelor, about 33, and Anne Monke, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 24 Feb. 1674. V.

Hall, Thomas, of ——, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Abdy, of Stamford Abbotts, co. Essex, spinster, 18, her parents dead, she at the disposal of her brother, Sir John Abdy, bart., and of Sir John Brampton, knight, who consents—at Stamford aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1674. F.

Hall, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, about 34, and Mrs. Anne Cox, of Chancery Lane, London, spinster, about 28—at St. Sepulchre, London, Gray’s Inn chapel, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 24 July, 1678. V.

Hall, Urban, of Broad Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Greene, of Thames Street, London, spinster, about 10, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Retshawe, alias Greene—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 4 March, 1674. V.

Hall, William, and Joanna Gurnell. 22 May, 1566. F.

Hall, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, draper, and Elizabeth Tarnor, widow, of All Hallows Barking, relict of John Tarnor, haberdasher, gen. lic., 2 April, 1588. B.


Hall, William, gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, widower, 50, and Anne Harrington, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, maiden, 40, daughter of William Harrington, of Dover, Kent, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at Little Ilford aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1612. B.


Hall, William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 44, and Anne Middleton, of same, 37, widow of Peter Middleton, of same, innholder, deceased—at St. Faith. 2 March, 1633. B.

Hall, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Sarton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mary Sarton, widow—at St. Bride or St. Faith. 10 Jan. 1666. V.

Hall, William, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 50, and Grace Tyrrell, of St. Albans, Herts, widow—at All Hallows Barking, London. 22 July, 1669. V.

Hall, William, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, about 27, and Diana Cobbe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 April, 1678. V.

Hall, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 34, and Agnes Chitty, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Christchurch, London, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or . . . 2 April, 1684. F.

Hall, William, of the Inner Temple, London, esq., widower, and Anne Harrington, of St. Bride, said city, spinster, 30, at her own dispose—at St. Bride aforesaid, St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . 7 April, 1686. F.

Halleley, Richard, of Clifton, Beds, gent., widower, about 55, and Jane Thornborough, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinster, about 31, and at own dispose—at St. Paul’s, London, or Kensington aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1661. V.
Halsam, Halsey, Hallywell, Hallyday, 1575.

Bachelors, Botolph, Withnall, daughter of Olave, widow of Nicholas City Aldersgate cordwainer, Faith, Edward whose at April, Clement, 1595.

Agnes., Waltham of co. of Edward, — 3

26, 28, of John, of Cambridge, Peagrem, Olave, about Richard samed. and James of Bickerton, of Grocers, of same, of the same, and Elizabeth Bickerton, widow, same, of father, same, of Elizabeth Bickerton, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, and of Charles Ascongh, deceased, consent of her mother, Catharine—at St. Gregory. 29 Nov. 1632. B. 

Halley, the Right Worshipful Sir William, knight and bart., of Stampford Hall, co. Essex, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Fisher, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Fisher, knight and bart., deceased, with consent of her mother, the Lady Fisher, alleged by Sir Thomas Fowler, knight and bart.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 June, 1619. F.

Hambledon, Thomas, of Twickenham, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Alley, spinner, daughter of Daniel Alley, late of same, victualler, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 30 Oct. 1623. B.
Hambleton, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Dale, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 20—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 16 Nov. 1663. F.

Hambridge, Anthony, of St. Thomas Apostle, gent., and Margaret Temple, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of William Temple, of Chalke, co. Wilts, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 20 April, 1582. B.

Hamer, James, of All Hallows, Steyning, ironmonger, and Constance Church, of Runwell, co. Essex, widow of Charles Church, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1596. B.

Hamer, James, of All Hallows, Bread Street, ironmonger, widow, and Grace Jarrard, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, said city, widow of William Jarrard, late 17th shute, merchant taylor—at St. Bemet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 11 Jan. 1618. B.

Hamer, Robert, 1661. See HAYMORE.

Hamersley, Chamberlaine, of Burton Dorset, co. Warwick, clerk, widower, and Hester Woodward, of —, co. Northampton, widow—at Stratton or Towcester, co. Northampton. 29 May, 1648. B.

Hamersley, Hugh, of St. Clement Danes, goldsmith, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Preston, of same, spinster, about 15, consent of father, John Preston, goldsmith—at Great St. Bartholomew or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 22 Dec. 1671. V.

Hamerson, John, brewer, and Margaret Wood, spinster—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 15 Nov. 1620. B.

Hamerton, William, of diocese of London, and Margaret Riche, of diocese of London. 17 July, 1546. F.

Hamerton, William, and Benet Castelyn, of London. 16 March, 1544. F.


Hames, William, of Paddington, Middlesex, husbandman, and “Fidociam” Amphill, of same, spinster—at Paddington aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1603. D.

Hamilton, the Right Hon. the Lord Archibald, widower, 40 and upwards, and the Right Hon. the Lady Jane Hamilton, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, the Right Hon. James, Earl of Abercorn, spec. lic., 26 Sept. 1719. F.

Hamilton, Frederick, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Jane Berrisford, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Katherine Berrisford, widow, who consents—at St. Bride, London. 31 Dec. 1694. F.

Hamilton, Hon. James, son and heir of ye Right Hon. James Vines, Glanboxy, bachelor, 23, and the Hon. Lady Anne Cary, daughter of the Right—Earl of Monmouth, consent of both fathers—at Rickmansworth, Herts. 23 Sept. 1641. B.

Hamilton, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, and Elizabeth Reading, spinster, 15, daughter of Sir Robert Reading bart., of same, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 24 Jan. 1689. F.


Hamilton, Thomas and William. See Hamilton.

Hamilton, William (Hamlydon), and Grace Kechem, of London. 23 Oct. 1547. F.

Hamilton, William, Lord (Hamlyton* sire), bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Maxwell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of father, James Maxwell, esq.—at St. Faith or St. Anne, Blackfriars, alleged by James Sibbald, D.D. 26 May, 1638. B.

Hamlin, Daniel, of Colbrooke, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Zembi, for the body of the city of Exeter, about 24, her parents dead—at Channoburrow, said county. 26 Dec. 1648. F.

Hamlin, Edward, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Page, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her father’s consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or Islington, Middlesex. 26 June, 1673. V.

Hamlin, John (Hamlyn), gent., now of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, about 28, father dead, and Dame Mary Stafford, about 26, late wife of Sir Edward Stafford, knight, late of Bredfield, co. Berks, d.F. He alleges that he was married to her by one Mr. James Finch, whom he took to be a minister in holy orders, but on account of some doubt he now desires licence to be married at St. Bride, London. 1 March, 1623. B.

Hamlinc, Richard, of Lea, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 31, and Sarah Ferrers, of the city of Leicester, widow, 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 May, 1641. B.

Hammon, Thomas, of Westminister, widower, and Anne Langston, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 Feb. 1626. D.

Hammond, Anthony, esq., of Somersham, co. Huntingdon, bachelor, 25, and Jane Chelms, of St. James, Westminister, spinster, 17, with consent of her father, Sir Walter Chelms, bart.—at Tunbridge, Kent, or . . . 10 Aug. 1694. F.

Hammond, Christopher, of Wapping, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Mary Crowder, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, 20, daughter of George Crowder, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London, or . . . 17 May, 1603. F.

Hammond, Cordwell (Hamond), of Whitechapel, Middlesex, vintner, and Margaret Worne, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Worne, late of same, baker, deceased—at Whitechapel, co. Essex (sic). 6 Nov. 1612. B.

Hammond, Edmond (Hamonde), of Debeden, co. Essex, yeoman, and Philippa Bird, spinster, of same, daughter of Philip Bird, of same, gent., gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1585. B.

Hammond, Francis (Hamond), of Woodford, Essex, gent., and Magdalene Bicardike, of same, spinster, 23, he about 22—at St. Mary Colechurch or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 13 April, 1638. B.

Hammond, Francis (Hamond), of St. Michael-le-Quern, bachelor, 26, and Ann Fleetwood, of same, spinster, 7 July, 1663. B. [The entry is unfinished.]

Hammond, Giles, and Anne Landale, spinster. 12 Dec. 1642. D.

Hammond, Henry, of New Windsor, Berks, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Woodson, of same, spinster, about 34, at same. 2 Feb. 1673. V.

* So printed and indexed in Harleian Society’s Edition.

Hammond, John (Hammond), carpenter, of Orsett, Essex, and Elizabeth Kyrbye, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of Edward Kyrbye, late of High Arcole, co. Salop, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 April, 1586. B.

Hammond, John (Hammond), of Good Easter, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Clark, of High Easter, said county, spinner, daughter of Late Clark, of same, yeoman, deceased—at High Easter aforesaid. 23 May, 1598. B.

Hammond, John (Hammond), of Moulsham, parish of Chelmsford, co. Essex, chirurgeon, and Joane Rogers, of same, widow of John Rogers, late of same, shoemaker—at Chelmsford aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1604. B.

Hammond, John (Hammond), of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, and Mary Muddle, of St. Olave, Silver Street, said city, daughter of Muddle deceased—at Trinity, Minories, London. 2 Nov. 1612. B.


Hammond, John, and Alice Forman, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 21 Dec. 1643. D.

Hammond, Leonard, of Royston, co. Herts, salter, and Mary Archer, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Archer, of same, yeoman—at same. 20 May, 1629. B.

Hammond, Rice (Hammond), gardener, and Joane Harris, spinner, daughter of William Harris, of Newington, co. Surrey, victualler—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 June, 1625. B.

Hammond, Rice, and Mary Dodd, widow—at St. Faith, London. 13 Dec. 1626. B.

Hammond, Richard (Hammond), merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Langerman, widow of John Langerman, merchant tailor—at All Halls- the-Great, Thames Street, London. 26 Nov. 1629. B.

Hammond, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Threlton, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 May, 1609. D.

Hammond, Robert, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Coppin, of same, spinner, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Olave, Hart Street, or St. Catherine Coleman. 14 May, 1673. V.


Hammond, Thomas (Hammond), yeoman, and Dorcas Hallday, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Hallday, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 24 March, 1593. B.


Hammond, Thomas, of Litchfield, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Beatrice Wollaston, of Q., co. Stafford, spinner, about 24, and at own dispose—at Welford, co. Stafford. 21 April, 1675. V.

Hammond, William, of Shenfield, co. Essex, and Joanna Bynder, spinner, of Sutton, in said county—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 31 Jan. 1579. B.

Hammond, William (Hamonde), "famulium domesticum" of Mr. John Powell, of Lyon's Inn, and Anne Denes, spinner, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Sept. 1582. B.

Hammond, William (Hamonde), and Katherine Wyson, widow, of Rickmansworth, Herts—to marry there. 27 April, 1575. B.


Hammond, William, of Newington, co. Kent, esq., and Mrs. Elizabeth James, of Reigate, co. Surrey, spinner, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Edmund-the-King, London. 21 Jan. 1673. V.


Hammond, William, of St. Katherine Coleman, London, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mary Hooke, of co. Kent, yeoman, of same, spinster, 29, consent of guardians—at Stepney, alleged by Mr. Samuel Pech, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, clerk. 13 Nov. 1691. B.


Hamden, John, of Hampden, co. Bucks, esq., and Sarah Knightley, of Witley, co. Worcester, spinster, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 4 May, 1674. B.


Hampson, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Fuller, of same, widow, about 29, relict of— Fuller, of same, victualler, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 1 March, 1666. V.

Hampson, Thomas, gent, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 27 or 28, and Martha Palmer, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, 24, daughter of Anthony Palmer, esq., who consents, as attested by Francis Hampson, of Brodwell, co. Oxon—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 May, 1627. B.

Hampson, Thomas, of Taploe, Bucks, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Dennis, daughter of Anthony Jenmims, of Euckel, Devon, esq., deceased—at . . . 28 Dec. 1650. F.

Hampton, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, and Dorcas Abraham, of same, spinner. 22 Nov. 1671. D.

Hampton, John, of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Laymure, widow, of St. Martin, Oxford, gen. lic., 22 Oct. 1575. B.

Hampton, John, of St. Clement Danes, haber- dasher, and Sarah Burdenfeilde, spinner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 June, 1682. B.

Hampton, Richard, and Anne Wood, of the city of Westminster, widow. 24 Feb. 1610. D.
Hampton, Robert, gent., and Anne Shute, spinster, of Much Hadham, Herts, gen. lic., 27 June, 1562. B.

Hampton, Thomas, cordwainer, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Anne Betynson, widow, of the parish of Bartholomew Woolnors, of the City of London, relict of Adam Betynson, of same, glazier, gen. lic., 10 May, 1588. B.

Hampton, Thomas, of Banstead, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Bulmer, of Dorking, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Bulmer, of borough of Southwark, Surrey, widow—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 12 Nov. 1673. V.

Hampton, Walter, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, merchant, widower, 32, and Mary Mellish, about 19, daughter of George Mellish, of Sanderted, Surrey, gent., who alleges—at Sanderted or Beddington, Surrey. 17 Oct. 1649. F.

Hampton, William, and Anne Sarpawes, spinster, of Great Hadham—to marry there. 21 May, 1576. B.

Hanbury, Anthony, of ... near the city of Worcest... gent., bachelor, about 22, at his own disp... his parents dead, and Mrs. Margaret Powell, of the city of Worce... spinster, about 21, with her father's consent—at any parish church in the city of Worcester, or any church or chapel in the diocese of Worcester. 31 March, 1679. V.

Hanbury, Edward, sen., of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, schoolmaster, and Joanna Trevise, of same, spinster—at same. 24 Nov. 1620. B.

Hanbury, John, of Kellmarsh, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, 34, and Mary Waller, spinster, 29, daughter of Thomas Waller, of Gray's Inn, sergeant-at-law, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or any other church in the diocese of London. 23 May, 1667. F.

Hanbury, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., widower, above 35, and Mrs. Bridget Ayscough, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 19, with consent of her grandmother, Anne Skinner, widow, her parents dead—at Chislehurst, Kent, Middlesex. 5 July, 1703. F.

Hanbury, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Alice Peryman, widow, of St. Andrews Undershaft, London—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 31 July, 1558. B.

Hanbury, William, of St. Margaret, in Rochester, Kent, master, widower, about 39, and Amy Marsh, of the city of Rochester aforesaid, spinster, about 29, her mother's consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 18 Jan. 1673. V.

Hanby, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, baker, and Isabel Wayte, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Mary at-Hill. 5 Nov. 1582. B.

Hancock, Edmund (Hancock), saddler, and Isabel Spackman, spinster, daughter of —Spackman, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 17 Dec. 1616. B.

Hancock, George (Hancocke), of London, tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth Stapleford, of Christchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Henry Stapleford, of same, poulterer, gen. lic., 14 July, 1596. B.

Hancock, John, of Coome Bissett, co. Wilts, esq., widower, and Barbara Wheldon, of Little Chester co. Derby, widow—at Lower Clifton, Wayhill, or Abbott's Ann, co. Southampt... 3 Aug. 1670. F.

Hancock, Nicholas, clerk, and Isabella Rokes, of "Wych Paull," in the diocese of London. 18 Nov. 1650. B.

Hancock, Robert, of St. Bride, London, woodmonger, widower, about 42, and Mary Barrow, of St. Stephen-in-the-Fields, widow, about 21, relict of Richard Barrow, of CANTERBURY, gent., deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 29 April, 1662. V.

Hancock, Robert, of St. Bride, London, esq., widower, and Susan Reynolds, of St. Olave, Silver Street, said city, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Olave aforesaid. 18 Oct. 1664. F.

Hancock, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Mrs. Joane Pearson, of Mortlake, Surrey, widow, about 55—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 4 Nov. 1671. V.

Hancock, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Crawley, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 23, parents dead—at Whitechapel. 16 July, 1689. B.

Hancock, William (Hancocke), of Combe Biscott, co. Wills, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Culliford, of Encombe, co. Dorset, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents—at Corfe C... Swanne... Kingston, or Longton, co. Dorset. 12 Feb. 1670. V.

Hancock, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Cooper, of Betsw... Surrey, spinster, about 17, consent of father, George Cooper, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or chapel of Exeter House, Middlesex. 21 Dec. 1672. V.

Hanl, John, silkweaver, and Joane Simons, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, widow of —Simons, late of same, silkweaver, gen. lic., 1 April, 1594. B.

Handocks, William, of Clifford's Inn, gent., and Johanna Sawders, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, daughter of Richard Sawders, of the City of London, merchant taylor—at St. Bride aforesaid. 7 Feb. 1632. V.

Hansdeley, Humphrey, of St. Mary Somerset, London, blacksmith, and Mary Nicholas, of St. Mary, Cole Abbey, spinster, daughter of John Ramsey, one of the vicars of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 9 March. 1693. B.

Handford, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Weaver, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, widow, 45—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 22 March, 1693. B.

Handley, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and Rachel Shawe, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 March, 1625. B.


Hands, Bartholomew, carver, and Barbara Kittson, widow, now of the City of London, relief of Richard Kittson, late of Berkham... of London, citizen and merchant taylor, widower, about 60, and Elizabeth Reece, of Steppney, Middlesex, widow, about 50—at Braintree, co. Essex. 4 Sept. 1678. V.

Hanford, Awdrey, abbercer, 24, son of Awdrey Hanford, of the city of Westminster, deceased, and Anne Lynne, of the city of Westminster, 24, widow of Thomas Lynne, of same, deceased—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 28 Aug. 1630. B.

Hanford, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 58, and Anne Hill, of St. Seppulchre, widow, 46—at Great St. Bartholomew. 1 Sept. 1641. B.

Hanforth, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., and Joane Cheyney, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Ralph Cheyney, of Woodford, said county, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 29 May, 1598. B.

Haninge, John, of Dagenham, co. Essex, and Joan Bruner, of same, widow of Geoffrey Bruner, late of Collier Row, in Romford, said county, miller—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street. 17 June, 1606. B.

Haninge, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, baker, and Elizabeth Bromlye, of same, widow of William Bromley, late of co. Stafford, yeoman—at St. Giles aforesaid. 16 May, 1605. B.

Haniwell, John, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, poulterer, widower, and Jane Harris, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at Christchurch, London. 22 June, 1620. B.

Hankin, Henry (Hankyn), of South Wycliffe, and Joyce,—of co. Essex, gen. lic., 9 Aug. 1566. B.

Hankin, Henry, of London, gent., and Jane Excelby, of Great Waltham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Miles Excclbie, late of said City of London, gen. lic., 23 May, 1594. B.

Hankin, John (Hankyn), of Tottenham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Alice Lillie, of same, widow of John Lillie, husbandman—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 8 Oct. 1621. B.

Hankin, William (Hankyn), potmaker, and Elizabeth Pavelye, of Stoweke, alias Harvard Stocke, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Pavelye, of Mounasynge, said county, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 1 June, 1597. B.


Hanley, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, fishmonger, and Hester Gosson, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, spinster, daughter of Mr. Garrard Gosson, late of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, doctor of medicine, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, aforesaid. 30 April, 1605. B.


Hamner, John, 1571. See Henmer.

Hamner, Thomas, of Betchell, co. Flint, bachelor, 24, and the Most Hon. Dame Isabella, Duchess of Grafton, widow, 25—at St. Mary Whitechapel. 14 Oct. 1608. B.

Hanna, Robert, gent., bachelor, 25, and Jane Styward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 26, daughter of William Styward, gent., deceased, attested by Alexander Hanna, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Alphage, London. 23 April, 1622. B.

Hannam, John, gent., and Elizabeth Incente, widow, of East Ham, Essex, relift of John Incente, late of same, gent, deceased, gen. lic., 26 July, 1580. B.

Hannam, Ralph, and Agnes Coquin, of Westminster—at any church in jurisdiction of dean and chapter of Westminster. 17 Feb. 1571. 40 D.

Hannam, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, and Elizabeth Currend, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—anywhere in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 27 May, 1578. D.

Hannet, Robert, of the city of Westminster, and Suzanna Trongthaid, widow. 28 Jan. 1631. D.

Hanning, Owen, of Riple, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Katherine Davis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, widow, about 40—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 5 May, 1676. V.

Hansard, Edward (Hanserd), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Anne Cutts, of St. Martin Outport—of St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 19 May, 1606. D.


Hansby, Ralph [sabs. Ansbie], esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 27, and Etheldred Gerrard, spinster, 17, daughter of William Garrard, late of Trent, co. Somerset, deceased, consent of Mary Garrard, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 2 May, 1618. B.

Hanscombe, Robert, of St. Margaret Moses, London, merchant, tailor, and Sarah Fells, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of William Fells, wine cooper, deceased—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1618. B.

Hanscombe, William, of Hitchin, Herts, gent., widower, and Anne Hammon, of same, spinster, 28, her parents dead—at Ayott or Codhott, co. Herts, or .. .. 23 Aug. 1677. B.

Hansell, Elizabeth, and Susannah, daughters of the diocese of Lincoln.—May, 1558. F.

Hanson, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, barber, and Anne Fannell, of same, spinster, daughter of John Fannell, of same, cook—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1612. B.

Hanson, John, of Westminster, and Thomazine Hersey, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 May, 1621. D.

Hanson, Lambert, brewer, and Isabella Peterson, of London, spinster, daughter of — Peterson, late of Kellam, in Flanders, husbandman, gen. lic., 12 April, 1592. B.

Hanson, Robert, of Christchurch, London, gent., and Katherine Mustoe, of same, spinster, daughter of — Mustoe, of Marly, co. Oxon, Clarke—at Christchurch aforesaid. 3 Nov. 1624. B.

Hanson, Robert, and Barbara Noxtom, of the city of Westminster. 1 April, 1635. D.

Hanson, Samuel, of Bodwell, co. Carmarvon, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Jane Griffith, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, 26, her mother in consan, her father dead—at Almonbury, Hammersmith, co. St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by Hercules Griffith, of Bodwell aforesaid, gent.—24 July, 1690. B.

Hanson, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, citizen and grocer, bachelor, 27, and Jane Myyne, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir William Myyne, knight, late of Bisham, Surrey, deceased, consent of her brother, John Myyne—at Peter-the-Poor. 28 July, 1631. B.
Hanhel, Richard, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London, weaver, and Mary Ayer, widow, gen. lic., 14 Aug. 1659. B.

Hanway, William, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Rebecca Bickerton, of East Acton, Middlesex, widow, 25 and upwards—at St. Marylebone, Middlesex, or . . . . 8 July, 1699. F.

Hanway, William, of Eberston, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Moore, of St. Catherine, near Tower of London, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Lincoln's Inn, or Temple chapel. 10 Feb. 1665. V.

Hanwell, Thomas, of Harbston, Middlesex, gent., 30, bachelor, and Sarah Pettinger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 22, at own disposal—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Faith's-virgin, London. 31 Oct. 1637. B.

Hanwell, Thomas, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, widower, 47, and Jane Grissell, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 25—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Great St. Bartholomew, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 12 June, 1618. B.

Hanwell, Thomas, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Hutchinson, of St. Benet Fink, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Hutchinson, of Newcastle, merchant—at Great St. Helen, or St. Benet Fink, London. 6 June, 1676. V.

Hanworth, Arthur, gent., of Dunmow, Essex, bachelor, 25, son of Christopher Hanworth, of same, gent., who consents, and Anne Nesfield, of the Savoy, spinster, 29, daughter of William Nesfield, deceased long since—at Savoy parish church aforesaid. 14 Sept. 1610. B.

Harbell, Andrew, of All Hallowes-the-Less, Thames Street, London, dyer, and Alice Lawrence, of same, spinster, daughter of—Lawrence, of same, dyer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Nov. 1622. B.

Harbin, James, gent, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, bachelor, 28, and Jane Smith, of same, spinster, 26, consent of father, William Smith, or church of St. Paucaena, alias Kentish Town. 8 Aug. 1610. B.

Harbin, John, of Newton Surmanville, co. Somerset, esq., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Strode, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, spinster, about 40—at Clifton or Bradford, or Dorset, or Warwick, or Yeovil, co. Somerset. 6 May, 1665. F.

Harbin, William, of the City of London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Smith, maiden, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 20, daughter of Gilbert Smith, of town and co. Southampton, gent., deceased, consent of Mrs. Anne Downing, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, grandmother and sole governor of the said Elizabeth Smith, attested by Richard Harbin, of St. Dunstan aforesaid, brother of said William Harbin—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 April, 1608. B.

Harbord, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Mary Duck, of Cadbury, co. Somerset, widow, 22—at St. Leonard, near the city of Exeter, or Holy Trinity, in Exeter. 26 July, 1661. F.

Harborne, Thomas, gent., of the city of Westminster, widower, 32, and Margaret Gerrard, of same, spinster, 17, consent of father, Ralph Gerrard—at St. Faith or St. Bride. 24 Aug. 1641. B.


Harbotell, Ralph, and Christina Warren, of Trinity-the-Less. 25 April, 1537. B.

Harby, William, of Horton Holgate, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 23, and Mary Bethel, of Hagworthingham, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents—at Gray's Inn chapel, or . . . . 22 July, 1698. F.

Harcourt, Charles, bachelor, about 17, son of Godfrey Harcourt, esq., of Llangotlock, co. Brecon, who alleges, and Mary Parsons, of the town of Brecon, spinster, about 14, deceased, with consent of her uncle and guardian, George Lewis, of the town of Carmarthen, gent.—at Llangotlock aforesaid, or . . . . 15 July, 1693. F.

Harcourt, George, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Ellinor Cony, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Sutton Cony, of North Stoke, co. Lincoln, knight, who consents—at St. Gregory, London, or . . . . 8 Feb. 1669. F.

Harcourt, Nicholas (Harcourt), and Genevera Barbary, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1671. B.

Harcourt, Sir Philip, knight, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, bachelor, about 22, and Anne Waller, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir William Waller, of Osterly Park, Middlesex, knight, who consents—at Heston, or chapel of Osterly, co. Middlesex. 18 Feb. 1664. F.

Harcourt, Vere, clerk, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 35, and Lucy Thornton, of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, spinster, 22, daughter of the most Worshipful Sir Roger Thornton, knight, deceased—at Hedingham aforesaid. 6 April, 1613. B.

Hardcastle. See HARTCASTLE.

Harden, Alexander, of the Queen's Household, esq., and Jane Dorothy Brooks, widow, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1560. B.

Harden, Edward, of the City of London, gent., bachelor, 30, father's consent, and Mary Gardner, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, maiden, 22, daughter of—Gardner, late of Banbury, Oxon, gent., deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Bride. 27 May, 1612. B.

Harden, John, gent., of the Minories Without, Aldgate, and Jane Cotton, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement Danes. 20 Jan. 1571. B.

Hardewen, John, of Stadley, co. Warwick, yeoman, but now of the City of London, and Alice Harr, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of John Harr, of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre. 7 Oct. 1583. B.

Harillow, Peter, of St. Michael's, Cornhill, haberdasher, and Isabella Freeman, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1651. B.

Harding, Arthur, of Hadley, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Podd, of same, spinster, at St. Mary Magdalen (sic). 30 Nov. 1615. B.

Hardinge, Gideon, of Kingdon, co. Surrey, clerk, and Mrs. Mary Westbrooke, of same, spinster, about 27, at her own disposal—at All Halloows-the-Great, or . . . . 5 May, 1699. F.
Hardinge, James, of Stonner Parva, co. Essex (sic), yeoman, and Johanna Laurence, spinster—at Stonner aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1657. B.

Hardinge, John, and Margaret Underwood, spinster, of Prittlewell, gen. lic., 18 June, 1674. B.

Hardinge, Richard, and Johanna Griffin, widow, of Linhouse, parish Stepney, co. Middlesex aforesaid. 5 Jan. 1669. B.

Harding, Robert, of Ellen Taylor, spinster, of Islington—to marry there. 13 April, 1875. B.

Harding, Robert, of Lambert, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Hester Fowler, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, spinster, aged 17, her parents dead—at St. Margaret aforesaid. St. George, Southwark, or St. Gregory, London. 21 March, 1662. V.

Harding, Sir Robert, of King's Newton, co. Derby, knight, widower, and Mrs. —Jenkinson, of Walton, said county, widow—at Walton aforesaid. 20 June, 1675. V.

Harding, Samuel, of Barford, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Rebecca Burrwell, of Codicott, co. Herts, widow, about 40—at Little or Great St. Helen, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, London. 30 April 1670. V.

Hardinge, Thomas, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Katherine Goodrich, spinster, daughter of Richard Goodrich, aforesaid—at Fulham aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1623. B.

Hardinge, Thomas, of Solderne, co. Oxon, clerk, and Joyce Neile, of Westminster, widow—at Puddington, Middlesex. 14 May, 1625. D.

Hardisty, John, of Newhall, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Miller, of Bromley, about 20, consent of mother, Anne Miller, of same, widow, alleged by John Hardisty, of Furnivall's Inn, London, gent.—at Bromley aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1668. V.

Hardisty, Robert, of the Middle Temple, London, bachelor, 30, and Martha Scott, of St. Helen, London, spinster, 25, with consent of her father, Benjamin Scott, of same—at St. Mary (sic) Underшихart, or St. Helen, London. 8 Nov. 1686. F.

Hardmet, Thomas, of Bucklerbury, London, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Blackerby, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 19 May, 1674. V.

Hardee, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Frances Gobelin, spinster, about 18, daughter of Bridget Short, of Hartlip, co. Kent, widow, who consents—at Hartlip, Stockbury, or Raynham, co. Kent. 6 June, 1674. F.

Hardret, Robert, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Martha Carlton, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, by her mother, Martha Carlton, of same, widow—at Wansted, Ilford, or Barking, co. Essex. 2 June, 1663. V.

Hardwick, James (Hardwicke), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, joiner, and Beatrice Bilborowe, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Brian Bilborowe, late of same, yeoman at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 19 Feb. 1692. B.

Hardwick, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Anne Davis, of St. George, Southwark, widow, about 28—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Bride, or St. Gregory, London. 14 Jan. 1693. B.

Hardwick, Thomas (Hardwicke), of the city of Worcester, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Geese, of same, widow, about 27—at Worcester Cathedral. 30 Nov. 1669. V.
Hare, Robert (Hardeman), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, baker, bachelor, and Anne Essex, of same, spinster, daughter of William Essex, of Nevold, co. Warwick, weaver—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 17 Jan. 1624. B.

Hare, Benjamin, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smeeth, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, with her father's consent—at Chiswick aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1678. V.

Hare, Right Hon. Henry, Lord Colerane, of the kingdom of Ireland, widower, and Hon. Dame Elizabeth Read, of Basinghill Street, widow, 50—at Charterhouse chapel. 30 July, 1696. B.

Hare, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Colerane, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Anne Hanger, of Trinity, Minorits, spinster, 17, consent of her father, John Hanger, esq.—at Chiswick aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1678. V.

Hare, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Elizabeth Crossley, of London, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 April, 1621. B.

Hare, St. John, of Chobham, Surrey, gent., widower, and Mary Gainsford, of Godston, Surrey, spinster, 30, with her parents deceased—St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Bride, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1681. F.

Hare, Sir Ralph, of Stowe, co. Norfolk, bart., aged about 23, and Mary Crane, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Robert Crane, of Chilton, co. Suffolk, knight and bar., "who consents to this intended marriage" (sic, but he died in Feb. 1616. ; J. L. C.), alleged by Robert Appleton, of Grey's Inn, esq.—at Buckham or Stowe, co. Norfolk, or Chilton, co. Suffolk. 26 Nov. 1647. F.

Hare, Sir Ralph, bart., of Stowe, co. Norfolk, widower, about 34, and Vere Townshend, of Raynham, said county, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of Sir Horace Townshend, bart., with whom she liveth, of Raynham aforesaid—at St. Christopher, London. 27 Aug. 1660. V.

Hare, Sir Ralph, bart., of Stow, co. Norfolk, widower, about 47, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman, of the city of Westminster, spinster, about 31, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 July 1671. V.

Hare, Richard, and Elizabeth Barnes, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1562. B.

Hare, Richard, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, mercer, bachelor, aged 27, and Catherine Edwards, of Elsey, Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Catherine Edwards, of same, widow—at Alsey aforesaid. 14 April, 1663. F.

Hare, Thomas, and Patryck. 12 March, 1547. F.

Hare, Thomas, of Wenburny, co. Devon, yeoman, and Anne Standfast, of St. Martin-le-Grande—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 3 June, 1623. D.

Hare, William, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, and Mary Chapman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at Kensington, Marybone, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1668. F.


Hargrave, Nicholas, painter-stainer, and Mary Love, spinster, daughter of Robert Lowe, deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 27 July, 1624. B.

Hargrave, Humphrey, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, goldsmith, and Mary Scales, of Wennington, co. Essex, spinster—at Wennington aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1622. B.

Hargrave, James, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Koway Spiller, of Richmond, said county, widow, about 38—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 26 Sept. 1678. V.

Hargrave, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Atkinson, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 June, 1671. V.

Harford, Thomas, of St. John, Walbrook, London, skinner, and Jane Evans, of same, widow of David Evans, clothworker—at St. John, Walbrook, aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1613. B.

Harke, John, of the parish of Seasalve (sic), co. Kent, shipmaster, and Susan London, of same. 21 April, 1670. F.

Harke, John, Richard, gent., of Earl's Colne, Essex, bachelor, 23, consent of father, Richard Harlakend, of same, esq., and Alice Mildmay, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Henry Mildmay, knight, of Graves, co. Essex, who consents—at St. Bride or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 10 May, 1690. B.

Harmian, William, tailor, and Elizabeth Turtle, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of William Turtle, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, tailor—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Dec. 1586. B.

Harley, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, and Elizabeth Mushe, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Dec. 1623. D.

Harley, Robert, of Brampton Castle, co. Hereford, esq., widower, and Sarah Middleton, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, at her own disposisal, alleged by Edward Harley, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Mary Ovens, co. Surrey, or . . . 18 Sept. 1694. F.

Harley, Thomas (Harloe), of St. John, Walbrook, London, merchant tailor, and Jane Latham, of same—that is, daughter of John Latham, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 Oct. 1618. B.

Harling, John, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, goldsmith, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Littlejohn, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, widow, about 26, releif of William Littlejohn, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 15 April, 1691. V.

Harlow, Edward, gent., of Cambridge, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Dod, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow, 23—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 12 Oct. 1640. B.

Harlowes, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, miller, and Agnes Searle, of North Wilde Bassett, co. Essex, widow of—Searle, late of same, yeoman—at Enfield aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1001. F.

Hariston, John, of South Wokingdon, Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Hoo, of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hoo, of Paul's Walden, Herts, gent., gen. lic., 2 June, 1592. B.

Harman, Francis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, gardener, and Katherine Cranet, spinster, daughter of — Cranet, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 18 Jan. 1624. B.
Harman, John, esq., and Dame Anne Owyn. 7 Dec. 1548. F.

Harman, John, of St. Bride, gent., bachelor, 32, son of John Harman, of Lewes, Sussex, merchant, and Elizabeth Burrell, of St. Bride, spinster, 29, daughter of William Burrell, of Lewes aforesaid, vintner, who died about three years since, her mother living, said John Harman liveth of himself and useth the trade of mercer, and hath this four years past, and his parents are now more than fourscore years of age. 6 May, 1598. B.

Harman, John, of the City of London, gent., and Martha Powell, spinster, daughter of — Pattell, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 25 Nov. 1615. B.

Harman, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 25, and Elizabeth Rives, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent, alleged by Thomas Rives, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, vintner—at Knightsbridge chapel, Middlesex. 15 April, 1669. V.


Harman, Richard, of Fulham, Middlesex, carpenter, and Katherine Higden, of same, spinster, daughter of — Higden, deceased—at same. 30 March, 1614. B.

Harpeny, Francis, and Margaret Lyfe, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of William Lyfe, yeoman—to marry in the chamber of the said Margaret Lyfe [the licence addressed to the rector or curate of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate]. 28 Sept. 1621. B.


Harper, John, gent., and Ursula Heighfeld, widow, of Hackney, Middlesex, gen. lic., 19 July, 1576. V.

Harper, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Anne Gray, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 7 Dec. 1641. B.

Harper, Sir John (Harpar), knight, of Swarkestone, co. Derby, widower, 48, and Frances Willoughby, spinster, 19, daughter of William Willoughby, of Hunsdon, Herts, esq., who consents—at St. Marylebone, Middlesex, or Hunsdon aforesaid. 3 June, 1661. F.

Harper, John, of Crowland, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Brittain, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at Crowland aforesaid, or in chapel of Wapleaud, said county. 19 Feb. 1674. V.

Harper, Jonas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Sarah Hudson, of same, spinster. 23 Nov. 1675. D.

Harper, Thomas, and Katherine Poole. 11 Nov. 1662. D.

Harper, Thomas, jun., bachelor, and Mary Lockwood, widow. 7 Dec. 1667. D.

Harper, Thomas, of Deptford, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Jane Williamson, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Sepulchre, London. 28 Feb. 1674. V.

Harper, William, and Alice Chauntrell, widow. 18 Nov. 1547. F.

Harper, William (Harpare), knight, of the City of London, and Margaret Lecclare,* of same, spinster, gen. lic., 13 Sept. 1570. B.

Harper, William, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, bachelor, 29, and Alice Whitmore, of same, spinster, 29—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 1 Oct. 1713. B.

Harpham, John, and Mary Butler, of St. Margaret, Westminster—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1553. B.

Harpham, Thomas, yeoman, of Orsett, co. Essex, and Margaret Shonke, of same, spinster, daughter of — Shonke, late of Ashington, said county, chandler, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Oct. 1598. B.

Harpham, William, of the Inner Temple, gent., widow, and Barbara Barker, spinster, 22, daughter of Mary Barker, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 30 April, 1663. F.


Harries. See Harris.

Harrington, Andrew, of Gosfield, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sicille Capell, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, about 25—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 11 April, 1607. V.

Harrington, Sir Henry, knight, of the City of London, and Ruth Pyllkington, spinster, of same, daughter of — Pyllkington, late Bishop of Durham, deceased, gen. lic.—10 July, 1587. B.

Harrington, James, of St. Sepulchre, London, consent of father, James Harrington, bachelor, 21, and Mary Pexley, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Mary Abbott, alias Harrington—at St. Faith. 10 Sept. 1639. B.

Harrington, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Offeley, of St. Lawrence Pountney, maiden, 16, daughter of William Offeley, of same, merchant, deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Offeley—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 4 Jan. 1603. B.

Harrington, John, of Pleshey, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Harris, of Dagenham, said county, widow, at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 Jan. 1642. B.

Harrington, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Keale, spinster, of Chelmford, co. Essex, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1579. B.

Harrington, Robert, clerk, rector of Horsey, co. Middlesex, and Juliana Mellowe, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, widow, of — Mellowe, late of same, merchant—at Islington, Middlesex. 12 April, 1641. B.

Harrington, Thomas, of Finchfield, and Anne Linsey, widow, of Althorne, gen. lic., 9 May, 1577. B.

Harrington, William, of St. Mary, Abchurch, merchant taylor, and Beatrice Cutt, spinster, of Tottenham, Middlesex, daughter of Richard Cutt, late of the City of London, grocer, deceased—at Tottenham aforesaid. 24 April, 1585. B.

Harrington, William, of Hedingham Sible, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rose Browne, of Stamborne, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Browne, of same—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 31 Oct. 1610. B.

* Letters in Sir William's will.
Harriss, Edward, of Branstead, Surrey, esq., bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth South, of Alton Barnes, Wilts, spinster, 20, daughter of Warner South, of same, clerk, who consents—at Cranford, co. Middlesex, or . . . 13 Oct. 1685. F.

Harris, Edward, of Epping, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mrs. Mary Willson, of Thoydon Boyce, said county, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at Thoydon Boyce aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1675. V.

Harris, Francis (Harries), gent., of Abcoot, co. Salop, bachelor, 24, and Hawish Whitbrooke, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir John Whitbrooke, knight, deceased, and his lady also—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. John Zachary. 14 Sept. 1627. B.

Harris, Francis, goldsmith, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Drake, of Fenchurch, London, spinster, 27, daughter of Cornelius Drake, citizen and merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Bride or St. Stowche. 26 March, 1645. B.

Harris, Francis, of Great Missenden, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Alice Stone, of St. Margarett, Westminster, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Bride or St. Gregory, London. 14 Oct. 1663. V.

Harris, George, and Elizabeth Leach, spinster, of Limehouse—at Stepney. 24 Jan. 1673. B.

Harris, Henry, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Buckhurst, of St. James, Garlick Hyde, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. James, Garlick Hyde. 14 Aug. 1628. B.

Harris, Henry, and Anne Chapman, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 10 Oct. 1635. D.

Harris, Henry, of Great Missenden, Bucks, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Child, of Chesham, said county, spinster, 24, daughter of William Child, gent., who consents—at Hatton, Great or Little Missenden, or Chesham, said county. 21 March, 1683. F.

Harris, Captain Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Mrs. Anne Haycock, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Anne Haycock, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London or . . . 3 July, 1709. F.

Harrys, Hugh, alias Brewer, baker, and Ellen Fletcher, of St. Peter, in St. Alans, Herts, spinster, daughter of Miles Fletcher, of same, yeoman—at St. Peter aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1598. B.

Harrys, Humphrey, turner, and Joane Houlder, spinster, of Braineforde, co. Middlesex, daughter of John Houlde, of King's Caple, co. Hereford, husbandman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 22 Nov. 1589. B.

Harris, John, of the City of London, and Margaret Dale, widow, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch—to marry there. 15 June, 1555. B.


Harrs, John, clerk, of Faulkbourne, co. Essex, and Alice Bigges, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Godfrey Bigges, late of same, tailor, gen. lic. 26 Jan. 1683. B.

Harrs, John, of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Marriion, of Baseeldon, said county, spinster, daughter of John Marriion, of same, yeoman—at the chapel of Basseldon aforesaid. 17 May, 1588. B.
Harris, John, of Lee, co. Essex, mariner, widower, 63, and Elizabeth Whiteby, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 45 (her late husband a tenant)—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 29 May, 1611. B.

Harris, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, tailor, and Ursula Lockley, of same, widow of Roger Lockley, brewer—at St. Leonard aforsaid. 22 Aug. 1623. B.

Harris, John, mealman, and Gillian Benne, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, widow—at St. Nicholas aforsaid. 3 Feb. 1623. B.

Harris, John, clerk, vicar of Great Wakering, co. Essex, and Joanne Harvie, of Ware, co. Essex (sic ? Heres), spinster, daughter of Oliver Harvie, of same, yeoman—at Anwell or Stansted, co. Essex. 8 May, 1631. B.

Harris, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 30, and Anne Savile, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at any church or chapel in the diocese of London. 16 May, 1665. F.

Harris, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 20, and Bithia Biscoe, spinster, 17, daughter of Elisha Biscoe, of the city of Westminster, apothecary, who consents—at the parish church or new chapel of Westminster. 9 Dec. 1666. F.

Harris, Matthew, of Great Burstead, and Sarah Hall, spinster, of Little Bursted, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 2 July, 1578. B.

Harris, Morgan, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 20, and Ursula Fawcet, spinster, daughter of Elizabeth Fawcet, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 29 April, 1675. F.

Harris, Philip. George Duffield, of St. Mary Whitechapel, vintner, alleges marriage of Philip Harris, of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Duffield, of Whitechapel, spinster, 21—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 18 Nov. 1676.

Harris, Ralph, of the City of London, barber, and Bridget Rankyn, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, said city, widow of John Rankyn, late of same, dealer—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 10 April, 1612. B.

Harris, Reginald, cardmaker, and Anne Crowteh, of the City of London, widow, of Richard Crowteh, late of Beaudon, co. Kent, weaver, deceased, gen. lic., 27 June, 1588. B.

Harris, Richard, and Elizabeth Forrest, of Westminster, spinster (bond of her father, Robert Forrest). 22 May, 1584. D.


Harris, Richard, of Westminster, gent., and Barbara Brice, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 April, 1621. D.

Harris, Richard, of the town of Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Lucy Healy, of Harborough, co. Leicester, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Harborough aforsaid. 17 May, 1675. V.

Harrys, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Anne Elliott, spinster, of Farnham, co. Essex—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 19 March, 1673. B.
Harris, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mountford, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal, at Fish church or chapel of Lincoln or Gray's Inn. 3 Nov. 1670. V.

Harris, Thomas, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth FitzHugh, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Robert FitzHugh, gent.—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 29 April, 1676. V.

Harris, Thomas, of Weston-under-Lizard, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Anne Clark, of same, spinster, about 40, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 3 May, 1679. V.

Harris, Walter, of St. Clement Danes, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Catherine Hallywell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 26, with her mother's consent— at St. Helen, London, or . . . 7 Nov. 1676. V.

Harris, William (Harryes), of St. Andrew, near Baynard Castle, and Mary Grevell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1553. B.

Harris, William, clerk, vicar of Messing, and Margery Curtis, widow, of Copford, said county, relict of Frances Curtys, of Copford, yeoman, gen. lic., 9 May, 1588. B.

Harris, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Servington, of same, widow of Thomas Servington, haberdasher—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 30 June, 1623. B.

Harris, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hawkins, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Faith, London. 15 June, 1638. B.

Harris, William, gent., of Guildford, Surrey, bachelor, 42, and Elizabeth Shawe, spinster, 36—at St. Mary, Savoy. 14 Sept. 1639. B.

Harris, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, his mother's consent, and Esperence Wood, of the precinct of Whitfriede, London, spinster, aged 17, consent of father, George Wood, of same, gent.—at St. James, Duke's Place. 3 March, 1645. V.

Harris, William, of Cowden, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Tichborne, of same, spinster, 24, her parents' consent—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 14 Jan. 1645. F.

Harrison, Abraham, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, goldsmith, and Hester Taylor, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1661. B.

Harrison, Arthur, of St. Martin-le-Grand, yeoman, his parents' consent, and Isabel Newton, of same, spinster, her parents' consent—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 1 Oct. 1601. D.

Harrison, Benjamin, and Mary Wood, spinster, of West Hanningfield, Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 3 June, 1578. B.

Harrison, Brian, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Harris, widow of William Harris, late of same, sailor—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1612. B.

Harrison, Edward, and Elfrice Colman, spinster, of Woodam Mortimer, Essex, gen. lic., 1 April, 1579. B. [Mem. that they were married at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf.]

Harrison, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Abre Massey, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 20—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 2 April, 1678. V.

Harrison, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Jane Larkin, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Edward Larkin, of Limpsfield, Surrey, clerk, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Newington, Surrey. 8 April, 1680. F.

Harrison, George, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Grace Rawstorne, of Playstow, parish of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Grace Rawstorne, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or . . . 23 March, 1681. V.

Harrison, Godfrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mary Lane, of Perriwale, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Mary Lane, widow—at Perriwale, or St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Feb. 1682. V.

Harrison, Gregory (Harryson), and Ellen Budeock, of London.—Dec. 1547. F.

Harrison, Hugh, of Dunchurch, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ravorth, of Dover, Kent, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 24 June, 1672. V.

Harrison, James, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, and Joane Hampshire, of same—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 11 May, 1613. B.

Harrison, James, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Page, of Bray, co. Berks, about 22, and at own disposal— at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 May, 1672. V.

Harrison, James (Harrison), of Stratfofield-sea, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stone, of Dury Lane, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Stone, of same, widow—at St. Mary, 12 June, 1675. V.

Harrison, John, of Romford, and Joanna Lawrence, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1564. B.

Harrison, John (Harryson), and Margaret Garrett, spinster, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 1605. F.

Harrison, John (Harryson), of St. Michael-ad-Bladun, and Mary Woolfe, spinster, of St. Feb. 27, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1568. B.

Harrison, John, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Johanna Hyde, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, gen. lic., 25 Sept. 1578. B.

Harrison, John, of Westminster, “scriptorium,” and Johanna Dakehouse, of same, widow. 27 Feb. 1583. D.

Harrison, John, stationer, of St. Michael-ad-Bladun, and Julianna Barnes, widow, of St. Magnus, London, relict of Francis Barnes, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 26 Dec. 1588. B.

Harrison, John, yeoman, and Anne Braynt, spinster, of London, Middlesex, daughter of Robert Braynt, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Oct. 1591. B.

Harrison, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Marshall, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Marshall, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Jan. 1618. B.

Harrison, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Fanshawe, of same, spinster, 25, her father died, she now servant to John Wostenholme, esq.—at Barking, co. Essex. [Lived with said Wostenholme these five years.] 21 Aug. 1616. B.

Harrison, John, waterman, and Elinor Morris, widow of Thomas Morris, waterman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 20 Jan. 1625. B.

Harrison, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Wells, of Aston Clinton, Bucks, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Jane Wells, of same, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 Sept. 1662. V.

Harrison, John, of Chislett, Kent, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Rose, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Chilham or Challock, Kent. 17 May 1669. V.

Harrison, John (Harrison), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Hooper, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at same. 3 April, 1673. V.

Harrison, John (Harrison), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Anne Glyn, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Anne Glyn, widow, who consents—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1687. F.

Harrison, Lancelot (Harryson), and Thomason Brown, of diocese of London. 1 Dec. 1548. F.

Harrison, Martin, and Rose Buley, of the city of Westminster. 16 Nov. 1629. D.

Harrison, Martin, and Bridget Rimes, of the city of Westminster, widow. 12 Sept. 1637. D.

Harrison, Matthew (Harryson), of St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, and Johanna Sowle, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 20 Nov. 1672. B.

Harrison, Michael (Harryson), and Anne Knight, spinster, of the Charterhouse, gen. lic., 25 June, 1657. B.

Harrison, Michael, of St. Anne, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 28, and Mary Vernon, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of the Right Hon. James Vernon, vice-principal secretary of State to His Majesty, who consents—at St. Anne, Westminster. 10 Feb. 1642. F.

Harrison, Nicholas (Harryson), of St. Magnus, and Ellen Dove, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintray, spinster, gen. lic., 27 March, 1562. B.

Harrison, Peter, cooper, and Katherine Johnson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of John Johnson, late of Riselond, co. Holland (sic), yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 April, 1599. B.

Harrison, Ralph, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, clothworker, and Judith Starkey, spinster, of St. Mary Axe, London, daughter of—Starkey, esq., of said city, gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1599. B.

Harrison, Richard, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Alice Love, of St. Magnus, spinster—at St. Magnus. 13 Dec. 1661. B.

Harrison, Richard, of ye Temple, London, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Awdrey Villers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, George Viscount Lisle, of same parish.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or in chapel of Henry VII., or in new chapel of Westminster. 28 April, 1668. V.

Harrison, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., bachelor, about 60, and Mary Moore, of same, spinster, about 30—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Mary, Newington, co. Surrey. 5 July, 1670. F.

Harrison, Richard (Harryson), of Shinfield, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Bucke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, her guardian's consent, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 March, 1671. V.

Harrison, Robert (Harryson), and Margaret Bennett, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 13 May, 1547. B.

Harrison, Robert, of St. James, Clerkenwell, tanner, and Anne Halsey, of the City of London, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 18 Aug. 1614. B.

Harrison, Robert (Harryson), of St. Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Mills, spinster, 21, daughter of Christopher Mills, of Osbaston, co. Leicester, who consents—at Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, or . . . 12 Sept. 1694. F.

Harrison, Thomas (Harryson), and Joanna Pymble, of St. Mary, Whitechapel—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1665. B.


Harrison, Thomas, of parish of "St. Andrewsuper-Montem," and Elizabeth Lowe. 26 June, 1577. F.

Harrison, Thomas, of St. Martin Outwich, and Alice Bradburie, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 28 Aug. 1577. B.

Harrison, Thomas, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, merchant, and Agnes Wiggins, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1582. B.

Harrison, Thomas, of Chesthunt, Herts, yeoman, and Alice Hunt, of South Mims, Middlesex, widow of John Hunt, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 29 May, 1592. B.

Harrison, Thomas, yeoman, and Isabel North, of South Mims, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas North, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 16 May, 1596. B.

Harrison, Thomas, of Laytonstone, co. Essex, yeoman, and Barbara Fotherbys, spinster, daughter of—Fotherbys, late of same, deceased—at Wanstead, co. Essex. 20 May, 1623. B.

Harrison, Thomas, yeoman, and Bethia Esterby, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldenagate, London. 30 June, 1623. B.

Harrison, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anna Tilney, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Tilney, of Gray's Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 25 Pt. 1629. F.

Harrison, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Wise- man, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, about 23—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or Charterhouse chapel, London. 30 Oct. 1678. V.
Harrison, William, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Isabella Cordell, widow, of Enfield, Middlesex, relict of — Cordell, of same, gen. lic., 15 June, 1586. B.

Harrison, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, pewterer, and Mary Nichols, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of — Nichols, late of same, painter-stainer, deceased, gen. lic., 15 Feb., 1593. B.

Harrison, William, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, butcher, and Elizabeth Bucke, of same, widow of Richard Buck, late of same, fishmonger—at St. George aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1610. B.

Harrison, William, of the City of London, butcher, and Frances Scales, of St. Lawrence Pownney, said city, widow of — Scales, late of same, merchant taylor—at Stepney. 10 April, 1616. B.


Harrison, William, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, embroiderer, and Barbara Harris, widow of Richard Harris, late of the city of Westminster—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 10 Feb. 1622. B.

Harrison, William, widower, and Elizabeth Rayner, widow. 6 April, 1664. D.


Harrison, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 20, son of John Harrison, of same, gent., who alleges, and Elizabeth Cox, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Aug. 1671. V.

Harrold, James (Harrolde), of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, and Catherine Hopen, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street. 16 Feb. 1577. B.

Harrold, William, of All Hallows Staining, London, yeoman, and Margaret Modam, of same, spinster, daughter of John Modam, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, at Shoreditch, Middlesex. 17 May, 1594. D.

Harsnett, Robert, of Camberwell, Surrey, bachelor, 40, and Martha Peck, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London. 1 Aug. 1692. F.


Hart, Francis (Harte), gent., and Johanna Sybell, widow, of the City London, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1571. B.

Hart, John (Harte), of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks, and Joanna Kirby, widow, of St. Bennet Sherehogg, London—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1578. B.

Hart, John (Harte), grocer, alderman of London, and Anne Cage, widow, of the City of London, relict of Anthony Cage, late of same, saltier, gen. lic., 14 May, 1586. B.


Hart, John (Harte), of Enfield, Middlesex, tanner, and Jane Ever, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Ever, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 21 May, 1593. B.

Hart, Mr. John, of Fulham, gent., and Katherine Powell, maiden, daughter of Mr. Edmond Powell, of Fulham, gent., about 17, her father’s consent—at Fulham aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1597. B.


Hart, Josiah, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, haberdasher, and Anne Webinge, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Webinge, of same, brewer—at Barking. co. Essex. 9 Sept. 1619. B.

Hart, Matthew, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, cook, and Dorothy Stone, of same, spinster, daughter of — Stone, deceased—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 17 March, 1619. B.

Hart, Matthew, of Stepney, Middlesex, cook, and Christian Hawes, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 21 March, 1622. B.


Hart, Percival (signed Harte), of Richmond, co. Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Elisa (sic) Culver, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Lawrence Jewry, London, or . . . 19 Feb. 1697. B.

Hart, Percivall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Mary Bradbury, of Lincoln’s Inn, widow, 39—at St. Bride. 4 July, 1698. B.

Hart, Rawson, of Berkwood, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 25, and Arabella Haslorgge, of the town of Northampton, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Peter, in Northampton, aforesaid, or Harlsdon, or Gengehoge, co. Northampton. 11 July, 1682. F.

Hart, Richard (Harte), clerk, curate of Tuddenham, co. Middlesex, and Isabella Mynars, spinster, of Hampton, said county, daughter of — Mynars, of Barton, co. Stafford, gent., deceased—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 20 Dec. 1583. B.


Hart, Stephen, and Elizabeth Sherley, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 Oct. 1638. D.

Hart, Thomas, of Trinity, Minories, London, coachman, widower, and Catherine Philpott, of same, spinster, daughter of John Philpott, late of Enfield, co. Middlesex, butcher, deceased—at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid. 19 June, 1610. B.

Hart, William (Harte), of Upminster, Essex, blacksmith, and Julian Alderson, widow, of same—at same. 28 Nov. 1580. B.
Hart, William (Harte), of All Hallows, Bread Street, leatherseller, and Johanna Jones, widow, relict of — Jones, of St. Mary, Abchurch, clothworker—at St. Mary, Abchurch, 13 Feb. 1684. B.

Hart, William, of Steeple Bamstede, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Dixon, of Frerumong, said county, widow of — Dixon, late of same, baker—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, Lon. 18 Feb. 1613. B.

Hart, William, of Redloe, co. Essex, yeoman, and Clemente Clarke, widow—at Burntwood, co. Essex. 15 Dec. 1626. B.

Hartcastle, Thomas, merchant, and Katherine Grace, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1621. B.

Hartcastle, Thomas, merchant, and Margaret Metcalfe, of Steppen, co. Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Metcalfe, merchant—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1621. B.

Hartill, Francis, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, and Anne Strange, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of Peter Strange, late of same—at Woodford. 14 Oct. 1603. B.

Hartland, John, of Rygate, co. Surrey, gent., and Jane Egleston, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1625. B.

Hartley, Godfrey, of Tunstall, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Holden, of Hawkhurst, parish of Cranbrook, said county, widow, about 24—at Cranbrook aforesaid, alleged by Godfrey Hartley, of Tunstall aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1607. V.

Hartley, Smithby, of St. Peter-Je-Poor, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Hanna Pilkington, of Eltham, Kent, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, Dame Hanna Pilkington, widow, as also of ye Court of Aldermen of ye City of London—at St. Margaret Pattens. 5 Feb. 1619. B.

Hartley, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Allen, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Marybone, or Paddington, Middlesex. 8 Sept. 1623. V.

Hartley, Thomas, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, gent., about 40, widower, and Mrs. Rebecca Smithby (Smibey), of Hackney, said county, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Feb. 1663. V.

Hartley, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Greene, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Bride, London. 30 May 1670. B.

Hartnell, Robert, squire, of Stepney, and Clemente Wharfe, spinster, of Whitechapel, daughter of Robert Wharfe, late of same, carman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 15 May, 1655. B.

Hartopp, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Rebecca Ryder, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, spinster, 24, at her own dispose—at St. Dunstan, Stepney, co. Middlesex. 6 July, 1691. F.

Hartopp, Ellis, gent., and Agnes Gybon, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 13 June, 1673. B.

Hartop, Sir William, knight, of Rotherby, co. Leicester, widower, 67, and Elizabeth Ashburnham, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. Paul aforesaid, St. Mary, Savoy, or the Temple church. 7 Dec. 1668. F.

Hartred, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Jane Williams, of same, spinster, about 23, at own disposal—at same. 14 July, 1669. V.

Hartshorne, John, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Whitwell, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Alphage, London, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 April, 1670. V.

Hartshorne, Richard, of Rye, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Barbara Harding, of same, widow—at Rye, Idenor, Iden alias Salute, co. Sussex, or Appledown, co. Kent. 5 July, 1662. V.

Hartsonge, John, Lord Bishop of Ossory, bachelor, and Mrs. Isabella D'Anvers, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 26—at chapel of St. James, Westminster. 9 May, 1710. B.

Hartwell, Robert, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, grocer, and Dorothy Wilkes, spinster, daughter of — Wilkes, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 Nov. 1618. B.


Harvard, Richard, of Iton, co. Somerset, bachelor, 30, and Joane Gooding, of same, spinster, 25—at the parish church of Tumton Magdalen, co. Somerset. 20 April, 1688. F.

Harville, Francis, of London, fishmonger, and Frances Tettsworth, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Tettsworth, of St. Martin Orgar, said city, fishmonger—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 16 May, 1610. B.

Harvy, Bennet, of Westminster, husbandman, and Catherine Hopkins, of Chiselhurst, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 June, 1626. D.

Harvie, Dennis, of Woodford, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Weste, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 July, 1581. B.

Harvey, Edward, of Whitefriars, parish of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Clemence Duffeld, widow, of Brentwood—at Chelsmford. 5 Nov. 1575. B.

Harvey, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 18, consent of his guardian, Robert Graydon, of St. James, Westminster, gent., and Mrs. Elizabeth Graydon, daughter of said Robert Graydon, spinster, 17—at St. Bride. 6 Aug. 1655. B.


Harvey, Francis, and Katherine Nowen, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 19 June, 1578. B.

Harvey, Francis (Harvey), of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, 48, and Elizabeth Dickens, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow, 42—at St. Olave, aforesaid, or any other church in the City of London. 7 April, 1655. F.


Harvey, Gideon, jun., doctor of physic, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 26, and Mrs. Mary Fothergill, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 21, father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, Wm. Fothergill attests. 25 Sept. 1636. B.
Harvey, Henry (Harvie), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Alice Howe, of South Mins, said spinster, daughter of John Howe, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch. 8 July, 1594. B.

Harvey, James, of Lyonn’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Cole, of Barnstable, co. Devon, spinster, about 27, and at own dis-pose—at Barnstable aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1676. V.

Harvey, John (Harvie), of War, and Alice Newton. 1 May, 1652. B.

Harvey, John (Harvey), and Ellen Amoore, widow, of Stepney, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1650. B.

Harvey, John (Harveye), of Ware, Herts, butcher, and Agnes Shambrooke, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Oliver Shambrooke, of Benies, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 12 June, 1587. B.

Harvey, John (Harvey), of War, co. Herts, yeoman, and Susan Price, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Price, of same, yeoman—at same. 2 Oct. 1602. V.

Harvey, John (subs. Harvey), esq., of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, 28, and Dame Dorothy Errick, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, daughter of the Right Hon. James, Earl of Buchan, in ye kingdom of Scotland, deceased, and her mother, all at St. Faith, or St. Bennett, Paul’s Wharf. 19 Oct. 1647. B.

Harvey, John, of Cheshunt, Herts, bachelor, about 26, and Ann Spicer, of same, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Robert Spicer, of same, yeoman—at St. Faith, London. 2 Oct. 1602. V.

Harvey, John (subs. Harvey), of Thurliegh, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Buchanan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Lon- don, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Buchanan, of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, St. Bride, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 2 July, 1677. V.

Harvey, John, of Low Layton, Essex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Houbion, spinner, 23, at her own disposal, daughter of Sir James Houbion, of same, knight—at Low Layton aforesaid, or . . . 20 Dec. 1692. F.

Harvey, John, of Incheleberry, Beds, esq., bachelor, and Sarah Gore, of Chiswick, Middlesex, widow—at the Temple church, London, or . . . 12 May, 1696. F.

Harvey, Julian, of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, yeoman, to Rose Baldwyn, of same, widow of Richard Baldwyn, late of same, beer-brewer—at Great Yeldham, co. Essex. 25 Feb. 1673. B.

Harvey, Michael, of Clifton, co. Dorset, esq., widow, 28, and Agnes Yeoman, spinner, 16, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, John Humfrey, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London—at St. Foscar, London. 1 Sept. 1694. F.

Harvey, Oliver, of All Hallows, Bread Street, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Ellinor Temple, of Great St. Bartholomew, spinner, about 19, consent of her guardian, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 July, 1673. V.

Harvey, William, of Rechampton, Surrey, esq., bachelor, 24, and Bridget Browne, about 20, daughter of Sir Richard Browne, knight and bart., of St. Faith, London, who consents — at St. Saviour or St. Thomas, Southwark, or Newington, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 18 April, 1694. F.

Harvey, William, son of Sir Elijah Harvey, knight, of Chigwell, co. Essex, bachelor, about 18, and Dorothy Dicer, alias Harvey, of same, "aged about 13 years, and a widow" — at St. Peter-le-Poore, alleged by Sir Elijah Harvey. 14 July, 1681. B.

Harvey, William, vicar of Marlow, Bucks, bachelor, 35, and Margaret Goodwyn, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, — Goodwyn, widow — at Bisham, co. Berks, or . . . . 19 Sept. 1687. F.

Harward, John. "Dispensatam est cum Johanne Harward et Cecilia Havelande, Bristoliensi dico, generosus ut matrimonia, inter vos libitum contractum sex contrahendum in facie Ecclesiae de Diota Cessu postea duos annos matrimoniali interos . . . . vice rite edita furnacee prohibitus a Jure temporibus solemnizare et pece que . . . . Sacerdotem idoneum sic solemnizare facere atque in eo postmod. remanere. Libere et licite valent et possint." 14 Feb. 1542. F.

Harward, Richard, 1689. See Harward.


Harwell, Edward, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 40, and Margaret Baldero, of same, widow, about 40 — at St. Olave or St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 23 Aug. 1667. F.

Harwell, Henry (Harewell), of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Appolina Hall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30, alleged by Thomas Harwell, of Westminster, gent. — at Islington, Clerkenwell, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 31 March, 1671. F.

Harwell, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Griffin, of same, widow of Oliver Griffin, mariner — at Stepney aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1643/4. B.

Harwell, Thomas, and Grissell Harford, both of the diocese of London. 11 July, 1662. B.

Harwell, Thomas. See Horwell.

Harwell, Thomas, bachelor, and Margaret Tayle, spinster. 25 Nov. 1608. D. [Nov. and Sept.

Harwell, William, and Joanna Price, of the city of Westminster, widow. 29 May, 1638. D.

Harwick, Thomas, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, mercer, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Margaret Wenceslas, 27 of Hornchurch, Essex, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Richard Dalton, esq. — at Dagenham, Hornchurch, or Romford, co. Essex, or Camberwell, Surrey. 9 May, 1678. V.

Harwood, Augustine, gent., of St. Peter, in the Tower, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Floyd, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinster, 16, daughter of John Floyd, of Rotherhithe, co. Denbigh, gent., who consents — at St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Faith. 15 July, 1631. B.

Harwood, John, of Dagenham, co. Essex, and Ellen Sparrowe, of same, spinster, daughter of John Sparrowe, late of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 9 Sept. 1662. B.

Harwood, John, citizen and dyer, of London, and Clare Allison, of said city, spinster — at All Hallows Staining, London. 8 Dec. 1615. B.

Harwood, John, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, baker, and Katherine Ellis, of Isleworth, said county, spinster, daughter of John Ellis, husbandman — at Brainford aforesaid. 30 May, 1623. B.

Harwood, John, gent., bachelor, 30, of Stepney, and Jane Zebbett, of Stepney, widow, 28 — at Trinity, Minories. 11 Feb. 1652. B.

Harwood, Ralph, of St. Etelbush, London, bachelor, 35, and Martha Oliffe, spinster, about 30, daughter of Martha Oliffe, of Lewisham, co. Kent, widow, who consents — at Lewisham aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1670. F.

Harwood, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 33, and Anne Nevett, of same, spinster, 28, her parents dead — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid or Lincoln’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 19 March, 1674. F.

Harwood, Robert, of the City of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Yeunge, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1689. B.

Harwood, Thomas, miller, and Joanna Foye, spinster, daughter of — Foye, husbandman, deceased — at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 19 Nov. 1623. B.

Harwood, Thomas, rector of Littleton, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Agnes Strong, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, widow, 25 — at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, or . . . . 16 Sept. 1698. F.


Harwood, William, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Margery Beeston, of same, widow, about 37, alleged by John Hamilton, of Margaret, Westminster, gent. — at Chaviley, co. Southampton. 30 May, 1608. V. See preceding entry.

Harwood, William, 1678. See Hoxwood.

Haseeldon, John, of Goldingdon, Beds, gent., bachelor, 22, and Priscilla Harriott, of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Northampton,spinster, about 24, her parents dead — at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, St. John the Evangelist, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London. 30 Nov. 1675. F.


Hasell, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, draper, and Juliana Mansfield, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1658. B.

Hasellhurst, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, salter, and Margery Venables, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, daughter of Peter Venables, late of Northwich, co. Chester, gent., deceased — at St. Trinity, London. 19 Sept. 1681. B.
Haselock, John, of Newington, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Margaret Davies, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, about 38—at Newington parish church or in ye chapel of Locke, in said parish. 28 May, 1661. V.

Haselwrigge, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Haselwrigge, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 24, at her own dispose, alleged by Robert Strong, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 17 June, 1679. V.

Haskard, Gregory, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Rachel Pan, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 4 Feb. 1659. F.

Haskins, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Grace Johnson, of same, widow of Michael Johnson—at same. 6 June, 1626. B.

Hasler, Alexander, 1713. See Hazelar.

Hasler, Hamfrey, jun., of Brightlingsey, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Nevell, of Ramsden, Bellhouse, said county, spinster, daughter of Hugh Nevell, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1596. B.


Hasler, Ralph, of the City of London, vintner, and Elizabeth Wascher, spinster, of St. Margaret Moses, Friday Street, London, daughter of William Wascher, clerk, rector of Upham, co. Essex, gen. lic., 6 May, 1591. B.

Haslereay, William (Haslyware), and Ellen Harcott, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 Aug. 1674. B.

Haslewood, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, and Barbara Warren, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill—at St. Peter aforesaid. 5 May, 1576. B.

Haslewood, John (Haselwood), of All Saints, Honey Lane, London, baker, and Mary Larke, spinster, daughter of — Larke, of Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Hatfield Broad Oak aforesaid. 3 June, 1594. B.


Haslewood, Samuel, of the City of London, alebrewer, and Dionisia Priestie, of Westminster, widow, 16 Oct. 1597. D.

Haslewood, Thomas (Haslewood), of St. Sepulchre, alebrewer, and Margaret Bradly, of same, widow, relic of — Bradley, of same, bricklayer—at same. 24 Sept. 1586. B.

Haslewood, Thomas, of Wick, near Pershore, co. Worcester, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Rosse, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Bride, London. 23 April, 1677. V.


Haslupp, Robert, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Haslupp, spinster, daughter of Robert Haslupp, sen., of same, yeoman—at Christchurch, London. 28 June, 1620. B.

Haslupp, William (Haslappe), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Elizabeth Dyer, spinster, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf—at St. Peter aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1675. B.

Hassall, Thomas, of Amwell, co. Herts, clerk, and Elizabeth Presse, daughter of John Presse, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, clerk—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid. 25 April, 1611. B.

Hassell, Ralph, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Miller, of Masworth, co. Bucks, spinster, 22, daughter of John Miller, of same, esq., who consents—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London, or . . . 23 July, 1697. F.

Hassard, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, cook, and Elizabeth French, spinster, daughter of Thomas French, of same, cooper—at St. Faith, London. 26 Feb. 1624. B.

Hassard, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, vintner, widower, about 30, and Mary Hunt, of same, spinster, about 16, with consent of her father, Thomas Hunt, of same, vintner—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 19 April, 1679. V.

Hastings, Anthony, gent., of Humberston, co. Leicester, bachelor, 25, and Anne Watkinson, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 22, her father dead, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Watkinson, alias Morris—at St. Faith, London. 5 Sept. 1638. B.

Hastings, Francis, knight, and Jane Rustold, of the diocese of Lincoln, 20 Dec. 1649. F.

Hastings, George, of Gray's Inn, esq., and Seymore Prune, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 May, 1610. D.

Hastings, Henry, of Humberston, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Warren, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, about 26—at St. Botolph, aforesaid, alleged by Thomas Harope, of Leicester, at Westminster, clerk. 11 Dec. 1671. V.

Hastings, James, of the town of Hertford, gent., bachelor, 22, and Isabella Clisby, of same, widow, 28—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 13 July, 1688. F.

Hastings, John, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thurley, of same, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex. 24 Aug. 1675. V.

Hastings, Robert, of Barney, co. Norfolk, gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Ashby, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, about 30—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 16 Nov. 1674. V.

Hastings, Robert, of St. Paul, Shadwell Middlesex, esq., widower, 52, and Mrs. Anne Brickenden, of Cheigwell, Essex, widow, 40—at Cheigwell aforesaid. 8 April, 1696. F.

Hastings, Theophilus, Earl of Huntington, of St. James, Westminster, widower, about 30, and the Right Hon. Frances Needham, Viscountess Dowager of Killum, widow—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, or . . . 29 April, 1690. F.

Hastings, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Martyn, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Martyn—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or Islington, Middlesex. 25 May, 1668. V.
Hastings, Walter, gent., and Joyce Roper, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 22 May, 1574. B.

Hastings, William, gent., now of the City of London, and Frances Chapman, spinster, of Mattockes, and parish of Ware, co. Herts, daughter of John Chapman, of same gent., gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1586. B.

Hastings, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 34, and Priscilla Dow, spinster, 19, daughter of Dame—, and Mrs. Dow, of St. James-in-the-Fields, widow, who consents—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 4 July, 1693. F.


Hastler, Humfrey, 1596. See Hasler.

Hastney, Edward, of the City of London, gent., and Margery Awdyn, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1653. B.

Hastvild, David, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, aged 35, and Elizabeth Fuljamb, aged 32, widow of Thomas Fuljamb, late of Poole, co. Wilts (sic) gent., deceased (the name Cuckan erased in both instances, her maiden name)—to marry at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 17 Oct. 1632. F.


Hat, John (Hache), and Anne Taber, of the diocese of London. 7 Feb. 1543.

Hatch, Joseph, of Clavering, Essex, gent., widower, about 36, and Elizabeth Hyde, of Sandoon, co. Herts, widow, about 31—at St. Yedast, alias Foster, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 30 Dec. 1663. V.


Hatch, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 50, and Grace Ware, of same, widow, about 48, alleged by Jane Taylor, wife of William Taylor, of Clerkenwell—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Grey's Inn chapel. 28 Oct. 1609. V.

Hatcher, Henry, of Kirby, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 22, and Dame Elizabeth Delavall, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 30—at St. Gregory, London. 1 April, 1686. F.

Hatcher, Nicholas, of Tumbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, and Elizabeth Johnson, co. Kent, 24, daughter of Simon Clifford, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., who consents—at the chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1632. F.

Hatcher, Walter, of Clifford Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 April, 1607. V.


Hatcliffe, William, esq., and Anne Skepwyth, of the diocese of Lincoln. 8 Dec. 1545. F.

Hatfield, Arnold, stationer, and Anne Joanes, daughter of John Johanes, of Bishops Cleve, co. Gloucester, husbandman, gen. lic., 4 July, 1586. B.

Hatfield, Arnold, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, stationer, and Winifred Howles, of St. Mary Somerset—at St. Trinity, London. 20 April, 1582. B.

Hatfield, Christopher, of St. Sepulchre, London, cutler, and Juliana Hollis, of same, widow of Edward Hollis, late of same, saltor—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1598. B.

Hatfield, Edward, 1623. See Hadfield.

Hatfield, Joshua, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Anna Barnardiston, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinner, 23, her parents dead—at St. Ethelburgh. 6 May, 1695. B.

Hatfield, William, yeoman, and Elizabeth Loder, spinner, of Foxeth, Essex, to marry the 26 Nov. 1650. B.

Hatherley, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Thomasine Sutton, of same, widow of Joseph Sutton, late of same, cook—at St. John, Walbrook, London. 1 Feb. 1614. B.

Hathorn, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Hanna Willis, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 11 May, 1672. V.

Hathaway, John, clerk, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Susanna Bickford, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, 25, consent of her parents—at parish church of Clerkenwell. 23 June, 1686. B.

Hatton, Edward, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gent., and Anne (? Amy) Maddox, spinner, of the City of London—at St. Bartholomew, Exchange. 20 Nov. 1582. B.

Hatton, William, of Hatford, Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Newman, of Luckington, Wilts, spinner, about 27, and at own dispose—at Luckington aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1671. V.


Hatt, Richard, of Cheivesley, Berks, bachelor, 40, and Margery Kent, of Avington, said county, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Kent, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, or St. Mary Somerset, London. 15 May, 1675. F.

Hatton, Christopher, of Middle Temple, esq., coachmaker, and Elizabeth Back of Westwick, co. Cambridge, spinner, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII's chapel. 15 June, 1674. V.

Hatton, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 29, and Sarah Mainwaring, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Mainwaring, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, goldsmith, who consents—at St. Austin, London. 3 Oct. 1693. F.
Hatton, Henry, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, waterman, and Johanna Hooke, of same, spinner, daughter of John Hooke, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, husbandman, gen. lic. 4 Apr. 1593. B.

Hatton, Henry, gent. of St. Antholin, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pitt, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, spinner, 15 or 16, consent of father, George Pitt, esq., of same—at St. Antholin. 16 Apr. 1642. B.

Hatton, John, of Edmonton, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Alice Vicriidge, of same, spinner, about 22, at own disposal—at Edmonton aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1665. V.

Hatton, Richard, of Hampstead, and Anne Robartes, widow, of St. Leonard, Stratford, Dow, Middlesex—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 Sept. 1578. B.


Hatton, Richard, gent., of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 23, and Grace Hatton, of same, spinner, 15, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, Robert Hatton, esq., of same parish—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . . 14 Feb. 1654. F.


Hatton, alias Davies, Thomas, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, and Johan Hawkyns, of Westminster. 11 May, 1585. D.

Hatton, Thomas, yeoman, “famuli domestici cum” George Evelyn, gent., Middle Temple,” and Dioscorus Browne, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relic of Richard Browne, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 18 June, 1586. B.

Hatton, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, clothworker, and Margaret Coxe, spinner, of same, daughter of — Coxe, late of co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 2 June, 1589. B.

Hatton, Sir Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Harriott Askham, of same, spinner, above 17, consent of her father, Dingley Askham, esq.—at St. Paul’s Cathedral or Ely chapel. 22 April, 1782. B.

Hatton, William, of St. Magdalen, Milk Street, gent., bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Bretchtergh, of Milk Street aforesaid, spinner, 22, daughter of William Bretchtergh, of Bretchtergh, co. Lancaster, esq., deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Magdalen, Milk Street, or St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 16 April, 1631. B.

Hatton, William, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, esq., bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Elleanor Bourman, of Kingston, said county, widow, about 35—at Kingston, Thames Ditton, Long Ditton, or Esher, co. Surrey. 27 Nov. 1672. V.

Haughton, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Katherine Gwyn, spinner, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of — Gwyn, late of ——, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 25 Dec. 1655. B.


Haughton, Thomas, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 21, and — Carter, of same, widow. 12 Dec. 1661. F. [This entry occurs at the end of the volume.]

Haughton, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Catherine Greenhalgh, of same, spinner, about 25, at her own dispose—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 17 Feb. 1674. V.


Haver, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, citizen and ironmonger, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Shepheard, of same, spinner, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Shepheard, widow—at Stepney, Middlesex. 27 Oct. 1666. V.

Havergill, Christopher, of Windsor, co. Berks, gent., widow, about 45, and Barbara Tooby, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinner, about 21, consent of father, Robert Tooby, of same, innholder—at St. Gregory or St. Faith, London. 27 May, 1661. V.


Havers, Cloten, gent., of St. James, Duke’s Place, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Doreas Fuller, of St. Mildred, Poultry, spinner, 23—at St. Martin Outwich. 9 Jan. 1693. B.

Haviland, Miles, of St. Sepulchre, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Williams, of Highgate, parish of Hornsey, co. Middlesex, spinner, about 21, her parents dead, consent of Edward Franck, of the parish of Christchurch, linendraper, one of the overseers of her mother, Mrs. William Will, and with whom she liveth—at Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 11 July, 1663. V.

Haward. See HAYWARD.

Hawr, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, vintner, bachelor, about 27, and Catherine Rosse, of Wilford, Essex, spinner, daughter of Samuel Rosse, gent., who consents—at Wilford or Mapleing, co. Essex. 16 Aug. 1661. V.


Hawes, John, gent., of Lamaste, Berks, bachelor, 25, and Martha More, of Colebrooke, co. Bucks—at Cowley, Middlesex. 24 July, 1638. B.

Hawes, John, of town of Bedford, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Margaret Orlebar, of Harold, co. Beds, spinner, about 23, consent of mother, Mrs. Ursula Orlebar, of same, widow—at Harold, Woodhill, or Padlington, Beds. 24 May, 1679. V.
Hawkes, Richard, and Anne Pycher, of diocese of Worcester. 24 Jan. 1544. F.

Hawford, John, of Clement’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rainbridge, of Lockington, co. Leicester, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of guardian—at St. John’s, Belton, said county. 8 July, 1672. V.

Hawgood, John (Hawgoode), of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Heath, spinster, of Harlington, said county, daughter of John Heath, said county, yeoman—at Harmondsworth aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1658. B.

Hawgood, Nicholas, jun., of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, merchant tailor, son of Nicholas Hawgood, sen., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, merchant tailor, and Margaret Cawdron, of St. Mary Colechurch, said city, spinster, servant to Christopher Robinson, of same—at St. Mary Colechurch aforesaid. 4 April, 1665. B.

Hawke, Edmund, skinner, and Avice Bishop, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of William Bishop, late of Danvam, co. Dorset, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 Feb. 1692. B.

Hawke, Edward, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Harbert, spinster, daughter of — Herbert, deceased—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 31 Oct. 1618. B.


Hawker, James, of Luppitt, co. Devon, gent., widower, about 40, and Ann Blackmore, of Buscombe, said county, widow, about 30—at Clayden Hemyocke or Combostocke, said county. 9 Aug. 1677. V.

Hawker, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Mary Hewett, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, daughter of George Hewett, late of Southampton, co. Southampton, chirurgeon, deceased—at St. Giles aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1614. B.

Hawker, Thomas, of Margaretting, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Herris, of same, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, Edward Herris, esq.—at St. Olave, Jury, or St. Gregory, London. 1 Dec. 1598. B.

Hawker, William, of Little Wakering, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Collins, of Shopland, said county, widow of Robert Collins, late of same, yeoman—at Shopland aforesaid. 13 May, 1612. B.

Hawkes, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Sturt, of same, 22 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Clement Danes, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 15 May, 1677. V.

Hawkes, Thomas, victualler, and Avice Butler, widow of John Butler—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 15 Feb. 1628. B.

Hawkins, Daniel, of Newick, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Mathew, of Howeley, said county, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Little Horsted, co. Sussex. 26 Jan. 1674. V.

Hawkins, Edward, gent., of Stortford, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Susan Hide, of same, about 21, widow of Theophilus Hide, deceased—at Birchanger or Vleye, co. Essex. 16 June, 1643. B.

Hawkins, Francis, of Barnes, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Bridget Layfield, spinster, 17, daughter of Dr. Edward Layfield, Archdeacon of Essex, who consents—at Barnes aforesaid. 12 April, 1669. F.

Hawkins, Henry, of St. Martin, Candlewick Street, butcher, and Sarah Halton, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Richard Halton, clerk, of same—at All Hallows Barking, aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1618. B.

Hawkins, John (Hawkyns), and Elizabeth Sharpe, widow, of the City of London, gent. lic. 7 Sept. 1575. B.

Hawkins, John, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, widower, and Margaret Haggett, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 18 Jan. 1664. B.

Hawkins, John, of London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Emerton, of North Mins, herts, spinster, about 28, her parents—at North Mins aforesaid, or South Mins, or Hadley, co. Middlesex. 29 April, 1678. V.

Hawkins, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Wight, of Gresham Hall, in Barking, co. Essex, spinster, about 16, with her father’s consent—at St. Catherine Coleman, London, or . . . 17 June, 1679. V.

Hawkins, John (Hawkyns), of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, vintner, and Margaret Pearson, of same, widow, relict of — Pearson, of same—at same. 29 Nov. 1583. B.


Hawkins, Richard, of St. Mary, Aldermary, scrivener, bachelor, about 28, and Katherine Hackett, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Richard Hackett, of same, gent.—at St. Gregory or St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 11 Jan. 1664. V.

Hawkins, Roger, and Anne Hobbes, widow. 7 July, 1640. D.


Hawkins, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, grocer, bachelor, and Mary Stanley, of same, spinster, daughter of James Stanley, late of same, scrivener, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 21 April, 1612. B.

Hawkins, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, and Jane Hopkins, of same, widow of John Hopkins, late of same, labourer—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 27 Nov. 1623. B.


Hawkins, William, of St. Nicholas, Acom, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Boys, of Barnes, co. Surrey, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Jane Jackson, alias Boys, widow—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 2 June, 1666. V.

Hawkins, William, of the city of Norwich, co. Norfolk, bachelor of divinity, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Edith Jolliffe, of Dorchester, Dorset, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 13 June, 1670. V.

Hawthorne, Francis (Haworthe), of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, husbander, and Anne Dobson, of Westminster, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Edmund Dobson, of the city of London, painter-stainer—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1694. B.

Hawthorne, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, and Elizabeth Holton, widow, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey—at St. Nicholas aforesaid, 16 Nov. 1546. B.

Hawkenod, John, and Elizabeth Goldsmith, of the City of London, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1564. B.

Hawthorne, Francis, of Great St. Bartholomew, gent., bachelor, 30, and Grace Bristoe, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 15 Feb. 1634. B.

Hawthorne, John, of Hurst, co. Berks, yeoman, and Mary Albanie, of St. Augustine, London, spinster—at Trinity-the-Lees, London. 10 May, 1626. B.

Hawtree, William, esq., and Joane Dormer, widow, of the City of London—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 10 Feb. 1572. B.

Hawys, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, salesman, bachelor, about 29, and Katharine Parr, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose, alleged by Thomas Hawys, of the Temple, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 5 Jan. 1671. V.

Hawys, Valentine, and Margaret Dawson, widow—to marry at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 Jan. 1574. B.

Haxbye, Thomas, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdasher, and Jane Spence, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, daughter of James Spence, of Medlem, co. Richmond, husbandman—at St. Michael aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1694. B.

Haxter, Henry [in margin, Hayter], of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, yeoman, and Anne Bedloe, of same, widow of Thomas Bedloe, late of same—at St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Dec. 1610. B.

Hay, Henry (Hey), of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, attendant on the Right Hon. the Lord North, bachelor, 25, father dead, and Elizabeth Ellsworth, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, maiden, daughter of Thomas Ellsworth, of Ripon, co. York, gent., deceased. She is now servant with Edward Stilagh, of St. Martin aforesaid, stur-keeper, consent of her mother attested by Richard Underwood, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, haberdasher, brother-in-law of said Elizabeth—at St. Sepulchre, London, where said Henry Hey dwelleth. 31 July, 1598. B.

Hay, Herbert, of Little Horsted, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Margaret Goring, of All Saints, in Lewes, said county, spinster, about 28—at Peasington, said county. 12 June, 1607. V.

Hay, John (Hey), of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, joiner, and Elizabeth Burfield, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of John Burfield, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Aug. 1614. B.

Hay, John (Hey), esq., of Little Hosted, Sussex, widower, and Mary Brownesword, of Newbury, Berks, widow—at Christchurch, co. Surrey. 1 Nov. 1690. F.
Hay, John, of Hadley, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Timme, of Wood Street, London, spinster, aged 21, consent of her father, Thomas Timme, doctor of physic—at St. Bennet Fink, or St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 20 Feb. 1663. V.

Hayes, Joseph (Haies), of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Agnes Overeinde, spinster, of Little All Hallowes, Thames Street—at St. Martin Orgar. 3 Feb. 1657. B.


Hayes, Richard (Haies), of Great Missenden, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Powell, spinster, 20, daughter of George Powell, of Sanderton, said county, yeoman, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 26 Dec. 1693. F.

Hayes, William, of Sandwich, Kent, yeoman, and Sarah Doe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. li. 17 June, 1633. B.

Hayes, Thomas (Haies), of Curringham, Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Doe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. li. 17 June, 1633. B.

Haynes, John, of Deptford, Kent, yeoman, bachelor, about 60, and Mary Billey, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 40—in the new chapel of Westminster. 24 Oct. 1668. V.

Haynes, William, of Worral, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, about 35, and Thomazine Llown, of same, about 35, spinster, and at own disposal, alleged by Richard Marsh, of East Peckham, Kent, clerk—at Wormley aforesaid. 30 April, 1672. V.
Hayfield, Thomas, gent., of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Sproose, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 40—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 23 April, 1634. B.

Hayford, Thomas, of the City of London, yeoman, and Elliner Marrall, of St. Katherine Creechurch, said city, widow of John Marrall, late of said city, merchant—at Trinity, Minories, London. 21 Dec.1610. B.

Haymore, Robert, of Burntwood, co. Essex, bachelor, 25, and Mary Cawood, spinster, 20, daughter of Gabriel Cawood, of South Woolo, Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Peter or Trinity, in the City of London. 11 June, 1661. F.

Haymore, Thomas (Heymore), and Edith Perche, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1565. B.

Hayne, John, of Little St. Bartholomew, and —Weeman, of St. John, Walbrook, London—at St. John aforesaid. 25 April, 1559. B.

Hayne, Joseph of Tarveston, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Harris, of same, spinster, daughter of George Harris, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 10 May, 1670. F.

Hayne, William, of Dartmouth, co. Devon, esq., bachele Tho. and Jane Tho. of All Halloes Barking, London, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Inlington, Middlesex, or . . . 27 Aug. 1695. F.

Haynes. See also HAINES.

Haynes, Charles, of Much Hadham, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Leventhorpe, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Lambeth aforesaid. St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 19 Nov. 1666. V.

Haynes, Charles, of Little Hadham, Herts, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Hudson, of same, widow—at Bennington or Much Hadham, Herts. 9 May, 1679. F.


Haynes, Edward, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Kirke, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Thomas Kirke, of same, gent.—at All Halloes-in-the-Wall, London. 18 April, 1670. V.

Haynes, George, and Agnes Perpoynte, widow, of St. Mary Woolnera, London—to marry there. 26 May, 1571. B.

Haynes, George, of Great Hadham, and Agnes Alles, of Aldebury, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1671. B.


Haynes, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Selater, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Richard Selater, of the King’s Bench Office, in the Temple, who consents—at St. Sepulchre or Guildhall chapel, London. 12 May, 1687. F.

Haynes, Nicholas, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, painter-stayer, and Elizabeth Dawes, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 27 April, 1580. B.

Haynes, Rowland, of the city of Worcester, widower, and Mary Bellers, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Millington, alias Bellers, of same, who consents—at St. Nicholas or St. Helen, the city of Worcester, or St. Oswald, in co. Worcester. 20 Nov. 1681. F.

Haynes, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, and Elizabeth Paul, widow, of St. Michael Bissishaw, gen. lic., 10 April, 1574. B.

Haynes, William (Haynes), yeoman, and Margery Robinson, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Robinson, late of Twyford, Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 1584. B.

Haynes, William, of Horseye, Middlesex, baker, and Ellen Townsend, of same, spinster, daughter of —Townsend, of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 22 Aug. 1618. B.

Haynes, William, gent., of Much Hadham, Herts, bachelor, 27, and Catherine Rustatt, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Edmund Rustatt, deceased, consent of mother, Merrill Rustatt—at St. Faith. 25 July, 1642. B.


Hayter, Henry, 1610. See HAXTER.


Hayward, Corey, of Northaw, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Crawly, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Francis Crawlye—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 21 Aug. 1667. V.

Hayward, Edward, of Deptford, Kent, gent., widower, about 34, and Mary Sparing, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow, about 43—at . . ., alleged by John Maye, of Doctors’ Commons, gent. 2 July, 1662. V.

Hayward, Henry (Haywarde), of Great Hornmead, Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Harte, spinster, of Braughing, said county—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 12 Dec. 1579. B.

Haward, Henry, of St. Peter, in St. Albans, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Fletcher, of same, spinster, daughter of Miles Fletcher, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1595. B.


Hawarde, Henry, of Kensington, co. Herts, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Michell, of Coddicott, said county, widow, about 42—at Kensington. 20 May, 1677. V.

Hawarde, James, gent., of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 30, and Mary Hunt, of Marten Abbey, co. Surrey, spinster, 17, consent of father, Thomas Hunt, esq.—at St. Faith, London. 10 Aug. 1638. B.
Hayward, James, of the city of Norwich, bachelor, 29, and Catherine Whitton, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Whitton, of Chipping Wickam, co. Bucks, esq., who consents— at Chipping Wickam aforesaid, or . . . 9 Sept. 1686. F.

Hayward, John, and Elizabeth Trotth, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street—to marry there. 15 May. 1547. B.

Hayward, John (Haywarde), of St. Augustine, London, and Joanna Kyng, of Westham, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1568. B.

Hawarde, John, of Sandridge, Herts, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Slicke, of same, spinster—at Watford, Herts. 31 Jan. 1584. B.

Hayward, John (Haywarde), of St. Swithin, joiner, and Johanna Smith, spinster, of same—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 1 April, 1581. B.

Hayward, John, 1592. See Heyward.

Hayward, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Howes, of same, widow, about 26—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 21 Nov. 1596. V.

Hayward, John, of Clare, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Hannah Good, of Branden, Essex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Andrew, Holborn, 29 Aug. 1570. V.

Hayward, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, and Anne King, about 28, daughter of Thomas King, of the city of Salisbury, gent, who consents—at Brainford, Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1670. F.


Hayward, Nicholas, gent., widow, 45, and Maryan Robinsun, 43, widow of Thomas Robinson, gent., deceased—at St. James, Garlick Hythe, London. 6 Dec. 1621. B.

Hayward, Peter (Haywarde), of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, hosier, and Johanna Hickeman, spinster, of Watford, Herts, daughter of William Hickeman, of same, glover, deceased, gen. lic., 23 Dec. 1587. B.

Hayward, Ralph (Heyward), of Watford, Herts, miller, and Mary Baldwin, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Baldwin, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 5 May, 1596. B.

Hawarde, Richard, of Chigwell, Essex, carpenter, and Alice Grene, of Dagenham, Essex, widow, of John Grene, gen., 26 Jun. 1569. B.

Hawarde, Richard, leather-dresser, and Mary Beacher, of same, widow of John Beacher—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 1623. B.

Hayward, Richard, gent., of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, widow, 35, and Sarah Curle, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 27, at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Dec. 1637. B.

Hayward, Richard, of Lower Slaughter, co. Gloucester, gent., widow, and Anne May, of Paisley, co. Sussex, spinster, about 30—at Paisley aforesaid, or . . . 20 Sept. 1681. F.

Hayward, Stephen, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Marshall, of same, spinster, daughter of John Marshall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, smith—at Enfield aforesaid. 28 Feb. 1619. B.

Hayarde, Thomas, of St. Alphage, clothworker, and Agnes Beyman, spinster, of St. Nicholas Olave, daughter of John Beyman, of Toles, co. Oxon, husbandman, deceased—at St. Alphage. 20 Dec. 1583. B.

Hayward, Thomas, silkweaver, and Joan Hayward, spinster, daughter of Walter Hayward, of Sauthurst, co. Gloucester, husbandman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 22 Aug. 1610. B.

Hayward, Thomas, of Horndon, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Patience, of Barking, widow—at St. Mary Mountbaw London. 22 Aug. 1626. B.

Hayward, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 46, and Abigail Nevill, of same, daughter of Richard Nevill, spinster, of same, deceased—at St. Mary, Aldermaroy, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 8 Oct. 1660. V.


Hayward, William, and Elizabeth Rogers, spinster. 26 Jan. 1643. D.

Hayward, Zachary, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow, and Anne Hide, spinster, 21, daughter of Richard Hyde, of Shiffield, Berks, gent., who consents—at Yately, co. Southampton. 19 June, 1680. F.

Haywood, Edmund, 1620. See Heywood.

Haywood, Francis, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 20, his father's consent, and Mrs. Dorothy Thed, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Ilsedley, in Berks, West Wickham, in Bucks, or Radley, in Berks. 29 June, 1672. V.

Hazelar, Alexander, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Mary Tooker, of same, widow, 22—at Batersea aforesaid (sic). 29 July, 1713. F.

Head, Francis, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, 27, and Sarah Ent, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir George Ent, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, knight, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 1 July, 1667. F.

Head, Sir Francis, baronet, of Rocheter, Kent, bachelor, about 35, and Margaret Nichaby, spinster, 17, her father dead, with consent of her guardian, Sir Edward Abney, knight—at St. Olive, Jewry, London, or . . . 3 May, 1692. F.

Head, Henry, of the city of Rochester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sommer, widow of the same, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Richard Sommer, of Clifford's Inn, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1666. V.

Head, John, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Dawes, of St. Margaret Pattens, said city, spinster, about 19, with consent of her father, Mr. John Dawes—at St. Peter aforesaid, or . . . 9 May, 1679. V.

Heald, John, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, brewer, and Anne Brickett, of same, spinster, to marry—at Enfield, of deceased, gen. lic., 31 May, 1594. B.

Healde, Thomas (Heide), and Katharine Stephens, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 4 April, 1577. B.

Healditch, Abramah, of Tothnes, co. Devon, mariner, bachelor, and Elizabeth Morecock, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of Nathaniel Morecock, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Magnus, London. 12 Oct. 1661. F.
Heale, Edmond, 1633. See Heyell.

Heale, William, servant of Richard, Bishop of London, and Frances Dalldowne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Ralph Dalldowne, late of the Inner Temple, at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1602. B.

Healy, Cuthbert, and Johanna Goze, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict of Solomon Gove, late of same, glover, deceased, gen. lic. 12 July, 1588. B.

Heames, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, aged 25, and Catherine Chambrelan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, her parents dead— at St. Andrewundershaft, London, or St. Thomas the - Apostle, in Southwark, co. Surrey. 11 Sept. 1676. V.

Heape, John, gent., widower, 23, son of Francis Heape, of Bynasted, co. Sussex, and Ellen Storard, spinster, about same age, daughter of Mr. William Storard, clerk, parson of Ashurst, same county, who consents—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 4 Aug. 1624. B.

Heape, John, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, and Anne White, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 21 April, 1626. B.

Heape, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, yeoman, and Margaret Peerson, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Peerson, late of the city of York, yeoman, deceased—at Bridewell chapel, London. 7 Sept. 1608. B.

Heard, John, of Upminster, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Joane Wyat, of same, spinster, daughter of John Wyat, of same, yeoman—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 17 Sept. 1612. B.

Heard, Thomas, of Raynham, Essex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Mallary, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Henry Mallary, of Patfirth, co. Cambridge, knight, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Feb. 1663. F.

Hearne. See also Hearne.

Hearne, Basil of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Susannah Lisle, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21, daughter of William Lisle, of Evanley, co. Northampton, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 7 April, 1694. F.

Hearne, Gilbert, of the city of Hereford, gent., bachelor, 28, and Anne Browning, of the city of Bristol, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at the cathedral church of Bristol aforesaid, or . . . . 1 Aug. 1695. F.

Hearne, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Cholmley, of same, widow, 28—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Putney, co. Surrey. 4 Sept. 1660. V.


Hearne, Richard, of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks, and Elizabeth Symons, of same, spinster—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 17 April, 1626. B.

Hearne, John [altered from Hearne], of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Bridget Ryves, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Ryves, of Gunville, co. Dorset, clerk—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 16 May, 1695. V.

Hearon, Roger, gent., of Little St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks, and Anne Fiche, widow, of St. Peter-le-Poor, gen. lic. 6 Aug. 1587. B.

Heath, Bartholomew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cook, and Elizabeth Transome, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Transome, of St. Margaret, Westminster, trumpeter—at St. John Zachary, London. 5 May, 1624. B.


Heath, Francis, of Kirton, co. Lincoln, yeoman, widow, about 49, and Elizabeth Coale, of Rumford, Essex, spinster, about 28—at Rumford aforesaid, or Stepney, Middlesex. 30 March, 1668. V.

Heath, Geoffrey (Heathe), and Ellen —, spinster, of the City of London—at Shoeditch. 15 May, 1574. B.

Heath, George (Heathe), of Amwell, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Barton, spinster, of Ware, said county, daughter of —- Barton, of same, yeoman — at St. Sepulchre. 29 Jan. 1595. B.

Heath, Jerome (Heathe), of St. Trinity, London, baker, and Susan Smithe, of All Hallows Barking, said city, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, merchant taylor — at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 13 March, 1695. B.

Heath, John (Heth), and Agnes Motherbe, widow, of London. 14 Oct. 1547. F.

Heath, John (Heathe), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, clothworker, and Judith Ill, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of —— Hill, late of same, gen. lic., 27 July, 1597. B.

Heath, John (Heath), of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Heywarde, of Watford, Herts, widow of Roger Heyward, late of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 9 July, 1592. B.

Heath, John, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, weaver, and Sarah Burrowes, widow of William Burrowes, late of same—at Hampton, co. Middlesex. 7 July, 1624. B.

Heath, Jonah (Heathe), yeoman, and Alice Graye, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Graye, of Ickelforde, Herts, blacksmith, gen. lic., 27 Feb. 1589. B.

Heath, Joseph, and Lydia Arnold, spinster. 1 Oct. 1666. D.

Heath, Percival (Heth), and Alice Lacy, of St. Pancras, in the City of London. 24 Jan. 1544. F.

Heath, Richard (Heathe), of St. Anne and Agnes, in the Blackfriars, London, taylor, and Johanna Fode, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 May, 1581. B.


Heath, Richard, of Guiford, Surrey, esq., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Lettice Woodruffe, of Seale, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, George Woodruffe, of same, esq.— at Seale aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1671. V.

Heath, Robert (Heathe), of the Inner Temple, gent., and Anne Posyer, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 19 Feb. 1575. B.
Heath, Robert, of the city of Rochester, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Heath, spinster, 21, daughter of William Heath, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1632. F.

Heath, Robert, of Lewes, Sussex, esq., bachelor, 28, and Frances Byne, of Rowdell, said county, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or Watlington, Essex. 17 May, 1661. F.


Heath, Thomas (Heathe), of London, merchant, and Frances Rathebye, of Thorpe, in the Stuke, co. Essex, widow. 26 Sept. 1567. F.

Heath, Thomas (Heathe), yeoman, and Rose Nedes, spinster, of St. Ethelburg, London—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 19 Jan. 1562. B.

Heath, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Meade, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John Meade, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 9 March, 1610. B.

Heath, Thomas, of the City of London, cooper, and Susan Evans, spinster, of same, daughter of—Evans, deceased—at St. Katherine Creech, London. 18 Aug. 1619. B.


Heath, Tobias (Heathe), of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, mercer, and Amy Pope, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow of Francis Pope, late of Stode, beyond seas, merchant—at Stepney, Middlesex. 16 April, 1602. B.

Heath, William (Heathe), of St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, merchant taylor, and Helen Swanton, widow, of Whitechapel, relict of Thomas Swanton, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Botolph, Bishops-gate. 27 Feb. 1652. B.

Heath, William [in margin Heath erased and Cotton inserted], of the City of London, merchant, and Anne Cooke, of Islington, Middlesex, daughter of—Cook, of Rambury, co. Wilts, clerk—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 20 Feb. 1623. B.

Heath, William, of Dunstable, Beds, yeoman, and Susan Crosse, of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of John Crosse, of same, innholder—at Wiford, co. Essex (sic). 26 Sept. 1624. B.

Heath, William, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, carpenter, and Mary Hunter, of same, widow of Edward Hunter—at Stepney aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1626. B.

Heathcote, George, of Brampton, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Lydia Clarke, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, or St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 21 May, 1601. V.


Heathcot, William, of St. Clement Danes, widower, and Rosella Salisbury, spinster, 19, her mother’s consent—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 26 Dec. 1702. B.


Heather, John, of Wallington, Surrey, esq., widow, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Barrow, of same, widow, about 30—at Bedlington, co. Surrey. 17 May, 1675. V.

Heathfield, John, of Otterden, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Kelly, of Leedes, same county, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Langley, co. Kent. 12 Jan. 1693. V.

Heathfield, Thomas, jun., of Beigate, Surrey, bachelor, 24, and Alice Cuddington, spinster, 20, daughter of John Cuddington, of same, gent., whose parents—Beigate, or Newdigate, co. Surrey. 13 Nov. 1692. F.

Heaton, John (? Henton), mercer, and Jane Barnes, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, daughter of Bartholomew Barnes, of same, mercer, gen. lic., 12 April, 1596. B.

Hobb, Joseph. Edward Abbott, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, artist, alleges that Joseph Hobb of said parish, bachelor, 24, intends to marry Ann Cranburne, of same, spinster, 20, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 March, 1683. B.


Hobblethwaite, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, haberdasher, and Joane Isard, of same, widow of John Isard—at St. Giles, aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1632. B.

Hobburne, ‘Oudello,’ and Alicia Hault, of the diocese of Westminster. 30 Sept. 1545. F.

Hockford, William, of Ardeley, co. Essex, and Frances Hill, spinster, of Divendrum, in said county, gen. lic., 27 April, 1565. B.


Hedgeman, William, and Johanna Garrett, widow, of Orsett, Essex—at St. Sepulchre. 30 Oct. 1578. B.

Hedges, John, and Elizabeth Mackworth, spinster, of St. Mary Somerset, London—to marry there. 22 Jan. 1673. B.

Hedges, John, of St. Ethelburg, London, bachelor, and Mary Hedges, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 29 Jan. 1661. B.

Hedges, Richard, 1638. See Hedges.

Hedges, Robert, of Burroughs, in ye Queen’s County, in Kingdom of Ireland, esq., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith, late of Long Ashton, co. Somerset, esq., deceased—at Westminster, co. Gloucester. 30 Feb. 1672. V.

Hedges, William, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, esq., widower, and Anne Searle, of Finchley, Middlesex, widow, alleged by Charles Hedges, doctor of laws—at St. Michael Bassishaw aforesaid, or . . . 7 July, 1687. F. [This allegation out of place, at the end of Vol. 12.]

Hedlea, John, and Susanna Talbott, servant to Robert Shawe, of the city of Westminster, taylor—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 Feb. 1659. D.
Hedley, John, shipwright, and Agnes Daye, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Daye, of —, co. Kent, shipwright—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1598. B.


Hedworth, Henry, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Myton, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow, about 30—at Newtoning Green, co. Middlesex. 5 Sept. 1667. V.

Hedworth, Ralph, esq., of Middle Temple, and Johanne Rutttlande, spinster, now of City of London, daughter of Nicholas Rutttlande, late of Mitcham, co. Surrey, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 2 June, 1586. B.

Heigham. See also Higiam.

Heigham, Edmund, of Icingham, co. Sussex, gent., widower, 36, and Helen Harman, spinster, 15, daughter of John Harman, of Pedfont, co. Middlesex, gent., whose consent is attested by Robert Harman, of Pedfont, gent., brother of said Helen—at Pedfont aforesaid. 28 Dec. 1593. F.

Heigham, the Right Worshipful Sir Richard, (sub. Higham), knight, of Eastham, widower, 56, and Elizabeth Freshwater, of Stafford, co. Essex, widow, 35—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 11 Feb. 1676. B.

Heigham, Thomas, gent., and Mary Newdigate, of Wurmingford, co. Essex, widow, relift of Thomas Newdigate, late of same, gen. lic., 30 April, 1501. B.

Heighes, Edward, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Hannah Tibbs, of St. Faith, London, spinster, about 23, consent of father, William Tibbs, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 12 May, 1674. V.

Heighton, John, of St. Margarett, Westminster, gent., spinster, about 36, and John Gilbert, of Shrewton, co. Wilts, spinster, about 32, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 23 Feb. 1673. V.

Heines, James, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Moreton, of same, spinster, daughter of William Moreton, of Stepney, said county, sailor—at St. Mary aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1625. B.


Hele, Augustine, of Wimbledon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Serjeant, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Serjeant, of same, yeoman, who consents—at Battersea, co. Surrey, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 27 Feb. 1633. F.

Helly, John, of Heyly, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Melinda Gorges, spinster, 17, daughter of Ferdinand Gorges, of Eye, co. Hereford, esq., who consents—at Eye aforesaid. 30 March, 1685. F.


Helling, Edward, of Stortford, Herts, and Margaret Thompson, spinster, of Stepney—at Stepney. 12 July, 1576. B.

Helling, John, of Little Parndon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Curtis, of Enhfield, Middlesex, widow of Edward Curtis, late of same, yeoman—at Stansted Abbotts, co. Herts. 19 Aug. 1615. B.

Helling, John, of Hornchurch, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Katherine Price, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 8 Oct. 1666. V.

Helling, John, of Westminster, yeoman, and Susanna Choeseman, of Sandy Chappell, co. Surrey, widow—at Paddington. 29 Aug. 1629. D.

Helling, John, of the city of Bristol, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Hellier, of Stanton Prior, co. Somerset, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Stanton Prior aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1670. F.

Hellow, Thomas, of Widcombe, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Edith Hewitt, spinster, 22, daughter of Charles Hewitt, late of Holtshott, co. Southampton, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Frith, of Old Windsor, co. Berks, widow—at Old Windsor aforesaid, or Horzell, co. Surrey. 12 April, 1633. F.

Helme, Arthur, merchant tailor, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, bachelor, 40, and Frances Rowberry, of Barking, co. Essex, maiden, 30, daughter of Thomas Rowbery, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, gent., deceased about seven years past, consent of her uncle, John Haselam, of Barking aforesaid, with whom she dwells—at Barking aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1693. B.

Helme, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Baxter, spinster, 23, of St. Dionis Backchurch, consent of parents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or elsewhere in the diocese. 10 Oct. 1680. B.


Helmes, Edmund, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Taylor, of same, widow, about 25—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 April, 1638. V.

Helmes, John, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Mary Wither, of same, spinster, 17, her parents dead—at Staines, or Stanwell, Middlesex. 24 July, 1640. B.


Hey, Cuthbert, 1588. See Healy.

Heley, John (Heyley), of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Melinda Gorges, spinster, 17, daughter of Ferdinand Gorges, of Eye, co. Hereford, esq., who consents—at Eye aforesaid. 30 March, 1685. F.
Hemmings, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent., and Rebecca Knel, widow, relict of William Kuel, late of St. Mary, Aldermary, gent.,—at St. Mary, Aldermary. 5 March, 1583. B.

Hemming, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and apothecary, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Washburne, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Dr. Washburne, doctor of divinity—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aforesaid. 2 July, 1668. V.

Hemming, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Frances Aylwe, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Newtowning Butts, Surrey. 23 March, 1667. V.

Hem, Henry, of Chinkford, Essex, yeoman, and Alice Simons, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster—at Edmonton aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1623. B.


Hend, Sir John, knight, of Beddenden, co. Kent, bachelor, about 28, and Northamton Haward, spinster, about 15, daughter of Sir William Haward, of Tandridge, Surrey, knight—at St. Gregory, London, or Streatham, or Tandridge, Surrey. 20 Aug. 1600. V.


Henderson, Henry, clerk, vicar of White Notley, co. Essex, bachelor, 34, and Mrs. Susanna Thornbury, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 36, with her father's consent—at Richmond, co. Surrey, or . . . . 2 Aug. 1697. F.


Hendrick, James, of all Hallowes Barking, London, yeoman, and Mary Hayes, widow of Hayes, late of St. Olave, Southwark, yeoman—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 9 Feb. 1614. B.

Hendry, Allen, and Margaret Mannison, widow. 13 July 1632. D.


Hene, Henry, of St. Clement, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Christian Dike, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at Bocking, Wethersfield or Saling, co. Essex. 28 Aug. 1639. F.

Heneage, George, gent. See Henneage.

Heneage, Michael, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Phoebe Foute, of St. Mary, Aldermary, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Samuel Foute, of same, merchant—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or All Hallowes-in-the-Wall [or St. Pancrascraesed], or . . . 1 Sept. 1662. V.

Heneage, Robert (Henneye), esq., and Margaret Strangwyshe, widow. 2 June, 1547. F.

Heneage, Robert (Hennedge), of Hemsted, Essex, and Rose Lloyd, spinster, of said parish—at Samford Magna, Essex. 5 Oct. 1583. B.

Heningham, Sir William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, knight, bachelor, about 19, father's consent, and Hon. Barbara Villiers, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, the Right Hon. George Lord Viscount Grandison, asleged by Matthew Godrich, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent.—at Henry VII's Chapel, at Westminster. 26 May 1675. V.

Henley, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Margaret Brockhus, of same, spinster, daughter of—Brockhus, of Rydiche, co. Worcester, husbandman, gen. lic., 28 Dec. 1588. B.


Henley, John (Henly), gent., of —, co. Sussex, bachelor, 26, and Priscilla Flood, of Otham, Kent, spinster, 21, consent of father, Thomas Flood, esq., of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 9 Feb. 1644. B.

Henley, Robert (Henley), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, yeoman, and Agnes Hall, mayden, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, daughter of—Hall, late of Durham, co. York (sic), draper, deceased, gen. lic., 13 March 1685. B.

Henley, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, esq., widower, 32, and Catherine Hungerford, spinster, 20, daughter of Rachel Hungerford, of Savoy parish, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 11 Feb. 1693. F.

Henman, Adrian, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Elizabeth Horrell, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 April, 1606. D.


Henner, John, of the City of London, and Margaret Asshedon, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 28 Dec. 1571. B.

Henrie, John, and Alice Hull, widow, of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London—to marry there. 1 Dec. 1578. B.

Henshaw, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Sarah Lidgoud, of same, widow, about 42—at same, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Aug. 1661. V.
Henslow, Thomas, of Exton, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, 31, and Mary Myole, of West Twyford, Middlesex, widow, 36, alleged by Ralph Henslow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent.—at West Twyford aforesaid, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 1 June, 1665. B.

Henton, John, 1635. See HEATON.

Henton, Walter, of St. Faith, and Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 Jan. 1552. B.

Heppie, Hugh, blacksmith, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Margaret Blackesall, widow, of same, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1574. B.

Herbert, Arthur, of Waybridge, co. Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Anne Plesant, of Westminister, widow—at Waybridge aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1672. F.


Herbert, Charles Lord, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Rebecca Child, spinster, about 16, daughter of Sir Josias Child, of Wansted, Essex, who consents—at Wansted aforesaid, or chapel annexed (sic). 29 May, 1682. F.

Herbert, Dennis, jun., of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 30, and Anna Vincent, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinner, 23, daughter of Nathaniel Vincent, of same, clerk, who consents—at St. Magnus aforesaid, or ... 4 Dec. 1695. F.

Herbert, Edward, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Stephens, spinner, 29, at own disposal—at St. Faith, London. 27 Jan. 1682. B.

Herbert, Hon. Francis, of Oakley Park, co. Surrey, bachelor, and Mrs. Dorothy Oldbury, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster—at St. Peter aforesaid. Witnesses, George Herbert and Thomas Herbert. 1 Feb. 1701. B.

Herbert, Sir George, bart., of Durrow, in Ireland, bachelor, 24, and Jane Knatchbull, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or ... 20 Oct. 1697. F.

Herbert, George, of Datchett, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Aldridge, of Eaton, said county, spinster, 18, daughter of John Aldridge, who consents—at St. Paul's Cathedral, or ... 14 May, 1700. F.

Herbert, Gregory, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 25, and Anne Pottell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 26, her father dead—at Waltham Abbey, co. Essex. 9 Aug. 1626. B.

Herbert, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Ramsey, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, spinster, about 17, consent of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London, and of her guardian, Francis Galopin, playtenor, of St. Mary, Abchurch, citizen, and grocer, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Totteridge, Herts. 8 Feb. 1673. V.

Herbert, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord, Baron of Cherbury, bachelor, about 38, and Dame Katherine Newport, spinner, about 28, daughter of the Right Hon. Francis, Lord Viscount Newport, of Bradford, and treasurer of the household to His Majesty, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. 14 Dec. 1681. F.

Herbert, John, of Skipwith, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Shiers, of Finsey, co. Middlesex, spinner, aged 20, consent of father, George Shiers, of same, clerk—at Finsey aforesaid, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 June, 1663. V.

Herbert, Richard, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, grocer, and Anne Shattloweth, spinner, daughter of Henry Shattloweth, of Widford, Islington, yeoman—at St. Martin Outwicks, London. 31 Jan. 1614. B.

Herbert, Robert (Herbert), and Agnes Standish, spinner. 29 Nov. 1594. B.

Herbert, Thomas, esq., of Hammonhead, co. York, bachelor, 24, and Lucy Alexander, spinner, 20, daughter of Sir Walter Alexander, of Knights, who consents at chapel of Knightsbridge. 16 April, 1632. B.

Herbert, Thomas, of Long Wittenham, Berks, gent., about 21 and upwards (sic), his parents dead, and Mrs. Sarah Pearce, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Omnuslow, alias Pearce—at Clever Hurst, Arborfield, or Cookham, co. Berks. 25 July, 1679. V.

Herbert, Thomas, senior, of Hanley Castle, co. Worcestershire, gent., alleges the marriage of his son Thomas Herbert, of same, bachelor, aged 12 years, and Mary Norris, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 11, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of said Thomas Herbert, senior, her father-in-law and guardian, assigned by will—aforesaid—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, or St. Mary Somerset, London. 16 June, 1679. F.

Herbert, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, widower, and Anne Hood, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 30—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Michael, Wood Street, 1684. B.

Herbert, William, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Judith Cooper, of same, widow—at same. 22 July, 1668. V.

Hercules, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Jane Jowsey, of same, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 April, 1618. D.

Hercules, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Anne Vernon, of same, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1668. V.

Hercy, John, jun., gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mary Aungier, spinner, 23, daughter of Edward Aungier, late of Gray's Inn, esq., deceased—at All Hallowes Barking. 7 Aug. 1633. B.

Hercy, Nicholas, of St. Martin Orgar, London, gent., and Elizabeth Hercey, of same, spinner, daughter of John Hercey, of Winkfield, co. Berks, gent.—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 7 April, 1613. B.

Herde, Thomas, of Theydon Mount, and Sisley Sheres, of Theydon Garnon, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1575. B.

Hersey, Thomas, of St. Nicholas, Acons, draper, and Katherine Whitehorse, spinner, of St. Peter, Westcheap, gen. lic., 7 May, 1569. B.

Here, Richard, and Alice Badger, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 20 April, 1573. B.

Herriott, Henry, gent., of St. Sepulchre, 60, and Martha Bowdenn, of same, widow, 55—at St. Faith. 22 Feb. 1655. B.

Heriot, John, draper, and Anne Hutton, spinner, of St. Sepiachre, daughter of Robert Hutton, late of Stansted Abbotts, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 9 Oct. 1655. B.
Heron. See also Herne.

Heron, Clement, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, aged 23, and Frances Fairfax, spinster, aged 21, daughter of Frances Fairfax — in parish church of Roode church, London. 29 July, 1692. B.

Heron, Cleophas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Slowman, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Slowman, deceased — at St. Martin aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1623. B.

Heron, Edward, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Joanna Cornwall, of St. Olave, Old Jury, London, gen. lic. 30 June, 1655. B.

Heron, Edward, jun., gent., and Alice Woodcock, of St. Clement, widow of Ambrose Woodcock, late of same, grocer, deceased — at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 4 Feb. 1698. B.

Heron, Francis, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Elizabeth Uvedal, spinster, of the City of London, late daughter of William Uvedall, esq., of King's Svinford, co. Stafford, deceased — at Shoreditch. 30 Jan. 1651. B.

Heron, Joseph, of St. Olave, Old Jury, London, merchant, bachelor, about 32 and Mrs. Elizabeth Berkeley, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Sir John Frederick, knight — at St. Alphage and St. Peter-le-Poer. 22 July. 1672. V.

Heron, Nathaniel, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, bachelor, 23, and Anne Ingram, spinster, about 17, daughter of Dame — Ingraam, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow, who consented — at Botolph aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1669. F.

Heron, Richard, of the City of London, merchant, taylor, and Elizabeth Hooker, daughter of Nicholas Hooker, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, said city, goldsmith — at Hendon, co. Middlesex. 13 Aug. 1613. B.

Heron, Robert, Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 20, and Mrs. Mary Gee, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 21, consent of mother, a widow — at All Hallows Staining. 1 April, 1695. B.

Heron, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, and Thomasine Stafford, of same, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Sept. 1614. D.

Heron, Henry, gent., of Stondon, Herts, and Katherine Sherbrooke, spinster, of Ashdon, co. Essex, daughter of — Sherbrooke, of co. Notts, gent., gen. lic. 5 Oct. 1657. B.

Heron, John, and Jane Joslyn, diocese of “Herford.” 30 June, 1548. F.

Heron, John, 1665. See Herone.

Heron, John, of Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, esq., widower, about 44, and Mrs. Susanne Dallow, of St. Neots, said county, widow, about 35 — at Buckden, Ensbury, or Offordacy, said county. 21 May, 1667. V.

Heron, Nicholas, and Alice Beresford, of St. Anne and Agnes [Ayersgate], to marry there. 18 Nov. 1516. B.

Heron, Robert, of St. Michael-ad-Bladun, London, merchant, Taylor, and Elizabeth Willocke, spinster, of same, daughter of Bartholomew Willcocke, of co. —, yeoman, gen. lic. 12 Dec. 1587. B.

Heron, Roger, 1567. See Hraron.

Heron, William, 1599. See Herkeing.

Heronden, Christopher, and Johanna Norden, of the diocese of London, gent. 24 May 1547. F.

Heronden, Edmund (Heronden), gent., of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Ellen Hulman, widow, of Aldersgate, relief of Thomas Hulman, late of same, gent., gen. lic. 7 March, 1584. B.

Herring, Hubert, of the city of Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Susan Clarke, of Brockmeunton, in the parish of Piddleston, co. Hereford, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose — at Lemster, Piddleston, or Docklow, co. Hereford. 19 Nov. 1675. V.

Herring, John, of the city of Hereford, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Alice Lingen, of All Saints, in the city of Hereford, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose — at Stokle Bliss, co. Hereford. 27 Sept. 1677. V.

Herring, John (Herringe), of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, haberdasher, and Mariana Kinge, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Kinge, of Ipswich, Suffolk, merchant, gen. lic. 7 Aug. 1589. B.

Herring, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, London, and Mary Barnet, of same, spinster — at St. Mary Mountbaw, London. 18 Dec. 1626. B.

Herring, William (Herin), of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, tailor, and Anne Crosse, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Crosse, late of same, tailor — at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 6 April, 1590. B.

Herris, Arthur, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, mercer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, of same, spinster, about 24, with her father's consent — at St. Anne and Agnes, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 6 June, 1679. V.

Herrys, Edward, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 38, and Bridget Rolle, about 32, widow of Thomas Luther, of Dodinghurst, Essex, esq. — at St. Bride, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or All Hallows, Honey Lane. 19 May, 1646. B.

Hertford, William, and Margaret Stevens, of London. 9 Dec. 1547. F.

Herycke, Nicholas, goldsmith, and Juliana Stono, spinster, of the City of London — at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 8 Dec. 1582. B.

Hesilirige, Robert, of Noselye, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 24, and Bridget Rolle, spinster, 21, her parents deceased, and she at her own disposal, living in Warwick Lane, St. Faith, London, widow, of St. Anne, Battersea, and St. Mary Colechurch, London, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 3 May, 1664. F.

Hesilirige, Robert, of the town of Northampton, esq., alleges the marriage of Robert Hesilirige, of same, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Maynard, of Little Easton, co. Essex, spinster, above 22, with consent of her father, Barasire Maynard — at Easton, co. Essex, or . . . 29 July, 1696. F.

Hesilirige, Thomas, 1679. See Hasellwrige.

Hesketh, Henry, of Nutfeld, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, about 20, and Sarah Muleaster, of Charlewood, said county, spinster, about 20, her father, being present. Thomas Muleaster, of Charlewood, aforesaid, clerk — at Charlewood, in the parish of Bocelome, or the parish of North, co. Sussex. 27 May, 1602. V.

Hesketh, Henry, rector of St. Helen, London, and Mary Pillet, of same, spinster, aged 30, her parents dead — at St. Helen aforesaid, esq. 10 Feb. 1583. F.

Hesketh, Thomas, and Alice Holcroft, of the diocese of Westminster. 21 Dec. 1544. F.

Hesketh, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Agnes Marshall, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 June, 1614. B.

Hesse, Robert, of Blythe, and Mary Hesse, spinster, of the City of London — at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 31 July, 1557. B.
Hewetson, Samuel (Hewitson), gent., of Burnham, Essex, bachelor, 20, and Mary Taylor, of same, 21, widow—at Popley chapel, parish of Stepney. 22 Jan. 1673. B.

Hewett, Charles (Hewitt), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Barnham, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, daughter of Francis Barnham, of same, draper—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 25 April, 1599. B.


Hewett, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex [in Vic.-Gen.'s book he is called a brickmaker], bachelor, 25 or 26, and Susan Draper, of same, spinster, 25, her parents dead, consent of Cicely Manwaring alias Draper, wife of Mr. Roger Mainwaring, parson of said parish, sister of said Susan—at Maybone, Middlesex. 28 July, 1624. B.

Hewett, George (Hewet), of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Ashby, of Queenby, co. Leicester, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 4 June, 1673. F.

Hewett, Henry, of St. Martin Orgar, and Margaret Webb, spinner, of the City of London—at Abbotts Langley, co. Essex. 27 June, 1579. B.

Hewett, John (Huitt), of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., 22, and Margaret French, of same, spinster. 24—at Trinity, Minories. 15 May, 1638. B.

Hewett, John (Huet), of Eversley, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 36, alleged by Edward Huett, of same, gent., and Faith Lowman, of Bishop's Sutton, said county, spinster, 25, daughter of John Lowman, of same, clerk, who consents—at Rapsey or Bishop's Sutton, in said county. 21 March, 1633. F.

Hewett, Lawrence, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Dorothy Johnson, spinner, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 18 May, 1570. B.

Hewett, Matthew, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, skinner, and Judith Denton, of same, widow of John Denton, late of same, cheesemonger—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf aforesaid. 1 June, 1624. B.

Hewett, Michael, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, and Agnes Jackson, spinner, of St. Martin, Ludgate—at St. Martin aforesaid. 19 Jan. 1573. B.

Hewett, Richard (Hewett), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 45, and Frances Dorishuns, of St. James, Westminster, widow, 50—at St. Paul's Cathedral or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 July, 1707. B.

Hewett, Robert, husbandman, and Anne Kitchen, widow of Thomas Kitchen, husbandman—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 6 Nov. 1620. B.

Hewett, Roger (Huett), and Joanna Elizander, widow, of the diocese of Westminster. 15 Feb. 1543. F.

Hewett, Thomas (Hewett), mariner, and Elizabeth Flower, widow, relic of—Floven, late of Stepney, deceased, gen. lic., 14 Aug. 1580. B.

Hewett, Tobias (Hewitt), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Stratford, of same, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Queenhithe London. 14 Aug. 1672. V.
Tobie Hewett, Mr. Tobie (Hewit), clerk, M.A., parson of Bulpham, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Wignall, of Barking, Essex, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Richard Wignall, parson of Barking, who consents—at Barking aforesaid. 2 Jan. 1613. B.

Hewett, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Margery Radford, of the City of London—at All Hallows Barking, London. 30 July, 1613. B.

Hewett, William (Huett), of Guildford, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Brownsmith, 27 or 28, widow of John Brownsmith, of St. Edmund, Bury, co. Suffolk, deceased—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 14 Jan. 1633. B.

Heyell, William, gent., of St. Dunstan, London, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Holmes, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Mary Whitechapel. 24 Feb. 1643. B.

Heyell, William, gent., of Warsley, co. Huntingdon, bachelor, 23, and Susan Wingfield, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Faith. 24 May, 1643. B.

Heylinge, Edward, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Allowaye, spinster, daughter of — Allowaye, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 31 July 1616. B.

Hewson, John, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Katherine Smith, widow, of Chawildell, said county, relicit of Thomas Smith, late of Prittlewell, yeoman—at Prittlewell. 24 May, 1656. B.

Hewson, John (Huson), of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 30, and Katherine Slaughter, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, at her own disposal—at ... 16 Feb. 1693. F.

Hewson, John (Huson), of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, widow, 36, and Mrs. Anne Burnham, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Pasqui Smyth, widow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or ... 15 June, 1700. F.

Hewson, Robert, of Great All Hallows, London, goldsmith, and Judith Cox, spinner, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 1653. B.

Haxam, William, chirurgeon, and Mary Saker, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1624. B.

Hext, Samuel, of St. Austell, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Jane Moyle, of same, spinner, about 21, consent of father, David Moyle, of same, gent.—at St. Austell aforesaid, said, Clement Dunes, Middlesex, or Cornwall. 9 June, 1653. B.

Heyell, Edmund of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Juliana Maxfiede, spinner, 24, daughter of Edmond Maxfield, now or late of the kingdom of Ireland, gent., she remaining in England, and at her own disposal—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 8 Jan. 1633. F.

Heylin, Henry, of the parish of St. John the Baptist, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, 40, and Ann Cooke, of Churcham, co. Gloucester, spinner, 30, at her own disposal, alleged by Robert Cooke, of Bishops Cleeve, co. Gloucester, clerk—at Llanvihangel, co. Monmouth, or ... 17 March, 1633. F.

Heylin, Howell, gent., bachelor, 26, and Margaret Meares, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, 38, relicit of John Meares, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 8 Aug. 1626. B.


Heylin, Thomas (Heylen), clerk, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Anne Layton, of Christchurch, London, widow—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 16 May, 1626. B.

Heyman, Henry, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Alice Balam, of Downham, co. Cambridge, 22, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, St. Peter, Westminster, or the Temple church, London. 28 June, 1687. F.

Heyney, John, clerk, rector of St. Mary Somerset, London, and Edith Smarte, of same, widow of William Smart, late of same, gen. lic., 5 May, 1592. B.

Heyward, John. Licence for John Heyward and Elizabeth, his wife, formerly Drury, who had been clandestinely married in the chapel of the Savoy. They were of St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 12 June, 1592. B.


Hibbert, James, barber, and Mary Heydon, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, spinner, daughter of John Heydon, of Henham, co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 July, 1591. B.

Hibbins, Henry, of Winchenden, Bucks, bachelor, 30, and Lucretia Barrow, spinner, 23, daughter of Justian Barrow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, doctor of physic, who alleging—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, Lincoln's Inn chapel, or ... 12 Feb. 1658. F.

Hibbitts, John, and Elizabeth Bray, spinner. 5 July, 1643. D.

Hiccox, Giles, of Reading, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Willder, of Tylehurst, said county, spinner, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Lawrence, in Reading, Berenham, or Burwell, co. Berks. 2 April, 1674. V.


Hickford, Thomas, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 40, and Mary Rawlens, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 30, consent of father, Thomas Rawlens, of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Feb. 1664. D.

Hickie, James, and Sarah Bailey, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 4 June, 1639. D.
Hicks, Edward, D.D., of London, widower, about 40, and Anne Clark, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 June, 1666. V.


Hicks, Ernestus John, of Woolster Mine, co. Montgomery, widower, and Mary Caesar, of Twiford, Berks, widow—at Clapham, Tooting, or Wandsworth, co. Surrey. 15 May, 1684. F.

Hicks, Hadrian (Hickes), of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, merchant, tailor, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange—at St. Bartholomew aforsaid. 11 Oct. 1655. B.

Hyckes, John, of Layton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Turcke, of same, spinster, of—Turcke, late of Rumford, deceased, gen. lie., 7 April, 1592. B.

Hicks, John (Hickes), of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, polluter, and Hellen Foster, of St. Ethelburgh, said city, spinster, daughter of Christopher Foster, of Bicklesworth, co. Beds—at St. Ethelburgh aforsaid. 11 April, 1625. B.

Hicks, John, gent., of Fulham, widower, 58, and Anne Medler (or Needler?), of same, about 58—at Fulham, or St. Anne and Agnes, London. 27 April, 1640. B.

Hicks, Richard, of St. Saviour, Southwark, citizen and skinner, of London, widower, about 50, and Martha Appleton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 45—at St. Andrew, or St. Saviour, aforsaid. 5 July, 1699. V.

Hicks, Robert, of the city of Westminster, glazier, and Jane Clarke, widow of Robert Clarke, bricklayer—at St. Gregory, London. 24 Oct. 1625. B.


Hicks, William, M.A., of Partridge, co. Southamp- ton, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Deluna, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Margaret Deluna, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 1 June, 1640. B.

Hicks, William (Hickes), of Shenley, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Marthagnes Coningsbye, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of parents—at same. 7 Feb. 1665. V.

Hickson, George, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, skinner, and Agnes Litchelade, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinster, daughter of—Litchelade, woodmonger, gen. lie., 5 April, 1589. B.

Hickson, John (Hixson), of St. Martin, tapster, and Elizabeth Raynolds, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 13 Oct. 1672. D.

Hicton, Owen, yeoman, and Jane Allerton, spinster, daughter of—Allerton, deceased—at parish church or chapel, in Leadenhall. 13 Dec. 1624. B.
Hides, James, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 38, and Catherine Beard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, 44—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 20 Jan. 1643. B.

Higdon, John, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Joane Darvon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 30—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Aug. 1610. B.


Higgins, John (Hickyns), haberdasher, and Elizabeth Sparrow, of said city, daughter of Oliver Sheffield, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent.—to marry there. 9 July, 1653. B.

Higgins, John (Higges), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Beomond, widow of Edward Beomond, sailor—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1621. B.

Higgins, John (Higges), of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, butcher, and Katherine Parsons, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Parsons, of same—at Hendon aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1622. B.


Higgins, Roger (Hyggens), of Ware, and Johanna Grosse, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 15 July, 1675. B.

Higgins, Thomas (Higges), joyner, and Johanna Beamonde, widow, of All Hallows Staining, relict of—Beamonde, late of same, tallow chandler, gen. lic., 21 March, 1585. B.

Higgins, Thomas (Higges), joyner, and Katherine Heath, spinster, of All Hallows Staining, daughter of—Heath, late of co. Hereford, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 July, 1586. B.

Higgins, Thomas (Higges), of Grewell, co. Southampton, esq., widower, and Bridget Leach, of Cadley, co. Devon, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Nov. 1661. B.

Higgins, William (Hyggens), and Jane Bowser, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1672. B.


Higginson, Joshua, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, above 21, and Vertue Harrington, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, daughter of John Harrington, of Kelston, co. Somerset, esq., who consents—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . 17 June, 1695. P.

Higginson, Richard, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of George Tinson, late of co. Warwick, husbandman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 Feb. 1693. B.


Higges, Persiwall, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Mary Huistone, of same, spinster, 28—at St. Faith. 25 April, 1693. B.

Higges, William, yeoman, bachelor, and Mary Bodkin, spinster, daughter of William Bodkin, of Henley-on-Thames, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 2 Nov. 1619. B.

Higges, Thomas, and Jane Grimes, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 May, 1637. D.

Higham. See also Higham.

Higham, John of Woolham Ferry, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Pope, widow, of Leigh, co. Essex—at St. Clement Danes. 10 May, 1581. B.

Higham, John, of Chelmsford, Essex, gent., widower, 33, and Elizabeth Sherestone, of St. Sepulchre, London, 40, widow of John Sherestone, late of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1613. D.

Higham, John, of Wootten, Surrey, clerk, widower, about 47, and Mrs. Mary Cumber, of Docking, said county, widow, about 48—at Wootton aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1670. V.

Higham, John, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Sarah Herris, of Margett-Inne, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Edward Herris, of same, esq.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 5 Oct. 1672. V.

Higham, William, and Anne Stoneley, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 July, 1578. B.

Highord, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Ursula Moody, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 31—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 28 June, 1632. B.

Highway, William, of St. Mary Aldermanry, and Anne Selman, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 1 Feb. 1685. B.

Higood, Nicholas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Twigger, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 10 Dec. 1626. B.

Hildersham, Richard (Hylldersham), of the City of London, and Mary Lyne, widow—at St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1567. B.

Hildersam, Thomas, and Frances Bladwell, diocese of Norwich. 11 May, 1564. B.

Edmond Hilleyard, [1521–1869.]

Hilleyard, See also Hilliard.


Hilli, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, chamber, and Frideswide Lane, of same, spinster, daughter of John Lane, of Reading, co. Berks, inholder, she being a servant to Sir John Stanhope, knight—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1602. B.

Hill, Edward, of St. Katherine Creechurch, haberdasher, and Ellen Westraye, spinster, of said parish—at Chingford, Essex. 28 Feb. 1654. B.

Hill, Edward, of the City of London, yeoman, and Margaret Clinche, of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, widow of Walter Clinche, of late of same, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 11 May, 1563. B.

Hill, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 23, and Susan Dover, spinster, 20, daughter of Henry Dover, late of Kirby, co. Warwick, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at Lambeth, Surrey, or St. Gregory, London. 19 Nov. 1615. F.

Hill, Emery, widower, and Isabell Gregg, widow. 21 Jan. 1653. D. [She proved will of her former husband, James Cragg, of St. Margaret, Westminster, 8 Dec. 1609.]

Hill, George, gent., of Langtoft, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Lambe, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Faith the Virgin, London. 21 Sept. 1640. B.

Hill, Gye, and —, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—to marry there. 2 June, 1565. B.

Hill, Henry, taylor, and Anne Hewghs, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, daughter of — Hewghes, of —, co. Wilts, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 July, 1584. B.

Hill, Henry, yeoman, and Mary Smith, spinster, daughter of John Smith, husbandman—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 7 May, 1632. B.

Hill, Hugh, blacksmith, and Jane Pole, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 4 July, 1571. B.

Hill, Hugh, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Bond, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, daughter of Sir George Bond, late of London, knight, deceased, gen. lic., 15 July, 1594. B.

Hill, Hugh, St. Trinity, Knightrider Street, London, baker, and Frances Evans, of St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, spinster, daughter of Edmund Evans, late of Libery, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1597. B.

Hill, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Gifferson, of same, widow—at same place. 15 Feb. 1590. B.

Hill, James, gent., of St Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Sarah Pickering, of same, spinster, 25, father dead—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 19 Nov. 1630. B.

Hill, John, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, merchant taylor, and Judith Gittens, widow, of the City of London, relict of John Gittens, of Westham, deceased, gen. lic., 9 May, 1583. B.

Hill, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, and Elizabeth Thurguland, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard in said precinct. 15 July, 1620. D.

Hill, John, and Alice Cason, spinster. 23 Feb. 1633. D.

Hill, John, and Jane Fells (Phells), of city of Westminster, spinster. 3 April, 1640. D.

Hill, John, of St. Magnus, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Lewington, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow, about 30—at Lambeth. 27 Feb. 1663. V.

Hill, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 18, son of John Hill, of same, merchant, who alleges, and Alice Bowley, of same, spinster, about 18, cousenant of guardian, her parents dead—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, Stepney, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 23 April, 1668. V.

Hill, John, of Clare, co. Suffolk, widower, about 40, and Anne Soame, of Little Thurloe, said county, widow, about 35—at Little Wroting aforesaid (sic). 27 May, 1669. V.

Hill, John, of St. Bennet Fink, London, citizen, and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Felix Briscoe, of Shenley, Herts, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Ralph Briscoe, gent.—at Shenley aforesaid, or any church in St. Albans, Herts. 24 Dec. 1670. V.

Hill, John, bachelor, and Mary Wooton, spinster. 25 Feb. 1672. D.

Hill, John, of Trinity, Minories, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Lock, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Alice Taylor—at Brentford, Middlesex, or Kingston, Surrey. 18 July, 1677. V.

Hill, Joseph, of Stansste Abbey, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Joyce Orrell, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Orrell, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Nov. 1663. V.

Hill, Joseph, of Stanssted, Herts, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Hannah Booth, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, spinster, about 25, and at own desire—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Feb. 1674. V.

Hill, Michael, of the City of London, clerk, and Jane Collins, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Richard Collins, of late of same, grocer—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 30 Aug. 1608. B. [In margin "vacat," because Mr. Hill is rector of Blochhole, in co. Northampton.]

Hill, Nathaniel, of Middle Temple, gent., widower, about 43, and Elizabeth Arris, of St. Andrew Undershaft, widow, about 27—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 June, 1603. V.

Hill, Nicholas, and Susanna Ellys, spinster, of Chigwell—at Little Ilford, or Chigwell, Essex. 16 Dec. 1578. B.

Hill, Nicholas, of Heyes, co. Middlesex, and Margaret Burton, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, relict of William Burton, of same, gen. lic., 18 May, 1593. B.

Hill, Peter, joyner, and Elizabeth Glover, spinster, daughter of Richard Glover of Westwell, co. Kent, yeoman—at All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London. 7 Sept. 1620. B.

Hill, Ralph, of Newstead, Essex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Larrimore, of Pinner, Middlesex, spinster, 25—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 14 March, 1703. B.

Hill, Richard, and Elinor Myddelton, of London. 12 Feb. 1654. F.

Hill, Richard, of Heybridge, Essex, gent., and Barbara Campion, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster (both by John Breaste, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, grocer). 13 April, 1572. D.

Hill, Richard, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Alice Dannett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Robert Dannett, late of same, carpenter—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 9 Feb. 1656. B.

Hill, Richard, and Alice Showard, widow. 8 Sept. 1649. D.
Richard Hill, Richard, gent., of Whitechapel, Middlesex, widower, 42, and Rebecca Goffe, of same, widow, about 50—at Trinity, Minories, or St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 24 Aug. 1642. B.

Hill, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, white baker, and Anne Ivec, spinner, of same, daughter of Henry Ivec, late of Hackenton, co. Oxon, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1584. B.

Hill, Robert, stationer, and Barbara Thomas, widow, of the City of London, relict of John Thomas, late of St. Faith, London, stationer, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1580. B.

Hill, Robert, of Thundridge, co. Herts, grocer, and Elizabeth Curlesse, spinner, of Stndon, said county, daughter of Fulke Curlesse, of same, tanner, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1590. B.

Hill, Robert, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Baughm, of St. Catherine Creechurch, widow of William Baughm, late of same, taylor, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 1595. B.

Hill, Robert, of St. Gregory, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Grove, spinner, 18, daughter of James Grove, late of London, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, wife of Thomas Fletcher, of Etham, Kent, gent.—at Bromley, or Lee, co. Kent. 28 Feb. 1603. F.

Hill, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mirabella Gainsford, of St. Swithin, London, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at St. Antholin, London, or . . . 15 April, 1608. F.

Hill, Roger, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Abigail Lockey, of Alborough Hatch, parish of Barking, co. Essex, a minor, about 19, consent of her mother, Mrs. Hill—at St. Alphage, or All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 6 July, 1607. V.

Hill, Simon, gent., and Anne Longe, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1579. B.

Hill, Theophilus, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gilder, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Cheynay, daughter, 25, daughter of Thomas Cheynay, esq., of Brarningham, Beds, who consents—at Ealing, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 15 April, 1671. F.

Hill, Thomas, of Staple Inn, gent., and Wenefrid Masse, spinner, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield. 5 Sept. 1581. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolchurch, grocer, and Johanna Beizenham, spinner, of same—at St. Michael-ad-Bladain. 4 April, 1581. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Joyce Lowe, spinner, of St. Martin, Ludgate—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1584. B.

Hill, Thomas, grocer, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, and Anne Meres, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, widow of Thomas Meres, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 30 May, 1593. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechurch, Middlesex, miller, bachelor, and Mary Hickes, spinner, daughter of William Hickes, of same, gardener—at St. Mary, Whitechurch, aforesaid. 29 March 1610. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Ethelburgh, London, clerk, A.B., and Mary Disney, of same, spinner, daughter of William Disney, gent., of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, wool comber—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 21 Sept. 1621. B.

Hill, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Sleepe, of same, widow of Thomas Sleepe—at same. 29 Jan. 1624. B.
Hill, William, of Powndesford, co. Somerset, esq.,
bachelor, 32, and Hester Muschamp, spinster,
20, daughter of Dame Hester Duncombe, of
or near East Horsley, co. Surrey, who consents—at Windsor, Berks, or . . . . 11 Aug.
1668. F.

Hill, William, rector of Compton-cum-Sheford,
Beds, bachelor, 30, and Mary Buckley, of St.
Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24,
hers parents deceased—at St. Giles aforesaid.
26 Jan. 1685. F.

Hill, William, jun., of Weston Turville, Bucks,
gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane
Bussy, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster,
about 19, her father's consent—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 13 Nov. 1676. V.

Hill, William, gent., of Totteridge, Herts, bachelor,
24, and Frances Bradick, of Stepney, spinster,
25. 3 March 1691. B.

Hiller, Hugh, and Joanna Beston, widow—to marry
at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 5 May,
1650. B.

Hiller, John (Hyller), and Katherine Hall, of St.
Giles, Cripplegate, London. 7 April, 1548. F.

Hiller, Joseph, of Watford, Herts, yeoman, and
Alice Phelps, of St. Olave, Southwark, co.
Surrey, spinster—at St. Anne, Blackfriars,
or St. Giles, Cripplegate. London. 29 July,
1661. B.

Hillersdon, Thomas, of Elston, Beds, esq.,
bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Mary
Poorthorne, Hertford, Middlesex, spinster, about
19, consent of father, John Poorth, alderman,
of London—at All Hal lows-in-the-Wall or
St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 12 July, 1675. V.

Hilliard, George, gent., widower, 38, and Mary
Gage, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19,
consent of father, Charles Gage, of same,
"pieradero"—at Hammersmith or Fulgam,
Middlesex. 25 June, 1638. B.

Hilliard, John (Hylyrde), and Margaret Musgrave,
of Little Saline. 23 Oct. 1654. B.

Hilliard, Robert (Hylliard), of St. Martin-in-the-
Fields, gent., aged 40 and upwards, and Mary
Whiteman, of same, widow, about 43—at St.
Martin aforesaid. 1 Nov. 1666. V.

Hilliard, Stephen, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman,
and Sarah Collyn, of same, spinster, daughter
of Nicholas Collyn, deceased—at Barking
aforesaid. 19 Feb. 1615. B.

Hilliard, Thomas, of St. Bryde, London, painter-
stainer, and Anne Baker, spinster, daughter
of James Baker, deceased—at St. Andrew-
in-the-Wardrobe, London. 20 Jan. 1623. B.

Hilliard, Thomas (Hilleard), of St. Mary Wool-
church, upholsterer, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca
Knolles, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, 19,
consent of her father, Francis Knolles, gent.,
testified by Thomas Knolles, of St. Peter-le-Poer,
mercer—at Bromley aforesaid. 22 April,
1642. B.

Hillingsworth, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old
Jewry, London, yeoman, and Anne Bayle, of St.
Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter
of John Bayle, late of Ramsey, co. Mon-
mouth, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre
aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1685. B.

Hillman, George, of Westminster, bachelor, and
Elizabeth Sheppard, of same, spinster—at St.
Margaret, Westminster. 15 Oct. 1624. D.

Hills, Allan (Hylle), of Lythe, co. Essex, mariner,
and Margaret Frude, of St. Mary, Whitechapel,
Middlesex, widow of George Frude, late of
same, mariner—at All Hal lows Barking, Lon-
don. 22 Feb. 1610. B.
Hinde, George, of Islington, Middlesex, carpenter, and Joane Harte, widow, of same, relict of—Harte, late of same, carpenter, gen. lic. 5 Dec. 1659. B.

Hindeck, John (Hinchley), of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, waterman, and Elizabeth Charlton, of St. Michael, Wood Street, said city, spinster, daughter of William Charlton, clerk, late of Tambridge, co. Kent, deceased—at St. Alphege, London. 11 Nov. 1656. B.

Hinde, Augustine (Hynde), gent., and Anne Lyon, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 Jan. 1573. B.

Hinde, Benjamin, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Langborne, of Stevenage, said county, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at Shepphall, Herts. 8 Dec. 1652. V.

Hinde, George, of Milton, Berks, clerk, widower, 36, and Dinah Munday, spinster, 26, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan aforesaid or St. Catherine Coleman, London. 5 Dec. 1668. F.


Hinde, John (Hynde), servant of Sir Christopher Hatton, knight, and Margaret Buttes, spinster, of St. Margaret Moyseys, London—to marry there. 17 Oct. 1579. B.

Hinde, John (Hynde), gent., and Mary Cowper, spinster, of All Hallows Steyning, daughter of John Cowper, late of the City of London, gent., deceased—at All Hallows Steyning aforesaid. 26 May. 1655. B.

Hinde, John, of St. Peter Cheap, esq., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Plumer, of Cranbrook, Kent, widow, about 39—at Cranbrook, Staplehurst, or Beverden, Kent, or Hastings, Sussex. 14 June. 1661. V.


Hinde, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margery Dugden, of same, widow—at same. 7 Jan. 1624. D.

Hinde, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, merchant tailor, and Frances Baker, spinster, daughter of Thomas Baker, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 14 June. 1625. B.

Hinde, Thomas (Hynde), Chandler, bachelor, and Elizabeth Mosse, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Mosse, of Middlewich, co. Chester, miller—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 21 May. 1621. B.


Hinde, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Homingway, of same, spinster, about 40—at same. 5 May. 1667. V.

Hinde, William, and Anne Kite. 31 Dec. 1666. D.

Hinidy, John, of Horsham, Sussex, yeoman, bachelor, aged 23, and Elizabeth Gratwick, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Crawley, Ifield, or Warnham, co. Sussex. 2 Oct. 1668. V.

Hindor, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Anne Wright, of same, spinster. 25 May. 1677. D.


Hins, See also Hynse.

Hinslow, Philip, gent., of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, 21, his father deceased, and Elizeth Whistler, of Walthamstow Essex, spinster, 19, daughter of William Whistler, of same, gent., who consents—at St Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, or Walthamstow aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1629. B.

Hinson, Thomas, widower, and Mary Filmer (Philmer), widow. 22 June. 1666. D.

Hinton, Anthony, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 32, and Hester Griffith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 40, widow of Edward Griffith, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 21 July. 1681. B.

Hinton, Anthony, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 34, and Dorothy Spalding, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal, with consent of—2 Dec. 1660. B.

Hinton, Anthony, gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow, about 40, at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret Westminster. 9 June. 1670. V.

Hinton, Giles, of Faversham, Kent, clerk, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Dorothy Whittley, of St Helen, London, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Gabriel Whittley, merchant,—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret Westminster. 9 June. 1670. V.

Hinton, Gyles, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., widower, 36, and Susan Sanders, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of Thomas Sanders, her guardian, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Dec. 1674. V.

Hinton, John, of Maidstone, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Barbara Clarke, of Linton, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Westerley, or Tessen, co. Kent. 20 April. 1675. V.

Hinton, Thomas, of Great Jew, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Exton, spinster, about 30, daughter of one Exton, late of co. Herts, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 24 Oct. 1632. F.

Hinton, William (Hynton), and Anne Ward, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill. 18 April. 1634. B.

Hinzeman, Daniel, of the City of London, barber, and Winifred Perry, spinster, daughter of Daniel Perry, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 21 Oct. 1623. B.

Hippsley, George, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, father dead, consent of his mother, Thomazen Hippsley, widow, and Thomazon Syas, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Richard Syas, of same, baker, who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 May. 1624. B.

Hippsley, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Catherine Southby, of Carswell, Berks, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Richard Southby, of same, esq.—at Buckland, co. Berks. 13 Feb. 1679. V.

Hippon, George (Hyppin), gent., of Mountsinge, and Agnes Dowsart, widow of Gingeraffe, co. Essex, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1573. B.

Hippringe, William, of St. Clement Danes, and Agnes Barnes, widow, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate—at St. Martin Outwich. 9 May. 1680. B.

Hird, Thomas, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., about 40, and Anne Darrin, of the city of Lincoln, widow—at Doddington, co. Lincoln. 16 Oct. 1678. V.


Here, the Rev. Thomas, of Boxworth, co. Cambridge, widower, and Ann Morgan, of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—at St. Mary le Bone. 15 Dec. 1764. B.

Histon, John (Hyston), and Elizabeth Raylton, he of diocese of (? Durham), and she of diocese of London. 3 Dec. 1546. F.

Hitchcock, George, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, vintner, and Agnes Capcott, of same, widow of Thomas Capcott, late of same, vintner—at same. 12 March, 1604. B.

Hitchcock, George, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Raven, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin, Outwich, St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Helen, London. 1 June, 1694. F.

Hitchcock, George, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Slany, spinster, 22, daughter of Anne Slany, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, who consents—at St. Bennet Fink, London. 6 July, 1665. F.

Hitchcock, John (Hitchcocks), of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, and Frances Tirrell, spinster, of same, daughter of William Tirrell, of co. Northampton, 1 husbandman—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 19 Aug. 1553. B.

Hitchcock, Nicholas (Hitchcocks), of Walthamstow, co. Essex, gent., and Anne Browne, alias Elwortho, widow, of same, relict of Thomas Browne, esq., late of same, deceased—at same. 4 Oct. 1583. B.

Hitchcock, Thomas (Hitchcocks), of St. Olave, Silver Street, and Elizabeth Wood, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at St. Bride aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1579. B.

Hitchcock, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth Kempston, spinster, of city of London, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1582. B.

Hitchcock, William, of Kelvedon, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Eyre, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Downton or White parish, co. Wilts. 5 Oct. 1669. V.

Hitchcox, Richard, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Ware, co. Herts, widow—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1615. B.

Hitch, Thomas, merchant taylor, and Katherine Ammon, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 8 Oct. 1581. B.

Hitchins, Robert (Hitchyns), of St. John, Wallbrook, and Margaret Adams, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle— at St. Thomas aforesaid. 20 May, 1654. B.


Hoare, David, of Deptford, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Cavendish, of Willingborough, co. Northampton, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Daniel Cavendish, of same, clerk—at Wellingborough, Oundle Harald, or Great Billing, co. Northampton. 5 Aug. 1693. V.

Hoare, James, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Annah Wakefield, of Nevendon, co. Essex, widow, about 31—at St. Sepulchre, St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 Nov. 1693. V.

Hoare, John, goldsmith, and Anne Golande, spinster, of St. John Zacharie—to marry there. 2 Dec. 1581. B.

Hoare, Mr. Richard, of London, goldsmith, about 23, and Mrs. Susanna Austin, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of mother—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 27 July, 1672. B.

Hoare, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 94, and Dame Jane Smyth, of Bow, Middlesex, widow, about 33—at St. Gregory, London, or . . . 20 Aug. 1666. V.

Hobart. See also Hubbard to Hurbert.


Hobart, Robert, of Swaderton, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Whitehead, of Guildford, Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of her guardian, Richard Stringer, of Petworth, Sussex, esq., her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 12 May, 1676. V.

Hobart, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Gifford, of same, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 Dec. 1667. V.

Hobbell, James, and Elizabeth Boswell, spinster, of St. Bennet Sherehore—to marry there. 22 April, 1596. B.

Hobbs, Christopher, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Glover, of same, widow, about 28—at chapel of Winchester College, co. Southampton. 24 Oct. 1666. V.

Hobbs, Francis, gent., and Ellen Hamond, of London, widow of William Hamond, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1501. B.

Hobbs, Israel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, grocer, bachelor, about 28, and Martha Jefferies, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, aged 22, consent of father, Robert Jefferies, gent.—at St. Giles or St. James aforesaid. 24 March, 1663. V.


Hobdy, Richard, of Waddly, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Dichfeld, of Williamscott, co. Oxon, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Warrington, co. Warwick. 27 Sept. 1676. V.

Hoberste, Anthony, of St. Swithin, London, stone, clothworker, bachelor, and Margaret Robins, of St. Mary, Abchurch, said city, spinster—at St. Mary, Abchurch aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1614. B.
Hobson, Bartholomew, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, draper, and Mary Clampond, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, spinner, daughter of Stephen Clampond, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1599. B.

Hobson, Charles, gent., of Chesterton, Cambridge, bachelor, 20, consent of his guardian, and Dorothy Smith, of Barley, Herts, spinner, 23, father dead, consent of mother, Dorothy Smith—at St. Catherine Coleman. 26 July, 1651. B.

Hobson, Clement, of Etham, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Anne De Lave, of Islington, Middlesex, spinner, about 23, her mother's consent—at St. George, Buttolph Lane, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 19 June, 1673. V.

Hobson, Edward, baker, and Alice Geryffey, spinner, of Great Chesterton, co. Essex, daughter of Thomas Geryffey, of Huccon, co. Cambridge, yeoman—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street. 4 March, 1583. B.

Hobson, John, and Emblen Hornt, of the city of Westminster [in margin, Poster Lane]. 5 Feb. 1642. D.

Hobson, John (Hopson), of Ringwood, Isle of Wight, widower, 44, and Dame Margaret Ley, daughter to the Right Hon. James Ley, Earl of Marlborough, deceased, spinner, 30 and upwards—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 28 Dec. 1641. B.

Hobson, John, of Syton, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary De Ligne, of Harlaxton, said county, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Elizabeth De Ligne, of same, widow, attested by William De Ligne, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., the brother of said Mary—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 14 Feb. 1642. V. B.

Hobson, Nathaniel, of Siston, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Anne Andrews, of Coldsden Grange, in the parish of Roxon, co. Beds, spinner, about 23, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Paine, widow, alleged by Richard Hobson, of St. Peter, Cornhill, goldsmith—at Roxon Blunham, Aynesbury, or Eaton, co. Beds. 26 June, 1677. V.


Hobson, Thomas, gent., and Margaret Hobborne, spinner, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1570. B.

Hobson, William, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, clothworker, and Jane Bowman, widow, of same, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 1582. B.

Hobson, William, of St. Mildred, Poultry, and Elizabeth Chapman, of same, spinner, gen. lic., 24 Aug. 1582. B.

Hoby, John, esq., about 18, son of Sir John Hob, bart., of Bisham Abbey, Berks, who alleges, and Elizabeth Hoby, of same, spinner, about 19, her parents dead, with consent of her grandmother, Elizabeth Standen—at All Hallows Staining, St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Bride, London. 21 Dec. 1686. F.

Hoby, William, 1608. See Huby.

Hockenhill, George, jun., of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Lindell, of Mill Green, co. Essex, spinner, about 18, alleged by George Hockenhill, sen., of Hackney aforesaid, esq.—at Hackney, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or Waltham Abbey, co. Essex. 30 June, 1860. F.

Hockley, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Searle, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinner, about 15, consent of her father, William Searle, of same, salters—at Mary Colechurch or St. Helen, London. 27 July, 1663. V.

Hodcroft, Richard, and Bridget Lightfoot, spinner. 12 Aug. 1637. D.


Hoddesdon, Christopher, gent., of St. Andrew, Hloborn, bachelor, 25 or 26, and Mary Legat, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinner, 26, at her own disposal—at Great St. Bartholomew. 2 Jan. 1639. B.

Hoddesdon, Christopher, of Hornchurch, Essex, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Ann Holcroft, of East Ham, said county, spinner, about 22, consent of father, St. John Holcroft, esq.—at Marybone, Middlesex. 19 June, 1666. V.

Hoddesdon, John, of Watford, co. Herts, husbandman, and Margery Gouldinge, spinner, of same, daughter of — Gouldinge, late of Burton—Bicks, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 30 July, 1589. B.

Hoddans, William, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Jane Hollinshed, spinner, 22, consent of father — Hollinshed, gent.—at Stepney or Bromley, Middlesex. 16 May, 1612. B.

Hode, John, of St. Martin Orgar, London, merchant taylor, and Joanna Browne, of same, widow of Henry Browne, late of same, shoemaker—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 7 Aug. 1503. B.

Hodes, William, gent., of Chigwell, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Alice Borne, of same, spinner, 24, her parents consent—at Loughton, Essex. 19 July, 1632. B.

Hodge, Richard, of West Horndon, co. Essex, cook, and Alice Lacie, of same, spinner, daughter of Walter Lacie, late of Langestone, said county, deceased—at Bulpham, co. Essex. 15 Aug. 1603. B.

Hodges, Francis, and Joanna Sewell, spinner. 13 Dec. 1656. D.

Hodges, Hugh, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Stephens, of Bemstain, Isle of Wight, spinner, 24, at her own disposal—at Cowes, Isle of Wight. 27 June, 1604. F.


Hodges, John, of Gicinchester, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Hayes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinner, her parents dead, consent of her grandmother,— Reynolds, of All Hallows Barking, soap-boiler—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 29 May, 1661. V.

Hodges, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Barkham, of Shasted, Kent, widow, about 28—at Newnarn, Kent. 21 Dec. 1673. V.

Hodges, Richard (Hodgesse), and Jane Hancock, spinner, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 19 Nov. 1577. B.

Hodges, Richard, alias Hedges, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, 57, and Elizabeth Harrison, widow, 34—at St. Swithin, London. 4 Dec. 1638. B.

Hodges, Mr. Thomas, clerk, of Highgate, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Turner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 26, widow of Henry Turner, deceased—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 22 July, 1633. B.

Hodges, William, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Goodman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, his parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 23 July, 1691. F.

Hodges, William, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., widower, 27, and Mary Walter, of St. Michael Royal, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Anne Walter, of same, widow, who consents—at Putney, co. Surrey. 17 June, 1664. F.

Hodgkin, Francis (Hodgkin), and Catherine Edwards, of city of Westminster, widow. 17 Feb. 1632. D.

Hodgkin, John, of the City of London, and “Isama” Truxton, of London dioece, gen. lic., 28 March, 1652. B.


Hodgkins, Ralph, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, 27, and Christian Lutton, spinster, 19, daughter in-law of Bridget Lutton, of same, widow, who consents, her parents dead—at Dionis Backchurch, London. 5 May, 1664. F.

Hodgkin, William, of the City of London, carman, and Anne Troughton, spinster, daughter of —— Troughton, of ——, co. Cambridge, carman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 21 Aug. 1622. B.

Hodgkinson, Giles, and Elizabeth Coldwell, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 March, 1594. B.

Hodgkinson, Hugh (Hodgeskin), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Hannah Wainwright, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 23 May, 1662. V.

Hodgkinson, William, of town and co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Woodward, of Barking, Essex, spinster, about 19, her mother’s consent—at Dagenham, Barking, or Runford, Essex. 24 July, 1677. V.

Hodgson, Christopher (Hodsin), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silk weaver, bachelor, and Dorothy Garner, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster, daughter of —— Garner, deceased—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 27 July, 1622. B.

Hodgson, Francis (Hodson), cordwainer, and Mary Lambard, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 18 May, 1624. B.

Hodgson, Henry, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 30, father dead, and Ellener Rose, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 21, daughter of — Rose, of Nottingham, skinner, who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 24 June, 1633. B.

Hodgson, John (Hodson), of City of London, yeoman, and Anne Stammer, spinster, of same, daughter of — Stammer, late of Prittlewell, co. Essex, yeoman—at Prittlewell. 24 Jan. 1654. B.
HOLBACHE, John, and Elizabeth Danbyscourte, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield, widow. 13 Oct. 1544. P.

HOLBAGE, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Mannox, spinster, of same. 16 Dec. 1579. B.

HOLBACH, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Jane Bugby, of same, widow—at same. 7 Sept. 1673. V.

HOLBEAM, Nicholas, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, sodler, and Elizabeth Billington, of St. Botolph, Aldermanbury, widow of Lawrence Billington, late of same, brown baker, gen. lic., 30 March, 1594. B.

HOLBACH, Ambrose, of Mollington, co. Warwick, gent., about 30, bachelor, and Mrs. Sarah Harvey, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Harvey, of same, at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 June, 1665. V.

HOLBACH, Barnabas, gent., of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 28, and Mary Oldfield, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 19, daughter of Anthony Oldfield, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, who consents—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 1 July, 1681. B.

HOLBEACH, Matthew, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, and Mrs. Elizabeth Anthony, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, about 18, consent of father-in-law, Alexander Halsall, of same, esq., her parents dead—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 29 Nov. 1673. V.

HOLBROOK, Gerrard van, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, merchant, and Sara Beare, spinster, about 20, at same—Beare, deceased—at Westham, co. Essex. 13 Feb. 1623. B.

HOLBROOK, Randall, of St. Martin Outwich, London, grocer, and Anne Greene, of same, widow of — Greene, butcher—at St. Martin aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1622. B.

HOLBROOK, Randall, of Micklegate, Surrey, gardiner, bachelor, about 20, and Dorothy Hathaway, of same, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at Micklegate, or Leatherhead, Surrey. 17 June, 1673. V.


HOLDEN, Edward (Holden), of All Hallows Barking, woolen-draper, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Blake, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father, George Blake, of same, gent.—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 27 June, 1662. V.

HOLDEN, George, of Hempssted, co. Herts, husbandman, and Mary Grubb, spinster, daughter of Richard Grubb, of Ideastile, said county, mealmaster—at Christchurch, London. 30 April, 1624. B.

HOLDEN, Giles, and Ellen Lechworth, widow, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gen. lic., 27 July, 1579. B.

HOLDEN, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, haberdasher, and Anne Hammond, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, said city, spinster, daughter of George Hammond, late of same, fishmonger, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1659. B.

HOLDEN, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Christian Bars, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow, late w. of Edward Barre, of same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 31 Oct. 1660. D.

HOLDEN, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Mary Barker, of same, widow—at same. 9 Dec. 1619. B.

HOLDEN, John (Holdin), of Lambeth, co. Surrey, yeoman, widower, and Mary Locke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Locke, late of same, deceased—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 25 June, 1622. B.

HOLDEN, John (Holdin), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields gent., bachelor, about 24, and Jane Bowers, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 May, 1671. V.


HOLDEN, Richard, gent., and Katherine Parker, widow, of St. Martin out of London—to marry there. 23 April, 1559. B.

HOLDEN, Samuel, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Lathwell, of Ryslipp, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 20, alleged by Edmund Lathwell, of Ryslipp aforesaid, gent.—at Ryslipp aforesaid, or . . . 17 Aug. 1655. V.

HOLDEN, Thomas, A.M., and Agnes Lawrence, spinster, of St. Peter, in St. Albans—to marry there. 27 Feb. 1573. B.

HOLDER, John, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Warren, of Dartford, Kent, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at St. James, Duke’s Place, London. 10 Oct. 1623. B.

HOLDER, James (Holdiipp), draper, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, and Philippa Kinge, spinster, of Magdalen Laver, Essex, daughter of — Kinge, of same, yeoman—at St. Sophia church. 6 Oct. 1685. B.


HOLE, John, and Anne Wheeler, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, widow—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 29 June, 1623. B.


HOLFORD, Carew, gent., bachelor, 30, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, and Mary Holford of same, widow, about 30, daughter of John Avenant, of Symond’s Inn, gent., who alleges—at St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 11 July, 1604. F.

HOLFORD, Christopher (Holfordie), of Gray’s Inn, gent., and Mary Vynar, spinster, of St. Stephen, in Conyn Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1581. B.

HOLFORD, Henry (Holfordie), of Middle Temple, gent., and Anne Smithe, widow, of St. Michael Bassishaw, gen. lic., 22 May, 1552. B.

HOLFORD, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Miller, of West Peckham, Kent, spinster, about 23, at own disposal, alleged by John Holford, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., of West Peckham, Kent. 25 Sept. 1661. V.

HOLFORD, Henry, bachelor, and Mary Trappes, spinster. 18 Feb. 1645. D.

HOLFORD, Peter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Rowlands, of same, spinster, about 17, her mother’s consent—at same. 23 May, 1675. V.

Holford, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Stanyer, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, spinster, 20, her parents dead and she at the disposal of Brian Appleby, of same, vintner, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 7 Aug. 1672. F.

Holford, Thomas, of Christchurch, London, gent., widower, 50, and Anne Ellis, maiden, 27, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Edward Ellis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., who died ten years since, consent of her brother, Robert Ellis, of Gray's Inn, gent., and of her mother Jane Hill alias Ellis, now wife of Octowell Hill, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street—at St. Sepulchre. 4 June, 1696. B.


Holland, William (Holfurthe), skinner, and Agnes Chilmon, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., 28 Nov. 1538. B.

Hogate, Thomas, gent., of Stratford, Langton, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Sisella Clarke, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Faith. 14 Nov. 1639. B.

Hogate, Thomas, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, mealman, bachelor, about 23, and Rebecca Pepprayt, of same, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal, and her parents dead—at Hackney aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1671. V.


Holland, Anthony, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Heale, spinster, 25, of St. Benet Fink, London, at her own disposal—at St. Benet Fink, St. Martin Outwich, or St. Christopher, London. 11 April, 1694. F.

Holland, Bryan, of Hitcham, Buckes, clerk, bache-orer, about 25, and Mary Keene, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian, her parents dead—at Hitcham aforesaid. 5 June, 1672. V.


Holland, George, and Parnell Oswyn, widow, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch—to marry there. 10 Nov. 1578. B.

Holland, George, of Tottenham High Cross, Mid- dlesex, yeoman, widower, and Hannah Bottle, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 Nov. 1661. B.

Holland, Gregory, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, and Mary Box, of same, spinster—at same. 7 Jan. 1612. D.

Holland, James, of Horsely-down, in South- wark, co. Surrey, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Fanton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Henry Pantun, of same, sword cutler—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn, Middlesex. 30 Nov. 1678. V.

Holland, Jervais, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Bridget White, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 12 Feb. 1669. V.

Holland, John (Holland), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Mollenax, spinster, daughter of John Mollenax, late of Wiggyn, co. Lancaster, deceased—at St. Clement Danes. 5 March, 1583. B.

Holland, John (Holland), of Amwell, Heris, and Mary Lutton, spinster, of Ware, in said county, daughter of Thomas Lutton, of same, brewer—at Amwell aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1584. B.

Holland, John, and Anne Brighouse, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 8 June, 1641. D.

Holland, John, of Spinshiphead, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, 26, and Mary Berisford, of Fulbeck, said county, spinster, 21, daughter of Christopher Berisford, esq., who consents—at Worrington Branswell, or Scopwick, said county. 7 Oct. 1648. F.

Holland, John, of the Liberty of Tower of London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth St. Martin, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 36, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 2 May, 1663. V.

Holland, John (Holland), of St. Edmund-the-King, London, citizen and mercer, widower, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Catherine Coleman, London. 23 Aug. 1674. V.

Holland, Philip (Holland), of St. Martin-le-Grand, gent., and Suzanna Mathewes, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 24 Sept. 1610. D.


Holland, Richard, of West Clandon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Abigail Walsh, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 34—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 8 March, 1673. V.

Holland, Robert (Hollonde), of Ramsey, co. Essex, husbandman, and Johanna Osborne, of same, spinster, daughter, of William Osborne, late of the same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shore- ditch. 27 Feb. 1593. B.

Holland, Robert, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Mary Lancaster, of St. Margaret's, Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 July, 1613. D.


Holland, Thomas, and Anne Greemstone, of the diocese of Norwich. 5 Dec. 1545. F.

Holland, Thomas, gent., and Joanna Eston, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 20 July, 1556. B.

Holland, Thomas, of Netherhaven, Wilts, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Grace Gunter, of same, spinster, about 24, her mother's consent—at Netherhaven aforesaid. 29 July, 1676. V. See following entry.

Holland, Thomas, of Netherhaven, co. Wilts, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Grace Gunter, of same, spinster, about 25, with her mother's consent—at Netherhaven aforesaid. 8 May, 1679. V. See preceding entry.

Holland, William, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Florence Cornye, of All Hallowes Barking—at All Hallowes aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1546. B.
Hollingworth, John (Hollingworth), and Philippa Awger, spinster, of Standon, Essex, gen. lic., 24 Aug. 1582. B.

Hollingsworth, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Joane Perkins, of same, spinster, about 20, their parents dead—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 30 June, 1668. V.

Hollingsworth, Thomas, and Mary Moos, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 July, 1573. B.

Hollis, Arthur, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, sailor, and Susan Ashley, of same, spinster—at same. 18 Nov. 1623. B.

Hollis, Edward (Hollys), and Joane Gryffyn, of St. Dunstan, London. 20 Jan. 1544. F.

Hollis, Sir Francis of Winterborne St. Martin, co. Dorset, knight and bart., bachelor, 34, and Mrs. Lucy Carr, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Robert Carr, of Ashwerby, co. Lincoln, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the collegiate church of St. Peter, in Westminster. 19 Aug. 1661. F.

Hollis, Sir Francis, knight and bart., of Winterborne St. Martin, co. Dorset, widower, about 42, and Anne Pile, spinster, about 30, daughter and co-heir of Sir Francis Pile, bart., late of Compton Beauchamp, co. Berks, deceased, and at her own disposal—at Westminster Abbey or Kensington, Middlesex. 6 June, 1670. F.


Hollister, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, blacksmith, and Alice Wood, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wood. 14 Oct. 1620. B.

Hollman, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Ellen Nash, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Dec. 1603. D.

Holloway, George (Hollywe), of Nasing, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Knight, of same, widow—at Nasing, aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1614. B.

Holloway, George, of Theydon Boisce, co. Essex, yeoman, and Catherine Thraile, spinster, daughter of — Thraile, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 17 Apr. 1623. B.

Holloway, Humphrey, of the city of Bristol, gent., bachelor, 27, and Hester Stephens, spinster, 19, daughter of — Stephens, of same, who consents—at St. Austin, in Bristol, aforesaid, or Winterborne, co. Gloucester. 20 May, 1602. F.

Holloway, James, of Theydon Boice, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Margaret Smyth, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 19 Sept. 1661. V.
Holloway, John (Hollowaye), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Johanna Latimer, spinster, daughter of John Latimer, late of co., Gloucester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 21 July, 1586. B.

Holloway, Thomas (Hollwaye), of Hadleigh, Essex, tailor, and Margaret Easton, of same, widow of Richard Easton, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 1595. B.

Hollybreme, John, of Great Birsted, Essex, and Trifania Wyllson, spinster, of Harvardsdestock, in said county, to marry—at Harvardsdestock, aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1573. B.

Hollyland, John, gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, bachelor, 50, and Elizabeth Wilburn, of Stepney, spinster, 29, consent of mother, Joane Wilburn, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 8 Jan. 1633. B.

Holman, Enoch, of Marden, co. Kent, yeoman, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Cripps, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Bughton, Monnchelsey, or Linton, said county. 20 Oct. 1660. V.

Holman, Michael, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Ellinor Gascoigne, of Chatteris, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Dorothy Gascoigne, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 24 April, 1661. V.

Holman, Robert, of St. Augustine in Watling Street, merchant taylour, and Anne Harriott, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Harriott, late of same Iris, grocer, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1591. B.

Holman, Robert, of All Hallows-the-Great, Thames Street, London, musician, and Mary Plucknet, of St. Margarit, Lothbury, spinster, daughter of Cuthbert Plucknet, of same, merchant taylour—at St. Margarit, Lothbury. 29 Sept. 1621. B.

Holman, Robert, tailor, and Anne Whitakers, spinster, daughter of John Whitakers, gent., deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 1 Oct. 1620. B.

Holman, Robert, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Guy, spinster, 16, consent of father, James Guy, of Egham, Surrey, innholder—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street. 8 Dec. 1641. B.

Holmedon, George, gent., and Katherina Leighe, spinster, of St. Lawrence Fountney—to marry there. 5 Dec. 1580. B.

Holnden, John, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., widower, 40, and Sarah Middleton, of Savoy parish, spinster, 40—at St. Nicholas Olave or St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 29 March, 1602. F.

Holnden, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Susan Jones, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at same. 21 Dec. 1668. V.

Holnden, John, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Ruth Lomax, of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, 19, with consent of her father and mother, John Morse, of Lincoln’s Inn, attested the consent of Joshua Lomax, father of said Ruth—at St. Augustine, London. 16 Jan. 1701. F.

Holme, Richard, of St. Maudlin, Milk Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Dale, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 27—at Trinity, Minories. 29 April, 1662. V.

Holmeade, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, taylor, and Johanna Greene, widow, of City of London, gent., lic., 22 Jan. 1585. B.

Holmes, Alexander, yeoman, and Jane Wilson, spinster, of City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Jan. 1584. B.

Holmes, Christopher, and Isabella Wyllson, widow, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1573. B.

Holmes, Edward, of St. Bride, London, vintner, and Margaret Pincke, of same, widow of Thomas Pincke—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 8 Sept. 1623. B.

Holmes, Edwards, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, silkweaver, and Margaret Hart, of same, spinster—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 22 Nov. 1624. B.

Holmes, Edward, of Childerley, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Frances Trapps, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 50—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Clement Danes. 20 Aug. 1661. V.

Holmes, Gabriel, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 29, and Anne Lanyon, spinster, 23, daughter of John Lanyon, of Putney, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at Putney aforesaid or Christchurch, London. 11 July, 1661. F.

Holmes, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, skinner, and Elizabeth Lightfoote, spinster, daughter of Richard Lightfoote—at St. Faith, London. 20 Nov. 1614. B.

Holmes, George, of Westminster, tailor, and Mary Lyon, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 Dec. 1626. D.

Holmes, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Gilberta Gerrard, of same, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 20 Feb. 1723. B.

Holmes, John, and Margaret Pannn, of city of Westminster, widow. 2 July, 1636. D.

Holmes, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Jennings, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 21 May, 1610. D.

Holmes, Jesse, bachelor, and Elizabeth Long, spinster. 21 Sept. 1663. D.

Holmes, John, and Elizabeth Yezav, of diocese of Westminster. 23 March, 1545. F.

Holmes, John, of Barking, and Joanna Parke, of Loughton—at Barking. 10 April, 1654. B.

Holmes, John, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Loyde, spinster, of said city, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1650. B.

Holmes, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Brand, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Edmund Brand, late of same, draper—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 4 Dec. 1598. B.

Holmes, John, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Jane Canon, of same, spinster, about 26, her father’s consent, alleged by John Holmes, jun., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, clerk—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1665. V.

Holmes, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Lottwer, of same, spinster, aged 20, her mother’s consent—at St. Martin aforesaid. 6 April, 1668. V.

Holmes, Ralph, and Christian Barloe, widow, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—to marry there. 3 March, 1573. B.

Holmes, Ralph, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, founder of, and Elizabeth Clerke, widow, late ux. William Clerke, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1594. B.

Holmes, Simon, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, gent., widower, about 41, and Anne Wordes, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, widow, about 31—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 Dec. 1674. V.

Holmes, William, and Elizabeth Kydd, of Clacton Well, of the diocese of Westminster. 8 Feb. 1544. F.
Holmes, William, cook, and Anne Faweett, spinster, daughter of George Faweett, tanner—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 13 Nov. 1601. D.

Holmes, William, of St. Margarett, Westminster, widower, and Susanna Kent, of same, spinster. 25 March, 1675. D.

Holmes, William, of the Isle of Wight, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Snow, of Hoddersfeld, co. York, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Robert Snow, of same, gent.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 25 Sept. 1675. V.

Holmsted, John, gent., bachelor, 32 or 33, and Mrs. Martha Herrick, now of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir William Herrick, knight, of King’s Lynn, co. Norfolk, who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 8 Nov. 1634. B.

Holmsted, John, gent., of Neatewells, Essex, 22, and Joane Wood, of same, spinster, 27, daughter of William Wood, of same, yeoman, who consents—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 29 Oct. 1634. B.

Holmsted, Michael (Holmsted), of Felsted, co. Essex, and Anne Holland, and Joane Reynolds, spinster, of same, daughter of John Reynolds, of Saling, said county, husbandman.—at Felsted. 30 Sept. 1580. B.

Holostocke, John, jun., of St. Mary Somerset, and Catherine Moore, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1593. B.

Holsworth, George, of Haveringe, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Ann Archer, of Farnham, said county, spinster, 19, daughter of Giles Archer, minister, of same, who consents—at Farnham aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1672. F.

Holt, Anthony (Holte), and Elizabeth Childle. 1 May, 1574. F.

Holt, Edmund, and Mary Smith, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 6 Dec. 1611. D.

Holt, Gabriel (Holte), clerk, of Great Maplestead, Essex, and Anne Pennock, of same, widow, relict of William Pennock, clerk, late vicar of Great Maplestead, gen. lic., 26 April, 1588. B.

Holt, Henry, of Burton, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, 48, and Lucy Hare, of Dockeyng, co. Norfolk, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Burton aforesaid or . . . . 13 Oct. 1699. F.

Holt, James, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Anne Saris, spinster, about 18, one of the daughters of George Saris, late of Battersea, Surrey, gent., deceased, consent of her guardians, Alexander Holt, esq.—at Edmonton, co. Middlesex, 15 June, 1666. V.

Holt, John, of Lambourn, co. Essex, tanner, and Joane Wayte, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of William Waite, baker—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 26 Feb. 1622. B.

Holt, John, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Ann Cropley, of Fryan Barnett, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir John Cropley, knight and bart.—at Fryan Barnett aforesaid. 28 June, 1675. V.

Holt, Mark (Holte), of Westminster, gent., and Rose Williams, of same, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction. 5 Nov. 1582. D.

Holt, Ralph, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Saunders, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, widow, about 31—at St. Michael aforesaid, St. Ann, Blackfriars, St. Faith, or St. Bride, London. 17 Nov. 1662. V.

Holt, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent., bachelor, about 19, his parents dead, and Elizabeth Nevill, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother, Joane now ux. Thomas Ewster, of same, stationer—at St. Gregory, London. 30 July, 1662. V.

Holt, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, about 40, and Ann Iremonger, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at same. 13 April, 1674. V.

Holton, William, and Cicely Glover, widow, of St. Bennet,Gracechurch—at Thaydon-at-Hill. 11 Aug. 1578. B.

Holwell, John, tailor, and Silvester Blancheau, of the diocese of London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 7 Sept. 1626. B.

Holt, William, and Catherine Coke, spinster, both of Hackney, co. Middlesex—at St. Faith, London. 6 June, 1626. B.

Holton, John (Houlton), of Bromcham, co. Wiltz, bachelor, 24, and Mary Pett, spinster, 17, daughter of Samuel Pett, esq., of Battersea, co. Surrey, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 20 July, 1696. F.

Holton, William, and Margaret Derycke, widow, of Edward, of Eastcheap—to marry there. 6 Feb. 1572. B.

Holwell, Robert, of Irwin, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Luddenham, of same, widow, about 29—at Neboysworth, co. Herts. 4 Oct. 1669. V.


Holworthy, Matthew, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Desborough, of Hornsey, said county, spinster, 16, with consent of her guardian, Joseph Marsh, of Walford, Herts, esq., and her trustee, John Raymond, of Highgate, said county, esq., her parents dead—at Hornsey aforesaid, or . . . . 1 Sept. 1697. F.

Homewood, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 33, and Thamar Blagrove, of Reading, Berks, spinster, about 30—at Cansham, Oxon, or Sunning, Berks. 9 Jan. 1693. V.

Homewood, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, merchant taylor, and Martha Jarrett, of St. Ethelburgh, said city, widow of Richard Jarrett, late of same, carrier—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1660. B.


Hone, Allan, of All Hallows Barking, yeoman, and Sarah Sone, spinster—at All Hallows aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1583. B.

Hone, John, of City of London, bricklayer, and Ellen Bewitt, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaft, relict of John Bewitt, of same, cordwainer—at same. 23 Nov. 1583. B.


Hone, William, gent., and Elizabeth Parsons, of Stortford, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Parsons, of same, esq., gen. lic. 14 Sept. 1592. B.
Honeyman, Edward, bachelor, and Mary Cox, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Dec. 1604. D.

Honlet, Robert, of Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Katherine Walker, of same, widow, about 40—at same. 15 May, 1666. V.

Hounour, John, of Hadley, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Margaret Rawlinson, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Dionis aforesaid. 15 April, 1672. V.

Honour, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower, and Jane Penney, of Bulywood, co. Dorset, spinster, 26, daughter of John Penney, of Bradford, said county, gent., who consents—at West Coker Barricko, or Ods Combe, co. Somerset. 13 Sept. 1682. F.

Honywood, John, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, bachelor, 25, and Mary Waring, of same, widow—at St. George, Bloomsbury. 27 May, 1747. B.


Hoo, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 34, and Mary Hanbury, spinster, about 21, daughter of Capel Hanbury, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, esq., who consents—at Kidderminster aforesaid, or . . . . 15 July, 1693. F.

Hoo'd, Gilbert, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, and Mary Foxe, spinster, of the said parish—at St. John Zachary. 15 June, 1579. B.


Hooke, Anthony, and Mary Kember, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 6 Aug. 1576. B.

Hooke, Christopher, and Alice Parkyns, widow, of St. Swithin, London, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1574. B.

Hooke, Jeffrey, of Ossett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Lavina Graves, of Nazing, said county, spinster, daughter of John Graves, yeoman, deceased—at St. Catherine Crouchend, London. 9 Sept. 1619. B.


Hooke, Richard, rector of Little Baddow, Essex, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Sicklemore, of Ipswich, Suffolk, spinster, 17, consent of father, John Sicklemore, of same, gent.—at Little Baddow aforesaid. 2 Sept. 1696. B.

Hooke, Robert, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, goldsmith, bachelor, 27, son of Samuel Hooke, of Barkford, co. Beds, gent., who consents, and Dorothy Hutchens, of St. Clement Danes, 24, widow—at Mr. Brinell Hutchens, priest, parson of West Tilbury, Essex, who died about fifteen months ago—at Christchurch, Newgate. 28 March, 1665. B.

Hooke, Theophilus, of Sudborne, co. Suffolk, clerk, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Vaughan, of Ipswich, said county, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 12 May, 1679. V.

Hooke, Tryman, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Sarah Doggwell, of same, spinster—at St. Peter Paul's Wharf, or Fulham aforesaid.—20 July, 1661. B.

Hooker, Cornelius, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Mary Swift, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 36—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1666. F.

Hooker, Harry, of Hoddon, Herts, gent., widower [ago bachel.—], and Margaret Oughton, of Hertford, Herts, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at Hertfordbury or St. Andrew, in Hertford aforesaid. 9 Jan. 1663. V.


Hooker, Owen, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, cordwainer, and Judith Hughes, of same, spinster—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 2 Sept. 1626. B.

Hooker, Richard, gent., bachelor, 40, and Mary Everest, spinster, 28, daughter of Robert Everest, late of Southwark, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 15 Feb. 1638. B.

Hooker, Thomas, gent., of St. Mary Straynd, bachelor, 27, and Mary Pritchard, of same, spinster, 26, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, London. 23 Sept. 1619. B.

Hooker, William, of St. Peter Westcheap, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Cumber, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of Thomas Cumber, late of same, cook—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 31 Oct. 1598. B.

Hooke's, Robert, and Elizabeth Beech, spinster, of St. Margaret, Fish Street, near London Bridge—to marry there. 16 Feb. 1657. B.

Hooper, George, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, mariner, and Elizabeth Lambe, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Lambe, late of Temsbury, co. Hants, deceased—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surburb. 15 Jan. 1616. B.

Hooper, Giles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Bright引导 (i.e. Britthe), of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, alleged by Edward Higgins, of St. Clement Danes aforesaid, victualler—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 7 Feb. 1656. F.


Hooper, Jasper, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Margaret Perriman, of same, widow of John Perriman, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 21 April, 1694. B.
Hooper, Nicholas, of the city of Exeter, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Ann Templar, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of one Templar, of said city, gent., who consents—at St. Pancras, in the city of Exeter. 21 Nov. 1632. F.

Hooper, Nicholas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, above 22, and Anne Levie, of same, spinster, above 19, consent of father, Christian Levie—at St. Bride. 24 May, 1629. B.

Hooper, Richard (Hoper), of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Priscilla Jones, of Brentwood, co. Essex, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of William Simpson, her father-in-law, widow, 28, of bachelor, Worth, gent., at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the new church there. 11 Apr. 1665. F.

Hooper, Robert, widower, and Jane Ingram, widow, of the city of Westminster. 6 July, 1633. D.

Hooton, Daniel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Kendall, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 12 Feb. 1679. V.

Hope, Cornelius, of Little Chester, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 26, and Katherine Gregg, of Bradley, co. Chester, spinster, 30—at Budworth, co. Chester. 20 Apr. 1664. F.

Hope, Fowke, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Dorothy Parks, of Harborne, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Harborne, or Woolverton, co. Stafford. 8 June, 1671. V.


Hope, Joachim, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, and Eleanor, of St. Katherine Coleman—at St. Katherine Coleman aforesaid. 2 May, 1652. B.

Hope, John, and Alice Mawde, of the diocese of York. 28 April, 1547. F.

Hope, John, of Christchurch, London, and Anne Evans, spinster, of said city, daughter of—Evans, late of Aston, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at Christchurch aforesaid. 5 Oct. 1685. B.

Hope, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Jane Reall, of All Hallows, London, spinster—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 26 May, 1626. B.

Hope, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Boothe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 25, consent of father, Edmund Boothe, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 June, 1638. B.


Hope, William, and Elizabeth Hayle—anywhere in jurisdiction. 14 Feb. 1584. D.

Hope, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 23, and Anne Carr, of same, spinster, 26—at chapel of Kentish Town. 16 Aug. 1639. B.

Hopgood, Edward, jun., of St. Nicholas, Acocks, London, bachelor, 23, and Mary Cordell, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Jonas Cordell, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 4 Nov. 1688. F.

Hopkins, David, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, 25, and Grace Sutton, of same, spinster, 22—at same parish church. 21 June, 1632. B.

Hopkins, Edward (Hopkyns), yeoman, and Mary Haward, spinster, of St. Etheldurgh, London—at St. Antholin. 23 Jan. 1584. B.

Hopkins, Edward, of St. Mary Woolnoth, merchant tailor, and Cecilia Peirce, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, spinster, daughter of Walter Peirce, mariner, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 April, 1624. B.

Hopkins, the Rev. Father in God, Ezekiel, Lord Bishop of Londonderry, in ye kingdom of Ireland, and Ye Rt. Hon. the Lady Araminta Roberts, of Totteridge, co. Middlesex, or Herts, spinster, about 25, at own dispal— at chapel of Totteridge aforesaid, alleged by Nathaniel Ranew, of St. Faith, stationer 21 Oct. 1685. B. [The entire entry erased.]

Hopkins, James, bachelor, and Elizabeth Raymond, spinster. 6 Dec. 1670. D.


Hopkins, Richard (Hopkyns), servant of the Bishop of Lincoln, and Elizabeth Hewes, spinster, of Stanford Abbotts, Herts, daughter of — Hewes, of Roydon, Herts, carpenter, deceased—at Roydon aforesaid. 2 July, 1583. B.


Hopkins, Richard, gent., of St. Sepulchre and Margaret Driver, of same, widow, 49—at St. Sepulchre or St. Mary, Mounthaw. 21 July, 1631. B.


Hopkins, Robert (Hopkins), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, salter, and Grace Saunders, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, daughter of Thomas Saunders, late of the City of London, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1594. B.

Hopkins, Robert (Hopkyns), of Whittington College, merchant tailor, and Dorothy Parradine, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, daughter of Robert Parradine, of Bedford, co. Beds, woolen draper, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 13 May, 1584. B.

Hopkins, Stephen, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, fustian weaver, and Ellen Coleman, of same, widow—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Jan. 1633. B.


Hopkins, William, of West Dunham, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 38, and Joane Hillias, spinster, 25, her father late of Hartley Wickney, or Southampton, gent., deceased, in the consent of Elizabeth Barnard, of same, widow—at Hartley Wickney, aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1633. F.
Hopton, William, of Bladen, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ryme, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex. 9 Oct. 1667. V.

Hopkinson, Jeffrey, of London, gent., and Mary Henley, of same city, widow. 10 April, 1585. D.

Hoppey, Joseph, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Symonds, of same, widow. 31 March, 1676. D.

Hopping, John, of the city of Exeter, clerk, about 30, and Gartrude Ford, of the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, co. Devon, widow, about 30—at St. Thomas aforesaid, or . . . . 31 Dec. 1683. F.

Hopton, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 28, and Constance Kingsmill, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, about 29—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1663. V.

Hopton, Robert, esq., "mariscallum hospitii dui fue fire Regine," and Dorothy Collumer, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 June, 1573. B.

Hopton, Thomas, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., bachelor, 21, son of Thomas Hopton, of Wike, co. Worcester, who died nine years ago, and Mary Hastings, of St. Olave, Silver Street, maiden, 20, daughter of William Hastings, gent., of Christchurch, co. Southampton, who died eight years ago, said Mary now dwelling with her brother, Edward Russell, of St. Olave aforesaid, merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Mary Staying. 11 May, 1658. B.

Hopton, Thomas, of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, spinster, daughter of —Smith, of same, late of Ham, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 20 April, 1622. D.

Hopwood, William, of Oakeley, parish of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Cam, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at St. Olave aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1602. V.

Hopwood, Thomas, of Milton, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Rogers, of Richmond, co. Surrey, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Richmond aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1669. V.

Hord, Hastings, of Gayting; co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Gynes, of Stanway, said county, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or Christchurch, London. 29 Jan. 1673. V.

Hord, John (Hord), of Wilsford, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Martha Hooke, of Hooke, co. Southampton, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Mount-haw or St. Clement Danes. 6 April, 1665. V.

Hord, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Joyce Banford, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 5 July, 1663. V.

Hord, William, 1670. See Hoard.

Horden, Alexander, of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Poore, widow, of diocese of London, gen. lic., 5 May, 1656. B.

Hornald, Daniel, of Arkesden, co. Essex, A.M., bachelor, and Magdalen Taylor, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Taylor, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 8 June, 1698. B.

Hornby, Charles, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Alice Hatton, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, above 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 21 Sept. 1695. F.

Hornby, John, and Joanna, Shepherd. 1 July, 1548. F.

Horneby, Joseph, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Gaell, of same, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 10 Dec. 1669. V.

Hornby, Richard (Hornebye), "pelliparium," and Agnes Evans, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, daughter of — Evans, late of same, cordwainer, deceased, gen. lic., 13 March, 1583. B.

Horneby, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Joanna Wood, of St. Sepulchre—to marry at St. Sepulchre. 7 Oct. 1558. B.


Horne, John, of Furnival's Inn, gent., widower, about 46, and Mrs. Mary Wells, of North-church alias Barkhamstead, Hertford, widow—at Northchurch alias Barkhamstead, aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1674. V.

Horne, John, of Bedford, co. Beds, bachelor, 29, and Anne Fitz John, spinster, 18, daughter of Henry Fitz John, late of Hamerton, co. Huntingdon, gent., deceased, with consent of William Fulloe, and his wife, Anne, her mother—at St. Peter, St. Stephen, or the Abbey church in St. Albans, Herts. 29 Aug. 1661. F.

Horne, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 25, and Grace Gill, of same, spinster, about 22, at own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Gray's Inn chapel. 22 July, 1671. V.

Horne, Richard, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 31, and Anne Wing, widow, 35—at Great St. Bartholomew. 10 Nov. 1627. B.

Horne, Samuel, esq., of Brede, co. Sussex, clerk, widower, about 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sampson, of Maidstone, Kent, widow, about 31—at Cranbrooke, Kent, or . . . . 30 June, 1665. V.

Horn, Thomas, and Elizabeth Allen. 13 July, 1663. D.

Horne, William, of the City of London, and Jane Allsaunder, widow, of St. Antholin, London, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1564. B.

Horneblower, Roger, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, grocer, and Mary Poulton, of same, spinster, daughter of John Poulton, of same, draper—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 18 May, 1608. B.

Horneck, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Jane Boulton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Bridewell, London. 19 Feb. 1674. V.

Horner, Benjamin, of Rolvenden, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Esther Stretton, of Tenterden, said county, spinster, about 22, her father's consent, alleged by Samuel Horner, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, London, distiller—at Staplehurst, Linton, or Offham, co. Kent. 21 Aug. 1673. V.

Horner, John, and Merella Holte, of diocese of London, widow. 6 Nov. 1544. F.

Hornesey, Matthias, gent., and Margaret Raye, of London, widow of Richard Raye, late of same, gen. lic., 23 April, 1596. B.
Horseley, Nicholas, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Alice Markham, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinster, daughter of — Markham, late of — co. Lincoln, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 24 Sept. 1693. B.

Hornold, Thomas, esq., and Dorothy Fitzherbert, widow— at Battle Morton, co. Worcester, or . . . . 19 Jan. 1683. F.


Horsell, Walter, of Islington, Middlesex, gent., and Katherine Tremonger, spinster, of same, gen. lic. 2 June, 1582. B.


Horsely, John, of Johnstoun, co. Pembroke, esq., bachelor, 26, and Ellen Woolrich, of Duddingston, co. Salop, spinster, 26—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or chapel of Hounslow, or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 15 March, 1647, F.

Horsford, Ridley, of Yeelding, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mary Emsworth, spinster, 30, daughter of Mary Emsworth, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, who consents—at Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 6 Feb. 1666. F.

Horsford, Ridley, of St. Clement Danes, widower, 34, and Mary Roe, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, 30—at St. Clement Danes. 12 Jan. 1683. B.

Horsley, Henry, of Stansted Abbots, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joan Bridges, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of George Bridges, late of same, husbandman, deceased—at Edmonton aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1663. B.

Horsley, Thomas, and Margaret Whytewell, of St. Lawrence Poontney—to marry there. 17 Oct. 1546. B.

Horsley, William, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 31, and Mary Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . . 28 Dec. 1698. F.

Horsman, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 35, and Mary Dethicke, of Throgmorton Street, London, spinster, above 21, with consent of her father, Edmund Dethicke—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or . . . . 25 Sept. 1694. F.


Horsman, Oliver, of the town of Leicester, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Bamet, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, above 21, her parents dead, alleged by Gilbert Horsman, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London, or St. James Clerkenwell. 7 May, 1689. F.

Horsman, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dulcibella Dunch, of Pusey, co. Berks, spinster, about 19, consent of her elder brother, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 23 July, 1673. V.

Horsnailie, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., and Avis Ferris, of same, spinster. 4 May, 1594. D.

Horsenaile, Thomas, of Layton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Martin, of Barking, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Martin, of Stone, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at Barking aforesaid. 11 May, 1594. B.

Horsnell, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, chirurgeon, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Mary Whitehalgh, of the town of Derby, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Joseph Whitehalgh, of same,—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bartholomew - the - Less, or Lincolne's Inn chapel. 17 Oct. 1668. V.

Horspoole, John, of Cheshunt, Herts., gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Chaudner, of St. Mildred Poultry, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Mildred Poultry, or St. Margaret, Old Fish Street. 11 March, 1663. B.

Horspole, Simon, and Elizabeth Smithe, of the City of London, gent. lic., 14 April, 1562. B.


Horton, James, widower, 36, and Mary Purcas, maiden, of Stortford, Herts. 26, daughter of Peter Purcas, of Thatkedar, Essex, gent., who died sixteen years since, consent of her mother, Rebecca Norton alias Purcas, wife of John Norton, of Stortford aforesaid, yeoman, who alleges—at St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate. 21 Oct. 1650. B.

Horton, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cook, and Mary Crosley, of same, spinster, daughter of — Crosley, deceased—at St. Mary Aldermanbury, London. 19 Oct. 1619. B.

Horton, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Craddock, of same, spinster, her parents deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 25 May, 1625. B.

Horton, John, of Elsborough, Bucks, bachelor, 41, and Susanna Lovett, spinster, 20, daughter of Lawrence Lovett, of Ethorp, said county, gent., who consents—at Clayton, co. Bucks, or . . . . 23 Jan. 1683. F.

Horton, Lawrence, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, mercer, and Katherine Hughes, of St. Nicholas Olave, said city, spinster, daughter of Reginald Hughes, of same, gent.—at Stanwell, co. Middlesex. 26 March, 1608. B.


Horton, Roger, gent., and Margery Singer, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, daughter of John Singer, of Bush, co. Herts, clerk—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 1 Feb. 1683. B.

Hornwell, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Elizabeth Hatton, spinster, of St. Margaret Lothbury—at St. Mary Staining, 18 Sept. 1577. B.

Horwood, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, esq., shoemaker, and Anne Wallinge, of same, widow of — Wallinge, gent.—at St. Dunstan, aforesaid. 15 May, 1619. B.

Hothershall, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., about 30, son of George Hothershall, of Catherine Creechurch, merchant, and Martha Jenour, maiden, 19, of Great Dunmow, Essex, consent of her father, Andrew Jenour, esq., of same, attested by her brother, Henry Jenour, of St. Michael, Wood Street, mercer, consent also of said George Hothershall, father of John—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 13 April. 1604. B.


Hothersall, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, plasterer, and Margery Lane, of St. Mary Creechurch, London, spinster, her parents—died at St. Mary Colechurch aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1620. B.


Houblon, Jacob, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, clerk, and Elizabeth Whinco, spinster, 20, daughter of Anne Whincop, of Cambridge, widow, who consents—died at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or Charterhouse chapel. 14 July, 1662. F.

Houblon, John (Hoblon), of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Glover, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, spinster, 19, daughter of William Glover, mercer, late deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Glover—died at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 12 Aug. 1633. B.

Hough, John, the Right Rev. Father in God, Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, bachelor, and Dame Lettice Lee, widow—at . . . 12 May, 1702. F.

Houghton, George, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, grocer, and Susan White, spinster, daughter of—died of the said city, yeoman—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 28 July, 1615. B.


Houghton, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 32, and Frances Wheatley, of St. Ethelburgh, London, spinster, 26—at St. Ethelburgh, or St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 31 Oct. 1642. B.

Houghton, Richard, and Elizabeth West, of Abston, of the diocese of Bath and Wells. 13 Feb. 1643. F.

Houghton, Simon, of St. Magnus, London, mercer, and Joane Fitche, of same, widow of Richard Fitche, late of same, vintner, deceased, gen. lic., 13 June, 1589. B.

Houghton, Thomas. See Houghton.

Houghton, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, bachelor, and Martha Bareford, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, or chapel of Kentish Town, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 1664. B.
Houghton, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Diana Woodford, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, aged 22, consenting father, Thomas Woodford, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, Islington, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 11 Nov. 1663. V.

Houghton, Thomas, of Rochester, co. Kent, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Lovelace, spinster, about 18, daughter of Christopher Lovelace, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Staying, London, or . . . 7 Sept. 1638. F.

Housman, Francis, 1572. See HUSSEMAN.

Houseman, James (Housman), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth March, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Alice March, widow—at Marybone, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 1661. V.

Hove, John, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 23, and Hannah Bedham, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of John Bedham, late of Stepney, deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew. 14 Jan. 1623. B.

Hovell, Hoogun, grocer, and Mary Haregrave, spinster, at Bedham, co. Essex. 11 Jan. 1622. B.

Hovell, Hugh, of Castle Acre, co. Norfolk, gent., widower, and Martha Hubert, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, near 30, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Fulham, Chelsea, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 8 Dec. 1662. F.

Howard, John, of Cranbrook, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Rose Heely, of Maidstone, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Jervaise Heely, of same, gent.—at Nutham, co. Kent. 17 Oct. 1667. V.

Hovener, Abraham, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, merchant, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Bacon, of Freston, co. Suffolk, esq.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 2 March, 1667. V.


Howard, Hon. Edward, Lord Morpeth, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 21, and the Hon. Lady Elizabeth Berkley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 20—at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 April, 1668. V.

Howard, Francis, of Bocoome, co. Surrey, esq.,+ bachelor, about 30, and Philadelphia Felham, spinster, about 26, daughter of Sir Thomas Felham, knight and bart., late of Hall Land, co. Sussex, deceased, with consent of his widow—at Reigate, co. Surrey, Troyes, co. Kent, or Katisfield, co. Sussex. 30 May, 1673. F.

Howard, the Right Hon. Francis Lord, of Ellingham, widower, and Susanna Herbert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, about 48—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 16 Jan. 1655. F.

Howard, George, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Alice Furlong, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow, about 49—at Grayford, co. Kent. 5 April, 1669. V.

Howard, the Hon. George, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and the Right Hon. the Lady Lucy Wentworth, of St. George, Hanover Square, spinster, 26—at King Street chapel, in the parish of St. James, Westminster. 13 Feb. 1744. B.

Howard, Gilbert, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Frye, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Frye, of Old Windsor, Berks, yeoman, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 May, 1644. B.

Howard, Henry, esq., son of Sir Thomas Howard, Viscount Bindon, and Frances Mewsey, of Ham, spinster, daughter of Sir Peter Mewts, knight, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1656. B.

Howard, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 28, son of the Right Hon. the Earl of Berks, and the Lady Elizabeth Craven, widow, about 29—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Peter's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 7 July, 1648. B.

Howard, Henry, Earl of Norwich, and Lady Mary Montague, daughter and heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough, 3 Aug. 1677. D.

Howard, James, Earl of Suffolk, widower, and Dame Anne Mountague, spinster, about 22, daughter of the Right Hon. Robert, Earl of Manchester, who consents, alleged by Edward Norton, vicar of Saffron Walden, Essex—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 17 May, 1682. F.

Howard, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and Upholder, bachelor, about 25, and Martha Whitebread, of Carrington, Beds, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Carrington aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1674. V.

Howard, Obadiah, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Joane Warren, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of her uncle, Sir William Warren, of same, knight, her guardian, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 30 Nov. 1675. V.

Howard, Sir Philip, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, and Lady Elizabeth Baker, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 22 April, 1668. B.

Howard, Robert, gent., of St. Lawrence, Ipswich, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Holgate, spinster, 20, daughter of William Holgate, consent of her mother [from whom her father lives apart], Margery Holgate, who hath her care and disposal—at Sepulchre. 5 Aug. 1641. B.

Howard, Samuel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, consent of parents, and Elizabeth Merchant, of Hackney, about 21—at Royal chapel of Whitehall. 22 Dec. 1657. B.


Howard, Thomas, of Tarsdale, co. Durham, esq., bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Heren, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of George Heren, deceased, with her mother's consent—at Chelsea or Fulham, Middlesex. 4 July, 1661. B.

Howard, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Paltock, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Paltock, of same, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bartholomew the Great, London. 24 Dec. 1672. F.
Howard, Thomas, of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Diana Newport, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 25, with consent of the Lord Newport, her father—at the church or chapel of Tottenham, Middlesex, or . . . 31 Aug. 1653. F.

Howard, the Right Worshipful Sir William, K.B., bachelor, 22, son of the Right Hon. Thomas, Earl Marshall of England, and Mrs. Mary Stafford, spinster, 18, daughter of—Stafford, deceased, late son and heir of the Lord Stafford, also deceased, consent of said Earl Marshall, and of—Stafford, widow, mother of said Mary—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Clement Danes. 11 Oct. 1637. B.

Howard, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Anne Godfrey, of same, spinster, 19, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Col. Lewis Mordaunt, of same parish, and of her brother, Charles Godfrey—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 14 Feb. 1707. F.

Howe, Barnaby (How), of Greenwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Jackson, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at Deptford, Greenwich, or Charlton, co. Kent. 23 Aug. 1667. V.

Howe, Edmund, and Frances Hunt, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 12 Dec. 1642. D.

Howe, Edward, and Dorothy Rigsby. 27 Feb. 1626. D.

Howe, Erasmus, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, vintner, and Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, widow—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1624. B.

Howe, Jarvis, of Battersea, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Sherwood, of St. Martin Outwich, London, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Martin Outwich or . . . 17 Oct. 1676. V.

Howe, John, silkweaver, of St. Sepulchre, and Johanna Clerke, of same, spinster, daughter of Edmund Clerke, of Lewton, co. Beds, maltman, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1587. B.

Howe, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Margaret Callopp, of Flittwick, Beds, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Flittwick aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1669. V.

Howe, John, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Baily, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian and parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Lincoln's Inn, or Inner Temple chapel. 21 Oct. 1671. V.


Howe, Nathaniel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Lines, of same, 18, consent of mother,—Lines, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 Jan. 1676. V.

Howe, Richard, and Margaret Turnedge, of Chesthunt, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1574. B.

Howe, Richard, of Groham, Wiltz, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Thynne, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father,—Sir Henry Frederick Thyme, knight and bart., alleged by John Broughton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Henry VII.'s chapel, in Westminster. 11 Aug. 1673. V.

Howe, Richard (How), of Christchurch, Surrey, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah Hill, of Redderiffe (Rotherhithe), widow, about 30—at St. Michael, Woolchurch Street, London, or . . . 10 June, 1678. V.

Howe, Sir Scroop, knight, of St. Anne, Westminster, widower, 30 and upwards, and Juliana Alington, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . 15 July, 1638. F.

Howe, Thomas, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Sara Geere, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, spinster, 22, consent of father, William Geere, of same, citizen and draper—at All Hallows aforesaid or Great St. Bartholomew. 22 March, 1649. B.

Howe, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Priaulx, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 20, consent of parents—at St. Martin Outwich. 25 July, 1680. B.

Howe, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Grace Parry, of same, spinster, about 33, and at own disposal—at same. 25 May, 1699. V.

Howe, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, stationer, and Alice Farrare, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1669. B.

Howe, Zachariah, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, tanner, and Mary Peirson, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, widow of William Peirson, goldsmith—at St. Olave aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1626. B.

Howell, Edward, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, bachelor, 24, and Mary Mallory, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 26 Jan. 1663. F.

Howell, George, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Anne Osborne, spinster, of Brockbourne, Herts, daughter of John Osborne, late of Axminster, co. Devon, deceased—[no disposal mentioned]—at Brockbourne aforesaid. 8 May, 1655. B.

Howell, John Ap, and Margaret Cresswell, of London. 25 Aug. 1546. F.

Howell, John (Howells), of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, tailor, and Mary Lawrence, widow of William Lawrence, of All Hallows Staining, London—at All Hallows aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1610. B.

Howell, Joseph, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Bradic, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 11 July, 1626. D.

Howell, William, of Westminster, yoman, and Johanna Morgan, of same, widow. 4 Feb. 1582. D.

Howell, William, of Petworth, Sussex, clerk, about 30, and Margaret Cleaver, of Piddle Hyton, co. Dorset, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at Piddle Hinton aforesaid. 23 July, 1667. V.

Howell, William, of the city of Lincoln, doctor in laws, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Ashfield, of St. Giles-In-The-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 3 Aug. 1678. V. [Not signed.]

Howes, Daniel, gent., of Albury, Surrey, bachelor, 27, and Esmell Martin, of St. Clement, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 1 Jan. 1567. B.

Howes, John, gent., of the City of London, widower, 24, and Margaret Haughton, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinster, 18, daughter of George Haughton, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 June, 1646. B.

Howes, John, of Gelstone, Herts, gen., and Ellen Loder, of London, spinster, daughter of —, late of Barnstaple, co. Devon, gen., deceased, 25 Nov. 1694. E.

Howes, John, of Greenheam, near Newbury, co. Berks, gent., widower, about 45, and Martha Norbourn of Longley, Wilts, widow, about 40 — at Rayton, Wilts, or . . . . 27 Sept. 1661. V.


Howes, William, of Elton, Berks, gent., bachelor, 39, and Bridget Garrard, of Lamborne, said county, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Garrard, of same, gent., who consents — at Lamborne or East Garston, co. Berks, or Brydon, Wilts. 8 Nov. 1648. F.

Howgate, Anthony, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Naylor, of same, spinster, daughter of John Naylor, of Stone, co. Stafford, husbandman — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Sept. 1618. B.


Howytt, John, and Anne Parker, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London. 10 June, 1647. F.

Howland, John, of Streatham, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Child, of Wansted, co. Essex, spinster, 20, at her own disposal — at Streatham aforesaid, or . . . . 9 July, 1681. F.

Howidan, John, of St. Nicholas, Acocks, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Tristram, of same, spinster, daughter of — Tristram, late of co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 27 June. 1592. B.

Howlett, Bartholomew, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 20, and Esther Boxe, of same, spinster, 23, at Knightsbridge chapel. 29 July. 1617. B.

Howlett, John, vintner, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Katharine Androwes, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, daughter of Robert Androwes, of co. Monmouth, yeoman — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 9 Aug. 1685. B.

Howley, Clement, gent., "familium domesticum Die ire Regine," and Alice Pointell, widow, of Stepney — at Stepney. 7 Oct. 1574. B.

Howley, Richard, and Katherine Boston, widow, of Stepney, Middlesex — to marry there. 21 Oct. 1681. B.

Howman, William, of the city of Worcester, gent., and Anne Cole, of same, widow, about 30 — at Malvern Powick, Alberly, Claines or Kington, co. Worcester, or in Worcester cathedral. 24 Aug. 1675. V.

Howpill, William, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widower, 55, and Mary Cherwell, now of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 26, daughter of — Cherwell, gent., deceased, said Mary dwellt with said Howpill as his servant 1½ year, until about three months past — at St. Sepulchre, where she now dwellth with one Mr. William James, gent., who consents. 6 July, 1620. B.

Howson, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Margaret Spayford, of same, spinster — at Stepney aforesaid. 9 April, 1611. B.

Howson, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, widower, and Anne Carpenter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, 26, having by her late husband — at St. Botolph aforesaid, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Islington, Middlesex. 8 June, 1687. F.


Hoy, Clement, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Davenport, of Greensted Green, co. Kent, spinster, 22, at her own disposal — at St. Thomas, St. Saviour, or St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. 22 Sept. 1688. F. [This entry out of place at end of Vol. 12.]

Royle, Henry, of St. Dionis, Bachechurch, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dealane, of Westminster, Kent, spinster, 22. her father dead, with consent of her mother, the lady Anne Huggeson, of Lingford, co. Kent — at Raynham, co. Kent. 17 June, 1661. F.

Royle, James, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, draper, and Elizabeth Hastler, of said city, widow of Ralph Hastler, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, vintner — at Upminster, co. Essex. 8 Oct. 1694. B.

Hubbard. See also Hobart.


Hubbard, Henry, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., of London, about 28, and Anne Smith, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 6 Dec. 1670. V.

Hubberd, Robert (Huberde), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Katherine Fuste, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street — at Stepney aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1677. B.

Hubberd, Samuel, of B. St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, carpenter, and Anne Thornton, of same, widow — at St. Faith, London. 18 Aug. 1626. B.

Hubberd, Stephen, 1670. See Hubland.

Hubberd, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Mary Hide, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widow — at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 7 July 1600. D.

Hubberbery, Anthony, 1612. See Hoberbery.

Hubbert, Abraham, of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Dixon, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, George Dixon, of same, citizen and goldsmith — at St. Margaret, Westminster, or chapel of Henry VII. 22 May, 1666. V.

Hubbert, Thomas, and Johanna Farrar, of diocese of Lincoln. 25 April, 1547. F.
Hubbert, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Fayrbarne, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Gervase Fayrbarne, late of same, gent., deceased, and Jane, late of same, wife of Thomas, late of St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1624/5. B.

Hubbie, William, of Wethersfield, co. Essex, butcher, and Margaret Reade, alias Davie, of same, widow of Henry Reade, alias Davie, late of same—at same. 12 April, 1608. B.


Hubland, Stephen, bachelor, and Elizabeth King, spinster [in margin Hubbard]. 17 Aug. 1670. D.

Hull, Peter Le, gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widower, 32, and Margaret de Vaux, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of father, Thomas de Vaux, of same, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary, Savoy. 21 March, 1653/4. B.

Huckersbye, William, of Chelmsford, Essex, and Agnes Smyth, spinster, of Wydford, Essex—at Wydford aforesaid. 28 May, 1580. B.

Huckford, John, Febr. 16, and Mary Leue, of diocese of Westminster. 13 Dec. 1545. F.


Hucks, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, corn chandler, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Swinnock, of Maidstone, Kent, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Thomas Swinnock, of same, timber merchant—at Ashford, co. Kent. 7 April, 1679. V.

Huddesley, Jasper, of St. John Walbrook, and Margaret Askhey, of Woodford—to marry at Woodford. 29 May, 1555. B.

Hudleston, Cuthbert, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, widower, and Mary Brookes, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 19, consent of father, — Brookes, gent.—at St. Faith, or St. Bride. 25 Oct. 1641. B.

Hudleston, Ferdinard, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Faulkner, of Upham, co. Rutland, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or .... 5 Oct. 1696. F.


Huddy, William, and Bridget Smyth, of diocese, London, gent. 28 June, 1654. F.

Hudle, John, of Aldenham, Herts, mealman, and Mary Saunders, of Redborne, said county, spinster, daughter of John Saunders, of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 July, 1623. B.

Hudson, Edward, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 24, and Frances Wright, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Hammersmith, Middlesex, or St. Paul aforesaid. 26 June, 1661. F.


Hudson, James, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Lucy Gray, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 1 Jan. 1663. V.

Hudson, John, of Chestwycye, and Alice Geninges, widow, of Acton—at Acton. 18 Jan. 1624. V.

Hudson, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, joiner, widower, and Jane Barnaly, of All Hallowes Barking, said city, spinster, daughter of John Barnaly, of same, grocer—at All Hallowes Barking, aforesaid. 31 Jan., 1641/2. B.

Hudson, John, of Acton, co. Middlesex, bachelor, and Isabell Rome, of same, spinster, daughter of — Rome, of co. Derby, yeoman—at Acton aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1616. B.

Hudson, John, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 25, and Frances Howard, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 Sept., 1648. B.

Hudson, Michael, of the University of Oxford, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pollard, spinster, 19, daughter of Lewis Pollard, of Courtenay, co. Oxford, esq., who consents—at Newnham Courtenay, or Baldew, co. Oxon. 15 April, 1633. F.

Hudson, Nicholas, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elena Newbery, of same, widow of — Newbery, of same, mariner,—at Stepney aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1577/8. B.

Hudson, Richard, merchant taylor, and Ellen Peerson, of St. Mary Somerset, London, widow of — Peerson, late of same, brewer—at St. Trinity-the-Less, near Old Fish Street, London. 29 Sept. 1598. B.

Hudson, Richard (Hutson), of All Hallowes, Honey Lane, or Savoy, and Mary Wilkinson, of St. Mary Magdalen, City of London, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 21 Oct. 1622. B.

Hudson, Richard, gent., of St. Giles, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, widow, 29, late ux. of John Smith, deceased—at same. 24 Jan. 1644. B.

Hudson, Robert, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Herts, yeoman, and Anne Longwood, of same, spinster, daughter of — Lowes, of same, widow—at Chestunt, co. Herts. 14 Dec. 1615. B.

Hudson, Robert, of the city of London, carpenter, and Mary Duhamell, of St. Alban; Wood Street, said city, daughter of — Duhamell, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 13 Dec. 1624. B.


Hudson, Stephen, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, coachman, and Margaret Corbey, of the City of London, widow of Thomas Corbe, late of St. Sepulchre, said city—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 7 May, 1610. B.

Hudson, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Grace Pettley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at Marybone, Middlesex. 8 Nov. 1669. V.

Hudson, William, and Alice Pery, of the City of London, widow. 10 July, 1545. F.

Hudson, William, esq., of Gray's Inn, widower, 35, and Anne Stoddard, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, 36, widow of William Stoddard, late of same, Skinner, deceased about six months since—at Islington, Middlesex. 3 April, 1613. B.


Huffam, Richard, of St. Benet Fink, London, citizen and upholsterer, widow, and Mary De la Noy, spinster, 22, daughter of Peter De la Noy, of Putney, co. Surry—ses. at Cumberwell, co. Surrey, or Lee aforesaid. 15 July, 1672. F.


Huggen, John, gent., bachelor, 25, and Margaret Bennett, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 35—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 6 Jan. 1622. B.

Hugh, Jevan Ap, 1610. See Pugw.

Hugh, Richard Ap, alias Hughes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, haberdasher, and Anne Knight, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at same. 2 March, 1614. D.

Hughes, Alexander (Huyes), and Anne Wolley, of London. 17 Dec. 1547. F.

Hughes, Alexander (Hewes), esq., of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Dente, widow, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 18 April, 1657. B.

Hughes, Anthony (Hewes), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, merchant tailor, bachelor, son of Robert Hewes, late of Carnham, co. Montgomery, merchant tailor, deceased, and Elizabeth Hale, spinster, of St. Michael aforesaid, daughter of Thomas Hale, late of Emlly, co. York, yeoman, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 13 April, 1609. B.

Hughes, George (Hewes), and Elizabeth Fille, spinster, of Stepney, co. Middlesex—to marry there. 31 July, 1579. B.

Hughes, George (Hewghes), haberdasher, and Margery Eaton, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of Thomas Eaton, late of the city of Chester, ironmonger, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 8 July, 1584. B.

Hughes, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Hester Cliff, of same, widow, about 32—at parish church or chapel of Gray’s Inn. 9 Sept. 1668. V.

Hughes, Griffa, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., and Anne Newell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 5 Dec. 1599. D.


Hughes, John, of Westminster, one of the grooms of Her Majesty’s Laundry, and Elizabeth Panton, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 March, 1575. D.

Hughes, John (Hewes), brewer, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 30 Nov. 1579. B.

Hughes, John (Hewes), of St. Sepulchre, merchant tailor, and Alice Roberts, spinster—at Clerkenwell. 3 Feb. 1558. B.

Hughes, John (Hewghes), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Barnes, of same, widow of John Barnes, late of London, sailor, gen. lic., 27 Aug. 1654. B.
Humphry, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Collins, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Anne Collins, widow—by her power by the Rev. Father in God, Nathaniel, Lord Bishop of Oxford, in any church or chapel in the province of Canterbury. 11 Dec. 1672. V.

Humphrey, Richard (Humfries), and Sarah Moore, widow. 26 Feb. 1657. D.

Humphrey, Thomas, of London, baker, and Agnes Coplande, of same, widow of Christopher Coplande, late of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, said city, gent., gen. lic., 15 Jan. 1693. B.

Humphrey, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, vintner, and Elizabeth Gifford, of All Hallows, Hart Street, London, spinster—at Stepney, Middlesex. 13 Aug. 1624. B.

Humphrey, Toby, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Anne Douminique, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. Paul Douminique, of same, merchant, alleged by Toby Humphrey, of Askern, co. York, esq.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 29 Nov. 1667. V.


Humphreys, Humphrey, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., and Mary Peirson, of same, spinster—of St. Mary Mountlaw, London. 28 Jan. 1607. B.

Humphreys, John (Humfray), widow, and Mary Dunne, widow. 3 March, 1682. D.

Humphries, Richard (Humphries), and Mary Fitz-Harbort, of city of Westminster, spinster. 16 April, 1695. D.

Humphrys, Robert (Humfries), of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Constance Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of the Temple, London. 29 May, 1672. V.

Humphries, William, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Wakefield, of Olimping, co. Sussex, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Chipping aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1677. V.


Hungerford, Anthony, of Black Burton, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, and Mary St. Barbe (Simbar), of White, co. Wils, widow. 24 June, 1676. D.

Hungerford, Edmund (Hungerforde), gent., and Isabella Wilkes, spinster, daughter of Thomas Wilkes, of Chelsey, co. Middlesex, grocer, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 13 Dec. 1692. B.

Hungerford, Francis, of Chisburg, Wils, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stratford, of Turks Deane, co. Gloucester, widow— at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 1678. V.


Hungerford, John, of Blackland, co. Wiltz, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Hungerford, of Reading, co. Berks, spinster, about 23—at Inglefield, Berks. 28 Aug. 1677. V.

Hungerford, Matthew, of Reigate, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 24, and Sarah Browne, spinster, 19, daughter of Abraham Browne, of Charlton, co. Kent, who consents—at Stok Newington, or Hackney, co. Middlesex. 2 Sept. 1668. F.

Hunnings, John, of St. Sepulchre, woodmonger, and Johanna Maior, spinster, of same, daughter of Edward Maior, late of Cole Higham, co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 March, 1584. B.

Hunlock, George, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, milliner, bachelor, about 23, and Sibilla Alabaster, of Chilton, Suffolk, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at Chilton or Hackney, co. Suffolk. 11 Sept. 1672. V.

Hunnycke, Thomas, of Bromfield, and Agnes Draper, widow, of Raine to marry at Raine. 26 July, 1571. B.


Hunsdon, William, and Margery wedderell, widow, of diocese of Westminster. 2 Feb. 1614. F.


Hunt, Edward, of Chich, St. Osyth, co. Essex, haberdasher, and Susan Bewick, spinster, daughter of John Bewick, late of same, blacksmith, deceased—at same. 22 Feb. 1604. B.


Hunt, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Sarah Randell, of same, widow, about 28—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Helen, London. 20 Feb. 1674. V.


Hunt, Henry, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, and Catherine Collyer, of Trinity, Minories, London, widow, 22, alleged by Thomas Hunt, exq., of Blockley, co. Worcesters— at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or Hackney, co. Middlesex, 30 May, 1636. F.

Hunt, Hugh, (Hunte), of parish of Whittington College, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Gwittyn, spinster, of said city, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1580. B.
Hunt, John (Hunte), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, and Joyce Leper, widow, of North Myms, Herts—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 6 Dec. 1576. B.

Hunt, John, doctor of Laws, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, and Elizabeth Cessar, alias Adelamore, spinner, daughter of Julius Cessar, doctor of medicine, late of the City of London, deceased—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 12 Feb. 1583. B.

Hunt, John, shipwright, and Agnes Bridges, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, gen. lie., 10 July, 1594. B.


Hunt, John, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Edith Snarrie, of same, widow of Thomas Snarrie, late of same, husbandman—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 5 July, 1617. B.

Hunt, John, of Kensington, and Margaret Burroughes, of same, widow—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 17 Aug. 1626. B.

Hunt, John, and Susanna Younge, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 29 Sept. 1643. D.

Hunt, John, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Winten, spinner, daughter of Thomas Winten, of same—at Trinity, Minories, St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 11 Feb. 1654. B.

Hunt, John, of Thorpe, co. Rutland, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Clerk, of Grettin, co. Northampton, widow, about 30—at Grettin aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1674. V.

Hunt, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, citizen and brewer, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Aldworth, of St. Helen, London, spinner, about 19, with her father’s consent—at St. Helen aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1678. V.

Hunt, Joseph, of Stratford-upon-Heaven (sic), co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Richardson, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinner, about 29, and at own dispose—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 21 Aug. 1672. V.

Hunt, Matthew (Hunte), of Islington, yeoman, and Ellen Bunbrooke, spinner, of Hanwell, Middlesex—at Hanwell aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1563. B.

Hunt, Richard, of St. John Zachary, London, victualler, and Mary Carens, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of William Carens, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 July, 1619. B.

Hunt, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, and Anne Whale, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 14 Jan. 1661. B.

Hunt, Robert, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, tallow-chandler, and Sarah Hastings of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, spinner, her parents dead—at St. James, Garlick Hithe aforesaid. 9 July, 1619. B.

Hunt, Rowland, of Gray’s Inn, esq., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Francesse Pagett, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, about 18, consent of father, William Lord Pagett—at Drayton, Middlesex, or Hambden, Bucks. 17 May, 1665. V.

Hunt, Samuel, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 32, and Mrs. Martha Mitchell, of the city of Worcester, widow, 33—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 June, 1710. B.

Hunt, Thomas (Hunte), of Rederiffe (Rotherhithe), diocese of Winton, and Eleanor Collop, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 15 June, 1558. B.

Hunt, Thomas (Hunte) of St. Thomas Apostle, merchant taylor, and Margaret Billett, widow, of St. Katherine Creechurch—at St. Katherine aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1579. B.

Hunt, Thomas, 1586. See CURROLL.

Hunt, Thomas, of St. Benet, Sherechog, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Smithe, of same, spinner, daughter of Robert Smithe, of same, grocer, gen. lie., 21 May, 1588. B.


Hunt, Thomas, haberdasher, and Anne Sturham, spinner, daughter of John Sturham, deceased—at All Hal lows Barking, London. 8 May, 1616. B.

Hunt, Thomas, of Harlow, co. Essex, potter, and Mary Waylett, of same, spinner, daughter of John Waylett, of same, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 1625. B.

Hunt, Thomas, of Borosaston, co. Salop, esq., bachelor, 31, and Jane Ward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, 24—at Kensington, Middlesex, or . . . 15 May, 1701. F.

Hunt, Walter, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Elizabeth Leverton, widow, of St. John Zachary—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 16 Oct. 1578. B.


Hunt, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Lucy Piggion, of same, widow—at same. 1 Dec. 1617. D.

Hunt, William, gent., of Camberwell, Surrey, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Halton, about 20, consent of father, Robert Halton—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 12 Aug. 1647. B.

Hunter, Adam, of Aldgate, mariner, bachelor, 23, and Alice Cockaine, of same, spinner, 21, consent of friends—at . . . . 3 Feb. 1695. B.

Hunter, Edward, and Johanna Slater, spinner, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—to marry there. 15 Aug. 1579. B.

Hunter, Edward, of Stepney, Middlesex, ship-carpenter, and Mary Hankin, of same, spinner—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 May, 1524. B.

Hunter, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Watson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, 17, consent of her mother, Mary Watson—at St. James, Westminster. 22 Sept. 1697. B.


Hunter, Matthias, of Barnard’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Berkley, of Rygate, Surrey, widow, about 30—at Rygate aforesaid. 30 July, 1670. V.

Hunter, Richard, of Christchurch, London, poulterer, and Hellen Knight, of same, spinster, daughter of William Knight, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex, cordwainer, deceased—at Christchurch aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1604. B.

Hunter, Thomas, of the city of Westminster, alderman, and Elizabeth Wallen, spinster, domestic servant of Ralph Pynder, of same, baker. 14 Jan. 1593. D.

Huntingdon, William, gent., of Wourborne, co. West Chester, bachelor, 55, and Isabel Wiggins, of St. Gabriel, Furnishchurch, spinster, about 40—at Steepney. 90, April, 1620. B.

Huntingford, John, of Bromley, Bow, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Hudson, of same, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, or Bromley, Bow aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1677. V.

Huntington, Robert, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, esq., widow, about 53, and Dame Dorothy Dyer, of Hackney, widow—at Hackney aforesaid. 123 Feb. 1603. V.

Huntley, Matthew, of Boxvell, co. Gloucester, esq., widow, and Isabella Lewis, spinner, 21, at her own disposal—at Boxvell aforesaid, or ... 10 Feb. 1667. F.

Huntley, Thomas, Tanner, and Dorothy Ellis, spinner, of London, daughter of William Ellis, of East Grinstead, co. Sussex, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 May, 1695. B.

Hulton, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, son of Richard Hunton, of Bushley, co. Wilts, esq., who consents, and Elizabeth Jale, of St. Antholin, London, spinner, 17, daughter of Henry Jale, alderman of London, attested by Richard Dike, of St. Antholin, grocer, who married one of the daughters of said Mr. Henry Jale, consented both fathers—at Barnet, Herts. 1 June, 1616. B.

Hurd, Christopher, of St. Laurence, Old Jury, Ironmonger, bachelor, 29, and Mary Cocking, of same, widow, 37—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, alleged by John Hurd, gent., of St. Michael, Queenhithe. 15 Oct. 1640. B.

Hurdis, Nicholas, of St. Albin, Wood Street, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Buckshaw, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of—Buckshawe, late of same, scrivener—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1593. B.

Hurdis, Thomas, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Samborne, of Steepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at Steepney aforesaid. 14 Feb. 1624. V.

Hurdman, Richard, of Stone, co. Stafford, gent., widow, about 27, and Barbara Unwyn, of Audley, said county, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at parish church or chapel of Audley, aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1677. V.

Hurilebut, Thomas, and Elizabeth Warde, widow, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 25 May, 1566. B.

Hurilestone, Randell, of the City of London, gent., and Margaret Longland, widow, of said parish—at St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield. 26 Oct. 1567. B.


Hurileston, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., and Alice Roberts, of same, spinster, daughter of John Roberts, of same, yeoman—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1623. B.

Hurileton, William, and Isabella Coole, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 Dec. 1650. B.

Hursome, William, and Alice Hall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinner, daughter of—Hall, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 13 Nov. 1618. B.

Hurst, George, of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Anne Tonstall, spinner, 21, daughter of Ralph Tonstall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., who consents—at St. Alphage, London. 20 April, 1693. F.

Hurst, Henry, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Bate, of St. Edmund, Leonard Street, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 8 Jan. 1606. V.

Hurst, Nicholas, of St. Bride, London, locksmith, bachelor, and Joane Lidgond, of same, spinner—at St. Mary Staying, London. 20 July, 1611. B.

Hurst, Robert, of Sheering, and Margaret Dale, widow, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex—at Masbury, Essex. 5 Aug. 1578. B.

Hurst, Thomas (Hursto), of St. Sepulchre, upholsterer, and Elizabeth Warde, spinner, of same—to marry there. 1 March, 1516. B.

Hurst, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, armourer, and Mary White, of same, widow of James White, late of same, baker—at St. Leonard, Shoreditche, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 1616. B.

Hurst, Thomas, of Whitefriars, London, gent., widow, 30, and Mary Tey, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, with consent of her mother, Sybill Tey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 5 Sept. 1662. F.

Hurst, Thomas, 1764. See HIRRI.

Hurt, John, clerk, curate of West Tilsbury, co. Essex, and Margaret Sawtherne, of London, spinner, daughter of John Sawtherne, of same, leatherseller—at All Hallows Staying, London. 22 Sept. 1609. B.

Hurt, William, gent., of Orsett, Essex, and Margaret Reade, spinner, of Wickford, said county, daughter of William Reade, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 27 Jan. 1589. B.

Hurt, William, gent., of Orsett, co. Essex, and Anne Chiswell, spinner, of Aston-on-the-Hill, said county, daughter of Giles Chiswell, of Cambridge, esq., gen. lic., 24 July, 1589. B.

Hurtmell, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Digge, of same, spinner—at same. 4 Sept. 1623. B.


Husbands, Edward, of the Tower of London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Branton, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinner, 24, her parents dead—at St. James, Duke’s Place, St. Katherine by the Tower, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 13 July, 1665. F.

Hussey, Francis of Rickmanworth, co. Herts, and Anne Browne, spinster of Harflefe, gen. lic., 28 May, 1572. B.

Hussey, James, 1668. See Houseman.

Hussey, Ambrose, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, haberdasher, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Abbott, of Christchurch, spinster, 19, daughter of John Abbott, of same, citizen and fishmonger, who consents—at St. Bride or Fulham, Middlesex, 29 Sept. 1632. B.

Hussey, Charles, of Somerton, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brownlowe, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir William Brownlowe, of Humby, said county, knight and bart., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or ... 10 April, 1643. F.

Hussey, Edmund, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Frances Waterlin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster—at St. Giles aforesaid. 21 June, 1625. B.

Hussey, Edward (Husy), of Husy, co. Salop, esq., and Katherine Jennings, spinster, daughter of John Jennings, of Westminster, innholder. 28 June, 1583. D.

Hussey, Henry (Husye), and Bridget Erlyne, of East Wittryng, in diocese of Chichester. 25 June, 1546. F.

Hussey, Hubert (Husby), and Margaret Russell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow. 15 June, 1645. F.

Hussey, John, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bostock, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Oct. 1698. V.

Hussey, John, of London, gent., widower, about 35, and Anne Needham, of Cheapside, London, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 15 March, 1674. V.

Hussey, John, jun., of Okehampton, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Dawkins, of Enfield, Middlesex, widow—at St. Helen, London, or ... 26 May, 1680. F.

Hussey, John, gent., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Alice Stedman, of same, spinster, 21—at St. James, Westminster. 5 July, 1707. B.

Hussey, Peter, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 42, and Mary Fearnes, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Katherine Rowles, alias Fearnes, of same, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Benet Fink, or St. Bride. 24 Oct. 1681. V.

Hussey, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Goodwin, of St. Vedast, London, spinster, 24, and daughter of Edward Goodwin, of same, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 July, 1691. F.

Hussey, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Bedding, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Mary, Savoy. 16 Nov. 1691. B.

Hussey, Thomas, esq., of Hamington alias Honnington, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 20, son of Sir Edward Hussey, knight and bart., who consents, and Rhoda Chapman, of City of London, spinster, almost 17, daughter of Thomas Chapman, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Chapman—in chapel of Bishop of Ely, in parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, or at St. Mary Woolnoth. 4 Dec. 1638. B.


Hussey, William, of St. Sepulchre, tailor, and Elizabeth Noble, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1564. B.

Hustewayte, Robert, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, and Anne Ratcliffe, of St. Margaret, Westminster (bond of said Robert and of William Cooke, of Westminster, fishmonger, in £100).—May, 1566. D.

Hustwaite, William, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, and Juliana Houghton, of Waltham—at St. Laurence, Waltham. 20 Jan. 1543. B.

Hutcherley, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, cooper, and Susan Hall, widow of Thomas Hall, late of same, deceased—at same. 15 Aug. 1624. B.

Hutches, Peter, of Cladon, Bucks, yeoman, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Mary Olde, of same, spinster, 36, at own disposal—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 18 July, 1639. B.


Hutchins, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, “sopemaker, bachelor, about 24, and Harriet Elwood, of same, spinster, about 21, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 May, 1672. V.

Hutchins, John, and Anne Shepparde, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 26 Nov. 1572. B

Hutchins, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, weaver, and Anne Wood, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1623. B.

Hutchins, John, of Hennock, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Orchard, spinster, daughter of Thomas Orchard, of Bovey, said county, who consents—at Bovey, Tracy, Trisham, or Seile Monachorum, said county. 10 March, 1664. F.

Hutchings, John (Hutchins), of Sherborne, co. Dorset, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Medlicott, of Melborne Port, co. Somerset, spinster, 24—at Melborne Port, Charlton, Horethun, or the chapel at Gottil, co. Somerset. 22 Feb. 1723. F.

Hutchings, Peter (Hutchins), of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Byrchwood, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow of Thomas Byrchwood, late of same, cordwainer—at Stepney, Middlesex. 24 April, 1606. B.

Hutchinson, Thomas (Hutchins), alias Chappell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, joyner, and Ellen Dowman, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street—at St. Alban aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1582. B.

Hutchins, Thomas, bachelor, and Elizabeth Rawlin, spinster. 5 Jan. 1673. D.

Hutchinson, Adam, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, and Katherine Machell, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 29 April, 1659. B.

Hutchinson, Archibald, esq., of St. James, Westminster, widower, 50, and Dame Mary Gayer, of Stepney, widow, 50—at All Hallows Barking. 18 Aug. 1715. B.
Hutchinson, Charles, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, merchant taylor, bachelor, 26, Freeman of London, and Elizabeth Cage, of same, maiden, 20, daughter of Thomas Cage, of same, haberdasher, who died about three years ago, consort of her mother, Elizabeth Cage, attested by Mr. John Hasebrig, of Mitcheam, Surrey, gent., whose wife is aunt to the said Elizabeth, the younger—at All Hallows, Honey Dene. 3 July, 1600. B.

Hutchinson, Charles, esq., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Isabella Boteler, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 21, consent of her father, Sir Francis Boteler, knight—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 19 Dec. 1663. V.

Hutchinson, Charles, of Pinner, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor about 24, and the Lady Mary Lloyd, alias Floyd, of same, widow, about 20—at Pinner aforesaid. 19 June, 1675. V.

Hutchinson, Christopher, of St. Mary Staying, London, haberdasher, bachelor, 40, and Sara Knight, of same, 50, widow of Richard Knight, late of same, baker—at St. Mary Staying, or St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 6 Nov. 1626. B.

Hutchinson, Edmund, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 25, and Susan Man, of St. Augustine, London, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 1 April 1663. F.

Hutchinson, Edmund, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Blackstone, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 20 April, 1665. F.

Hutchinson, Edward, of Wanfield, co. Lincoln, mercer, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Hanbie, spinster, 21 and above, consent of her mother, Katherine Hanbie, of Ipswich, Suffolk, alleged by Richard Hutchinson, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, ironmonger—at Lawford, Essex. 19 Oct. 1636. B.

Hutchinson, Francis, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 27, and Martha Boteler, spinster, 19, daughter of William Boteler, of All Hallows, Redcliff Street, London, goldsmith, who consents—at All Hallows aforesaid, or St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 17 May, 1679. F.

Hutchinson, Francis, of St. Bartholomew, near Exchange, widower, above 40, and Anne Grice, of St. Clement Danes, widow—at St. Bride, St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy. 23 March, 1712. B.

Hutchinson, George, of St. John Zachary, London, haberdasher, and Agnes Hawkyne, spinster, of said city, daughter of Thomas Hawkyne, of Dunstable, Beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 11 Jan. 1593. B.

Hutchinson, George (subs. Huchinson), haberdasher, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 21, son of John Hutchinson, of same, haberdasher, who consents, and Rose Hill, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, maiden, 20, daughter of Nicholas Hill, late of St. Michael, Paternoster, merchant, who died about a year ago, consent of her brother, Nicholas Hill, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 11 May, 1611. B.

Hutchinson, George, of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 24, his father's consent, and Elizabeth Sumner, of same, spinster, 23, her friend's consent, alleged by Thomas Paulson, jun., of St. James, Clerkenwell, vintner—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 5 Jan. 1683. B.

Hutchinson, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., widower, about 40, and Easter Scarlett, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Gregory, London, St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Gray's Inn chapel. 14 Aug. 1662. V.

Hutchinson, John, of St. Mary-le-Bow, widower, 49, and Rebecca Grome, of Islington, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 20 Jan. 1683. B.

Hutchinson, Joseph, of Wragby, co. Lincoln, widower, about 50, and Jane Facon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 7 July, 1671. V.

Hutchinson, Ralph, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, vintner, widower, 32, and Margaret Gardiner, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 18, consent of father, Robert Gardiner, merchant taylor—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 11 Dec. 1697. B.

Hutchinson, Ralph, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Judith Hays, of same, widow, about 35—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 1 Oct. 1663. V.

Hutchinson, Ralph, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Sanders, of the precinct of Norton Folgate, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Joseph Sanders, of same, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . 24 Nov. 1685. F.

Hutchinson, Richard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Martha Turner, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, a widow, alleged by Thomas Hutchinson, rector of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London—a St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Hutchinson, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, sailor, and Mary Holder, spinster, daughter of — Holder, deceased—at St. Michael Büssishaw, London. 28 April, 1632. B.

Hutchinson, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Moor, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 24—at All Hallows, London Wall. 30 April, 1706. B.

Hutchinson, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and vintner, widower, 28, and Susan Edin, of same, 19, father's consent—at same. 24 May, 1637. B.

Hutchinson, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, bachelor, 24, and Lettice Templey, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Faith. 27 April, 1641. B.

Hutchinson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Mary Woodcock, spinster, 22, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid. 7 May, 1606. B.

Hutchinson, Thomas (Hutchinson), of Drayton, Berks, widow, 35, and Anne Webb, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 27 July, 1687. B.

Hutchinson, Thomas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Patch, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place. 15 Dec. 1709. V.

Hutchinson, William, clerk, A.M., archdeacon of St. Albans, and Elizabeth Hulayne, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 Aug. 1558. B.

Hutchinson, William, gent., of St. Mildred-in-Poultry, bachelor, 27, and Bridget Collins, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of John Collins, of city of Bristol, merchant, who consents, alleged by Henry Hutchinson, of St. Mildred, Poultry, grocer—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 25 April, 1629. B.
Hutton, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Phillis Carpenter, of same, spinster, 22—at Knightsbridge. 25 July, 1687. B.

Hutton, William (Huchenson), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Roberts, of Acton, Middlesex, widow, alleged by John Huchenson, of St. Margaret aforesaid, esq.—at Fulham, Middlesex, or . . . . 6 June, 1702. F.

Hutt, Richard, and Mary Lukyn, spinster, of Stapleford Tawney—to marry there. 7 July, 1750. B.

Hutt, William, of Chigwell, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Baldwin, of East Barnett, Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Richard Baldwin, of same, esq.—at Little St. Bartholomew, London, or Fryian, or Totteridge, Middlesex. 6 May, 1691. V.

Hutton, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Hutton, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 30 April, 1667. V.

Hutton, Christopher, gent., bachelor, 30, and Catherine Bowes, spinster, 30, at her own disposal, both of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 11 July, 1664. F.

Hutton, Edmund, of Poplar, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 50, and Rebecca Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at All Hallowes Staying, St. Catherine Coleman, or St. James, Duke's Place. 16 March, 1669. V.

Hutton, Edward, of Clifford's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Mary Lybbe, spinster, 20, daughter of Anthony Lybbe, of Hardwick, co. Oxon, esq., who consents—at Whitchurch or Maple Durham, co. Oxon, or Purley, co. Berks. 9 March, 1667. F.


Hutton, George, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, yeoman, and Margaret Brodewater, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Brodewater, late of same, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1659. B.


Hutton, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, servant to Mr. Henry Mackwilliam, and Christian Lightlye, spinster, her mother a widow, of same. 10 May, 1682. D. See next entry.


Hutton, John, and Agnes Curtes, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 12 Feb. 1653. F.


Hutton, Lancelot, of Christchurch, London, barber-chirurgeon, and Alice Peirce, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1617. B.

Hutton, Richard, gent., of St. Olave, Old Jury, bachelor, 25, and Anne Ashhurst, of same, spinster, 24, her father's consent—at St. Olave aforesaid. 2 March, 1633. B.

Huxley, Samuel, of Ashton, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Ager, of Warboll, co. Berks, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at any church in the city of Worcester. 31 Oct. 1674. V.

Huxley, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Arnold, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . . 24 Dec. 1677. V.

Huycke, Robert, doctor of medicine, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Woodcock, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1575. B.

Hyatt, Francis, of St. Nichola's, Cole Abbey, London, fishmonger, and Dorothy Stone, of same, spinster, daughter of — Stone, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 12 April, 1621. B.

Hyatt, William (Hyett), and Mary Man. 22 Aug. 1681. D.


Hinde, Edward, and Margaret Griffithe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 May, 1572. B.

Hyde, Edward, of St. Mary, Abchurch, draper, and Johanna Dyer, widow, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1581. B.

Hyde, Edward, of Little Haldam, Herts, gent., and Anne Talke, widow and reliek of James Talke, of Christchurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 13 March, 1593. B.


Hinde, Edward, of the Middle Temple, esq., and Frances Aylesbury, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, daughter of Sir Thomas Aylesbury, knight. 10 July, 1634. D.

Hinde, Francis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Hubbersly, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Hubbersly, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 16 Aug. 1624. B.

Hyde, Henry, Lord, eldest son of Lawrence, Earl of Rochester, and Jane Leveson Gower, spinster, daughter of Lady Jane Leveson Gower, widow,—[no place named]. 2 March, 1663. F.

Hyde, Humphrey, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Dorothy Lyon, spinster, of Twyford, Middlesex, gen. lic., 28 Sept., 1573. B.

Hyde, Humphrey (Hydes), and Elizabeth Taylor, widow, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, reliek of William Taylor, citizen and merchant—tayler—at St. Thomas-the-Apostle aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1583. B.

Hinde, Humphrey, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Osbaston, spinster, 17, daughter of Henry Osbaston, of Little Ilford, Essex, esq., who consents, alleged by Joseph Jackman, of the Middle Temple, gent.—at Little Ilford aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1663. F.
Humphrey Hyde

Humphrey, Humphry, jun., of Kingston Lisle, co. Berks, esq., bachelor, 39, and Gartrude Pettiface, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Thomas Pettiface, of Farnham, said county, eq. — at St. Matthew, Friday Street, St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 17 June, 1664. F.

Hideo, Humphry, of Hirst, Wilts, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Jane Throckmorton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of her father, John Throckmorton of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, eq. — at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 27 Jan. 1664. B.

Hideo, James, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and grocer, bachelor, 26, and Anne Carpenter, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Carpenter, of same, gent., who consents — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 20 May, 1663. B.

Hideo, John, and Margaret Hayes, of the diocese of Westminster. 31 Jan. 1547. F.

Hideo, John, and Elizabeth Wylymans, of the diocese of St. David. 26 April, 1547. F.

Hideo, John, and Ellen Sawnderson, spinster, of All Hallows Barking — to marry there. 13 Nov. 1578. B.


Hideo, Jonathan, jun., of Stepey, co. Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Smith, of London Bridge, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Nathaniel Smith, of same, citizen and merchant taylor, of Enfield, Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1678. V.


Hideo, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Hyde, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead — at St. Martin aforesaid. 25 July, 1674. V.

Hideo, Robert, of Dinton, co. Wilts, eq., bachelor, about 22, and Dame Fenetta Pope, spinner, about 23, daughter of the Countess Dowager of Downe, of Wroxon, co. Oxford, who consents — at Wroxon or elsewhere, in co. Oxon. 25 April 1674. F.

Hideo, Roger, eq., of Eldon, Hants, widow, 53, and Katherine Allen, now of City of London, widow, 40 — at St. Bennett Fink. 15 June, 1635. B.

Hideo, Silvanus, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, clothworker, and Catherine Dongdale, of same, widow of William Dongdale — at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 18 Dec. 1626. B.

Hideo, Theophilus, gent., of Great Hadham, Herts, bachelor, 28, and Susan Pettitt, of St. Leonard, Bromley, co. Middlesex, spinster, 16, her father dead, consent of her mother, Dennis Pettitt, of same, widow — at Stepey, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 24 Dec. 1638. B.

Hideo, Thomas, of St. Christopher, Stevenage, diocese of Lincoln, and Agnes Dakyn, of St. Wilfrid, St. Faith. 27 Jan. 1543. B.


Hideo, Thomas, eq., widower, 32, and Lucy Channoe, spinster, 20, daughter of George Channoe, of Barking, eq. — who consents — at St. Mary Mountawhoun, London. 3 May, 1619. B.

Hideo, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Anne White, of same, spinster, 28 — at St. Faith. 28 Feb. 1633. B.

Hideo, Thomas, of Islington, co. Middlesex, drayman, and Hannah White, of Highgate, said county, spinster — at Hornsey or Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 1 June, 1661. B.

Hideo, Thomas, of the city of Oxford, widower, and Elizabeth Oram, spinster, 20, daughter of Edith Oram, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents — at St. Sepulchre, London. 17 July, 1661. F.

Hideo, Mr. Thomas, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, above 21, and Mrs. Martha Drake, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 23 — at St. Austin, London. 21 March, 1701. B.

Hideo, William, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, butcher, and Philippa Waterworth, widow, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, relict of Hugh Waterworth, of Uxbridge, aforesaid, butcher, at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 1 March, 1583. B.

Hideo, William, gent., of Chelsea, bachelor, 23, and Ann Kempston, of same, spinster, 30 — at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, or St. Martin, Ludgate. 25 July, 1636. B.

Hideo, Thomas, gent., widow, 22, and Ann Lane, widow, 25 — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 21 Dec. 1677. B.


Hylande, Abraham, clothier, and Joyce Butcher, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Butcher, late of Gowhurst, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased — at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 2 Nov. 1637. B.

Hylden, Derick, brewer, and Comer Godfrey, spinner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields — to marry there. 19 Oct. 1580. B.

Hyne, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Courtan, of same, spinner, about 34, and at own dispose — at parish church or Tabernacle of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1670. V.

Hyne, Samuel, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Lewis, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinner, about 23, at own dispose — at St. Botolph aforesaid, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Highgate or Islington, Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1637. V.

Hyne, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Thomasine Ley [? Key], of same, spinner, 24 — at All Hallows Barking. 1 Aug. 1633. B.

Kynegge, George, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, mercer, and Johanna Henley, spinner, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of William Henley, of Hornby, co. Lancaster, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic. 15 July, 1586. B.

Hyron, Edward, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gardener, and Agnes Hall, spinner, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, daughter of William Hall, of same, draper, gen. lic., 7 May, 1588. B.
Infield, James, of West Hodeley, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Newton, spinster, 20, daughter of William Newton, of Lirfield, said county, gent., who agrees—at West Hodeley aforesaid. 10 May, 1633. F.

Ingall, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Greenard, of same, spinster. 30 July, 1673. B.

Ingle, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, poulterer, and Joanne Rovilio, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 24 Nov. 1678. F.


Ingledeuw, John, of Egton, co. York, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Smalbone, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster above 20 and under 21, with consent of her father, John Smalbone, alleged by her brother, Joseph Smalbone, of St. Martin aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin or St. James-in-the-Fields, 25 April, 1693. F.

Ingledeuwe, John, of Staple Inn, gent. and Ellinor Stanney, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, spinster, daughter of Roger Stanney, late of Ossery, co. Salop, gent., deceased. 7 Sept. 1688. B.

Ingleton, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, fishmonger, and Margaret Moore, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, spinster—at St. Gregory, or St. Bride, London. 23 May, 1626. B.

Inghish. See also English.

Inglishe, Edmund, of Westminster, gent. and Margaret Peter, of Westminster, widow. 30 Nov. 1597. D. B.

Inglishe, Jasper, bachelor, and Rebecca Knowles, spinster. 10 Sept. 1672. D.

Ingoldsby, Richard, of Waldridge, Bucks, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Collmore, of Warwick-town, spinster, 23 and upwards, with consent of her mother. — Collmore, widow — at Preston, co. Gloucester, or any parish church in the town of Warwick. 24 March, 1674. F.


Ingram, Charles, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 30 and upwards, nephew of the Right Hon. Lord Viscount Irwin, and Miss Frances Gibson, commonly called Shopheard, of Whitehall, Middlesex, spinster, above 25—at any time and place. 28 June, 1758. F.

Ingram, Henry, gent., bachelor, 26, with consent of William Ingram, of Earl's Court, co. Worcester, esq., and Ellinor Blunt, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir George Blunt, bart., deceased, consent of her mother, Dame Ellinor Blunt—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 24 Nov. 1632. B.
Ingram, Henry, of Temple Newsam, in the parish of Whitkirk, co. York, esq., bachelor, 20 years, at about 3 months, parents both dead, and Dame Essex Montague, daughter of Edward, Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's household, spinster, about 17—at Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by George Townshend, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, esq. 7 June, 1661. B.

Ingram, Hugh, gent., of the City of London, widower, 30, and Mary Greenhill, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Margaret Pattens, or All Hallows Barking. 14 Aug. 1633. B.

Ingram, James, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Orchard, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or St. Saviour, Southwark. 16 May, 1662. F.

Ingram, John, and Dorothy Bower, of the city of Westminster. 12 Dec. 1629. D.

Ingram, Ralph, of St. Dionis Backchurch, citizen and merchant taylor, widower, about 38, and Mrs. Jane Pollixen, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 16 Dec. 1673. V.

Ingram, Ralph, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, widower, about 39, and Anne Gaell, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 19 May, 1675. V.

Ingram, Thomas, of Curringham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Thomasine Glacier, of same, widow of Thomas Glacier—at same. 16 Aug. 1621. B.


Inman, William, clerk, vicar of Canfield Magna, co. Essex, and Margaret Cavill, spinster, of High Rothing, said county, daughter of Richard Cavill, of same, yeoman—at High Rothing aforesaid. 10 April, 1587. B.

Inning, —, sailor, and Dorothy Ellis, of St. Anne, Aldergate, London, widow of Thomas Ellis, victualler—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 21 July, 1624. B.

Innones. See also Onyon.


Inwood, John, jun., of Chissangton, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 24, and Annabella Hale, spinster, 18, daughter of Nicholas Holy, of Etham, Kent, gent., who consents—at Hackney, Middlesex. 2 March, 1663. F.

Ippenbury, John, and Margaret Hatch. 27 Jan. 1634. D.

Irby, Anthony, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Flint, of Warham, co. Dorset, spinster, 20, consent of father, Mr. John Flint—at church or chapel in St. Mary, Savoy. 28 Feb. 1703. B.

Irby, Thomas, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 26, son of Anthony Irby, of Boston, co. Lincoln, and Ann, spinster, of St. Bartholomew Aldersgate, maiden, 19, daughter of Sir Daniel Dunn, knight, one of the masters of H.M.'s Court of Requests, consent of both their parents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 30 May, 1699. B.

Ireland, George, gent., of Gray's Inn, and Elizabeth Brase, spinster, of St. Antholin, gen. lic., 4 May, 1572. B.

Ireland, Gregory, mariner, and Elizabeth Cotton, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of James Cotton, late of same, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1693. B.

Ireland, James, and Susanna Boyle, widow, of St. Brides, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 3 Feb. 1573. B.

Ireland, John, of St. Martin-le-Grand, gold drawer, and Sarah Princell, daughter of Gregory Princell, of same, "aurifabri." 20 Feb. 1592. D.

Ireland, Richard (Irelande), of London, woolman, and Katherine Garrett, widow, of St. Lawrence, in the parish of Anthony, of St. Clement, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 17 June, 1701. B.

Ireland, Roger, and Johanna Mapitide, of City of London, widow—to marry at Stratford, Bow. 22 June, 1550. B.

Irelande, Samuel, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Katherine Janes, spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, daughter of William Janes, of Essex, co. Cheshire, currier—at St. Alphage. 27 July, 1585. B.

Ireland, Thomas, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Faith Howard, of same, widow, about 40—at same. 19 Sept. 1677. V.

Ireland, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Eleanor Ryman, of same, spinster—at same. 24 Nov. 1610. D.

Ireson, Thomas, of Clipson, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Bridgett Morris, of Shervill, co. Southampton, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Shervill aforesaid. 29 April, 1670. V.

Irish, Thomas, of Prittlewell, Essex, mariner, widow, about 40, and Abigail Hanes, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of William Hawkins, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 16 Dec. 1615. B.

Irons, Christopher, of Marton, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Maeye, of Hogson, co. Bucks, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Maeye—at Hogson aforesaid, or . . . 25 June, 1662. V.

Irons, John, of Grey's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hall, of the city of Worcester, widow—at . . . co. Worcester. 11 Aug. 1668. F.


Iseacke, Christopher, of Glasses Coine, co. Essex, husbandman, and Frances Prentice, widow, of said parish, relict of — Prentice, late of same, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Sept. 1589. B.

Iseacke, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Sarah Ryvers, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Ryvers, of same, sailor—at Bromley St. Leonards, co. Middlesex. 22 Aug. 1622. B.
Isaac, Robert, of Towstock, co. Devon, gent. bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Florence Myose, ofIdeley, said county, widow, about 38—at Ideley aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1638. V.

Isaason, John (Isacson), of St. Margaret, Westminister, gent., widow, about 45, and Elenor Leecn, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 28—at Gray's Inn chapel, or . . . . 24 Oct. 1667. V.

Isam, George, ironmonger, and Elizabeth Asheton, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinster—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1598. B.

Isam, Thomas, of All Saints, the Less, Street, London, and Frances Woodraoffe, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 3 Feb. 1613. D.

Isham, Arthur, gent., of Halstead, Essex, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Sweiting, of same, widow, 31—at Braintree, Gains Colne, or Earls Colne, co. Essex. 7 Jan. 1644. B.

Isham, Gregory, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 57, and Elizabeth Moore, of Stepney, spinster, 17, daughter of John Moore, late of same, mariner, deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Moore, attested by Mr. Richard Pulley—at Ashelden, Essex. 4 Aug. 1633. B.


Isham, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, widowor, 30, and Mrs. Susannah Scrmishaw, of St. Bride, spinster, 24, consente of her parents—at St. Bride. 10 June, 1697. B.

Isick, John, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Ursula Lawes (sic), of same, spinster, daughter of William Lawes (sic) deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Nov. 1618. B.


Isted, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Rose, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Mrs. Sloan, wife of Dr. Sloan, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . . 19 July, 1703. F.

Israel, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, citizen, merchant taylour, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Crawley, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinster, about 24, and at own expense—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or Islington, Middlesex. 26 July, 1671. V.

Ishell, Hugh, gent., and Parnell Bowlton, widow, now of the City of London, relict of Thomas Bowlton, gent., late of Dense, co. . . . . deceased, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1559. B.


Ivat, Richard, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Agnes Hodgett, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Olave aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1577. B.

Ivatt, Richard, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Alice Skeares, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, widow—at St. Olave aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1577. B.


Ivatt, William, of South Bemflect, Essex, yeoman, and Bridget Bennett, of Prittlewell, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bennett, late of Bilerica, said county, cooper, deceased, gen. lic., 26 June, 1593. B.


Ives, Francis, of Westburgh, co. Northampton, gent., widower, and Susanna Calamy, spinster, 21, daughter of Anne Calamy, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at Hackney aforesaid, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 21 Nov. 1670. F.

Ives, William, of Westminster, bachelor, and Rebecca Bowyer, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 March, 1682. D.

Iveson, Thomas, 1670. See Ireton.


Ivie, John, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, yeoman, and Bennett Bromley, widow of Baldwin Bromley—at Stifford, or Alveley, co. Essex. 10 July, 1624. B.

Ivey, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Hills, of St. Bride, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hills, of same, haberdasher—at St. Bride aforesaid. 29 Jan. 1652. B.

Ivey, William, gent., and Ellen Wilkyn, widow, of Lambourne, Essex, widow of—Wilkyn, of same, collier—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 8 Jan. 1584. B.

Ivie, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Flora Bingley, of same, spinster, 27—at St. Faith. 26 April, 1641. B.

Ivory, John, of the Fort of Duncanon, in the kingdom of Ireland, bachelor, 27, and Anne Talbott, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Talbott, knight, of Isleworth, Middlesex, who consents—at Isleworth aforesaid, or . . . . 15 May, 1683. F.

Jackson, James, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Susan Benefield, of same, spinster, 16, consent of her father, Henry Benefield, of same, yeoman—at St. Michael aforesaid. 25 July, 1642. B.

Jacker, Isaac [in margin, Jagger], of the City of London, printer, and Dorothy Weaver, of said city, spinster, daughter of Edward Weaver, of St. Faith, London, stationer—at St. Faith aforesaid. 25 May, 1625. B.

Jackett, William, of Stepney, gent., widower, 30, and Martha Turner, of St. Catherine, near the Tower, spinster, 24—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 24 April, 1647. F.

Jackman, Charles, and Dorothy Wilkinson, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 6 May, 1579. B.

Jackman, David, of Mount Nessing, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Stayne, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own government—at St. Mary Axe or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 6 Feb. 1663. V.

Jackman, Edward, of St. Peter-le-Poor, and Anne Style, widow, of St. Michael Basishaw—at St. Michael aforesaid. 12 April, 1594. B.

Jackman, William, and Anne Wodford, of the diocese of Sarum. 28 June, 1545. F. J. Jacks, Thomas, 1570. See Jaxx.

Jackson, Christopher, clerk, vicar of Roiston, co. Herts, and Snell, spinner, gen. lic. 10 Oct. 1577. B.


Jackson, Edmund, fishmonger, and Anne Mason, widow, of the City of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 July, 1567. B.

Jackson, Francis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Cassandra Myles, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Alphage. 21 Jan. 1581. B.

Jackson, George, beer brewer, and Elizabeth Butler, of London, spinster, daughter of—Butler, late of Croydon, co. Surrey, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 22 May, 1596. B.

Jackson, George, tanner, and Alice Earlty, spinster, daughter of Edmund Earlty, deceased—at St. Magnus, London. 5 July, 1614. B.

Jackson, George, of Sheerness, Kent, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Sampson, of Minster, Isle of Sheppey, said county, widow, about 38—at parish church in ye Island of Graine, said county, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 5 July, 1607. V.

Jackson, George, of Southampton Buildings, co. Middlesex, gent., widower, about 60, and Bridget Barnslowe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 50—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 2 Feb. 1673. V.

Jackson, Henry, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, vintner, and Bridget Darbyshere, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of—Darbyshere, late of Gravesend, Kent, inholder, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1688. B.

Jackson, Hugh, clerk, vicar of Bricklinsay, co. Essex, and Frances Roade, spinster, now of London, daughter of James Roade, late of Roade, co. Chester, gent. deceased—at St. Michael, Quesenhithe, London. 29 April, 1594. B.

Jackson, Isaac, of Stepney, Middlesex, silkthrower, widower, and Margaret Washington, of Euen, co. Herts, spinster, 20, her parents dead, she at the disposal of her uncle and guardian, Ralph Flyer, doctor of physic, senior fellow of King's College, Cambridge, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 7 June, 1679. F.

Jackson, James, and Johanna Polywidge, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 14 Aug. 1654. B.

Jackson, John, and Custance Gillson, spinster, of Harlow—to marry there. 8 Oct. 1588. B.

Jackson, John, and Alice Harvye, widow, of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 1573. B.

Jackson, John, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Agnes Browne, of same, widow—at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. 3 Feb. 1573. D.

Jackson, John, of All Hallows Barking, tailor, and Mary Elliott, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1583. B.

Jackson, John, yeoman, of Kentish Town, and Agnes Rolfe, widow, gen. lic., 20 March, 1583. B.

Jackson, John, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, haberdasher, and Agnes Tudway, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Andrew Tudway, late of same, Chandler, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1593. B.

Jackson, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, chandler, and Elizabeth Sprite, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of Richard Sprite, late of same, butcher—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 29 Jan. 1604. B.

Jackson, John, of Southwark, Middlesex, mariner, and Joanna Wrignall, of same, spinster, daughter of—Wrignall, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1641. B.

Jackson, John, yeoman, and Audrey Holmes, spinster, daughter of Robert Holmes, of Leverington, in the Isle of Ely, yeoman—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Oct. 1618. B.

Jackson, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and June Parkinson, spinster, daughter of William Parkinson, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, said city, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 3 April, 1624. B.

Jackson, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, widow, and Mary Smyth, of Lambeth, Surrey, widow—at Lambeth aforesaid or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1683. F.

Jackson, Joseph, of Southgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Anne Whiting, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, spinster, 28, her parents dead, alleged by Charles Ferrers, esq., of Tothetridge, Herts,—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 30 March, 1688. F.

Jackson, Lodovike, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Crimes, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother, now ux. St. Andrew [sic but gy. Sir] Knifton, knight [sic but gy. Baronet], of Holborn aforesaid—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Mary, Somerset. 19 April, 1662. V.
Jackson, Michael, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Fortune Yonge, spinner, of St. Alphage, Cripplegate—at St. Alphage. 2 April, 1576. B.

Jackson, Moses, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Secilia Daye, spinner, of same, and daughter of Thomas Daye, of Coventry, collier, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1587. B.

Jackson, Ralph, widower, and Margaret Martin, widow, 13 April, 1606. D.

Jackson, Stephen, jun., of St. Catherine Coleman, London, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rachel Watson, of same, spinner, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Watson, one of the aldermen of the town of Barbicke—at Greenwich, Kent. 29 June, 1671. V.

Jackson, Thomas, of St. Mary Bothay, merchant Taylor, and Ellen Tunstall, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 30 Oct. 1652. B.

Jackson, Thomas, of St. Martin-le-Grand, shoemaker, and Jane Sheppy, daughter of John Sheppy, of Roydon, in Essex, who consents, she dwelling with John Jackson, of St. Martin aforesaid, shoemaker. 7 July, 1604. D.

Jackson, William, of Blechingley, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Holt, of Horne, said county, spinner, about 19, consent of her father, alleged by William Holt, jun., of Horne aforesaid, clerk—at Burstow, co. Surrey. 5 Sept. 1670. V.

Jackson, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bricklayer, and Margaret More alias Maple, widow, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1579. B.

Jackson, William, and Anne Beard, of the city of Westminster, widow. 19 June, 1634. D.

Jackson, William, of Croydon, Surrey, yeoman, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Gillpin, of same, spinner, about 20, consent of father, John Gillpin, of same, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 March, 1663. V.

Jackson, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Martin, of same, spinner, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 14 Oct. 1674. V.

Jackson, William, of Ampthill, Beds., gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Bayes, of same, spinner, about 24, her parents dead—at same. 11 July, 1676. V.

Jacob, Abraham (Jacob), of All Hallows-the-Less, London, gent., and Mary Rogers, of said city, spinner, daughter of Francis Rogers, of Dartford, co. Kent, gent., gen. lic., 27 Jan. 1593. B.

Jacob, Abraham, of Islington, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Herbert, of same, spinner, about 19, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at Islington aforesaid or Gray's Inn chapel. 25 April, 1668. V.

Jacob, Edward, of Shasberry, co. Dorset, cordwainer, and Anne Abel, of Stapleford Abbey, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of John Abel, late of Brentwood Welle, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Stapleford Abbey aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1617. B.

Jacob, George (Jacob), of Stortford, and —, of same parish, gen. lic., 31 July, 1565. B.

Jacob, George (Jacob), of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, barber, and Margaret Miller, of same, spinner, daughter of —, Miller, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 June, 1618. B.

Jacob, Giles (Jacob), and Anne Rychardson, of St. Mary Colechurch. 18 Nov. 1564. B.

Jacob, Henry, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Ashburnham, spinner, 27, daughter of Dame Margaret Ashburnham, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, co. St. Margaret Lothbury, London. 16 April, 1661. F.

Jacob, Isaack, of St. Mary, Whitechurch, goldsmith, bachelor, 24, and Mary Duffield, of same, spinner, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Whitechurch, or St. Helen, London. 17 Aug. 1641. B.

Jacobs, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Mary Wickenden, of Mitcham, Surrey, spinner, 23—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 28 July, 1722. B.

Jacob, Philip, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rolleston, of same, spinner, about 17, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Jane Rolleston, widow—at Lambeth aforesaid. 29 Feb. 1675. V.

Jacob, Robert, of Ware, co. Herts, yeoman, and Mary Hall, of same, spinner—at Ware aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1626. B.

Jacob, Robert, esq., of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Katherine Bury, of Bradwell Juxta Mare, said county, spinner, 19, consent of her father, George Bury, D.D. (who subs. Giles Bury)—at St. Lawrence or Steeple, co. Essex. 3 Oct. 1633. B.

Jacob, Robert, esq., of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, widower, 32, and Margaret Packer, of the parish of Ham, Charleton Kings, co. Gloucester, spinner, 24, her parents dead—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 16 Sept. 1643. B.

Jacob, Thomas, of Great Hadham, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Nowae, spinner, of Eufield, Middlesex, daughter of —, Nowne, late of Wilford, Herts, carpenter, deceased, gen. lic., 18 May, 1588. B.

Jacob, William (Jacob), of the City of London, draper, and Rebecca Burrell, spinner, daughter of —, Burrell, deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 22 Nov. 1629. B.

Jacob, William, gent., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, bachelor, 23, and Alice Cleave, of same, spinner, 25—at St. Faith. 7 June, 1634. B.

Jacobson, Richard, of St. Katherine, by Tower of London, and —, widow, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1563. B.


Jaggard, John, gent., of London, bachelor, 34, and Anne Chapman, of St. Sepulchre, maiden, 30, daughter of William Chapman, of Chislehurst, Kent, yeoman, deceased twenty-nine years ago—at Great St. Bartholomew. 29 Aug. 1609. B.


Jagger, Isaac, 1623. See Jacker.

James, Caine, of Crishall, Essex, esq., bachelor, 23, and Susanna Soame, spinner, 16, daughter of Peter Soame, of Haydon, Essex, esq., who consents—at Heydon aforesaid, or . . . . 6 July, 1680. F.
James, Charles, of Christchurch, in Oxford, student [*2 St. Albans, in Herts* erased], gent., 28, and Mary Atkins, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Atkins, late of the city of Westminster, deceased, and her mother also dead, with consent of her uncle, Christopher Sheene, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 Sept. 1668. F.

James, Demetrius, esq., of Ightham, Kent, bachelor, 28, and Alice Bate, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, spinster, about 18, consent of father, George Bate, of same, doctor of physic—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 25 Feb. 1693. V.

James, Edward, of the City of London, "nautam," and Elizabeth Gossen, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 30 April, 1567. B.

James, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Mary Jones, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Jones, deceased—at Fulham, Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1618. B.

James, Edward, of Kinvaston, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, 24, and Frances Clarke, of the town of Stafford, spinster, 24, at her own disposal— at Stafford parish church, and —. 12 July, 1698. F.


James, Giles, gent., and Margaret Gouldinge, widow, of Stepney, Middlesex, gen. lic., 2 April, 1682. B.

James, Giles, of All Hallows Staining, London, yeoman, and Frances Sheringham, of same, spinster, daughter of Dionisius [? Dennis], Sheringham, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent.— at All Hallows Barking, London. 21 April, 1616. B.

James, Hastred, of Reigate, Surrey, bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Meggs, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, William Goulston, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or . . . 20 May, 1679. F.

James, Higgins, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 32, son of John James, of Tripleton, co. Hereford, esq., who alleges, and Elizabeth Goodwin, of Lenster, co. Hereford, widow, 35—at Lenster, or Leyntwardine, co. Hereford. 13 June, 1663. F.

James, Humphrey, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Johanna Gundy, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 2 April, 1573. B.

James, John, yeoman, and Jane Christmas, widow, gen. lic., 14 Jan. 1595. B.

James, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Judith Mullens, of same, spinster—at same. 2 Nov. 1610. D.

James, John, gent., of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, bachelor, 36, and Joane Bassett, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 18, consent of mother Joane Bassett or Lewis—at St. Sepulchre, London. 6 Aug. 1640. B.

James, John, of Latimer’s, co. Bucks, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of Gutter Lane, London, citizen and merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Alphage, London. 2 Sept. 1674. F.

James, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Waller, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 29 June, 1691. F.

James, John, jun., of Rickmersworth, Herts, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Baynes, spinster, about 26, daughter of Adam Baynes, of the Inner Temple, gent., who consents—at St. George, Bloomsbury, or . . . 8 April, 1703. F.

James, John, of St. Giles, Reading, Berks, widower, 55, and Hannah Adams, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 27—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 11 Sept. 1706. B.

James, Jonathan, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, bachelor, 33, and Alice Clayton, of St. Olave, Jewry, said city, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Sir Robert Clayton, of St. Olave aforesaid—at St. Olave aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1684. F.

James, Lewelyn, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Shory, of same, spinster, 25, her father dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 6 Aug. 1694. F.

James, Nicholas, of Isleworth, Middlesex, and Johanna Parker, spinster, daughter of William Parker, of Twickenham, said co., gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 30 June, 1583. B.

James, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, and Alice Smarthwaite, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, St. Faith, St. Gregory, or St. Clement Danes, London. 8 Sept. 1626. B.

James, Richard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, and Elizabeth Stockton, of same, spinster—at St. Bride, London. 15 July, 1691. B.


James, Roger, 1588. See James.

James, Thomas, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Dorothy Dawson, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 20 June, 1751. B.

James, Thomas, of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Perto, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, widow of Leonard Perto, late of same, dyer, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1596. B.

James, Thomas, of Soywell, parish of Sydney, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Collins, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 18, daughter of William Collins, of the same, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or the new church of St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 Dec. 1650. F.

James, Thomas, of Soywell, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Fielding, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Fielding, of the city of Gloucester, doctor of physic, who consents—at St. Nicholas or any other church in the city of Gloucester. 6 May, 1682. F.

James, William, of Ratcliffe, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 46, and Anne Tending, of Boreham, Essex, spinster, 34—at Boreham. 31 May, 1641. B.

James, William, of Oghsham, co. Kent, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Anne Windham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, the Lady Elizabeth Windham, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid or . . . 21 June, 1697. F.
John Jane [1521–1669.]

Jane, John, of Minhem, co. Cornwall, bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, consent of his uncle, Joseph Jane, of Liskeard, said county, gent., who alleges, and Elizabeth Marten, spinster, 20, daughter of John Marten, gent., or late of Polyn, said county, who consents—at Pelint, or Liskeard aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1633. F.

Jane, Richard, 1622. See JANE.

Janes, See also JENNES.


Janson, Ralph, 1614. See JENSON.


Jaques, Thomas, 1570. See JAXE.

Jaques, William, of Rickmansworth, Herts, gent., bachelor, and Frances Hayward, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster, daughter of Francis Hayward, of Bramage, co. Warwick, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 15 Oct. 1614. B.

Jardin, Thomas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Washington, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St. Catherine by the Tower of London. 12 May, 1725. F.

Jarman, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., widow, 50, and Mrs. Mary Edwiddes, of Gadssen, Herts, widow, 32—at Lincoln’s Inn chapel, Middlesex, or . . . 19 Dec. 1692. F.

Jarmyane, Thomas, and Elizabeth Nicholasson, “catet inhabitan.” 11 Sept. 1645. F.

Jarrett, William, tailor, and Anne Hubberslee, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, daughter of — Hubberslee, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 March, 1639. B.

Jarrett, William, of St. Martin-le-Grand, yeoman, and Alice Freeman, of Erith, co. Kent, widow—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 20 Oct. 1698. D.

Jarrett, William, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, bachelor, 27, and Ellen Chute, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of her father-in-law, Richard Deane, of Islington aforesaid, gent., with whom she lives—at Islington aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1663. F.

Jarsey, John, 1615. See JERSEY.

Jarssey, Thomas, and Elizabeth Walters, of city of Westminster, spinster. 28 Nov. 1638. D.

Jarvis. See also JERVIS.

Jarvis, Edward, leather-seller, and Agnes Mills, spinster, of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 1656. B.

Jarvis, John, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, haberdasher, and Dorothy Marchant, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, spinster, daughter of — Marchant, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 20 April, 1613. B.

Jarvis, Maurice, of Simon, parish of Stheeple Ashton, Wilts, gent. [subs. x.], widower, about 65, and Elizabeth Mawer, of Stening, co. Sussex, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 Aug. 1676. V.

Jarvis, William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Lane, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, William Lane—at St. Mary Mountast, or St. Gregory. 19 Oct. 1699. B.

Jarymin, John [Jermyn, but in the margin Farmyn], of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Moore, of same, spinster, daughter of — Moore, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1614. B.

Jason, Sir Robert, knight and bart., of Broad Somerget, co. Wills, widower, and Mrs. Ann Raves, of Dunsent, co. oxon, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Deptford Aston, co. Oxon. 29 April, 1674. V.

Jaxe, Thomas, and Anne Marson, of St. Albans, Herts. 18 Sept. 1570. F.


Jaye, Thomas, 1618. See JAY.

Jemes, Roger, of East Smithfield, and Sarah Smithie, spinster, daughter of John Smithie, of St. Saviour, Southwark, brewer, gen. lic., 24 June, 1588. B.

Jean, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 32, and Mary Cooke, of same, spinster, 31, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalen, co. Old Fish Street, London. 19 June, 1602. F.

Jennes, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Tobias Reynolds, of same, cooper—at St. —, London. 28 Aug. 1621. B.

Jeanes, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shotreditch, Middlesex, barber, and Elizabeth Carter, of same, spinster—at same. 21 April, 1625. B.

Jersey, John, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, brewer, and Mary Cordell, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Cordell, deceased—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 26 Sept. 1615. B.

Jearsey, Thomas, 1638. See JERSEY.

Jey, Thomas, gent., of Lincoln’s Inn, above 21, and Elizabeth Roper, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 22, widow of Robert Roper, late of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, gent., deceased about 11 years since—at St. Mary, Islington. 26 Sept. 1618. B.

Jefferson, John (Gefferson), and Agnes Longhorne, of Harwych—at Stepney. 5 Feb. 1663. B.

Jefferson, William, gent., of Kensington, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Douglas Hart, of same, spinster, 34—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 28 Sept. 1643. B.

Jefford, Andrew, and Mary Steavons, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 18 Nov. 1639. D.

Jefford, Andrew, and Jane Shephard, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 24 Aug. 1641. D.

Jeffery, Francis (Joffery), of Davington, Kent, gent., widow, 44, and Anne Wroth, of Feversham, said county, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Mary Bothaw, London, or Deptford, Kent. 17 May, 1692. F.

Jeffrey, John (Jefery), of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Saddler, his own spinster, about 22, consent of father, Edward Saddler, of Newenham, co. Oxon, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 22 Oct. 1661. V.

Jeffrey, John (Jefery), of Sawston, co. Cambridge, widower, and Elizabeth Howell, of Conington, co. Huntington, spinster, above 22, with consent of her father, John Howell, of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . 26 Aug. 1696. F.
Richard Jeffrey, Richard (Jeffrey), of the City of London, yeoman, and Anne Colwell, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, spinster, daughter of Thomas Colwell, late of same, printer, gen. lic., 10 July, 1658. B.

Jeffrey, Samuel (Jeffery), of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, tailor, and Joanna Goldsmith, of same, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 6 July, 1626. B.

Jeffrey, William (Jeffery), of the City of London, and Joanna Tonge, widow, of St. Boley, Aldersgate, London—to marry there. 20 Nov. 1558. B.

Jeffrey, William (Jeffery), gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 45, and Lomley (sic) Diglin, of same, widow of John Diglin, of Ross, co. Hereford, gent., deceased divers years since—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 15 June, 1615. B.

Jeffrey, William (Jeffrey), gent., of St. Austin, London, bachelor, 21, and Katherine Burdet, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, 26, daughter of William and Anne Burdet—at St. Faith. 1 May, 1683. B.

Jeffreys, Andrew (Jeffreys), of St. Mary Mount-haw, London, merchant tailor, and Margaret Polyn, spinster, daughter of John Polyn, of Myniard, co. Somerset, blacksmith—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 2 Oct. 1613. B.

Jeffreys, Edward, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Lloyd, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, All Hallows Barking, or St. Michael-le-Querne. 3 May, 1671. V.

Jeffreys, Sir George, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, knight, recceor, London, bachelor, 32, and Lady Anne Jones, of Maiden Lane, London, widow, 23—at St. Mary aforesaid or chapel of Guildhall, London, alleged by Thomas Averey, gent., of St. Mary aforesaid. 6 June, 1679. B.

Jeffreys, Henry (Jeffries), esq., of Horne Castle, co. Worcester, bachelor, about 22, father dead, and Eleanour Pytt [Jemmet], of Keire, co. Worcester, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Edward Pytt, of same, esq.—at Keir, Clifton, or Henly, said county, alleged by James Pytt, of Keire aforesaid, esq. 8 Dec. 1660. V.

Jeffrey, Henry, of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Winifred Coale, of same, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 3 Aug. 1666. V.


Jeffreys, John (Geofreys), clerk, of St. Michael Basheaw, bachelor, 30, and Anne Taylor, of Horsey, Middlesex, spinster, 20, consent of father, Edward Taylor, gent.—at Horsey aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1645. B.

Jeffreys, John, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Sturt, spinster, 17, daughter of Anthony Sturt, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, esq., who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 10 April, 1688. V.

Jeffreys, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Lucy Powell, of same, spinster, about 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead, and having no guardian—at St. Clement aforesaid or Temple chapel. 16 June, 1679. V.

Jeffreys, Stephen (Jefferies), of the city of Sarum, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father’s consent—and Frances Crapon, of Stanton, co. Wilts, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—and Great Bedwyn, Upthorpe Stanton, or Burbage, co. Wilts. 27 Sept. 1676. V.

Jeffreys, William (Jefferyes), of Deptford, co. Kent, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Holding, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Mr. Holding, minister, of Deptford—at Deptford aforesaid or Reddeerth (Rother-hithe), co. Surrey. 10 June, 1678. V.

Jiefs, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 60, and Elizabeth Elliston, of same, widow, about 50—at same. 14 Dec. 1671. V.

Jekyll, Bartholomew, of Newington, and Richards Marwood, alias Barnewhose, of St. Martin Orgar, London—at St. Martin aforesaid. 14 July, 1655. B.

Jelfe, John, gunner, and Elizabeth Haynes, widow of Robert Haynes, late of Rochester, co. Kent—at St. Magnus, London. 5 May, 1626. B.

Jelley, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, husband, and Elizabeth Williams, of same, spinster, daughter of—Williams, of Hallowell, co. Oxon, husbandman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 4 Nov. 1619. B.

Jemmett, René, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, confectioner, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Sarah Tisdell, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Tisdell, of same—at same. 21 Jan. 1671. V.

Jemmett, Richard (Jemet), of Edenbridge, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 70, and Margaret Bettenham, of same, widow, about 65—at Edenbridge aforesaid. 28 April, 1664. F.

Jemmett, Robert (Jemett), of Eatonbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Timothy Newman, of East Grimstede, Sussex, spinster, 23, consent of her mother, Anne Newman, widow, at Eatonbridge or East Grinsted aforesaid. 30 March, 1648. F.

Jemmett, Samuel (Jematt), of Reading, Berks, widower, about 54, and Aveline Batesman, of same, widow, about 46—at St. Giles, in Reading aforesaid, Henley, co. Oxon, or Oxon. 2 Jan. 1664. V.

Jemmett, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 19, and Mary Browne, of the city of Canterbury, spinster, about 14, consent of guardian, her parents dead, alleged by Warham Jemmett, of Stepney, gent.—at St. Paul or Christchurch, in Canterbury aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1663. V.

Jenifer, —, Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer [so signed], of St. Magnus, London, widow, 26, and Frances Jenifer, of Deptford, Kent, spinster, 20, with her mother’s consent, her father dead—at Deptford aforesaid or . . . . 22 Jan. 1693. F.

Jenkes, Francis, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, citizen, and fishmonger, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Sarah Wallin, of Sutton, Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Wallwyn, of same, gent.—at any church in Guildford, Surrey. 17 May, 1660. V.

Jenkes, John, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, cutler, and Sarah Fulwater, of London, spinster, daughter of Henry Fulwater, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid, cutler, gen. lic., 8 Jan. 1595. B.


Jenkes, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, mercer, and Mary Whitefield, of the city of Westminster, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 28 Oct. 1626. B.

Jenkins, Henry (Jenky), of St. Peter, in Thanet, co. Kent, gent., widower, 35, and Anne Culmer, of Deale, widow, about 30—at St. Andrew, in Canterbury, or Milton, near Sittingbourne, co. Kent. 20 March, 1643. F.

Jenkins, John, of Godmersham, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Catherine Knight, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Godmersham, Wye, Chatham, or St. Mildred, in Canterbury, co. Kent. 8 April, 1660. V.

Jenkins, Edward, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Bolton, of same, spinster, about 21, daughter of Edward Bolton, of same, citizen and haberdasher, who allies—in the chapel of the Fleet, London. 2 June, 1665. V.

Jenkins, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, gunmaker, and Rose Cooke, spinster, daughter of—Cooke, husbandman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 2 Dec. 1623. B.

Jenkins, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, 45, and Elizabeth Cooke, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, alleged by Chester Greene, of St. Sepulchre, boxmaker. 15 Jan. 1632. B.

Jenkins, James, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 29, and Mary Neale, of Shelly, co. Essex, spinster, 19, daughter of Margaret Neale, alias Alexander, of same, who consents—at Shelly aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1663. F.

Jenkins, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., about 21, with his mother's consent, and Mrs. Susanna Cresser, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 19, with her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 May, 1679. V.

Jenkins, Meyrick, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Barbara Hay, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23, consent of friends—at Trinity, Minories. 16 Nov. 1697. B.

Jenkins, Robert (Jenkyns), and Letitia Mylles, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 April, 1573. B.

Jenkins, Roger (Jenkyms), of St. Andrew Undershaw, and Elizabeth Dorrington, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 26 May, 1571. B.

Jenkins, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Hanna Bowling, of same, spinster, 22, at own disposal—at St. Mary-le-Savoy. 27 June, 1685. B.

Jenkins, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Cadwell, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, a widow, living in Westminster—at St. Gregory, London, or St. Paul, Covent garden, or the Savoy Church, co. Middlesex. 12 May, 1666. F.


Jenkinson, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, husbandman, and Isabell Makinson, of same, spinster, daughter of—Makinson, late of co.... deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 24 March, 161f. B.

Jenkinson, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Carleill, of Hampton, Middlesex, widow of Lawrence Carleill, late of London, skinner—at Hampton aforesaid. 5 May, 1598. B.

Jenkinson, Sir Robert, bart., of Walcot, co. Oxford, bachelor, 22, and Henrietta Maria Scarborough, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 17, daughter of Charles Scarborough, esq.—in the chapel of St. James, co. Middlesex, or Queen's Square chapel. 4 Feb. 1714. F.

Jenkinson, Thomas, of Stevenage, Herts, tailor, and Elizabeth Juche, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Penchurch, daughter of Edmund Juche, of same—at St. Gabriel, Penchurch. 25 Feb. 1658. B.


Jenks. See Jenkes.

Jenner, Anthony (Jenour), of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Anne Levenishe, late of Remarston, co. Norfolk, but now of the city of Westminster, gent. 12 Nov. 1580. D.

Jenner, David, clerk, of St. Martin Orgar, London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Sann, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Sann, of Cambridge, gent., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Stepney, Middlesex. 30 June, 1675. F.

Jenner, Henry (Jenour), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, mercer, and Martha Nelson, of St. Michael, Wood Street, widow of Thomas Nelson, late of same, mercer—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 26 Nov. 1603. B.

Jenner, Thomas, jun., of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Poe, of St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London, spinster, 22, daughter of James Poe and Jane Poe, late of Swinford Hall, parish Kirby Overblows, co. York, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 28 Dec. 1660. F.


Jenney, Sir Arthur, knight, of Theberton, co. Suffolk, about 50, and Helen Freeman, widow of John Freeman, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex, esq., deceased, about 26—at Lamborne Stonden, or Grinsteed, Essex. 23 July, 1647. B.

Jenny, John, of West Drayton, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Reading, of Heath, said county, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Hessel, or Brentford, Middlesex. 26 Nov. 1666. V.
Jennings, Augustus, of St. Antholin, cooper, and Margaret Cotrell alias Sutton, of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, her parents dead, but hath dwell with her father-in-law, Mr. Thomas Cotrell, for 13 years past [Vic. Gen.'s book calls her daughter of Richard Cotrell, of St. Bennet aforesaid, merchant taylor]—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1597. B.

Jennings, Barnard (Jenyns), and Frances Sawnder, of Evel, of the diocese of Winton. 31 Jan. 1614. F.

Jennings, Charles (Jenyns), gent., of Dumnau, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Elinor Butler, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 15, daughter of William Butler, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Joane Butler, and her brother, John Butler, executor of her father's will; the said John Butler, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., attests—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 5 June, 1644. B.

Jennings, Christopher, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Barber, of same, spinster, daughter of— Barber, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1614. B.

Jennings, Edward (Jenyns), of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 19, son of Philip Jennings, of Duddleston, co. Salop, esq., who alleges, and Elizabeth Horne, spinster, 18, daughter of John Horne, of St. Fostor, London, citizen, and Girdler, who consent— at St. Foster aforesaid, or Stratford, Bow, or Hackney, Middlesex. 9 June, 1660. F.

Jennings, Focke, of St. Stephen, London, baker, and Elizabeth Marten, of same, widow of Thomas Marten, deceased—at same. 3 Aug. 1614. B.

Jennings, Gabriel, alias Fowler, and Dionisia Woolsey, spinster, of the city of Westminster. 8 Feb. 1598. D.

Jennings, John (Jenings), of Westminster, gent., and Frances Fitzrichard, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 April, 1571. D.

Jennings, John (Jenings), of Stepney, sailor, and Susan Ashmore, of same, widow of— Ashmore, of same, sailor, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 1573. B.

Jennings, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, goldsmith, and Joane Byrd, of same, widow— St. John Zachary, London. 25 May, 1624. B.

Jennings, John, of Henley-on-Thames, woodmonger, bachelor, about 35, and Katherine Burt, of same, widow, about 32—at Shiplake Grays, or Bix, co. Oxon. 20 May, 1661. V.

Jennings, John (Jenings), of St. Martin, Outwich, London, bachelor, 28, and Abigail Taylor, spinster, 18, daughter of John Taylor, of Wapping, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 26 Sept. 1668. F.

Jennings, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 27, and Alice Leman, of Northaw, Herts, spinster, 18, her father dead, consent of brother Thomas Leman, and her mother, Rebecca Leman, widow—at Northaw, Herts. 10 April, 1668. B.

Jennings, John (Jennens), of Erdlington, co. Warwick, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher, of Packington, said county, spinster, 22, parents dead—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, alleged by Humphrey Jennens, of Middle Temple, gent. 1 Feb. 1684. B.

Jennings, Randolph, of Bridewell, precise of London, shoemaker, and Mary Olley, of Newport, co. Salop, spinster—at Barnet, co. Herts, or Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 17 Oct. 1661. E.

Jennings, Matthew (Jenyns), of Alington, co. Kent, yeoman, widower, and Elizabeth Heatho, of same, spinster, daughter of— Heatho, late of the city of Rochester, said county, husbandman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 9 March, 1614. B.

Jennings, Richard (Jenings), yeoman, and Elizabeth Brandon, widow, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, relict of Augustine Brandon, late of St. Stephen, Langthorne, tanner—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 15 May, 1595. B.

Jennings, Richard (Jenyns), esq., of St. Alban, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Frances Thornust (sic), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, her father dead, consent of her mother, the now Lady Lister, wife of Sir William Lister, knight—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 18 Dec. 1653. B.

Jennings, Robert, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, mercer, and Joane Pendrie, of St. Olave, Silver Street, said city, spinster, daughter of David Pendrie, late of the city of Hereford, tailor, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1695. B.

Jennings, Thomas, (Jenyns), gent., and Alice Knight, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1567. B.


Jennings, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Beckett, widow, of same, relit of Thomas Beckett, late of same, fishmonger—at same. 24 Aug. 1586. B.

Jennings, William (Geninges), clothworker, and Anne Travers, spinster, of St. Peter-le-Poore—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1651. B.


Jennings, the Hon. William (Jennens), of Long Wittman, co. Berks, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Wiseman, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 27—at Paddington, co. Middlesex, or . . . . 15 June, 1696. F.

Jenour. See Jenner.

Jenson, Ralph, of Edmonton, Middlesex, yeoman, and Martha Furthe, of same, spinster, daughter of— Furthe, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechurch, Middlesex. 20 Sept. 1614. B.

Jentill. See also Gentile.


Jepfsan, William, and Mary Wootton, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1595. B.

Jeppe, Richard, husbandman, and Elizabeth Darrant, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Durrant, deceased—at St. Mary Abchurch aforesaid. 21 April, 1619. B.
Jepps, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Margaret Jones, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Jones, late of Wensby, co. Gloucester, husbandman, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1614. B.

Jerd, Nicholas, merchant tailor, of St. Austin, by Paul's Gate, London, bachelor, 27, son of Robert Jerd, late of Samford, co. Somerset, gent., deceased, and Elizabeth Sutton, maiden, 18, daughter of Thomas Sutton, of Bedford, co. Beds, who died a year ago, consent of her uncle, Richard Owuye, of St. Austin aforesaid, merchant tailor, with whom she dwelt—at St. Austin aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1611. B.

Jerd, Stephen, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Barbara Done, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 24, and at her own disposal—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 March, 1663. V.

Jerm, John, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, glazier, and Isabella Fynche, of London, spinster, daughter of Robert Fynche, of Hayes, co. Middlesex, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 April, 1592. B.

Jerm, Francis, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 33, and Anne Wilsford, spinster, 26, daughter of Charles Wilsford, of Tarling, Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Bride, or the Inner Temple church, London. 1 June, 1666. F.

Jerm, Isaac, of St. Mary Woolnoth, bachelor, 32, and Sarah Stockton, of same, spinster, 19, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 7 July, 1684. (Eleanor Stockton, the mother, sibs consent.)

Jerm, William, of Statton, co. Suffolk, widower, and Anne Boys, spinster, 21, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, daughter of Sir John Boys, knight, deceased, at her own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 11 Oct. 1697. F.

Jerm, Charles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, taylor, and Bridget Baldrie, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 3 Jan. 1623. B.


Jermyn, John, 1592. See Jerm.

Jermyn, John, 1616. See Jermin.


Jermyn, Thomas (Jermain), of Whitechapel, and Susanna Crofton, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 8 June, 1626. B.

Jernegan, Francis,* of Cossey Hall, Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anna Blount, of Blackdon, Devon, spinster, about 29, consent of mother, Dame Mary Blount, of same, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes. 29 June, 1675. V.

Jernegan, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Agnes Dowleye, of same, gent., widow, gen. lic., 5 Sept. 1671. B.

Jervis. See also Jarvis.

Jervis, Edward, yeoman, and Alice Taylor, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Ralph Taylor, at St. Sepulchre or St. Alphage, London. 27 Feb. 1629. B.

Jervis, Peter, of Prittlewell, Essex, draper, bachelor, 23, parents dead, and Elizabeth Bundock, step-daughter of Elizabeth Bundock, widow, about 30, of Bunglock, late of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner, deceased a year ago—at Prittlewell. 1 July, 1618. B.

Jervoise, Thomas, of Herriard, co. Southampton, esq., widower, 32, and upwards, and Elizabeth Stonehouse, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir John Stonehouse, bart., late of Amendon, Essex, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Elizabeth Stonehouse—at St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . 7 Aug. 1700. F.


Jesopp, John, yeoman, and Margaret Prestar, spinster, now of London, daughter of Richard Prestar, late of Humley, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1591. B.

Jesson, Jacob, of Basinghall Street, London, merchant, widower, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Glover, of Nicholas Lane, London, spinster, about 29, with consent of her father, Richard Glover, of same, citizen and ironmonger—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Jesson, John, cook, and Dorothy Lowen, spinster, of Chesthunt, co. Middlesex (sic)—to marry there. 5 Dec. 1579. B.

Jesson, John, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Jane Alleson, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, widow of Robert Alleson, late of same, brewer—at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 1 May, 1612. B.

Jesson, John, of Aldenham, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Artson, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, spinster, about 29, consent of mother, Anne Artson, of same, widow—at St. Benett or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 31 May, 1661. V.

Jesson, Matthew, of Cambridge, cutler, and Mary Glossop, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard in St. Martin-le-Grand. 8 Nov. 1617. D.

Jesson, Thomas, of co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 18, and Carew Temple, of Beddington, co. Surrey, spinster, about 16, her father's consent—at Beddington aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1667. V.

Jesopp, Constant, D.D., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth Vernathy, of same, spinster, 25, consent of mother—at St. Martin aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1685. B.

Jesopp, William, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Maryet (?) Edwain, of same, spinster, 30, consent of her father—Edwain, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, colininer—at St. Faith. 8 July, 1634. B.


Jesp, William, of Conesby, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Woolby, of Alford, said county, spinster, about 21, her parents deceased—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 8 July, 1663. V.

Jetor, Henry, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Thornble, of Cheese-well, co. Essex—at St. Clement, Eastcheap. 25 Aug. 1578. B.


* The name of this ancestor of the present Lord Stafford is printed Jermain by the editor of the Harleian Society edition, on page 245, and also in the Index.
Jeve, James, and Katherine Cowarne, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry in chapel, of the Inner Temple. 28 May, 1578. B.

Jeve, John, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Anne Bernard, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Islington, co. Middlesex, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 13 May, 1670. V.

Jevon, Henry, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Christian Shortland, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Gray's Inn chancel. 16 March, 1673. V.


Jewell, Thomas, of the City of London, tailor, and Barbara Robinson, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, daughter of Thomas Robinson, late of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Alphage, London. 7 Jan. 1683. B.

Jewers, William (sub. more like Jenere), of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Sturtevant, of Windsor, Berkshire, spinster, about 17, consent of father (Daniel), [apparently erased, rightly David] Stockes, prebend of Windsor—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 July, 1663. V.

Jipsonne, Richard, of St. Benet Fink, citizen and blacksmith, and Elizabeth Chaunterley, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, gen. lic. 3 April, 1670. B.

Johnson, James, of the City of London, gent., and "Saham" Snowe, widow, of St. Peter, Cornwall, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1659. B.

Johnson, James, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., widow, 32, and upwards, and Mrs. Elizabeth Morton, of St. Peter-le-Poor, widow, about 20—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Margaret, Lothbury. 10 March, 1663. V.


Johnson, Michael, of All Hallows Barking, and Katherine Melton, spinster, daughter of John Melton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, baker, gen. lic. 5 April, 1585. B.

Johnson, William, of Eastington, co. Gloucester, gent. bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Stamp, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 20, her parents dead—at Christchurch, London. 10 Nov. 1675. V.

Jodrell, Paul, of ye Liberty of ye Rolls, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Rolles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Jan. 1676. V.

Joor, Benjamin, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, ship-carpenter, and Jilian Lea, of same, spinster, daughter of John Lea, late of same, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 July, 1611. B.

Johns. See Jones.

Johnson, Benjamin, of Burston, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Jordan, of Charlwood, said county, widow, about 30—at Burstow, Horne or Horley, said county. 11 Dec. 1662. V.

Johnson, Daniel, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, gent., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dervile, of same, widow, about 60—at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 24 Feb. 1674. V.

Johnson, Dennis, and Anne Burched, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 Feb. 1649. D.

Johnson, Edward, and Joanna Herbert, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London—to marry there. 22 Jan. 1553. B.

Johnson, Edward, and Catherine Asby, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there, 12 April, 1652. B.


Johnson, Edward, of Margrettig, co. Essex, tailor, and Dyonis Abell, of same, spinster—at Wiltford, co. Essex. 9 May, 1625. B.

Johnson, Francis, of Watford, Herts, and Bridget Knight, spinster, of King's Langley, said county—at Watford aforesaid. 10 March, 1575. B.

Johnson, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Barbara Clerke, of same, widow, of Clerke, late of same, yeoman—at parish church of the Savoy. 13 Sept. 1611. B.

Johnson, Francis, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 24, and Alice Green, spinster, 24, daughter of John Green, of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or the Savoy church, Middlesex. 22 Aug. 1602. F.

Johnson, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Anne Bradshaw, spinster, 16, daughter of John Bradshaw, clerk, rector of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, who consents—at St. Michael aforesaid. 30 May, 1666. F.

Johnson, Francis, widow, and Elizabeth Clent, spinster. 7 Jan. 1662. D.

Johnson, George, and Mary Perkins. 4 Feb. 1633. D.

Johnson, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 35, and Susanna Sturt, of same, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent of her mother, Susanna Sturt, alias Wildblood—at St. Faith or St. Mary, Islington. 20 March, 1633. B.

Johnson, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 30, and Mary Boreman, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Martin aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1608. V.

Johnson, George, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Deborah Boucher, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Lambeth aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1676. V.

Johnson, Godfrey, of St. Bride, London, gent., and Mary Hancocke, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, widow of Hugh Hancock, late of St. James, Garlick Hithe,—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 June, 1611. B.

Johnson, Harman, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Katherine Dalo, spinster, of the City of London. 18 July, 1575. B.

Johnson, Henry, of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Anne Parnell, of Chancery Lane, the diocese of London, widow—to marry at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 19 Oct. 1560. B.
Johnson, Henry, of Charlwood, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Frances Stone of Rusper, co. Sussex, widow, about 25, alleged by Jeremy Johnson, of Charlwood aforesaid— at Rusper or Charlwood aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1674. V.

Johnson, Israel, and Agnes Wykle, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 25 July, 1572. B.

Johnson, John, of the City of London, and Johanna Bowliden, spinner, of St. Leonard, at Stratford, Bow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1578. B.

Johnson, John, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Gouldinge, of same, widow of John Gouldinge, late of same, cordwinder—at Stepney aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1695. B.

Johnson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, carver, and Bridget Barebone, of same, spinner, daughter of Hugh Barebone, gent.—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 13 July, 1615. B.


Johnson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Jane Harvey, spinner, daughter of — Harvey, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London. 23 Sept. 1623. B.


Johnson, John, and Elizabeth White, widow, of Westminster. 11 July, 1631. D.

Johnson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 22, and Margaret Lake, spinner, 24, daughter of William Lake, of town and county Caernarvon, gent., who consents— at St. Gregory, London. 18 Feb. 1633. F.

Johnson, John, gent., of Chigwell, Essex, widow, 41, and Martha Ady, of Sittingbourne, Kent, widow, 43—at Stepney or St. Faith, London. 5 Nov. 1647. B.


Johnson, John, of Chesterton, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 44, and Elizabeth Garner, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, spinner, about 36, and at own disposal—at St. Vedast alias Foster, or Lord Mayor's chapel, London. 4 Sept. 1673. V.

Johnson, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, citizen and dyer, bachelor, about 28, and Ellen Skarle, of Wapping, Middlesex, widow, about 33—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 28 Jan. 1674. V.

Johnson, John, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Joanna Porter, of Islington, Middlesex, spinner, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Islington, aforesaid. 4 July, 1676. V.

Johnson, Joseph, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West London, widow, 25, and Mary Rawlinson, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinner, 20, daughter of John Rawlinson, of same, clerk, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or St. Olave, Southwark. 21 July, 1662. F.

Johnson, Lancelet, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, 40, bachelor, 26, and Mary Rickman, spinner, 17, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, John Rickman, of St. Sepulchre, London, currier—at St. Mary Newington, co. Surrey, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary, Bow, London. 23 May, 1661. F.

Johnson, Lancelet, of Cowley Hall, Hillington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Jane Shorlitch, of Ickingham, Middlesex, spinner, 19, the consent of her parents attested by her brothers, Robert Shorlitch, of Ickingham aforesaid—at Ickingham aforesaid, or . . . . 25 April, 1701. F.

Johnson, Matthew, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 39, and Mrs. Margaret Palmer, of Stoke, co. Northampton, spinner, about 24, consent of father, Edward Palmer, esq.—at Stoke Aldgate, co. Northampton, or Kirby, co. Leicester. 17 Aug. 1676. V.

Johnson, Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Jane Clungeon, of Southampton, co. Southampton, spinner, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Clungeon, widow—at All Hallows, in Southampton aforesaid. 29 March, 1670. V.

Johnson, Ottowell, and Mary Warner, of St. Edmund, London. 23 Jan. 1543. F.


Johnson, Peter, yeoman, and Isabella Androwe, spinner, of City of London, gen. lic., 4 July, 1582. B.


Johnson, Peter, leatherseller, and Penelope Stockton, spinner, daughter of German Stockton, of All Hallows Staying, London, brewer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 11 Sept. 1625. B.

Johnson, Philip, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, salter, and Joane Smith, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Henry Smith—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 6 March, 1625. B.

Johnson, Ralph (Jonson), of Raynham, Kent, and Thomasine Copenger, of All Saints, Rochester. 22 Sept. 1544. F.

Johnson, Ralph, and Margaret Jaxon, of St. Alphage, London. 3 May, 1548. F.

Johnson, Ralph, of Hertford, Herts, tanner, and Johanna Samon, spinner, of same, daughter of Edmund Samon, of same, dyer, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1587. B.

Johnson, Richard, weaver, of St. Sepulchre, and Johanna Glanfelde, spinner, of Marylebone, Middlesex, gen. lic., 5 Sept. 1582. B.

Johnson, Richard (Jonson), and Grace Leyland, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 20 Nov. 1583. D.


Johnson, Richard, of City of London, mercer, and Mary Wells, spinner, of St. Mildred, Poultry, daughter of Robert Wells, of Buxted, of co. Suffolk, gent.—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 15 Oct. 1686. B.


Johnson, Richard, gent., of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 38, and Mary Parker, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Mary Parker, of same, widow—at St. Faith, or Highgate chapel. 19 March, 1647. B.

Johnson, Robert, of diocese of Westminster, and Johan Huggins, of diocese of Winchester, widow. 6 May, 1645. F.


Johnson, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, and Margaret Mynshaw, widow, of London, gen. lic. [in margin, "Gratefull, the parties being poor"]; 23 June, 1574. B.

Johnson, Robert, clerk, and Susanna Davers, spinster, of St. Magnus. 24 March, 1575; B.

Johnson, Robert, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Joan Simpson, widow, of St. John, Walbrook, London—at St. John aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1562. B.

Johnson, Robert, and Mary Herde, spinster, of St. Bennet Fink, gen. lic., 18 June, 1576. B.

Johnson, Robert, of City of London, merchant taylor, and Sarah Cowper, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, daughter of William Cowper, of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 1582. B.

Johnson, Robert, yeoman, and Katherine Pigott, spinster, of Barkway, Herts, daughter of William Pigott, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 12 May, 1593. B.


Johnson, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gentleman, bachelor, 21, and Martha Strowd, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Abraham Strowd, of same, gent., who consents—at Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 4 Dec. 1666. F.

Johnston, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Mary Owod, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 20 Jan. 1674. V.

Johnston, Robert, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Lewin, of same, widow, 22, alleged by Edward Johnson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 25 Nov. 1669. F.

Johnston, Roger, gent., of Dorking, Surrey, 24, and Mary Welch, of St. Bennett, Sherehog, spinster, 19, daughter of John Welch, deceased, consent of her mother, Joice Welch, of same, widow—at St. Mary Mountaw. 15 March, 1634. B.

Johnston, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Anne Petty, of same, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 29 Oct. 1668. V.


Johnson, Spencer, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Woods, of Bow, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Stepney, Middlesex. 18 Oct. 1666. V.

Johnson, Thomas, and Margaret Woolsey, widow, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1570. B.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, and Sibilla Coggin, spinster, of Yeeling, Middlesex, gen. lic., 4 April, 1579. B. [Mem. that they were married in the parish church of St. Bride, Fleet Street.]

Johnson, Thomas, of City of London, saltar, and Katherine Fletcher, spinster, of St. Margaret Pattens, daughter of Thomas Fletcher, late of the city of Chester, tanner, deceased. 18 Sept. 1588. B.

Johnson, Thomas, of London, weaver, and Dorothy Reade, spinster, of St. John Zachary, said city, daughter of Richard Reade, of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1593. B.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, and Amy Askie, of same, spinster—at same. 30 Oct. 1618. B.


Johnson, Thomas, gent., of city of Westminster, butcher, 21, consent of his mother, a widow, and Alice Warbetton, spinster, 22, consent of father, William Warbetton—at St. Faith. 14 April, 1642. B.


Johnson, Thomas, of Fordwich, Kent, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Fenke, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 35—at St. Mary, Woolnoth, London. 27 Feb. 1663. V.

Johnson, Thomas, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Esther Mathews, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of guardian, Mathews, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 May, 1667. V.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, in city of Lincoln, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Powell, of same, spinster, consent of her friends—at Lincoln cathedral or at South Carlton, co. Lincoln. 27 Nov. 1669. V.

Johnson, Thomas, of Eastham, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Anne Saunders, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Christchurch, London. 3 Aug. 1675. V.

Johnson, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, stationer, widower, about 47, and Mary Hill, of St. Mildred, Poultry, said city, spinster, about 50, at her own dispose—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 7 April, 1679. V.
Johnson, Thomas, of St. Mary, Colechurch, London, bachelor, 25, and Ellen Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, daughter of Joseph Baker, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 27 Nov. 1680. F.

Johnson, William, and Margret Harryes, of St. Bride, London—to marry there. 8 Nov. 1651. B.

Johnson, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, and Johanna Balbide, of Stratford, Bow, widow—at St. Olave aforesaid. 26 April, 1556. B.

Johnston, William, taylor, and Elizabeth Wligey, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 10 Jan. 1725. B.


Johnston, William, taylor, and Agnes Smith, spinster, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Bromidgeham, co. Stafford, barber—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 10 Jan. 1625. B.

Johnstone, Adam, tailor, and Joanne Bodel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Bodel, or Seyford, co. Stafford, carpenter—at St. Martin aforesaid. 16 April, 1620. B.

Johnston, Hector, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Anne Bower, of same, widow—at same. 7 Oct. 1613. D.

Johnston, Thomas, of Hosham, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Feit, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Dec. 1669. V.

Johnston, Sir William, bart., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, upwards of 30, and Elizabeth Cleland, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, upwards of 24—at St. James or St. Margaret aforesaid. 4 March, 1757. P.

Jolland, John, rector of Denton, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Crab, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 40, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London, or . . . . 17 May, 1698. F.

Jolles, Henry, 1662. See Jowles.

Jolles, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Ellenor Rowney, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 21 June, 1626. B.


Jolly, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bassett, of same, 35 and upwards—at same. 21 Oct. 1675. V.

Jolly, William (Jollye), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., widower, about 30, and Ann Bryan, of same, widower, about 26—at Trinity, Minories. 20 Sept. 1681. V.

Jolond, Richard, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Agnes Ikorsyll, of St. Ilieni Fink. 20 Jan. 1537. B.

Jones, Anthony, of Westminster, barber-chirurgeon, bachelor, son of Owen Jones, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, and Jane Trevalian, late of Darling Green, co. Flint, gent., deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Nov. 1622. D.


Jones, Benjamin, of the Tower of London, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Haines, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 9 June, 1592. B.

[This entry is repeated on the following day, when John Fowler is described as of St. Michael-ad-Bluadam, London.]

Jones, David, and Mary Mayo, widow, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1593. B.

Jones, David, of Ware, Herts, and Agnes Connestable, spinster, of same, and Andrew Eastealch, daughter of — Connestable, late of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, carpenter, deceased—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 29 July, 1684. B.

Jones, David, of the City of London, yeoman, and Anne Kyriland, widow, of Greenwich, Kent, relict of Henry Kirkland, late of same, yeoman at St. Mary Somerset. 25 June, 1586. B.

Jones, David, of the City of London, baker, and Johanna Graunte, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of William Graunte, of same, butcher,—at same. 12 April, 1587. B.

Jones, David (Johnes), of Thaxted, yeoman, and Agnes Prentice, spinster, daughter of Robert Prentice, of Matching, beila Whittaker,—at Matching aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1602. B.

Jones, David, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Cooke, of same, spinster, daughter of Edmund Cooke, of Clann, co. Hereford, yeoman—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 29 Nov. 1602. B.

Jones, David, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, catter, and Catherine Phillips, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 27 July, 1617. D.

Jones, David, blacksmith, and Phedea James, spinster, daughter of — James, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 9 Oct. 1624. B.

Jones, David, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 42, and Doby, Elizabeth, of same, widow, of same, widow, of same. 14—at Fulham, Middlesex, or St. Faith, London. 13 April, 1638. B.

Jones, EDMOND, of Gray’s Inn, esq., widower, 36, and Mrs. Jane Maresece, of Stepney, spinster, 21, father’s consent—at St. Swithin, London. 7 June, 1687. B.

Jones, Edmund, and Anne Pawse. 28 June, 1631. D.

Jones, Edmund, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Catherine Games, of same, widow, above 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Faith, London. 20 Jan. 1633. B.

Jones, Edward, yeoman, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, and Jane Wootton, widow, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of John Wootton, of the City of London, gent., gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1595. B.
Jones, Edward, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., and Margaret Braynwythe, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, widow of Richard Braynwythe, serjeant-at-law, deceased, gen. lic., 7 June, 1595. B.


Jones, Edward, gent., of Harfield, Middlesex, widower, 25, and Dorothy Ashby, of same, 23, widow of Ferdinando Ashby, late of same, gent., deceased—at same, parish church. 19 Aug. 1633. B.

Jones, Edward, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Mahetabell Thord, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, her father dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 2 Jan. 1633. B.

Jones, Edward, of St. Saviour, Southwark, merchant, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Duffield, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Duffield, of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 3 Nov. 1665. V.

Jones, Edward, doctor of physic, and fellow of Merton College, Oxon, bachelor, 40, and upwards, and Mrs. Elizabeth Patrick, of Abbargaveynny, co. Monmouth, spinner, 21 and upwards, and at own dispose—at Llanwencho, Landillo, Langtattock, Landewey, Abergaveanny, or Lanfort, co. Monmouth. 28 May, 1678. V.

Jones, Edward, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, widower, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, of same, widow—at St. James, Duke's Place. 2 Aug. 1702. B.

Jones, Ellis, bachelor, and Martha Pew, widow. 8 Oct. 1699. D.

Jones, Evan, of Kerry, co. Montgomery, gent., bachelor, 35, and Jane Herbert, spinner, about 21, daughter of Richard Herbert, of same, esq., who consents—at Kerry, Moughtray, or Llamereig, co. Montgomery. 2 May, 1674. F.

Jones, Evan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Joanna Andrewes, of same, spinner, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 25 May, 1677. V.

Jones, Francis, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 30, and Cecilia Hill, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 35—at St. Faith, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 March, 1645. B.


Jones, Fulke (Joanes), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Agnes Lloyde, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1673. B.


Jones, George, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Skrymsher, of Thorpe, co. Warwick, spinster, at her own disposal—at Harbury, said county, or . . . 19 Nov. 1681. F.

Jones, Griffin, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, bachelor, and Anne Saunders, of same, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 1 April, 1626. B.

Jones, Griffith, of Trewarno, co. Radnor, esq., widower, about 30, and Anna Howard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of friends and relations—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride, London. 18 Dec. 1677. V.

Jones, Henry, of Castleton, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Smyth, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinner, about 20, consent of her mother,—Smyth, widow—at Hammersmith, Fulham, or Chiswick, Middlesex. 1 Feb. 1664. V.


Jones, Hugh (Joanes), and Johanna Skott, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, gen. lic., 31 May, 1565. B.

Jones, Hugh, of St. Margaret, Westminster, "powiter," and Anne Jenings, of same, widow. 9 Feb. 1583. D.

Jones, Hugh, blacksmith, and Dionis Seridge, spinner, of High Easter, co. Essex, daughter of — Seridge, late of same, husbandman, deceased. 4 Nov. 1586. B.

Jones, Hugh, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Ayres, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Ayres, late of same, mariner—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1610. B.

Jones, Humphrey, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, silk weaver, and Sarah Shamboo, of same, spinner, daughter of Lake Shamboo, of same, merchant, gen. lic., 27 March, 1590. B.

Jones, Humphrey, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Catherine Lee, of same, spinner, daughter of Lawrence Lee, of same, haberdasher—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1613. B.

Jones, Humphrey, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, and Jane Feneunteere (sic), spinner, 21, her parents dead, consent of her aunt, Lady Anne Midleton—at St. Mary, Islington, St. Faith, or St. Christopher, London. 19 April, 1643. B.


Jones, James, of St. Bride, London, feltmaker, and Joanna Foster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, said city, widow of John Foster, late of Hertford, co. Herts, dyer—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 26 April, 1604. B.

Jones, James, clerk, M.A., and Bridget Huntington, spinster, daughter of Andrew Huntington, baker, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Sept. 1619. B.

Jones, Jeffrey, and Elizabeth James—to marry at St. Bride. 7 June, 1555. B.

Jones, Joel, of Hempsted, Herts, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Stubbins, of Wheat- hamstead, said county, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 24 Oct. 1670. V.

Jones, John (Johans), of the diocese of London, and Joanna Cromwell, of the diocese of Winchester. 4 Sept. 1546. F.
John Jones, John (Jones), and Elizabeth Sewell, widow, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 31 July, 1565. B.

Jones, John (Johns), of St. Swithin, and Johanna Norwell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields— at St. Giles aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1570. B.

Jones, John (Johanes), of Chigwell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Speckman, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Speckman, of same, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 1573. F.

Jones, John (Jones), of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, vintner, and Ellen Hill, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, said city, widow of John Hill, late of same, dyer, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1593. B.

Jones, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cutler, and Katherine Davyes, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Davyes, late of co. . . . , yeoman, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1598. B.


Jones, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Mary Williams, spinster, daughter of — Williams, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1618. B.

Jones, John, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, merchant tailor, and Katherine Aggas, widow—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 23 March, 1624. B.

Jones, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 34, and Mary Gudlinston, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Gadlinston, late of London, woodmonger, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 4 May, 1633. F.

Jones, John, gent., of Lyon's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Grace Fortesque, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 20, father dead, consent of mother, Elizabeth Martin, alias Fortesque—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields [he subs. John Jones, jun., and there is attestation by John Jones, senior, of Uplyne, co. Devon, gent.] 21 May, 1633. B.

Jones, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, consent of father (who lives near 200 miles from London), and Elizabeth Calvert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 May, 1639. B.

Jones, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Jane Ridgeway, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 April, 1547. F.

Jones, John, of St. Leonard (sic) Ponnynay, City of London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Rebecca Blunt, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 7 Nov. 1660. V.

Jones, John, of Stepney, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Buckley, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at parish church or new chapel there, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 15 Sept. 1668. V. [Married at St. Botolph aforesaid, 4 Oct.]

Jones, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Dashwood, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 17, consent of father, William Dashwood, esq.—at St. James, Duke's Place, or Great St. Helen, London. 8 Feb. 1676. V.

Jones, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Dymond, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Michael, Cornhill, St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Andrew Undershaft. 26 May, 1673. V.

Jones, John, of Gardiner, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Urenia Newton, of Deptford, co. Devon (sic), spinster, about 27, and her parents' consent—at Deptford, Morley, or Harberton, co. Devon. 9 Aug. 1677. V.

Jones, John, of Jesus College, Oxford, doctor of laws, bachelor, 33, and Mary Starkey, of New Windsor, Berks, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, or Brentford, or Thistletworth, Middlesex. 29 Aug. 1678. V.

Jones, Lawrence, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, goldsmith, and Joan Gray, spinster, daughter of — Gray, late of Taunton, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1655. B.

Jones, Lewis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Williams, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1617. D.

Jones, Michael, sailor, and Jane Screven, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Screven, of Rochester, co. Kent, sailor—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 6 July, 1580. B.

Jones, Nicholas (Jones), and Mary Van Dullen, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 Jan. 1573. B.

Jones, Nicholas, of New Inn, St. Clement Danes, gent., and Susanna Vaughan, of Caldicott, co. Monmouth, spinster—at . . . . 13 June, 1663. F.

Jones, Philip, yeoman, and Bridget Lewis, spinster, at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 9 April, 1625. B.

Jones, Richard (Jonas), and Joanna Smyth, of Odibam, in the diocese of Winton. 25 Feb. 1544. F.


Jones, Richard, Taylor, and Dowsam Apharray, spinster, of St. Mary, Abchurch—to marry there. 27 Oct. 1584. B.

Jones, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Jane Stirrop, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 17 April, 1610. D.

Jones, Richard, and Elizabeth Arnafeild, of the city of Westminster, widow, 18 May, 1640. D.

Jones, Richard, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, gent., bachelor, 28, and Margaret James, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, widow, about 36—at Llandilo Pertholey, or Llanwenarth, said county. 15 July, 1634. F.

Jones, Richard, of Rohlampton, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Barbara Marriott, of Richmond, said county, widow, about 30—at Richmond aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1607. V.

Jones, Richard, citizen, of London, bachelor, 29, and Mary de Cardinall, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1685. F.

Jones, Robert (Joanes), and Agnes Roodstowe—to marry at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 9 July, 1561. B.

Jones, Robert (Jonas), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Alice Nicholson, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1569. B.
Jones, Robert (Johanes), of St. Michael, Cornhill, draper, and Anne Ashemore, spinner, of St. Botolph. Aldgate, daughter of Robert Ashemore, late of Rotheram, co. York, merchant, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 24 March, 1580. B.

Jones, Robert, gent., of the City of London, and Alice Arthur, spinner, of St. Mary Somerset, daughter of Arthur Price, late of . . . , Wales, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Somerset. 27 Feb. 1583. B.

Jones, Robert, of Mortlake, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Haydon, of same, spinner, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Haydon, 11 March, 1603. widow, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex—at Mortlake or Richmond, co. Surrey. 27 Nov. 1605. V.

Jones, Roger (Johanes), yeoman, and Elizabeth Ockeham, spinner, of St. Mary, Abchurch—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 16 Dec. 1581. B.


Jones, Rowland, of St. Edmond-the-King, London, citizen and clothworker, widow, about 40, and Elizabeth Darcey, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, about 40—at St. Saviour aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1675. V.

Jones, Sir Samuel, knight, of Courten Hall, co. Northampton, widow, and Mary Tryon, spinner, about 19, daughter of Peter Tryon, deceased, now living with her mother at Bulwick, said county, who consents—at Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 1 June, 1669. F.

Jones, Samuel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, aged 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stapley, of Linnville, co. Sussex, spinner, about 19, consent of her guardian, John Spence, of same, esq., her parents dead—at Tewincham, co. Sussex. 31 Aug. 1671. V.

Jones, Stephen (Johanes), and Margaret Barbor, spinner, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1556. B.

Jones, Thomas (Johns), of St. Ethalburgh, London, and Margery Holland, spinner, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 19 Aug. 1577. B.

Jones, Mr. Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, dyer, bachelor, 28, and Sara Hayes, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, maiden, 19, daughter of Sir Thomas Hayes, knight, alderman, of London, who consents—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 11 Dec. 1606. B.

Jones, Thomas (Ghones), tailor, widow, and Alice Cooke, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 21 Oct. 1638. B.


Jones, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Anne Wright, of same, widow of William Wright, late of same—at All Hallows Barking, London. 9 Jan. 1614. B.


Jones, Thomas, of Fryerig, co. Middlesex, gent., and Isabella Whitney, of Edmonton, said county, spinner, daughter of — Whitney, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 10 Feb. 1623. B.

Jones, Thomas, of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London, brewer, and Elizabeth Cookman, of Aylesbury, co. Bucks, innkeeper—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 30 May, 1626. B.

Jones, Thomas, of Harty, co. Kent, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Godwyn, spinner, 28, daughter of John Godwyn, of Milton, Kent, innholder, who consents—at St. Peter, Kent. 29 March, 1657. V.

Jones, Thomas, gent., of Stanwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Isabel Horner, of same, spinner, 30, consent of father, Thomas Horner, gent.—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 4 May, 1640. B.

Jones, Thomas, bachelor, and Mary Hayle, spinner. 20 Sept. 1669. D.

Jones, Thomas, of Hornsley, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Catharine Davies, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 20, her mother’s consent—in parish church or chapel of Hornsley aforesaid. 29 March, 1672. V.

Jones, Walter (Johanes), of the City of London, yeoman, and Matilda Pennocke, of same, spinner, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1566. B.

Jones, William, and Agnes Johnson, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 9 Feb. 1565. B.

Jones, William (Johannes), alias Davyes, and Ellen Fieldes, widow, of Uxbridge, gen. lic., 8 Aug. 1571. B.

Jones, William (Johannes), and Agnes Grifiny, spinner, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 20 Nov. 1571. B.

Jones, William (Johannes), and Agnes Welles, spinner, of Uxbridge, Middlesex—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 14 Sept. 1579. B.

Jones, William, fishmonger, and Alice Greene, widow, of Little All Hallows, Thomas Street, relict of William Greene, citizen and barber-surgeon, of London, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 1588. B.


Jones, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth Elton, of Battersea, Surrey, spinner, daughter of — Elton, of same—at Stepney aforesaid. 5 May, 1625. B.

Jones, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Joanne Johnson, of same, widow—at same. 17 Nov. 1625. B.

Jones, William, of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Munday, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Richard Munday, yeoman—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 10 May, 1631. B.

Jones, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 21, and Jane Burte, spinner, 18, daughter of John Burte, late of same, poulterer, deceased, and her mother also, she in governance of Andrew Gascocke, of same, butcher, who consents—at St. Faith, London. 18 Feb. 1638. F.

Jones, William, and Jane Thomas, spinner, of Westminster. 22 Dec. 1634. D.
Jorden, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 15, 26, and Martha Gunter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 15 or 17, daughter of George Gunter, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Shored. 8 July, 1633. B.

Jordan, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkennell, gent., bachelor, about 49, and Mary Ward, of same, widow, about 20—at Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Gregory, London. 3 Feb. 1695. V.

Jordan, Thomas, of Ensum, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bateman, of Long Ditton, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at Long Ditton, or Ditton-on-Thames, co. Surrey. 4 May, 1670. V.

Jordan, Thomas, of Charlewood, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anna Lucksford, of Ninewell, Sussex, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mary Lucksford, widow—at Ninewell, Sussex, aforesaid. 6 May, 1670. Y.

Jordan, William (Jorden), of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, grocer, and Alice Dixon, of St. Magnus, said of, spinster, daughter of James Dixon, of same, fishmonger—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 7 May, 1596. B.

Jordain, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent. and Judith Williams, maiden, consent of his father, dwelling in St. Sepulchre, and of her father, Griffith Williams, of Northall, co. Herts, gent.—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 9 Jan. 1595. B.

Joseph, Richard, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Cole, of same, spinster, about 21, at own disposal—at Waltham, co. Essex, or Edmonton, co. Middlesex. 20 April, 1667. V.

Josseley, Gabriel, gent., of St. Michael, Basinghall, London, and Elizabeth Arden, spinster, of same, daughter of—Arden, late of same, deceased, gen. lic. 1 Dec. 1588. B.

Josseley, John, yeoman, and Frances Clarke, of Wormley, Herts, widow of Nicholas Clerk, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 27 March, 1599. B.

Josling, John, of Wormley, Herts, yeoman, and Joanna Henfrye, of the City of London, widow of John Hamfrye, of Luton, co. Beds, yeoman, gen. lic. 18 March, 1595. B.

Joselyne, Nathaniel, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Amy Baker, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Great St. Helen, London. 2 Dec. 1671. V.

Josselyne, Robert, esq., of Sabbridworth, Herts, bachelor, above 20, son of Richard Josselyne, esq., deceased, with consent of Sir William Maynard, knight, and Diane Susan Maynard, widow, to whom he is ward, and Bridget Smith, daughter of Sir William Smith, knight, of Thoydon Mount, Essex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent attested by Mr. John Atkinson, of London, gent., and by Mr. William Smith, of Thoydon Mount aforesaid, esq., brother of said Bridget—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 20 Nov. 1619. B.

Josselyn, Thomas. An Act removing sentence of excommunication against Thomas Josselyn, of Willingale, Herts, co. Essex, gent., and Dorothy, his wife, widow of George Scott, of Hatfield Broad Oak, said county, deceased, they having been married clandestinely at the house of her father, John Francke, in Hatfield Broad Oak aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1500. B.
Jocelyn, Torrell, of Holliwod, co. Huntingdon, esq., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Wilmore [in margin Wilmer], of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, 36, widow of one Wilmore, late of same, esq., —at Stepney, Middlesex. 26 Feb. 1633. F.

Jowles, Henry, of Chatham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Rebecca Alleyne, of same, spinster, — at London, St. James, Westminster. 8 Aug. 1662. V.

Joy, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Tomkinson, of same, spinster (? 30 or 35), at her own disposal — at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 22 Feb. 1693. F.

Joy, William, of St. Alban, Wood Street, clerk, widow, 40, and Anne Humle, of Christchurch, London, 54, widow of Thomas Humle, esq., late of St. Andrew, Holborn, deceased — at St. Alban, Wood Street. 5 Oct. 1636. B.

Joyner, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Boles, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal — at Chelsea, Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1685. F.

Joyner, Theophilus, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, bachelor, 26, and Martha Smithson, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 20 — at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, or Trinity-the-Less. 20 Aug. 1679. B.

Joyner, Thomas, husbandman, and Elizabeth Humfrye, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of William Humfrye, late of Beddersdon, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased — at St. Andrew Hubbard. 20 Jan. 1683. B.

Joyner, Thomas, of Yelinge, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Punge, of same, widow of John Punge — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 April 1624. B.


Jubb, Martin, of Northall, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ursula Smithe, of same, spinster, daughter of John Smithe, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 1593. B.

Juby, Thomas, clerk, rector of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, and Bridget Deane of Henham, said county, spinster, daughter of John Deane, of Woolstome, co. Huntingdon, yeoman— at Littlebury, co. Essex. 3 May, 1603. B.

Jucks, Richard, and Elizabeth Taunton, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 Dec. 1639. D.

Judd, Francis, of St. Michael-le-Querne, and Agnes Randall, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street— at St. Olave aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1575. B.

Judd, Henry (Judd), and Mabel Ranff, of the City of London. 16 Sept. 1644. F.

Judges, William, and Agnes Okendale, widow, of Ronwell, gen. lic., 14 July, 1575. B.

Jugge, Richard, and Elizabeth Hyldersham, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 April, 1573. B.

Juice, John (Juse), of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, and Dorothy Wilkins, widow, of St. Michael, deceased at St. Stephen, Wallbrook. 27 Nov. 1577. B.

Juice, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Hinton, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Peter Barrett, one of the provosts of the Arches Court of Canterbury, who alleges—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 6 Dec. 1686. F.


Jumper, Thomas, gent., All Hallows, Honey Lane, bachelor, 33, and Anne Drayton, of London, 30, widow of William Drayton, of London, wine cooper, deceased—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 30 March, 1632. B.

Jumper, Thomas, gent., of All Saints-the-Less, London, widower, and Elizabeth Stanley, of same, spinster, 30—at Chelsea, or Fulham, Middlesex. 14 Aug. 1641. B.

Jumper, William, gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, widow, 47, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, of same, widow, 45—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 27 March, 1627. B.

Justice, Robert, of Foulness, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Raven, of Witham, said county, widow of Robert Raven, late of same, yeoman— at Foulness aforesaid. 25 June, 1602. B.

Justice, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 20, and Mary Hooker, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Thomas Hooker, late of same, gent., deceased, consent of her father-in-law, Mr. John Hooke—at St. Martin aforesaid. 30 April, 1636. B.


Justice, William (Justice), of Great Dunmow, and Jane Lambe, of Estarford, diocese of London—at Estarford aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1558. B.

Juxon, George, of St. Peter, Cheapside, citizen and draper, of London, bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Wrigglesworth, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of guardian—at Islington, or Newington, Middlesex, or St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 8 May, 1666. V.

Juxon, John, gent., of the City of London, widower, 34, and Anne Michelborne, spinster, 20, daughter of William Michelborne, of Westmeston, co. Sussex, gent., who consents—at Basingstoke, Hants. 28 Nov. 1665. B.

Juxon, Thomas, of Christchurch, Newgate, merchant, taylor, and Elizabeth Ireland, spinster, daughter or John Ireland, of same, salters—at St. Mildred, Bread Street. — Jan. 1583. B.

Juxon, Thomas, of St. Mary, Aldermenbury, merchant, bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Poote, at same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Samuel Poote, of same, merchant—at Greenwych, Kent, or Hammeresmith, or Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. 26 Sept. 1661. V.
K.

Keeble, Thomas, of Ipswich, Suffolk, bachelor, 30, and Mary Bradley, of Springfield, Essex, spinner. 23 June, 1706. B.

Keeble, Walker, of Southrope, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 27, and Anne Hampson, of same, spinner, 22, daughter of Grace Hampson, widow, who consents—at Southrop aforesaid or . . . 23 July, 1850. F.

Keele, William, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Joan Ellyn, of same, spinner, daughter of—Ellyn, deceased—at St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London. 15 June, 1615. B.

Keck, Samuel, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Lloyd, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 22—at St. Mary, Savoy. 3 July, 1676. V.

Kech, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Rutland, of All Hallows Barking, spinner, about 22, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Sir Samuel Starling, knight, alderman of London—at All Hallows Barking, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 4 March, 1674. V.

Kecche, Thomas, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, 38, and Dorothy Lowe, spinner, 27, daughter of Anthony Lowe, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, esq., who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 10 May, 1693. F.

Keeling, Edward (Keling), of Wapesborne, co. Sussex, esq., widower, and Alice Cave, of Salisbury, Wiltz, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, alias le Strand, Middlesex. 1 July, 1661. B.

Keeling, Sir John, 1668. See KELING.

Keeling, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Bolton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 35—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 Sept. 1671. V.

Keeling, Moses, 1649. See KELING.

Keeling, Ralph, of St. Martin-le-Grand, and Elizabeth Wray, of same, widow, late of Christopher Wray, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 16 Jan. 1673/4. D.

Keeling, Richard, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 58, and Alice Salter, of Wolverhampton, co. Suffolk (sic), spinner, 32—at . . . 20 April, 1642. B.

Keene, Christopher, of the City of London, tailor, and Suzanna Lovett, spinner—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. End of Aug. 1582. B.

Keene, Jeffery, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 56, and Elizabeth Curson, of Cambridge, widow of—Curson, of same, deceased about half a year since—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 4 May, 1622. B.

Keene, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 30, and Mary Noble, of Abington, Berks, spinner, 20, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, William Foster, of Abington aforesaid, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 28 Sept. 1672. F.

Kepe, Charles, of Furnival's Inn, gent., bachelor, and Philadelphia A1ie, spinner, 20, daughter of Alice Hampton, alias Aile, who consents—at Cowley, Middlesex, or St. Faith, London. 31 March, 1648. F.
Kegg, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Booth, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 27, at her own disposal—at St. Swithin or the Temple church, London. 5 Feb. 1693. F.

Kygley, Edward, of Gray’s Thrope, co. Essex, esq., widower, 53, and Isabel Barnes, of Barking, said county, about 34, widow of Thomas Barnes, late of same, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Nov. 1632. F.

Keighley, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 34, and Margery Bevin, of the city of Westminster, widow, 27—at St. Faith. 12 Oct. 1635. B.

Kyghtley, George, and Grisil Grayforde, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1654. B.

Kyghtley, William, of Hartingford, Bury, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Williams, master, 19, daughter of John Williams, merchant, deceased, with consent of the Court of the Orphans of London—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, or St. Helen, London. 17 Aug. 1618. F.

Keitch, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Magdalen Chambers, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, spinster—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 30 Dec. 1620. B.

Kekewitch, Edw., of Minhinnick, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 26, and Frances Vane, spinster, 23, daughter of Frances Vane, of Fairland, co. Kent, widow, who consents—at St. Saviour, St. Olave, St. Thomas, or St. George, in Southwark, co. Surrey. 6 Oct. 1661. F.

Kell, James, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, bachelor, 25, and Ann Duke, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, 19, her parents dead, she at the disposing of John Ewing, of same, merchant, who consents—at St. Michael, Cornhill, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. 28 April 1674. F.

Kellam, Augustine, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, pinnaker, and Ellen Clarke, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, widow—at St. George aforesaid. 1 July, 1623. B.

Kellam, John, and Jane Massye, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, relict of Alexander Massye, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1586. B.

Kellewaite, Thomas, yeoman, and Mary Clerke, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Clerke, late of Chipman, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 2 Oct. 1588. B.

Kellow, John, of Christchurch, London, poulter, and Mary Presson, of same, spinster, daughter of Presson, deceased—at Hampstead, co. Middlesex. 21 Jan. 1611. B.

Kello, Samuel, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Mary Emile, of same, spinster, about 20, daughter of Maximilian Emile, deceased, her mother’s consent—at St. Mary Staining, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 17 Dec. 1640. B.

Kello, Samuel, of the city of Norwich, gent., widower, 28, and Elizabeth Wavell, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1693. F.

Kelley, Ferdinando, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Wibbins, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 23, and at her own dispose—at Bow, Middlesex or St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 18 June, 1667. V.

Kelley, John, carpenter, and Johanna Battcher, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, daughter of John Butcher, late of Marvell, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 12 April 1658. B.

Kelly, John, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, about 20, with consent of his guardian, Gibson St. Legger, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, who alleges, and Elizabeth Lane, of St. James aforesaid, spinster, above 21, daughter of George Lane, of Ashford, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 29 July, 1700. F.

Kelley, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Speed, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 40—at Mary-le-Bone, alleged by Richard Adams, vintner, of St. Martin aforesaid. 1 May, 1691. B.


Keldson, Robert, and Elizabeth Frynde, gen. lic., 19 May, 1651. B.


Kelway, Thomas, 1665. See KEYLWAT.


Kelyng, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of the King’s Bench, spinster, 69, and Elizabeth Burnham, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Mary, Islington, or any other church or chapel in the co. Middlesex. 18 March, 1643. F.

Kelyng, Moses (Kelyneg), of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, son of John Kelyng, of the Inner Temple, esq., who consents, and Joanna Jermy, about 17, daughter of the Hon. Philip Jermy, one of the justices of the Upper Bench, who consents—at St. Bride, or St. Mary Aldermary, London. 7 April, 1643. F.

Kember, Benedict, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Tarling, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Tarlinge, late of Romford, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1693. B.

Kemes, Edward, gent., and Sisely Williams, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 3 May, 1581. B.

Kemes, Walker, of Putney, Surrey, butcher, bachelor, 24, and Anne Pascell, spinster, 18, her parents deceased, consent of her uncle, George Pascell, butcher—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 14 Aug. 1637. B.


Kemp, George (Keme), yeoman, and Mary Warwicke, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 20 April, 1581. B.
Kemp, Henry (Kempe), of Wickford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Erered, of Topshamfield, said countryman, daughter of Richard Erered, of same, weaver—at Topshamfield aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1598. B.

Kemp, Henry (Kempe), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24 and upwards, and Ann Bourne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of her father-in-law, Francis Bonny, goldsmith—in the Lord Mayor's chapel, London, or the tabernacle of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 Feb. 1673. V.

Kemp, James (Kempe), and Anne Powle, of London, gent. 12 Jun. 1544. F.

Kemp, John (Kempe), esq., and Dame Grace Herbert, of the City of London, gen. lic. 16 June, 1571. B.

Kemp, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Sarah Lane, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Feb. 1623. B.

Kemp, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Lettie West, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 16 April, 1672. V.

Kemp, Matthew (Kempe), gent., of St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Anne Wallenger, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 24—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 April, 1638. B.

*Kemp, Ralph (Kempe), and Ellen Jessell, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield. 16 Aug. 1574. B.

Kemp, Ralph (Kempe), of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Grace Grinnell, of same, spinster—at same. 22 June, 1610. D.

Kemp, Richard (Kempe), and Katherine Catisby of the diocese of Worcester. 2 July, 1547. F.

Kemp, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shipwright, and Anne Jermaine, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Jermaine, tanner, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 16 May, 1670. B.

Kemp, Richard, of Dagenham, co. Essex, workmaster, and Joane Fabott, of same, widow of John Fabott, late of same, husbandman—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 6 Oct. 1623. B.

Kemp, Richard, of St. Alphage, London, turner, and Margaret Moseley, of same, widow—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1624. B.

Kemp, Thomas (Kempe), and Ellenor Tomson, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 1732. B.

Kemp, William (Kempe), of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, clothworker, and Elizabeth Gardener, widow, of St. Michael, Wood Street—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 1 March, 1575. B.

Kemp, William, of Dartford, Kent, yeoman, and Joane Hill, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 29 April, 1624. B.

Kempfentel, Magnus, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 38, and Anne Hunt, of same, spinster, 24—at Kensington. 12 Dec. 1703. B.

Kempster, Matthew, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, tallow-chandler, and Cicily Davies, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of—Davies, late of same, merchant-taylor—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 2 April, 1611. B.

Kempthorne, John, of All Hallows Barking, London, bachelor, 24, and Ann Bouhey, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, spinster, 18, consent of her father—aforesaid. 16 June, 1675. B.

Kempton, Edmund, of Westminster, husbandman, and Joanna Chaukell, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Oct. 1619. D.

Kempton, James, of All Hallows Barking, London, vintner, bachelor, and Agnes Fredricke, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, said city, spinster, daughter of Christopher Fredricke, of same, barber-chirurgeon—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 3 Feb. 1614. B.

Kempton, James, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, above 20, and Diana Masters, of same, spinster, about 18, daughter of James Masters, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . 24 Sept. 1701. F.

Kempton, John, of East Barnet, Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Feild, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Feild, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, yeoman—at Enfield aforesaid. 28 April, 1619. B.

Kempton, John, yeoman, and Joane Goble, spinster, daughter of George Goble, of Downton, co. Sussex—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 Dec. 1623. B.

Kempton, John, 1674. See KIMPSON.

Kempton, Samuel, of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Catharine Page, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Jane Page, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 Jan. 1703. B.

Kempton, William, and Mary Pendred, widow, now of the City of London, late relict of John Pendred, of All Saints, in the town of Hertford, innholder—at Amwell, Herts. 25 Sept. 1584. B.

Kendall, Christopher, gent., and Mary Baldewyn, spinster, of Sarret, co. Herts, gen. lic., 10 June, 1570. B.

Kendall, George, of St. Mary, Abchurch, merchant taylor, 32, and Elizabeth Elwes, spinster, 17, daughter of John Elwes, gent., of Woodford, Essex, who consents—at Woodford aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1633. B.

Kendall, Henry, gent., of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Anne Trott, of Barking, Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of William Trott, of same, gent.—at Trinity, Minories, Stepney, or Little Ilford, Essex. 1 March, 1645. B.


Kendall, Maurice, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, and Dorcas Ashfield, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, the Lady Dorcas Ashfield, widow—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 15 Feb. 1695. F.

Kendall, Robert, and Ellen Andrews, widow, of St. Mildred, Poultry—to marry there. 23 April, 1559. B.

Kendall, William, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beckford, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Richard Beckford, of same, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or Rolls chapel. 13 July, 1675. V.
Kendrick, Daniel, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Beatrice Bromley, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Butchley, of same, gent.—at St. Clement, St. Helen, or Cathedral church in said city. 28 Nov. 1673. V.

Kendrigh, David, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, chandler, and Elizabeth Overton, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, daughter of Lawrence Overton, of same, merchant—at St. Clement. 13 Oct. 1601. B.

Kenn, Edward, merchant, bachelor, about 27, now resident at Rotterdam, and Susan Cranmer, of same place, spinner, about 29, daughter of William Cranmer, esq., now deputy of the English merchants at Rotterdam, who consents—in the English church at Rotterdam. 26 Aug. 1641. B.

Kenn, Jane, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Alice Styleman, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, 19, consent of her father, — Styleman, near Hartley Rowe in Hampshire—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 8 July, 1637. B.

Kenn, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, bachelor, 29, and Sarah Trotz, of St. Olave, Jewry, London, spinner, 17, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Sir Robert Clayton, alderman of London, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1681. F.

Kenn, Richard, of Islington, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Rebecca Gethin, spinner, 18, daughter of Maurice Gethin, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 13 May, 1664. F.

Kenn, Samuel, gent., of St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Jane Burch, of same, spinner, 24—at St. Faith. 18 Nov. 1631. B.


Kene, Robert, cooper, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Elizabeth Pot, spinner, of St. Mary-at-Hill, daughter of Lewis Powell, late of Brentwood, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 22 June, 1587. B.

Kenne, George, gent., of the diocese of Bath and Wells, and Elizabeth Smythe, of the parish of Uble in the same diocese. 4 June, 1568. F.

Kenn, Thomas, gent., and Dorothy Engeham, of London, spinner, daughter of Thomas Engeham, of Constone, co. Kent, esq., gen. lic., 17 May, 1597. B.

Kennedy, The Right Hon. John, Lord, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Morgan, of same, spinner, about 20, daughter of Isabella Hutchinson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid, or . . . . 17 June, 1697. F.


Kenners, Brian, of Moore, co. Essex, and Martha Springham, spinner, of St. Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange—at Hackney, Middlesex. 21 July, 1764. B.

Keneett, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Susanna Furnes, of same, widow—at St. Swithin, London, or . . . . 11 May, 1692. F.

Kenneett, John, of Braintree, co. Essex, weaver, and Margery Dawson, of West Hanningfield, said county, spinner, daughter of Richard Dawson, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Ful's Wharf, London. 28 Sept. 1694. B.

Kenneett, John, of Laindon, co. Essex, yeoman, widow, and Martha Hammond, of same, spinner—at Laindon aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1691. B.

Kenneett, John, bachelor, and Jane Morgan, spinner. 6 Nov. 1667. D.

Kenneett, John, of Fiversham, Kent, gent., widower, about 34, and Mrs. Dorothy Clark, of St. Bride, London, spinner, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Dorothy Clarke, widow—at St. Mary Cray, co. Kent. 28 Sept. 1673. V.

Kenneett, William, gent., of the City of London, and Barbara Eglesfield, spinner, of Stamford-le-Hope, Essex, daughter of — Eglesfield, of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1586. B.

Kenneett, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, wheelwright, and Anne Hall, spinner, of same, daughter of Richard Hall, deceased—at Fulham. 31 May, 1619. B.

Kennick. See Kendrick.

Kent, Christopher, of Cheston, Herts, gent., widower, about 53, and Mary Dawes, of Hatfield, said county, spinner, about 30—at Northall, Herts. 17 May, 1672. V.

Kent, Edward, gent., bachelor, 30, son of Edward Kent, the elder, gent., (who alleges), and Elizabeth Harding, spinner, of Northill, about same age, her parents dead—at St. Matthew, Finsbury, London. 20 March, 1686. B.

Kent, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Susanne Tomkins, of same, spinner, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Gregory, London. 18 May, 1665. V.

Kente, Henry, and Agnes Corbett, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 29 Nov. 1565. B.

Kent, Henry, of Goudhurst, co. Kent, bachelor, 34, and Anne Grange, spinner, about 22, daughter of one Grange, late of co. Suffolk, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, the widow Avis, of Linton, Kent—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 6 Dec. 1622. F.

Kent, John (Kente), of St. Mary Somerset, wax-chandler, and Agnes Rylye, spinner, of said parish, daughter of — Rylye, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary Somerset. 18 April, 1583. B.

Kent, Richard, gent., of London, bachelor, 60, and Avdrice Twyneowe (Twinio), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 60, widow of — Twyneow, gent., deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 April, 1623. B.

Kent, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Collett, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, 24, her parents dead, alleged by John Whitehall, of St. Clement Danes, tailor—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 25 March, 1662. F.
Kent, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Bridget Harris, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary Somerset, London. 12 Feb. 1668. V.

Kent, Thomas, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Owen, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of James Owen, late Broadwater, co. Sussex, gent., consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Owen, alias Covert—at St. Clement Danes, 29 June, 1629. B.

Kent, Thomas, of Sunnying, Berks, brewer, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Latham, of same, spinster, 50, alleged by Thomas Cokayne, of St. Peter-le-Poor, merchant—at St. Peter-le-Poor or St. Matthew, Friday Street. 9 Sept. 1692. B.

Kent, Thomas, of Illington, Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Watts, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 29, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 24 Jan. 1671. V.

Kent, Walter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cutler, and Suzanna Williams, of same, widow, relict of John Williams, late of same, deceased—at same. 5 Feb. 1614. D.

Kent, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 29, and Mary Chester, of All Hallows Barking, widow—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 11 May, 1716. B.

Kentish, William, of St. Stephen, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Sarah Gee, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Gee, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, gent.—at Yealing, Middlesex, Trinity, Minories, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 4 Sept. 1652. V.

Kenton, Joseph, and Elizabeth Finley, of the city of Westminster. 21 May, 1640. D.

Kentler, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 23, and Helen Allstone, of St. Lawrence Pountney, spinster, 24—at St. Mary Mountbaw. 17 Feb. 1634. B.

Kervin, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, shoemaker, widower, and Agnes Tolley, of same, widow of Edward Tolley, late of same—died at St. Botolph aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1612. V.

Ker, John, esq., of Moreston, in the kingdom of Scotland, bachelor, 26, and Grizzel Cochran, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir John Cochran, knight, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 18 Feb. 1658. F.

Kerbie, John, of All Hallows Staining, London, plasterer, and Elizabeth Bendowe, of St. Katherine Coleman, London, widow of Robert Bendowe, late of same, barber—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 25 May, 1594 B.

Kerrard, Stephen, of Aldenham, Herts, laborer, and Elizabeth Adams, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Mountbaw, London. 5 Dec. 1625. B.

Kerrow, Sir Edward (? Kerr), knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Warren, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 30, alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, gent.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 11 March, 1674. V.

Kerridge, Samuel, of Shelley, Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Garrard, of Langford, Norfolk, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir Thomas Garrard, of same, bart.—at Langford, Mymford, or Swaffham, co. Norfolk. 9 April, 1673. V.

Kerridge, Thomas, of Shelley Hall, Suffolk, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Porter, of Framlingham, said county, spinster, 23, at her own dispose—at Saxmundham, co. Sussex (sic), or . . . 8 July, 1703. F.

Kersey, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, about 32, and Anne Kelly, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary Mountbaw. 29 May, 1684. B.

Kerswell, William, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, yeoman, and Joane Warde, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Warde, of same, embroiderer—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 20 July, 1598. B.

Kerwin, John, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 53, and Jane Davy, of All Hallows St. John, Wall, London, widow, 30—at Camberwell or Bermondsey, co. Surrey. 4 Jan. 1663. F.

Kesforth, Robert, of St. Andrew Holborn, London, and Ellen Carus, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, widow of Peter Carus—at St. Mary, Abchurch aforesaid. 10 April, 1613. B.

Kester, John, and Ellen Barnes, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 June, 1562. B.

Kettleby, Arthur, of Clifford’s Inn, bachelor, 55, and Elizabeth Vincent, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 19 Sept. 1687. F.

Kettleby, Francis (Ketelby), of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, bachelor, and Mary Smitheyman, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 8 Sept. 1624. D.

Kettleby, Harrington, clerk, of Little Lever, co. Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Margaret Beverly, of Fifield, Essex, spinner, 27, mother in law, a widow at Shellow Bowels, Essex. 25 May, 1704. B.

Kettle, John (Ketell), of St. Mary, Abchurch, clothworker, and Martha Lawrence, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, daughter of Thomas Lawrence, late of the City of London, draper, deceased, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1585. B.

Kettle, Randal, widower, and Elizabeth Parker, widow. 25 June, 1669. D.


Kettlewell, Richard, ale-brewer, and Fortune Rydall, widow, of All Hallows Barking, relict of Edmond Rydall, of same, sayler—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 29 Nov. 1583. B.

Kettlewood, John, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Penney, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft, daughter of Brian Penney, of Peterborough, yeoman, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1586. B.

Keye, Anthony, of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, merchant, and Rachael Johnson, widow, of St. Michael - ad - Bladum—at St. Michael - ad - Bladum. 25 Nov. 1581. B.

Key, John, porter, and Rebecca Wilsheire, widow of Thomas Wilsheire—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 10 Sept. 1623. B.

Key, Robert, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, clothworker, and Mary Cooper, widow of Barnard Cooper—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 Feb. 1623. B.

Key, Robert, and Bridget Parkison, of city of Westminster, spinster. 16 Jan. 1649. D.
Key, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, glover, and Catherine Carter, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Carter, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, surgeon—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 March, 1693. B.

Keyes, Christopher, and Margaret Cole, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 17 Feb. 1565. B.

Keyes, Thomas, of Doverycourt, co. Essex, carpenter, and Dorothy White, spinster, gen. lic., 10 April, 1667. B.

Keylway, Thomas, of Eastwick, parish of Wotton Rivers, co. Wilts, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Greene, of Burcleere, co. Southampton, widow—at Burcleere aforesaid, or Milton, or Ramsbury, Wilts. 10 May, 1665. F.

Keyme, Arthur, of Bradwell-juxta-Coggeshall, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Sexton, of St. Gabriel Penchour, London, spinster, daughter of Allan Sexton, late of Lanam, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 1 April, 1662. B.

Keynell, John, of city of Westminster, mariner, bachelor, 21, and Mary Temple, of St. George, Southwark, spinster, 16, consent of father, Ralph Temple, of same, yeoman, attested by his wife, Anne Temple—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 24 May, 1643. B.

Keyster, Ambrose, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Ellenor Hever, spinster, of Isleworth—at Isleworth. 6 May, 1572. B.

Keyt, William, of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Coventry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Right Hon. Francis Coventry, esq.—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . 5 June, 1662. V.

Kichell, Robert (Kyehell), of Beifonete, and Anne Adman, of Twickenham, spinster—to marry at Twickenham. 26 Jan. 1574. B.

Kidby, John, jun., of Shenfeld, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Appleton, of same, spinster, 21, her parents’ consent, alleged by John Kidby, sen., of Shenfield aforesaid, clerk—at St. Olave, Old Jury. 20 June, 1683. B.

Kidbye, William, of Chertsey, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 33, and Mary Warden, of same, widow, about 20, relict of Christopher Warden—at Chertsey aforesaid. 10 April, 1648. F.


Kidd, Edward, of West Witton, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Katherine Lukin, of St. Margaret, in Canterbury, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, in Canterbury, aforesaid. 25 Sept. 1671. V.

Kidd, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Elizabeth Keyes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Thomas Keyes, late of same, glover. 9 Sept. 1612. B.

Kidd, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Cox, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 20 Oct. 1666. V.

Kiddell, John, of Wapping, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Cox, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Mr. Richard Cox, of same, citizen and cooper—at Deptford, Kent. — 17 Aug. 1678. V.

Kiddor, John (Kydor), of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, merchant taylor, and Christian Morgan, spinster, of same—to marry there. 11 Aug. 1580. B.

Kidder, John, of St. Martin, in-the-Vint, London, weaver, and Catherine Draycott, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, spinster, daughter of John Draycott, late of St. Michael-le-Querne, said city, baker, deceased—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 25 Nov. 1598. B.

Kidgell, John, jun., of Northall, parish Edlesborough, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Hannah Pedder, spinster, 18, daughter of William Pedder, of Dungnall, in said parish, gent., who consents—at Edlesborough aforesaid. 18 May, 1661. F.

Kiffin, Henry, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, about 21, his father’s consent, and Mrs. Rachel Dashwood, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 19, consent of father, William Dashwood, esq.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 10 March, 1657. V.

Kiffin, Samuel (Kyfyn), clerk, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Baytson, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Asper Baytson, late of Spofortho, co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1587. B.

Kifford, John, of the City of London, freemason, and Alice Butcher, widow of Francis Butcher, carpenter—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 23 Jan. 1622. B.

Kilbye, John, of St. Sepulchre, fletcher, and Ellen Eddenbrookes, widow, of same—at same. 29 Dec. 1580. B.

Kilbye, Lawrence, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Glyde, of St. Saviour, Southwark, clerke spinster, about 17, consent of father, Robert Gile, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq.—at the parish church, or chapel of the Temple, or St. Dunstan, London. 25 Jan. 1665. V.

Killicke, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, haberdasher, and Margery Grenowes, spinster, daughter of—Grenowes, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 1 April, 1619. B.

Killegrew, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Frances Wiltoughby, of same, spinster, about 30, at own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1672. V.


Killegrew, Henry, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 55, and Mrs. Frances Maria Bucknell, of St. Ann, Westminster. 30 Nov. 1716. B.

Killegrew, Peter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 25, and Frances Twisden, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Roger Twisden, knight and bar., of Peckham, Kent, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid or St. Peter, in Westminster, “appeared the foresaid Sir Peter Killegrew, knight, and yielded his consent.” 24 Dec. 1662. F.
Killyngworth, Geo. (Killyngworth), and Jane Sanderson, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 29 Jan. 1541. F.

Killingworth, John (Killingworth), and Alice Smithe, widow, of the City of London, gen-. lic., 26 July, 1576. B.

Killingworth, Newton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Tubb, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 Feb. 1673. F.

Kilpatrick, George, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, and Martha Gregory, of same, widow—at same. 29 April, 1626. B.


Kimberley, Robert (Kymbertie), of the City of London, gent., and Rose Ie, widow, of Kentish Town, co. Middlesex, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1571. B.

Kimlouge, William, of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Cicily Tudball, spinster, of St. Benet Fink—at St. Benet Fink. 14 April, 1578. V.

Kynaston, John, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, citizen and ironmonger, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Pease, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at All Hallows, Lombard Street. 12 May, 1674. V.

Kynaston, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, and Mary Carter, spinster, daughter of Henry Carter, of same—at St. Giles aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1601. B.

Kynaston, Edward, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, saltier, bachelor, about 35, and Bridget Bassano, of Walthamstow, Essex, widow, about 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 June, 1672. V.

Kynaston, Edward, esq., of Elsmere, co. Salop, widow, and Betty Grafton, of Romford, parish of Hornchurch, co. Essex, spinster, 30 and upwards, and who alleges—at Elsmere, or Hornchurch aforesaid, or Meriden, co. Warwick. 27 Aug. 1677. F.

Kynaston, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Philippa Peirce, spinster, 18, daughter of Gabriel Peirce, of Haffield, Herts, gent., who consented in St. Haffield, St. Peter, in St. Albans, or Hadley, co. Herts. 29 May, 1662. F.

Kynaston, Roger (Kynastön), of Llanvechen, co. Montgomery, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Owen, of Stadham, co. Oxon, spinster, about 17, consent of father, John Owen, of same, D.D., alleged by John Kynaston, of Llanvechen aforesaid, esq.—at Stepney, Middlesex. 13 April, 1698. V.

Kynaston, Thomas (Kynaston), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Bowman, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 Feb. 1663. V.

Kynaston, Thomas (Kynaston), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 32, and Mrs. Mary Belaye, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 15, consent of her mother, Mrs. Judith Belaye, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid. 17 April, 1697. B.

Kynber, William (Kynder), of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, tailor, bachelor, and Anne Kirkman, of same, widow of William Kirkman, late of same, tailor—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 2 Jan. 1693. B.

Kindsley, Thomas, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gent., and Anne Stondon, alias Stonarlie, widow, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1551. B.

King, Alexander (Kinge), esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, and Elizabeth Horsepole, spinster, of St. Alphage, daughter of Simon Horsepole, of London, draper, gen. lic., 10 June, 1587. B.

King, Christopher (Kyngle), clerk, A.M., curate of Purleigh, co. Essex, and Margaret Dunton, of same, spinster, daughter of William Dunton, clerk, vicar of Belowe, co. Norfolk, gen. lic., 12 July, 1595. B.

King, Daniel (Kingo), of Barking, Essex, merchant, taylor, and Johanna Plombe, of West Ham, said wife, a spinster, widow of John Plombe, late of Barking, aforesaid, husbandman, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 1595. B.


King, Edward, jun., of Martin, co. Lincoln, gent., widower, and Bridget Nevill, spinster, 21, daughter of—Nevill, of the Close of Lincoln, widow, who consents—at Carlton, co. Lincoln. 11 May, 1667. F.

King, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., (but subs. with mark), bachelor, about 37, and Anne White, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid. 28 March, 1663. V.

King, Ezechia (Kinge), of the City of London, clerk, and Mary Wyboc, of St. Michael, Cornhill, said city, spinster, daughter of John Wyboc, deceased—at St. Michael, Cornhill, aforesaid. 25 May, 1624. B.

King, Francis, of Hemel Hempstead, co. Herts, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth King, of same, spinster, about 24, at her own dispose—at Sarrett or Flampstead, co. Herts. 2 Dec. 1678. V.

King, George (Kingo), of Hayes, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Rowse, spinster, of Northall, said county, daughter of William Rowse, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Feb. 1599. B.

King, George (Kingo), of St. Sepulchre, London, cook, bachelor, and Lucy Thorpe, of Uxbridge, spinster—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 27 Aug. 1610. B.

King, Giles (Kinge), clerk, M.A., curate of Langley, co. Essex, and Susan Vanson, of St. Mary, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of “Andriam” Vansom, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 24 Nov. 1619. B.

King, Giles, widower, and Dorothy Bull, spinster. 21 Aug. 1667. D.

King, Gregory, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Powell, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 1 July, 1674. V.

King, Henry (Kyngle), of St. Sepulchre, bricklayer, and Joanna Wood, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, relict of William Wood, of same, tanner, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 Dec. 1654. B.
King, Humphrey (Kinge), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, tenant, and Alice Harwell, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre after 31 Dec. 1601. B.

King, James, of the town and county of Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, 22, and Susan Bowcocke, spinster, about 21, daughter of Richard Bowcocke, of Stevenage, co. Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 23 Feb. 1677. F.

King, James, of St. Gregory, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Magdalen Higgs, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, 21 and upwards—at St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex. 2 May, 1678. V.

King, John (Kinge), of Althorne, and Anne Sniard, spinster, of Rumwell, gen. lic., 19 Aug. 1564. B.

King, John (Kyng), of Acton, and Margaret Gyles, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry at Acton. 8 Oct. 1557. B.

King, John (Kyng), citizen and skinner, of London, and Jane Churchman, spinster, of same gen. lic., 7 July, 1569. B.

King, John (Kyng), and Mary Crathorne, widow, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap—to marry there 24 Feb. 1573. B. [In margin gratis, said Mary being sister to W. Blakwell.]

King, John (Kinge), merchant, and Margery Lee, spinster, of St. Alphage, London, gen. lic., 9 April, 1582. B.

King, John (Kinge), husbandman, and Agnes Grove, spinster, of St. Mary, Abchurch, daughter of Richard Grove, of Ludlowe, co. Worcester, cutter—at St. Mary, Abchurch. Last of Feb. 1585. B.

King, John (Kinge), of Shenfield, co. Essex, yeoman, widow, and Frances Hardy, of Great Waltham, said county, widow of Giles Hardy, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 2 March, 1603. B.

King, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, brickmaker, and Beatrice Childes, of same, spinster—at same. 6 Dec. 1611. D.

King, John, the younger, of Wincalton, co. Somerset, chapman, bachelor, about 25, and Ann Newman, of Horsington, said county, her father’s consent, alleged by Peter King, of St. Michael Basishaw, gent.—at Wincalton or Horsington aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1661. V.

King, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Joice Bennett, spinster, 20, daughter of Mary Bennett, of Sabredworth, Herts, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 1665. F.

King, John, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Bruges, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, her parents deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Nov. 1676. V.

King, Joseph (Kinge), of Chawdwell, Essex, husbandman, and Sarah Sage, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 30 Sept. 1619. D.


King, Matthew, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Field, of Chestunt, co. Herts, widow of Edward Field, late of same—at Chestunt aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1621. B.

King, Nicholas, esq., of Whitehall, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Speidel, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Mr. Euclid Speidel, alleged by her brother, Euclid Speidel, all of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 19 Aug. 1696. B.

King, Oliver, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Blaeko, of same, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Foater, London, or . . . 8 May, 1686. F.

King, Peter (Kinge), of St. Catherine Creechurch, grocer, and Thomasine Nortedge, spinster, of same, daughter of John Nortridge, of Bowyer—at Westhum, co. Essex. 30 April, 1583. B.

King, Peter (Kinge), of St. Benet Fink, London, grocer, and Hester Michelson, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Tobias Michelson, of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1615. B.

King, Peter (Kinge), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, barber, bachelor, and Mary Anmys, of St. Bride, said city, spinster—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 3 Feb. 1619. B.

King, Peter, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Bridges, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of William Bridges, of Tickarton, co. Hereford, esq., who consents—at St. Alphage, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1667. F.

King, Ralph (Kinge), clerk, rector of Lawford, co. Essex, and Martha Badcocke, spinster, of Rayleigh, said county, daughter of George Badcocke, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 23 June, 1586. B.

King, Ralph, gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 26, and Perthenia Taylor, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, her father deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Nov. 1638. B.

King, Raymond (Kinge), of Harwich, co. Essex, merchant, and Anne Coleman, widow, of St. Osyth, said county, relict of—of same, gent., gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1586. B.

King, Richard (Kinge), of St. Margaret, Westminster, cloth worker, and Elizabeth Cordwell, of same, spinster—at same. 4 Oct. 1615. D.

King, Richard, of Woolchurch, Kent, gent., bachelor, 33, and Joane Squire, of Tenterden, Kent, widow, 33—at Brencheth, or . . . Kent. 25 Aug. 1648. F.

King, Richard, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Abigail Crisp, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Dame Ann Crisp, of same, widow—at Chelsea, or Brentford, co. Middlesex. 16 July, 1668. V.

King, Robert (Kinge), of St. Mary Steyning, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Sharpe, widow of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of Henry Sharpe, late of same, clothworker—at Botolph aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1605. B.


King, Robert, bachelor, and Anne Ruston, spinster. 2 Feb. 1668. D.
King, Robert (Kinge), of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Rebecca Burroll, of same, spinster, about 19, her father’s consent—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 5 Sept. 1669. V.

King, Roger, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Lucy Kent, of Congleton, co. Chester, widow, about 50—at Asbury, co. Chester. 23 July, 1668. V.

King, Roger, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Susan Savage, of Eason, co. Dorset, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Eason aforesaid. 30 March, 1676. V.

King, Samuel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widower, about 48, and Katherine Anlayk, of All Hallows Barking, widow, about 38—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 15 June, 1672. V.

King, Thomas (Kynge), of Stepney, and Agnes Goods, of the City of London, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 10 May, 1664. B.

King, Thomas (Kinge), of St. Sepulchre, merchant taylor, and Susan Raye, spinster—at Walden, Essex. 30 April, 1654. B.

King, Thomas (Kinge), gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 23, parents dead 10 years past, and Dorothy Glasscocke, of St. Clement Danes, 23, widow of Richard Glasscoke, of Roxwell, Essex, gent., deceased, some 4 months past—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf. 29 Nov. 1598. B.

King, Thomas (Kinge), of Little Laver, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Martha Finche, of Waltham Holy Cross, said county, spinster, daughter of William Finche, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 12 Feb. 1611. B.

King, Thomas (Kinge), of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Hill, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 17 Feb. 1613. B.

King, Thomas (Kinge), of St. Thomas, co. Surrey, leatherseller, and Anne Gent, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Gent, late of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, vintner, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 17 June, 1617. B.

King, Thomas (Kinge), of St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, stationer, and Alice Evans, of same, widow of Reginald Evans, late of same, joyner—at same. 21 May, 1623. B.

King, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, gent., and Mary Richardson, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 6 June, 1625. B.

King, Thomas, gent., of Loughton, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Anne Bassano, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, spinster, 23, daughter of Jérôme Bassano, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin Outwich. 15 Oct. 1628. B.

King, Thomas, of St. Mary Steyning, London, goldsmith, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Osborne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Osborne, of same, gent.—at St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 1664. V.

King, Thomas, jun., of city of Coventry, co. Warwick, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Cave Chamberlayne, of Tortotter, Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Elinor King, alias Chamberlayne, wife of Mr. Thomas King, of city of Coventry aforesaid—at Tortotter aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1676. V.

King, Thomas, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Cordell, of Long Melford, said county, spinster, about 17, daughter of Lady Elizabeth Cordell, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 20 June, 1691. F.

King, William (Kinge), of St. Sepulchre, London, poulterer, and Elizabeth Spacie, of same, spinster, daughter of Stephen Spacie, late of same, pewterer, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 29 Feb. 1660. B.

King, William (Kinge), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Chandler, and Elinor White, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, spinster, daughter of — White, late of same, clothworker, deceased—at St. Giles aforesaid. 5 Jan. 1661. B.

King, William (Kinge), of Hoddesdon, co. Herts, tanner, and Rebecca Bowling, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bowlinge, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate London, merchant—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 12 Jan. 1661. B.


King, Zachary, of Bovingdon, Herts, bachelor, above 20, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, about 22, daughter of Richard Robinson, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts., gent., who consents, alleged by Joseph Marston, of Hemel Hempstead, gent.—at Hemel Hempstead, or Redborne, Herts. 7 June, 1671. F.

Kingdon, Lemewell, of St. Peter, Cornhill, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Theodocia Carpenter, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, her mother’s consent—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 June, 1677. V.

Kingman, William, draper, and Alice Partridge, widow, of Heston, Middlesex—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 21 July, 1580. B.


Kingsland, George, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Lea, of same, widow—at Isleworth aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1624. B.


Kingsman, Jasper, of St. Peter, in Maldon, co. Essex, vintner, and Elizabeth Acton, of St. Rumblad, Colchester, spinster, daughter of — Acton, deceased—at All Saints, Maldon. 13 Sept. 1621. B.
Kingsman, Jasper, of Hornendon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, widower, about 22, and Elizabeth Heard, of Stifford, Essex, spinster, 22, her father dead, consent of her mother, now wife of Roger Lawrence—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Catherine Creechurch. 11 Aug. 1642. B.

Kingsman, Myles (Kingsman), and Johanna Walker, widow, of Islington, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1573. B.

Kingsmill, John of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Catherine Lancaster, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 25, at her own dispose—at St. Giles aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1678. V.

Kingsmill, Daniel, of (? Enham), co. Southampton, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Abigail Robinson, of Inkpen, Berks, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Nov. 1672. V.


Kingsmill, Richard (Kingsmyll), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., and Elizabeth Stonehouse, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1574. B.

Kingsmill, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Eunisey Alltham, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, a widow, living in Green's Lane, in the Strand, in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, aforesaid—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Gray's Inn chapel. 10 May, 1671. F.

Kingsmill, Sir William, of Sydmonton, parish of Kings Cleare, co. Southampton, knight, bachelor, 21, and Frances Collwall, of Holborn Row, in Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 20, consent of mother, father dead—at St. Clement Danes, or Lincoln's-Inn chapel. 8 June, 1681. B.


Kingston, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Barbara Plellow, spinster, of St. Swithin. 11 Feb. 1575. B.


Kingswell, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, esq., widower, aged 45, and Dame Jane Clifton, of same, about 40, widow of Sir William Clifton, late of Little Gidding, co. Huntingdon, K.B.—at Peter, Paul's Wharf. 27 Feb. 1663. F.


Kinked, David, and Mary Gibbs, widow [in margin, Westminster or Paddington]. 17 Jan. 1643. D.

Kinkid, Pearce, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Ursula Hall, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Marybone church, or chapel. 6 June, 1670. V.


Kinsman, William (Kynman), husbandman, and Joane Fowler, spinster—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 12 Jan. 1622. B.

Kinnard, John, of All Hallowes Barking, London, baker, chirurgeon, widower, about 20, and Mary Upton, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at All Hallowes aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1674. V.

Kinneire, James (Kyneire), and Dorothy Millar, of the city of Westminster, widow. 12 Aug. 1640. D.

Kinnersley, Thomas, of Islington, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Wagstaffe, of Ely, co. Cambridge—at St. Martin aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1670. V.

Kinton, John (Kyrton), freemason, of St. Benet Fink, and Margery Pemerton, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relicet of Wolstan Pemerton, late of same, carpenter—at St. Sepulchre. 27 Sept. 1586. B.

Kippax, Edward, gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 37, and Isabel Fanshaw, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother, a widow—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 26 April, 1628. B.

Kipping, Harman (Kyppyn), of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Rogers, now of London, widow of Walter Rogers, late curate of the chapel of Richmond, co. Surrey, gen. lic., 2 Oct. 1598. B.

Kipping, Harman (Kypinge), of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Faith Etheridge, spinster, of Hendon, said county, daughter of — Etheridge, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1593. B.

Kirby, John (Kyrkebye), and Agnes Brittain, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 8 May, 1674. B.

Kirby, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, and Alice Thomas, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, widow of John Thomsen—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 11 Nov. 1625. B.

Kirby, Michael, of St. Katherine, Coleman, London, glazier, and Elizabeth Maybancke, of St. Peter, Cornhill, said county, spinster, daughter of Arnold Maybancke, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 15 Jan. 1618. B.

Kirby, William (Kirkbie), clerk, rector of East Doniland, and Johanna Arnewaye, widow, of Great Horkesley, co. Essex, gen. lic., 2 June, 1578. B.

Kirke, Edmund. Samuel Dyke, of St. Mary, Savoy, alleges marriage of Edmund Kirke, of Theteham, Surrey, widower, about 49, and Sarah Crowell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 20—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 16 Dec. 1667. V.

Kirk, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 50, and Anne Richman, alias De la Hay, of same, widow, about 35—at Knightsbridge, Marybone, St. Pancras, or Kensington, 18 Jan. 1673. V.


Kirkes, Hamnett, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Gerritina Hookes, spinster, 26, daughter of Nicholas Hookes, of the Middle Temple, esq., who alleges—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, on ... 3 Jan. 1693. F.

Kirkham, Henry, and Constance Bird, of the city of Westminster, widow. 11 May, 1641. D.

Kirkham, Joseph, of St. Stephen, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Marsh, spinster, about 20, daughter of John Marsh, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Stepney, or Whitechapel aforesaid, or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 17 May, 1693. F.

Kirkham, William, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Smithe, widow, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 23 Aug. 1652. B.

Kirkhawe, William (Kyrkhehawe), and Elizabeth Trent, of St. Clement, Eastecheap—to marry there. 6 May, 1652. B.

Kirkley, Robert, and Mary Penny, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 Feb. 1613. D.


Kirton, Henry (Kyrton), and Elizabeth Canler, widow, of the City of London at All Hallows the Wall. 19 Dec. 1697. B.

Kirton, John, of Hampton Court, parish of Hampton, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Headworth, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 28—at St. Giles aforesaid, or St. Sepulchre, or St. Michael-le-Quern, London. 23 Dec. 1691. V.

Kirton, John (Kyrton), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 26, and Philippa Meadows, of Barking, co. Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of — Meadows, of same, widow, who consents—at Barking, or St. Olave aforesaid, or Greenwich, co. Kent. 11 Nov. 1682. F.

Kiscupp, Anthony, of Westham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Dionisia Pollard, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pollard, late of same, yeoman—at same. 15 Feb. 1609. B.

Kitchen, Cuthbert (Kytychen), sailor, and Agnes Knight, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Knight, late of same, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1593. B.


Kitchen, Francis (Kitchyn), clerk, curate of St. Michael Basihaw, and Eleanor Aston, spinster, of same—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 22 Sept. 1651. B.

Kitchen, Ralph, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, innholder, and Anne Ward, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, widow of Tobie Ward, late of same, silkweaver, gen. lic., 22 June, 1594. B.


Kitchen, Thomas (Kyttchen), gent., and Anne Hobham, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement Danes, 30 July, 1574. B.

Kitchener, Edward (Kyechener), of St. Bartholomew-in-the-West, Smithfield, and Mary Pyers, spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1569. B.

Kitchinman, Thomas, of —, London, lamp-blower, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Brown, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 8—12 Oct. 1669. V.

Kite, John, and Catherine Mullimus. 18 Dec. 1601. D.

Kitter, Richard, of South Mins, Middlesex, husbandman, widower, aged 65, and Anne Shelley, of same, widow, about 63, alleged by John Marsh—at South Mins or Hadley, Middlesex. 7 Aug. 1602. V.


Kittlewell, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Jane Spokes, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 23—at St. James, Westminster. 1 June, 1749. F.

Kittow, John (Kyttowe), and Elizabeth Bland, of the diocese of London. 6 Feb. 1543. F.

Klee, Henry (sic subs.), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 12, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brett, of White Stanton, co. Somerset, widow, about 40—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 9 Dec. 1674. V.


Knapp, Gilbert, cooper, and Joane Dollin, spinster, daughter of Thomas Dollin, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 19 Nov. 1617. B.

Knapp, Nicholas (Knapp), of the Middle Temple, London, and Margaret Sheppard, of the diocese of London, widow—at St. Faith, London. 2 June, 1626. B.

Knapp, Nicholas, of Ewell, Surrey, gent., widower, about 60, and Elizabeth Frobisher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 48, at own disposal at St. Mary, aforesaid, or Greenwich, Kent. 2 June, 1682. V.

Knapp, Thomas, of Abington, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Wilder, of Nunhede, in the parish of Salham, co. Berks, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, John Wilder—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London, or ... 12 Feb. 1704. F.

Knareshovge, Thomas, gent., and Margaret Wyttre, of the City of London, widow—at Brayford, Middlesex. 2 Sept. 1553. B.

Knatchbull, Sir John, knight and bart., of Meratham, Kent, widow, about 50, and Dame Dorothy Stewart, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Nov. 1662. V.
Knatchbull, Sir Norton, knight, of Mersehatch, Kent, widower, 55, and Mary Westroe, of St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, widow, 37, late wife of Westroe, citizen and alderman of London, deceased—at St. Trinity-the-Less, London. 26 Jan. 1623. B.

Knebb, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, bricklayer, and Susan Awsten, of same, spinner, daughter of Matthew Awsten, of same, bricklayer—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 7 Feb. 1617. B.

Knell, John, and Margaret Barrell, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 6 Feb. 1573. B.

Knight, Alexander (Knighte), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Katherine Awsten, of same, 10 Oct. 1653. D.

Knight, Andrew (Knighte), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Elizabeth Wynnell, of St. Alphage, London—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 25 Jan. 1658. B.


Knight, Bezaleel, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Gregory, spinster, 19, daughter of Henry Gregory, of Middleton Stoney, co. Oxon, clerk, who consents—at Middleton Stoney aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1683. F.

Knight, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Eden, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Eden, of co. Berks, husbandman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 July, 1613. B.

Knight, Edward, of Ebbesborough, co. Kent, yeoman, and Rebecca Pettinden, spinster, daughter of — Pettinden, deceased—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London.15 Feb. 1622. B.


Knight, Gilbert, of Fordingbridge, co. Southampton, clerk, bachelor, 31, and Rebecca Layton, of St. Mary, Aldermansbury, London, spinner, 23, and at her own disposal ("daughter of Anne Layton, widow, who consents " erased)—at Croydon or Siretham, Surrey, or St. Mary-le-Bone. 3 April, 1682. F.

Knight, Henry (Knighte), of London, gent., and Alice Greaue, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Giles aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1568. B.

Knight, Henry, of Frierninge, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Saffron, of Buttesbury, said county, spinner—at Margarettting, co. Essex, 15 March, 1683. F.

Knight, Henry, clerk, rector of West Knighton, co. Dorset, bachelor, 30, and Mary Hearne, spinner, 22, daughter of Arthur Hearne, rector of Blagdon, co. Somerset, who consents—at Blagdon aforesaid or . . . . 28 March, 1693. F.

Knight, John, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, shipwright, and Agnes Lee, of St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Richard Lee, late of same, victualler—at St. Mary Whitechapel, aforesaid. 13 June, 1632. B.

Knight, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shipwright, and Alice Kent, widow of Simon Kent—at St. Gregory, London. 12 Sept. 1625. B.

Knight, John, of Lid, co. Kent, gent., widower, 33, and Elizabeth Moore, of Orpington, said consenter, 21, daughter of Edmund Moore, of Pen Ditton, co. Cambridge, gent., who consents—at Sevenoaks or Lidd, co. Kent. 10 Nov. 1600. F.

Knight, John, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Turner, of same, spinner, about 18, consent of her mother, Dorothy Turner, widow, in the parsonry or tabernacle of All Hallows, Bread Street, or St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 31 Dec. 1677. V.

Knight, John, of Banbury, co. Oxon, clerk, bachelor, 49, and Hannah Fiennes, spinster, about 30, daughter of John Fiennes, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who alleges—at St. Dunstan aforesaid or . . . . 6 Feb. 1682. F.


Knight, Nathan, of Reading, Berks, esq., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Strode, spinster, 18, daughter of Edward.— STROOD, of Stourbridge, co. Worcestershire, and aforesaid. 3 Apr. 1630. B.

Knight, Peter, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 21, and at own dispose, and Mrs. Hester Girle, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Mr. Joseph Girle, of same—at St. Mary-le-Bone aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1674. V.

Knight, Richard (Knighte), yeoman, and Jane Griffyn, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Griffith, late of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, tailor, deceased, gen. lic. 29 Aug. 1587. B.

Knight, Richard, tanner, and Mary Cary, spinner—at Uxbridge or Hillingdon, Middlesex. 7 July, 1626. B.

Knight, Richard, of Cowden, Kent, gent., bachelor, 30, and Sibilla Gilbert, of East Grinstead, Sussex, widow, about 25—at Withyham or Fletchering, Sussex, or Lingfield, Surrey. 25 March, 1648. F.

Knight, Richard, of Cowden, Kent, gent., widower, about 38, and Sarah Johnson, of Charlwood, co. Surrey, spinner, about 25, and at own dispose—at Charlwood aforesaid. 16 June, 1673. V.

Knight, Robert, esq., and Elizabeth Masham, spinner. 1 March, 1668. D.

Knight, Thomas, and Barbara Shippye, widow, of St. Michael-le-Quern, London—to marry there. 14 Feb. 1583. B.

Knight, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, haberdasher, and Lucy Woodriffe, spinster, of same, daughter of George Woodriffe, of Hypeach, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Aug. 1583. B.

Knight, Thomas, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 40, his parents dead 20 years since, and Elizabeth Hampton, maiden, of same, 22, her father dead, her mother living at Frierninge, Essex, and consenting—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. [Vic.-Gen.'s book says, daughter of Richard Hampton, late of co. Herts, gent., deceased.] 19 Sept. 1698. B.

Knight, Valentine, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Culpeper, of Aylsford, co. Kent, spinner, about 31, and at own dispose—at Aylesford aforesaid. 25 May, 1608. V.
Walter Knight

Knight, Walter, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Naomy Blagrave, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Letitia Blagrave, widow, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 9 July, 1632. F.


Knight, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Porter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, 26—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 27 Nov. 1667. F.

Knight, William, of Wicken, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Robson, of Waterbeach, said county, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 25 April, 1676. V.

Knightley, John, alias Wightwick, esq., of Offchurch, co. Warwick, bachelor, 19, with consent of his guardian and aunt, Mary Wasaney, and Mary Danes, widow, who consents—at St. Mary and St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, of, 22 Dec. 1617. B.

Knolles, Sir Francis, knight, of the City of London, and Letitia Barrett, of St. Clement Danes, gent., daughter of—Barrett, of same, spinster, about 27, on account of her father, Boyes Ower—at Aspring, Preston, near Feversham, and Graveney, co. Kent. 6 Dec. 1649. F.

Knolles, Francis (sic subs.), of Winchington, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bateman, of Denman, co. Berks, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at church or chapel of the Temple, London. 19 May, 1671. V.

Knowles, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Denton, of Westminster, widow. 19 Sept. 1582. D.

Knowles, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Blunt, spinster, 24, with consent of her father, of same parish, gent.—at St. Faith, London. 9 Feb. 1632. F.

Knowles, John, bachelor, and Anne Heath, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 March, 1605, D.

Knols, Samuel, and Elizabeth Hydale, spinster, of the City of London, gent., lic. 28 Jan. 1573. B.

Knowles, Samuel, gent., of Ratcliffe, pariah Stepney, bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Warner, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 19, consent of her guardian—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 3 June, 1683. B.

Knolles, Thomas, of St. Peter-the-Poor, mercer, bachelor, 26, and Mary Tar, of St. Benet Fink, spinster, 20, consent of her uncle, William Conradius, of same, at whose disposal she—at Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 25 Aug. 1636. B.

Knowles, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 60, and Elizabeth Sermon, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, widow, about 55—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 Oct. 1661. V.


Knowles, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 22, and Jane Dawes, spinster, 23, daughter of William Dawes, of Thirskeworth, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Thirskeworth aforesaid. 26 June, 1674. F.
Knyvet, Henry (Knevet), of precinct of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, bachelor, 28, and Lovisa Henrietta Betelhe, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, Susanna Betelhe, of same, widow—at St. Bride, London, bachelor, about 25, consent of her father, Mr. Parker, of same, gent.—at St. Bride. 29 April, 1642. B.

Knyvet, Thomas (Knivett), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 43, and Alice Greenhill, of the City of London, widow, 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Christchurch. 8 Jan. 1633. B.

Knyvet, Thomas (Knivett), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 43, and Alice Greenhill, of the City of London, widow, 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Christchurch. 8 Jan. 1633. B.

Kowley, William, and Anne Danvers, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 Sept. 1555. B.


Koyler, John, yeoman, and Johanna Gray [Willics erased], of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, spinster, daughter of John Willics (sic), of same—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 5 July, 1506. B.


Kyme, Nightingale, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, above 50, and Elizabeth Pigeon, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster, above 20, her father deceased, consent of her mother, Mary Pigeon, alias Kyme—at Brainford, Middlesex. 19 July, 1641. B.

Kyne, John, and Joanna Cooke, of the City of London. 5 May, 1546. F.

Kyrffes, John, and Trigina Yerteson, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—to marry there. 11 May, 1576. B.
Lambe, Thomas (Lakes), gent., of Middle Temple, 23, consent of father, Mr. Doctor Stephen Lakes, and Ann Huntley, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, maiden, 21, daughter of Aneam Huntley, of same, esq., who consents as well as her mother —at St. Mary Aldermanbury. 1 Oct. 1608. B.

Lambe, Thomas, of St. Giles Cripplegate, London, and Alice Howse, of Stepney, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 20 July, 1626. B.

Lambe, Thomas, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, bachelor, and Isabella Bramstone, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 23 Jan. 1661/2. B.

Lambe, Thomas, of Tunbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Legatt, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Augustine, nigh Paul's Gate, London. 13 July, 1663. V.

Lambe, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rebecca Langham, of Cottesbrooke, Northampton, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Sir John Langham, knight—at St. Bride, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 30 Aug. 1666. V.

Lambe, William, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, esq., widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Tweedy, of same, widow of —Tweedy, esq., deceased—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 3 Dec. 1624. B.

Lambe, William, gent., of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Austen, of Waltham Abbey, widow, 25, relit of Henry Austen, deceased—at All Hallows Barking; or Loughton ; co. Essex. 11 Aug. 1640. B.


Lambe, Bartholomew, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, drawer, and Elizabeth Brian, of same, spinster, daughter of William Bryan, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 8 Feb. 1613. B.

Lambe, Christopher, of Egerton, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Lambe, spinster, 22, daughter of Alice Lambe, of same, widow, who consents—at Kingsworth, Savington, or Willsborough, co. Kent. 13 Feb. 1663. F.

Lambe, Henry, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Sibilla Cooke, widow, of the Savoy, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 1575. B.


Lambe, Henry, clerk of Armitage, co. Dorset, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Sidney, spinster, 19, her parents dead, consent of Richard Glydd, adior of her father, Francis Sidney, deceased—at St. Faith. 31 March, 1641. B.

Lambe, Henry, of Lombard Street, London, goldsmith, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Ann Goodman, of Hadham, Herts, spinster, about 20, with consent of Mr. John Goodman, allegedly by Edmund Lambe, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, gent.—at Hadham aforesaid, or . . . 30 Dec. 1678. V.

Lambe, John, tailor, and Grace Tye, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 2 Dec. 1582. B.

Lambe, John, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Mary Polsted, of Great Bursted, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Daniel Felsted of same, yeoman—at Christchurch aforesaid. 29 Jan. 1615. B.

Lambe, John, of Clifton, co. Gloucester, esq., and Mary Taylor, of the city of Westminster, widow—at St. Antholin, London, or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 10 July, 1601. B.

Lambe, John, rector of Wheatheastampd, Herts, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Killigrew, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. James, or Henry VII.'s chapel, Westminster. 8 May, 1673. V.


Lamb, Ralph, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Morris, of Skinford, Middlesex, widow—at Skinford aforesaid. St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or . . . 29 Dec. 1675. F.

Lambe, Robert, merchant, and Anne Colwell, spinster, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield—to marry there. 8 July, 1651. B.

Lambe, Seth, vicar of Eling, Middlesex, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth London, of Salisbury, Wilts, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Iseworth, or Chiswick, Middlesex. 28 April, 1674. V.

Lambe, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Joane Pollard, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Pollard, late of Wells, co. Somerset, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 3 March, 1603. B.

Lambe, Thomas, clerk, of Huntingdon, bachelor, 28, and Susan Grant, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Mr. John Grant, rector of St. Bartholomew aforesaid, who consents—at Walthamstow, Essex. 7 Aug. 1630. B.

Lambe, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, yeoman, and Alice Price, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 5 March, 1584. B.

Lambe, William, and Marian Hall, of the city of Westminster, widow. 14 Oct. 1641. D.

Lamb, William, gent., of St. Clement's Inn, bachelor, 26, and Ellen Lewisey, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 28 July, 1647. B.

Lambard, William, of Sevenoaks, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Magdalen Humphreys, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Sevenoaks aforesaid. 31 March, 1670. V.


Lambden, William, of Reading, Berks, widower, and Susanna Alder, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, 27, daughter of Edward Alder, of Ewell, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. Catherine aforesaid, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 6 Dec. 1667. F.

Lambike, Anthony, silkweaver, and Awdrie Stone, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 10 June, 1581. B.

Lamberte, Christopher, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Elizabeth Sparke, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street—at St. Alban aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1574. B.


Giles, of the City of London, and Margery Stevenson, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinner, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1563. B.

James, of Newington Green, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Cornwall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 26 Dec. 1671. V.


John, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Anne Rust, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinner, above 21, her parents consent—at Christchurch. 4 Dec. 1608. F.

Marion, and Elizabeth Grove, spinner, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 23 Feb. 1575. B.

Peter, clerk, curate of Great Brixted, co. Essex, and Joane Porter, of Hatfield Peverell, said county, widow of Thomas Porter, late of same, yeoman—at Hatfield aforesaid. 24 April, 1602. B.


Richard Lord, Earl of Cavan, in Ireland, widower, 36, and Amphilia Wray, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, about 35, alleged by Thomas Cony, of St. Giles aforesaid, esq.—at Lincoln’s or Gray’s Inn chapel. 20 Nov. 1660. F.

Roger, of Whitefriers, London, gent., widow, aged 56, and Mrs. Elizabeth Maddison, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, about 55, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Nov. 1672. V.

Thomas, and Jane Post, of Wrotham, in the peculiar jurisdiction of Christchurch, Canterbury. 10 Feb. 1547. F.

William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, silk-throwster, and Margaret Richard- son, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Adam Richardson, late of same—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1622. B.

William, of All Hallows, Bread Street, apothecary, bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Foote, of St. Mary, Aldermansbury, spinner, about 19, consent of father, Samuel Foote, of same, esq.—at St. Alphage or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 11 Nov. 1662. V.

Zacharie, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Rachall Ambrose, of same, widow, 31—at same. 5 Feb. 1614. B.

James, of Oging, Surrey, gent. (but subs. +) bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Walker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, about 25—at St. George, St. Olave, or St. Saviour, Southwark. 8 July, 1699. V.

Peter, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Tossoldie, of St. Sepulchre, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 7 Dec. 1578. B.

Lambert, of Westcheap, London, and Hester Wilkins, of St. John Zachary, said city, widow of Robert Wilkins, late of same, leatherseller—at St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London. 13 Feb. 1605. B.


Giles, of the City of London, and Margery Stevenson, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinner, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1563. B.

James, of Newington Green, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Cornwall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 26 Dec. 1671. V.


John, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Anne Rust, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinner, above 21, her parents consent—at Christchurch. 4 Dec. 1608. F.

Marion, and Elizabeth Grove, spinner, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 23 Feb. 1575. B.

Peter, clerk, curate of Great Brixted, co. Essex, and Joane Porter, of Hatfield Peverell, said county, widow of Thomas Porter, late of same, yeoman—at Hatfield aforesaid. 24 April, 1602. B.


Richard Lord, Earl of Cavan, in Ireland, widower, 36, and Amphilia Wray, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, about 35, alleged by Thomas Cony, of St. Giles aforesaid, esq.—at Lincoln’s or Gray’s Inn chapel. 20 Nov. 1660. F.

Roger, of Whitefriers, London, gent., widow, aged 56, and Mrs. Elizabeth Maddison, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, about 55, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Nov. 1672. V.

Thomas, and Jane Post, of Wrotham, in the peculiar jurisdiction of Christchurch, Canterbury. 10 Feb. 1547. F.

William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, silk-throwster, and Margaret Richardson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Adam Richardson, late of same—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1622. B.

William, of All Hallows, Bread Street, apothecary, bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Foote, of St. Mary, Aldermansbury, spinner, about 19, consent of father, Samuel Foote, of same, esq.—at St. Alphage or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 11 Nov. 1662. V.

Zacharie, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Rachall Ambrose, of same, widow, 31—at same. 5 Feb. 1614. B.

James, of Oging, Surrey, gent. (but subs. +) bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Walker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, about 25—at St. George, St. Olave, or St. Saviour, Southwark. 8 July, 1699. V.

Peter, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Tossoldie, of St. Sepulchre, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 7 Dec. 1578. B.
Lane, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, husbandman, and Mary Peirson, of same, spinster—at same. 18 Aug. 1619. D.

Lane, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Helen Prentis, spinster, daughter of Edward Prentis, of same, yeoman—at Northall, Herts. 29 Jan. 1623. B.

Lane, John, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, bachelor, about 20, son of Sir Thomas Lane, knight, who consents, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hovenier, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 29, daughter of Henry Hovenier, of same, merchant, who alleges—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or . . . 1 Mar. 1699. F.

Lane, Joriah, of Wallingford, Berks, doctor in physic, bachelor about 36, and Mrs. Judith Mayott, of North Hincksey, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret (sic), Friday Street, London. 2 July, 1696. V.

Lane, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Anne Bonom (Bonham), of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 27 April, 1608. D.

Lane, Richard, gent. of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, widower, 46, and Emme Williams, of same, widow, 37, relit of John Williams, of the City of London, merchant, deceased—at Christchurch, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 22 Oct. 1630. B.

Lane, Thomas, of St. Faith-in-the-Virgin, and Elizabeth Palmer, widow, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1569. B.

Lane, Thomas, of St. Swithin, London, and Elizabeth Slegghe, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 22 May, 1579. B.


Lane, Thomas, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Frances Shorte, of Amersham, co. Bucks, spinster, 20, daughter of William Shorte, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 10 Feb. 1614. B.

Lane, Thomas, of Drury Lane, London, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dame Abigail Williams, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 26—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Aug. 1697. V.

Lane, Thomas, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Puckle, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster, 20, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of her uncle,—Gray, of same, who consents—at St. Swithin, or St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 23 Dec. 1679. F.

Lane, William, of the City of London, merchant tailor, and Ellen Daye, of same, spinster, daughter of John Daye, of Chard, co. Somerset, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 20 April, 1618. B.

Lane, William, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Bannister, of Bedford, spinster, 20, daughter of Mr. Dr. Banister, doctor of physic, who consents— at . . . 13 Jan. 1625. B. [This entry crossed out and not signed.]

Lane, William, of Lewes, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Abigail Sherley, of Preston, co. Sussex, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Sherley, of same, esq., who consents—at Preston aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1647. F.

Langdon, Christopher, gent., bachelor, 28, and Ellis (sic) Clarke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23—at . . . 28 March, 1642. B.

Langdon, John, of Chipstapple, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Jane Hayes, of Skiglake, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Hayes, of same, clerk—at Chipstapple, or Skiglake aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1663. V.

Langdon, Robert, gent., of the City of London, and Alice Garasse, widow, of St. Sphenile, relic of William Garasse, late of same, "pelliparius," gen. lic., 31 May, 1587. B.

Langdon, Samuel, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, factor, bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Goddard, of Highgate, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother,—Goddard, widow, alleged by Francis Yeates, of All Halls, Lombard Street, London, goldsmith—at All Halls, Lombard Street aforesaid. 22 Feb. 1677. V.

Langbroke, James, and Grace Abell, of the diocese of London. 26 Feb. 1541. F.


Langford, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, grocer, and Rachel Bringhurst, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Isaac Bringhurst, of same, yeoman—at St. Giles aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1619. B.

Langford, Nicholas, esq., and Katherine Holles, of the diocese of Lincoln, gent.—6 Nov. 1544. F.

Langford, Richard, of Stepney, bachelor, 35, and Mary Brewer, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of John Brewer, deceased, consent of her mother, Barbara Souterne, alias Brewer, attested by John Souterne, of same, husband of said Barbara—at Stepney. 6 July, 1636. B.

Langford, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, citizen and cutler, of London, bachelor, and Margaret Deux, of London, widow of —Deux, late citizen and merchant, of London—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1609. B.

Langford, William, of the City of London, cutler, and Susan Butler, spinster, daughter of —Butler—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 26 Sept. 1616. B.


Langham, James, gent., of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 26, and Mary Alston, of St. Mary Hill, London, spinster, 29, daughter of Edward Alston, of same, doctor of physic, who consents—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew, or St. Peter-le-Poer. 8 Dec. 1647. B.
Langham, Sir James, knight, of Coltesbrooke, co. Northampton, widower, about 32, and Dame Elizabeth Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouche, co. Leicester, about 22, consent of mother, Lucy, Countess of Huntingdon, widow—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 18 Nov. 1662. V.

Langham, Sir James, knight, of Great St. Helen, London, widower, about 40, and Dame Penelope Clare, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at St. Paul afobe, 13 April, 1667. B.


Langham, Seth, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Herts, gent., and Mary Solme, of Copford, co. Essex, widow of John Solme—at Fendring, co. Essex. 7 Sept. 1618. B.

Langham, William, of Wallgrave, co. Northampton, esq., widower, about 40, and Martha Pollhill, of —, co. Kent, widow, about 26—at Great St. Helen, London. 9 July, 1666. V.

Langharne, Thomas, of St. Bridge, co. Pembroke, esq., bachelor, 30, and Philippa Wise, of St. James, Bow, Middlesex, widow, 30—at Twickenham. 22 March, 1667. F.

Langborne, Thomas, citizen and alderman, of London, and Margaret Peerson, spinster, now in guardianship “ejus avunculi,” of the city of Westminster—at any church or chapel in the jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster. 22 March, 1671. B.

Langley, Edward, of St. Alphage, London, musician, and Dorothy Woodroffe, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster—at Stepney, Middlesex. 26 Dec. 1604. B.

Langley, Francis, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, haberdasher, and Hester Saule, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, spinster, daughter of James Saule, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 1597. B.

Langley, Francis, of St. Sepulchre, citizen and skinner, of London, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Rowell, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mary Rowell, of same, widow—at St. Michael, Cornhill, St. Catherine Creechurch, or All Hallows, Lombard Street. 30 April, 1681. B.

Langley, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and saddler, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Barrington, of Hamptstead, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of father, John Barrington, gent.—at Hamptstead, or St. Dunstan aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1659. B.

Langley, John, of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Arnold, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, 18, daughter of John Arnold, of Lanyhangle, co. Monmouth, esq., who consents—at St. George, Southwark, aforesaid. 28 June, 1667. F.

Langley, Richard, yeoman, garnetter to the King, and Beatrice Tyler, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Tyler, of Cherrington, co. Salop, gent.—at Westham, co. Essex. 29 May, 1617. B.

Langley, Richard, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, draper, and Alice Leister, of said city, spinster, daughter of George Leister, gent.—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 18 Oct. 1617. B.

Langley, Richard, of Bexwell, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Cecill Ellis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, her mother’s consent—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Clement Danes, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 8 March, 1671. V.

Langley, Robert, vintner, and Frances Clarke, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of George Clarke, of Martfield, co. Suffolk, cooper—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 23 Feb. 1622. B.

Langley, Robert, widower, and Martha Morris, widow. 22 Nov. 1669. D.

Langley, Roger, about 20, son of Sir William Langley, bart. of Enfield, co. Middlesex, who, alleges, and Mary Keightley, of Hartington,bury, Herts, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Keightley, esq., who consents—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 26 April, 1614. F.

Langley, Sir Roger bart., of Shreifff Hatton, co. York, widower, and Barbara Hobson, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Less, London. 10 April, 1672. F.

Langley, Sir Roger, bart. of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 50, and Mary Rend (? Read), of St. John, Walbrook, widow, 34—at St. John aforesaid, or elsewhere. 1 April, 1654. B.

Langley, Rowland, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Mary Easworth, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, daughter of — Easworth, of co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 Nov. 1683. B.

Langley, Swithin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, brewer, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Rachel Clarke, of Teddington, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, with her grandmother’s consent, her parents dead—at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Oct. 1678. V.

Langley, Thomas, of the City of London, grocer, and Jane Biversare, spinster, of Upperbridge, gen. lic., 20 March, 1576. B.

Langley, Thomas, of Aye, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Dorothy Shuter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 55, and at her own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 Feb. 1693. V.

Langley, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beaumont, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 10 Aug. 1675. V.

Langley, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Dorothy Nuce, of Buxbome, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Nuce, of same— at St. Gregory, London. 17 Aug. 1610. B.

Langley, William, of Milton, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Isabella Griffith, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, Sir John Griffith, of same, knight—at Longfield or Milton, co. Kent. 16 Sept. 1667. V.

Langley, William, of Great Marlow, Bucks, master, bachelor, about 32, and Jane Sills, of Beckenfield, said county, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at Beckenfield aforesaid, 16 Dec. 1673. V.

Langlois, Henry, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Pilkington, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Pilkington, of Stanton, co. Derby, who consents—at St. Giles in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 19 Feb. 1674. F.

Langrake, James, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Ellen Bradford—at same. 17 Jan. 1654. B.
Gilbert Langrish, merchant ster, 40 at cutler, bachelor, May, of a Skinner, 1639. 16f§.

Langton, Thomas, of St. Magnus, and Elizabeth Bauche, widow, of St. Martin Organ, London, gen. lic. 2 Dec. 1564. B.

Langton, Timothy, of Medlstoan, co. Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Cox, of Petworth, Sussex, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Cox, widow—at Petworth aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1666. V.


Langton, Christopher, and Margaret Chambers, of the City of London. 11 Jan. 1543. F.

Langton, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, skinner, and Rebecca Salisbury, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Salisbury, of same, baker—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 28 Aug. 1620. B.


Langton, Richard, of Mouls or, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, aged 32, and Elizabeth Cockshott, spinster, 24, daughter of one Cockshott, late of co. Herts, clerk, deceased, with consent of her mother, wife of one Sutton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent.—at All Hallows, Lombard Street, London. 6 Dec. 1632. F.

Langton, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, merchant taylor, about 60, a widower about four years, and Mary Stockmeade, of Acton, Middlesex, about 55, widow of George Stockmeade, of Acton, gent., who died about 3/4 a year past—at Acton aforesaid. 10 June, 1598. B.

Langton, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cook, and Agnes Lloyd, of same, widow—at Paddington. 15 July, 1606. D.


Langton, William, of the city of Westminster, cutler, and Elizabeth Field, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 27 May, 1622. D.

Langworth, Anthony, gent., of St. Edmond, Lombard Street, bachelor, 40, and Catherine Thompson, of St.Botolph,Bishopsgate, spinster, 40—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 31 May, 1639. B.

Lanman, Christopher, of the City of London, Skinner, and Elizabeth Ellam, of same, spinster, daughter of Andrew Ellam, of same, merchant—at Stepney, Middlesex. 30 May, 1618. B.

Lannoy, Peter de, jun., of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, bachelor, 21, and Mary Hayes, of the parish of Gracechurch, London, spinster, about 18, daughter of James Hayes, of same, esp., who consents—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall or St. Helen, London. 6 Feb. 1677. F.

Landsdowne, the Hon. Charles (Granville), Lord, bachelor, about 17, son and heir of the Right Hon. Earl of Bath, and the Right Hon. Lady Martha Osborne, spinster, about 11, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Danby, Lord High Treasurer of England, with consent of her parents, alleged by Marmaduke Hopkins, clerk, chaplain to said Earl of Danby—at the chapel at Wimborne, or . . . 18 May, 1678. V.

Landsdown, John, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 23 and upwards, and Sarah Jones, of the city of Oxford, spinster, 24 and upwards, at her own disposal—at Christchurch, Oxford, or . . . 11 Nov. 1697. F.

Lant, Andrew, of St. Peter-le-Poor, bachelor, about 24, and Judith Vannam, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, spinster, about 24, consent of father, William Vannam, of same, esq., alleged by Robert Lant, of St. Peter-le-Poor, esq.—at St. Pancras aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1692. V.

Lant, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 17, with consent of his mother, Dame Anne Bromfield, now wife of Sir Edward Bromfield, and Mrs. Joyce Bromfield, of same, spinster, about 15, with consent of her father, said Sir Edward Bromfield—in the parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 9 April, 1679. V.

Lany, John, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Anne Cage, of Tuen, co. Herts, spinster, 17, daughter of Anthony Cage, D.D., deceased, with consent of her grandfather, John Montford, D.D.—at Tuen or Barkhamsted, Herts. 18 Aug. 1647. F.

Lanyon, John, gent., bachelor, 28, of St. Ives, co. Cornwall, and Frances Clarke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 45—at Trinity, Minories. 13 June, 1697. B.

Laphrond, Richard, of Lyon’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Macrina Keck, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 21 Oct. 1675. V.

Lapworth, Oliver, bachelor, and Anne Treswell, spinster. 18 Dec. 1668. D.

Larding, William, and Joanna Tailor, of the city of Westminster, widow. 24 Feb. 1663. D.

Lardner, John, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 25, and Hannah Moore, of the town of Leicester, spinster, above 21, with her mother’s consent, her father dead, alleged by James Lardner, of St. Bennet aforesaid, clerk—at St. Peter, in the town of Leicester, or . . . 9 Feb. 1693. F.

Large, John, of the City of London, and Margery Thompson, of Stepney, widow—at Stepney. 10 June, 1590. B.

Large, John of Bercherfield, Sussex, esq., clerk, widower, about 70, and Elizabeth Couch, of Horsham, Kent, spinster, about 22, consent of father, —Couch, clerk—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes. 3 Oct. 1608. V.

Larke, George, and Mary Pratt, widow, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex—at St. Sepulchre. 28 July 1579. B.

Larke, John, of Royston, Herts, butcher, and Frances Robinson, spinner, daughter of Christopher Robinson—at Thundridge, co. Herts. 18 Jan. 1624. B.


Larke, William, of Sudminster, and Thomasine Rycholl, widow, of Witham, co. Essex—at Witham. 13 Dec. 1676. B.

Larkin, Baptist, gent., of Little Waltham, Essex, bachelor, 28, son of John Larkin, gent., of Little Stanmore, Middlesex, co. Middlesex, wid., and Mary Jonas, spinster, of Ocking, Surrey, maiden, 24 or 25, daughter of Richard Jonas, clerk, late parson of Westhorsley, Surrey, deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Jonas, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 9 July, 1612. B.

Larken, Edmond, of Bennington, Herts, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Wilson, of Hitchen, Herts, spinner, 22—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 26 Oct. 1725. F.

Larkin, Robert (Larkyn), of City of London, gent., and Mary Pawlyn, widow, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1575. B.

Larkin, Thomas (Larkyn), and Clare Sanders, of London. 24 Nov. 1546. F.

Larkin, Thomas (Larkyn), and Joanna Pollson, of city of Westminster, spinner (bond by Gilbert Pollson, her father),—anywhere in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 22 Sept. 1580. D.

Larkin, Thomas, of St. Margarett, Westminster, gent., and Jane Stapleford, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Sept. 1609. D.

Larkin, William, of St. Margaret, near the city of Rochester, gent., bachelor, 26, and Jane Bedell, spinner, 22, her father late of Mouldsworth, co. Huntington, gent., deceased—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 5 Feb. 1631. F.

Larner, William, of Bradenham, Bucks, clerk, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Rebecca Brett, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, about 24, and at own dispose, alleged by Mrs. Martha Brett, of St. Swithin, London, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 18 April, 1671. V.

Laratt, Edward, and Katharine Wheelar, spinner, of St. Bride—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 25 April, 1577. B.

Laratt, George, and Susanna Selney, of city of Westminster, widow. 7 July, 1641. D.

Larthor, Andrew, of North Wilde, Essex, and Martha Swainlander, spinner, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforsaid. 2 July, 1578. B.

Lascelles, Edward, of St. Martin Outwich, citizen and grocer, widow, about 42, and Mrs. Abigail Felton, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, about 34—at Low Laighton, or Ham, Essex, or Newington or Bow, in Middlesex. 3 Sept. 1673. V.

Lascelles, Edwin, esq., of Gawthorpe, co. York, widow, and dame Jane Fleming, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widow—special licence, 29 March, 1770. F.


Lascelles, Henry, of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 25, and Ann Martin, of Petersham, Surrey, spinner, 25—at All Hallows, Staining, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 20 July, 1689. B.

Lascelles, Henry, clerk, of Isleworth, Middlesex, widow, 26, and Mrs. Dorothy Bradley, of St. Mary Abchurch, widow, 26—at St. Ethelburgh. 2 May, 1695. B.

Lassells, Jervase, of the Savoy, co. Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Mering, spinner, of City of London, daughter of Francis Meringe, esq., of Aughton, co. York—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 9 Dec. 1584. B.

Lassells, John of Metheringham, co. Lincoln, widower, and Sarah Sengrave, of same, widow—at Norton Disney or Ashby-de-la-Land, co. Lincoln, or . . . 16 Jan. 1684. F.

Laslysh, George, taylor, and Rose Underhill, widow, of—Underhill, late of the city of Westminster, Chandler—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 8 May, 1622. B.

Laslysh, Richard, of city of Westminster, taylor, and Margaret Chickering, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 Nov. 1600. D.

Lasenby, John, 1683. See Laysinbye.

Latche, Henry, 1615. See Lache.

Latham, Oliver, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hammond, of same, spinner, 18, daughter of Richard Hammond, of Clummell, in the kingdom of Ireland, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Chiswick, Middlesex. 20 April, 1683. F.

Latham, Paul (Latham), of Warmminster, Wilts, clerk, about 30, and Martha Esgote, of Osterley, Middlesex, spinner, about 25, mother’s consent—at Bainford, Middlesex [seems not perfect or made up]. 4 Dec. 1601. V.


Latham, Thomas, and Margaret Hall, of London. 7 Sept. 1548. F.


Latimer, John, the younger, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth White, of Putney, Surrey, spinner, about 16, consent of father, James White, of same, brewer—at Putney or Fulham, Middlesex. 15 July, 1663. V.


Latton, John, of Richmond, Surrey, esq., widow, 40, and Letitia Pye, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 26, daughter of Sir Robert Pye, of same, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 17 March, 1684. F.

Laugharne, Thomas, 1664. See Langarne.
Lawrence, Edmond, of Wimborne, All Saints, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, 54, and Mary Diggs, spinster, 30, daughter of Richard Diggs, of Firth, widower, co. Wilts, and whose consent at Firth aforesaid, 30 March, 1669, F.


Lawrence, Edward, gent., and Margaret Denton, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of William Denton, late of Statham, co. Sussex, esq., deceased, gen. lic. 14 Feb. 1572. B.

Lawrence, Edward, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Phelipps, of Corfe Mully, said county, spinster, about 25, her mother's consent—at Corfe Mully aforesaid. 11 July, 1671. V.

Lawrence, Francis (Lawrancus), and Anne Hammond, widow, of Hendon, Middlesex, gen. lic., 3 July, 1574. B.

Lawrence, Henry, of Chesham, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Ollyve, of Broxburne, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Ollyve, esq.—at St. Clement Danes. 13 April, 1663. V.

Lawrence, James, of Hodesden, Herts, tailor, and Rose Noble, of same, spinster, daughter of Noble, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishops-gate, London. 29 Nov. 1624. B.

Lawrence, John, of St. Andrew, Undershaft, London, bricklayer, and Anne Chafen, spinster, daughter of William Chafen, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, cordwainer—St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 8 July, 1620. B.

Lawrence, John, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, cordwainer, and Katherine Penn, spinster, daughter of—Penn, deceased—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1632. B.

Lawrence, John, of Westminster, widower, and Katherine Watson, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 5 Sept. 1622. D.

Lawrence, John, of Crocklade, Wilts, gent., widower, about 58, and Parnell Upton, of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, spinster, about 41, and at own disposal—in Guildhall chapel. 10 Jan. 1672. 30 Va.

Lawrence, Sir John, knight, of St. Helen, London, widower, and Catherine Stone, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 34, at her own disposal—at St. Helen aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Alphage, London. 24 May, 1684. F.

Lawrence, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 25, and Ann Kidder, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 14, with the consent of her mother Mrs. Ann Kidder, her father being absent for about seven years last past—at St. Giles aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1693. F.

Lawrence, Mynshe, hosier, and Cicella Marr, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill, daughter of—Marr, of city of Chester, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 Aug. 1586. B.

Lawrence, Nicholas, of Westminster, bachelor, and Jane Marshall, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Feb. 1613. D.

Lawrence, Richard, of Holborn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Cornewall, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or ... 23 Oct. 1661. V.

Lawrence, Sir Robert, knight, and Anne Knight, widow. 6 Feb. 1542. F.

Lawrence, Robert, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Anne King, of same, widow—at same. 27 May, 1626. B.

Lawrence, Robert (Laurens), of St. Helen, London, merchant, bachelor, 25, and Rachael Great, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said City, spinner, 18, daughter of John Great, of same, citizen and brewer, of London, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or chapel of St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 5 March, 1650. F.

Lawrence, Roger (Laurnance), and Sibell Laurnance, spinner, of Feltham, Middlesex—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1674. B.

Lawrence, Simon, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, grocer, and Mary Stile, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, said city, spinner, daughter of Nicholas Stile, of same, grocer—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 8 May, 1650. B.

Lawrence, Stephen, of Broome, of the parish of Swindon, co. Wilts, gent., and Anne Dawes, of Marlborough, said county, spinner—at St. Peter or St. Paul-the-Apostle, in Marlborough or Swindon aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1677. V.


Lawrence, Thomas (Lawrannce), of St. Michael, Bassishaw, and Martha Cage, spinner, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London, gen. lic. 22 July, 1572. B.

Lawrence, Thomas, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, merchant taylor, and Mary Barrowe, widow, reliet of James Barrowe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at Islington, 29 April, 1583. B.

Lawrence, Thomas, of St., Bread Street, London, merchant, widow, about 41, and Eleanor Spicer, of same, spinner, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Antholin, London. 18 April, 1603. V.

Lawrence, Thomas, of Chelsea, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne English, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth English, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Saviour, Bethnal Green. 18 May, 1674. V.

Lawrence, Walter, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, gent., and Anne Pyke, of same, spinner, daughter of William Pyke, late of Wapping, co. Middlesex, ship carpenter, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, aforesaid. 7 Mar. 1613. B.

Lawrence, Walter, of St. Saviour, Southwark, waterman, and Friswode Greene, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 24 Nov. 1620. D.

Lawrence, William, embroiderer, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, and Mary Foote, spinner, of same,—Foote, late of —, co. Sussex, gent., deceased—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 20 May, 1587. B.

Lawrence, William, of Feltham, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 19, consent of his mother Joane Lawrence, widow, and Alice Spicer, of Ashford, Middlesex, maiden, 19, consent of her father, Thomas Spicer, of same, yeoman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 30 Jan. 1614. B.

Lawrence, William, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Martin, of Little Chelsea, Middlesex, spinner, about 18, consent of mother,—Martin—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 21 Sep. 1667. V.

Lawrensou, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hill, of same, spinner, about 19, her father’s consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 28 Sep. 1675. V.

Lawson, Gilbert, and Elizabeth Madecke. 27 Aug. 1548. F.

Lawson, John, of Gratiost Street, London, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Grace Love, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 25, consent of mother, Mrs. Grace Love, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 7 Dec. 1663. V.


Lawson, Richard, of the City of London, clothworker, and Anne Baker, spinner, daughter of Nicholas Baker, late of Charlwood, co. Sussex, Bushman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 3 July, 1623. B.

Lawson, Robert, of Clifford’s Inn, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Backhouse, spinner, 21, daughter of Bartholomew Backhouse, late of Trumpton, co. Cambridge, gent., deceased—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 4 March, 1653. F.

Lawson, Thomas, and Margaret Greene, spinner, of St. Mary Staining, London—to marry there. 13 Feb. 1572. B.

Lawson, Thomas, schoolmaster, and Anne Banckes, spinner, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, daughter of—Banckes, late of co. Warwick, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 18 Apr. 1624. B.

Lawson, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 25, son of John Lawson, gent., late of Spofford, co. York, deceased, and Elizabeth Morgan, of the City of London, maiden, almost 16, daughter of Alexander Morgan, of St. George, Southwark, gent., who consents—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf. 10 July, 1612. B.

Lawson, William, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, potter, and Mary Hooke, of same, widow of William Hooke, glazier—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 25 Sept. 1617. B.

Lawson, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and draper, of London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Thompson, of Streatham, Surrey, spinner, 21, daughter of Thomas Thompson, esq., deceased, with her mother’s consent—at Streatham aforesaid, Carshalton, or . . . 23 Oct. 1647. F.

Lawton, Robert, and Alice Clarke, of the city of Westminster, widow. 10 May, 1643. D.


Laxton, Morgan, and Margaret Smithes, widow, of St. Martin Orgar—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1577. B.
Lay, George, gent., of Laungey, Bucks, bachelor, 24, and Hester Fellow, of same, spinster, 20, consent of father, George Fellow, of same, tailor—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, 19 Sept. 1638. B.

Lay, Gerard de le, and Barbara Doo, of London—at All Hallows Barking. 16 Jan. 1597. B.

Lay, Oliver, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwainer, bachelor, and Elizabeth Wildcutter, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 May, 1615. B.

Layard, Daniel Peter, of St. Ann, Westminster, surgeon, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Henrietta Bolaragon, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 24—at Chelsea, at St. James, Westminster, or chapel called the Little Savoy, in Spring Gardens. 4 Aug. 1623. B.

Layden, William, and Katherine Grechare (sic), widow. 27 Feb. 1545. F.

Layeland, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Margaret Hallowaye, spinster, of same, daughter of John Hallowaye, late of same, deceased—at same. 16 Dec. 1586. B.

Layfieald, John (Layfield), clerk, parson of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Brickett, of St. Ethelburgh, London, 39, widow of John Brickett, of same, merchant, deceased about 12 months since—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 22 Jan. 1600. B.

Layfield, Richard, weaver, and Mercy Ryder, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, widow of William Ryder, late of same, clothworker—at St. Michael aforesaid. 28 April, 1599. B.

Layre, Francis, of Hanningham, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Dame Elizabeth Bowle, of Lowde (Louth), co. Lincoln, about 50, widow of Sir Charles Bowle, knight, of same—at St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy. 18 Dec. 1601. V.

Laysinbye, John (sic subs.), of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Joanna, late of same, widow, about 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn, the Temple chapel, or St. Clement Danes. 7 Dec. 1663. V.

Layton. See also Leighton.


Layton, Samuel, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Whiting, of Ipswich, Suffolk, spinster, 21, daughter of Henry Whiting, who consents—at Alton, alias Otton, co. Suffolk, or . . . 28 Nov. 1681. F.

Lea. See also LEE.

Leach. See also LEACH.


Leach, Robert, gent., bachelor, 40, and Joane Wakeham, of St. Andrew Hubbard, 40, widow of Richard Wakeham, deceased—at same parish church. 28 Oct. 1627. B.

Leach, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Ganner, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Gray's Inn chapel. 28 Oct. 1698. V.

Leach, William, of New Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Scourth, of the city of Lincoln, spinster, 23—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Islington. 17 Feb. 1675. B.

Leach, William, of the city of Chester, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Jernat, of Reading, Berk's, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Giles, in Reading, aforesaid, or . . . 20 April, 1698. F.

Leadbeater, John, and Christiana Andrews, of Yeeling—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1565. B.

Leadbeater, John, of Sambatch, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Vaughan, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 22, at her own disposal—at St. George, Southwalk, co. Surrey, or . . . 17 Nov. 1696. F.

Leacham, Thomas, goldsmith, and Cicely Buckland, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 90 Jan. 1597. B.

Leake. See also Leeeke.

Leake, Henry, and Johanna Tyler, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 16 July, 1572. B.

Leake, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, clothworker, bachelor, and Elizabeth Moncke, of same, spinster, daughter of John Monke, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, cordwainer—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 29 March, 1613. B.

Leake, Lawrence, of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Greene, of St. Clement Danes, widow of John Greene, gen. lic., 11 Dec. 1696. B.

Leane, Richard, of Lyon's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Hall, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, aged 17, consent of father, Robert Hall, of same, victualler—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Gregory, London. 18 May, 1663. V.


Leaper, Thomas, yeoman, and Margaret West, of Roydon, co. Essex, widow of Thomas West, late of same, yeoman—at Roydon aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1604. B.

Lear, Arthur, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Margaret Collington, of same, about 30, widow of one Collington, of same, victualler—at St. Clement Danes. 31 Oct. 1682. F.

Lear, Daniel, gent., of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Hubert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 15 April, 1655. B.

Leathelye, Henry, haberdasher, and Fortune Hallywell, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate—to marry there. 11 Feb. 1597. B.

Lebord, John (or Leboudt?), of Barking, Essex, and Martha Ray, of All Halows, Honey Lane. 1 July, 1533. B.

Leche, John, of Maidstone, Kent, esq., 23, and Elizabeth Duke, spinster, about 25, daughter of Richard Duke, of same, esq., who consents—at All Halows Barking, London, or . . . 10 Dec. 1680. F.
Leche, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., about 24, son and heir of Sir Edward Leche, knight, who consents, and Jane Evelin, of the city of Westminster, about 17, daughter of Sir John Evelin, knight, of Godstone, co. Surrey, who consents, alleged by William Leche, of St. Clement Danes, gentleman, to marry in the church of St. Peter the ancient parish church of St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 15 Dec. 1640. F.

Lechmere, Sundys, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Joane Holmes, of Fanhope, co. Hereford, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or . . . 29 Oct. 1679. F.

Lechmere, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Jane Blagrave, of St. Christopher, London, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Blagrave, citizen and vintner, of London—at St. Christopher aforesaid, or . . . 24 Dec. 1677. V.

Lecke, Anthony, of Wornley, co. Herts, yeoman, and Mary Knagge, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, daughter of William Knagge, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 1583/4. B.


Leder, John, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, and Agnes Camfield, spinster, of same—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 27 April, 1578. B. 1554.

Ledham, Thomas, 1580. See LEADHAM.

LEDYNGTION, John, and Johanna Skydmore, widow, of London, 25 June. 1547. F.

Ledman, Robert, of Hadham, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Eve, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary Moultinhaw, London. 16 April, 1661. V.

Ledman, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Ellen Burrowes, of same, 30, widow of Andrew Burrowes, of same, coachman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 6 Aug. 1633. B.

Ledsham, Thomas, Thomas Ledsham, grocer, of St. Clement Danes, alleges that his kinsman Thomas Ledsham, of Epping, Essex, grocer, bachelor, 23, is to marry Elizabeth Danvers, maiden, 24, of same place, daughter of—Danvers, of Stokingham Clare, co. Suffolk, gent., deceased about 15 years ago, consent of her brother, W. Williams Danvers, parson, of Winnington, Essex—at Winnington aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1603. B.

LEDsom, William, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 28, and Alice Walton, of St. Catherine Creechchurch, London, spinster, about 26, her father dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 March, 1624. B.

See also LEV.

Lee, Alexander, of Farnham, co. Surrey, maltster, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Terrey, of Bentley, co. Southampton, spinster, about 20, with her father's consent—at Bentley, Dockingfield, or Crudland, co. Southampton. 15 July, 1679. V.

Lee, Anthony, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 40, and Mary Bartlett, of St. George, Southwark, spinster, 22, consent of her father, John Bartlett, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 26 May, 1640. B.

Leighe, Arthur, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, and Johanna Benney, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate—at Christchurch aforesaid. 28 June, 1576. B.

Lee, Arthur, of St. Magnus, London, girdler, and Elizabeth James, of same, widow of John James, deceased, of same, grocer—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 3 April, 1602. B.

Leigh, Christopher, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Brewster, of Harfield, said county, spinster, daughter of—Brewster, of same, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1592. B.

Leigh, Christopher, of Stoneley, co. Warwick, bachelor, about 30, and Constance Clent, of Rudford, said county, spinster, about 23, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Stoneley aforesaid, or . . . , co. Warwick. 31 Aug. 1670. F.

Lee, Edward, and Ellen Attree, of the diocese of London. 18 Jan. 1545. F.

Leigh, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Stone, of Brightwell, Oxon, spinster, about 32, her parents dead, alleged by Lancelot Symonds, of Middle Temple, esq.—at Brightwell aforesaid, or . . . 19 Dec. 1661. V.

Leigh, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Anne Reynolds, or 30, or 26, or 36, or 35, or 34, or 32, or 31, or 30, or 29, or 28, or 27, or 26, or 25, or 24, or 23, or 22, or 21, at her own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . 10 May, 1701. F.

Lee, Francis, saddler, of St. Catherine Creechchurch, freedman of London, 26, and Ann Pierrepont, of same, maiden, 20, daughter of Nicholas Pierrepont, of Eastwell, co. Leicester, gent., whose consent is attested by his brother John Pierrepont, of Eastwell aforesaid, gent., consent also of George Lee, of St. Catherine Creechurch, saddler, father of said Francis—of St. Catherine Creechchurch aforesaid. 25 Dec. 1693. B.


Lee, Gabriel, gent., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Clarke, of same, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Rachel Clarke, widow—at St. Faith, London. 10 Dec. 1639. B.

Lee, George, of the city of Westminster, and Avice Fisher, daughter of John Fisher, of Westminster, baker. 20 Feb. 1575. D.

Leigh, George, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, vintner, and Isabella Bowles, of same, widow of James Bowles, of the City of London, merchant-taylor—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 22 May, 1619. B.


Lee, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, esq., and Elizabeth Cloudeslee, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, bachelor—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 21 Nov. 1670. V.

Lee, Henry, merchant, bachelor, and Susan Watts, of All Hallows, Brick Street, London, spinster, daughter of John Watts, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, merchant, who consents—at St. Margaret Moses, London. 7 May, 1610. B.

Leigh, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Dorothy Andrews, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 15 Dec. 1663. V.
Lee, Henry Benson, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, widower, 25, and Mrs. Jane Dod, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, above 20, consent of uncle and guardian, Mr. Dod—at St. Martin Outwich. 18 June, 1690. B.

Lea, Hugh, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, skinner, and Joyce Sampson, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, said city, widow of William Sampson, late of same, dyer, gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1698. B.

Leigh, James, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, gent., and one of the attorneys in the Common Pleas, bachelor, 38, and Mary Cattlyn, of Tottenham, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Ralph Catelyn, late of Wenham, co. Suffolk, clerk, deceased, her mother also— at Tottenham aforesaid. 15 Jan. 1663. B.

Lee, Jeffery, of Loughton, Essex, gent., widower, about 30, and Hannah Lee, of same, spinster, about 25, her father's consent—at Loughton aforesaid, Stepney, co. Middlesex, or Hadley, Herts. 1 Sep. 1663. V.

Lee, John, and Agnes Masset, of Orset, in the diocese of London—to marry there. 14 Jan. 1559. B.

Lee, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, and Anne Cowper, of same, gen. lic., 23 May, 1562. B.


Lea, John, of the City of London, embroiderer, and Alice Lamport, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, daughter of—Lampton, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 12 April, 1629. B.

Leigh, John, of St. John Zachary, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Dicher, spinster, daughter of John Dicher, deceased—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 30 Jan. 1627. B.

Leigh, John, and Elizabeth Thomas, widow. 5 June, 1627. D.

Leigh, Mr. John, clerk, M.A. of Burford, Oxon., bachelor, 38, and Margaret Harris, of St. Antholin, London, 33, widow of John Harris, of Leicester, deceased—at St. Antholin. 3 Dec. 1632. B.


Lee, Sir John, knight, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, 45, and Joane Lott, of same, about same age, widow of Henry Lott, late of same, merchant, deceased—at Stepney or St. Mary Aldermanbury. 5 Nov. 1693. B.

Leigh, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Bachelor, 26, and Martha Dawson, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Robert Dawson, of city of Peterborough, gent.—at St. Faith. 27 Feb. 1693/4. B.

Lee, John, and Catherine Pilkington, spinster. 23 Dec. 1639. D.

Leigh, John, of Abinges, co. Surrey, gent., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Newberry, of White Waltham, Berks, spinster, about 30—at Bray or Wickham, co. Berks. 18 May, 1648. F.

Lee, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Margery Bryant, of same, spinster, about 33, and at own disposal—in parish church or new chapel of Westminster. 5 July, 1672. V.

Lee, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Dell, of Beckonsfield, Bucks, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Beckonsfield aforesaid. 17 Jan. 1673/4. V.

Lee, John, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Payton, of St. Andrew, Illohn, widow, about 21—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or chapel of Wood Street Compter. 6 Jan. 1673. V.

Leigh, John, of Addington, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 17, his parents dead (with consent of his guardian, Dame Elizabeth Lowther), and Mrs. Catherine Barton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields (with consent of her father, John Barton, of Serjeant's Inn, London, serjeant-at-law, who alleges)—at St. Bride, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or the Templechurch, London. 27 Jan. 1673. V.

Leigh, John, esq., of St. Botolph, Alderigate, bachelor, 17, and upwards, his father dead, consent of his guardian, Sir Robert Bedingfeld, knight, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lennard, daughter of Sir Stephen Lennard, of West Wickham, Kent, bart., spinster, 17, her father's consent, attested by her brother, Samuel Lennard, esq.—at St. Botolph, Alderigate. 2 Feb. 1699. B.

Lee, Josias, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Staverton, of Ockingham, Berks, spinster, about 20, consent of father,—Staverton, of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 20 May, 1662. V.

Lee, Michael, of St. George, Southwark, gent., widower, about 54, and Elizabeth Towee, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 32—at Greenwich, Kent, or Craydon, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 24 July, 1663. V.

Lee, Moses, of Biddenden, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 59, and Elizabeth Rogers, of same, widow, 30—at Maidstone, Kent. 27 Aug. 1661. F.

Lea, Nathaniel, of Woolwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Joyce Carpenter, of same, spinster, 20, with consent of Mr. James Carpenter, her father—at Lee or Charlton, co. Kent. 19 Jan. 1681. F.

Legh, Peter, of Addington, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Young, of Perrill, co. Salop, spinster, about 25, at own disposal [consent of father, John Young, of same, espoused], alleged by Urian Leigh, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent.—at St. Chad, in Shrewsbury, co. Salop. 6 Aug. 1683. V.

Legh, Peter, of Lyme, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 20, and Francesa Leigh, of Bruche, co. Lancaster, spinster, 18, daughter of Abigail Leigh, widow, who consents—at Stockport, or Prestbury, or any chapel thereunto annexed, in co. Cheshire. 21 Dec. 1686. F.

Lee, Richard, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, yeoman, and Alice Hankinson, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 9 June, 1626. B.

Lee, Richard, of Oaking, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Burchett, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent, alleged by John Lee, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, linen-draper—at Hasell, co. Surrey. 5 Sep. 1679. V.

Lee, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Rumball, of same, spinster, 25, and at her own disposal—at same. 30 May, 1668. F.
Lee, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Watson, of St. Giles, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 21, and at own dispose—at Pancræde or Marybone, Middlesex. 28 Feb. 1673. V.


Lee, Richard, of city of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Heath, of M argaretting, co. Essex, spinster, about 18, consent of her guardian—at St. Clement Danes. 11 Nov. 1674. V.

Leigh, Richard, esq., now of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, bachelor, 26, and Bridget Harington, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, spinster, 20, daughter of ye Right Worshipful Sir Edward Harington, knight, and bart., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, alleged by Edward Legh, of St. Vedast, London, citizen and silkman. 26 June, 1639. B.

Leigh, Richard, of Lyne, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Chicheley, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Chicheley, the elder, of Wimpole, co. Cambridge, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1660. F.

Leigh, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 38, and Sidney Hesketh, of Rufforth, co. Lancaster, widow—at All Hallows, in the town of Northampton, or . . . 30 June, 1691. F.

Leigh, Richard, gent., of Enfield, co. Stafford, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hyde, of St. Margaret, West æron, widow—of St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . 29 March, 1703. F.

Lee, Richard, esq., of Winslade, co. Devon, bachelor, above 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Eyers, daughter of the Hon. Sir Robert Eyers (Eyre), knight, one of the judges of the King's Bench, and chancellor to H.R.H. the Prince, spinster, above 18, her father's consent—at St. Paul's Cathedral. 27 Jan. 1723. B.

Lee, Robert, alias Lye, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., and Anne Cutt, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch—at St. Mary Colechurch—4 Feb. 1589. B.

Leigh, Robert, of Cranbrooke, Kent, bachelor, 20, and Mary Baker, spinster, about 23, daughter of Thomas Baker, of Framfield, Sussex, gent., who consents—at Framfield aforesaid, or Hawkhurst, Kent. 20 May, 1609. F.

Lee, Robert, of Christchurch, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Anne Chester, of St. George, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Dame Penelope Chester, now wife of James Montague, esq., of same parish—at St. Mary-le-Bow, or Mercer's chapel. 14 May, 1793. B.

Lea, Roger, clerk, curate of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, and Anne Norman, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Norman, of same, leatherseller—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 19 Feb. 1624. B.

Lee, Sebastian, bachelor, and Eleanor White, spinster. 13 April, 1671. D.

Leigh, Theophilus, of Adlestropp, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, and the Hon. Mary Bridges, spinster, about 21, daughter of the Right Hon. James, Lord Chandos, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 Nov. 1689. F.

Lee, Thomas, and Mary Morgan. 11 Feb. 1549. F.

Lea, Thomas, shoemaker, and Joanna Smynden, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of James Smynden, late of same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 20 Feb. 1593. B.

Lea, Thomas, of Frierning, co. Essex, husbandman, and Jane Muncke, of Great Warley, said country, spinster, daughter of — Muncke, of Breedon, co. Leicester—at Great Warley aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1602. B.

Lee, Thomas, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 32, and Sarah Hutton, of same, widow, about 32—at Little St. Bartholomew, St. Ann, Blackfriars, or Christchurch, London. 29 July, 1603. V.


Lee, Thomas (Leigh), of Newington, Surrey, esq., widower, about 40, and ye Right Hon. the Lady Mary Shipman, of Bartholomew the Great, London, widow, about 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Islington, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 1665. V.

Lee, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, citizen and stationer, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Sarah Scott, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, spinster, about 19, with the mother's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 1 July, 1678. V.

Lee, William, and Johane Walles, of Aylesbury, in the diocese of Lincoln. 23 Aug. 1546. F.

Lee, William, ironmonger, and Margaret Travys, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, daughter of John Travys, late of the City of London, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 8 Jan. 1585. B.


Lee, William, of Barnet, Herts, butcher, bachelor, and Grisell Birch, of same, spinster, daughter of John Birch, of same, husbandman—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 25 June, 1618. B.

Lee, William, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, tailor, and Ellen Cox, of same, spinster—at Westham, co. Essex. 7 March, 1625. B.

Leigh, William, gent. of Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Lydia Overeman, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, 20—at St. Bartholomewthe-Less, or St. Faith, or St. Augustine. 26 Aug. 1648. B.

Leigh, William, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, draper, bachelor, about 30, and Anne James, of same, spinster, about 26, consent of father, Alexander James, of Bristol, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 25 March, 1661. V.

Lee, William, of King's Walden, Herts, gent., bachelor, aged 25, and Catherine Draper, of Ippolittes, said county, widow, about 26—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 15 July, 1682. V.

Lee, William, 1657. See ATTLEE.


Leeche, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, merchant-taylor, and Margaret Twigg, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Twigg, late of Shopstee, co. Leicester, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 Feb. 1663. B.

Leeke, Abraham, and Thomasine Gyle, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 17 Nov. 1579. B.

Leeds, Charles, of Biddenden, Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Sarah Taylor, of Hankhurst, said county, spinster, about 20, and at her own disposal—to marry at Bollveden, co. Kent. 10 Jan. 1647. F.

Leeds, John, esq., now of the City of London, about 19, son of Sir Thomas Leeds, knight, of Wappingthorne, co. Sussex, who consents, and Bridget Monson, of St. Sepulchre, London, maiden, about 18, daughter of Sir Thomas Monson, of Carleton, co. Lincoln, knight, and Lady Margaret, late wife—at St. Sepulchre, London. 30 May, 1610. B.

Leeedes, Miles, yeoman, and Elizabeth Ustler, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Robert Ustler, late of same, yeoman—at Westham aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1604. B.

Leeke, See also LEAKE.

Leeke, Jasper, of Edelinton, and Thomasine Wychygham, of Enfield. 14 Jan. 1535. B.

Leeke, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, son and heir to Mr. Jasper Leeke, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widower, 24, and Ann Turvyl, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, maiden, 18, daughter of Jeffery Turvyl, of Trinity, Minories, esq., deceased 16 years ago, her mother being now the widow of Sir Edmund Varney, knight, and living in St. Clement Danes, who gives her consent—at St. Clement Danes. 9 Feb. 1690. B.

Leek, William, gent., of St. Botolph, Algate, bachelor, 34, and Sara Mayor, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 16, consent of father, John Mayor—at Islington parish church. 20 Sept. 1617. B.

Leese, Francis, 1590. See LESE.

Leese, Thomas, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, draper, and Katherine Eagles, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of Thomas Eagles, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 22 June, 1594. B.

Leeson, Griffin. See LEYSON.

Leeson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Anne Dover, of Barton-on-the-Heath, co. Warwick, spinster, about 15, daughter of John Dover, in same, gent., who consents—at Barton or St. Martin aforesaid. 7 June, 1675. F.

Leeson, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, pewterer, and Mary Chamberayne, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Matthew Chamberayne, late of St. Mary Abbymarney, London, innkeeper, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 20 Aug. 1617. B.

Leeson, Simon, of the City of London, barber, and Isabella Major, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, widow—at St. Alban aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1614. B.

Leele, John, of Southoe, co. Huntingdon, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Burrell, of same, widow—at Southoe, Graham, St. Neots, or . . . co. Huntingdon. 21 May, 1691. Y.

Leevers, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, and Elizabeth Tree, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate, daughter of Christopher Lee (sic Tree), yeoman, deceased—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 26 June, 1583. B.

Leefebur, Peter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, above 30, and Susannah Speier, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, above 26—at Athen, co. Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1724. F.


Legard, John (Legerde), haberdasher, and Alice Alsupp, widow, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, relict of John Alsupp, of same, haberdasher—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 Aug. 1634. B.

Legard, John, of Anlaby, co. York, esq., bachelor, 28, and Margaret Shanynyng, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24, and at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 7 June, 1698. F.

Legard, Sir Robert, knight, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, widower, and Mary Stonehouse, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid, or . . . 20 Aug. 1693. F.

Legate, John, clerk, rector of Bernham Bromme, co. Norfolk, and Millicent Tyas, spinster, 22, daughter of William Tyas, of Lamborne, Essex, esq., who consents—at Lamborne aforesaid. 13 June, 1631. B.

Legate, Thomas, and Katherine Lentall, of Hornchurch, co. Essex—to marry at St. Augustine, London. 10 Nov. 1561. B.

Legat, Thomas, esq., bachelor, and Elizabeth Humble, of Hornchurch, widow, at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1623. B.

Legatt, William, jun., of St. Mary Woolnoth, 26, bachelor, Norwich merchant, and Rebecca Ins, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 24 Sept. 1698. B.

Legge, George, of the city of Sarum, Wiltz, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Child, of Warrum, co. Dorset, spinster, aged 19, consent of father, Nathaniel Child, of Warrum aforesaid—at Warrum aforesaid. 1 Oct. 1662. V.

Legge, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, brewer, and Gerrude Elsford, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 26 June, 1552. B.

Legge, Robert, esq., treasurer of the king's navy, of West Greenwich, of Deptford Strand, diocese of Rochester, and Edith Collaway—at St. Mildred, London. 18 Nov. 1547. F.

Legg, Thomas, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, and Margaret Ament, of same, widow—at St. John Zachary, London. 21 Oct. 1626. B.

Legg, Thomas, jun., of St. Martin Outwich, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hilton, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Mr. William Hilton—at Camberwell, Surrey, or Latham, Kent. 24 June, 1672. V.

London Marriage Licences.

Legge, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, armourer, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Mury, of St. Olave, Jury, spinster, about 15, consent of father, Thomas Murray, of St. Martin, in the Fields, gent. —at Trinity Minories. 10 Feb. 1643. V.

Legg, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Whitecroft, of Caddington, Beds, spinner, 26, daughter of Mary Whitecroft, widow, who consents—at Paddington aforesaid, or . . . 1 April, 1703. F.

Legh. See Lee.

Legge, Francis, of Beckingham, Kent, gent., about 40, and Mrs Anne King, of Snowhill, London, widow, about 40—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 26 Feb. 1673. V.

Legrand, James, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Bristowe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 23, consent of her mother, Judith Bristowe—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, 9 June, 1640. B.

Leicester, George, merchant, and Alice Parys, spinster, daughter of—Parys, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Jewry. 18 June, 1585. B.

Leicester, Ralph, of Tewt, co. Chester, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Eardley, spinster, 18, daughter of Mrs Eardley, of Eardley, co. Stafford, widow, who consents—at Audley, co. Stafford, or Sambach, or Middlewich, co. Chester. 5 Oct. 1664. F.


Leicester, Robert, esq., bachelor, and Merrill Watson, spinster. 5 June, 1697. D. See preceding entry.

Leighton. See also Latton.

Leighton, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Frances Crouch, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, spinster, 23, daughter of Charles Crouch, of Laston, Herts, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Anne aforesaid, London, or . . . 30 April, 1686. F.

Leigh. See Lee.

Leighton, Henry, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Cooper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at Islington, Middlesex. 10 May, 1667. V.

Leighton, William, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 40, and Ann Goodwin, of St. Bride, spinster, 30—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 9 Aug. 1707. B.

Lem, Joseph, of St. Martin Outwich, London, citizen, tyler and bricklayer, widow, about 30, and Anne Francks, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 8–12 Oct. 1666. V.

Leman, Thomas, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs Rachell Trott, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Peter-ye-Poor, London. 11 Aug. 1677. V.

Lemock, David, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, silk weaver, and Dionisia Farmer, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Farmer, late of Forsall, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Michael, Cornhill, aforesaid. 6 March, 1589. B.

Lemo, John, and Adric Simpson, of London. 14 Sept. 1648. F.

Leming, William, gent., of Horsley, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Ellen Rolt, of Bromley, Middlesex spinster, 18, consent of father, Robert Rolt, esq., of St. Margaret, in Kent—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 30 June, 1645. B.


Lemon, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen haberdasher, and Mary Alston, of Pavemham, Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Alston, of same, esq.—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 31 Oct. 1671. V.

Lemna, Maurice, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., widow, about 39, and Mrs Anne Day, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—in parish church of the Savoy. 16 Feb. 1669. V.

Lendall, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, cooper, and Margaret Kilner, of Ethelburgh, London, widow of George Kilner, late of same, low-chandler—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 April, 1589. B.


Lennard, Henry, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, yeoman, and Mary Eves, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 12 Aug. 1616. D.

Lennard, James (Leonnari), and Alice Barber, of the City of London. 29 Feb. 1566. F.

Lennard, John, of Poyvant, co. Wils, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Binding, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 40—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 6 Nov. 1650. F.

Lennard, Robert (Leonard), of Wray, co. York, and Johanna Thorogood, of Cheshunt, widow, gen. lic. 14 Feb. 1573. B.

Lennard, Sampson. Thomas Lennard, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London, alleges marriage of Sampson Lennard, gent., of same, widow, 58, and Elizabeth Cooke, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, 50—at All Hallowtheveternar, in Thames Street, London. 4 Feb. 1622. B.

Lennard, Stephen, esq., widow, 27, and Mrs Anne Lambert, of St. Peter-the-Poor, spinster, 17, daughter of the right worshipful Sir Molton Lambert, knight, who consents—at St. Peter-the-Poor. 22 Nov. 1631. B.

Lennard, Thomas (Leonard), and Sarah Hemmings, spinster, of Ware—to marry there. 29 July, 1575. B.

Lenthall, Thomas, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs Maria Eastbrooke, of Dagenham, said county, widow, about 17—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 March, 1672. V.

Lenton, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Milton, of same, widow—at same. 17 Dec. 1610. D.

Leonard. See Lennard.
Lepell, Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gen., bachelor, 32, and Mary Brooke, of same, spinster, 25, her parents dead, alleged by John Adames, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at any time or place in England. 10 Aug. 1688. F.


Lesley, Robert, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 30, and Catherine Basset, of same, spinster, 15, consent of father, Edward Basset, esq., now in Ireland—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 Nov. 1633. B.

Lessingham, Thomas, of St. Andrew, in city of Norwich, mercer, widower, about 30, and Frances Jolly, of Dagenham, Essex, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at Creechfield, London. 26 Oct. 1661. V.

Lestrange, Nicholas, and Katherine Men, of diocese of Norwich. 7 March, 1541. F.


L'Estrange, Roger, of Grossenhall, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Harsnett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 19 Aug. 1674. V.

Lestridge, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth Scadlock, of Buntingforth, parish of Laiston, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of Richard Scadlock, late of the town of Cambridge, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 30 Jan. 1593. B.

Lesye, Francis, of Codicott, co. Herts, husbandman, and Alice Thornton, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of Robert Thornton, late of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, cook, deceased, gen. lic., 28 April, 1590. B.

Lesye, Thomas, 1594. See Lese.

Lether, James, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, innholder, and Margaret Gee, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of — Gee, late of Gasworh, co. Chester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic. 5 Oct. 1597. B.


Letherland, Joshua, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, ironmonger, and Hester Jennings, of same, spinster, daughter of Ambrose Jennings, of same, cordwainer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 April, 1621. B.

Lethieulier, John, esq., of Sutton-at-Hone, co. Kent, bachelor, 80, and Mary Butler, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, widow—at Guildhall chapel, London. 9 Sept. 1740. B.

Lethieullier, Smart, of Little Ilford, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Sloper, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 17, consent of father, William Sloper, esq., of same—at St. James, Westminster. 1 Feb. 1723. B.

Lethieullier, William. John Lethieullier, of Little Ilford, Essex, esq., alleges the marriage of William Lethieullier, of the city of Hamburg, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Manning, spinster, about 19, daughter of Nicholas Manning, of said city of Hamburg, merchant, who consents, attested by John Smith, servant of Sir John Lethieullier, knight—to marry in the chapel of the English factory at Hamburg aforesaid. 18 March, 1704. F.

Lettman, Thomas, of Chelmsford, Essex, husbandman, and Catherine Gratye, of Great Baddow, said county, widower—at St. Nicholas, Acons, London. 24 Nov. 1626. B.

Letten, Nathaniel, of St. Hellen, London, merchant, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah Lant, of Kingston, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Richard Lant, of same, esq.—at Kingston aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1666. V.

Letten, Peter, of Dunton, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Sandell, of Harverstock, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sandell, late of Busseldon, said county—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 26 June, 1615. B.


Letton, Stephen, of Pittsey, co. Essex, husbandman, and Emma Bennowilde, widow, of Hockley, said county, relict of — Bennoilde, of same, gen. lic., 29 July, 1580. B.

Leventhorp, Starbuck of Shepphall, Herts, clerk, widower, and Barbara Flexmore, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret Pattens, London, or Charlton, co. Kent. 21 July, 1662. F.

Leventhorp, Thomas, and Dorothy Clapton, widow—to marry at White Roding. 1 July, 1557. B.

Lever, Edmund, of St. Magnus, London, cutler, and Catherine Holland, of St. Lawrence, Pountney, said city, spinster, daughter of Roger Holland, of Truro, co. Cornwall, merchant, gen. lic., 23 June, 1596. B.

Lever, Edmund (Leaver), of Takeley, co. Essex, husbandman, and Dorothy Edwards, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Edwards, yeoman—at St. Alphage, London. 25 Nov. 1624. B.

Lever, Henry, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, Skinner, and Alice Smith, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, relict of Rich 4 Smith, late of same, grasier—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 14 April, 1591. B.

Lever, John, yeoman, and Florence Harbert, spinster, daughter of — Harbert, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 28 Nov. 1623. B.

Lever, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 35 and upwards, and Mrs. Anne Ellis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30 and upwards, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 18 Aug. 1675. V.
Levinge, John, gent, and Elizabeth Woode, widow, of City of London—at St. Alphage. 15 Dec. 1581. B.


Levinge, Timothy, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mary Stecke, of same, spinner, about 27, her parents dead—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 24 Dec. 1661. V.

Levington, Patrick, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Barbara Acheson, of same, spinner, 21, consent of her mother, Margaret Acheson, alias Brown—all Chelsea, Fulham, or Thistleworth, Middlesex. 20 May. 1644. B.

Levins, Cresswell, of Emily, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Livesay, spinner, about 18, daughter of William Livesay, of —, co. Lancaster, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 2 July. 1616. F.

Levins, Robert, of St. Mildred, Poultry, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinner, about 21, her father’s consent—at Enfield aforesaid. 8 April. 1672. V.

Lelowin, Christopher (Lewyn), gent., and Anne Cordill, of City of London, gen. lic. 21 May, 1561. B.

Lewen, Daniel, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Anne Banister, of same, spinner, daughter of Richard Banister, of Egham, co. Surrey, husbandman—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 29 Sept. 1621. B.

Lewin, Edmund, jun., esq., of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Catherine Salisbury, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, spinner, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Salisbury, widow, and of her guardian, Richard Holt, esq.—at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1678. V.

Lewin, John, of Walford, and Margery Ewer, spinner, of Lye, Langley, gen. lic. 21 Aug. 1577. B.

Leywn, John, son of Sir Justinian Leywn, knight, of Chancery Lane, bachelor, 24, and Mary Kenrick, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, spinner, 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Tomlins, and father-in-law, Mr. Thomas Tomlins—at St. Leonard, Bromley, aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1609. B.

Lewin, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Tomlins, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinner, parents dead—at Gray’s Inn chapel or elsewhere in diocese, alleged by Brooke Bridges, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 May, 1677. B.

Lewin, Joseph, of the Middle Temple, London, bachelor, 22, and Martha Dyyn, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 5 Feb. 1693. F.

Lewin, Thomas, of St. Mary, Savoy, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Angier, of Nason, co. Essex, spinner, about 17, consent of her father and mother—at Nason aforesaid, or Hodgson, or Ware, co. Here. 16 Feb. 1661. B.

Lewin, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 26, and Sarah Spicer, of Richmond, Surrey, spinner, about 22, consent of James Spicer, of same, carpenter—at Fulham, Middlesex. 8 July, 1671. V.
Lewen, William, of St. Swithin, London, merchant, bachelour, 28, and Mrs. Susanna Taylor, of Chiswick, Middx., spinster, 16, daughter of Richard Taylor, of Turnham Green, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Chiswick aforesaid. 27 July, 1685. F.

Lewis, Anthony (Lewys), of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Anne Bannester, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1581. B.

Lewes, Charles, of Her Majesty's household, and Margaret Mowlden, of the city of Westminster, spinster—at any church in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 30 Jan. 1573. D.

Lewis, Charles, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, widower, and Elizabeth Webb, of Edmundton, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of Joseph Web, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, aforesaid (sic but "St. Mildred" was erased above), or . . . . 14 April, 1600. F.

Lewes, Christopher, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, tailor, and Anne Exton, of Trinity, Minories, London, spinster, daughter of—Exton, deceased—at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1618. B.

Lewis, David (Lewys), of St. Swithin, London, clothworker, and Katherine Conys, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, widow of David Conys, late of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 6 Sept. 1604. B.

Lewis, Edmund, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Basket, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, with consent of her brother-in-law; Roger Payne, of Otterden, co. Kent, gent.—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 May, 1671. F.

Lewes, Edward, of London, butcher, and Suzanna Scott, of St. Andrew Hubbard, widow of—Scott, late of same, butcher, gen. lic., 4 June, 1594. B.

Lewis, George, of Stansted Mount Fitzhett, co. Essex, timberman, and Margaret Smith, spinster, daughter of John Smith, of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Acons, London. 3 Dec. 1583. B.


Lewes, John, and Beatrice Thomas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1566. B.

Lewes, John, and Johanna Keyll, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 15 Jan. 1574. B.

Lewes, John, yeoman, and Margaret Jones, spinster of St. Bert Friz, daughter of Thomas Jones, late of Worke, co. Monmouth, yeoman, deceased—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 21 May, 1585. B.

Lewes, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, wheelbaker, and Alice Parrnell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Robert Parrnell, of Leicester, co. Leicester, miller—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 July, 1604. B.

Lewis, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silkweaver, and Margaret Donne, of same, spinster, daughter of—Donne, deceased—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1623. B.

Lewis, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, clerk, widower, 36, and Mary Martin, of same, widow, 32, relit of George Martin, late of same, gent.—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 4 Jan. 1634. F.

Lewis, John, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, clerk, bachelour, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Altham, of Eastwick, Herts, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Michael Altham, of same—at Eastwick aforesaid. 12 April, 1678. V.


Lewis, Lodowick (Lewys), of East Meon, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Catherina Buckle, of Bansted, Surrey, spinster, about 25, at her own disposal, alleged by Christopher Buckle, of Banstead aforesaid, esq.—at Banstead or East Meon aforesaid. 4 June, 1662. V.


Lewis, Nicholas, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Hannah Archer, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Stepney, Middlesex. 10 Sept. 1675. V.


Lewes, Robert, of St. Bride, London, stationer, and Mary French, spinster, daughter of Peter French, late of said city, stationer, deceased, gen. lic., 3 July, 1593. B.

Lewis, Robert (Lewys), of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, and Anne Gonne, of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of Richard Gonne, of same, butcher—at Amwell, co. Herts. 4 May, 1603. B.


Lewis, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Anne Gardner, of same, widow of John Gardner—at same. 25 Nov. 1617. B.

Lewis, Robert, gent., of Trinity, Minories, widow, 36, and Anne Cosens, of St. Mary, Abchurch, spinster, 25 [or 15 ?], her father dead, consent of mother, Mary Jacobson, alias Cosens, ux. Jacob Jacobson, of same—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 11 Jan. 1673. B.

Lewis, Roger (Lewys), of St. Margaret, Westminster, husbandman, and Elizabeth North, of same, gent.—at same. 27 April, 1607. D.

Lewes, "Teddero," and Jane Redwood, widow, 10 July, 1574. F.

Lewes, Thomas, of the Middle Temple (de hospitio generosorum studentum vocat Mede Temple), gent., and Alice Poole, of Shepton, diocese of London, widow—at Shepton aforesaid. 7 June, 1555. B.

Lewes, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, gent., and Anne Cooke, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1578. B.

Lewes, Thomas (Lewys), yeoman, and Jane Orwen, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relit of Edward Orwen, alias Owen, of same, baker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 6 Feb. 1582. B.
Lewis, Thomas (Lewys), of St. Alphage, London, goldsmith, and Prudence Smithie, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of—Smithie, late of same, butcher, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Dec. 1588. B.


Lewes, Thomas, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, vintner, bachelor, 28, and Frances Highlord, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Zachary Highlord, of Morden, co. Surrey, whose consent is attested by John Highlord, of St. Olave, Hart Street, merchant—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 7 April, 1647. F.

Lewis, Thomas, jun., of Harpton, co. Radnor, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Isabella Nurse, of Longhope, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Thomas Nurse, of same, gent.—at St. George, London. 30 July, 1602. V.

Lewis, Thomas, of Penncarke, co. Glamorgan, esq., widower, and Mary Brett, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 9 Sept. 1684. F.

Lewes, Thomas, of Stanford, co. Notts, esq., Bachelor, 30, and Anne Andrewes, of Ashley Hall, Walton, co. Surrey, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Matthew Andrewes, of same, knight, who consents—at Walton, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 13 July, 1687. F.

Lewes, Walter, compass-maker, and Hellen Moore, spinster, daughter of—Moore, clerk—at All Hallows, Honey Lane. 3 Jan. 1622. B.

Lewis, William, 1548. See LOVYES.

Lewis, William (Lewys), of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, 23, and Ruth Warcock, maiden, 21, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, daughter of Leonard Warcock, of English parish of Nutfield, co. Oxon, who died about two months since, said Ruth is now dwelling with aunt, Katherine Warcock, widow, who consents, attested by Ralph Warcock, of the Conuder, parish Purlen, co. Oxford, esq., the brother of the said Ruth, and executor of his said father, Leonard Warcock, and his uncle Mr. Ralph Warcock—at St. Olave, Old Jewry. 10 April, 1606. B.

Lewis, William, of Levan, co. Glamorgan, esq., bachelor, aged 23, and Margaret Banastro, of Thurlowe, co. Suffolk, spinster, 16, daughter of Lawrence Banastro, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Soume, late Banastro—at . . . 22 May, 1649. F.

Lewis, William, of St. Gregory, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Felton, of Ovington, Essex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Timothy Felton, of same, gent.—at Ovington aforesaid. 13 May, 1602. V.

Lewes, William, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth St. John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 10 Sept. 1677. V.

Lewkner, Edmund, esq., and Sarah Richardson, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. London. 31 March, 1623. B.

Lewkner, John, of West Deane, Sussex, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Minne, of Epsom, Surrey, spinster, 15, daughter of John Minne, esq., deceased, with her mother's consent—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 19 April, 1640. F.

Lewkenor, John, of West Dean, co. Sussex, bachelor, 22, and Jane Mariscoe, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Leonora David, alias Mariscoe, of same, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or . . . 27 Aug. 1679. F.

Ley, Henry, about 21, son and heir of Sir James Ley, knight, attorney of his Majesty's Court of Wards, who consents, and Mary Capell, spinster, 18, daughter of St. Arthur Capell, knight, of Little Hadham, Herts, who consents—at Little Hadham aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1616. B.

Ley, Sir James, knight, attorney of the Court of Wards and Liveries, widow, 60, and the Lady Mary Bowyer, 40, widow of Sir William Bowyer, knight, deceased a year since, alleged by Thomas Bowyer, of Ewerne Minster, co. Dorset—at . . . 13 Feb. 1615. B.

Ley, Robert, 1581. See LEE.


Ley, Thomas, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Rosse, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 19, consent of father, William Rosse, of same, citizen and Cooke—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Guildhall chapel. 9 Feb. 1684. V.

Leycester. See LEICESTER.

Leycroft, Francis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, his parents both living at Great Stanmer, Middlesex, and Dorothy Barnes, maiden, of Stanmer aforesaid, about 25, daughter of Thomas Barnes, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, yeoman, who gives consent, John Bowyer, of said Thomas, also attests, consent of Robert Leycroft, father of said Francis—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 July, 1598. B.

Leycroft, Sampson, armorier, and Anne Bradwell, spinster, of St. Benet Fink, London, daughter of Robert Bradwell, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1593. B.

Leyffe, Robert, St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Elizabeth Esche, spinster, of St. Mary Mattfellen—at All Hallows, Barking. 10 Dec. 1576. B.

Leyffe, Richard, 1562. See LIFE.

Leyle, Richard, and Margaret Bulmer, widow, of London—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 28 March, 1576. B.

Leysen. See also LEISON.

Leysen, Griffin, Doctor of Laws, and Lady Joyce Gammage, widow, dioe. Lincoln. 3 May, 1544. F.


Lichfeld, George, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Chandler, and Agnes Cooke, spinster, daughter of Thomas Cooke, of Simpson, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 19 Nov. 1617. B.

Litchfield, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Whitehead, of St. Benet Fink, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Whitehead, late of said city, yeoman, deceased—at St. James chapel, near Cripplegate. 22 Oct. 1611. B.

Lichfeld, William, gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, widow, 60, and Anne Walker, of St. Michael, Cornhill, widow, 45—at St. Faith. 3 Nov. 1641. B.
Liddell, Dennis (Lyddeall), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 33, and Martha Haddock, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir Richard Haddock, knight, who consents—at St. Olave aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1590. F.

Liddell, Henry (Lydall), and Mary Hasting, of city of Westminster, spinster. 27 May, 1641. D.

Liddell, George, gent., son of Sir Francis Liddell, of Redheugh, co. Palatine of Durham, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Susanna Vermuyden, daughter of Sir Cornelius Vermuyden, of Channel Row, city of Westminster, knight, spinster, 20, both fathers consenting—at St. Bride or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 2 June, 1663. B.

Liddell, George, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, esq., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Rachell Izatt, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 17, her father’s consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 29 June, 1666. V.

Liddell, Rowland (Lyddell), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Millington, of same, spinster, daughter of John Millington, yeoman, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 1 Sep. 1617. B.

Lidderdale, James, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Frances Haddock, of St. Michael-le-Quern, spinster, 23, her father’s consent—at Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 4 Feb. 1703. B.

Liddiard, William, bricklayer, and Margaret Elliott, widow—at St. Benet Fink, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 1663. B.

Lidgeroe, John, of St. John, Walbrook, haberdasher, and Hester Browne, spinster, of St. Lawrence Poultnay—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1582. B.

Ligeard, Richard (Lydgeard), and Matilda Hittchyns, widow, of City of London, relic of Thomas Hittchyns, of city of Bristol, taylor, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf. 23 Sep. 1583. B.

Lidgold, John, of Burnham, Bucks, gent., widow, 26, and Anne Mason, of Stokenchurch, co. Oxon, spinster, 19, daughter of John Mason, of same, who consents—at Stokenchurch aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1701. F.

Life, Peter. 1576. See LEYFFE.

Life, Richard, of the City of London, and Margery Holt, of same, widow. 6 April, 1562. B.

Lighe, George, gent., and Anne Gomersall, of Harfield, co. Middlesex, daughter of William Gomersall, of same, gent., gen. lic. 13 July, 1548. B.

Light, Constantine, of Elme, co. Somerset, gent., widower, and Anne Leversage, of Vallas, in parish of Frome, said county, spinster, 35, at her own disposal—at Frome or Elme aforesaid. 27 April, 1664. F.

Lightbourne, James, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Hough, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at All Hallows Staining, London, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 5 Sep. 1679. F.

Lighteborne, John, salder, of St. Swithin, London Stone, and Dorothy Dollowaye, spinster, of Stepney, daughter of — Dolloway, late of St. Clement Danes, gent., deceased—at Stepney. 21 July, 1687. B.

Lightfofte, Hamfrey (Lyghtfofte), and Dorothy Watts. 23 Sept. 1546. F.

Lightfot, William (Lyghtfot), and Agnes Wadder, of City of London, gent. 28 June, 1545. F.

Lightfoote, William, of St. Michael Basishaw, gent., bachelor, 29, and Katherine Abbott, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Bethia Abbott, widow—at Bartholomew-ye-Green, or St. Mary Woolchurch. 7 Feb. 1663. B.

Lighteman, Humphrey, haberdasher, and Agnes Woode, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gen. lic. 4 April, 1552. B.

Lighton, John, of St. Mary Somerset, and Annabella Howse, spinster, daughter of John Howse, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 2 July, 1583. B.

Lightwin, John, of Hockley, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, 53, and Rachel Bray, of Prittlewell, said county, 30, widow of Sylvester Bray, late of same, gent., deceased—at Prittlewell aforesaid. 5 July, 1622. B.


Libborne, Robert, of Huckle, co. Durham, gent., bachelor, 34, and Margaret Beake, of Haddenhun, Bucks, spinster, 17, daughter of Henry Beake, esq., who consents—at Haddenhun aforesaid. 26 May, 1619. F.

Libburne, Robert, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Midford, of same, spinster, 22, and upwardly joined by Robert Libburne, of same, gent.—at St. Nicholas, in Newcastle aforesaid, or , in Newcastle aforesaid. 8 July, 1695. F.

Lillie, Gilbert (Lylyle), and Joanna Matthew, widow—at St. Christopher-le-Stock, London. 31 Dec. 1564. B.

Lillie, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, Lon- don, painter-stainer, and Elizabeth Flint, of same, spinster, daughter of — Flint, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 1 June, 1616. B.

Lillie, John (Lylyle), of Thundridge, Herts, yeoman, and Joanna Skynner, spinster, of Ware, said county, daughter of Thomas Skynner, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 20 Aug. 1586. B.

Lilley, John, now of London, yeoman, and Susan Danielstone, of Watford, Herts, spinster, daughter of Alexander Danielstone, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, merchant taylor, gen. lic. 5 Dec. 1595. B.

Lillie, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Wynne, spinster, of Acton, Middlesex—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1578. B.

Lillie, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, stationer, bachelor, and Anne Humphry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow of Edward Humfrey, late of same—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1615. B.

Lillie, William (Lilley), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Grace Whityer, of same, spinster, 10 Nov. 1634. D.

Lillingston, Hattill, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, taylor, bachelor, 25, and Lettice Bundell, of same, widow, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 7 Aug 1626. B.

Lima, Oliver de, merchant, and Elizabeth Fryyre, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic. 10 May, 1582. B.

Limber, Robert, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, hus- bandman, and Jane Robert, of St. Christopher le-Stocks, London, widow of William Roberts—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1629. B.
Limbury, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., barber, about 38, and Mrs. Anne Lasells, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—St. James, Clerkenwell, 11 May, 1670. V.


Limson, Ralph, and Lucy Sylles, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 12 Aug. 1574. B.

Linaker, Thomas, jun., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Sutton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph afore-said. 15 April, 1706. F.


Lincoln, John, of Dunton, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Judith Vincent, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 10 June, 1617. B.

Lincoln, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Betts, of Waltham Holy Cross, in the parish of Chest-hunt, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of—Betts, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1597. B.

Lindley, John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Wilson, spinster, 19, daughter of Samuel Wilson, of St. Helen, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Helen aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1670. F.

Lindsell, Francis (Lynsdale), and Mary Fyall, spinster, of Stratthall, Essex—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 16 May, 1576. B.

Lindsell, Peter (Lynsdale), and Johanna Kinge, spinster, of Sawbridgeworth, gen. lic., 15 June, 1575. B.

Lindsey, David (Lynside), of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Anne Watson, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 28 June, 1620. B.

Lindsey, Joseph, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and brewer, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Northey, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Northey, of Inner Temple, London, esq.—at Great St. Helen, London, St. Giles, Cripplegate, or in the Temple chapel. 6 Oct. 1668. V.

Lindsey, Robert, sailor, and Thomasine Mansbridge, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of John Mansbridge, of same, sailor, gen. lic., 19 May, 1559. B.

Linford, Thomas, 1689. See LYNFORD.


Linge, Robert, gent., and Margaret Rocke, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, gen. lic., 30 Oct. 1582. B.

Lingham, Michael, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, barber-surgeon, and Anne Weste, late of Egham, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 27 May, 1593. B.

Linton, Robert, 1546. See LYNTON.

Lipscombe, the Right Rev. Christopher, Bishop of Jamaica, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Mary Harriett Page, of same, spinster, above 21—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 19 May, 1838. F.

Lipscombe, Robert, and Anne Cornish, of the city of Westminster, widow. 27 April, 1641. B.

Lisle, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Bridget Church, of St. Bride, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Thomas Church—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bride. 23 May, 1640. B.

Lisle, Richard, 1576. See LEXLE.

Lisle, William, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., and Elizabeth AyIworth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Nov. 1651. B.

Liste, Jeremiah, and Sarah Butcher, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widow—at St. Alphage, London. 7 Feb. 1628. B.

Liste, John (Lyste), and Alice Smyth, widow, of the diocese of London. 7 March, 1541. F.


Lister, Bernard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Barker, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, 28, her parents—of St. Forster, or St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 9 Sept. 1674. F.


Lister, John, of Lympton, Yorkshire, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Barkham, spinster, 29—at St. James, Duke's Place, St. Andrew, Holborn, or All Hallow's-in-the-Wall. 20 June, 1670. B.

Lister, John, of Hampstead, Middlesex, esq., 24, and Judith Anderson, of same, spinster, 22—at Hampstead. 28 May, 1680. B.

Lister, John, rector of Rochford, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Bowyer, of Denham Corner, Bucks, spinster, 27, at her own disposing—at Denham, Bucks, or . . . 17 June, 1693. F.

Lister, the Worshipful Sir Mathew, knight, widower, 65, and the Lady Anne Bamfield, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 55—at St. Faith's-Virgin, St. James, Garlick Ifthe, or St. Bride, Fleet Street. 7 June, 1602. B.

Lister, Matthew, of All Hallowes Barking, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Sarah Spark, of Totten-ham High Cross, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 22, and at own disposing—at St. George, Southwark, St. Catharine Creechurch, London, or Deptford, Kent. 1 May, 1685. V.

Lister, Matthew, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Mildmay, of Heston, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, and at own disposing—at Heston aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1674. V.

Lister, Michael, of Burwell, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, about 38, and Catherine Perkis, of Pinchbeck, said county, widow, about 25—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 26 May, 1677. V.

Lister, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Dame Mary Rawlinson, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow, 50—in Berwick Street chapel, in the parish of St. James aforesaid (sic). 30 May, 1713. B.
Lister, Samuel, gent., bachelor, 33, son of Sir John Lister, late of Hall, co. York, knight, deceased, and Elizabeth Parker, spinner, 16 consent of father, William Parker, citizen and grocer, of London—at Edmonton, Middlesex. 11 Jan. 1642. B.

Lister, Samuel, of Shipden, co. York, gent., bachelor, 27, and Hester Oates, of Halifax, said county, spinner, 17, her parents—Mr. John Lister, of the same, esq., and Mrs. Dorothy Brughton, of the same, widow, about 50—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, allegedly by Walter Littleton, bachelor of laws, London. 16 Feb. 1676. V.

Littleton, James, of Lingfield, Surrey, gent., widower, about 36, and Susanna White, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 29—at Islington, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1667. V.

Littleton, John, esq., and Merrell Bromley, gentleman, or of the City of London, daughter of Sir Thomas Bromley, late Lord Chancellor of England, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1590. B.

Littleton, Philip, bachelor, and Frances Stock, spinner. 5 Dec. 1672. D.

Littleton, Thomas (Littleton), of Jesus College, Oxford, gent., bachelor, 17, consent of father, Adam Littleton, esq., and Anne Littleton, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, 12, consent of her father, Sir Edward Littleton, knight, his Majesty's solicitor general—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 6 Oct. 1637. B.

Littleton, Timothy, servant-at-law, widower, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gibbons, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, about 36—at St. Mary, Savoy or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 30 June, 1668. V.

Littleton, Joseph, of St. Olave, Old Jury, merchant, bachelor, 28, and Anne Warrup, spinner, 17, consent of her father, Samuel Warrup, esq., attested by Robert Warrup, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Faith or St. Catherine Creechurch. 26 July, 1641. B.

Litten, Robert, esq., and Elizabeth Borgon, of the diocese of Westminster. 14 Feb. 1543. F.

Litten, Robert, of Wybridge, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 24, and Grace Carwright, spinner, 25, daughter of Hugh Carwright, of the city of Westminster, knight, who alleges—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or . . . 8 April, 1663. F.

Litten, Rowland (Lyton), knight, of Knebworth, Herts, widower, and Rebecca Lucy, of Westminster, widow of Richard Lucy, esq.— in the parish church or new chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Nov. 1470. F.


Liver, William, and Joanna Webb, of the city of Westminster, widow. 24 March, 1633. D.

Livermore, John, of Marks Hall, Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peirson, of the same, spinner, about 21, her mother's consent—at Marks Hall aforesaid. 6 March, 1676. V.

Livermore, Martin, of Bocking, co. Essex, clothier, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Elizabeth Summers, of Notley, said county, spinner, about 23, her father's consent, alleged by John Livermore, of Marks Hall, co. Essex, clerk—at MARKS HALL aforesaid. 6 March, 1676. V.

Livsey, Gabriel, of Inner Temple, gent., son of Robert Livsey, of Tooting Beake, Surrey, esq., about 30, and Anne Crompton, maid, daughter of Thomas Crompton, of Hounslow, Middlesex, esq., about 19, consent of parents of both—at chapel of Hounslow aforesaid. 2 June, 1598. B.

Livingston, Patrick, 1644. See LEVINGTON.

Llewellen, John, "familum domesticum" of the Queen, and Anne Bennett, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1574. B.
Llewelin, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Barbara Nedham, spinster, 25, daughter of Barbara Nedham, of Willimy ilor, Herts, widow, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 27 Oct. 1676. F.

Llewelin, Martin (signed Lluelyn), of the university of Oxford, doctor of physic, widower, 40, and Martin Long, spinster, 24, daughter of George Long, of Penn, co. Bucks, gent., who consents—at Penn or Wickam, Bucks. 30 July, 1662. F.

Lloyd, Bevis, of Karregpennillini, in the parish of Llanrhaiader, co. Denbigh, esq., widower, about 39, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Clement Danes, said county, widow, about 40—at St. Clement Danes or St. Gregory, London. 4 May, 1669. F.

Lloyd, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Sherman, of same, widow, about 35—at same. 28 Dec. 1674. V.

Lloyd, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Atwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 21 Sept. 1676. V.

Lloyd, Edward, of Beth Lloyd, co. Montgomery, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Calfe, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, and at her own disposal—at Paddington or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 July, 1679. F.

Lloyd, Ellis, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rolles, of Lewknor, co. Oxford, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Henry Rolles, of same, gent. —at Lewknor aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1666. V.

Lloyd, Sir Evan, bart., of Yale, co. Denbigh, bachelor, 29, and Mary Tunat, of Abertanat, co. Salop, spinster, about 30 (sic), her parents dead, alleged by Bevis Lloyd, guardian of said Sir Evan—at Llanwynech or Llanym Biddwell, co. Salop. 17 March, 1673. F.

Lloyd, Evan, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Maxey, of Hayes, co. Kent, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 30 Oct. 1677. F.

Lloyd, Fowike, of Foxhall, co. Denbigh, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Powell, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Powell, of Hampton, Middlesex, consents—at Hampton aforesaid. 19 Jan. 1693. F.

Lloyd, Francis, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, goldsmith, and Johanna Reason, spinster, of same, daughter of Roger Reason, of same, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1658. B.

Lloyd, Francis, gent., of St. Peter, Cornhill, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Shawe, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 21—at St. Martin Outwich. 5 Aug. 1639. B.

Lloyd, Francis, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Hackett, of Chafield St. Peters, co. Bucks, widow, about 20—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Lloyd, George, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Little, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Mildred, Poultry, or St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf. 29 Jan. 1675. B.

Lloyd, Godfrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, one of the chroniclers of His Majesty's Exchequer, widower, 25, and Eleanor Ferrall, of same, spinster, 24—at Stepney. 1 Aug. 1702. B.

Lloyd, Griffith, of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Lawrence, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother,—Bradshaw, alias Lawrence—at Brampton, co. Cambridge. 24 Jan. 1663. V.


Lloyd, Howell, of Llanwelth, co. Radnor, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Morgan, of Llanvihangel-Nantmelan, said county, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Feb. 1673. V.

Lloyd, Hugh, gent., and Susan Greene, widow of John Greene, copper maker—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 19 May, 1617. B.

Lloyd, Humphrey (Lloyd), and Anne Bellingham, spinster, gen. lic. 29 Jan. 1673. B.

Lloyd, John (Lloyd), cordwainer, and Katherine Greer, spinster, of St. Margaret, Moses—to marry there. 4 Feb. 1653. B.

Lloyd, John, of Holleroop Ampney, co. Gloucester, gent., and Elizabeth Piddell [? Playdell], of Westcott, co. Berks, spinner, daughter of John Piddell, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 8 Oct. 1593. B.

Lloyd, John, clerk, S.T.P., now of London, and Isabell Kinne, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John and Mary, of same, cordwainer, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1596. B.

Lloyd, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, innholder, and Anne Bompse, of same, spinner, daughter of —Bompse, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Oct. 1616. B.


Lloyd, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Joanna Kinaston, of St. Alban, Wood Street, spinner, about 21, her parents dead, alleged by Thomas Morice, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq.—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 6 Aug. 1602. V.

Lloyd, John, of Llanarmon, co. Denbigh, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Margaret Barlee, of Clavering, Essex, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Haynes Barley, of same, esq.—in chapel of St. John's College or King's College, Cambridge. 12 Nov. 1663. V.

Lloyd, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Carew, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or Islington, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 4 May, 1670. V.

Lloyd, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Havens, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 2 Aug. 1676. V.

Lloyd, John, of St. Martin Orgar, London, merchant, about 29, and Mrs. Susanna Hollier, of Christchurch, London, spinner, about 19, her father's consent—at Christchurch aforesaid or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 25 Feb. 1673. V.

Lloyd, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., widower, and Dorothy Gosse, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 Aug. 1681. F.

Lloyd, Lewis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Judith Chalkhill of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 22 Dec. 1677. V.

Lloyd, Michael (Llyde), silkweaver, and Isabella Marten, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, daughter of John Marten, late of same, alebrewer, deceased at same. 17 Dec. 1654. B.

Lloyd, Morgan, and Elizabeth Elias, of the diocese of Westminster. 27 Nov. 1544. F.

Lloyd, Peter, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 44, and Deborah Tyndall, of St. Bride, widow, 60—at St. Faith. 5 July, 1611. B.

Lloyd, Richard (Llyde), Glover, and Alice Kytchen, spinster, of Stanes, co. Middlesex—at Stepney. 16 Nov. 1581. B.


Lloyd, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, mercer, bachelor, about 26, and Abigail Shute, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 31, consent of father, William Shute, of Segrave, co. Wilts, gent.—at All Hallows in the Wall, London, Stepney, or Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 31 Aug. 1603. V.

Lloyd, Richard, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, widow, about 30, and Jane Iretson, of Newington, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of Charles Fleetwood, her father-in-law—at Cheapside, Herts, St. James, Duke's Place, or Newington aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1607. B.

Lloyd, Robert, of Sondisbury, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Kyme, of same, spinster, about 24, consent of her father, Nightingale Kyme, esq., of Boston, co. Lincoln—at Sondisbury aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1638. B.


Lloyd, Samuel, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Constance Atkyns, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 23—at St. Clement Danes. 20 July, 1700. B.

Lloyd, Talbot, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Savage, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London, or . . . 17 June, 1609. F.

Lloyd, Thomas, of Berks, co. Denbigh, gent., widower, about 49, and Elizabeth Middleton, of St. Benet, Graunchchurch, London, spinster, about 22, her parents consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 10 July, 1672. V.

Lloyd, Thomas, of Wittington, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Scudamore, of the city of Gloucester, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at Wittington aforesaid or Faringdon, Berks. 9 Feb. 1674. V.

Lloyd, Walter, of Landlottallybont, co. Glamorgan, gent., widow, about 47, and Margery Roberts, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 47—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 24 Nov. 1668. V.


Lloyd, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Blanch Baldwin, of same, widow, about 35—at Great St. Bartholomew or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 20 June, 1667. V.

Lloyd, William, of Batterssea, Surrey, bachelor, 35, and Ann Adams, of same, widow, 30, alleged by Rowland Vaughan, of Clement's Inn, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1673. F.

Londes, Thomas, of Ringstead, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Margaret Randall, of Bradway, co. Dorset, widow, about 35—at Bradway aforesaid. 30 March, 1665. V.

Loane, John, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, 22, and Meliora Shetterden, of Popes, co. Herts, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, Thomas Shetterden, of same, esq.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or . . . 17 Sept. 1694. F.

Loane, Nathaniel, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brett, of St. Faith, London, spinster, above 20, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Master, her guardian (sic), of same, parish—of St. Faith, or St. Sepulchre, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 7 Aug. 1693. V.

Lock, Hugh, of St. Catharine, Coleman, London, bowstring-maker, widow, and Katherine Ketcher, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Ketcher, of same, gent.—at Hackney aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1614. B.

Lockley, William, stationer, and Margaret Allen, widow, of the city of London, gen. lic., 6 Sept. 1590. B.

Lock, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Whitwick, of St. John, Wapping, co. Middlesex, above 21, consent of mother—at St. John aforesaid. 7 Jan. 1707. B.

Locke, Edward, and Ellinore Grocer, widow, of the city of Westminster. 27 April, 1633. D.

Locke, Edward, of Biscester, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Grace Cripps, of Wescott, parish Wadesdon, co. Bucks, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at Biscester, or Wadesdon aforesaid. 7 Aug. 1666. V.

Locke, Israel, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Tomkins, of Abingdon, Berks, spinster, 20, consent of friends—at St. Lawrence, Jury. 10 Sept. 1651. B.

Locke, John, of Burnham, Essex, yeoman, and Matilda Petypole, widow, of same—at Ashendon, or Burnham aforesaid. 22 April, 1580. B.

Lock, Matthew, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Alice Smyth, spinster, 18, daughter of Edmund Smyth, of Annables, co. Herts, esq., who consents—at St. Christopher, St. Mary Woolchurch, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 8 March, 1663. F.

Lock, William, citizen and alderman of London, and Elizabeth Meredith, of the same city, widow. 28 Jan. 1544. F.

Locker, Henry, of St. Andrews, Holborn, cutler, and Elizabeth Hard, of same, widow of John Hard, late of same, cutler—at same. 1 April, 1603. B.
Lockey, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Francklyn, of Butbury, co. Essex, spinster, about 26, consent of father, Edward Francklyn, of same, gent.—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 2 June, 1675. V.


Lockhart, Sir George, knight, of the kingdom of Scotland, widower, 37, and Hon. Philadelph Wharton, daughter of The Right Hon. Philip, Lord Wharton, spinster, 19, father's consent—at St. Giles, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 2 Sept. 1679. B.

Lockley, Roger, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Alice Berrye, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 20 May, 1580. B.

Locksmith, Anthony, of Chertsey, Surrey, yeoman, and Susan Rogers, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Rogers, yeoman—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 14 Nov. 1620. B.

Lockton, John, of Swarby, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Fairfax, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, Mary Fairfax, of same, widow, alleged by Roger Parish, of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent.—to marry at Swarby aforesaid, or . . . co. Lincoln. 6 Nov. 1648. F.

Lockwood, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Joanna Padnoll, of same, widow of Edward Padnoll, of same,—at St. Sepulchre, 9 Feb. 1691—B.

Loder, Andrew, of Dorchester, Dorset, esq., bachelor, 23, and Margaret Bond, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at Stainesford, co. Dorset, or . . . 5 April, 1689. F.

Loder, Christopher, of Westminster, widower, aged nearly 40, and Anne Ireland, spinster, aged about 20, daughter of Richard Ireland, of Westminster, fishmonger, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, between 8 and 12 a.m. 3 Aug. 1598. D.

Loder, William, and Agnes Mychell, of Foxfurthe, in the diocese of London—to marry there. 16 Jan. 1598—B.

Lodge, Geoffrey, of St. Mary Woolnoth, haberdasher, of Mary's Meade, aforesaid, and felicity of William Meade, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, haberdasher, gen. lic., 1 Aug. 1688. B.

Lodge, Henry, of All Hallows Staining, and Margaret Cuninedge, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaw—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1577. B.

Lodge, Henry, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, alebrewer, and Agnes Baker, of St. Lawrence and Pountney, said city, widow of Richard Baker, late of same, white-baker, gen. lic., 13 May, 1594. B.

Lodge, Matthias, of Hadley, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Frances Anthill, of same, widow, about 30—at Tey, co. Essex. 14 June, 1670. V.

Lodge, Thomas, of St. Osith, co. Essex, gent., and Anne Wetherall, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 11 Dec. 1582. B.

Lodington, Benjamin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 28, and Triphosa Clarke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, daughter of Mrs. Clarke, widow, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 July, 1682. F.

Lodington, John, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, merchant, bachelor, 32, and Mary Lodington, of same, 22—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 12 Dec. 1717. B.

Lodington, Stephen, of St. Olave, Bread Street, London, grocer, widow, about 34, and Elizabeth Neesham, of Kingston-upon-Thames, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Catalina Neesham, widow—at Putney, or Wandsworth, Surrey. 3 Feb. 1694. V.

Lodington, Thomas. See LUDINGTON.

Lodington, William, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Sowdon, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Sowdon, of same, widow—at All Hallows Great or Less. 20 June, 1665. V.

Lodwick, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, mercer, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Cradocke, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, 25, consent of her father, Mr. Samuel Cradocke—at St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by Charles Lodwick, of St. Michael, Cornhill, merchant. 23 Oct. 1684. B.

Loe, Nicholas, of Westminster, esq., and Dorothy Baker, of Richmond, Surrey, widow—at St. Leonard in St. Martin-le-Grande. 4 May, 1619. D.

Loe, Robert, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, merchant tailor, and Rebecca Ward, of same, widow of Richard Ward, late of same, turner—at St. Katherine Creechurch aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1694. B.

Loe, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Morden, of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, —Morden, widow—at Hackney, Middlesex. 20 April, 1688. V.

Loftus, Adam, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Lucy Bridges, spinster, 22, with consent of her father, Mr. Bridges, of same—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 7 March, 1673. F.


Loftys, William, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, and Frances Flowre, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, co. Lincoln, 31 July, 1554. B.

Logan, Archibald, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Jane Fowler, of St. Mary Bow, London, spinster, 18, daughter of John Fowler, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Sepulchre or St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 24 Aug. 1627. B.


Lomax, John, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widower, about 30, and Lettice Harris, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 22 Feb. 1673. V.

Lomax, Lawrence, of Eye, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, and Mirabella Hayden, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or the chapel of Serjeant's Inn, Fleet Street, London. 26 May, 1677. F.
Lomax, Nathaniel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Widsell, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, widow, 29—at St. Clement Danes or Gray’s Inn chapel. 10 Jan. 1632. F.

Lombard, Henry, 1616. See LUMBERT.

Lomlyn, Richard [in margin Lomley], gent., bachelor, and Joane Roofe, of London, spinster, daughter of Robert Roofe, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 4 Oct. 1619. B.

Lomley, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, embroiderer, and Anne Seires, of same, spinster—at same. 8 April, 1626. B.

Lomahum, Thomas, of Uptonm, co. Essex, butcher, and Elizabeth Clarke, widow of John Clarke—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 27 Oct. 1614. B.


Lone, Edward, of Canewdon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Hepcott, widow, of same, relict of Robert Hepcott, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 2 April, 1590. B.

Lone, John [in calendar, Love], of Gread Baddow, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Goodewe (sic), of Great Wallham, said county, spinster, daughter of John Goodwe (sic), of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 June, 1592. B.

Lone, Richard, gent., of Clifford’s Inn, bachelor, 31, and Sarah Page, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, spinster, 15, consent of her father, Matthew Page, of same, draper—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 28 May, 1632. B.

Long, Alexander, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, 40, and Catherine Tudman, of St. George, Southwark, widow, 40—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Gregory, London. 17 June, 1633. F.

Longe, Anthony, of Lambeth, and Agnes Mannys, of the city of Westminster, spinster—anywhere in jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter. 10 Aug. 1580. D.


Long, Edmund, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mary Fisher, of Battersea, widow, about 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 31 May, 1676. V.

Long, George, of Penn, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Joane Butterfield, of Woburn, said county, widow, about 23—at Farnham, Bucks. 26 March, 1663. V.

Long, George, of Wobourne, Bucks, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Grace Butterfield, of same, spinster, about 28, and at her own dispose—at Wobourne aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1669. V.

Long, George, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Mary Jennings, spinster, 21, daughter of Elizabeth Pits, of Curry Rivel, co. Somerset, who consents—at Curry Rivel aforesaid or . . . 30 Nov. 1670. F.

Long, Henry, of Lincoln’s Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 37, and Dennis Harrington, of Kelsey, co. Somerset, spinster, about 23, daughter of John Harrington, of same, esq., who consents—at Kelsey aforesaid, Marsfield, co. Gloucester, or in the able, in the city of Bath. 22 April, 1662. F. [See Richard Chandler, 24 Oct. 1681.]

Long, Sir James, bart., of Draycot Cerne, Wilts, bachelor, about 20, and the Hon. Henrietta Grevelle, spinster, about 17, daughter of the Right Hon. Fulk, Lord Brooke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents, as also her mother—at St. Martin aforesaid or . . . 6 June, 1702. F.

Long, John, gent., and Joanna Bullocke, of St. Botolph, Aldergate. 15 Sept. 1515. F.


Long, Nicholas, and Edith Lord, of city of Westminster, widow. 13 Jan. 1614. D.


Long, Robert (Longe), and Johanna Skargill, of London. 29 Nov. 1617. F.

Long, Robert, jun., of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Abigail Tyler, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mary Church, of same—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, St. Antholin, or St. Catharine Creechurch. 31 Aug. 1683. V.

Long, Thomas (Longe), of the Middle Temple, London, gent., about 25, spinster, of same, same, and Elizabeth Ingram, of the parish of Gracechurch, London, spinster, about 25, daughter of Ann Ingram, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 1 June, 1674. F.

Longbothome, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, grocer, bachelor, 23, son of Thomas Longbotham, of Buttsweic, co. Lincoln, gent., who consents, and Margaret Hitchens, of same, maiden, 26, daughter of—Hutches, late of Plymouth, co. Devon, deceased, she now dwellling with her uncle, Mr. Wade, of St. Dunstan aforesaid, grocer, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 Jan. 1613. B.


Longford, Richard, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Pool, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of Dame Margaret Pool, of the city of Bristol, widow, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Of Fish Street, London, or . . . 19 Feb. 1699. F.

Longman, Richard, and Agnes Ebbes, of St. John, Walbrook—to marry there. 18 Jan. 1544. B.


Longueville, Henry, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Briscoe, spinster, about 22, daughter of Elizabeth Briscoe, alias Jodson, of same, who consents—at All Hallows Barking, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 11 May, 1681. F.
Loton, John, of Deptford, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Damaris Buckenham, of same, widow, about 22—at Greenwich, Kent, or St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 16 June, 1662. V.

Lott, Henry, of All Hallow Barking, London, merchant, and Joanna Hill, of the city of West- mister, widow of Thomas Hill—at St. Faith, London. 27 Nov. 1626. B.

Lott, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, trumpeter, and Margaret Lee, spinner, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of Brian Lee, late of Stepney, said county, domestic servant of the King—at Hackney. 15 July, 1590. B.

Loud, Richard, and Mary Salatile, spinner [in margin, Foster Lane]. 6 June, 1642. D.

Loughton, William, of St. John, Waltham, and Elizabeth Blackwell, of St. Sepulchre, widow,—at St. Sepulchre. 11 Sept. 1553. B.

Lowndes, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Waltham, haberdasher, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Spenser, of Stepney, spinner, 21, daughter of Mr. Richard Spenser, citizen and haberdasher, of London, deceased—at Stepney. 30 June, 1628. B.

Lovatt, Edward, 1576. See Lover.

Lovatt, William, of Waltham Holy Cross, and Anne Pate, widow, of Tonnenham, Middlesex—at Waltham Holy Cross. 29 Sept. 1576. B.

Love, Bartholomew, of the City of London, and June Braye, of Westham, gen. lic., 15 May, 1561. B.

Love, Gresham [in margin, Lowre], of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, taylor, and Anne Moreton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, her parents died—at St. Peter, Paul, and Paul to the Holy Cross, London. 17 April, 1621. B.

Love, James, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, skinner, and Joyce Knight, of same, widow of William Knight, late of same, clothworker—at St. Michael aforesaid. 17 Jan. 1614. B.


Love, John, 1592. See Lone.

Love, John, of St. Mary Axe, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Chadwick, of Ironmonger Lane, London, spinner, about 17, with consent of the Mayor and Court of Aldermen of London, of her mother, and of her uncle, Daniel Chadwick, of Arne Hall, co. Notts, clerk, ex-off. of the will of her father, late deceased—at Epson, co. Surrey. 4 June, 1679. V.

Love, Lewis, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, 42, and Grace Holland, of same, 32, widow of Robert Holland, gent., of the City of London, who died a year ago—at Fulham, Middlesex. 3 Sept. 1612. B.

Love, Richard, and Johanna Bedowe, widow, of Northwokenden, Essex—to marry there. 16 Jan. 1575/6. B.


Loveday, Matthew, of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Frances Wyndesbane, of same, about 17, consent of her parents—at St. Bartholomew, near Oxen, or Beckinsale, Bucks. 24 Nov. 1668. V.

Loveyday, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Lettice Throckmorton, of Hasely, co. Warwick, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Dec. 1663. V.

Loveden, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 32 (or 34), and Elizabeth Rodes, of Stanwell, Middlesex, 30, widow of Ralph Rodes, late of . . . , co. Essex, gent., deceased two years since—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 6 Nov. 1612. B.

Lovegroave, John, vintner, bachelor, and Agnes Whitmil, spinster, daughter of John Whitmil, of Wickham, co. Kent—at Little All Hallowes, Thames Street, London. 17 Aug. 1621. B.


Lovelace, Edward, of Worumley, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Marsh, of East Peckham, Kent, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 17 May, 1671. V.

Lovelace, the Right Hon. John, Lord Baron, of Hurley, in co. Berks, bachelor, 22, at own disposal, and the Hon. Lady Anne Westworth, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, spinster, 15, and with her father's consent, alleged by Mr. William Witton, clerk, chaplain to said Earl of Cleveland—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Chelsea, Middlesex, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 9 July, 1698. B.

Loveall, John, bachelor, 29, son of John, Lord Lovelace, Baron of Hurley, Berks, and Martha Pye, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Edmund Pye, of Bradenham, Bucks, knight and bart., who consents—at Hurley or Bradenham aforesaid. 30 July, 1662. F.

Loveeland, John, of St. Botolph, Billinge gate, merchant, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Busfeld, of Stepney, spinster, 17, daughter of William Fuller, gent., of Loes, co. York, who alleges at Stratford Bowe, Middlesex. 20 May, 1631. B.

Loveill, Benjamin, of Leckhamsted, Bucks, clerk, widower, 52, and Grace Williams, of Low Layton, Essex, widow, 46—at Layton aforesaid, or St. Benedict, Finchchurch (sic), London. 15 Dec. 1600. F.

Loveill, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Margaret De Cardonneil, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1669. V.

Loveill, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widower, 38, and Dorothy Mayer, spinster, 22, daughter of John Mayer, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 13 June, 1667. F.

Loveill, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, taylor, and Margaret Beete, of same, spinster, daughter of — Beete, late of Cantle Combe, co. Wilts, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Oct. 1566. B.

Loveill, Henry, of Tottenham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Guyse, of Tring, co. Herts, spinster, about 17, daughter of Henry Guyse, esq., deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Guyse, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Feb. 1650. F.

Loveill, John, gent., and Mary Davies, spinster. 10 June, 1634. D.


Loveill, Thomas, of Richmond, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mary Jecomes, of St. Olave, Jury, London, widow, about 40—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 26 June, 1693. V.

Lovering, Jonathan, of Springfield, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Joanna Hayes, of Much Haddam, Herts, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 15 Feb. 1680. B.

Lovett, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Mary Newport. 20 Nov. 1570. F.

Lovett, John, of the City of London, and Alice Bysshoppe, spinster, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane—to marry there. 18 May, 1576. B.

Lovett, William, 1576. See Lovett.

Lovewell, John, of St. Andrew, Eastcheap, London, clothworker, and Margaret Rene (or ? Reine), of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, widow, or Rene, late of Buckingham, co. Warwick, miller—at St. Andrew, Eastcheap, aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1623/4. B.

Lobibond, Henry, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Collins, of Heston, Middlesex, spinster, above 20, daughter of Henry Collins, of same, esq., whose consent is attested by Edward Lovibond, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, linendraper—at Heston aforesaid, or . . . 10 Sept. 1698. F.

Loiving, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 36, and Anne Barcroft, about 29, daughter of Hugh Barcroft, of Wyberton, co. Lincoln, D.D., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy. 30 April, 1661. F.

Lovyes, William (? Lewis) and Joanna Maltby, of London. 3 July, 1548. F.

Lowaye, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Melincon Jones, spinster, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 15 Nov. 1578. B.

Lowding, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, and Jane Robinson, of same, widow of Alexander Robinson, late of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Sept. 1617. B.


Lowe, George, gent., of the Inner Temple, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Olave, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, maiden, 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington. 28 April, 1612. B.
Lowe, George, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 37, and Margaret Knight, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, widow, 30—at St. John Zachary, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 23 May, 1665. F.


Lowe, Gresham, 1621. See Low.

Lowe, Humfrey, of Orsett, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hawks, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 1 Dec. 1584. B.

Lowe, James, of Clifton Raynes, Backs, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Lower, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 17, at her own disposal—at church or chapel of Marylebone or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Aug. 1661. V.

Lowe, John, and Jane Hawkins, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 28 Oct. 1635. D.

Lowe, John, of Denby Town, esq., widower, about 28, and Mary Steed, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 16 Nov. 1679. V.

Lowe, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Winnifred Glanville, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Broad Hinton aforesaid. 12 April, 1677. V.

Lowe, John, jun., of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, bachelor, 23, and Amie Holgate, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Holgate, widow, at St. Mary, Clerkenwell aforesaid, or . . . 16 May, 1659. F.

Lowe, John (Low), of St. George, Botolph Lane, bachelor, 25, and Mary Edwin, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, 23, her friends consent—at All Hallows, London Wall. 21 Dec. 1703. B.

Lowe, Kellum (Low), of Rayley, co. Essex, draper, and Elizabeth Jolley, spinster, daughter of Thomas Jolley, clerk, late rector of Thundersley, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Aug. 1621. B.


Lowe, Matthew, gent., and Agnes Jemayus, widow, of the City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 6 Feb. 1545. B.


Lowe, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Hunt, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hunt, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 3 May, 1624. B.

Lowe, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Prudence Geere, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of — Geere, late of Frinbury, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1614. B.

Lowe, Robert, of St. Michael-le-Querne, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Baker, of same, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of guardian, John Short, of St. Mary Abchurch, London—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or St. Nicholas, Acon, London. 21 May, 1666. V.

Lowe, Robert, rector of Ingham, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Knight, spinster, 20, daughter of Margaret, wife of George Lowe, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. (who alleges), who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 27 Nov. 1671. F.

Lowe, Robert, of All Halls, Lombard Street, citizen, and clothworker, widow, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Middleton, of Poplar, Middlesex, widow, about 25—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or Poplar aforesaid. 26 May, 1676. V.

Lowe, Thomas (Low), and Elizabeth Sterkey, of London. 9 Sept. 1546. F.

Lowe, Thomas, of West Doniland, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Grace Westbroome, of Layer Delahay, said county, widow of Robert Westbroome, late of same, deceased—at Layer Delahay aforesaid. 4 Sept. 1624. B.

Lowe, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, brewer, bachelor, about 27, and Anne Barker, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Henry Barker, esq.—at St. Paul, Coven Garden, or Gray's Inn chapel. 16 Nov. 1665. V.

Lowe, William, and Margaret Skave, of St. Olave, Southwark. 30 June, 1545. F.

Lowe, William, and Johanna Gregrie, spinster, of St. James, Fleet Street. 20 Sept. 1578. B.

Lowe, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Mallory, of same, widow, about 40—at parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 4 Aug. 1668. V.


Lowe, William, gent., of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Woodhouse, of St. Vedast, alias Foster, spinster, 19, consent of her parents—at St. Vedast, alias Foster. 28 Oct. 1689. B.

Lowen, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Griffin, of Kelham, co. Notts, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Kelham or Arou, co. Notts. 31 July, 1668. V.

Lowden, Thomas, of Edmonton, Middlesex, husbandman, and Katherine Boone, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 23 July, 1624. B.

Loweman, Christopher, of St. George, Southwark, widower, and Deborah Tash, of Iver, co. Bucks, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Greewich, co. Kent, or . . . 17 April, 1659. F.

Lowman, John, of St. George, Southwark, esq., widower, about 50, and Frances Knowles, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widow, about 55—at St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Saviour, Southwark. 24 June, 1673. V.

Lye, Robert, 1581. See Lee.
Lowman, Moses, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, widower, about 42, and Anne Verney, of St. Michael-le-Querne, said city, spinster, about 27, at her own dispose—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 21 Feb. 1674. V.

Lownes, Matthew, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, stationer, and Anne Halwood, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, spinster, daughter of — Halwood, late of the city of Chester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 19 Sept. 1597. B.

Lownes, Samuel (sic subs.), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 10 and upwards, and Lucy Farmery, of same, spinster, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Aug. 1673. V.

Lownes, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Dumblebee, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Dumblebee, of same, widow—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 18 Dec. 1667. V.


Lowther, John, of Spittle, co. Westmoreland, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Withings, of Etham, Kent, spinster, aged 22, consent of mother,—Withings, widow—at Chesswicke, Middlesex. 25 Feb. 1665. V.

Lowther, Oliver, and Elizabeth Edwards, of St. Sepulchre, London. 30 April. 1617. F.

Lowther, Robert, of St. Margaret, Lotburray, draper, widower, 37, and Elizabeth Holcroft, spinster, 20, daughter of William Holcroft, late of Moredon, Wilts, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Dorothy Holcroft, of Maslmesby, said county, widow—at Malmesbury aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1633. F.

Lowther, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Ursula Langar, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 15 Feb. 1669. D.


Lowther, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rawlisson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, daughter of William Rawlisson, of same, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1687. F.

Lucan, Charles, shipwright, and Ellen Butcher, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 19 April, 1625. B.

Lucas, Daniel, and Anne Olyerme, spinster—to marry at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 1 June, 1663. B.

Lucas, Edward, merchant taylor, and Mary Stoe, spinster, of City of London—at St. Sepulchre. 1 Oct. 1650. B.

Lucas, Evan, of St. Peter-le-Poor, and Margaret Earne, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 7 Oct. 1562. B.

Lucas, Ezekiel, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, pointmaker, and Joane Larimore, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Philip Larimore, late of Barnstabe, co. Devon, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1598. B.

Lucas, Jervas, Marmaduke Bulmer, of St. Clement Danes, gent., alleges marriage of Jervas Lucas, of the City of London, gent., bachelor, 28, and Esperentia White, spinster, 28—at St. Mary, Islington, St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town chapel, or St. Magnus, London. 11 Feb. 1614. B.

Lucas, John, clerk, curate of Wickham Bourne, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Barbor, spinster, of Wymbishe, said county, daughter of Thomas Barbor, of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 27 Oct. 1596. B.


Lucas, John, Thomas Lucas, of Colchester, Essex, gent., alleges marriage of his son, John Lucas, of same, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Stillman, spinster, about 21, daughter of Sarah Stillman, of same, widow, who consents—at Bricklessey or Alresford, in Essex. 10 Feb. 1663. F.

Lucas, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Susanna Baily, of same, widow, about 35—at same. 4 Aug. 1677. V.

Lucas, Leonard, painter, and Faith Parson, spinster, of Maulden, Essex, daughter of Robert Parson, of Great Bromley, said county, husbandman—at Wyldford, co. Essex. 5 July, 1596. B.

Lucas, Richard, and Alice Pumfrett, of City of London. 10 Nov. 1561. B.

Lucas, Richard, jun., of Chelmsford, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Martha Sawkin, of same, widow, about 26—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 18 June, 1675. V.

Lucas, Sir Richard, knight, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Hester Harrison, of same, widow—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 25 July. 1693. F.

Lucas, Thomas, yeoman, and Agnes Brooke, of Burntwood, parish of South Weald, co. Essex, spinster, of Bricklayer, or of St. James, his late wife, yeoman, of Bramford, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at South Weald aforesaid. 25 Jan. 1593. B.

Lucas, Mr. Thomas, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 22, son of Mr. Thomas Lucas, of same, esq., who consents, and Katherine Smith, of St. Mary, Strand, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. — Smith, of , co. Essex, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 26 Feb. 1625. B.

Lucas, Sir Thomas, knight, of St. Giles, in Colchester, bachelor, 31, and Mrs. Anne Byron, of city of Westminster, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir John Byron, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Anne Byron, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Jan. 1625. B.

Lucas, Thomas, of Colchester, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Anne Tydd, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 32—at St. Faith or Christchurch, London. 2 July. 1640. B.

Lucas, William, of City of London, yeoman, and Alice Bill, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic. 23 Feb. 1652. B.

Lucas, William, of Burntwood, co. Essex, brewer, and Joane Darbye, of same, spinster, daughter of John Darbye, late of same, at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London. 5 March, 1580. B.

Lucas, John, of High Barnet, Herts, maltman, and Johanna Taylor, spinster, of Hadley, Middlesex, daughter of—Taylor, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at South Mymms. 5 Feb. 1584. B.

Lucas, William, and Katherine Hopkins, of city of Westminster, spinster. 1 Dec. 1635. D.


Lukyn, Henry, and Elizabeth Hartford, of St. Gregory-in-the-South, part of the city of London. 12 Jan. 1544. F.

Lukyn, John, of Goodoster, co. Essex, and Anne Sampford, spinster, of Shellow Bowells, said county, daughter of Stephen Sampford, of same, yeoman—at Shellow Bowells. 11 July, 1587. B.

Lukyn, John, of High Easter, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Wealde, of Rotting Plumber, said county, spinster, daughter of Francis Wealde, of same, cordwainer, gen. lic. 7 Feb. 1593. B.


Lukyn, Thomas, of St. Nicholas, Acocks, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, 28, and Mary Blandefield, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, widow, 28, at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Lawrence, Jewry. 22 Dec. 1662. F.

Lukin, Walter, gent., of Moshbury, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Jane Stenton, of West Haningfield, said county, spinster, 19, daughter of John Stenton, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 10 Feb. 1662. B.

Lukin, the Right Worshipful Sir William, knight and bar, of Roxwell, Essex, widower, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pynchon, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead, and she living with her brother, John Pynchon, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Bride. 29 Nov. 1631. B.

Lukin, William, of Little Waltham, Essex, esq., bachelor, 26, and Winifred Everard, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Richard Everard, knight, of Much Waltham, said county, who consents—at Much Waltham. 4 Oct. 1621. F.

Lukin, William, of Harrod-on-the-Hill, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Sara Edwards, of Mucking, Essex, spinster, 17, consent of guardian, her parents dead (Richard Baker attests his consent)—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 25 Jan. 1635. B.

Lucy, Francis, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Moulsworth, of Hodsdon, Herts, spinster, 17, daughter of Bevill Moulsworth, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 9 Dec. 1630. B.

Lucy, George, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Wilshere, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 21, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 1 June, 1677. V.

Lucy, Hamilb (Lewcl), of St. Sepulchre, London, labourer, and Anne Phillips, of same, spinster,—at St. Leonards, Fester Lane, London. 26 Sept. 1618. B.

Lucy, Henry (Luce), of St. Lawrence, Jewry, and Anne Bacon, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West— at St. Lawrence, Jury. 27 Oct. 1546. B.

Lucy, Sir Kingsnail, bart., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 19, and Theophila Berkeley, spinster, 18, daughter of the Hon. George, Lord Berkeley, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Lincoln's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 13 May, 1698. F.

Lucy, Thomas, of the diocese of Worcester, and Joyce Acton, of the diocese of Hereford. 19 Nov. 1545. F.


Lucy, William (Luce), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, bachelor, 24, and Joane Greene, spinster, 21, daughter of John Greene, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, esq., who consents, attested by John Greene, jun.—at St. James, Ducy's Place, London, or . . . 10 Nov. 1699. F.

Ludford, Anthony, of City of London, and Mary Pope, widow, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1560. B.

Ludford, William, of Waltham, Holy Cross, co. Essex, waterman, and Agnes Griffin, of North Mys, Herts, widow of William Griffin, late of same, butcher gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1592. B.

Ludington, Thomas (subs. Ludinton), of St. Andrew Undershaff, tailor, bachelor, 31, and Mary Church, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Andrew Undershaft aforesaid. 3 April, 1610. B.

Ludington, Thomas, of Stepney, yeoman, bachelor, 23, and Mary Ross, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 23—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 15 April, 1641. B.

Ludlowe, Henry, of Inner Temple, son of Sir Edmund Ludlow, knight, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Phillips, of St. Martin-in-the-West, maiden, 20, daughter of Edward Phillips, of Whitechurch, co. Dorset, esq., deceased, consent of her uncle, Sir Thomas Phillips, Master of the Rolls, in whose custody she is, who consents, as well as said Sir Edmund Ludlow—at the chapel of the Rolls in Chancery Lane. 6 Jan 1614. B.

Ludlowe, Henry, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 21 (his parents' consent), and Mrs. Margaret Carril, of Great Tangle, Surrey, spinster, about 18, her parents' consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Sepulchre, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 July, 1671. V.

Ludlow, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, cooper, bachelor, 25, and Mary Spicer, of same, spinster, 26, consent of both her parents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 Nov. 1696. B.

Ludlow, William, sen., of Claremont, Wilts, esq., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Margaret Ludlow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 50, alleged by William Ludlow, jun., of Middle Temple, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 11 Dec. 1667. V.

Ludlow, William, of New Sarum, Wilts, widower, about 36, and Joane Hascall, of same, widow, about 36—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, or Guildhall chapel, London. 11 Sept. 1672. V.
Ludwell, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Susanna Biddle, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Essex, or Edmonton, Middlesex. 11 Jan. 1603. V.

Luffe, John, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, gent., widower, about 46, and Mary Cole, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Mary Magdalene Old Fish Street, or Trinity, minories, London. 1 Sept. 1663. V.

Luffe, Owen, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, mariner, and Dorothy Raye, of same, spinster, daughter of—Raye, late of New Castle, co. York, merchant, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid, co. Middlesex. 5 Feb. 1693. B.

Luffenham, Thomas, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, 25, and Mary Starky, spinster, 24, daughter of Lawrence Starkey, late of Rainebury, co. Chester, gent., deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Peter-le-Poore. 28 Jan. 1693. F.


Lum, John, and Agnes Hill, of St. Botolph Aldgate, London—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 14 June, 1626. B.

Lum, Thomas, of Little All Hallows, in Thames Street, and Margaret Broughton, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 14 Jan. 1656. B.

Lumberd, Henry, of St. Margarett, Westminster, baker, and Bennett Dessiplen, of same, spinster—at same. 14 April, 1610. D.

Lumley, John, esq., of Chest (er?), co. Durham, widower, 27, and Elizabeth Mason, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 21, her parents dead, attested by her brother Thomas Mason, gent., of St. Paul's Inn—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 31 Dec. 1697. B.

Lumley, Martin, of Great Bardfield, co. Essex, esq., son and heir of Sir Martin Lumley, knight and bart., who consents, and Anne Langham, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Langham, esq., late alderman of London, whose consent is attested by his son and heir James Langham, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.—at St. Helen, London, or Kensington, Middlesex. 15 July, 1650. F.

Lumley, Martin, of Great Bardfield, Essex, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Dawes, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, about 15, her father dead, with consent of her mother, the Lady Anne Dawes—at St. Dionis Backchurch, St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Helen, London. 2 June, 1683. F.

Lumley, Richard and Thomas. See Lumley.

Lund, William, of St. Margaret, Ltolthbury, bachelor, 21, and Henrietta Clinton, of same, spinster, 23, each with consent of friends—at All Hallows, London Wall. 6 July, 1704. B.

Lungley, William, yeoman, and Susan Lungley, of Pentlowe, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Robert Lungley, late of Stoke Nayland, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 May, 1650. B.

Lunne, Holmer, of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Keightly, of Bretforton, co. Worcester, spinster, about 20, her father dead, her mother's consent—at Bretforton aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1676. V.

Lunn, John, of St. Olave, Silver Street, and Joan Hammerton, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1572. B.

Lupo, Horatio, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, musician, and Sarah Wallis, of same, spinster, daughter of—Wallis, deceased—at Fulham London, 14 May, 1623. B.


Lupton, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, citizen and apothecary, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Lovency, of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, about 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at Cheshunt, co. Herts or Waltham Cross. 30 Sept. 1678. V.

Lupton, John, curate, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Alice Hall, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Daniel Wing, of same—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 24 Aug. 1655. F.

Lushe, Henry, of St. Martin, Ludgate, barber-surgeon, and Anne Cad, of the city of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Jan. 1672. D.

Lush, Robert, of Sparsholt, Berks., gent., widower, and Precilla Garrard, of Midgham, said county, widow—at Sparsholt, or Letcombe, Regis, co. Berks., or Newtown, co. Southampton. 16 Sept. 1671. F.


Lushington, Stephen, of Sittingbourne, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Catherine Godfrey, of Norton, said county, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, Benjamin Godfrey, esq.—at Woodford, Essex, or . . . 2 Nov. 1699. F.

Lussill, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, silkweaver, and Anne Drawater, spinster—at All Hallows Staining, London. 23 April, 1682. B.

Luther, Henry, of Doddington, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Jane Luther, daughter of Thomas Luther, esq., of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, spinster, 22, consent of her parents—at Stapleford Tawney, or Dodingtrust aforesaid. 26 May, 1682. B.


Lutterell, Southcott, of Sauntont Court, in the parish of Braunt, Devon, widow, and Ann Codrington, daughter of John Codrington, of Dedmaston, co. Gloucester, esq.—at . . . 25 Feb. 1681. V. [Not signed or attested.]

Lutwyche, Thomas, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, and Johanna Warde, widow, of St. Sepulchre —at St. Margaret, 14 Dec. 1575. B.

Luvenson, William, and Elizabeth Wodroff, of London. —June, 1548. F.

Luxford, Edward, of Keymer, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Mitchell, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, of Horsham, said county, widow—at Horsham, Keymer, or Hurstparterp, co. Sussex. 4 June, 1699. F.

Luxford, George, of Godstone, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 34, and Dorothy Gainsford, spinster, 19, her parents dead, she in custody of John Johnson of Lingfield, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, St. Magnus-the-Martyr, or St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 21 May, 1686. F.

Lyall, William, of St. Giles, Claplegate, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Frances Harris, of same, widow, about 33—at same. 30 Sept. 1677. V.

Lyall, Henry, 1641. See Liddell.


Lyde, Henry (Lide), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Peryman, of city of Westminster, widow, of Richard Peryman, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 25 July, 1629. B.


Lye, George, 1593. See Leigh.

Lye, Robert, 1581. See Lee.

Lye, Robert, yeoman, and Anne Williams, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Feb. 1593. B.

Lyfeld, Thomas, and Frances Braye, of the diocese of Canterbury. 8 Feb. 1575. F.

Lyne, Richard, and Isabella Tavernor, widow, of the City of London—at St. Nicholas, Acon. 14 Feb. 1577. B.

Lynch, Lithell, of North Weld Bassett, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Blanche Hanbury, spinster, about 14, (7½ years), daughter of Thomas Hanbury, late of Burrington, co. Southampton, esq., deceased, the consent of her mother, wife of Thomas Tailor, of Bradly, co. Southampton, attested by Nathaniel Lynch, of London, gent.—at Bradly, or Alton, co. Southampton. 7 Feb. 1613. F.

Lynch, John, of Staple, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Head, spinster, 19, daughter of Dame Sarah Barret, alias Head, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 12 July, 1638. F.

Lynch, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Woodcock, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 26—at Chelsea aforesaid. 28 May, 1600. F.

Lynch, Sir Thomas, knight, of Great Sankey, co. Lancaster, bachelor, about 36, and Veere Herbert, spinster, about 23, daughter of Dame —Herbert, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Foster, London. 8 Dec. 1670. F.


Lyns, George De la, 1548. See Dallyn.

Lyns, Robert, of Walton - upon - Thames, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Miles, of St. Denys, Wiltz, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1667. F.

Lyns, John, of London, gent., and Grissell Gent, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, said city, spinster, daughter of (Thomas) Gent, late one of the barons of the Exchequer, deceased. 9 Dec. 1595. B.


Lynford, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, clerk, a bachelor, about 49, and Elizabeth Dillingham, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother,—Dillingham, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . 25 Nov. 1689. F.

Lyns, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Alice Natt, of same, widow—at same. 11 May, 1626. B.

Lyns, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Mary Thomson, of same, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Moreland, alias Thomson, wife of Christopher Moreland, of same, gent., who attests—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . 8 April, 1699. F.

Lyns, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Jane Spratt, of Baldwin's Gardens, co. Middlesex, widow, about 38,—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 10 April, 1677. V.

Lyns, Thomas, gent., and Margaret Mabell, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 25 Aug. 1590. B.

Lynn, William, gent., of Great St. Bartholomew, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Whetenhall, of same, spinster, 28, her parents deceased—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid, or St. Bride. 23 May, 1631. B.

Lynnst, William, of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Burrowes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow—at Stepney, Middlesex. 21 June, 1616. B.

Lynst, Robert, and Katherine Johnson, of the City of London. 10 Feb. 1545. F.

Lynn, Henry, of Risilip, yeoman, bachelor, and Sarah Alding, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of —Alding, late of same, deceased—at Risilip aforesaid. 27 Jan, 1615. B.

Lyon, Henry, goldsmith, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Agnes Stubbs, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relater of —George Stubbs, at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1583. B.

Lyon, John, gent., and Thomasine Fisher, spinster, daughter of John Fisher, late of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, blacksmith, deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 21 July, 1651. B.


Lyon, John, of St. Catherine, near the Tower, London, gent., widow, about 41, and Mrs. Barbara Sharp, of All Hallows Staying, London, widow, about 31—at All Hallows aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1673. V.
Lyon, the Right Hon. John, Earl of Strafford and Kildare, bachelor, 21, and upwards, and Mary Eleanor Bowes, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, Mary Bowes, widow, and one of the guardians under the will of her father, George Bowes, esq., deceased, special licence, 17 Feb. 1767. F.

Lyon, Richard, clerk, and Johanna Ball, spinster, of the City of London—at Waltham Abbey, Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1583. F.

Lyon, William, of Nescot, co. Herts, yeoman, and Joanna Denny, of Barkway, said county, widow of Andrew Dennis, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 May, 1593. B.

Lions, Peter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, gent., bachelor, aged 45, and Anne Eyres, spinster, 22, daughter of one Eyres, late of same, haberdasher, deceased, with consent of her mother Rebecca Eyres, of same, widow—at Kingston, Surrey, or St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 5 April, 1633. F.

Macadam, Daniel (Mackadam), of St. Swithin, London, widower, and Elizabeth Sidle, of Bartin Mills, co. Cambridge, spinster, 18, daughter of—Sidle, of same, gent., who consents, alleged by Thomas Mackadam, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at Christchurch, or St. Nicholas, Cede Abbey, London, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 21 July, 1682. F.

Macarnes, Thomas, clerk, and Jane Underhill, spinster, daughter of Thomas Underhill, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, grocer—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 28 May, 1621. B.

Macbeth, John (Macketh), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Sarah Cooley, of same, widow—at same. 28 April, 1626. B.

Mahey, George, of the Tower of London, gent., widower, 48, and Abigail Crispe, of Clapham, co. Surrey, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or . . . 13 March, 1693. F.

Machell, John, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Prudence Butler, of Amberley, co. Sussex, widow, 30—at Amberley, or Arundell, co. Sussex. 30 March, 1691. F.

Machell, John, jun., esq., of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Holt, of Farnborough, co. Warwick, spinster, 29, daughter of Ralph Holt, of Stoke (i.e. Stoke Lyne), co. Oxon, esq., who consents—at Farnborough aforesaid, or . . . 5 Nov. 1681. F.

Machell, Matthew, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Lewckenere, of Broxhorne, spinster, gen. lic., 1 July, 1668. B.

Machell, Thomas, 1580. See Matchell.

Mackenzie, William, of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy How, of same, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. James, aforesaid, or . . . 9 June, 1696. F.


Lyttcott, Giles, of Wimbledon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 23, and Sarah Culling, of same, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with consent of her aunt, Mrs. Elizabeth Hill—at Wimbledon aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1631. F.

Lyttcott, Thomas, esq., of Ealing, Middlesex, bachelor, 20, son of Richard Lyttcott, esq., who consents, and Rebecca Awlster, of same, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, 14 Aug. 1628. B.

Lyte, Thomas, of Marlotook, co. Somerset, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Mary Anna Coward, of the city of Wells, widow, 30—at Stoulton, Wilts. 21 Oct. 1679. F.

Lythinge, Richard, and Johanna Richardson, widow, of Yeading, Middlesex, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1652. B.

Lyttleton. See Littleton.

Lyttton. See Littton.

Macklyn, Hugh, of St. Bonet Fink, and Anne More, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Edward More, senior, of Little Stanway, co. Salop, gent., deceased—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 7 Dec. 1583. B.

Mackphell, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Barbara Sepeme, of same, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 May, 1625. B.

Mackres, Edward, of Waltham, Holy Cross, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joyce Rigge, widow, releif of Christopher Rigge, of Hackney, Middlesex—at Hackney. 22 Dec. 1681. B.

Mackworth, Robert, of Inner Temple, London, widower, 50, and Martha Corbett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30—at Islington, Middlesex. 28 Nov. 1681. B.

Macooke, Henry, of St. Mathew, Friday Street, London, and Bridget Peryn, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of John Peryn, late of same, yeoman—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1693. B.

Madder, John, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Browne, of same, spinster, 23—at Fulham, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 29 April, 1644. B.

Madday, Thomas, and Jane Chapman, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 2 Oct. 1639. D.

Maddison, Henry, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Cane, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Cane, the elder, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at Mortlake aforesaid, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 7 Aug. 1667. F.

Maddison, Robert, of Thrustreip, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Elizabeth Newcomen, of Salt Fletchey, said county, widow, about 46, releif of John Newcomen, esq., deceased—at Salt Fletchey East or Middle aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1690. V.
Maddock, Richard, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 67, and Ursula Palmer, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. George, Southwark, or Islington, Middlesex. 13 May, 1663. V.

Maddocks, Benjamin [so signed], of Boughton Monchelsea, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 20, and Dorothy Glascock, spinster, 15, daughter of Sir William Glascock, of Worlney, Herts, knight, who consents—at Worlney aforesaid. 25 May, 1664. F.


Madle, John, of Roothing Abbotts, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Peerson, of same, widow—at St. Bride, London. 27 Nov. 1698. B.


Magnan, James, “one of her Majesty’s Backhouse,” and Joanna Neale, spinster, daughter of Alice Neale, alias Pekin, of the city of Westminster. 10 April, 1648. B.

Maggett, Edward, of Stepney, sailor, and Johanna Young, of same, widow, relict of William Younge, of same, sailor—at same. 25 Feb. 1582. B.

Magnes, John, of Harrington, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Barbara Bond, of Heydon, Essex, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 3 June, 1668. V.

Maguire, Redman, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Mary Colgate, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 30—at St. Faith. 9 Dec. 1664. B.

Mahollam, Oliver, of St. Mary Somerset, and Rose Hough, widow, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gen. ic., 19 March, 1573. B.

Mahollam, Richard, 1580. See Mohollum.

Maiden, Robert, 1622. See Mayden.

Maidstone, Robert, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Frances Ince, spinster, 21, daughter of John Ince, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., who alleg’s—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, or Lincoln’s or Gray’s Inn chapel. 17 Sept. 1688. F.

Maidwell. See Maywell.


Mainwaring, Andrew (Manwaring), of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, sugar-baker, and Jane Dickens, of same, widow—at All Halows, Lombard Street, London. 18 April, 1661. B.

Mainwaring, Arthur (Maywaring), of St. John Zachary, goldsmith, bachelor, 23, and Alice Tompson, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 16 Sept. 1642. B.

Mainwaring, Benjamin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Susanna Collins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21—at St. Martin aforesaid. 2 May, 1704. B.

Mainwaring, Benjamin, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Susanna Collins, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 13 Dec. 1710. B.

Mainwaring, Charles (Maneryng), and Agnes Burleton, of the diocese of Westminster. 30 Jan. 1545. F.


Mainwaring, Edward (Maneryng), and Alice Jerlond, widow, of Witmore, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 14 Dec. 1545. F.

Mainwaring, Eyward (Maywaring), of St. John, Berkewell, Middlesex, bachelor, 35, and Anne Ayloff, spinster, 26, daughter of Elizabeth Ayloff, of Foston, co. Cambridge, widow, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1666. F.

Mainwaring, George (Manwaring), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Rummy, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Marybone, Middlesex. 6 May, 1698. V.


Mainwaring, John, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 38, and Mrs. Catherine Atkinson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 29, daughter of Anthony Atkinson, of same, who consents—at St. Clement Danes or St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex. 7 May, 1687. F.

Mainwaring, Joseph (Manweringe), “famulus domesticus” of Lord Riche, and Elizabeth Darby, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of John Darby, of Hednet, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield. 9 Oct. 1583. B.

Malawaring, Ralph (Manneringe), of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, merchant, taylor, and Alice Jones, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, widow, of Hugh Jones, late of same, cooper, deceased, gen. l.c., 5 Nov. 1588. B.

Malawering, Roger, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Eaton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 24— at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 30 Aug. 1629. B.

Major, Bennet, alias Phillips, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 60, and Lydia Buckman, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 40—at Little All Hallowes or St. Faith. 27 Feb. 1638. B.

Major, Charnell, of St. Faith, London, bachelor, 24, and Mary Royston, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Royston, of same, stationer, who agrees—at St. Paul’s cathedral. 10 Feb. 1667. F.

Major, Daniel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, citizen and stationer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Chapman, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, William Chapman, of the Middle Temple, London, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Olave, Hart Street, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 12 Aug. 1678. V.

Major, Edmund, of Whitchurch, co. Oxon, clerk, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Susan Holt, of Stoake, said county, spinster, about 23, alleged by James Tomson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent.—at St. Martin’s aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1674. V.

Major, Ezekiel, of Harlington, Middlesex, goldsmith, and Mary Osborn, of same, widow of William Osborn, late of same, yeoman—at same. 30 Dec. 1608. B.

Major, John, of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Agnes Hunt, of St. Matthew, Friday Street—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 29 Jan. 1549. B.

Major, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, aged 26, and Hester Brotherson, spinster. 20, daughter of John Brotherson, late of Sheen, co. Surrey, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Hester, wife of John Lunne, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, farrier—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 April, 1633. F.

Major, Joseph, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mary Pochin, of St. Margaret Musery, London, spinster, 19, daughter of George Pochin, of same, salters, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or . . . 31 Dec. 1694. F.

Major, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Clarke, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Peirce Clarke, of St. Albans, Herts, inhablor, who consents, as also her mother, Mary Clarke—at St. Faith, 10 July, 1633. B.

Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, widower, about 57, and Elizabeth, Countess of Dyzert, widow, about 44—at Kingston, co. Surrey. 9 Feb. 1674. V.

Makrell, Robert, and Alice Anden, of the diocese of Winchester. 17 Jan. 1654. B.

Makin, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, barber, widower, and Anne Swister, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, daughter of John Swister, of same, mercer—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1695. B.

Malcher, John, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Grace Shuesmith, of Wootton, co. Oxford, spinster, about 20, father’s consent—at Wootton aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1693. V.

Malcon, Henry (? Malcom), gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Bate, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 1 Aug. 1618. B.

Malcon, Henry (? Malcon), gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, widower, 31, and Martha Cooke, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Edmund Cooke, of same, gent., who consents—at Staines, co. Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1641. B.

Malden, John, of Writtle, co. Essex, haberdasher, and Rebecca Mansfield, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Mansfield, of South Weald, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased—at St. John Zachary. 22 April, 1583. B.

Malde, Lewis (Maldyn), of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Collins, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 March, 1635. D.

Maldon, John, of St. Savion, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Rebecca, Best, of Trinity, Minories, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Joseph Best, gent.—at Stepney or St. Mary, Whiteschapel, Middlesex. 3 July, 1667. V.

Males, Edward, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Masgrave, of Whiteschapel, said county, widow of Edmund Masgrave, mariner, deceased; of Trinity, Minories, London. 18 Nov. 1612. B.

Malins, Richard (Malyns), yeoman, and Bella Armestronge, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, daughter of — Armestronge, late of —, co. York, yeoman, deceased, gen. l.c., 10 Jan. 1594. B.

Malins, Samuel (Malynes), of the City of London, merchant, and Mary Parkes, of same, widow of Thomas Parkes, butler—at Hilligdon, Middlesex. 15 Aug. 1621. B.

Mall, Richard, of the City of London, bowyer, and Jane Battfeldes, spinster, of Trinity-the-Less, London—to marry there. 3 Nov. 1582. B.

Mall, Thomas, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Preston, spinster, 24—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 Oct. 1614. B.

Mallacke, Roger, jun., of the city of Exeter, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Rose Alexander, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Jerome Alexander, of same, esq.—at St. Dionis Backchurch aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1649. F.

Mallett, Adam, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Anne Nelson, widow, of South Kynton (?)—to marry anywhere. 1 June, 1555. B.

Mallett, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Sarah Brookes, widow—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 20 Sept. 1615. B.

Mallett, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, and Anna Alden, of same, widow—at St. Andrew Undershaft aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1629. B.

Mallett, John, of Trinity, Minories, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Le Neve, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Joffery Le Neve, doctor of physio—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 13 Dec. 1640. B.

Mallock, Rawlin, co. Heavytree, Devon, esq., bachelor, about 21, consent of mother, and Mrs. Susanna Gorges, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of father—at same, alleged by Ferdinand Gorges, of Islington, Middlesex, merchant. 25 May, 1659. V.
Manley, Laurence, and Elizabeth Postle, widow, of Isleworth, Middlesex—to marry there. 4 April, 1572. B.

Manley, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, scrivener, and Elizabeth Samwell, of same, spinster, daughter of George Samwell, scrivener, deceased. 23 Dec. 1622. B.

Manlove, Nathaniel, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Anne Sotherne, spinster, 21, daughter of James Sotherne, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 19 Oct. 1692. F.

Manlove, William, of Barnard's Inn, Holborn, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Blofeld, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Blofeld, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 14 Dec. 1682. F.

Mann, Abraham (Man), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 21, and Isabel Gardiner, spinster, 22—at St. Helen, Bishopsgate. 14 April, 1610. B.

Mann, Abraham (Man), bachelor, and Elizabeth Clarke, widow. 18 Oct. 1671. D.

Mann, Daniel (Man), of All Hallows, Lombard Street, bachelor, about 24, and Penelope Ashenhurst, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at Marybone aforesaid (sic). 13 March, 1672. V.

Mann, Edward (Man), of Gray's Inn, esq., widow, about 60, and Mrs. Anne Marriott, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 45—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 23 May, 1677. V.

Mann, Francis, of Islington, vintner, and Jane Osborne, of same, spinster, daughter of—Osborne, late of Allerton, co. ——, gent., deceased, gen. b. 20 Nov. 1591. B.


Mann, John (Manne), of Hatfield, Broadak, co. Essex, gent., son of William Manne, of Lyndesell, co. Essex, gent., about 23, and Margaret Dowce, of Hatfield aforesaid, spinster, daughter of Thomas Dowce, of same, yeoman, deceased, about seven years since, consent of her mother and father-in-law, Robert Garrett, yeoman, her age 19—at Hatfield, Broadak aforesaid. 25 May, 1598. B.

Mann, John (Man), bricklayer, and Helen Randall, spinster, of Staines, co. Middlesex, daughter of John Randall deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 17 Aug. 1618. B.

Mann, John (Man), of Egdon, in the parish of Leighton Beaument, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Alkin, of St. Matthew, Frayday Street, London, widow, about 25—at St. Mary, Abchurch, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 19 Feb. 1675. V.

Mann, Joseph, gent., of Sudbury, Suffolk, 22, and Mary Essex, of East Merse, co. Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Richard Essex, of same, yeoman, who consents—at East Merse aforesaid; John Conyers, of Pelden, attests consent of said Richard Essex; his brother-in-law. 29 Jan. 1675. B.

Mann, Robert, and Jane Pitt, of the city of Westminster. Last Feb. 1636. D.
Mann, Robert (Man), of the city of Norwich, gent., bachelor, 26, and Jane Barnardiston, spinster, 17, daughter of Nathaniel Barnardiston, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stoke Newington, Middlesex, or St. Katherine, London. 4 Oct. 1669. F.

Mann, Samuel (Manne), of St. John Zachary, and Johanna Hopton, spinster, of same—to marry there. 17 Dec. 1578. B.

Mann, Thomas (Man), of Hammersmith, Middlesex, stationer, and Ann Symms, of Savoy parish, Middlesex, widow of Randall Symms, late of St. Lawrence Pountney, London—at the church of the Savoy aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1605. B.

Manners, the Right Hon. John, Lord Ros, bachelor, eldest son of the Right Hon. John, Earl of Rutland, and Katherine Russell, spinster, 18, daughter of the Right Hon. William, Lord Russell, deceased, with consent of Dame Russell, widow—at Woburn, Bedsor. 10 Aug. 1693. F.

Manners, Thomas, knight, and Theodosia Newton, of the town and city of London, gen. lic., 13 June, 1571. B.

Manning, David, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant taylor, and Anne Smithie, of same, daughter of—Smithie, of Covent, co. Warwick, White Tower, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1587. B.

Manning, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, carpenter, and Alice Thomas, widow of Robert Thomas, late of the precinct of the Tower of London, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 25 Sept. 1615. B.

Manning, John (Manninge), and Elizabeth Allen, widow, of Thistlworth, Middlesex, gen. lic., 9 May, 1575. B.

Manning, John, of the City of London, innholder, and Katherine Hayes, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, spinster, daughter of Henry Hayes, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, cordwainer—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, aforesaid. 12 May, 1625. B.

Manning, John, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Duffield, of St. Saviour, Southwark, said co., spinster, about 10, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan, Stepney, to aforesaid. 24 Jan. 1613. V.

Manning, Nicholas, of city of Hamburgh-beyond-Seas, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Missenden, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent, alleged by William Millard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, clothworker—at parish church or chapel belonging to ye Company of English Merchants residing in ye city of Hamburgh aforesaid, by ye minister, vicar, curate, or chaplain thereof, or by any other English minister in holy orders there remaining. 16 April, 1677. V.

Manning, Richard (Manninge), and Elizabeth Clyve, spinster, of St. Matthew, Fryday Street, London—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 26 Oct. 1576. B.


Manning, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Griggs, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 30 May, 1674. V.

Manning, Robert, of St. John, Wapping, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Abbott, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., 30—at St. John, Wapping. 5 Feb. 1693. B.


Manning, Thomas (Manninge), of Dagenham, Essex, clerk, M.A., widower, 64, and Elizabeth Hockeridge, of Romford, Essex, aged 50, widow of William Hockeridge, late of same, gent.—at St. Gregory or St. Faith, London. 10 Dec. 1693. F.

Manning, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mousse, of Chisnokford, Essex, widow—at St. Mary Magdalena, Old Fish Street. 27 Dec. 1665. V.

Manning, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Ofeld, of Islington, Middlesex, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Lillingdon, aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1693. V.

Manningheym, Richard (Mannyghem), clerk, of East Malling, Kent, bachelor, 28, and Bridget Blackwell, of Brockmore, Herts, spinster, 22, consent of mother, John Blackwell—at St. Faith. 21 Dec. 1636. B.

Manock, John, and Elene Brydges, of the diocese of Norwich. 26 Jan. 1584. F.


Mannoppe, Robert, and Johanna Eve, spinster, of City of London—at St. Sepulchrle. 10 Dec. 1575. B.

Mansell, Patrick, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Purton, of same, spinster—at same. 29 July, 1609. D.

Mansborowe, William (Mansborowe), of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate, and Ellenor Shave, of Edmonton, spinster—at Edmonton aforesaid. 5 July, 1576. B.

Mansell, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Mary Bussy, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Nathaniel Bussy, late of Runton, Norfolk, yeoman, deceased, consent of John Walker, of said parish, gent., at whose disposal she is—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 3 July, 1627. B.

Mansell, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 40, and Frances Harrold, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, 42—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Oct. 1632. B.


Mansfield, Griffith, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. [but subs. with mark], bachelor, about 25, and Mary Phillipps, of same, widow, about 35—at Chelsea, Middlesex, 27 March, 1666. V.

Mansfield, Richard (Mansfielde), and Susanna Selbie, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1577. B.

Manson, Philip, rector of Newharn, co. Southampton, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Duncombe, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, spinster, 25, daughter of Margaret Duncombe, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1681. F.
Manson, Thomas, gent., and Edith Connaway, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, widow—at Shore Ditche, Middlesex. 26 Sept. 1592. B.


Mantle, Oliver, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, goldsmith, and Susan Dowse, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Dowse, of Cundrev, co. Salop, yeoman—at St. Michael aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1611. B.

Manton, Duncan, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Rebecca Whitwell, spinner, daughter of Charles Whitwell, late of same, grocer, deceased—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 17 Oct. 1618. B.

Mapes, John, taylor, and Anne Cater, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of Wm. Cater, of same, gent.—at same. 11 May, 1555. B.

Maplesden, Edward, of Marden, Kent, gent., widower, about 66, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens, of same, widow, about 50—at Kemsing, co. Kent. 27 Nov. 1667. V.

Maplesden, George (Mappledon), of Marden, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Katherine Horsemonden, of Goodhurst, said county, spinner, about 21, consent of father, John Horsemonden, esq., alleged by Anthony Horsemonden, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent.—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 10 Aug. 1667. V.

Maplesden, John, of the city of Rochester, gent., widower, about 27, and Jane Colham, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Catherine Creechchurch, or St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 13 Feb. 1667. V.

Maplesden, Richard, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, grocer, and Frances Dawson, of St. Benet Fink, said city, widow of Edmund Dawson, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1593. B.

Mapleton, John, gent., and Barbara Newton, widow, of St. Sepulchre Without, Bishopsgate, London. 21 Nov. 1586. V.

Mapleton, John, of St. Helen, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, 50, and Rebecca Knightley, about 19, daughter of Lucy Knightley, of St. John, Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, with the consent of her parents—at Hackney aforesaid or . . . 11 Nov. 1679. F.

Maplisden, Edward, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Hignell, spinster, 24, daughter of Joan Hignell, of Bishop Stortford, co. Hertf, widow, who consents—at Bishop Stortford aforesaid. 30 May, 1664. F.

Maplisden, Edward, of Marden, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, aged 24, and Mrs. Philadelphia Coston, of Perivale, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 20, daughter of Simon Coston, of same, gent. (who alleges)—at St. Gregory, London. 1 June, 1662. V.

Maplisden, Jarvis (sic subs.), of Stroud, Kent, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Frances Moreland, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Christopher Moreland, of same esq.—at Addington, or Shorne, co. Kent. 16 Nov. 1665. V.

Mar, John, Earl of, in the kingdom of Scotland, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Hay, of St. James, Westminster, 16, consent of parents, attested by her father, Thomas Hay, Vizcount Dunplein, in the kingdom of Scotland—at Twickenham, Middlesex. 6 April, 1763. B.

Marbey, John, and Alice Marbey, of the diocese of London, gent. 9 Aug. 1545. F.

Marbury, Edward, clerk, parson of St. James, Garlock Hithe, bachelor, about 32, and Margaret Cave, now of same parish, spinster, about 23, daughter of Henry Cave, late of Ingerby, co. Leicesters esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cave, widow, attested by Lewis Marbury, of Clifford's Inn, gent.—at St. James aforesaid. 10 Nov. 1617. B.

Marbury, Edward, gent., of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, bachelor, 25, and Catherine Audley, of same, spinster, 22 or 23, daughter of Robert Audley, of same, esq., who consents, as attested by Francis Dorington, of same, gent.—at St. Bride. 25 Feb. 1633. B.

Marwicke, Euseby, gent., of St. James, Garlock Hithe, bachelor, 33, and Frances Quarells, of Otford, Kent, spinster, 17, consent of her father.—Quarells, of same, gent., attested by Charles Marwicke, of Deptford, Kent, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 25 April, 1636. B.

Marcante, John, and Juliana Spycker, of the City of London, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1577. B.


March. See also Marsh.

March, Francis, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Iuitt, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 15, daughter of John Ivatt, deceased, consent of Hugh Bourman, her father-in-law—at Westham, Essex. 20 Aug. 1629. B.

March, Henry De la, of St. Faith, London, gent., and Jane Parin, of St. Michael-ad-Baumum, London, spinster, daughter of — Parin, dwelling beyond Seas—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 1 April, 1626. B.

March, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Edwards, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, 22, daughter of Bartholomew Edwards, of same, grocer, who consents—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 17 Aug. 1610. B.

March, Lewis, of Shamler, Isle of Wight, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Powell, of same, spinster, 26, at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Dec. 1671. F.

March, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Margery Brunton, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Nov. 1621. B.

March, Richard, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah Foster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Foster, of same, esq.—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 20 March, 1673. V.

Marchant, Peter (Marchaunte), waterman, of St. Leonard, Bromley, and Agnes Altridge, widow, of Stepney, relict of — Altridge, late of same, merchant—at St. Leonard, Bromley. 27 March, 1588. B.

Marchant, Thomas, and Margery Bodnam, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, spinster—at St. Alphege, London. 3 July, 1626. B.


Marche, Justian, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, and Elizabeth Dod, of Stepney—at Stepney. 22 Aug. 1558. B.
Marckham, Richard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, and Sarah Adeo, of Hadleigh aforesaid, widow of Thomas Adeo, late of Stepney aforesaid, gent.—at Hadleigh aforesaid. 18 Sept. 1621. B.


Marlen, George, son, of Duddinghurst, and Elizabeth Englishe, widow, of London diocese, gen. lic., 13 Oct. 1572. B.

Mare, Thomas, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Abdy, of Offington, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Offington or Stamford, co. Lincoln. 21 Sept. 1675. V.

Maret, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mary Barret, of the city of Westminster, 26, widow of William Barret, late of same, esq., deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin, Ludgate. 4 Jan. 1693. B.

Margetts, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Diana Gage, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Gage, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 19 Oct. 1681. F.

Margison, Griffin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Anns Hall, of same, spinster—at same. 11 Aug. 1619. D.

Marker, Frederick, vicar of Stokenham, co. Devon, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Earle, of Totnes, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Totnes aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1675. V.

Markham, Anthony, of Sidegrooke, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Katherine Whorwood, of Stourtom Castle, co. Stafford, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, consent of her brother, Worthley Whorwood, of same, esq.—at Highgate or Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 6 Aug. 1668. V.

Markham, Elias, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Penelope Edwards, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 June, 1670. V.

Markham, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, shepherd, and Susannah Holland, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Holland, of same, carpenter—at same. 14 April, 1605. B.

Markham, Henry, of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Hester Weaver, of North Luffenham, co. Rutland, about 22, daughter of John Weaver, esq., who consents—North Luffenham aforesaid, or . . . . 27 Oct. 1682. F.

Markham, John, and Anne Hurste, spinster, of Hestow, Middlesex—at St. Sepulchre. 25 May, 1576. B.

Markham, John, esq., of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Hon. Maria Rice, of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, spinster, 21 and upwards [in a letter of the Archbishop’s, attached, he is called “son of the Archbishop of York,” and she “daughter of the late Lord Vineaur”], special licence 21 Nov. 1796. F.

Markham, Moses, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gardener, and Hester Groome, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, daughter of John Groome, of same—at Trinity, Minories, London. 31 July, 1617. B.

Markham, Osborn, esq., of Upper Brooke Street, St. George, Hanover Square, widower, and Martha Honora Georgina Jervis, of Argyllo Street, Bathwick, Somerset, spinster, above 21, special lic., 23 June, 1821. F.

Markham, Robert, of Harlington, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Katherine Traman, of Cranford, said county, spinster, daughter of William Traman, late of Andover, Hants, yeoman, deceased—at Cranford aforesaid. 16 July, 1610. B.

Markham, Robert, of Grey’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Pearson, of Yardley, Herts, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent at Yardley aforesaid. 16 July, 1699. V.

Markham, Rev. Samuel, clerk, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Jane Furr, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 21 and upwards—at St. James, Westminster. 29 April, 1762. B.

Markham, Thomas, esq., of Oileton, Notts, bachelor, 29, and Anne Nevill, spinster, 22, daughter of William Nevill, of Holt, co. Leicester, esq., who alledge—at Castell Camps, co. Cambridges. 10 July, 1663. F.

Markham, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widower, and Isabella Smith, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 July, 1693. B.

Markham, the Rev. William, doctor of law, of the precinct of the Abbey church of Westminster, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Sarah Godard, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, 21 and upwards, spinster, to marry at St. Mildred, Bread Street. 11 June, 1750. B.

Markinsfield, Henry, of Furnivall’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Hannah Stephens, of Clapham, Surrey, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Anthony Stephens, linendraper—at St. Mary, Savoy, the Temple, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 3 Nov. 1674. V.

Markeley, John, and Elizabeth Otwrede, gent., of Tunbridge, in the diocese of Rochester. 31 Dec. 1513. F.

Markley, William, of Mirwood, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Sarah Crumpe, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Andrew Crumpe, late of same, yeoman, deceased, with consent of her mother, Margery Crumpe, of same, widow—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 1 March, 1633. F.

Markes, Richard, of Cornbrough, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Humbarton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 45 (sic)—at Kensington or Islington, Middlesex. 16 July, 1631. V.

Marks, William, and Frances Willoughby, of parish of All Hallows, City of London. 9 Feb. 1545. F.

Marler, Walter, and Mary Dale, of the City of London. 12 May, 1545. F.

Marler, Walter (Marlor), saltier, and Anne Barne, spinster, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, daughter of Mr. — Barne, alderman, of London—at St. Edmund. 17 July, 1584. B.

Marler, William, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Hales, of Witham, said county, widow of Edward Hales, clerk, late vicar of Witham aforesaid deceased, gen. lic. 15 Nov. 1588. B.

Marler, William, jun., and Anne Knightes, widow, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, relict of John Knight, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 July, 1601. B.
Marleville, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Olive Wood, widow, of same, filed of Nicholas Wood, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 23 May, 1599. B.

Marlow, Anthony, of City of London, and Anne Lawrence, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1578. B.

Marlow, Edward (Marlowe), of Ashford, co. Middlesex, taylor, and Alice Woodes, spinster—at St. Botolph's. 30 April, 1584. B.

Marlow, Michael, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Hulda Crooke, of same, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Catherine Crooke, alias Grantham—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Faith-the-Virgin. 23 July, 1639. B.

Marmion, James, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, goldsmith, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Miller, spinster, alleged to be his wife—of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Clement aforsaid. 13 June, 1673. V.

Maronye, James, fruiterer, and Katherine Wall, spinster, of St. Peter, Pan's Wharf, daughter of James Wall, late of Ireland, merchant, deceased—at St. Peter aforsaid. 4 Feb. 1594. B.

Marx, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brackenbury, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of her friends—at Kensington, Middlesex. 10 May, 1673. V.

Marred, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, haberdasher, and Mary Goodison, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Goodison, late of same, blacksmith, deceased—at Christchurch aforsaid. 13 April, 1599. B.

Marrett, Edward, of the City of London, merchant, taylor, and Mary Ilford, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, spinster, daughter of—Ilford, late of Kensington, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Edmund aforsaid. 5 April, 1610. B.

Marredge, Samuel, of Hackney, Middlesex, husbandman, and Margaret Legge, of same, widow—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 25 Nov. 1626. B.

Marret, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Dorothy Philibbe, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 Oct. 1576. F.


Marrior, John, 1593. See Mayov.

Marriott, James, of Hampton, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Haughton, spinster, 22, daughter of Henry Haughton, of East Moulsey, Surrey, esq., who consents—at East Moulsey aforsaid. 20 Feb. 1663. B.

Marriott, John, of Pawler's Percy, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Margaret Marriott, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent, alleged by James Marriott of Hampton Court, Middlesex, gent.—at Richmond or Kingston, co. Surrey, or Hampton chapel, co. Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1673. V.

Marriott, John (Mariett), of Alsco, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 23, and Jane Ingoldby, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Richard Ingoldsby, knight, and Mary Ingoldsby, of Walkford, Bucks, who consents, alleged by Thomas Mariett, of Alsco, aforsaid—esq.—at Hartwell, Fleet Marston, or Denton, co. Bucks. 10 July, 1677. F.

Marriott, Richard (Mariott), of Wakerly, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Archer, of same, spinster, about 28, at own disposal—at Wakerley aforsaid, or Stamford, or Market Deeping, in co. Northampton, or Rutland. 15 Nov. 1662. V.

Marriott, Richard (Mariott), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 52, and Mrs. Catharina Bradbourne, of same, widow, about 45—at St. Bride, London. 9 June, 1677. V.

Marriott, Thomas (Marryott), of City of London, and Agnes Franckeham, of St. Mary, Whitechapel—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 9 May, 1672. B.

Marriott, Thomas, and Rebecca Beriford. 1639 D.


Marriott, William, of Little Canfield, Essex, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Susanna Ballett, of Hatfield Broad Oak, said county, spinster, 20, her parents dead, with consent of Mr. John Ballett, of same, her brother—at Matchin, co. Essex, or . . . 8 Jan. 1693. F.

Marrott, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Eakyn, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of Humphrey Eakyn, late of same, joiner, at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforsaid. 19 Sept. 1598. B.

Marrowe, Samuel, esq., bachelor, 17, son and heir of—Marrowe, knight, of Barkswell, co. Warwick, and Elizabeth Whorwood, spinster, 15, daughter of Gerrard Whorwood, of Stowe Tower, co. Stafford, esq., who consents, as well as said Sir Edward Marowe—at St. Andrew, Wardrobe, London. 26 May, 1621. B.

Marrow, Samuel, of Newland, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 17 (his parents dead), consent of his guardian, Sir Arthur Cayley, knight, and Mary Cayley of Coventry, of same place, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, said Sir Arthur Kayley—at any parish church in St. Albans, Herts. 13 Oct. 1639. V.

Marsh. See also March.

Marsh, Andrew (Marshle), of City of London, draper, and Alice Pardayno, widow, of Edmonston. 8 Nov. 1582. B.

Marsh, Brian, of Hendon, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Bresco, of Bushey, co. Herts, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 Nov. 1624. B.

Marsh, Edward, of St. Swithun, London, haberdasher, and Anne Streaman, spinster, of St. Botolph aforsaid. 25 June, 1582. B.

Marsh, Edward, esq., of St. John, Hackney, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Grace Parker, of Hackney aforsaid, widow, 28—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 14 Feb. 1695. B.
**Marsh, Epaphroditus Marsh**

*1521-1869.*

**Thomas Marsh**

890

**Marsh, Epaphroditus (Marsh), of Hennington, Wills, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Susanna Marsh, of Hennington, Wills, widow, about 36—at Chelsea or Fulham, Middlesex; or Putney, Surrey. 4 July, 1673. V.

**Marsh, Francis, gent., of South Mims, Middlesex, widower, 58, and Sara Griffin, of London, spinster, about 40—at St. Sepulchre. 7 Jan. 1643. B.

**Marsh, Gabriel, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Judith Phillipot, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Phillipot, esq., of St. Bride, London, who consents, as attested by John Phillipot, esq.—in the chapel or oratory John, the prince of the Bishop of London. 12 Aug. 1626. B.

**Marsh, George, of Wilsden, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 30, and Anne Funge, of Ealing, spinster, 19, father dead, consent of mother, Joane Joyner, alias Funge—at Ealing. 12 Feb. 1633. B.

**Marsh, Henry (Marshe), and Margaret Hales, of London, gent. 3 Dec. 1547. F.

**Marsh, Henry, of Kinstone, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Lea Ady, of Barham, said county, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at Barham, Denton, or Kinstone, Kent, alleged by John Marsh, of Kinstone, gent., father of said Henry. 13 May, 1655. V.

**Marsh, James, of Stepney, bachelor, 30, and Mary Adams, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 27, at own disposal—at St. Albans, Wood street. 6 Feb. 1763. B.

**Marsh, John (Marhe), and Audrey Pike. 12 Feb. 1573. F.

**Marsh, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Agnes Abon, of Ratcliffe, daughter of William Abon, of Ware, co. Herts, brewer— at St. Benett, Paul’s Wharf. 1 March, 1603. B.

**Marsh, John, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, scrivener, bachelor, 26, and Alice Matthews, of St. Nicholas Olave, matron, 25, at own disposal—at St. Leonard Shoreditch, or Walthamstow, Essex. 23 March, 1683. B.

**Marsh, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, citizen, gilder, bachelor, about 26, his parents dead, and Anne Barcroft, spinster, 21, daughter of John Barcroft, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, gent., who a leges—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or any other parish in the licence mentioned. 6 Nov. 1650. F.

**Marsh, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Haccul, of All Hallows, Bread Street, said city, spinster, about 18, daughter of—Ludlow, alias Haccul, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, said city, who consents—at St. Great, Bartolomew, London, or. 3 Oct. 1653. F.

**Marsh, John, of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Diana Plummer, of same, 20, her parents consent—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 12 Feb. 1703. B.

**Marsh, Joseph, of Hendon, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Franklin, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—in parish Hampstead or chapel of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex. 4 Dec. 1669. V.

**Marsh, Peter (Marse), gent., and Johanna Knight, widow, of City of London—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 May, 1577. B.

**Marsh, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 36, and Sara Edwards, of Hackney, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. John, Hackney, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 March, 1707. B.

**Marsh, Ralph, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Cotherington, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, 40, alleged by Alexander Bradshaw, of St. Botolph, alley near a draper—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 16 July, 1627. B.

**Marsh, Ralph, of Wilsden, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Alice Hawes, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, 21, daughter of Mr. Richard Hawes, who consents—at Wilsden aforesaid, or . . . 5 Dec. 1692. F.

**Marsh, Richard, of London Cony, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Francis Clarke, of Woolton Pilling, co. Beds—at Marston, co. Beds. 24 Dec. 1661. V.

**Marsh, Richard, of Hendon, Middlesex, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Turner, of same, widow, 44, at Hendon or Stanmore-the-Less. 11 Aug. 1664. B.

**Marsh, Richard, of Lambeth, Surrey, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Martha Hawes, of town of Herford, spinster, about 19, her father’s consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 31 Dec. 1672. V.

**Marsh, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Jane Goddard, of same, spinster, between 21 and 22—at St. Martin aforesaid. 23 June, 1705. B.

**Marsh, Samuel, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Lloyd, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Lacy Turner—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 31 Aug. 1668. V.

**Marsh, Samuel, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Deacon, of Cicester, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 23, her mother’s consent—at Islington, Middlesex. 13 May, 1672. V.

**Marsh, Thomas (Marshe), yeoman, and Sarah Pate, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex. gen. lic., 10 Sep. 1652. B.

**Marsh, Sir Thomas, knight, of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, about 17, and Anne Brent, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with the consent of his guardian, George Treesham, of Newton, co. Northampton, esq., and of her guardian, William Chaggett, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Mary, Colechurch, London. 19 May, 1655. F.

**Marsh, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, bachelor, about 26, and Catherine Nicholls, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 5 Feb. 1673. V.

**Marsh, Thomas, of Hendon, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Mary Price, of Willcote, said city, spinster, 20, consent of her parents—at St. Clement Danes, St. Augustine, London, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 2 Feb. 1685. B.

**Marsh, Thomas, of Woolwich, Kent, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Margaret Swiv icington, of same, spinster, 29—at St. Benet, Gracechurch. 22 July, 1687. V.

**Marsh, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Martha Ebbes, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Sarah Wewang, alias Ebbes, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 28 March, 1719. B.

Marshall, William (Marsh), gent., of Wigan, co. Lancashire, bachelor, 22, and Anne Bolton, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 23—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Faith, London. 3 May, 1631. B.


Marshall, William, of Michael-le-Querne, grocer, widower, 40, and Anne Kiffin, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, widow, 30—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 1 June, 1639. B.

Marshall, William, of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 28, and Mary Knightbridge, of same, spinster, 21, mother present, her father dead—at All Hallows Barking. 9 June, 1638. B.

Marshall, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Mead, of Raynham, Essex, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Isabella Mead, alias Fowles, wife of Thomas Fowles—at Raynham aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1638. F.

Marshall, William, of St. John, Wapping, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Hayes, of same, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal—at St. John aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1700. F.

Marshall, William, of Kensington, Middlesex, glazier, bachelor, above 25, and Jane Hayes, of same, spinster, above 25—at Kensington aforesaid. 25 June, 1731. F.

Marshall, Alexander, of Old Cleave, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Crose, of Stogursey, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at South Moulton, co. Devon, or Old Cleave aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1697/8. V.

Marshall, Charles, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Loades, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Mr. Henry Loades, of same, merchant—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 16 July, 1678. V.


Marshall, George, and Katherine Smith, of Westminster. 24 June, 1631. D.

Marshall, Gilbert, jun., of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 19, consent of father, Gilbert Marshall, esq., and Mrs. Jane Canon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Clement Danes. 16 July, 1672. V.

Marshall, James, presbyter, curate of North Okendon, co. Essex, and Margaret Harte, of Orsett, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Harte, of North Okendon aforesaid, yeoman—at Orsett aforesaid. 30 July, 1662. B.

Marshall, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, shipwright, and Dorothy Ryles, spinster, of same—at same. 4 Jan. 1656/7. B.


Marshall, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 32, and Sarah Waren, of same, widow, 30—at St. Swithin or St. Mary Bothaw, London. 23 Aug. 1662. F.

Marshall, John, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Meade, of Sawfam-Prior, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Sawfam-Prior or Qui, in co. Cambridge, 12 Dec. 1666. V.


Marshall, Ralph, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Isabella Lambton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 11 March, 1693. F.


Marshall, Richard, of St. Mary Monmouth, London, carman, and Anne Steventon, of St. John Wallbrook, widow of Thomas Steventon, late of same, pewterer—at St. John, Wallbrook, aforesaid. 7 March, 1693. B.

Marshall, Richard, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Jane Canon, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 30—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 25 Feb. 1663. V.

Marshall, Richard, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 38, and Elizabeth Robinson, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, widow, about 36—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 24 April, 1666. V.


Marshall, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Margaret Bellasis, of same, spinster, 27, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset, London, or St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey. 29 Aug. 1679. F.

Marshall, Roger, of London, yeoman, and Margaret Goddesbie, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 24, and Margaret daughter, of Rye, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 8 Oct. 1596. B.

Marshall, Samuel, rector of Barking, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Eleanor Toll, of Finchfield, Essex, spinster, 24—at Paddington, Middlesex. 11 June, 1658. B.


Marshall, William, of Finchley, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cattler, of Highgate, said county, widow, about 35—at St. Christopher-near-Le-Stocks, London. 22 Oct. 1677. V.

Marshall, John, of Cuxton, co. Kent, esq., widower, and Hester Sayer, of Boucer's Hall, co. Essex, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir George Sayer, late of same, deceased, with her mother's consent—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Andrew Undershaw, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 13 March, 1675. F.

Marston, Christopher, of co. Herts, yeoman, and Isabella Bune, spinster. 1 May, 1674. F.

Marson, James, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, cooper, and Barbara Wright, of same, spinster—at St. Leonvrd, in said precinct. 31 Oct. 1618. D.

Marson, John, 1622. See Marson.

Marston, Thomas, of All Hal lows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 25, and Anna Smart of the same, spinster, 21, daughter of John Smart, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 16 Jan. 1633. F.

Marston, Samuel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Colborne, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 5 May, 1674.

Marston, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, grocer, and Anne Otley, of same, spinster, daughter of — Otley, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 13 March, 1615. B.

Marter, John, of Guildford, Surrey, gent., widower, about 44, and Mrs. Sarah Smyth, of Woodcroy, co. Berks, widow, about 39—at St. Clement Danes or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 17 Apr., 1670. V.

Martham, Stephen, of Cranbrook, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Ellen Babington, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at Cranbrook or Frittenden, co. Kent. 15 May, 1648. F.

Martin, Amos, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary How, of same, spinster, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 14 June, 1660. F.


Martin, Benjamin, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Adams, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, spinster, 25, consent of parents—at Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 26 Nov. 1693. B.

Martin, Boufface (Marten), and Elizabeth Wisdom, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—to marry there. 31 May, 1501. B.

Martin, Christopher, of Westminster, gent., and Christopher Shelton, of Eastwick, Herts, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 28 Jan. 1617. D.

Martin, Clement (Marten), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, and Ursula Asson, spinster—at St. Michael aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1624. B.

Martin, Edward (Marten), alias Wendum, of Maldon, Essex, and Matthias Clerk, spinster, of same, daughter of — Clerk, late of co. Northampton, deceased—at Utting, co. Essex. 17 Sept. 1585. B.

Martin, Edward, of St. Bride, London, plummer, bachelor, son of Edward Martin, late of same, deceased, and Bridget Johnson, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, widow of— Johnson, late of St. Andrew Hubbard, said city, basket-maker—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, aforesaid. 14 Feb. 1623. B.


Martin, Edward (Marten), of Clifford’s Inn, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Rudd, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, about 28, at own dispose—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows aforesaid. 8 July, 1663. V.

Martin, Edward, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Joane Johnson, of the City of London, widow, about 30, according to the report of the said Deed, of John, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 12 May, 1679. V.

Martin, Elias, and Bridget Bartrom, widow, of Chesthunt, Herts—at Northall. 19 July, 1578. B.

Martin, Francis (Marten), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne White, of Hodesdon, Herts, spinster, about 20, the consent of father, John White, of same, gent.—at Amwell, co. Herts. 11 Dec. 1672. V.

Martin, George (Marten), of the City of London, draper, and Jane Shelton, widow of Thomas Shelton, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 6 May, 1611. B.

Martin, George (Marten), of St. Antholin, London, goldsmith, and Anne Girling, of same, widow of Peter Girling, yeoman—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 17 Aug. 1623. B.

Martin, Giles, of Clantaff, county of Ireland, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Street, spinster, 22, daughter of William Street, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, haberdasher, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Helen, or Serpents’ Inn chapel, London. 27 June, 1677. F.

Martin, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cutler, and Margaret Florence, of same, spinster—at same. 4 April, 1616. D.

Martin, John (Marten), of All Hallows, Bread Street, and Margaret Culpe, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, spinster, gen. lic. 16 Dec. 1575. B.

Martin, John, and Jane Thurlinge, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 7 Feb. 1573. B.

Martin, John (Marten), of the City of London, barber, and Jane Goade, of Hampton, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Goade, late of St. Botolph, in co. Kent, gent., deceased—at St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London. 23 June, 1614. B.


Martin, John, of Hempstead, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Mary Aldin, of Rickmansworth, Herts, spinster, about 18, daughter of Benjamin Aldin, of same, gent., who consents at St. Mary Somerset, London. 4 Oct. 1675. F.


Martin, Leonard, and Alice Mills. 1693. D.

Martin, Leonard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 22, and Hannah Bartholomew, spinster, about 10, daughter of ... Bartholomew, of same, inman, who consents, alleged by George Throope, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or ... 2 Dec. 1693. F.

Martin, Matthew (Marten), of St. Sepulchre, and Dorothy Smith, spinster, daughter of Edward Tardit, of St. Stephen, Colman Street, gen. lic., 22 June, 1688. B.

Martin, Nicholas (Martyr), gent., of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, 21, and Lydia Scott, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, 17, her parents dead, she living with her uncle, Joseph Scott, of St. Michael aforesaid, who consents—at Chelsea. 27 Nov. 1611. B.

Martin, Peter (Martyr), of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Agnes Byngham, widow, of High Ogar, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1574. B.

Martin, Richard (Marten), of St. Peter, Westcheap, Leonard, gent., and Anna Bonde, spinster, daughter of — Bonde, of the City of London—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 30 April, 1584. B.


Martin, Richard, of Melford, co. Suffolk, exq., widower, 54, and Mary Tindal, of same, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Olave, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, or Bowe, co. Middlesex. 17 Nov. 1666. F.


Martin, Robert (Marten), of Iaington, and Jannah Saunders, widow, of Shorehithe, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1571. B.

Martin, Robert (Martyr), of Iaington, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, son of Richard Martyr, late of same, gent., deceased, and Katherine Cockaine, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Cockaine, of Clapham, co. Surrey, esq., whose consent is attested by Francis Standish, of the City of London, suburb—at St. John, Walbrook. 29 April, 1613. B.

Martin, Robert (Marten), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hewett, of same, spinster—at same. 7 Feb. 1614. B.

Martin, Thomas (Marten), of Barnard’s Inn, gent., and Margaret Needle, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 19 April, 1579. B.

Martin, Thomas, of Tottenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Gaskyn, of Enfield, said county, spinster, daughter of — Gaskyn, of same, co. —, gent., deceased—at Enfield aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1652. B.

Martin, Thomas (Marten), of St. Swithin, London, goldsmith, and Mary Riccroft, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Evan Riccroft, esq.,征收er of Coddington, co. Chester—at St. Fennem aforesaid. 15 June, 1604. B.

Martin, Thomas (Marten), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Wyn, spinster, daughter of James Wyn, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 25 April, 1618. B.

Martin, Thomas, of St. George, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Hooper, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Wm. Hooper, of same—at St. Mary Mountf. 17 Sept. 1662. V.

Martin, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Edwards, of Kingston, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent—at Petersham, or King- to, co. Surrey. 28 June, 1676. V.

Martin, William (Marten), yeoman, and Margaret Weeden, of Watford, Herts, widow of Robert Weeden, late of same, victualler—at Watford aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1593. B.

Martin, William (Marten), of Northfleet, co. Kent, tailor, and Anne Painter, spinster, daughter of Roger Painter, late of Graveend, co. Kent, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1619. B.

Martin, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Margaret Mobbes, of same, spinster—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 28 Jan. 1624. B.

Martin, William, of St. John, city of Oxford, bachelor, and Anne Smith, of Henley-on-Thames, said county, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 14 Feb. 1663. B.

Martin, William, of Wimbledon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 34, and Frances Elliott, of same, spinster, 29, her parents deceased—at St. Foster, London. 25 March, 1683. F.

Martin, William, of All Saints, in Evesham, co. Worcester, merchant, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Knight, of Bread Street, London, spinster, about 24, at her own disposal—at All Hallows, or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or Upton, co. Middlesex. 6 July, 1678. V.

Martin, William (Marten), of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Judith Sion, of St. Gabriel’s, Fenchurch, London, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 1 March, 1683. F.

Martindale, Bartholomew (Martondeale), yeoman, and Mary Ferrington, of London, spinster, daughter of John Ferrington, late of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1635. B.


Martindale, Thomas, clerk, of St. Lawrence, Houghton, London, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Jordan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 23, her parents deceased—at Kensington, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 1676. F.

Marton, the Rev. Oliver, clerk, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Priscilla Ann Edwards, of St. Mary-le-Bone, spinster, minor, 20 and upwards, consent of father, Richard Edwards, esq.—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 2 Sept. 1700. B.
Martyr, George, of St. Saviour, Southwark, cooper, widower, about 48, and Dorcas Stone-street, of same, widow, about 45—at St. Saviour or Camberwell, Surrey. 8–12 Oct. 1666. V.

Marwell, William, and Johanna Austen, widow, of Westham, gen. lic., 24 Jan. 1573. B.

Marvil, Edward, yeoman, and Jane Hewes, of Samford Magna, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of William Hewes, yeoman— at Chignall Smealy, co. Essex. 10 May 1629. B.

Maryn. James, esq., of St. Mary, Savy, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Phillpott, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington. 8 July 1632. B.


Maryon, John, jun., of Barking, Essex, gent., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Rebecca Callamy, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 3 Oct. 1677. V.

Mascall, James, of Great Leighs, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Amyes, spinster, of West Tilbury, said county, widow of—Bridge, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 June, 1593. B.

Mason, John, jun., of Barking, Essex, gent., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Rebecca Callamy, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 3 Oct. 1677. V.

Mascoll, John, carpenter, and Mary Williams, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, widow of—Williams, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 24 July, 1593. B.

Mascoll, Roger, of Breware, and Agnes Scarrington, widow, of Rickmansworth—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 5 Feb. 1563. B.


Mascoll, John, gent., of New Romney, co. Kent, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Margaret Shepherd, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, 22, consent of their parents—at St. Alphage. 31 May, 1697. B.

Mase, William, and Mary Varye, spinster, of All Hallows Staying—to marry there. 26 Jan. 1589. B.

Masey, Edward, gent., of Maidstone, Kent, bachelor, 24, and Anne Godden, of Oltam, Kent, spinster, 21, consent of father, Walter Godden, of same, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Dec. 1611. B.

Mashe, John, tanner, and Susan Skyngle, spinster, daughter of—Skyngle, of Stenden, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at Stanen aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1583. B.


Masham, Sir Francis, bart., of High Laver, co. Essex, bachelor, about 20, and Mary Scott, of Cuce, of Surrey, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir William Scott, of Roane, in Normandy, in the kingdom of France, bart., who consents, as does also Elizabeth Masham, of Cue aforesaid, mother and guardian of said Sir Francis—at Richmond, Surrey, or the chapel of Cue aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1666. F.

Mashart, Michael, of the City of London, merchant, and Avice Horton, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, daughter of Robert Horton, of same, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 27 Sept. 1619. B.

Mashrther, Peter, of Chigwell, Essex, yeoman, and Judith Bacon, spinster, gen. lic., 29 April, 1584. B.

Mason, Anthony, clerk, curate of Fryring, Barnett, and Marian Pryce, widow, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1572. B.

Mason, Francis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Brokeman, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of John Brokeman, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 March, 1593. B.

Mason, Gawin, of St. Bodolph, Aldergate, yeoman, and Anne Tomlinge, of same, spinster, daughter of Matthew Tomlinge, of same, gardener, gen. lic., 7 Oct. 1588. B.

Mason, George, and Mary Dewe, widow, of Great Wakering, Essex, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1572. B.

Mason, George, plasterer, and Emanee Hakelley, spinster, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, daughter of John Hakelley, of Hambolt, co. Stafford, innholder, deceased—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 18 Dec. 1653. B.

Mason, George, of Walthamstow, husbandman, and Margaret Russell, of same, spinster—at same. 19 May, 1626. B.

Mason, George, of the city of Bristol, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Sarah Crumpe, of the City of Bristol, alias Foster, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Richard Crumpe, alderman, of Bristol aforesaid—at Christchurch or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 24 June, 1679. V.

Mason, Henry, of Chiswick, London, citizen, and leaves another, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Martha Trice, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Mr. Thomas Trice, one of the proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 10 Aug. 1666. V.

Mason, Ismaell, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35 or 36, son of John Mason, gent., late of St. Leonard, co. Lincoln, who died about 14 or 15 years ago, and Elizabeth Man, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, maiden, 23, daughter of John Man, gent., of same, who died about 12 years ago, with consent of her lady and mistresse, the Lady Cecill, wife of Sir Edward Cecil, knight, with whom she dwellith—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 5 May, 1698. B.


Mason, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Margaret Whetstone, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 18 Jan. 1543. B.

Mason, John, of Mucking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Chaundler, of Orsett, said county, widow of Tobie Chaundler, late of same, baker—at Orsett aforesaid. 24 Jan. 1614. B.


Mason, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Wharey, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Wharey—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1629. B.

Mason, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Judith Funell, of Bister, co. Oxon, widow, 25—at St. Paul aforesaid, or . . . 4 July, 1700. F.

Mason, Paul, of Christchurch, London, mercer, and Grace Parker, of same, spinster, daughter of William Parker, of same, butcher—At Christchurch aforesaid. 1 Nov. 1614. B.

Mason, Randall, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Margaret Claxton, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Claxton, of Hartlepool, co. York, husbandman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 1 Oct. 1588. B.

Mason, Richard, of the City of London, gent., and Margaret Hyll, of St. Bride, London, widow, gen. lic., 30 April, 1672. B.

Mason, Richard, of Newark, Notts., gent., widow, 40, and Jane Smith, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 30, parents—At St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster Abbey, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Sept. 1662. B.

Mason, Roger, husbandman, and Anne Seamer, widow of Thomas Seamer, late of Marten, co. Surrey, mealmann—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Feb. 1613. B.

Mason, Simon, of Staples Inn, London, gent., widower, about 40, and Constance Allenson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 28—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, or Charterhouse chapel. 24 Aug. 1668. V.


Mason, Thomas, and Alice Mason, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 22 Sept. 1576. B.


Mason, William, of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Georgeon, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Robert Georgeon, late of same—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 27 Nov. 1624. B. V.

Mason, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, exmariner, and Christian Maye, spinster, daughter of John Maye, victualler—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 24 Jan. 1623. B.

Mason, William, esq., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 22, and Jane Walsingham, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 21, consent of the Right Hon. William, Lord Mansfield, Earl of Newcastle, at whose disposal she is—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 25 March, 1628. B.

Mason, William, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Fawth, of Rye, co. Sussex, widow, about 35—at St. George, Southwark. 2 Dec. 1673. B.

Mason, Mr. William, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widower, 30, and Mrs. Susanna Woodyer, of Chichester, Sussex, spinster, 21, father’s consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 Oct. 1668. B.

Massam, William, grocer and Agnes Cayton, widow, of St. Mary Woolchurch, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1657. B.

Massam, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, wax-chandler, bachelor, and Alice Wilkes, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 4 July, 1624. B.

Massay, Charles, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., and Clemente Cowdall, of same, widow of—Cowdall, late of same—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 May 1668. B.

Massay, Edward, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Hannam, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 19, her mother’s consent—in the new church or chapel of Westminster. 26 April, 1671. V.

Massay, George (Massy), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Stanbridge, of Whetstone, co. Herts., widow, about 33—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 7 Dec. 1669. V.

Massay, Hugh (Massie), esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 35, and Thomasine Rush, of Boreham, Essex, widow, 36—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or at Ingestane Chapel of Brentwood, co. Essex. 4 June, 1638. V.

Massay, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, skinner, and Katherine Hurlstone, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, daughter of Ralph Hurlston, of same, innholder—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 July, 1614. B.

Massay, John (Masse), of St. Edmund, London, tailor, and Ruth Smith, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 June, 1624. B.

Massay, Tobias (Massy), of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, painter-stainer, and Jane Hewer, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Hewer—at Stepney, Middlesex. 1 June, 1626. B.

Massay, William, of Inner Temple, gent., and Margaret Anya, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 2 Jan. 1573. B.

Massay, William, and Susanna Wheeler, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 June, 1649. D.

Massay, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 42, and Grace Pennyfathere, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 35—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Nov. 1673. V.


Masingberd, Sir Drayner, of South Ormsby, co. Lincoln, knight, widow, about 50, and Mrs. Anne Mildmay, of Harrington, said county, spinster, about 26, at her own disposal—at Harrington aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1678. V.

Masingberd, William, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wynn, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Richard Wynn, of Cateton Street, London, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Islington, or Newington Green, Middlesex. 10 July, 1673. V.

Massonet, Charles, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jael Melling, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Savoy. 28 May, 1660. V.
Master, Edward, esq., son and heir apparent of Sir Edward Master, knight, bachelor, about 20, and Anne Nower, daughter of John Nower, of Ashford, co. Kent, esq., spinner, 20, consent of both said fathers—St. Andrew Undershaw. 16 Sept. 1662. B.

Master, Giles, bachelor, and Elizabeth Harcourt, spinner. 25 Jan. 1667. D.

Master, James, of Yokes, in the parish of Merworth, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Salmon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Peter Salmon, doctor in physick, of St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 10 July, 1666. V.

Master, James, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 35, and Joce Turner, spinner, 28, daughter of Sir Christopher Turner, knight, baron of the Exchequer, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Dec. 1667. F.

Master, Jonathan, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Olive Gerrard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, spinner, about 24, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Sept. 1672. V.


Master, Streynham, of London, merchant, and Diana Bendenyne, of All Hallows Staining, spinner, 26—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 4 May, 1674. B.


Masters, Joseph, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gregory, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, about 25—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or . . . . 5 Sept. 1677. V.

Masters, Patrick, of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey, mariner, bachelor, 28, and Rachel Woodcocke, spinner, about 22, daughter of Aaron Woodcocke, of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), gent., who consents—at St. Catherine, near the Tower of London. 11 Dec. 1632. F.

Masters, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Potter, of same, spinner, about 22, consent of mother, Mary Potter, widow. At St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 Feb. 1677. V.

Masters, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Symons, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1678. V.

Masterton, John, sailor, and Elizabeth Bond, of St. Leonard, Bridewell, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Arthur Bond, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 13 Jan. 1613. B.

Matchell, Thomas, gent., of Hackney, and Emma Trusted, spinner, of St. Alphage—at St. Michael Bassishaw. 1 Feb. 1576. B.

Mathariaga, Thomas de, of All Hallows Steyning, and Katherine Jackson, spinner, of City of London, gen. lic. 15 July, 1582. B. [Crosse out, and in margin "insertur in mensa July, 1584."] See next entry.


Mather, Henry, of St. Mary Woolchurch, merchant, bachelor, 33, citizen and merchant tailor (sir), and Catherino duke, of Wands- 17 Aug. 1633. B.

Mather, Jacob, of Wiggan, co. Lancaster, bachelor, about 21, and Alice Higginn, of St. Mary, Aldermoorbury, London, widow, at Acton, co. Middlesex, Colchill, co. Warwick, or West- minister Abbey. 22 May, 1749. F.


Mathew, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 19, son of George Mathew, of same, esq. (who alleges), and Mrs. Martha Eaton, of same, spinner, 15, consent of her mother, a widow—of St. James, Garlick Hithe, or St. Bride. 27 Dec. 1697. B.

Mathew, John (Mathewo), and Elizabeth Bradley, widow, of London. 30 Nov. 1547. F.

Mathew, John, yeoman, and Parnell Whysays, spinner, of City of London, daughter of Anthony Whysays, of Aldenham, Herts, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 26 Aug. 1586. B.

Mathew, John (Mathewe), yeoman, and Ursula Kellycke, spinner, of Twickenham, Middlesex, daughter of—Kellycke, late of Bansted, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at Twickenham. 6 Oct. 1586. B.


Matthew, John clerk, M.A., rector of Nimmett-Tracy, co. Devon, bachelor, 31, and Anne Beale, or Beales, or Beales, daughter of one Beales, late of co. Hereford, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, of said county, widow—to marry at Roton, co. Wilts. 22 Oct. 1632. F.

Matthew, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middle- sex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Whittington, spinner, 30, daughter of one Whittington, of Notgrove, co. Gloucester, esq., she at her own disposal—to marry at Notgrove, Rossington, or Chelton, co. Glouce- ster. 2 Jan. 1633. F.

Matthew, Peter (Matthewo), and Agnes Cuyane, of Stepney—to marry there. 17 Feb. 1560. B.


Mathew, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, 31, and Sara Bain- bridge, of same, spinner, 22, daughter of Charles Bainbridge, of same, distiller, who consents—at St. Mary aforesaid, or Wapping chapel, Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1601. F.

2 6 2

Matthew, William (Mathone), and Alice Russell, of St. Catherine Creechurch—to marry there. 22 Apr. 1547. B.

Matthew, William (Matthewes), of Twickenham, Middlesex, Glover, and Avice Jones, widow, of same, relict of—Jones, late of same, yeoman—at same. 29 Oct. 1584. B.

Matthew, William (Mathew), of St. Mary, Colechurch, London, barber-chirurgeon, and Dorothy Hattecliffe, of St. Katherine, Coleman, son and heir, and spinner, daughter of Thomas Hattecliffe, late of Leigh, co. Surrey, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1595. B.

Matthew, William, of St. Martin-on-the-Hill, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Mary Behethland, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 19 July, 1675. V.

Mathews, Augustine (Mathewes), of St. Bride, London, painter, and Elizabeth Plumeley, of Chigwell, Essex, spinner—at Chigwell aforesaid. 18 Aug. 1624. B.


Mathews, Edmund, of the City of London, drayman, and Mary Hodges, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, said city, spinner, daughter of—Hodges, late of the city of Gloucester, husbandman, deceased—at Bennet, Gracechurch, aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1669. B.

Mathews, Eusbye (Mathewes), of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, gent., and Jane Brier's, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, spinner, daughter of—Brier's, of same, grocer—at Steppen, Middlesex. 22 June, 1626. B.


Mathews, Giles, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Danson, of same, spinner, about 18, with consent of her father, Mr. John Danson, apothecary—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 20 Oct. 1676. V. B.

Mathews, Humphrey (Mathewes), of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, baker, and Alice Smith, aged 30, his domestic servant—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 20 Apr. 1611. B.

Mathews, Joachim (Mathewes), gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 29, and Philip Crewe, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinner, 18, her father dead, and no executor—have consented—of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 31 Aug. 1637. B.

Mathews, John (Mathewes), of St. Augustine, London, mercer, and Anne Palmer, spinner, daughter of John Palmer, inholder—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 21 Apr. 1614. B.

Mathews, John (Mathewes), gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Mullins, of same, widow, 37—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 1 Oct. 1640. B.


Mathews, Sir John, of St. Peter-le-Poore, bachelor, 50, and Sarah Mow, of St. Andrew, Undershaft, widow, 40—at Westham, Essex, or elsewhere in diocese. 14 Sept. 1680. B.

Mathews, Joseph, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Alice Brice, of same, spinner, 23—at same. 12 Feb. 1629. B.

Mathews, Mark Anthony, of Collier Rowe, Essex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Medcalfes, of St. Mary, said county, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 22 June, 1666. F.

Mathews, Maurice (Mathewes), of Bladwell, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and Mrs. Frances Lewis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 21, her parents dead—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1659. B.

Mathews, Miles, of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Gostwicke, spinner, 23, daughter of Sir Edward Gostwicke, late of Willington, Herts, knight and bart., deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Ann Gostwicke, of Willington aforesaid, widow—at St. Faith, London, or Wormeleigh, co. Herts. 13 March, 1693. P.

Mathews, Nathaniel (Mathewes), of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., widow, about 50, and Anne Tattell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 40—at Knightsbridge, St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 Sept. 1666. V.

Mathews, Sir Philip, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, knight and bart., bachelor, 26, and Anne Wolstenholme, daughter of Mr. Thomas Wolstenholme, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinner, 18, he consenting—at All Hallows Staining or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 7 April, 1668. B.

Mathews, Richard (Mathewes), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Elizabeth Waller, spinner, of St. Andrew Hubbard—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 27 June, 1579. B.

Mathews, Richard, and Joanna Yates, of the co. of Westminster, spinner. 21 Feb. 1644. D.

Mathews, Richard (Mathewes), of Oakham, co. Rutland, gent., widower, about 39, and Elizabeth Porter, of Burrough, co. Leicester, spinner, about 19, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Medcalf, alias Porter—at Oakham aforesaid. 24 Aug. 1671. B.


Mathews, William, of St. Lawrence Pountney, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Alice Stephens, of St. Paul's Wharf,—have consented,—at her own disposal—at St. Mary Mountawh, London. 4 Sept. 1662. V.

Mathews, William, esq., of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Anna Hill, of Richmond, Surrey, spinner, 21—at Stepney, Paddington, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 9 March, 1694. B.

Matthewson, Walter, of West Horndon, Essex, carpenter, and Johanna Ramme, spinner, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of—Ramme, late of,—co. Essex, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 16 May, 1686. B.

Matrevers, Henry, Lord Earl of Arundell, and Lady Mary Fitzwater, Countess of Sussex, widow. 6 Sept. 1655. F.
Matravers, Henry, Lord, and Catherine Rychie, widow—to marry anywhere in the diocese of London. 12 April, 1555. B. [Rightly Anne, née Wentworth].

Matravers, Thomas, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, carpenter, and Elizabeth Wright, of same, widow of Nicholas Wright—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 1 Oct. 1629. B.

Matravers, Nicholas, and Catherine Kinge, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 8 Sept. 1567. B.

Matterfield, John, (Mawde), of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 42, and Joyce Halford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 2 July, 1695. F.

Maule, Mr. George, rector of Fange, co. Essex, widower, 34, and Mary Champneys, of St. Margaret Pattens, spinster, 23—at Great St. Bartholomew, St. Leonard, Foster Lane, or St. Faith. 13 Feb. 1623. B.

Maule, George, clerk, B.D., rector of Vange, co. Essex, widower, and Jane Hare, of Leigh, said county, spinster, above 30—at either of said places. 17 Aug. 1664. F.

Mauleverer, Richard, esq., of Ollerton, co. York, bachelor, 19, son and heir apparent of ye Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Mauleverer, bart., of same, who consents, and Mrs. Anne Clarke, of Pleshey, co. Essex, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Robert Clarke, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, ye Right Worshipful Lady Judith Clarke, of Pleshey aforesaid, widow, attested by the Right Worshipful Sir Henry Clarke, of Pleshey aforesaid, knight—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 27 June, 1642. B.

Mauull, George, of Alveley, co. Essex, yeoman, and Suzanna Herdle, of Stifford, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Herdle, of same, yeoman—at Stifford aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1602. B.

Maulby, John, brewer, and Anne Jenks, of St. Alphage, London, widow of Jonah Jenks, late of same, white-baker—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1623. B.

Maunder, Henry, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, and Grace Wilkinson, spinster, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—at Yelinge, co. Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1579. B.


Maunder, Robert (Mawnder), mariner, and Joanna Baker, widow, of Stepney, relict of Thomas Baker, of same, mariner—at St. Andrew, Hubbard. 2 Oct. 1584. B.

Maunder, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Evett, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at same, or St. Mary, Savoy. 3 July, 1603. V.

Maunder, Thomas, of St. Olave, London, and Joanna Cope, of the City of London. 22 April, 1545. F.

Maunder, Mary, of Broxbourne, Herts, merchant tailor, and Hester Clinckar, of same, spinster, daughter of Lancelot Clinckar, of the City of London, basket-maker—at Broxbourne aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1611. B.

Maunder, Thomas, Philip, of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Caroline Eliza Cockayne, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, spinster, above 21—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 4 April, 1611. B.

Maunt, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 50, and Cornelia Clark, of Whitefriars, London, widow about 40—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1678. V.

Maur, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Greinke, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 11 July, 1676. V.

Maurice, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Alice Carpenter, of Ham, co. Hereford, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or . . . 10 July, 1697. F.

Maurice, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Frances King, of Ashby-de-la-Laud, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 26, with her father's consent—at Ashby-de-la-Laud aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1676. V.

Maurice, Thomas, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, miller, and Joan Beereaman, of Great Addow, said county, daughter of — Beereaman, of same, yeoman—at Great Addow aforesaid. 22 April, 1614. B.

Mauvillan, Steven, of Tutein (sic), Surrey, bachelor, 37, and Hannah Gregory, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinster, 23—at Trinity church, in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 Dec. 1704. B.


Mawdlyn, Thomas, of Chalwell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Hulke, of same, spinster, daughter of George Hulke, of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 21 June, 1595. B.

Mawe, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, silk dyer, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Mary Monke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Mr. Charles Monke, silk-dyer—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Mary, Savoy. 14 April, 1674. V.

Mawer, John, of City of London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Sarah Woollet, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 April, 1623. D.

Mawes, Thomas, of Chudleigh, co. Devon, gent., widower, about 45, and Margery Trosse, of the city of Exeter, about 40, widow of William Trosse, late of the same city, gent., deceased—to marry at St. Peter, in the city of Exeter. 8 Nov. 1632. F.


Maxie, Edward, of Orsett, co. Essex, and Dame Margaret Harper, widow, relict of Edward Thorne, of City of London, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 4 Sep. 1583. B.

Maxey, Henry, of Saling, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Lowe, alias Lough, of Baddow, said county, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or St. Gregory, London. 5 Dec. 1664. F.

Maxey, Richard, and Anne Stowghton, of Stoke, in the diocese of Winton. 26 Feb. 1543. F.
May, Robert, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, silk weaver, and Elizabeth Templey, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, widow of John Templey, late of same—at St. Alphage, London. 10 April, 1626. B.


Maxwell, Francis, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, gent., bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Rafts, spinner, 21, daughter of Edmund Rafts, of Ware, co. Hertford, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Gregory, London. 11 April, 1665. F.

Maxwell, John, gardener, and Joane Rowles, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinner, daughter of John Rowles, of Selwadrye, co. Somerset, household, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 April, 1694. B.

Maxwell, William, of St. Mathew, Friday Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Rothwell, of same, spinner, aged 16, consent of mother, Mary Rothwell, spinner—at Walton-on-Thames, co. Surrey, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 7 July, 1663. V.

May, Edward (Maye), and Anne Hesley, of city of Westminster, spinster. 8 Feb. 1684. D.

May, George, sailor, and Anne Hammond, spinner—at St. Mary Whitechapel, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1624. B.

May, George, of Wapping, Middlesex, sailor, and Susan Johnson, spinner, daughter of barnard Johnson, of St. Olave, Southwark, cordwainer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Oct. 1624. B.

May, George, of the city of Rochester, co. Kent, esq., widow, about 40, and Anne Arundell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 25—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 14 Feb. 1667. V.

May, John (Moge), gent., and Martha Baskerfield, widow, of St. Peter, Westcheap, gen. lic., 8 May, 1581. B.

May, John (Moge), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, cordwainer, and Isabell Chattley, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relicit of William Chattley, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 29 Dec. 1587. B.

May, John (Moye), of St. Sepulchre, London, innholder, and Margaret Tenche, spinner, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, daughter of Tenche, late of Nantwich, co. Chester, lineadaper, deceased, gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1592. B.


May, John (Moye), of Usbridge, Middlesex, baker, and Elizabeth Seeres, of same, widow of Nicholas Seeres, baker—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 15 Aug. 1625. B.

May, Randall (Moge), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Johanna Skyner, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 May, 1575. B.


May, Richard, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Lake, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 25—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 April, 1668. V.

May, Roger, silkweaver, and Elizabeth Knight, spinner, daughter of John Knight, of Farnham, co. Surrey, farrier—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 28 Nov. 1518. B.

Maxwell, Samuel of Norton Folgate, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Mary Charles, spinner, 18, daughter of Mary Charles, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, St. Mary Whitechapel, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 10 Aug. 1668. F.

May, Stephen, 1536. See Mox.

May, Thomas (Maye), and Elizabeth Pett, spinner, All Hallowes Barking, London, gen. lic., 19 July, 1570. B.

May, Thomas, of Pashley, Sussex, esq., bachelor, (—) and Elizabeth Courtthopp, of Horsmonden, co. Kent, her father's consent—at Horsmonden aforesaid. 10 July, 1671. F.


Mayden, Robert, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, bachelor, 30, and Albina Strerton, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, spinner, 18, her parents dead, and she under the government of Edward Mayden, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, gent., who consents—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 20 Feb. 1666. B.

Maywell, James, of St. Clement Danes, salter, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Glisson, of same, spinner, about 27, at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 24 Sept. 1666. V.


Mayer, John, of Ramsey, Essex, yeoman, and Awdrye Warner, spinner, gen. lic., 9 April, 1593. B.

Mayer, Lawrence, of Liberty of Tower of London, mariner, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, spinner, 17, daughter of Edward Johnson, of same, mariner, who consents—at Eastham or Westham, co. Essex. 20 May, 1635. B.

Mayern, Sir Theodore de, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 57, and Isabella Vandeburgh, of Chelsea, widow, 32, relic of Francis Vandeburgh, esq., deceased—at St. Martin, Chelsea, or Fulham. 6 Aug. 1630. B.

Mayes, Richard of Edmonton, Middlesex, labourer, and Ellen Richmond, spinner—at Edmonton aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1614. B.

Mayew, John (Mahue), sen., painter-stainer, and Matilda Morgan, widow, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, relicit of — Morgan, of same, innholder—at same. 23 Nov. 1584. B.

Mayew, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, merchant, widower, about 30, and Joanna Harris, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Francis Harris, of Oxford, gent., at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 19 March, 1669. V.
Maylee, John, and Anne Lintall, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 23 Nov. 1635. D.

Maynard, Arthur, and Joanna Bruce, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 July, 1560. B.

Maynard, Charles, of Little Eiston, Essex, esq., and Mary Corisil, of the City of London, spinster, 26, parents dead—at Westham, Essex. 16 July, 1633. B.

Maynard, Edward, of St. Margaret, Loithbury, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Franckell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, her parents dead, with consent of Thomas Bateman and his wife, her next-of kin—at St. Dunstan aforesaid or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 13 Jan. 1631. F.


Maynard, Richard, of Barking, co. Essex, husbandman, and Margaret Muffett, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Muffett, of same, yeoman—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 12 Nov. 1610. B.


Maynard, Tobias, of Walthamstow, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Rebecca Potter, of same, widow, about 25—at Laighton, co. Essex. 8 April, 1670. V.

Maynard, William, of Walthamstow, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Baynbrigge, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 29, her father's consent—at Tooting, co. Surrey, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 10 May, 1667. V.


Mayne, Reginald, yeoman, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Elizabeth Kerney, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Kerney, late of Whitechapel, gardener, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1586. B.


Mayne, Simon, of Dinton, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Binton Hartwell or Grenton Underwood, said county. 19 Dec. 1698. V.

Mayne, Stephen, of Wickham, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 29, and Mary Blundell, spinster, 15, daughter of Thomas Blundell, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., deceased, her mother also dead, with consent of William Blundell, of St. Margaret, gent., her kinsman, and her said father's executor—at Hartley Winckney, Shalden, or Evingham, co. Southampton. 25 Dec. 1633. F.

Mayne, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, labourer, and Anne Keyne, of same, spinster, daughter of Anthony Keyne, of Lewton, co. Beds, labourer, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 22 Feb. 1611. B.

Mayne, Robert Mayne, gent., Claddington (? Chaddington), Bucks, alleges marriage of his son, William Mayne, bachelor, and Jene Couse, spinster, 22—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 Sept. 1673. B.

Maynes, John (Maynnes), and Margery Fysher, of St. Olave, Southwark. 6 Dec. 1645. F.

Mayo, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Tracy Wyall, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Martin or St. Margaret aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1661. V.

Mayo, George, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., widower, 57, and Mrs. Hellen Stock, of same, widow, about 45—at Islington or St. Leonard, St. John, Yor., 13 May, 1667. V.

Mayo, John, and Anne Paxton, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 21 Sept. 1642. D.

Mayo, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Clarke, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, George Clarke, citizen and merchant taylor, of London—at Hackney aforesaid. 8 April, 1667. V.


Mayres, Marmaduke, yeoman, and Margaret Williams, widow of Thomas Williams—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 19 March, 1623. B.


Meadanck, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Kirbie, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Abiceck Kirbie, of same, glasier—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 June, 1619. B.

Mead, Francis (Meade), of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, salter, bachelor, 35, and Sara Ditchfield, spinster, 29, daughter of Edward Ditchfield, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, esq., who consents—at church or chapel of Edmonton aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1632. F.

Mead, George (Meade), of Easton Magna, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Margaret Gin, of Great Dunmow, said county, spinster daughter of — Gin, of same, inholder—at Dunmow aforesaid. 20 April, 1610. B.
Mead, George, of St. Augustine, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Greene, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Greene, deceased at St. Augustine aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1614. B.

Mead, John (Mead), yeoman, and Margery Cose, spinner, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, daughter of — Cose, late of —, co. Worcester, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 26 May, 1585. B.

Mead, John (Mede), of Lofts, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Jane Wardour, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 10, her father's consent—at Lofts aforesaid. 13 April, 1672. V.

Mead, John, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 30, and Frances Clarke, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 30, widow of Edmund Clarke, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 June, 1634. B.

Mead, Thomas (Mede), of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 25, and Hester Paltock, spinner, 22, daughter of John Palock, sen., of Thames Inn, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 29 May, 1578. F.

Meadowe, Sir Philip, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Constance Lacey, of same, spinner—at St. Martin aforesaid. 4 April, 1661. B.


Meare, Christopher, gent., of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, bachelor, 22, and Susan Shawe, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, 22, daughter of Thomas Shawe, late of Hackney, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. Faith. 8 Aug. 1633. B.

Meares, Humphrey, of St. Sepulchre, London, chamber, and Alice Cadwelleder, of St. Newington, Middlesex, widow of Peter Cadwelleder, late of same, inholder—at St. Helen, London. 23 Feb. 1614. B.

Meares, Lewis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widow, about 37, and Elizabeth Humphreys, of same, widow, about 34—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Islington, Middlesex. 20 July, 1663. V.

Meares, Walter (Meres), of Langham, co. Essex, gent., and Parnell Tay, of Rayleigh, said county, spinner—at Rayleigh aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1615. B.

Mease, George, gent., and Hester Banister, widow of William Banister—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 17 April, 1616. B.

Mease, William, and Isabella Tressam, spinner, gen. lic. 12 June, 1573. B.

Meatyns, Henry, of St. Jermyns, in parish of St. Michael, near St. Albans, Herts, esq., bachelor, 22, son and heir of Thomas Meatyns, esq., and Elizabeth Glover, of Isleworth, Middlesex, maiden, 20, daughter of Sir William Glover, knight, alderman of London, deceased, consent of said Thomas Meatyns, the father, and of Lady Ann Glover, mother of said Elizabeth—at Isleworth aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1607. B.

Medborne, George, and Anne Thyn. 29 Dec. 1628. B.

Medborne, John, cowper, and Ellen Swanoe, widow, of Paul's Walden, Herts, esq., relicet of Thomas Swanoe, late of same, laborer—at same. 5 Dec. 1681. B.

Medley, John, of Looth, co. Kent, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Turner, of same, spinner, about 23, and at own dispose—at Tunbridge, said county. 16 Oct. 1672. V.

Medley, Thomas, tailor, and Alice Robynson, of London, spinner, daughter of Richard Robynson, co. Berks, shoemaker, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Sept. 1595. B.

Medlicott, Christopher, 1582. See MODLYCOTT.

Medlicott, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, and Joyce Hudson, of same, widow—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 16 May, 1626. B.

Medlis, Henry, of St. Bennet Fink, citizen and haberdasher, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Andrews, of Battersea, Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 11 Oct. 1670. V.

Medlicote, Jacob, of Walthamstow, Essex, bachelor, above 22, and Susanna Newell, of St. Catharine, near the Tower of London, spinner, above 21—at St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. 10 Nov. 1721. F.

Medlicott, James, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and Lora Robinson, of same, widow of William Robinson, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 19 July, 1697. B.

Medlicott, James (Medlycot), of the Middle Temple, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Howard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . 21 June, 1695. F.

Meech, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Anne Waters, of same, spinner—at same. 9 July, 1610. D.

Meech, John, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 57, and Barbara Horsley, of the White Friars, London, spinner, 23, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Faith. 11 May, 1640. B.

Meek, Mr. Anthony, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Cook, spinner, about 24, of same parish—at Royal chapel, Whitehall. 14 Dec. 1697. B.


Megg, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widow, about 45, and Elizabeth Callant, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 35, and St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 25 June, 1632. V.

Meggis, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Alice Banckes, widow, of St. Magnus, London—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1575. B.

Meggis, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, draper, and Elizabeth Kethoe, of London, widow of William Kethoe (or Kethe), late of Chidildocok, co. Dorset, clerk, gen. lic., 12 April, 1594. B.

Meggis, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Harper, spinner, about 22, daughter of William Harper, of Andover, co. Southampton, her parents dead—at Marylebone, or Highgate, Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1601. V.

Meggott, Robert, gent., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 32, and Mrs. Patience Holt, of same, widow, 57—at St. Sepulchre. 7 Nov. 1705. B.

Melborne. See also MELBORN.

Melborne, James, of Great Dunmow, Essex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Price, of East Sheir (sic), co. Surrey, spinner, 18, with consent of her father, — Price, of same, esq., — at East Sheir aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1614. F.

Melborne, John, of St. Alphage, haberdasher, bachelor, 24, and Catherine Nightingale, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, 20, daughter of Henry Nightingale, gent., who consents—at St. Alphage. 8 Dec. 1634. B.
Robert Melbourne [1521–1869.]

Melbourne, Robert, of Brentwood, and Alice Jurer (?) Inger, of Stansted Momfrychet—at Stratford, Bow. 10 Feb. 1565. B.

Melrum, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 48, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jucotte, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinster, 26—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 4 Oct. 1651. F.

Mell, Gustavus Adolphus, of Reddith (Rotherhithe), Surrey, gent., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Copplestone, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 June, 1671. V.

Mellige, Marthins, of Stepney, Middlesex, silk-thresher, widower, about 27, and Mary Ryall, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 22 Sept. 1666. V.

Mellefont, James, at St. Anne, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 35, and Mary Wright, of Ashford, co. Kent, widow—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . 29 Nov. 1693. F.

Meller, Robert, gent., of St. Catherine, Coleman Street, London, bachelor, 24, and Anne Braughton, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Margaret Braughton, of same, wife of Chester, widow, who consents—at St. Faith, London. 13 Sept. 1623. B.

Mellersh, John, of Billinghurst, Sussex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Cheale, of Findon, said county, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Fiddon Broadwater or Thacham, said county. 23 Nov. 1682. F.

Mellichapp, Stephen, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Davis, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, consent of her aunt, Dame Elizabeth Boys—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 28 Nov. 1663. V.


Mellish, Charles, of Ragnall, co. Notts, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Bostocke, of Grove, said county, spinster, 21, daughter of the Lady Elizabeth Neville, widow, who consents—at Grove aforesaid, or . . . 19 March, 1683. F.

Mellish, Robert, of St. Catharine Creechurch, London, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Angel, of Grafton, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Angel, of same, esq.—at Crohurst aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1667. V.

Mellish, Samuel, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Joanna Harvey, of St. Catherine, Coleman, widow, about 26—at St. Gregory, London, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 26 Oct. 1603. V.

Mellish, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 26, and Martha Gouldsmith, spinster, 20, daughter of Samuel Gouldsmith, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, mercer, who consents—at Stepney, Middlesex. 21 April, 1633. F.

Mello, William, of Ratcliffe, co Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hilles, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 15 May, 1620. B.

Melochling, Dominic, of Stepney, shipwright, bachelor, 22, and Mary Ransford, of St. Paul, Shadwell, spinster, 18, Richard Ransford, witness—at . . . 20 Feb. 1693. B.

Melton, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Alice Hickman, of Bushby, co. Herts, widow of Henry Hickman, late of same, gent., 2 July, 1597. B.

Melton, Henry, of St. John Zachary, London, tailor, and Frances Langster, of same, widow of Mungo Langster, late of same, tailor—at St. Bride, London. 23 April, 1665. B.

Mence, Francis, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Mason, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 30—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 22 April, 1671. V.


Mercer, Daniel, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Martha Essington, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Essington, of same, esq.—at Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 29 June, 1671. V.

Mercer, Daniel, of St. Christopher, London, merchant, widower, about 34, and Mrs. Rebecca Thorold, of Lime Street, London, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Charles Thorold, of same, esq.—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 30 May, 1676. V.

Mercer, Humphrey, of Theydon Mount, yeoman, and Katherine Ayer, spinster, of same, daughter of Arthur Ayer, of Hidon, co. Derby, gent., deceased—at Theydon aforesaid. 27 April, 1583. B.

Mercer, Richard, and Agnes Pratt, widow, of Barnett, Herts, gen. lic., 7 May, 1578. B.

Mercer, William, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, yeoman, and Audrey Stanley, of same, widow, relict of Thomas Stanley, of the City of London, yeoman—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 9 Feb. 1583. B.

Merchant, Richard, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, carpenter, and Susan Dowse, of same, spinster, daughter of William Dowse, late of same, husbandman, deceased—at St. Swithin, London. 17 Feb. 1693. B.

Merchant, John, of Anthony Benn, of Starmyer(?), co. Cumberland, gent., alleges a marriage between John Merchant, of Cranbrook, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Frances Benn, sister of said Anthony, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 30, both her parents consent—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 1 July, 1696. B.


Merieth, Edward, of Hampton, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Ann Spicer, of same, spinster, 23—at Sunbury or Hampton aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1728. B.

Merideth, Henry, esq., of Leeds, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Atwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 25, her father dead—at St. Paul's Cross. 11 May, 1709. B.

Merideth, Hugh, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Trotte, spinster, daughter of John Trotte, of the City of London, draper, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1590. B.
Meredith, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and skinner, and Elizabeth West, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow— at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 Oct. 1611. D.

Meredith, Owen, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, and Joanna Dale, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow of John Dale, late of same—at Tottenham aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1610. B.

Meredith, Philip, and Martina Maryell—at St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street. 24 April, 1537. B.

Meredith, Thomas, and Agnes Mann, widow, of City of Westminster. 6 Nov. 1574. D.

Meredith, Thomas, clerk, rector of North Bemfleet, co. Essex, and Anne Gilberte, spinster, of Rayleigh, said county, daughter of William Gilberte, late of Pitsea, in said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 28 Jan. 1615 B. B.

Meredith, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cordwainer, and Mary Bustard, of same, spinster—at same. 14 April, 1625. B.

Meredith, William, gent., of St. Michael, Bread Street, bachelor, 22, and Mary Browne, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 5 Feb. 1613 B.

Mereutt, Christopher, of Maldon, co. Essex, carrier, and Anne Rogers, of Friern, said county, widow of John Rogers, late of same, innholder—at Ingatestone, co. Essex. 29 May, 1612. B.

Mereust, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., 40 and upwards, and Frances Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30 and upwards—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or Greenwich, co. Kent. 2 July, 1725. F.

Mereust, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Jane Battley, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards,—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or St. Bride, London. 10 April, 1728. F. [His signature the same as preceding entry.]

Meriton, John, of Buttingford, Herts, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 27, and Susan Ederidge, spinster, 21, daughter of William Ederidge, late of Buttingford aforesaid, tanner, deceased, with consent of her mother, Margaret Ederidge, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 24 April, 1633. F.

Meriton, Matthew, of St. Antholin, London, widower, and Mary Brett, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, said city, spinster—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 28 Nov. 1661. B.

Meriton, Thomas, rector of Kirby-Lathorpe, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Poyntz, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—in the parish church or tabernacle of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 9 April, 1681. F.

Merrell, Alexander (Merrell), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Butler, spinster, 22, daughter of Josiah Butler, of Westminster, Herts, gent., who consents—at All Hallows, Thames Street, or St. Mildred, Bread Street, aforesaid. 26 March, 1662. F.

Merrell, Francis, of St. Bennet Gracechurch, London, draper, and Alice Robynson, of said city, spinster, daughter of Roger Robynson, late of same, goldsmith, deceased, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1599 B. B.


Merrit, Jeremiah, of the City of London, cooper, bachelor, and Rose Fox, spinster, daughter of—Fox, late of Harwich, co. Essex, sailor, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 Feb. 1622 B.

Merrick, James, 1679. See Myrick.

Merrick, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, sawyer, and Martha Tither, alias Walker, of same, spinster—at same. 28 July, 1610. D.

Merrick, Thomas (Merycke), and Margaret Wyggs, widow, of South Myms—to marry there. 29 June, 1563. B.

Merrick, William (Myrycke), and Mary Burstield, of City of London, widow. 12 Oct. 1544. F.


Merritt, Matthew (Merryt), of London, gent., and Elizabeth Adrinson, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Adrinson—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1597. B.

Merritt, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Babington, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, said county, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Babington, of same, clerk, who alleges—at St. Leonard aforesaid, or St. Alphage, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 26 Oct. 1685. F.

Merry, Kenhelme, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Coxon, spinster, 19, daughter of John Coxon, of St. Saviour, Southwark, said county, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Wood Street, Christchurch, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 16 Jan. 1683. F.

Merse, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Somerset, of same, widow, 26—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Ford Street. 23 April, 1646. B.

Mervin. See Myrvyn.

Mervyn, William, of South Warnborow, co. Southampton, bachelor of divinity, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Blake, of city of Wells, co. Somerset, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 14 Nov. 1674. V.

Messengius, Thomas, rector of St. Sepulchre, widower, 29, and Jane Underwood, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Stephen Underwood, yeoman, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 24 Jan. 1633 B.

Mesurier, John Le, of the island of Guernsey, gent., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Anne Andros, of same, spinster, about 20, her parents deceased, with consent of her brother, George Andros, and her uncle, Sir Edmund Andros—at Westham, co. Essex. 24 Nov. 1704. F.

Metcalfe, Adrian (Medcalfe), doctor in physic, bachelor, 40, and Anne Salmon, spinster, 19, her parents dead—at Dorchester, Oxon. 28 Sept. 1597. F.

Metcalfe, Anthony (Medcalfe), and Mary Crompe, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret Westminster. [Bond by Robert Soole and Philip Capper, of New Inn, gent.] 9 Nov. 1571. D.
Metcalf, Anthony, of Barking, Essex, cordwainer, and Joane Sumner, of same, spinster, daughter of — Sumner, deceased—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 12 April, 1624. B.

Metcalf, Edmund, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, 32, and Margery Hayes, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, widow, 32—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1626. B.

Metcalf, Francis (Medcalfe), of Dunstable, Beds, gent., bachelor, 30, and Joane Crofts, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, about same age, widow of Christopher Crofts, deceased—at St. Alphage or St. Ethelburga. 4 Jan. 1680. B.

Metcalf, Gabriel, of Ware, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Best, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, spinster, 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . 22 Feb. 1675. V.

Metcalf, George (Medcalfe), of Baldock, co. Herts, yeoman, and Frances Darby, of Eastham, diocese of London, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 22 May, 1626. B.

Metcalf, Richard (Medcalfe), of Stondon, and Elizabeth Manne, widow, of City of London—at Standon aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1564. B.

Metcalf, Samuel, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Heighe, spinster, daughter of Henry Heighes, of East Woldham, co. Southampton, gent., who consents—at East Woldham, Hartley Mawditt, or Benson, co. Southampton. 2 April, 1681. F.

Metcalf, Thomas, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Alice Keerewood, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 Aug. 1578. B.

Methord, John, gent., now of St. Bride, Fleet Street, bachelor, 27, and Isabel Nuti, of same, widow, 32, late ux. Jeconiah (?) Nutt, deceased—at St. Faith. 5 July, 1641. B.

Methold, Henry, esq., of Bath, co. Somerset, bachelor, above 21, and Dorothy Eden, of Windleston, co. Durham, spinster, above 21, daughter of Sir John Eden, bart.—special licence, 9 June, 1769. F.

Methold, Thomas, of Kensington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Jane Howard, of Bookham, Surrey, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Dame Frances Howard, of same, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 June, 1766. V.

Methold, William, of St. Michael-le-Querne, "crewelman," bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Vaughan, of St. Mildred, Poultry, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Mr. John Vaughan, of same, milliner, with whom she lives—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 24 Dec. 1627. B.

Methold, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, wine merchant, widower, above 35, and Mary Hughes, of same, spinster, above 26—at St. Olave aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1725. F.

Metheringham, Richard, of Stratford-le-Bow, and Mary Buckley, widow, of Barking, gen. lic, 24 Nov. 1753. B.

Methuen, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Chiver, of Fifield, Wilts, spinster, about 19, consent of her parents—at [unfinished.] 16 Feb. 1673. V.

Methuen, Paul, of St. Gregory, London, draper, bachelor, 24, and Deborah Hough, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or elsewhere in diocese. 12 April, 1677. B.

Mettis, Abraham, and Isabel Mason, of city of Westminster, widow. 6 Aug. 1683. D.

Mence. See also Mence.

Mence, Robert, of Lenchwick, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, 65, and Abra Phips, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Michael or Brazenose College chapel, city of Oxford. 10 May, 1677. F.

Mewe, Edward, and Isabell Kingeston, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh, London—to marry there. 21 Jan. 1675. B.


Mewins, Hercules (Mewtes), esq., of Westham, co. Essex, and Phillipp Cooke, spinster, of St. Martin Outwich—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 Nov. 1578. B.

Mewte, Nicholas, of St. Sepulchre, gent., and Elizabeth Morrante, spinster, of same, daughter of Edmund Morrante, of same, gent., gen. lic., 28 Oct. 1557. B.

Mey, Stephen, gent., of the parish of Tideset (sic), co. Lincoln, widower, 34, and Anne Holmes, of St. Martin, Friday Street, widow, 31—at St. Mary, Islington. 16 Aug. 1636. B.


Meyyne, John Christoper, gent., of St. Anne, Blackfriars, bachelor, 31, and Anne Balfour, widow of David Balfour, deceased, about 35—at St. Bennet Fink. 8 June, 1642. B.


Meynell, Godfrey, of Langley, co. Derby, bachelor, 30, and Mary Horde, of Cote, co. Oxon, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 1 June, 1698. F.

Meynell, Isaac, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Dicer, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Robert Dicer, knight and bart., of Hackney, co. Middlesex, who consents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or Bromley, or Westham, co. Essex. 6 June, 1664. F.

Meynell, Isaac, of Broad Street, London, goldsmith, widower, 33, and Elizabeth Read, of Cheshunt, Herts, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Robert Read, of same, gent.—at Cheshunt aforesaid. 5 Sept. 1668. V.

Meynell, John, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Horde, spinster, above 21, daughter of Thomas Horde, of Coale, co. Oxon, esq., who consents—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 31 Aug. 1662. F.

Meyrick. See also Merrick.

Meyrick, James, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, bachelor, 29 and upwards, and Jane Browne, 160. Knightbridge, said county, widow, about 24—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 1 March, 1675. V.

Michael, John. Simon Michael, of Islington, Middlesex, clerk, aged about 23, alleges marriage of his brother, John Michael, of same, bachelor, about 25, and Martha Barnet, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 24—at Islington aforesaid, or St. Sepulchre, London. 9 July, 1677. V.

Michell. See Mitchell.

Michelborne, Richard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, woolendraper, widower, about 38, and Mary Robinson, of St. Margaret Pattens, spinster, about 29, constable of father, William Robinson, of same, gent.—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 3 June, 1661. V.

Michells, Michael (Michaels), of London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Cooke, of St. Michael, Cornhill, said city, spinster, daughter of John Cooke, late of same, waterbearer, deceased, gen. lic. 18 Sept. 1595. B.

Michelson, James, of St. Martin, Ludgate, yeoman, and Margaret Crowe, spinster, of same, daughter of William Crowe, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, clothworker, deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate, 29 Feb. 1593. B.

Michaelson, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Revely, of same, spinster, father of—Deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 6 Nov. 1615. B.

Michelson, Tobias, of Malden, co. Essex, mariner, and Anne Sherwood, of London, spinster, daughter of John Sherwood, late of Redder- rite (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, mariner, deceased, gen. lic. 29 Dec. 1592. B.

Michelwine, Joseph, of Swine, co. York, esq., bachelor, about 22, his parents dead, and Mrs. Constance Middleton, of Stanstead, Essex, her parents dead—at Stanstead aforesaid, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 25 June, 1677. V.

Middleton, John, of the city of Durham, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Abigail Barbe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 28—at Hamptonstead or Highgate, co. Middlesex. 1 March, 1677. V.

Middlebrooke, John, of Streton, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Kerle, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own disposition, alleged by Thomas Middlebrooke, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, foltmaker—at Streton aforesaid, 9 Dec. 1671. V.

Middlemore, Henry (Middlemore), and Elizabeth Baynbrigge, spinster. 28 Oct. 1639. D.

Middlemore, Robert, esq., son and heir of Henry Middlemore, one of her Majesty's Privy Chamber, deceased, of Enfield, Middlesex, about 24, and Dorothy Fulstone, of same, maiden, 22, daughter of — Fulstone, of Lincolnshire, deceased; said Robert married with his mother's consent, she being wife to Mr. Vincent Skinner, of Enfield aforesaid, and with consent of his said father-in-law, with whom he dwelleth; said Dorothy's parents are both dead—at Enfield. 24 Oct. 1601. B.

Middleton, Brian, and Janna Middleton, spinster, of St. Mary, Islington—to marry there. 7 Feb. 1573; B.

Middleton, Charles (Myddleton), esq., of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, widower, about 25, and Jane Nedham, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 15, consent of father, Sir Robert Ned- ham, of same, knight—at Lambeth aforesaid, or St. Mary, London. 16 Oct. 1660. V.

Middleton, George (Myddleton), and Sibill Martin, widow, diocese of Winton. 3 Feb. 1541. F.

Middleton, Henry, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, stationer, and Jane Sutton, widow, of St. Margaret Moses, relict of Bartholomew Sutton, late of same, woolendraper—at St. Margaret Moses aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1684. B.

Middleton, Hugh (Myddleton), gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 33, and Frances Best, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, of — Best, gent.—deceased—at St. Pancras or chapel of Kentish Town. 27 March, 1635. B.

Middleton, James, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, and Philippa Botton, of same, daughter of Gabriel Botton, butcher—at St. Clement aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1624. B.

Middleton, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant taylor, and Sarah Brooke- banke, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinster—at St. Bennet Sherehog, or All Halows, Honey Lane, London. 16 Jan. 1625. B.

Middleton, Right Hon. John, Earl of, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, about 50, and Dame Martha Carew, of same, spinster, about 25, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Dec. 1667. V.


Middleton, Robert, of Buckstead, Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Gilbert, of Conden, Kent, spinster, about 16, consent of mother, Sibilla Knight, alias Gilbert, of same, at Lingfield, co. Surrey, or Hartfield, co. Sussex. 27 April, 1661. V.

Middleton, Symon, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, esq., widower, about 50, and Mary Luke, of Woodon, Beds, spinster, about 24, and at own disposition—at Apsdon, co. Herts. 6 April, 1672. V.


Middleton, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, esq., widower, about 60, and Elizabeth Jekyll, of Deptford, Kent, widow, about 35—at Clapham, co. Surrey. 3 Sept. 1670. V.

Middleton, Thomas, of Stanstead Mount Fitchet, Essex, bachelor, 29, son of Sir Thomas Middleton, of same, knight, and Elizabeth Ouslow, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Richard Ouslow, of Clandon, co. Surrey, with consent of the parents of both—at Hammersmith, Middlesex, or . . . 13 July, 1696. F.


Middleton, William, brewer, and Elizabeth Howes, of London, widow of William Howes, late of Southwark, gen. lic., 3 Sept. 1593. B.

Middlehope, James (Mydhoipe), esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Lydia Brickenden, of same, widow, 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 25 May, 1646. B.

Milborne. See also Milborne

Milborne, Charles, of Grau's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Bonetti, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, 18, daughter of George Bonetti, of same, silkman, who consents—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 22 Feb. 1693. F.

Milbourne, James, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Bulbrooke, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposition—at St. Marybone, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Latham, Kent. 2 June, 1668. V.
Mildmay, John, of Lyons Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Emma Bishop, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of her uncle, Mr. Christopher Cratford, and of her parents (sic)—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Corn. Garden, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride, London. 29 Dec. 1676. V.

Mildmay, Ralph, of Clement’s Inn, gent., and Winifred Richardson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Clement aforesaid, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 2 May, 1671. F.

Mildmay, Peter, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, and Jane Coulter, widow of Robert Coulter, late of Stepney, co. Middlesex—at Stepney aforesaid. 31 July, 1615. B.

Mildmay, William (Mildmalle), and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Anthony, London, widow. 26 Nov. 1545. F.

Mildmay, Anthony, of Steening, co. Sussex, esq., and Anne Murray, spinster, daughter of David Murray, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or chapel of Durham House, Middlesex. 27 Feb. 1614. F.

Mildmay, Benjamin, alias Lord Fitzwalter, of Moulsham, co. Essex, bachelor, about 23, and the Right Hon. the Lady Catherine Fairfax, spinster, about 21, daughter of Right Hon. William, Viscount Fairfax, late of Gilling, co. York, deceased, consent of mother, Right Hon. Dame Elizabeth Fairfax—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 6 Dec. 1669. V.


Mildmay, Edward (Myldmay), and Joanna Awparte, of London. 10 Oct. 1548. F.

Mildmay, Sir Henry, knight, son of Sir Thomas Mildmay, of Springfield, Barnes, co. Essex, bachelor, 23, who consents, and Alice Harris, of Crixeth, esq., 21, daughter of Sir William Harris, of same, who consents—at Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex. 14 May, 1609. B.

Mildmay, Humphrey, of Danbury, Essex, bachelor, and Catherine Steele, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at . . . . 19 Dec. 1662. F.

Mildmay, John (Myldmay), gent., and Margery Knight, of London, widow of Henry Knight, late of Lambeth, co. Surrey—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 6 Sept. 1583. B.


Mildmay, Robert, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Rosseter, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Temple church, London. 15 Feb. 1673. V.

Mildmay, Sir Thomas, knight and bart., widow, 44, and Anne Savile, spinster, 36, daughter of Thomas Savile, esq., late of Wrenthorpe, in the parish of Wakefield, co. York, deceased, and her mother also—at . . . . 18 March, 1617. B.

Mildmay, Walter (Myldmay), of the diocese of London, and Mary Walsyngham, of the diocese of Westminster. 25 May, 1646. F.

Mildmay, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 45, and Frances Carr, of Heston, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 22 April, 1672. F.

Mildmay, William, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, esq., widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chislett, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 5 Dec. 1678. V.

Miles, Edward (Myles), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Agnes Muskett, of same, widow of Thomas Muskett, late of same, yeoman—at same. 3 Dec. 1604. B.

Miles, Edward, of Moorcock, co. Surrey, yeoman, and Elizabeth Bagwell, of Westminster, spinster—at Paddington. 20 Sept. 1619. D.

Miles, John (Myles), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Juliana Hale, of St. John, Wallbrook, spinster—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, 17 Feb. 1573. B.

Miles, Richard (Myles), of Lamborne, Essex, gent., widower, 60, and Susan Barefoot, maiden, dwelling in Chigwell, Essex, with Mr. Arthur Rawstord, gent., age 30, daughter of Benedict Barefoot, of Lamborne aforesaid, gent., who consents—at Lamborne aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1601. B.

Miles, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, 28, and Lucie Fludd, spinster, 18, daughter of John Fludd, deceased, and now living with her mother at Bowney [? Beveyne], co. Bucks, who consents—at Henley, co. Oxon. 19 July, 1629. B.

Miles, William, of Hampton Court, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Sarah Drury, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—in parish church of Hampton aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1603. V.

Mill, John (Mille), of Greatham, co. Sussex, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Hester Pellatt, of Abinger, co. Surrey, widow, 40—at St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. 15 Sept. 1604. F.

Mill, John (Mills), of Wisborough Green, co. Sussex, gent, bachelor, about 27, and Annabella Amherst, spinster, about 23, consent of father, John Amherst, of Gray’s Inn, esq.—at Ifield, in Sussex, or . . . . 9 Nov. 1677. V.

Mill, John, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Susan Castle, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, John Snell, esq., and Mr. Newman—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . . 2 Jan. 1674. V.

Mill, Sir John, bart., of Newton Berry, co. Southampton, about 21, and Margaret Grey, spinster, 15, daughter of Thomas Grey, of Woldberry, co. Sussex, esq., who consents—at Woldberry aforesaid or Elling, co. Southampton. 7 June, 1679. F.

Mill, Pointz, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Wright, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 48—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Aug. 1633. B.

Mill, Peytonz, and Margaret Rowe, of city of Westminster, widow, 27 Feb. 1633. D.

Mill, Ralph, of Greatham, Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Frances Long, of East Meon, co. Southampton, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at East Meon, Fookfield, or Petersfield, co. Southampton. 16 Feb. 1684. V.
Miller, Stanhope, of St. Catherine Crespurch, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Adams, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinner, about 17, her father’s consent—at St. Botolph aforesaid, alleged by Henry Young, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent. 20 Dec. 1667. V.


Mill, William, gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 22, and Penelope Collett, 30, widow of Thomas Collett, gent., late of Shifnal, co. Salop, deceased, of St. Stephen’s, Shropshire, gent. 18 June 1656. B.

Millard, William, of the City of London, tailor, and Isabella Smith, widow of William Smith, carpenter—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 16 Sept. 1623. B.

Millard, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, cook, and Anne Wright, spinner, daughter of Jeremiah Wright, of same, tailor—at same. 8 Nov. 1642. B.

Miller, Edward, of Little Briddie, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Fountaine, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, about 17, consent of mother—Fountaine, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 July, 1671. V.

Miller, Henry, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, clothworker, and Margery Bowdler, of St. Alban, Wood Street, spinner, daughter of Thomas Bowdler, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Alban, Wood Street, aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1593. B.

Miller, Sir Humphrey, bart., of West Peckham, co. Kent, bachelor, 28, and Mary Barlowe, 18, daughter of Sir John Barlowe (i.e. Borowe), bart., of Brockner, co. Bucks, who consents—at Medmenham or Little Marlou, co. Bucks. 15 Feb. 1632. F.

Miller, James, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 33, and Ann Dyer, of same, spinner, 30—at St. Faith. 22 July, 1641. B.

Miller, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Agnes Kellet, widow, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1593. B.

Miller, John, esq., now of St. Mary, Aldersbury, bachelor, 22, son of Sir Robert Miller, knight, of Came, co. Dorset, who consents, and Mary Swinerton, of same parish, maiden, 18, daughter of Sir John Swinerton, knight, of same, who consents—at St. Mary, Aldersbury, 5 May, 1611. B.

Miller, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, coachman, and Anne Watts, of same, spinner, daughter of —Watts, deceased—at same. 17 Nov. 1620. B.

Miller, John, of Westminster, esq., bachelor, 24, and Alicia Sumner, spinner, 22, daughter of John Sumner, and Prudence his wife, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who consents—at St. Sepulchre or any other church in London or Middlesex. 13 April, 1675. F.

Miller, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Catherine Harris, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinner, about 21, with consent of her father, John Harris, of same, merchant—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 1 July, 1679. V.

Miller, Nicholas, of Rycate, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Franklin, of Sondan, Herts, spinner, about 24, and at her own disposal, though her mother will not consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 3 Dec. 1691. V.

Miller, Nicholas, of Wrotham, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Polhill, of Riverhead, parish of Sevenoaks, said county, spinner, about 16, consent of mother, Jane Polhill, widow—at Chevening or Sevenoaks, Kent. 10 May, 1666. V.

Miller, Robert (Millers), of Stratford, Bow, co. Middlesex, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Meeks, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Philip Meeks, at same, yeoman—at Westham, co. Essex. 2 Nov. 1602. B.

Miller, Robert, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, malt maker, and Agnes Rawlens, of same, spinner, daughter of Barnaby Rawlens, of same, butcher—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 21 May, 1618. B.


Miller, Samuel, of Abbotsbury, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Hannah Hex, of the parish of Posham, said county, spinner, about 23, at own dispose—at Abbotsbury aforesaid. 2 Jan. 1663. V.

Miller, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth Bates, of same, spinner, daughter of John Bates deceased—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 5 Sept. 1616. B.

Miller, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, malt-maker, and Margaret Lambert, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. [Entered twice, in second entry she is called Mary, and he a malt-maker.] 2 Feb. 1624. B.

Miller, William, of New Cranford, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 30, and Mary Price, of same, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 21 Aug. 1667. V.

Millet, George, of St. Vedast, London, citizen and mercer, and Anne Parrett, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinner—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 10 Jan. 1613. D.

Millet, John, of London, yeoman, and Katherine Elliott, of Hunsdon, co. Essex, widow of Philip Elliott, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 1593. B.

Millet, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, clerk, widower, about 30, and Essex George, of same, spinner, aged 24, and at own disposal—at Christchurch, London. 28 Nov. 1663. V.

Millet, John (Millet), of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, clerk, widower, 40, and Mary Antrum, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Anne aforesaid or St. Mary Somerset, London. 2 March, 1663. F.

Millet, Sir Nicholas, of London, knight, bachelor, about 35, and Dame Martha Smyth, of London, widow, about 34—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Nov. 1667. V.

Millet, Robert, yeoman, and Margaret Thorneyn, spinner, of Graftongate—co. Middlesex, daughter of Jerome Thornton, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1658. B.

Millet, William, gent., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth White, of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinner, 35, daughter of Robert White, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 7 July, 1627. B.

Millicent, Robert, esq., bachelor, 23, and Dowglas Wright, spinner, 20, daughter of Sir George Wright, knight, who consents—at Kensington, Middlesex. 22 Jan. 1623. B.
MILLS, Ralph (Mylls), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, baker, and Isabell White, widow, of Whitechapel, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1651. B.

MILLS, Robert, of Westminster, widower, and Anne Smith, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 23 April, 1619. D.

MILLS, Robert (Milles), of Petham, Kent, clerk, bachelor, 35, and Mary Wakeman, of Ashford, old widow, spinster, about 30.—at Petham, Waltham, or Crowndall, co. Kent. 20 Sept. 1648. F.

MILLS, Robert, of Uffculme, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Grace Bellamy, of Monkisler, co. Somerset, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Mary Bellamy, of same, widow, spinster, about 30.—at Petham, Waltham, or Uffculme, co. Devon, or Stogumber, Neither Stowey, Elyworthy, Monkisle, or Nettlecombe, co. Somerset. 26 May, 1661. V.

MILLS, Thomas (Mylls), of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, merchant taylor, and Maryell Dunson, spinster, of the Savoy, daughter of — Dunson, of same, innholder, deceased, gen. lic., 14 June, 1683. B.

MILLS, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Reade, of same, spinster—at same. 5 Nov. 1623. B.

MILLS, Thomas, of Chelsea, bachelor, 28, and Lydia Adams, of same, spinster, 25—at Chelsea, Fulham, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 1 May, 1723. B.

MILLS, William, of Roverseth, co. Essex, yeoman, Susan Fuller, of Barling, said co., widow of George Fuller, yeoman—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 29 July, 1623. B.

MILNER, Francis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Ann Gerrard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at Leatherhead aforesaid or Hidley, co. Surrey. 6 Jan. 1695. V.

MILNER, John, esq., of Marybone, bachelor, 20, and Anne Ball, daughter of Sir Peter Ball, knight, of Middle Temple, London, spinster, 20, consent of Sir Thomas Escourt, knight, uncle of said Milner (his parents being dead), and other friends, and of said Sir Peter Ball as attested by William Ball, esq., brother of said Anne—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 Jan. 1662. B.

MILNER, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Anne Castle, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 14 July, 1686. F.

MILNER, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Anne Osbasten, of Newnes, near Ramford, Essex, spinster, about 25, daughter of Anne Osbasten, widow, who consents—at St. Bride, London, or . . . 1 Aug. 1701. F.

MILNER, Nicholas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Bullock, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, a widow, of the same parish—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Gray's Inn, London. 20 Apr. 1672. D.

MILNER, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Sarah Atkinson, of same, spinster, about 29, her parents dead, consent of her granddaughter, her guardian—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Marybone, or Brentford, Middlesex. 16 Oct. 1668. V.

Milner, William (Myllnor), of St. Bride, and Margaret Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1589. B.

Milnes, Robert (Milnes), of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widower, about 60, and Joanne Newton, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, widow, about 60—at Harrow aforesaid or Newington Butts, co. Surrey. 17 May, 1673. V.

Milton, James, of Westminster, widower, and Anne, alias Agnes Wyatt, of same, spinster—at St. Mark's, Westminster. 8 Dec. 1835. D. Milton, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, feather maker, widower, 35, and Ursula Nuce, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead, she a maid-servant—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Faith. 29 May, 1643. B.

Milton, John. " 4th day personally appeared John Milton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., aged about 50 years, and a widdower, and alleged that he intended to marry with Elizabeth Minshull, of ye parish of St. Andrew, Holborne, in ye 6th county of Middlesex, maydon, aged about 25 years, and at her owne disposing, and that he kneweth of noe lawfull lets or reasons by reason of any contract, consanguinity, affinity, or otherwise, to hinder the said intended marriage, and if ye truth hereof he offered to make oath, and prayed Licence to be married in ye parish church of St. George, in ye Burrough of Southwark, or St. Mary Aldernary, in London." 11 Feb. 1663. F. Milton, Richard, of St. Bride, London, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 31, and Margaret Lloyd, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 31, her parents dead—at Wellin, Stevenage, or Baldocke, co. Herts. 18 Sept. 1693. V.

Milton, Thomas, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Smith, alias Frost, who consents—at Oltham, co. Surrey, or . . . 29 April, 1696. F.

Millward, John (Myllward), of St. Clement Danes, London, and Mary Blounte, spinster, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, daughter of William Blounte, of Osterborne, co. Leicester, esq., gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1591. B.

Millward, John (Millward), of Milton, co. Derby, gent., widower, about 35, and Mary Corderoy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 28, at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn chapel. 26 Nov. 1662. V.


Millward, Richard, of Hookney, Middlesex, widower, 32, and Jane Littleton, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Sir Thomas Littleton, knight—at Barnett, Herts, or Low Layton, Essex. 19 Nov. 1640. B.

Millward, Thomas, of Eaton, Doxvalde, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 35, and Sarah Living, of Lullingston, said county, spinster, 25, at her own disposal, her father dead—at Lullingston aforesaid or . . . 19 Feb. 1709. F.

Minarde, William, of Stoke, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Bayle, alias Freeman, widow, of Downham, in said county, gen. lic., 29 July, 1579. B.

Minchard, Henry, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, scrivener, widower, about 35, and Dorothy Crapper, of Mitcheam, Surrey, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Sepulchre, London, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Jan. 1673. V.

Minchard, Robert, of St. Magnus-the-Martyn, London, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Smyth, of the City of London, widow, about 27—at St. Magnus aforesaid or . . . 29 Nov. 1673.? Minchard, Robert, of St. Martin Outwich, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Baker, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Allen Badger, of same parish, gent.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 20 Nov. 1662. B.

Minifie, Richard, of Salisbury, Wiltz, skinner, bachelor, about 27, and Anne Stoning, of Hometon, Devon, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Thrisman Stoning, of same, farmer—at St. Gregory, London. 3 June, 1663. V.

Minne, Bernard (Myme), of St. Dionis Backchurch, grocer, bachelor, about 33, and Anne Ryves, of Fifold, co. Dorset, spinster, about 21, consent of her guardian, George Ryves, esq., her parents dead— at Shrowton, co. Dorset. 12 May, 1674. V.

Minn, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 30, and Frances Layfield, of St. Faith, London, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Edward Layfield, D.D. (who alleges)—at St. Paul's cathedral. 23 March, 1663. V.


Minne, William (Mynne), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, longbow string-maker, and Alice Goodman, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Philip Goodman, late of same, gent.—at All Hallows Barking, London. 18 June, 1638. B.

Misshall, Edward, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, son of Huon Minshall, gent., of Middlewich, co. Chester, who consents, and Joane Merrell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 20, daughter of John Merrell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, scrivener, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Merrell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 16 Oct. 1635. B.

Misshull, Hugh (Mynshall), and Joan Holbrook, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 13 Dec. 1668. B.

Misshull, Laurence, servant to Mr. John Crooke, recorder of London, born in Cheshire, about 30, bachelor dead, and Elizabeth Minshall, maid-servant to Mrs. Crooke, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, daughter of Richard Pole, of Burton, Dorset, esq., Warwick, gent., about 20, consent of father of said Elizabeth Poole—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 6 June, 1698. B.


Minto, Joseph, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hill, of the city of Westminster, widow of Humphrey Hill, tailor—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 May, 1619. I.

Miskin, John (Myskyn), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Jeromina Kynge, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate— at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, aforesaid. 13 March, 1673. B.
Mitchell, John (Michell), of Codicott, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Sara Slow, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, alleged by Richard Michell, of Barnard's Inn, gent.—at Little Ayott, alias Mount Fitzhett, co. Herts. 5 April, 1677. V.

Mitchell, Matthew (Michell), of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Christian Tyllier, of same, spinster, daughter of Stephen Tyllier, of same, husbandman—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 12 Sept. 1698. B.

Mitchell, Richard, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate—to marry there. 22 Jan. 1655. B.

Mitchell, Roger (Mychell), of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Helen Flowerdew, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1556. B.

Mitchell, Thomas (Michell), and Margaret Abraham, widow, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1652. B.

Mitchell, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Nashe, widow of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 28 June, 1682. B.

Mitchell, Thomas (Michell), of St. Leonard, in Colchester, cordwainer, and Andrey Hayward, of St. Mary, Colchester, widow of John Hayward, late of the city of Oxford, weaver—at St. Trinity, in Colchester. 21 Sept. 1598. B.

Mitchell, Thomas (Michell), of Barnham, Bucks, gent., widower, about 36, and Mary Ross, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Gregory, London. 16 Feb. 1663. V.


Mitchell, William, of Woodford, Essex, and Elizabeth Claye, widow, of Epping, said county, relict of Wm Clay, of same, glower—at Epping. 26 Aug. 1583. B.

Mitchell, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Williams, of same, spinster—at same. 26 April, 1614. D.


Mitchell, William (Michell), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Liscombe, of same, widow of Richard Liscombe, ship carpenter—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1623. B.


Mitchell, William (Michell), of Mickleham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Winifred Garner, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII.'s chapel, Westminster. 8 Feb. 1663. V.


Mitford, John, 1641. See MITFORD.

Mitford, John, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Powell, of bury Street, London, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at All Hallows, Stepney. 22 May, 1671. V.

Mall, Henry (Mytall), of Alveley, and Agnes Payne, widow, of Langdon Hills, co. Essex, gen. lic., 30 July, 1659. B.

Molineau, Gideon, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Martha Peerce, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Joanna Browne, alias Peirce, widow of Mr. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 24 Dec. 1663. V.

Mocke, John, of Orsett, co. Essex, husbandman, and Rose Larkyn, said widow, of John Larkyn, late of same, bricklayer, deceased, gen. lic., 27 Dec. 1588. B.

Modham, Robert, of ENSFIELD, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margery Newman, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 1 March, 1623. B.

Molycock, Christopher, of St. Michael, juxta Tower Road, London, merchant, taylor, and Margaret Gurney, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar—at St. Martin Orgar. 5 Feb. 1583. B.

Moly, Henry, and Anne Lawrence, of the diocese of London, gent. 25 Nov. 1544. F.

Moffet, Peter (Mowffett), of St. Mary Colechurch, gent., and Jane Parrey, spinster, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, daughter of — Parrey, deceased—at Burnett, Herts. 18 April, 1583. B.

Moffet, William, of Edmonton, Middlesex, clerk, widower, aged 56, and Mary Borne, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 24 Oct. 1663. V.

Mollam, Oliver, 1576. See Mollamex.

Mollamex, Richard, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Halstocke, spinster, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1580. B.

Molum, Reginald (Moone), esq. now of the City of London, son and heir of Sir — Moone, knight, and Mary Killelow, spinster, daughter of Henry Killelow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, esq. gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1589. B.

Molum, Reignold, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Shuckforth, of the city of Norwich, spinster, 29, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cudton, alias Shuckforth, her father dead—at St. Peter, in Norwich aforesaid, or . . . . 26 March, 1690. F.


Mold. See Mould.

Molesworth, Anthony (Mowlswortho), gent., of Theydon Garrow, co. Essex, and Cicely Hurlande, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, daughter of Thomas Hurlande, of Fotheringay, co. Northampton, gent.—at Theydon aforesaid. 2 June, 1584. B.

Molesworth, Hender, esq., of Westminster, widower, about 50, and Mary Linch, widow, about 22, alleged by Sir Charles Lyttelton, knight, of Richmond, Surrey—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. James, Westminster. 11 Feb. 1682. F.

Molesworth, Robert (Mowlsworth), of St. Mary Woolnoth, haberdasher, and Margaret Wetherall, spinster, of same—at same. 11 Dec. 1582. B.

Molins, Sir Barmante (Molynys), knight, and Isabel Southwell, spinster. 20 June, 1598. D.


Molins, George, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., and Abigail Hylard, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hylard, of same, Skinner—at St. Olave aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1685. B.

Molins, William, of Sheriff Court, co. Southampt., bachelor, 27, and Mary Stocker, spinster, about 20, daughter of Anne Stocker, of Elsfield, said county, widow, who consents—at Elsfield, Whitechapel, or Innwerthe, said county. 27 July, 1674. F.

Molle, Lawrence, and Eleanor Mayle, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster—to marry there. 14 Dec. 1572. B.

Mollinax, Robert, and Sarah Marr, of city of Westminster, widow. 9 Feb. 1633. D.

Mollineux. See Mollinex.

Molloy, Charles, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Day, spinster, 19, her father dead, consent of her mother, now wife of Lord Topley, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, gent.—at Barnet or Hadley, Herts. 13 Dec. 1670. F.

Molson, Nathaniel, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Joane Graves, of same, spinster, daughter of — Graves, late of same, shipwright, deceased—at same. 28 July, 1603. B.

Molt, Michael, of St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London, and Rose Cooke, of St. John, Walbrook, said city, spinster—at St. Michael aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1610. B.

Momfoord, John, laborer, and Elizabeth Dyeher, spinner, of Westham, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1659. B.

Mompaston, Lawrence, gent., and Katherine Curlew, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1575. B.

Mompesson, Charles, of Bathampton, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Longneville, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 23—at Westminster Abbey. 16 Aug. 1703. F.

Montpesson, Sir Thomas, knight, of Bathampton, co. Wilts, widower, 32, and Barbara Watarer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 28, consent of her mother a widow—at St. Bride, St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 June, 1662. B.

Moncke, George, yeoman, and Anne Borne, of South Weald, Essex, widow of William Borne, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 27 May, 1589. B.

Monck, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Treherne, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, spinster, about 19, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 16 Aug. 1673. V.

Monck, Walter, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, about 27, and Alice Smith, of St. Lawrence, or London, spinster, aged 19, parents dead, consent of guardian, Mr. Wm. Mediolute—at St. Mary, Islington. 10 Feb. 1685. V.

Monckton, Marmaduke (Monckton), gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Alice Carrington, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Ann, Aldersgate. 23 March, 1633. B.


Monger, George, yeoman of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Alice Sowche, widow, gen. lic., 22 May, 1682. B.

Monger, James, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, gent., and Susan Hammond, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, daughter of William Hammond, of same, gent.—at St. Botolph without Bishopsgate. 5 Feb. 1624. B.

Monger, John, yeoman, and Mabel Pelowe, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 31 March, 1582. B.

Monien, William [in margin, Monyon], and Letitia Herold, of Milborne, in the diocese of Ely. 5 March, 1543. F.

Moninges, Thomas, of the city of Canterbury, co. Kent, and Mary Haste, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Charles Hales, of said city of Canterbury, esq., gen. lic., 22 May, 1595. B.

Monins, John, of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Katherine King, spinster, 20, daughter of Amy King, of same, who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 19 June, 1682. F.

Monnes, George, and Mary Tyforde, of Pobbing, gen. lic., 22 Sept. 1602. B.

Monoux, Humphrey, of Wootton, Beds, esq., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Mrs. Alice Cotton, spinster, about 12, daughter of Sir Thomas Cotton, late of Cumnongton, co. Huntingdon, bart., deceased, and her mother also dead, consent of her guardian, Sir Thomas Probee, bart., and—Pedley, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Bigglesworth, or Sutton, co. Beds. 6 July, 1666. V.


Monoxe, Lancelot, of precinct of Bridwell, London, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Moul, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 22, her mother’s consent—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall or Bridwell precinct, London. 14 Dec. 1675. V.

Monoxe, Roger, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Ursula Morley, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 11 June, 1675. B.

Monsey, Robert, of Hutford, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Anne Fincham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 8 June, 1681. F.

Monson, Henry, of Burton, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Cheynay, spinster, 18, daughter of Charles Cheynay, of Chelsea, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Chelsea aforesaid or . . . 24 Feb. 1672. F.

Monson, William, esq., of Broxborne, Herts, bachelor, 32, and Letitia Pawiet, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 12 April, 1685. F.

Monson, William (Monson), yeoman, and Dorothy Smythe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Richard Smythe, late of the City of London, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 May, 1595. B.

Montagau, esq., of Montague (Montague), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Ann Cole, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes. 18 March, 1673. V.

Montagu, the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Manchester, bachelor, about 25, and the Hon. Dodington Grevill, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of Thomas Hobby, esq., her father-in-law, who consents at Bremar, co. Southampton, or . . . 19 Feb. 1699. F.

Montagu, Edward, Earl of Manchester, lord chamberlain of H.M.’s. household, and Margaret, Countess of Carlisle, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 31 July, 1667. V.

Montagu, James, of Monmouth, Esq., Bachelor, about 20, his father dead, with consent of his guardian, Richard, Earl of Burlington, and the Lady Elizabeth Wilmott, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, about 16, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, the Lady Dowager Rochester—at St. James, Westminster. 8 July, 1689. F.

Montagu, James (Montagu), of Lackham, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Diana Hungerford, of Black Bourton, co. Oxon, spinster, 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Rachel Hungerford, widow—at Black Bourton aforesaid. 30 May, 1671. V.

Montagu, James (Montague), of Newbold, co. Leices., yeoman, and Eunice, the wife of the Cheste, of Stratton, said county, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or Merces’ chapel, London. 5 April, 1736. F.

Montagu, Roger (Montague), and Alice Smithie, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 20 June, 1562. B.

Montagu, Sidney (Montagn), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Goodwin, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 24 Sept. 1675. V.

Montagu, William (Montague), son of William Montague, of Oakley Parva, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 18, and Mrs. Anne Eveleigh, of Eelisain, co. Surrey, spinster, about 17, her mother’s consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 June, 1670. V.

Montagu, William (Montaigne), vicar of Stover, Minster Marshall, co. Dorset, bachelor, about 30, and Jane Evans, of Hitcham, Bucks, spinster, 21, daughter of Rebecca Evans, widow, who consents—at Hitcham aforesaid, or . . . 21 July, 1702. F.

Monteth, Francis, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Fellows, of All Hallowes, Thames Street, London, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at St. Vedast, Foster Lane, or All Hallowes, Bread Street, London. 4 Aug. 1673. V.


Montgomerie, Alexander, Earl of Egington,—“Licentia Matrimonial inter Philemum et Honorabill Virum” Alexandermontium, comitem de Egington, D’n’u’ Vicecomite de Montgomery, Baronem de Vercrossen et Killiwino et D’nam Catherinam Kay.” 1683. D.
Monyon, William, 1564. See Montien.


Moody, Henry, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, grocer, and Sarah Dore, of Matching, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Dore, of same, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 18 Oct. 1626. B.

Moody, Isaac, of Havant, co. Southampton, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Pannell, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of William Pannell, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, or . . . 25 Feb. 1631. F.

Moody, Thomas, clerk, B.A., parson of Halsey, Essex, widower, 29, and Mary Briant, of Tottham perva, co. Essex, 29, widow of Walter Briant, of Malden, co. Essex, physician, who died about Christmas last—at Halsey aforesaid. 19 April, 1604. B.


Moore, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, ironmonger, and Joane Morrys, spinster, daughter of John Morys, late of Wymborne, co. —, husbanded— at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 28 March, 1590. B.

Moorcott, John, yeoman, and Sibell Mickelfield, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, widow of John Mickelfield, late of same, yeoman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 25 Jan. 1596. B.

Moore, Adrian, of St. Antholin, London, haberdasher, and Mary Roffe, of St. Martin Orgar, said citizen, daughter of Henry Roffe, of late of Kelvedon, co. Essex, leatherseller, deceased—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1602. B.

Moore, Adrian, of St. Antholin, London, haberdasher, and Margaret Walthall, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, daughter of William Walthall, of same, Parnell— at Hackney, Middlesex. 18 Feb. 1603. B.

Moore, Adrian, of St. Antholin, merchant, widower, 40, and Mary Rawlin, of Stepney, 28, widow of Thomas Rawlin, of Wakering, Essex, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubberd. 20 Sept. 1608. B.


Moore, Daniel, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 30, and Catherine Arkenstall, of Stepney, maiden, 22, attending upon Sir Thomas Blather's lady, consent of father Giles Arkenstall, of Regiate, Surrey, gent.— at Stepney, 20 Aug. 1605. B.

Moore, David, of Richmond, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Agrar, spinster, 26, daughter of Thomas Agrar, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., who alleges—at St. Sepulchre, or St. Gregory, London. 29 Dec. 1662. F.

Moore, Edmond, of Eliing, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Anne Rawlinson, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Rawlinson, of Hamsiqr, Middlesex, clerk, who consents—at St. Blackfriars (sic), or St. Mary Colechurch, London. 8 June, 1665. F.

Moore, Edward, and Johanna Grave, spinster, of Standon, co. Herts, daughter of John Grave, of same, husbandman—at same. 5 Nov. 1688. B.


Moore, Edward, yeoman, and Isabel Tomlynsyn, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Tomlynsyn, of the same, of York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 6 July, 1590. B.

Moore, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Parson, of Alfreton, co. Derby, widow, about 30—at Alfreton aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1660. V.

Moore, Elliott, of Weedlesfield, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 33, and Anne Payne, spinster, 29, daughter of John Penstaffed, said county, who consents, alleged by Thomas Moore, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, saltar—at St. Saviour aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1668. F.

Moore, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 53, and Elizabeth Moss, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 21 and upward—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 July, 1663. V.

Moore, George, gent., of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 23, and Anna Waynewright, of Lambeth, spinster, 15, daughter of John Waynewright, of same, woodmonger, who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 10 May, 1628. B.

Moore, George, of Chipsted, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mary Holding, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Holding, of same, ironmonger—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Sept. 1668. V.

Moore, George, William Prestyan, esq., of St. Anne, Battersea, alleged that George Moore, of St. Mildred, Pouer, esq., bachelor, 27, intends to marry Elizabeth Hungerford, daughter of Edward Hungerford, of Cadenum, co. Wilts, esq., 23, spinster, her father consenting—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 2 Jan. 1663. B.

Moore, Sir George, knight and barb., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, about 35, and Mrs. Frances Sanford, of Bobbins, or Kent, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Sanford, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 22 April, 1671. V.

Moore, Henry, of All Saints, Honey Lane, and Johanna Pernerton, of Little St. Bartholomew. 25 Jan. 1590. B.

Moore, John, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, butcher, and Margaret Lawson, of same, widow of Edward Lawson—at St. Faith, London. 2 March, 1624. B.

Moore, John, and Agnes Woodcott, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 20 Jan. 1574. B.

Moore, Joan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, tanner, and Agnes Winter, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Henry Winter, of West Wickham, Bucks, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 1583. B.

Moore, John, of St. John, Wallbrook, London, mercer, and Alice Skipper, widow, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, reliet of—Skipper, of same—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 23 Jan. 1580. B.
Moore, John, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Ley, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, widow, of Thomas Ley, carpenter—at St. Nicholas Acon aforesaid. 10 Nov. 1618. B.

Moore, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Isabella Simpson, of same, widow of Christopher Simpson—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 29 May, 1622. B.

Moore, John, of Warkling, co. Sussex, clerk, widower, about 40, and Anne Clarke, of Westham, said county, widow, about 53—at Hurstmonceaux or Warkling, co. Sussex. 22 Oct. 1661. V.


Moore, Lyonell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 23, and Jane Gilbertson, of Satwell-side, co. Durham, spinster, 26, with consent of her mother, Jane Gilbertson, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 July, 1697. F.

Moore, Nicholas, of Albury, Herts, yeoman, and Christabel Waterhouse, of Northchurch, said county, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 8 June, 1624. B.


Moore, Oliver, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Balmer, spinster, 21, daughter of Davis Balmer, late of Scotland, gent., deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 May, 1693. F.

More, Richard, and Anne Litterforth, both of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1651. B.


More, Robert, of St. Alban, Wood Street, joyner, and Elizabeth Stokes, of same, widow, gen. lic., 6 June, 1582. B.

More, Robert, sailor, of Manningtree, parish of Mistley, co. Essex, and Johanna Hasle, widow, of same, relief of—Hasle, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1590. H.

More, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, blacksmith, and Bridget Howson, of same, widow of Thomas Howson, late of same, carman, gen. lic., 9 Jan. 1594. B.


Moore, Sir John, of Mayden Court, co. Berks, knight, bachelor, 27, and Frances Poley, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Frances Crompton, alias Poley, widow—in parish church or chapel of the Savoy, or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 28 Dec. 1661. B.

Moore, "Stridrieth," of Barking, co. Essex, cordwainer, and Jane Debett, of same, spinster, daughter of Peter Debett, of same, fisherman—at St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London. 7 Jan. 1615. B.

More, Thomas, and Elizabeth Fuller, of London. 5 Sept. 1546. F.

Moore, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Elizabeth Manylove, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 29 April, 1571. B.

Moore, Thomas, gent., and Anne Huntingle, spinster, of Orsett, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1574. B.

More, Thomas, of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, clerk, and Anne Taylor, widow, of same—at same. 14 Jan. 1583. B.

Moore, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mason, and Anne, alias Agnes Cooper, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, said county, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 25 April, 1626. B.

More, Walter, and Alice Jobson, of city of Westminster (bond by Stephen Crene, of same, gent.). 18 July, 1673. D.

More, Walter, gent., of Cockfield, co. Sussex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Froye, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or Hackney, Middlesex. 21 Sept. 1640. B.

More, William, Esq., and Katherine Collects, of the diocese of London, widow. 15 Nov. 1544. F.


More, William, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, haberdasher, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Denham, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, 20, daughter of Jasper Denham, gent., of Ilminster, Somerset, who consents—at St. Laurence, Old Jewry, or St. Michael, Wood Street. 4 Nov. 1633. B.

More, William, of Reading, Berks, gent., bachelor, 35, and Sarah Readinge, spinster, 26, daughter of Michael Readinge, of same, gent., who consents—at Nuffield, co. Oxford, or any parish church in the city of Oxford. 7 April, 1674 F.

Moore, Sir William, knight and bart., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Abigail Snellgrove, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 18, her parents consent—at St. James, Duke's Place. 16 Sept. 1701. B.

Moorehead, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Bridget Peart, of Paddington, Middlesex, spinster—at Paddington aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1681. B.

Moorhead, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, merchant, bachelor, 36, and Grace Gould, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of William Gould, esq., of Haisle, co. Devon, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Faith. 15 Dec. 1635. B.

Moorsome, William (Mowrsonse), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, skinner, and Alice Clystor, widow, of same—at same. 4 Jan. 1585. B.

Mopus, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, tailor, and Margaret Curteis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, said county, widow of—Curteis, of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1656. B.

Mordant, Henry, of Thunderley, co. Essex, esq., aged 23, and Lettice Holgate, of Walden, said county, spinster, 18, with her father’s consent—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 30 May, 1649. P.

Mordant, Sir John, knight, and Joanna Willford, widow, of St. Martin, near Bishopsgate, London. 3 Dec. 1545. F.

Mordaunt, John, of Okeley, Beds, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Gurney, of Weston, co. Northampton, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, Great St. Bartholomew, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 10 Dec. 1667. V.

Mordaunt, Sir John, of Walton, co. Warwick, bart., about 21, and Mrs. Anne Ryseley, of —, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mary Risley, her father dead—at St. Paul, in the town of Bedford. 26 April, 1675. V. [Not signed nor executed and "vacant" in margin.]

Mordaunt, Sir John, bart., of Walton, co. Warwick, widower, and Penelope Warburton, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. James aforesaid, or ... 8 June, 1685. F.

Morden, George, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, citizen, and Frances Smith, and Martha Harris, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 25 Oct. 1619. D.


Morden, William, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, bachelor, 26, and Priscilla Norris, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 2 Feb. 1688. B.

Morescole, John, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Woode, widow, of Stepney—at Stepney. 12 Dec. 1581. B.

Morescock, Edward, and Johanna Rumwell, spinster, gen. lic., 27 March, 1573. B.

Morescocke, Nicholas, of Westham, co. Essex, miller, and Anne Eate, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Thomas Eate, late of same, merchant—at Stepney aforesaid. 9 March, 1624. B.

Morescocke, Richard, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, and Elizabeth Mabone, spinster, gen. lic., 11 July, 1582. B.


Morecrotte, Charles, of St. Augustine, London, grocer, bachelor, 25, and Ancilla Apley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Bride. 27 June, 1668. B.

Morehouse, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Ursula Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—alleged by Ann Morehouse, wife of Stephen Morehouse, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Nov. 1669. V.

Morschowe, Oliver, of Westminster, yeoman, and Catherine Sprickeman, of same (bond by said Oliver, and by Henry Morehouse). 28 Jan. 1655. D.

Moremay, Nariah, of the City of London, merch., and Mercy Waltham, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, daughter of Richard Waltham, of same, merchant—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 26 March, 1624. B.

Morer, Edward, gent., bachelor, 28, and Dorothy Clifton, spinster, 17, consent of her parents, Robert and Catherine Clifton—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 21 Nov. 1610. B.

Morer, Richard (Moorer), of All Hallows Bark- ing, London, grocer, and Bridget Carliell, of St. Swithin, said city, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Carliell, late citizen and Skinner, of London, deceased—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 13 Dec. 1608. B.

Morgan, Charles, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bayley, of St. Austin, London, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or ... 18 Mar. 1685. B.

Morgan, Christopher, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 31, and Elizabeth Jones, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28—at St. Faith, London. 2 Nov. 1683. B.

Morgan, David, and Dorothy Kirkeby, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 19 Nov. 1546. B.

Morgan, David Walter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, above 24, and Mary Adams, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, above 13, daughter of James Adams, of same, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1753. F.

Morgan, Edward, gent., and Frances Leigh, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 1663. B.

Morgan, Edward, and Catherine Davies, of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 July, 1568. D.

Morgan, Ellis, of St. Mary-at-Hill, yeoman, and Bridget Campe, spinster, of Ware, Herts—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 29 Jan. 1583. B.

Morgan, George, and Agnes Sharpe, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 4 Feb. 1553. B.

Morgan, Harman, of St. Margaret Moses, London, vintner, and Bridget Cordell, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, daughter of George Cordell, late of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, tanner, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, co. Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1603. B.


Morgan, John, of Trowsewenneth (?), co. Meric- hester, bachelor, 20, son of John Morgan, of same, gent., and Jane Morgan, of Lewes; Middlesex, spinster, 17, daughter of Peirce Morgan, of same, gent., both fathers consenting—at Isleworth or Twickenham, Middlesex. 30 May, 1636. B.

Morgan, John, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Joane And, widow, of St. Peter, Surrey, widow, about 45—at Cobham aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1677. V.

Morgan, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Baldwin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or Gray’s Inn. 20 Jan. 1675. V.
Morgan, Nathaniel, of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks, bachelor, 28, and Mary Pratt, spinster, 25, daughter of Timothy Pratt, of Agmondisham, said county, gent., who consents—at Agmondisham aforesaid or ... 28 April, 1608. F.

Morgan, Ralph (Morgan moryne), and Emma Walker, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 10 May, 1666. B.

Morgan, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., to marry with: Thomas Chann, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of — Chann, late of same, at St. James aforesaid. 6 Oct. 1610. B.

Morgan, Richard, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, widower, and Mary Chester, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 30 and upwards—at All Hallows, London Wall. 20 May, 1750. F.


Morgan, Thomas (Morgaine), gent., of Arkesden, and Elizabeth Gryffyn, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1575. B.

Morgan, Thomas, gent., of Nuthall, co. Essex, widower, 32, and Mary Cooke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of father, James Cooke, of same, gent.—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 24 Sept. 1707. B.

Morgan, Tudor, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, and Alice Barret, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 30 May, 1626. B.

Morgan, William, and Elizabeth Fyshe, of the diocese of Peterborough, widow. 27 Jan. 1544. F.

Morgan, William, and Elizabeth Tayler, widow, of London. — July, 1547. F.

Morgan, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Graves, spinster, about 20, daughter of Richard Graves, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., who consents— at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 24 July, 1661. V.

Morgan, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Memris, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 22 Dec. 1699. V.

Morgan, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Framton, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. 12 Jan. 1663. B.

Morgan, William, of Tredeger, co. Monmouth, esq., widower, and Dame Elizabeth Dorell, relict of Sir Francis Dorell, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, knight, deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or elsewhere in the diocese, alleged by John Morgan, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, gent. 2 Dec. 1675. B.


Moris, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, brewer, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna Barnardiston, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Thomas Barnardiston, merchant—at All Hallows Staining, London. 9 Feb. 1692. V.

Moriand, Augustine, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 27 Oct. 1575. V.

Morley, Andrew, of Hanham, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mary Southwood, of Chlayhanger, said county, spinster, about 30, and at her own disposal—at Hanham or Chlayhanger aforesaid, or Hocklympur, said county. 6 May, 1692. V.

Morley, Edward, of Barnham, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 36, and his mother, Margaret, Lady and reliet of Sir William Morley, his father deceased, and Anna Bowyer, spinster, 21, daughter-in-law of Lady Bowyer, of Frencham, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Frencham, Elstred, Guildford, or Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 June, 1664. F.


Morley, John, and Helena Tabe, of the diocese of Peterborough, widow. 29 Nov. 1545. F.

Morley, Philip, gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizier Parlow, of Henley, co. Oxon, spinster, 19, consent of parents—at Stepney. 3 July, 1684. B.

Morley, Richard, of Hatfield, Herts, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anna Bradburn, of All Hallowes Barking, London, spinster, 19, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 18 Feb. 1693. F.

Morley, Robert, of Tedcoster, co. York, gent., widower, about 41, and Hester Purrocke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy. 12 July, 1662. V.


Morley, Sir William, K.B., of Halmaker, co. Sussex, widow, 23, and Anne Denham, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir John Denham, K.B., surveyor to his Majesty, who consents, alleged by Francis Huddleston, of Halmaker aforesaid, gent.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or Whitehall chapel. 11 June, 1662. F.

Morley, William, of Glind, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 18, consent of Sir John Trever and Susan Morley, his guardians, and Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke, of Houghton Conquest, co. Beds, spinster, about 16, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer, alias Clarke— of St. Mary, Savoy. 18 Aug. 1672. V.

Morphius, Thomas, of Tenterden, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Curtis, of same, widow, about 28—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 8 June, 1665. V.

Morrant, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, cordwainer, and Anne Greene, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of John Greene, late of same, plasterer—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Oct. 1692. B.

Morrell, Hereules, and Doreca Willoughbbye, spinster, of St. Augustine, London—to marry there. 30 Jan. 1572. B.

Morren, Edward, and Elizabeth Dacyng, of Stretly, diocese of Lincoln. 4 Oct. 1560. F.

Morrett, Benjamin, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 30, and Rebecca Williams, of Ash, co. Surrey, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents—at Ash aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1684. F.
Morrey, William, yeoman, and Abigail Middleton, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1582. B.

Morrier, *John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 46, and Jane Martin, spinster, 30, daughter of John Martin, late of the city of Exeter, merchant, deceased, alleged by Edward Watts, of All Hallows Staining, London, merchant—at All Hallows Staining, or any other church in the City of London. 1 Aug. 1671. F.

Morris, Charles, of Lodgington, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 22, and Susanne Bacon, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Edmund Bacon, bart., of Redgrave, co. Suffolk, who consents—at Redgrave aforesaid or . . . . 10 June, 1688. F.

Morris, Charles, esq., of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Sarah Haldimand, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Anthony Franks Haldimand, esq.—at Hampstead aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1790. B.


Morris, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bricklayer, and Anne Price, of same, spinster, daughter of Lewis Price, of same, laborer—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 17 April, 1610. B.

Morris, David, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Joanna Everard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Sarah Farding—at St. Clement Danes, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 Feb. 1673. V.

Morris, David, of Glan-Kunleth, co. Denbigh, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 23, alleged by Edward Williams, of Glan-Kunleth aforesaid—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or ye Savoy. 20 May, 1676. V.

Morris, Edmund (Morris), and Agnes Austen, spinster, of St. Magnus, London, gen. lic., 10 July, 1656. B.

Morris, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Rookley, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Islington, Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1689. V.

Morris, George (Morrice), of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, skinner, and Sarah Cordall, spinster, daughter of—Cordall, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 22 Nov. 1613. B.

Morris, Griffin, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Carpenter, of same, spinster, daughter of David Carpenter, of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1657. B.

Morris, Henry, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Dorothy Allen, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1677. B.

Morris, Henry, mealman, and Dorothy Pachie, spinster, daughter of Henry Pachie, late of Long Burton, co. Dorset, quarreymen, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 26 May, 1699. B.

*Printed Mosier in the Harleian Society's Edition.*

Morrice, Humphrey. Miles Lakin of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, merchant, alleges marriage of Humphrey Morrice, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Alice Trollop, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Lady Mary Trollop, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, widow—at Barholme, or Uffington, co. Lincoln, or Bridge Casterton alias Great Casterton, co. Rutland. 8 Jan. 1672. V.

Morris, John (Morrys), gent., "contratotulare hospitii D'nl, comitis Fembroughie," and Guen-llyan Merydeth, spinster, of the City of London—to marry at Barking, co. Essex. 12 June, 1674. B.

Morris, John (Morryce), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and Winifred Stanley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at any church or chapel in the jurisdiction of the diocese of Canterbury. 3 July, 1657. D.

Morris, John, of St. Peter, Cornhill, clothworker, and Jane Wakeford, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh, London, late daughter (sic) of Ralph Wakeford, of same, merchant taylor—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 13 Jan. 1588. B.

Morris, John (Morryce), yeoman, and Elizabeth Nicholls, of St. Michael, Mile End, near the town of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of—Nicholls, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1693. B.

Morris, John. John Hancock, merchant taylor, of Stepney, Middlesex, alleges marriage of John Morri's, of Stepney, mariner, bachelor, 35, parents dead, and Margaret Spycer, of same, maiden, 20, daughter of—Spicer, of same, alleged about 16 years ago, his mother's consent—at Stepney. 18 July, 1604. B.

Morris, John, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Morris, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Morris, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, musician—at All Hallows Staying, London. 12 July, 1613. B.

Morris, John, of the Holy Trinity, in Trinity Lane, London, embroiderer, bachelor, 30, and Frances Clerke, of same, 40, widow of John Clerke, of Bury St. Edmunds, esq., deceased about two years ago—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 17 July, 1615. B.

Morris, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, haberdasher, and Blanch Ry [in margin, Rye], of same, widow of Leonard Ry, haberdasher—at Westham, co. Essex. 5 Jan. 1613. B.


Morris, John, and Anne Bignall, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 6 June, 1640. D.

Morris, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Mrs. Jane Hammond, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Putney aforesaid. 26 June, 1671. V.


Morris, Richard, of London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Gratwick, esq., spinster, about 25, daughter of Sir William Gratwick, late of Seaforde, co. Sussex, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Margaret Gratwick, of Seaforde aforesaid, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 20 Nov. 1632. F.
Morris, Robert, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, husbandman, and Agnes Paprell, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 16 June, 1581. B.


Morris, Roger, merchant, and Alice Whyte, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Thomas Whyte, late of same, merchant—at Stepney aforesaid. 3 March, 1603. B.

Morris, Rowland, of St. Helen, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Bray, of same, spinster at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 17 March, 1623. B.

Morris, Samuel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Frances Edmonds, of Arundell, Sussex, spinster, about 21, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 Nov. 1669. V.


Morris, Thomas (Morrys), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, vintner, and Margaret Clerk, alias Hardinge, widow of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf at St. Bennet aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1583. B.

Morris, Thomas (Morrys), clerk, rector of Laver Marney, co. Essex, and Margaret Lukyn, of Asheldham, said county, widow of John Lukyn, clerk, late vicar of Asheldham aforesaid, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1597. B.

Morris, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Hood, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hood, deceased—at St. Katherine aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1612. B.

Morris, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Joane Bowyer, of same, spinster, daughter of John Bowyer, late of Warvel, co. Berks, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 1 April, 1615. B.

Morris, Thomas, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Katherine Oxton, of the city of Westminster, widow, about 26, relish of William Oxton, late of same, brewer, deceased—at St. Bride, London. 28 April, 1663. V.

Morris, William, of All Hallows Barking, and Margaret Blythe, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Augustine, St. Paul's Gate. 9 Dec. 1580. B.


Morris, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 35, and Frances Light, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Gray's Inn chapel. 3 Feb. 1663. F.

Morris, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Holiday, of Old Brentford, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at Ealing, Middlesex. 21 April, 1666. V.

Morris, William, bachelor, and Mary Wild, spinster. 9 April, 1667. D.

Morris, Ebenezer (subs. Morrison), of Spalding, co. Lincoln, saddler, bachelor, about 25, and Jane Grimes, of St. Mary, Saxoy, 21 and upwards, her parents deceased—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 30 Aug. 1675. V.

Morrison, Edward, of Havering, Essex, gent., widower, about 50, and Judith Giles, of same, widow, about 55—at Little Ilford, Essex. 24 May, 1673. V.

Morrison, Francis (Morryson), of Bishop Waltham, co. Southampton, gent., widower, and Mrs. Anne Flower, of Windsor, Berks, widow—at Middlesex. 6 Feb. 1667. V.

Morrison, Richard (Morryson), esq., and Bridget Hussey, gent. 13 Nov. 1516. F.

Morse, Humphrey, and Suzanna Rowland, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 Jan. 1637. D.

Morse, John, clerk, A.M., rector of Little Ilford, co. Essex, bachelor, and Dorothy Burnap, of Stansted Abbots, co. Herts, spinster, aged about 28, daughter of Thomas Burnap, of same, yeoman—at Stansted aforesaid. 16 April, 1610. B.

Morse, Morgan, of New Sarum, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sibilla Cabell, of St. Thomas, in said city of Sarum, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Andover, co. Southampton. 22 Sept. 1670. V.

Morse, William (Mors), of Camerete, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, 27, and Martha Coloton, of the city of Bristol, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 5 Feb. 1664. F.

MortIMER, Christopher, carpenter, and Millicent Ubye, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldergate—at St. Sepulchre. 23 July, 1580. B.

Mortimer, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Cromwell, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1680. F.

Mortlake, John, of Birdbrook, and Dorothy Chesell, spinster, of Little Barfled, gen. lic., 30 June, 1565. B.


Mortlock, John, of Hadwell, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Taylor, spinster, daughter of —Taylor, deceased—at St. Benet Fink, London. 18 April, 1621. B.

Morton, James, and Jane Algood, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 July, 1575. B.

Morton, James, esq., son of Sir William Morton, knight, and Mrs. Anne Covert, of Slougham, Sussex, spinster, consent of father, Sir John Covert, knight and bart.—at Slougham aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1671. V.

Morton, John, yeoman, and Margery Wootton, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of Edward Wootton, late of Paddington, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased at St. Bride aforesaid. 6 April, 1555. B.

Morton, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Rose Balleet, of Sheering, Essex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Balleet, of same, esq.—at Machyn, Essex. 2 June, 1671. V.
Morton, John, of Milbourne, St. Andrews, co. Dorset, bart., aged 40 or upwards [in an erased entry, 22 Feb., called "widower"], and Mrs. Elizabeth Clime, of Magdug-Hall, co. Wiltz, spinster, about 25, and at own dispense—in parish church or chapel of St. Pancras, co. Middlesex, or Kentish Town, in same county. 24 Feb. 1675. V.

Morton, Ralph, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Katharine Winter, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, daughter of James Winter, late of St. Olave, Hart Street, butcher, deceased—at St. Clement aforesaid. 10 Jan. 1585. B.

Morton, Thomas, of Croydon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Boyse, of Nutfield, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of father, John Boyse—at Newington, Surrey, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 16 Aug. 1662. V.

Morton, Thomas, of St. George, Southwark, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 25, and Agnes Bungny, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, about 17, daughter of Benjamin Bungny, of same, who alleges—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 29 Jan. 1665. V.

Moreton, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Jane Terrick, spinster, 24, daughter of Richard Terrick, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poore, London. 18 Dec. 1682. F.

Morton, Walter, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Mussell, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Joane Markham, alias Mussell—at St. Mary Aldermarne, or St. Pancras. 26 Dec. 1665. V.

Morton, William (Morton), one of the grooms of the Stable to the Queen, and Susanna Pecke, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at Christ-church, Newgate. 19 Nov. 1576. B.

Moreton, Rev. Dr. William, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 40, and Mary Atkins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 26, consent of her parents—at St. Bride, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, alleged by Richard Atkins, of Covent Garden, esq. 4 July, 1682. B.

Moseley, John, of Woolledge, Kent, gent., bachelor, 34, and Anne Nurse, of Dartford, Kent, 40, widow of Francis Nurse—at Stone, Wiltmington or Dartford, co. Kent. 28 June, 1649. F.

Moseley, Richard (Moseley), of the city of Westminster, cooke, and Katherine Smith, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Sept. 1604. D.

Moseley, Richard, of Osden, co. Suffolke, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Cooke, of All Hallowes Barking, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, William Cooke, merchant, at St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey. 11 July, 1678. V.

Moseley, Robert, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 28, and Lydia Mathewes, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Faith. 27 Aug. 1642. B.

Moseley, William, of the City of London, and Agnes Johnes, of said city—at St. Sepulchre. 28 April, 1562. B.


Moseley, William, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, merchant taylor, and Susan Hallowrooke, of same, spinster, daughter of William Holbrooke—at St. Thomas aforesaid. 12 April, 1625. B.

Moseley, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, vintner, and Jane Thurlbye, of same, spinster, daughter of—Thurlbye, of same, grocer—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 18 May, 1625. B.


Mosse, John, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, clothworker, and Susanna Clerke, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 4 Feb. 1585. B.

Mosse, John, gent., and Anne Gouldinge, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of William Gouldinge, late of Harrow Hill, Middlesex, gent., deceased—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 24 Dec. 1590. B.

Mosse, Richard, of South Myns, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, spinster, and Elizabeth Smith, of Dunstone, co. Derby, yeoman, gen. lic. 3 Feb. 1615. F.

Mosse, Robert, of Camden, co. Gloucester, clerke, bachelor, 26, and Anne Scoresby, spinster, 26, daughter of Jane Scoresby, widow, of Latimers, co. Bucks, who consents—at Latimers aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1680. F.

Mosse, Thomas, gent., bachelor, 28, and Anne Nott, spinster, 26, daughter of Walter Nott, of Much Griddien (sic), co. Hunts, gent., who consents—at St. Swithin, London Stone. 11 Nov. 1614. B.

Mosse, Thomas, yeoman—and, Elizabeth Hughes, of Sheen, Middlesex, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Sept. 1626. B.

Mosse, Thomas, Scipio Cokayne, of St Andrew, Holborn, gent., alleges the intended marriage of Thomas Mosse, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Hope, of same, widow, 25—at St. Pancras, or the chapel of Highgate, Middlesex. 9 March, 1663. F.

Mostyn, Richard, of St. Peter, Cheapside, London, citizen and skinner of London, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mercy Soame, of St. James, Cheapside; spinster, about 22, consent of her father, John Soame, of same, citizen and merchant taylor—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or Charterhouse chapel, London. 9 May, 1676. V.

Mostyn, Sir Roger, bart., of Mostyn, co. Flint, bachelor, above 27, and the Right Hon. the Lady Essex Finch, spinster, aged 15, daughter of the Right Hon. Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 9 July, 1703. F.

Mostyn, Sir Roger, bart., of St. George, Hanover Square, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Margaret Wyne, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards—at St. George, Hanover Square. 15 May, 1766. B.

Moatham, Isaac, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, above — and Mrs. Elizabeth Barker, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, and at own dispense—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 30 Nov. 1663. V.

Mote, Richard, of the City of London, and Bessie Clarke, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic. 20 Jan. 1565. B.

Motken, John, of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, silk weaver, and Mary King, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 31 May, 1626. B.
Mott, Benjamin, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 80, and Anne Clarke, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Clarke, of same, widow, with consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . 2 April, 1692. F.

Mott, Edward, draper, and Isabella Trotter, spinster—at Royston, Herts. 28 April, 1581. B.

Mott, John (Motte), and Bridget Browne, of Brockland. 27 Nov. 1572. F.

Mott, John (Motte), of St. James, Clerkenwell, yeoman, and Joanna Wilkinson, widow of Robert Wilkinson, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 26 May, 1593. B.

Mott, John, gent., of Clifford’s Inn, bachelor, 25, his parents living at Braintree, Essex, and Alice Harrington, of Althorne, Essex, maiden, 18, daughter of Thomas Harrington, of same, yeoman, who consents—as Robert Mott, father of said John—at Althorne, co. Essex. 8 Jan. 1603. B.

Mott, Mark, of Wethersfield, Essex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Barbara Adye, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Adye, of same, gent., who consents—at Wethersfield Rains or Henham, co. Essex. 21 June, 1670. F.

Mott, Reneuward, in Colchester, co. Essex, salter, and Amy Walker, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow. 6 Jan. 1600. 3D.

Mott, Thomas, of Hieton, and Mary Ive, spinster, of Dunnow, Essex—at St. Alphage, London. 22 April, 1677. B.

Mott, Thomas, and Mary Noakes. 5 Sept. 1662. D.

Mott, William, of Rochester, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Almond, of same, spinster, about 19, her father’s consent—at Ludston, co. Kent. 29 Sept. 1673. V.

Mottershed, Randle, 1579. See MATTERSHEDE.

Mottershed, Thomas, gent., and Rose Booker, now of London, spinster, daughter of Rowland Booker, late of St. Sepulchre, London, deceased. 13 March, 1590. B.

Mould, Benjamin, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Margaret Took, the younger, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Mrs. Margaret Took, of same, widow—at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Newington Green, co. Middlesex. 16 July, 1673. V.

Mould, John, of St. Olave, Silver Street, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Hannah Biggs, of Stepney, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 1 Aug. 1670. V.

Mould, John, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Briggsinshaw, of Hese, co. Middlesex, widow, about 28—in the Charterhouse chapel or . . . 5 May, 1679. V.


Mould, William, of London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Alice Hester, spinster, 18, daughter of William Hester, of Lee, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at Lasom, Lee, or Greenwich, Kent. 18 May, 1686. F.

Moulin, Peter du, clerk, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 33, and Anne Claver, of Fossitt, Bucks, spinster, 27, daughter of Matthew Claver, deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Claver—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 May, 1683. B.

Moul, Stephen, of Christchurch, London, and Margery Heynes, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, widow—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 7 April, 1696. B.

Moulton, Henry, gent., of St. Paul, Shadwell, widower, 40, and Bridget Smith, of the town of Cambridge, widow, 40—at Stepney. 13 Aug. 1700. B.

Moulton, Richard, yeoman, and Frances Clarke, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relict of Richard Clarke, late of same, Taylor—at St. Clement aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1584. B.

Moulton, Thomas, joiner, and Rachel Livelyng, of Barking, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of—Livelyng, late of Belchanger, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1596. B.

Moulton, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, Taylor, and Susan Jeffery, of same, spinster, daughter of John Jeffery, late of Dunchurch, co. Warwick, shoemaker, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 22 March, 1614. B.

Mount, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, basketmaker, and Joane Stanly, of same, widow of Richard Stanly—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 14 June, 1626. B.

Mount, Thomas (Monte) shoemaker, and Mary Kyrkbye, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1559. B.

Mounteney. See MOUNTNEY.

Mountford, Francis (Mounteforde), of Newnham, Herts, and Elizabeth Marvell, spinster, of same, daughter of William Marvell, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 11 June, 1583. B.


Mountford, John, of the City of London, pewterer, and Elizabeth Okley, of same, widow of Thomas Okley—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 6 Feb. 1602. 3B.

Mountford, John, and Mary Biofeld, of St. Peter, Cornhill, widow—at St. Peter aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1626. B.

Mountford, Oliver, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, plasterer, and Elizabeth Rose, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, daughter of—Rose, of co.—, at Fulham, Middlesex. 8 Sept. 1612. B.

Mountford, John, gent., of Mile End, parish of Stepney, widower, 33, and Anne Fotherley, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 20, father’s consent—at Stepney. 4 Feb. 1683. B.


Mountner, John, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widower, and Elizabeth Ryley, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, spinner, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her guardians, John Barnard and Samuel Dighton—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . 8 April, 1635. F.

Mountjoy, Edmund, gent., of Copford, Essex, widower, 26, and Katherine Tichborne, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Tichborne, of St. Michael-le-Querne, citizen and skinner, who consents—at St. Michael-le-Querne. 13 Nov. 1627. B.
Moutney, John (Montjoy), of Limenousse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, taylor-maker, bachelor, and Anne Blackwood, of same, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1610. B.

Moutney, William, 1580. See Moxey.

Moutney, Nathaniel, of ye Tower Liberty, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Olive Price, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at Richmond aforesaid: or . . . 22 July, 1674. V.

Moutney, Richard, jun., of Tower Liberty, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Backwell, of Braughton, co. Bucks, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Streatham, Mitcham, or Wimbledon, co. Surrey. 14 March, 1675. B.


Moutney, Roger (Mowney), gent., and Frances Chetham, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Chetham, of Livermeere, co. Suffolk, gent.—at Christchurch, Newgate. 20 Sept. 1586. B.

Mouse, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, tallow-chandler, and Jane Bond, of same, widow of Samuel Bond, late of same—at same. 16 Jan. 1623. B.

Mowsdale, Roger [called "gent.", in a previous entry, vacat], and Jane Cudworth, of Westminster, widow. 1 Sept. 1585. D.


Moyen, Edward, and Margaret Longe, spinster, of Great Dunmow, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1558. B.

Moyer, Lawrence, of Low Layton, co. Essex, esq., widower, and Frances Charlton, of Chinkford, co. Essex, widow—at Chinkford aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1670. F.


Moyer, William, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, merchant, widower, about 30, and Hannah Raper, of St. Mary Magdelene, Milk Street, spinster, aged 19, consent of father,—Raper, of same, merchant—at Low Layton or Walthamstow, Essex. 14 April, 1668. V.

Moyle, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 38, and Dorothy Pigott, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Ralph Pigott, of same, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 1 Aug. 1668. V.

Moyle, Leonard, of Ware, and Margaret Browne, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—to marry at Ware. 18 June, 1547. B.

Moynie, Edmund, of Westham, Essex, gent., and Katherine Godlestoun, spinster, of Bushey, Herts—at Edgeware, Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1580. B.


Moyer, Oliver, and Johanna Beckeswell, of Westham, Essex, spinster—at Great All Hallows, Thomas Street. 20 Aug. 1579. B.

Moysey, Theodore, of Stepney, Middlesex, vintner, and Joane Benwell, of same, spinster, daughter of—Benwell, of Reading, co. Berks, yeoman—at St. Mary Staining, London. 4 Feb. 1613. B.

Muckett, Benjamin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Susanna Cary, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Paul Cary, who consents—at Christchurch aforesaid. 16 May, 1685. F.

Muckhedge, William, of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Harvie, of same, spinster, daughter of Edmund Harvie, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Essex, widow, and Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 10 July, 1616. B.

Muddesley, Robert, and Katherine Yours (? Evers). 10 Dec. 1574. F.

Mudge, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Agnes Crampton, widow. 15 Nov. 1594. B.

Mudgett, John, Chandlur, and Elizabeth Spiser, of Hammonds worth, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Spiser, late deceased—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 27 Aug. 1610. B.

Muffett, Abraham, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Clara Battle, widow of Francis Battle, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 19 April, 1624. B.

Muffett, Thomas, of St. Mary, Colechurch, doctor in medicine, and Jane Wheeler, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh, gen. lic., 23 Dec. 1650. B.

Muffett, Thomas, of Barking, co. Essex, fisherman, and Agnes Wite, of same, widow of Thomas Wite, late of same, yeoman—at Barking aforesaid. 14 May, 1594. B.

Muffett, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Sarah Rawless, of same, spinster, daughter of Abraham Rawless, mariner, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1613. B.

Mugford, Edward, of St. Michael Royal, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Ann Winspur, of the city of Westminster, widow, aged about 24—at St. Michael Royal aforesaid. 6 July, 1647. F.

Mugge, Robert, carpenter, and Elizabeth Clerke, widow, of All Hallows Staying—to marry there. 29 Jan. 1543. B.

Mulcaster, Peter, of Stamford Rivers, Essex, gent., widow, 40, and Elizabeth Burridge, of Kelvedon, alias Esterford, widow of Nathaniel Burridge, of Kelvedon aforesaid, mercer, deceased four months since—at Tarling, Essex, 27 April, 1613. B.

Mullelt, George, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, tailor, and Jane Burton, spinster, daughter of Timothy Burton, gent.—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 19 Feb. 1621. B.

Mullet, William, ship-carpenter, and Alice Dyatt, widow of William Dyatt, carpenter—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 May, 1622. B.

Mullineux, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Burton, of same, widow of Richard Burton, husbandman—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 17 July, 1624. B.
Mullineux, Roger, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Judith Pennington, of same, spinner, about 35, and at own disposal, alleged by Daniel Pennington, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, merchant—at Lambeth, aforesaid, or Christchurch, Surrey. 18 Jan. 1673. V.

Mulsoe, William (Mowlsoe), and Alice Prutt, widow, of the parish of Savoy, gen. lic., 12 May 1570. B.

Mulsoe, William, of Findon, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Luther, of Much Badow, Essex, spinner, aged 21, her parents dead—at Doddinghurst, Much Baddow, or Stondon, Essex. 20 Jan. 1664. V.

Mumford, Left, of Longton, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Meade, of same, widow, about 35—at same, or . . . . . 14 Nov. 1663. V.

Munday, Epaphroditus, carpenter, and Anne Evan, of St. Mary Somerset, London, widow of Christopher Evans, brown-baker—at St. Mary Somerset. 28 Feb. 1619. B.

Munday, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Newberry, of same, spinner, about 28, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 19 Nov. 1673. V.

Mundy, Thomas, of St. Gregory, London, factor, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Meade, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, said city, spinner, about 24, with her mother's consent—at All Hallows aforesaid, or . . . . . 4 June, 1679. V.

Munday, William (Munday), of Stepney, and Jane Tyler, spinner, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gen. lic., 11 Sept. 1572. B.

Munday, William (Munday), of London, gent., and Jane Durban, of Westminster. 21 May, 1585. D.

Munsey, William, alias Mountjoye, of Copfold, Essex, gent., and Anne Cocke, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1580. B.

Munn, John, of Watford, co. Herts, taylor, and Judith Hickman, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Hickman, late of same, butcher, deceased—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 25 Feb. 1603. B.

Muns, Edward, presbyter, S.T.B., of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, and Anne Barry, of St. Luke, Shoreditch, Elizabeth, born at Lombard Street, spinner, daughter of Nicholas Barry, of same, fishmonger—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 13 April, 1659. B.

Muns, George, 1562. See Monxes.

Munnes, Humphrey, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, yeoman, and Ellen Sumner, of Waltham Abbey, said county, widow of William Sumner, late of same, husbandman—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 12 May, 1598. B.

Munnes, John, and Isabella Hales—at chapel of Ramford. 14 Jan. 1555. B.

Muns, Thomas, of Canewden, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Ellis, of North Farmbridge, said county, spinner, daughter of Thomas Ellis, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 May, 1697. B.

Munt, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Kendall, spinner, about 23, with consent of her father, John, of same, spinner.—At New London, Thistleworth, or Eling, co. Middlesex. 7 July, 1679. V.


Murfey, Thomas, of London, cordwainer, and Dorothy Barrington, of same, spinner, daughter of—Barrington, of co. Leicester, blacksmith, gen. lic., 16 July, 1594. B.

Murrey, Archibald, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 34, and Neomy Hamilton, of same, spinner, above 25, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . . . 15 June, 1703. F.

Murrey, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Frances Webber, of same, spinner—at same. 17 Aug. 1619. D.

Murry, the Right Hon. James, Lord, of Cheeshtun, Herts, bachelor, 26, and the Hon. the Lady Lellias Drummond, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 21, daughter of the Right Hon.—Earl of Pearth, of the kingdom of Scotland, she now living with her aunt, the Right Hon. the Countess of Roxborrow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 11 May, 1643. B.

Murray, Sir James, bart., of Hillhead, Mid-Lothianshire, N.B., bachelor, above 30, and the Right Hon. Henrietta Laura Pulteney, Baroness of Bath, of St. George Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinner, 23 and upwards, special licence, 21 July, 1791. F.

Murray, John, of Westminster, yeoman, and Jane Carruthers (sic), of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Jan. 1615. D.

Murray, John, and Elizabeth Nailer, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 May, 1637. D.

Murray, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, and Mary Kirkland, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 17, with consent of her aunt, Jane Hamilton (wife of Alexander Hamilton, esq., of same), appointed her guardian, by her father at his death—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . . 8 July, 1701. F.

Murray, Peter, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, weaver, and Mary Leferey, spinner, daughter of Anthony Lerefe, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Dec. 1622. B.

Murson, John [in margin, Marson], of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Katherine Lewin, widow of the same, spinner—but at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Aug. 1622. B.

Murtherott, Edmund, of the City of London, waterman, and Jane Meyers, of same, widow of Barnard Meyers, waterman—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 17 April, 1621. B.

Muschamp, Ambrose, of Rowbarnes, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Margaret Jacob, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 19, consent of mother, Lady Jacob, alias Wogan—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 27 July, 1677. V.

Muschape, Christopher, and Jane Lambert, of the diocese of Winton. 11 June, 1546. F.

Mustcham, Thomas, of co. Surrey, gent., and Elizabeth Nailer, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 3 March, 1614. D.

Musgrave, Christopher, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Eleanor Rocksia, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 24—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1649. B.

Musgrave, Christopher, esq., of the city of Carlisle, co. Cumberland, widower, and Elizabeth Franklin, spinster, 24, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, living at Moore, co. Herts, with her brother, Sir Richard Franklin, who consents—at Moore aforesaid. 15 April, 1671. F.

Musgrave, Francis, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, his father dead, and Isabel Wright, of same, 30, widow of John Wright, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 10 Jan. 1692/3. B.

Musgrave, Samuel, of Hammersmith, co. Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Sophia Stone, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Stone, of Westminster, cooke—at Fulham, or Hammersmith aforesaid, co. Middlesex. 6 Dec. 1675. V.

Musgrave, William, of the Tower of London, gent., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Cowley, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, spinster, 22 and upwards,—at Walthamstow aforesaid, or . . . 6 Nov. 1697. F.

Musgrove, Nathaniel, gent., widower, 38, and Elizabeth Herbert, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinster, 24, daughter of William Herbert, of same—at St. Michael, Wood Street, or St. James-in-the-Wall. 30 Oct. 1634. B.


Musters, John, of Hornsey, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Jane Bassett, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 30, consent of mother, the Lady Dame Anne Bassett, widow, at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 29 April, 1661. B.

Muston, John, of Melbury, Sanford, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mary Colloway, of same, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 8 April, 1673. V.

Muston, Joseph, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Wilkin, of same, spinster, about 22, at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes, Camberwell, or Lambeth. 20 Oct. 1696. V.


Mutloe, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Harewell, spinster, about 30, daughter of Abigail Harewell, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or any other parish church in the diocese of London. 6 June, 1673. F.

Mutlow, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, esq., widower, about 40, and Anne Hacker, of same, spinster, about 25, her mother's consent—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 11 Sept. 1676. V.

Mutset, George, and Katherine Cawcott, of St. John Wallbrook—to marry there. 25 Jan. 1653. B.

Muxloe, John, clerk, of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Frisby, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 26—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Jan. 1693. B.

Myers, William, of St. Bride, London, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Westminster, spinster, daughter of Angel Johnson, late of same, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 10 Jan. 1693. D.

Myhill, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Gigge, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Henry VII's chapel, Westminster. 23 May, 1674. V.

Myles, Anthony, 1554. See NYLES.

Myley, Anthony, of St. Osyth, Essex, gent., and Beatrice Wheatley, widow, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, relict of William Wheatley, late of same, gent.—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 16 April, 1586. B.

Myyne. See Minxe; also NYNXE.

Mynors, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Campion, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of John Campion, of St. James, Westminster, gent., who consents—at St. James, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 28 March, 1687. F.

Mynors, William (Minors), of Islington, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Kempe, of St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Kempe, of same, draper—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Redrith (Rotherhithe), in Surrey, or St. Gregory, London. 1 June, 1663. V.

Myton, Thomas, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Hunt, of same, spinster, about 27—at Hackney aforesaid. 1 July, 1672. V.

Myton, Edward, of St. Olave, Southwark, citizen and embroider, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gwin, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Olave aforesaid, St. Andrew, Holborn, or chapel of Bishop of Ely, in London. 22 May, 1676. V.


Myton, Peter, of London, merchant taylor, bachelor, 30, and Mary Lee, of London, maiden, 18, her parents dead [in Vic-Gen.'s book father called an ironmonger], consent of her aunt, Susan Surtivane, widow, with whom she dwelteth, attested by Zacheus Isham, gent., of the Middle Temple, uncle to said Mary Lee—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 19 May, 1612. B.

Myton, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Haffeile, spinster, of St. Magnus, London—to marry there. 4 Nov. 1681. B.
N.

Nairne, Alexander, 1605. See NARNE.


Nance, Henry, of St. Mary, Whitechaple, Middlesex, sailor, and Isabell Lee, of same, widow—at same. 1 Aug. 1626. B.

Nance, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Chester, of East Haddon, co. Northampton, spinner, about 18, consent of father, William Chester, of same, esq.—at East Haddon aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1679. V. [A previous entry, unsigned and crossed out, dated 5 Aug. 1673, describes him as above, but the lady's name is not Dorothy—but looks out and looks more like Mary, same age, &c., but to marry at Rainstropp, co. Northampton.]


Nanfan, John, of Islington, Middlesex, periwig maker, bachelor, about 27, and Thomasine Marshall, of same, spinner, about 24, and at own dispose—at Islington aforesaid, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or All Halloes-in-the-Wall, London. 16 Sept. 1673. V.

Nanfan, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brinton, of Henley, co. Worcester, spinner, about 19, parents dead, consent of her uncle, her guardian. 7 Oct. 1667. V. [Unfinished and "vacat" in margin.]

Nanfan, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Brightton, spinner, 19, of Henley, co. Worcester, her parents dead—at Henley aforesaid, or elsewhere in co. Worcester. 9 Oct. 1667. F.

Napier, Alexander, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Mason, spinner, 20, her parents dead, living with her uncle, Richard Blackbourne, of Cornhill, London, upholsterer, who consents—at St. Helen or the chapel at Leaden Hall, London. 22 June, 1671. F.

Napier, Charles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Anna Barker, of same, spinner, 21, consent of father, John Barker, of same, merchant tailor—at Gray's Inn chapel. 4 Jan. 1693. B.

Napper, Edward, and Anne Peytoo, gent. 25 Jan. 1547. F.

Napper, John, of Blundford Forum, co. Dorset, bachelor, aged 80, and Dorothy Banister, of Ilford, co. Essex, spinner, aged about 21, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Barking, co. Essex. 5 Dec. 1695. F.
Nash, John, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 24, and Anne Benner, of St. Laurence Pountney, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at St. Laurence Pountney. 25 Sept. 1639. B.

Nashe, Roger, of St. Anne and Agnes, within the Blackfriars, London, blacksmith, and Margaret Baker, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 Jan. 1582. B.

Nash, Samuel, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Trott, of St. Olave, Jewry, London, spinner, 18, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal, alleged by John Kenrick aforesaid (see last entry)—at St. Olave aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1611. F.

Nashe, Stephen, of Chatham, co. Kent, sailor, bachelor, and Faith Kings, of same, widow of John King, carpenter—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 10 Feb. 1613. B.

Nashe, William, cook, and Bridget Lydell, spinner, daughter of Richard Lydell, of Littleworth, co. Leicester, husbandman—at Stepney, Middlesex. 12 April, 1619. B.


Nassau, the Right Hon. Frederick, Earl of Roehampton, and Mrs. Bessy, wife of Ely, of Middlesex, spinner, 15, her father dead, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Colleton—at chapel in Somerset House. 3 Aug. 1714. B.


Naylor, Charles (Nailer), of the city of Rochester, gent., widower, and Mary Rowson, of Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, spinner, above 21, with consent of her mother, Mary Clapp, wife of—Clap (sic)—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, or . . . 17 March, 1709. F.

Naylor, Christopher, of St. Bartholomew, by the Royal Exchange, London, scrivener, and Anne Cree, of same, spinner, daughter of John Cree, cooper—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1622. B.

Naylor, Francis, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, 34, and Bethia Beadnell, spinner, 18, daughter of George Beadnell, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, co. Northumberland, gent., who consent— at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Leos, London, or Gray's Inn chapel. 1 July, 1665. F.

Naylor, Humphrey, of Great All Hallowes, Thames Street, innholder, and Margaret Mylls, widow, gen. lic., 10 Sept. 1652. B.

Naylor, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Watts, of St. Antholin, London, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, or . . . 2 Feb. 1715. F.

Naylor, Richard, of All Hallowes, Thames Street, London, tailor, and Elizabeth Grifis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of John Griffis, deceased—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 18 Jan. 1615. B.

Naylor, Robert, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Elizabeth Hargrave, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 1675. B.

Naylor, Robert, of Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Whitehead, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 8 June, 1616. D.

Neale, Sir Charles, knight, of Woolaston, co. Northampton, bachelor, 28, and Frances Clerke, of Chesterfield, Herts, spinner, 20—at Chesterfield, or Wollaston aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1672. F.

Neale, Francis, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, gent., widower, and Anna Mason, of Willington, Beds, spinner, 23, daughter of William Mason, of same, gent., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or Willington aforesaid. 23 July, 1662. F.

Neale, Francis, of New Inn, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, aged 21, and Mrs. Rebecca Pearcy, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Mountfaw, London. 13 Aug. 1666. Y.

Neale, Henry, of Dinton, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 34, and Anna Maria Henbury, of Marston Trussell, co. Northampton, spinner, 23, her parents dead—at Marston aforesaid, or . . . 24 May, 1680. F.

Neale, John, and Margery Woodwarde, spinner, of North Myms, Middlesex—at St. Anne and Agnes, London. 10 Jan. 1574. B.

Neale, John, and Awdrey Pratt. 13 Nov. 1632. D.

Neale, Robert, and Elizabeth Masane, spinner, of Birdbrooke, Essex—to marry there. 27 Sept. 1577. B.

Neale, Thomas, currier, and Anne Wyffyn, widow, of St. Alphage, London—to marry there. 11 Feb. 1554. B.

Neale, Thomas, of Ingatstone, co. Essex, cordwainer, and Joan Umphrye, spinner, of Maldon, said county, daughter of Robert Umfrye, wife of Maldon, cordwainer, deceased, gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1599. B.

Neale, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Abigail Whitacres, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Robert Whitacres, of same, draper—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 15 April, 1616. B.

Neale, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, freemason, and Elizabeth Larkin, of same, spinner, daughter of—Larkin, deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1617. B.

Neale, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, father deceased, and Frances Boyse, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow, 24—at St. Mary Mountfaw. 9 April, 1633. B.

Neale, Thomas, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Gould, of same, widow, 21—at St. Peter-le-Poor, St. Christopher, or St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 13 June, 1664. F.

Neale, William, of Hoorne, co. Surrey, weaver, and Elizabeth Lee, of Kattarum, said county, spinner, daughter of Simon Lee, of same, husband deceased, deceased—and Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 21 March, 1623. B.

Neale, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Jane Standen, of same, spinner, 22, daughter of William Standen, of Chichester, Sussex, gent., who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 24 April, 1698. F.

Neames, William, gent., and Margaret Burton, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, relict of John Burton, late of Rumford, Essex, wheelwright, gen. lic., 4 April, 1687. B.

Neate, Matthew, and Ursula Taylor, spinner, of St. Bonne, Gracechurch, London, spinner, daughter of—Taylor, of same—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 6 Nov. 1692. B.
Neatefeld, Stephen, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, vintner, and Mary Muskew, of same, spinster, daughter of William Muskew, innkeeper—at St. Michael Basishaw aforesaid. 20 Jan. 1613. B.

Neave. See also Newr.

Neave, John, of St. John Zachary, London, barber, and Thomasine Kember, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, daughter of William Kember, of same, clothworker—at St. John Zachary aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1617. B.

Neave, John, clothier, and Elizabeth Woodgate, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Woodgate, of same, merchant—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 4 Sep. 1626. B.


Nebecker, John, of Battle, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Gardner, of Fetham, co. Surrey, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at Fetham, Leatherhead, or Mickleham, co. Surrey. 6 Sep. 1675. V.

Nedham, Benedict, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Ellenor Bowker, spinster, of Ialington, gen. lic., 9 May, 1574. B.


Needham, George, gent., of Little Wymondley, Herts, bachelor, 22, and Barbara Fitch, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, Dame Dorothy Fitch, widow—at Woodham Water, co. Essex. 3 April, 1640. B.

Nedam, John, of St. Bride, London, and Alice Hopkyns, of St. Martin. 16 April, 1571. F.

Nedam, John, of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Jane Gabrey, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Peter-in-Charing, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 April, 1663. F.


Needham, Joseph, of the precinct of the Tower of London, carpenter, widower, 32, and Dorothy Pochin (Putchin), spinster, 29, daughter of Matthew Putchin, of Barkebithorpe, co. Leicester, esq., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 2 Feb. 1693. F.

Needham, Marchamont, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, gent., widower, 42, and Elizabeth Thompson, of the parish of Holy Trinity, London, widower, at St. Bride, or St. Gregory, London. 18 April, 1663. F.

Needham, Maurice, of St. Bride, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Lettice Bowyer, of Wymondley, Herts, widow, 30—at St. Mary Aldermanery, London, or . . . . 21 June, 1684. F.

Needham, Robert, of Hide, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Elizabeth Wallop, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 30—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Clement Danes. 4 May, 1669. V.

Neale, Adam, of the City of London, and Margaret Wetherall, widow, of St. Andrew, in co. Herts. 4 April, 1651. B.

Neelder, Henry, of Horley, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Rose Watson, of Rochester, Kent, spinster, 25, parents dead—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 27 July, 1686. B.

Neelder, John, gent., of Acton, Middlesex, widower, 40, and Elizabeth Newman, of the diocese of London, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Mary Newman, widow—at St. Faith, London. 27 Oct. 1626. B.

Nedler, Robert, of St. Martin Orgar, London, vintner, and Ellen Riggs, of St. George, Botolph Lane, said City, widow—at St. George aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1613. B.

Nedler, Simon, and Margaret Harryson, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1663. B.

Neill, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Rebecca Tufnell, of the same parish, spinster, aged 19 and upwards, with consent of her father, "Samuel Tufnell" (so signed), of same, mason—at Ickenham, co. Middlesex. 17 July, 1745. F.


Nelson, John, gent., of Upper Temple, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Robinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, daughter of William Robinson, of Ayskarth [Askirk in Vic.-Gen.'s book], co. York, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 29 April, 1619. B.

Nelson, George, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Nesse, spinster, daughter of — Nesse, late of Clewerworth, cont. of Berkshire, deceased—at St. John Zachary, London. 5 March, 1624. B.

Nelson, Gregory, and Margaret Reason, of city of Westminster, widow. 2 Oct. 1637. D.

Nelson, Henry, of the City of London, and Agnes Triggs, of South Wokingdon—toward marriage at South Wokingdon aforesaid. 27 April, 1649. B.

Nelson, John, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 29, and Grizzell Franckishe, spinster, 20, daughter of John Franckise, of Water Stratford, co. Berks, gent., who consents—at St. Martin, Ladgate. 18 Nov. 1639. B.


Nelson, Nicholas, of the City of London, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Chamberlyn, widow, of same, relict of William Chamberlyn, of Westminster, gent., gen. lic., 12 April, 1587. B.

Nelson, Norman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, citizen and vintner, bachelor, about 23, and Susanna Cooke, of Wymondham, co. Leicester, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Richard Cooke, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 Dec. 1678. V.

Nelson, Ralph, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Catherin Caen, of Reddrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey, widow, about 28—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 27 Jan. 1673. V.
Nelson, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Elves, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 28, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Robert Elves, of Throcking, co. Herts, gent.—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . 17 Feb. 1693. F.

Nelson, Samuel, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bach., and Anne Robinson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1661. B.


Nelson, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 19, and the Lady Catherine Fane, 23, at her own disposal, daughter of the Right Hon. Mildmay, Earl of Westmorland, deceased— at St. Katherine, near the Tower, St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 6 April, 1682. F.

Nethorpe, Edward, of St. Michael Bassishaw, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Sleigh, of St. Antholin, spinster, about 16, consent of her mother, now ux. John Ireton—at St. Gregory, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 Sept. 1682. V.

Nethorpe, Edward, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Mary Green, of Hambleton, co. Bucks, widow—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or . . . 14 Nov. 1691. F.


Nethorp, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Smyth, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Paddington, or Hogdon, Middlesex. 4 March, 1683. V.

Nethorpe, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Cox, of Berkhamstead, Herts, spinster, about 32, and at her own disposal, alleged by James Nethorpe, of St. Botolph aforesaid, gent.—at Berkhamstead aforesaid, or . . . 28 Nov. 1681. F.

Nene, Francis, 1635. See Neeve.

Nebitt, Lawrence, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Fuller, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 2 July, 1652. B.

Nethermyll, John, and Winifred Dod, of diocese of Lichfield. 4 May, 1546. F.

Netherwoode, Henry, of Rettingdon, Essex, gardener, and Jane Atthey, alias Hayes, spinster, of same, daughter of William Attheis, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at South Hanningfield, Essex. 27 Nov. 1684. B.

Neter, Richard, of Ditton, Kent, bachelor, 49, and Katherine Alcorne, spinster, 27, daughter of John Alcorne, of Boughton Monchelsea, said county, esq., who consents—at Loose or Oatham, co. Kent. 19 Feb. 1693. F.

Nettlefoule, George, yeoman, and Susan Whittacke, spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, daughter of—Whittacke, of—, co. Somerset, smith, gen. lic., 29 July, 1590. B.


Neeve, Francis, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 27, and Alice Smith, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Anthony Smith, grocer, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, deceased, consent of her mother, Alice Neve, alias Smith, wife of Francis Neve, gent., of All Hallows Barking, attested by Robert Neve, of St. Mary Woolchurch, gent.—at All Hallows Barking. 1 June, 1625. B.

Neeve, Francis (?Neeve), of university of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Simmes, of Everfeld, Beds, widow, 25—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 2 Oct. 1635. B.

Neeve, John (Neeve), of Camsey Ash, co. Suffolk, widower, about 36, and Mrs. Margaret Finchon, of Hadleigh, said county, widow, about 32—at Hadleigh aforesaid, St. Peter, in Colchester, or . . . 18 June, 1678. V.


Neeve, John Le, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 20, and Mrs. Frances Boughton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, “with the consent of John Boughton, her, the said Frances’s brother, and guardian as well to her as to the said John Le Neeve, both their parents being dead”—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, or . . . 25 Jan. 1693. F.

Nevell, Oliver Le, of Great Witchingham, co. Norfolk, esq., widower, and Jane Knivet, of Darsham, co. Suffolk, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Darsham aforesaid, or . . . 22 April, 1698. F.

Nevell, Philip, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Ann Gregory, spinster, about 20, daughter of Ann Gregory, of Brill, co. Bucks, widow, who consents—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Sepulchre, London. 6 Dec. 1678. F.

Nevell, Anthony, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 44, and Anne Fossett, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 20—at St. Gregory, London, 13 April, 1665. V.

Nevill, David, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 33, and Catherine Toone, of same, 27, widow of James Toone, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 7 April, 1627. B.

Nevill, Edward, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, beer-brewer, and Cecily Richardson, of Camsey, co. Cambridgeshire, deceased, spinster, daughter of Thomas Richardson, late of same, ale-brewer, deceased—at Bridewell chapel. 25 Aug. 1604. B.

Nevill, Edward, and Alice Pryor, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London. 20 June, 1626. B.

Nevill, Edward, of St. Bartholomew, Exchang, grocer, bachelor, about 37, and Elizabeth Baynham, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, aged 20, consent of father, Thomas Baynham, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, clothworker—at Trinity, Minories. 2 Jan. 1663. V.

Nevill, Edward, of Iver, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 19, consent of guardian, his parents dead, and Mrs. Catherine Kedermiste, widow, about 32—at Harington, Middlesex. 8 Nov. 1669. V.
Newbury, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, aged 52, and Elizabeth Batt, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinner, about 21, mother of cessant— at St. Clement Danes. 17 May, 1671. V.

Newbury, Henry, and Mary Rawbone, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 16 May, 1640. D.

Newerie, John, grocer, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Agnes Knowells, spinner, of same, daughter of Robert Knowles, of same, cutler, gen. lic., 23 Oct. 1587. B.


Newbure, Peter, of Hampton, Middlesex, draper, and Margaret Thornton, of Greenford Magna, said county, spinner, daughter of Thornton, of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 July, 1588. B.

Newberrie, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Joyce Tuffayne, of same, spinner, 27, her parents deceas'd— in chapel of St. Paul, Covent Garden. 23 April, 1638. B.

Newbery, William, sailor, and Helinor Borsall, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of John Bursall, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 11 March, 1593. B.

Newberrie, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Sarah Duncombe, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinner, about 24, and at own disposal— All Hallows-in-the-Fields, London. 17 May, 1570. V.

Newbery, William, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Mary Killegrew, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, of same, spinner, 18, consent of her father, Henry Killegrew, esq.— St. Martin aforesaid. 27 April, 1696. B.

Newbolt, Anthony, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 34, and Anne Hawkes, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, 28— at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 June, 1639. B.

Newburgh, Robert, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 25 (or 20), and Mary Davies, of same, spinner, 24, her father's consent— St. Anne, Blackfriars. 27 March, 1627. B.

Newby, Henry (Newbie), yeoman, and Mary Tedder, of the City of London, widow of Richard Tedder, of same, spinster, of same, late of same— at St. Sepulchre, London. 13 March, 1611. B.


Newce, William, of Much Hadham, Herts, esq. bachelor, 40, and Alice Sheires, of Farnham, Essex, spinner, 30, at her own disposal— at Farnham aforesaid, Bishop Stanford, co. Herts, or Wicken, co. Essex. 15 Feb. 1605. F.

Newcomb, John, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, bachelor, 24, and Elisabeth Vincent, of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, spinster, 22,—at St. Paul's cathedral or Lamb's chapel, 12 Apr. 1575. B.


Newcomen, Edward, of Saltleftby, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 32, and Mary Chenea, spinster, 26, with consent of her parents,—at Hagworthingham, co. Lincoln. 12 Nov. 1606. F.

Newcomen, Elias, and Protesea Shobridge, spinster, of Hoggleston, parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London, gent., about 12 Apr. 1589. F.


Newcomen, Thomas, esq., of Starford, Herts, widower, 32, and Katharine Montjoy, of same, spinster, 26, daughter of Allen Montjoy, late of same county, deceased at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 20 March, 1633. B.

Newcomen, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Martha Morton, spinster, 18, daughter of Elizabeth Morton, wife of Thomas Newcomen, of Maltby, co. Lincoln, who consents, alleged by John Morton, B.D., of the city of Durham,—at Maltby, Ryesby, or Thedlethorpe, co. Lincoln. 19 June, 1675. F.

Newcourt, Roger, of Cothelston, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, 33, and Alice Tones, spinster, about 20, daughter of James Tones, of Bishop Lydiard, said county, yeoman, who consents,—at Cothelstone or Bishop's Lydiard aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1632. F.

Newdigate, Robert, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, second son of Richard Newdigate, serjeant-at-law, and Mrs. Frances Harrison, of St. Olave, Jewry, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Catharine Harrison, of same, 16 Sept., 1673. V.

Newdigate, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Katherine Whittlocke, spinster, of St. Sepulchre,—at St. Sepulchre. 24 Feb. 1575. B.

Newell, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, carpenter, and Elizabeth Gosseth, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of William Gosseth, of same, brewer, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1586. B.

Newett, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, draper, and Sarah Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of Samuel Browne, deceased,—at Fulham, Middlesex. 11 May, 1624. B.

Newey, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, saddler, and Bridget Weston, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Weston, deceased,—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 27 Nov. 1618. B.

Newgate, Christopher, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Tapp, of St. Nicholas Olave, said city, spinster, daughter of William Tapp, of same, fishmonger,—at St. Lawrence Pountney, aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1606. B.

Newington, Ferdinando, of Upton, co. Bucks, bachelor, 22, and Dame Margaret Trever, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow,—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 Aug. 1677. F.

Newitt, Simon, yeoman, and Elizabeth Palmer, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Palmer, late of Newport, Pannell, co. Bucks, shoemaker, deceased,—at St. Bennet, chapel, Greenwich. 12 Apr. 1589. F.


Newland, John, of Orsett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Lewes, of West Tilbury, said county, widow of Amon Lewes, clerk, late curate of West Tilbury aforesaid,—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 Dec. 1608. B.

Newland, Mr. John, clerk, A.M., curate of West Thorrocke, co. Essex, and Mary Bromeley, of same, spinster,—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 May, 1621. B.

Newland, John, gent., of Haxey, co. Lincoln, and Jane Jarvis, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster,—at St. Faith. 5 May, 1633. B.


Newman, Giles, grocer, and Mary Underhill, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate, daughter of John Underhill, of Clent, co. Stafford,—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 5 June, 1584. B.

Newman, Gregory, of St. Sepulchre, gent., and Magdalen Ledger, widow, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1579. B.

Newman, Gregory, of St. Sepulchre, grocer, and Agnes Chambers, widow, gen. lic., 19 March, 1584. B.

Newman, Gregory, of St. Sepulchre, brewer, and Margaret Greene, widow, gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1582. B.

Newman, Henry, of Hadlow, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Conic, of London, spinster, above,—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 20 April, 1617. F.

Newman, John, and Kynerower Brewer, of South Weald,—to marry there. 15 July, 1548. B.


Newman, John, merchant, and Mary Deare, widow,—at St. Faith, London. 28 June, 1626. B.


Newman, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, chirurgeon, widow, about 29, and Mrs. Sarah Rayner, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, with consent of her parents,—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 8 Jan. 1675. V.

Newman, John, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Soutby, of same, spinster, 23, at her own disposal,—at St. James, Westminster. 11 Oct. 1697. F.

Newman, Richard, widower, and Elizabeth Walfeld, spinster. 22 July, 1668. D.

Newman, Richard, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 20, consent of his guardian, Peter Walter, gent., and Mrs. Frances Samwell, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian, Robert Haslerigg, esq., of the town of Northampton—at St. Clement Danes. 1 June, 1696. N.

Newman, Stephen, of Westminster, shoemaker, and Sarah Maunsell, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Jan. 1619. D.

Newman, Thomas, merchant taylor, and Susanna Wimbishe, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1580. B.

Newman, Thomas, of Gray’s Inn, gent., and Katherine Deacon, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 Feb. 1582. D.

Newman, William, of Brainford, and Ursula Bartlett, of Heston, co. Middlesex—to marry there. 23 Feb. 1681. B.


Newman, William, of St. Mary, Somerset, London, dyer and Sibill Smith, of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Smith, of same, yeoman—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1616. B.

Newman, William, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Adams, of Nasing, said county, spinster, daughter of Edward Adams, of —, yeoman—at Waltham Abbey aforesaid. 5 April, 1624. B.

Newman, William, of Rickmersworth, Herts, gent., widow, about 40, and Sarah Coleshill, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Sept. 1676. V.

Newman, Michael, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sara Bond, of Fleet Street, London, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Sara Bond, of same, widow—at St. Anne and Agnes, or St. Botolph, Aldergate. 7 June, 1677. V.

Newman, Michael, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, 30, and Mary Barton, of St. Bride, spinster, 18, her mother’s consent—at St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1686. B.

Newnham, Lewis, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Theodolica Lemmon, about 17, daughter of Sir William Lemmon [i.e., Lemmon], bart., of Northall, Herts, who consents—at Enfield, Middlesex, or —— 28 May, 1679. F. [This entry is signed, but lines are drawn across it.]


Newport, Browning, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Trotte, 36, widow of William Trotte, deceased—at St. Faith. 13 Dec. 1680. B.

Newport, Francis, esq., of High Ercaill, co. Salop, bachelor, 22, son and heir of the Right Worshipful Sir Richard Newport, knight, of same, who alleges, and the Lady Diana Russell, spinster, 18, daughter of the Right Hon. Francis, Earl of Bedford, deceased, consent of the Right Hon. Catherine, Countess Dowager of Bedford—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Ann’s, Blackfriars. 20 April, 1612. B.


Newsam, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Paine, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Joane Paine, of same, widow—at Finchley aforesaid. 26 July, 1662. V.

Newsam, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Summers, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Edmund aforesaid, or . . . 4 Jan. 1619. F.

Newsam, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, turner, and Elizabeth Jesopp, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Dec. 1612. D.

Newsham, Bartholomew, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, carpenter, and Agnes Johnson, of same, widow of John Johnson, laborer—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 17 July, 1618. B.

Newsham, Charles, and Elizabeth Hyde. 31 July, 1653. D.


Newstead, Christopher, clerk, of Abingdon, Berks, bachelor, 33, and Mary Fulhurst, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, 19, daughter of Anthony Fulhurst, of Oxon and the Great, co. North (?) , clerk, deceased, consent of her grandmother, Jane Palmer, widow, of Creechurch aforesaid, attested by Edward Palmer, of same, haberdasher—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 3 Sept. 1631. B.

Newstrete, Henry, yeoman, of the City of London, and Parnell Heywarde, widow, of same, relish of Thomas Heywarde, late of Chedingsone, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 July, 1587. B.


Newton, Henry, esq., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Mrs. Katherine Parson, gent., of Cobham House, parish of St. Olave, Hart Street, gen. lic., 7 May, 1578. B.

Newton, Jeffrey, and Grace Berecke, of the City of London. 28 Jan. 1545. F.

Newton, John, and Mary Pygge, of the diocese of Lincoln. 12 Feb. 1545. F.

Newton, John, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Anne Partrydge, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, gen. lic., 8 May, 1571. B.
Newton, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, barber, bachelor, 37, and Anne Cowell, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 33, widow of Peter Cowell, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., who died about twelve months ago—at St. Clement Danes. 3 Aug. 1693. B.

Newton, John, clerk, of Sawtry, co. Huntingdon, widower, 36, and Catherine Edney, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 31—at Anto, Middlesex. 11 June, 1694. B.

Newton, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, about 51, and Anne Panshawe, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 22 July, 1673. V.

Newton, John, of Hador, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, and Abigail Haveningham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster. 21 June, 1676. D.


Newton, Leonard, of St. Sepulchre, gent., bachelor, 25, and Avery Weaver, of same, widow, 25—at same. 26 June, 1629. B.


Newton, Roberts, and Johanna Birchley, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 4 Sept. 1758. B.

Newton, Robert, of St. Olave, Hart Street, gent., bachelor, 26, parents dead, and Elizabeth Vades, of St. Lawrence, Jury, maiden, 23 or 24, daughter of Thomas Vades, of Gravelyn, near Chichester, Sussex, gent., who died fourteen or fifteen years ago (the attendant on Lady Newell, wife of Sir Edward Newell, in the house of Sir Baptist Hicks, knight), consent of her mother, now wife of Denis Fyscher, of Gravelyn aforesaid, who attests—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 13 May, 1607. B.

Newton, Robert, clerk, rector of Compton, Surrey, bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Bickley, of Chidham, Sussex, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at . . . 10 July, 1702. F.

Newton, Samuel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 31, and Jane Ford, of St. Thomas the Apostille, London, spinster, 17, daughter of John Ford, clerk, vicar of Cutcomb, co. Somerset, whose consent is attested by his wife, Mary Ford, mother of the said Jane—at St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . 10 Dec. 1702. F.

Newton, Thomas, and Mary Prior, spinster, of Great Waltham, Essex, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1578. B.

Neyes, Ralph, and Margaret Merynge, of St. Mary Woolchurch—to marry there. 18 June, 1555. B.


Nicoll, Humphrey, of St. Udy, co. Cornwall, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rebecca Cudworth, of New Fish Street Hill, London, spinster, about 21, consent of her guardians, her parents dead—in parish church or chapel of St. James, co. Middlesex. 3 Sept. 1676. V.

Nicoll, John, of Aldenham, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Nicholl, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of mother, Susanna Nicholl, widow—at Hendon aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1671. B.

Nicoll, John, of South Mims, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Rebecca Besouth, of St. Albans, Herts, spinster, about 24, her father’s consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 22 Aug. 1677. V.

Nicoll, Randall, of Hendon, Middlesex, widower, about 45, and Ann Oxton, of Elstree, Herts, widow, about 40—at Hendon, or Elstree aforesaid, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 17 July, 1672. V.

Nicoll, Robert, of Kingsbury, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Halsey, of St. Albans, Herts, widow, about 25—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 1 May, 1672. V.

Nicoll, Roger, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widower, 58, and Frances Leever, of Heston, Middlesex, widow, 58—at Hillingdon, Heston, or Cowley, co. Middlesex. 5 Oct. 1674. B.

Nicoll, Thomas, of Torrington, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Child, of Kingsbury, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Kingsbury or Edgworth, Middlesex. 10 May, 1676. V.

Nicoll, Thomas, of Hendon, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Burdett, of Torrington, Herts, widow, about 30—at Torrington aforesaid. 11 May, 1677. V.

Nicoll, William, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Rose Gravett, of same, spinster, 18, consent of parents—at Uxbridge, or Hounslow, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1671. B.

Nicolls, Sir Edward, bart., widower, and Jane Soane, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 Feb. 1664. D.

Nicolls, Edward, of Fryern, Essex, bachelor, 26, and Martha Brazer, of St. Catherine Creechurch, spinster, 20, consent of her parents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 25 Aug. 1685. B.

Nicolls, Ferdinando, of Clement’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Lawrence, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, her father’s consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 12 Aug. 1673. V.

Nicolls, George, of Westminster, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Kempe, of same, widow. 2 Feb. 1573. D.

Nichols, George, of London, saltier, and Ann Ellis, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow of John Ellis, late of St. Clement Danes, London—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate, London. 20 Dec. 1625. B.

Nichols, Hugh, of Hadley, Middlesex, widower, 55, and Catherine Godfrey, of Enfield, Middlesex, widow, 52—at All Saints-in-ye-Wall. 23 May, 1657. B.

Nicholls, Humphry, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, baker, and Elizabeth Foskett, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Foskett, of Olney, co. Bucks, baker—at St. Olave aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1611. B.
Nicholls, Humphrey, gent., of Olney, Bucks, bachelor, 21, and Barbara Ashenden, of St. Martin, Ludgate, spinster, 19, consent of her father, John Ashenden, of same, scrivenor—at St. Faith-the-Virgin, 20 July, 1639. B.

Nicholls, James, of St. Martin-le-Grand, blacksmith, and Johanna Tineck, of same, spinner—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of dean and chapter. 7 Feb. 1572/3. D.

Nyccols, John, and Sarah Allen, spinster, of Hendon, Middlesex, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 1572/3. B.

Nicholls, John, silkweaver, and Katherine Mason, spinster, of Hackney—to marry there. 12 Feb. 1572/3. B.

Nichols, John, clerk, in the parts of Wales, and Benedict Carter, spinster, daughter of Richard Carter, of Islington. 8 Jan. 1584. B.

Nicholls, John, goldsmith, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, and Alice Sayre, spinster, of same, daughter of Oliver Sayre, of Kynton, co. Ronocke (sic), yeoman—at St. Olave aforesaid. 1 April, 1587. B.

Nicholls, John (Nyccols), of parish of Savoy, innholder, and Johanna Fynnington, widow of Pymingtoke of same, taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Jan. 1583. B.

Nicholls, John, of the City of London, barber, and Cecily Crab, of same, spinner, daughter of George Crab, of Meres, co. Wilts, clothworker—at St. Peter-the-Poor, London. 16 Nov. 1619. B.

Nicholls, John, of Botolph, Aldersgate, London, goldweaver, and Joane Bell, of same, spinner—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 16 July, 1625. B.

Nichols, John, of Arnham, co. Herts, tanner, and Abigail Pryne, spinner, daughter of George Pryne, of city of Westminster, gent. 1 Feb. 1653. D.

Nicholls, John, gent., of Carhampton, co. Somerset, widow, 36, and Mary Everard, of St. Clement Danes, 30, widow of William Everard, gent., deceased—at St. Faith, or St. Clement Danes. 3 Feb. 1652/3. B.

Nicholls, John, of Finchley, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Joan Long, of Willesden, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 30 May, 1652. B.

Nicholls, John, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Sarah Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 22, daughter of Mrs. Nicoll, of same—at St. Andrew aforesaid, St. Sepulchre, or any other . . . 10 Nov. 1671. F.


Nicholls, Joseph, of the city of Canterbury, doctor of physic, bachelor, 32, and Mary Plumbey, of St. Warborough, alias Hoo, co. Kent, spinner, 19, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Warborough aforesaid, St. Margaret, in Rochester, or Finsbury, co. Kent. 3 May, 1695. F.

Nicholls, Lewis, and Elizabeth Comes, of City of London, gen. lic., 9 Nov. 1651. B.

Nicholls, Philip, of St. Mary Monmouth, London, drayman, and Margery Biggs, of same, widow of William Biggs—at same. 13 Dec. 1616. B.

Nicholls, Ralph, of St. Mary-le-Bow, haberdasher, bachelor, 25, and Mary Bulstrode, of All Hallows—by-Lane, spinster, 25, consent of her father, Thomas Bulstrode—at St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 30 May, 1602. B.

Nicholl, Randall, and Margaret Downer—to marry at Hendon. 18 May, 1555. B.

Nicholls, Richard, and Margaret Crosse, spinster, of Hampstead, gen. lic., 27 Oct. 1565. B.

Nicholls, Richard, of Woolwich, Kent, bachelor, 21, and Abigail Dennaill, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Dennaill, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, gent., who consents—at Preston, or Peversham, co. Kent. 12 April, 1688. F.

Nicholls, Richard, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, and Jane of same, daughter of Elizabeth Spencer, of same, spinner, 22, mother's consent, a widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 30 March, 1680. B.

Nicholls, Richard, of Westham, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Smart, of St. George, Botolph Lane, widow, 25—at All Halows-in-ye-Wall. 11 Feb. 1652/3. B.


Nicholls, Theodorus, of St. Faith, bachelor, 24, and Ruth Peck, of St. Sepulchre, spinner, 22, consent of mother, a widow—at All Halows-in-ye-Wall, alleged by Isabel Nicolls, wife to Theodorus Nicolls, of Norton Folgate, victualler. 3 Dec. 1678. B.

Nicholls, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Jellyons, of same, spinner, daughter of—Jellyons—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 1 Aug. 1615. B.

Nicholls, Thomas, of St. Benet Fink, widower, and Jane Ramsden, daughter of William Ramsden, D.D., deceased, spinster, 20, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, consent of mother and friends—at Thistleworth, New Brentford, or Twittenham. 21 June, 1662. B.

Nicholls, Thomas, of Thydon Garmon, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Grace Cowell, of Great Hallingbury, Essex, spinner, 21, mother's consent, a widow—at Hallingsburge aforesaid, alleged by John Nicholls, of Thydon, farmer. 4 Oct. 1658. B.

Nicholls, Thomas, of Broxbourne, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Susanna Woodley, of Roydon, Essex, spinner, 21—at Wormley, Herts. 20 Dec. 1698. B.

Nicholls, William, of the City of London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, of St. Katherine, Creechurch—to marry there. 12 Dec. 1680. B.


Nicholls, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, haberdasher, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Rogers, of St. Bennet Fink, spinner, 19, daughter of Thomas Rogers, of Barbion, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at Stratford or Stepney, Middlesex. 19 April, 1632. B.
Nicholls, William, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Dame Mary Jenney, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 25—at St. Mary, Savoy, 13 May, 1668. V.


Nicholas, Edmund, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, grocer, and Margery Tisdale, spinster, daughter of Thomas Tisdale, of Cowley, said county, yeoman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 Oct. 1619. B.

Nicholas, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Roworth, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 Jan. 1653. F.


Nicholas, Edward, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 30, and Anne Richardson, of Linton, co. Cambridge, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Bishop Stortford, or Thornley, co. Herts. 26 July, 1662. F.

Nicholas, John, esq., of St. Michael, Wood Street, widower, 60, and Anne Martyn, of Islington, Middlesex, widow of Richard Martyn, of same, gent., who died about two-and-half years ago—at St. Mary, Islington. 6 Dec. 1623. B.


Nicholas, Matthew, of Hillington, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Agnes Priest, spinster, daughter of James Priest, of Riallip, said county, yeoman—at Hillington aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1602. B.

Nichols, Mr. Matthew, clerk, of Westden, co. Wilts, 30, and Eizabeth Fookes, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, 24, daughter of William Fookes, esq., deceased—at St. John Baptist, Friiday Street, London. 3 Feb. 1622. B.

Nichols, Oliver, gent., of Awborne, co. Wilts, bachelor, 26, and Frances Reeve, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Dorothy Reeve—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 25 May, 1618. B.

Nicholas, Richard, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, ironmonger, bachelor, 30, and Grace Hebb, of St. Gregory, spinster, 19, daughter of James Hebb, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Hebb—at St. Gregory or All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street. 14 July, 1628. B.

Nichols, Robert, of Aldenham, Herts, and Ellen Varner, of same, spinster—at St. Martin, London. 27 May, 1626. B.

Nichols, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, citizen and ironmonger, widower, about 40, and Mary Hannah Cooper, of St. Clement Eastcheap, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Cooper, of same, citizen and grocer—at Westham, Essex. 18 Feb. 1673. V.

Nicholson, Edward (Nicholson), and Alice, Harvy, of Ware, gen. lic., 7 July, 1566. B.

Nicholson, Edward, draper, and Jane Hewghs, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 1575. B.
Noell, John, of Whiteside, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Ruffin, of Aythorn, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Bridget Ruffin, widow—at Newington or Stockbridge, co. Kent. 24 June, 1670. V.

Noel, the Hon John, of Lufton, co. Rutland, esq., bachelor, 35, and Dame Elizabeth, Viscountess Dowager Irwin, in the kingdom of Scotland, at St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . . 27 May, 1696. F.

Noel, Nathaniel, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 22 and upwards, and Mrs. Penelope Shirley, of Friston, Sussex, spinster, about 17, her parents dead—at any one of the churches in town of Lewes, co. Sussex. 23 June, 1672. V.


Noke, Edward (Nooke), of Good Easter, co. Essex, husbandman, and Prudence Wayte, spinster, of Wethersfield, said county, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1582. B.

Noke, John (Nooke), of St. Nicholas Acons, and Elizabeth Prior, of same—at St. Alphage. 6 June, 1578. B.


Noke, William, of St. Peter, Cheap, goldsmith, and Katherine Mowlesworth, spinster, of same, daughter of John Mowlesworth, late of New Windsor, Berks, gent., deceased—at Hornsey, Middlesex. 4 Aug. 1585. B.

Noke, William, gent., bachelor, and Katherine Woofe, of Whitechapel, widow of Abraham Woofe, mercer—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 23 Sept. 1679. B.

Nokes, Nathaniel, of All Halows, Honey Lane, London, bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Taylor, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, and she living with her uncle and guardian, Mr. John Juxon, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, sugar baker, who consents—at St. Mary Abchurch, St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Mary Aldermans Abbey, London. 6 Dec. 1664. F.

Nokes, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Joane Burr, of same, spinster, 23, a maid servant—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 8 Oct. 1644. B.

Noone, Edward, of St. George, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Anne [?] Anie] Oulye, of, or widow, about 33—at St. Gregory, London. 26 April, 1663. V.

Noone, John, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, blacksmith, and Mary Millett, spinster, daughter of John Millett, of same, cheesemonger—at Stepeny, co. Middlesex. 15 Jan. 1622. B.

Noone, Richard, of Northall, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Isabell Smith, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 10 July, 1623. B.

Norborne, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Isabella Ayscough, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, about 22, at her own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 2 April, 1679. V.

Norbury, George, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mary Claxton, of St. Mary Aldermoor, London, spinster, about 15, with consent of her mother,—Claxton, alias Norbury, and also of the Court of Orphans—at St. Mary Aldermoor aforesaid, or Watford, co. Herts. 23 June, 1648. F.

Norbury, John, esq., of Gray's Inn, widower, 25, and Elizabeth Symonds, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 19, daughter of George Symonds, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Pancras. 1 Sep. 1627. B.

Norcliffe, Marmaduke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Richardson, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Mary Markes, alias Humeros, and her father, Richard Markes, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Pancras, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 15 Sep. 1662. V.

Norcliffe, William, of Loftus, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Armitage, of Colchester, Essex, spinster, about 27, at own disposal, alias Maryborne or Knightbridge, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1682. V.

Norcott, John, of Bockener, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Grace Rockell, of Hambledon, said county, spinster, about 26—at Medmenham or Fingest, said county, alleged by Borlase Barker, of Little Marlow, said county. 14 Dec. 1674. V.

Norden, John, yeoman, and Margaret Lewes, widow, of city of Westminster—anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 23 Nov. 1580 D.

Norden, John, of Cradly, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Skinner, of same, about 22, daughter of Edmund Skinner, gent., who consents—at Crwly aforesaid. 29 May, 1647. F.


Norfolk, Francis, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, 26, and Jane Moore, of St. Botolph, Billinge Gate, London, 19, daughter of Samuel Moore, of Whitwick, co. Leicester, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the new chapel annexed to it, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 29 Sept. 1687. F.

Norfolk, John, and Christian Adams, spinster, of St. Benet Finck, London—to marry there. 17 May, 1572. B.

Norfolk, William, of St. Benet Fink, London, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Swanye, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1592. B.

Norlande, George, glover, and Joan Bates, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, widow of William Bates, late of same, glover, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1597. B.

Norman, Alexander, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, citizen and cooper of London, widower, 50, and Francis Tradescant, daughter of John Tradescant, of South Lambeth, gent., who consents, about 19, his consent attested by his wife, Hester Tradescant—at Little St. Bartholomew, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 27 Jan. 1644. B.

Norman, Edward, of St. Ethelburgh, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Sarah Rogers, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, above 21, consent of her parents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 March, 1693. B.
NORMAN, Francis, and Anne Feltham, of city of Westminster, widow. 5 Dec. 1635. D.

NORMAN, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanne Marsh, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Susanna Marsh—at Fulham or Hammersmith aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1678. V.


NORMAN, Thomas, of the City of London, cook, and Anne Terry, widow of Richard Terry, cook—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 9 Feb. 1615. B.

NORMAN, Thomas, of the City of London, sailor, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, daughter of—Robinson deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 21 Feb. 1622. B.

NORMAN, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 25, and Christiane Crundill, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, 24—at St. Faith the Virgin. 22 June, 1638. B.

NORMAN, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Anne Ward, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Ward, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 28 Jan. 1673. V.

NORMAN, William, of St. Maryounthaw, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Richardson, of St. Michael-le-Querne, said city, widow—at St. Mary Montague aforesaid. 19 May, 1617. B.

NORMAN, William, of St. Foster, London, goldsmith, widower, about 26, and Hester Marsh, of same, spinster, about 22, her father’s consent—at St. Foster or St. Gregory, London. 10 Aug. 1608. V.

NORMANSELL, John, of London, tailor, and Ann Roberts, of same, spinster daughter of Thomas Roberts, of same, tailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 16 March, 1625. B.

NORMANSELL, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Abbott, of Chigwell, Essex, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at Chigwell, Lamborne, or Thaden, co. Essex. 30 Dec. 1669. V.

NORMANSELL, Richard, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Phipps, of St. Andrew Undershaw, widow about 32—at St. Sepulchre or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 27 Feb. 1672. V.

NORMAUVILL, Hearsy, of St. Clement Danes, gent., and Elizabeth Winterborne, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow of John Winterborne, late of same, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. [Married there, 16 June, 1605.] 11 June, 1606. D.

NORMINGTON, George, and Rebecca Holmes, of city of Westminster, spinster. 13 March, 1614. D.


NORRAN, John, of Orsett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Taverner, spinster, daughter of Robert Taverner, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 7 April, 1624. B.

NORREYS, Sir Edward, knight, of Weston Green, co. Oxon, bachelor, about 25, and Jane Clarke, of North Weston, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir John Clarke, knight and bart.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Dec. 1662. V.

NORRES, George, gent., of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Emmerson, alias Emmonson, of Gray’s Inn Lane, Middlesex, about 50, widow of Christopher Emmerson alias Emmonson, late of same, deceased about Christmas last—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 7 June, 1623. B.

NORRIS, Hugh, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Hester Watson, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, about 22, her father’s consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or Great St. Alhambra, London. 11 Nov. 1673. V.

NORRIS, James, tailor, and Elizabeth Norris, of Great Bursted, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of—Norris, of same, butcher—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 15 May, 1609. B.

NORRYS, John, and Mary Maggatt, spinster, of Mountesinge, co. Essex, gen. lic., 20 July, 1573. B.

NORRIS, Nicholas, of Witham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Brackett, of Henny, said county, widow of—Brackett, late of same, husbandman—at Henny aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1595. B.

NORRYS, Robert, of Hendred, co. Berks, clerk, widower, and Sarah Jenkes, of Staines, Middlesex, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or the Savoy, Middlesex. 27 Feb. 1603. B.

NORRIS, Samuel, of Little Baddow, co. Essex, sadler, and Susan Burt, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Nathaniel Burt, of same, saddler—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 1 Nov. 1626. B.

NORRIS, Stephen, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Margaret Harris, of same, spinster—at Marylebone, Middlesex. 20 June, 1605. B.

NORRYS, Thomas, and Mary Springham, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1575. B.

NORREYES, Thomas, gent., and Isabel George, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, daughter of—George, of co. Worcester, yeoman—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 9 July, 1597. B.

NORRYS, William, and Margaret Bonnyson, spinster, gen. lic., 31 May, 1567. B.

NORRYS, William, jun., of Tillingham, and Agnes Bunges, spinster, of Burnham, co. Essex—to marry at Burnham. 17 April, 1627. B.

NORRIS, William, of Burnham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Taverner, of Great Baddow, said county, spinster, daughter of Edmond Taverner, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Aug. 1597. B.


NORRIS, William, of Trinity College, Cambridge, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Pollexfen, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement aforesaid or . . . 17 Dec. 1689. F.

NORRIS, William, of St. Margaret, of the city of Lincoln, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Mary Winckles, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, father’s consent—at St. Ethelburg. 15 Oct. 1694. B.

NORTH, Sir Charles, of—co. Cambridge, knight, bachelor about 25, and Dame Katharine Mosely, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 23—at French chapel, in the Savoy. 6 April, 1667. V.
North, Edward, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Anne Povey, of St. Mary, Abchurch, spinster, 21—at All Saints-in-ye-Wall. 13 Jan. 1684. B.

North, the Right Hon. Francis, Lord Guildford, bachelor, about 23, and Dame Elizabeth Greville, spinster, about 20, daughter of the Right Hon. Fulk, Lord Brooke, Baron of Beauchamp, who consents, alleged by the Hon. Moutangu North, esq., and attested by the Hon. Roger North, esq.—at . . . 22 Feb. 1693. F.

North, Henry, second son of Lord North, and Mary Knevett, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1583. B.

North, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, daughter of Richard Clarke, of Benghoee, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, or St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London. 12 Feb. 1623. B.

North, Hon. John, esq., of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Bright, of Thomas Hall, parish of Great Brisset, widow—about 50—at Little or Great Besling, in said county Suffolk. 3 May, 1662. V.

North, Richard, clerk, and "Fabian" Coe, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Coe, deceased—at Hadley, Middlesex. 22 Sept. 1614. B.

North, Thomas, of Amwell, co. Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Heath, widow of George Heath—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 15 May, 1616. B.


North, William, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, mariner, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Stone, of Oxted, Kent, or Surrey (sic), spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Stone, of same, yeoman, alleged by Grace North, of St. Mary Magdalenins aforesaid—at Oxted aforesaid. 15 March, 1673. V.

North, William, of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Whitmore, of same, widow—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 3 Aug. 1720. B.

Northadige, Edmund, of St. Alphage, London, and Elizabeth Shawe, of same, widow of William Shawe, late of same—at same. 23 Dec. 1606. B.

Northage, John, of Felsted, Essex, sherimer, and Sarah Liford, of same, daughter of Henry Liford, of same, tanner—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 2 Dec. 1618. B.

Northage, Matthew, of Stansted, Mountsteetitch, co. Essex, and Anne Cowell, of Mesden, co. Herts, spinster—at Mesden aforesaid. 12 April, 1608. B.

Northcott, Samuel, of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Tapper, of same, spinster—Tapper deceased—at Fulham, Middlesex. 11 Aug. 1624. B.

Northye, —, gent., and Elizabeth Payne, widow. 18 June, 1648. F.

Northye, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, esq., widower, about 46, and Elizabeth Lownes, of same, spinster, about 33, and at own disposal, alleged by Thomas Lownes, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1669. V.

Northleigh, Jeffery, of London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Longme, about 17, daughter of Robert Lowther, of same, merchant—at Barking, Little Ilford, or Orsett, co. Essex. 31 Aug. 1650. F.

Norton, Arthur, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, musician, and Mary Sorye, of St. Michael Basishaw, widow of George Sorye, late of same, innholder, gen. lic., 15 April, 1596. B.

Norton, Erio, of Woodford, Essex, bachelor, 33, and Rachael Finch, of same, spinster, 19, consent of mother, her father dead—at Woodford aforesaid. Samuel Edwards, of St. Martin Outwich, London, haberdasher, attested that Mrs. Martha Finch, mother of the said Rachel, consented. 9 Aug. 1695. B.

Norton, Daniel, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, bachelor, 18, with consent of his father, Ralph Norton, and Elizabeth Amburst, 17, daughter of Nicholas Amhurst, of East Farleigh, co. Kent, yeoman, who consents—at East Farleigh aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1661. F.


Norton, Eustace ("Ewkins") in two places, but subs. only "E. N.") gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Joyce Pill, of same, 44, widow of Henry Pill, of same, gent., who died about three-quarters of a year since—at St. Clement Danes. 22 Aug. 1607. B.


Norton, George, of St. Mary-at-Hill, and Blanche Baker, widow, of St. Magnus, gen. lic., 18 April, 1579. B.

Norton, George, gent., of St. Mary, Islington, bachelor, 27, and Barbara Doborne, of same, spinster, 22, her father's consent—at St. Faith, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 21 June, 1644. B.

Norton, Graveley, of Chelsfield, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Hughes, of Bromley, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 16 Oct. 1666. V.


Norton, Hugh, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Martha Pennistone, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 50—at St. Nicholas Aoons, London. 19 July, 1661. V.

Norton, John, of Bireton, co. Bucks, yeoman, widower, about 65, and Elizabeth Philpot, of same, spinster, about 40—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 27 Aug. 1675. V.

Norton, Robert, white-baker, and Elizabeth Silver, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of John Sylver, late of same, wheelwright, deceased, gen. lic., 29 March, 1583. B.

Norton, Thomas, and Elizabeth Bucfcl, of the diocese of London, widow. 22 Nov. 1544. F.

Norton, Thomas, and Elizabeth Aubrey, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1574. B.

Norton, Thomas, gent., and Mary Williamson, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street—to marry the 9 Sept. 1574. B.


Norton, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Ann Adams, of St. Mary-at-Hill, spinster, 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 June, 1722. B.

Norton, William, gent., and Dionise Cholmeley, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, daughter of—Cholmeley, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 15 May, 1553. B.

Norton, William, of Finchingham, co. Essex, clothier, and Dorothy Brand, of Widdington, said county, spinster, daughter of John Brand, of Finchingham, aforesaid—at Widdington aforesaid. 7 Nov. 1602. B.

Norwell, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, and Anne Clarke. 8 Feb. 1573. F.

Norwich, Frasimus, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Lewes, of some, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 12 April, 1676. V.

Norwich, Sir Simon, knight, of Brampton, co. Northampton, widower, 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burdett, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 28, daughter of Mr. Francis Burdett, of Barthwaite, co. York, esq., with consent of the Right Hon. the Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Devonshire, her aunt, at whose disposition now she remains—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1623. B.

Norwood, Richard, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, surveyor, and Rachel Boughton, spinster, daughter of Francis Boughton, of Sandwich, co. Kent, merchant, deceased—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 7 May, 1622. B.


Nosebill, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Fuller, of the jurisdiction of St. Martin-le-Grand (bond of said Lawrence, and of William Larye, in £100.) 30 June, 1662. D.

Nosseyter, Edward (? Rosseyter), of Malmond, co. Essex, butcher, and Anne Paciente, spinster, of St. Stephen, Walbrook. 8 May, 1584. B.


Nott, Peter, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Margaret Barham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 31 Aug. 1654. F.

Nott, Richard, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, blacksmith, and Agnes Gregory, of Harmondsworth, said county, widow of Anthony Gregory, late of same, blacksmith—at Ashford aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1605. B.

Nottingham, John, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, draper, and Mary Leitchfield, of same, spinster, daughter of Joseph Leitchfield, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 4 Nov. 1624. B.

Nottingham, Thomas, of London, yeoman, and Mary Giplin, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow—of Thomas Giplin, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 15 May, 1595. B.

Nottingham, William, vintner, and Elizabeth Best, spinster, daughter of Richard Best, husbandman—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 8 Feb. 1622. B.

Nourse, Edward (Nurse), of St. Alphage, vintner, bachelor, 28, and Anne Gent, of Steeple Bamsted, Essex, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Birdbrooke, Essex. 25 Nov. 1636. B.

Nourse, Francis (Nurse), of Wood Eaton, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Margaret Claver, of Oving, co. Bucks, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 25 April, 1670. V.

Nourse, John (Nurse), of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor about 30, and Anne Sedley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Tower Royal. 10 Oct. 1660. V.

Nourse, Peter, D.D., of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 38, and Mrs. Susanna Major, of same, spinster, 19, her father dead, consent of mother, Mrs. Susanna Major—in chapel of Bishop's palace, at Fulham. 20 May, 1672. B.

Nourse, Samuel (Nurse), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Tompkins, of same. 9 June, 1663. D.


Nowell, John, doctor of medicine, of Trinity, Minories, London, and Katherine Verseline, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street, daughter of James Verseline, of the City of London, foreign merchant, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 1583. F.

Nowell, William, rector of Berwick, Sussex, widow, and Elizabeth Bromley, of Islesworth, Middlesex, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Thorpe, co. Surrey, or . . . 28 Nov. 1684. F.

Nowen, William, shipwright, widower, and Judith Larken, spinster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 16 June, 1621. B.

Nowes, Charles, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Stevenson, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Stevenson, of Fulham, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 30 April, 1678. F.

Nowis, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Bridget Widnell, spinster, about 27, daughter of Thomas Widnell, of same, gent. (who alleges)—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 18 June, 1637. V.

Noy, Humphrey, of St. Mogan, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Capell, of the city of Bristol, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 12 June, 1675. V.

Noyes, Peter, of Prunckwell, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Alban, of Little St. Helen, London, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent — at Little St. Helen aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1677. V.

Noyse, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 42, and Mary Rose, of Warden, Bodie, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Rose, of same, gent. — at Shefford, Beds. 14 Nov. 1662. V.

Noyse, Richard, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 26, and Frances Barkham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21 — at the parish church of Bawbrook, London, or . . . 31 July, 1701. F.

Noyse, Robert, gent., and Mary Mathew, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London — at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 24 July, 1558. B.

Nuls, Sir John, knight, widower, 50, and Mary Goodwin, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, widow, 29 — at Little Ilford, Essex. 10 Jan. 1614. J.

Nunn, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Susanna Bennett, of Bery St. Edmunds, Suffolk, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose, alleged by Elizabeth ux. Thomas Potter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields — in parish church, or churches, of St. Edmunds Bury, Suffolk. 29 Sept. 1675. V.

Nuunes, Abraham, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, joyner, and Mary Smith, of St. Alphage, London, spinster, daughter of — Smith, deceased — at St. Alphage aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1618. B.

Nurse. See Nourse.

Nutbrowne, William, gent., of Hornchurch, Essex, widower, 30, his wife dead two years and more, and Frances Milkmay, of same, spinster, 25 or 26, daughter of William Milkmay, esq., deceased, and her mother also — at Westham, Essex. 2 Jan. 1614. B.

Nuttall, James, clerk, curate of Hockley, co. Essex, and Hester Paschall, of South Benfleet, said county — at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 24 June, 1624. B.

Nuttall, John, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 25, and Rebecca Bright, of Great Warley, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Robert Bright, deceased, her mother also dead — at St. Faith, or St. Mary, Whitechapel. 10 April and 24 June, 1641. B.

Nuttall, Thomas, of Islington, and Elizabeth Smart, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch — at St. Leonard aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1574. B.

Nuttall, Thomas, of Rotchford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Letton, of Bassetdon, said county, spinster, daughter of — Letton, deceased — at Rayley, co. Essex. 6 Nov. 1622. B.

Nuthall, William, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, gent., widower, about 28, and Sarah Warner, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose — at Thames Ditton, Richmond, or Petersham, co. Surrey. 2 Aug. 1677. V.

Nuthley, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 36, and Mary Preston, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow — at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 21 Sept. 1664. F.

Nuthley, William, of the Inner Temple, widower, and Catherine Fettiplace, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. 22 April, 1672. D.

Nutt, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Willys, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Willys, bart., of Ditton, co. Cambridge, who consents — at Ditton or any other church in co. Cambridge. 26 Sept. 1652. F.

Nutt, Thomas, yeoman, and Frances Freborne, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Freborne, late of Spittlewell, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased — at St. Bennet's, Paul's Wharf. 30 Dec. 1585. B.


Nutting, John, gent., of Hampstead, Middlesex, bachelor, 23 or 24, son of Robert Nutting, of Hendon, Middlesex, gent., and Susan James, 25, consent of father, Robert James, of Hampstead aforesaid, gent. — at Hampstead aforesaid. 29 March, 1614. B.

Nutting, Valentine, of Stratford, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Trusmum, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of her friends — at Croydon, or Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 7 Sept. 1665. V.

Nye, John, gent., of Slimfold, Sussex, bachelor, 29, and Mary Lock, or of same, spinster at same, 25 — at St. Clement Danes. 16 May, 1644. B.

Nye, Thomas, husbandman, and Katherine Poulson, of London, spinster, daughter of — Poulson, late of Horley, co. Surrey, husbandman, deceased — at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 9 Sept. 1583. B.

Nyles, Anthony [in margin Myles], and Johanna Gryffin, of Westham — to marry there. 18 Jan. 1552. B.

Nyn, John, gent., of Staple Inn, widower, 66, and Anne Norman, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 60 — at St. Sepulchre. 22 Feb. 1631. B.

Nyn, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 26, and Mrs. Grace Osborne, of same, 20 and upwards, her parents dead — at Westminister. 7 Aug. 1638. V.

Nyan, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., widower, about 27, and Mrs. Susan Easty, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 16, consent of William Archer and Sarah, his wife, her guardians, her parents dead — at Stepney, or Fitham, Middlesex, or Wimbridge, Surrey. 6 Aug. 1616. B.

Nysam, John, and Rachel Shambrooke, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, daughter of Thomas Shambrooke, of same — at St. Stephen aforesaid. 17 April, 1591. B.

* Betton is printed Dettom in the Harleian Society's edition.

This name does not appear in the Lincoln's Inn Register.
Oade, John, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Burt, spinster, daughter of Thomas Burt, of said city, merchant tailor—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 13 Feb. 1619. B.

Oades, Thomas, of St. Giles, Reading, Berk's, bachelor, 31, and Katherine Philp, spinster, 22, daughter of John Philp, of Whitley, in parish of St. Giles aforesaid, gent., who consents, alleged by James Oades, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, stationer—at St. Giles aforesaid, or Shenfield, or Hurst, co. Berks. 17 May 1678. F.

Oades, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 21, and Ellen Greenwood, of Castleton, co. Oxon, spinster, about 22, consent of father, George Castleton (sic, sed Greenwood), of same, esq.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 22 Nov. 1669. V.

Oakeley, Edward (Okeley), girdler, and Frances Austin, widow of Thomas Austin, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 10 Nov. 1624. B.


Oakeley, John, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 41, and Laurela Panton, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or Christchurch, London. 7 Jan. 1644. B.

Oakeley, Miles (Okeley), of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Elizabeth Hewes, widow, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf—at St. Peter aforesaid. 27 March. 1579. B.

Oakeley, Miles (Okeley), haberdasher, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, and Dorothy Dyngeley, widow, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, relic of Roger Dingley, late of Marshe, co. Bucks, yeoman, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1583. B.

Oakeley, Miles (Okeley), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, haberdasher, and Agnes Bell, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, daughter of Bell, of same, upholsterer—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 17 May. 1589. B.

Oakeley, Miles (Okely) of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London, haberdasher, and Jane Bluet, of same, widow of Richard Bluet, late of same, musician, gen. lic., 5 Sept. 1598. B.

Oakeley, William (Okely), of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Peabody, of same, spinster. 17 Dec. 1603. D.


Oakes, Daniel, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 32, and Anne Threlkeld, of St. Alphage, said city, spinster, 28—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1684. F.

Oakes, Edward, of St. Bartholomew-the-Lees, London, bachelor, about 32, and Anne Coke, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, about 34, alleged by John Marshal, of St. Clement Danes, gent.—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 23 April. 1672. V.

Oakes, John (Okes), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Jane Blagden, widow, of St. Mary Woolchurch, gen. lic., 13 May. 1579. B.


Oakes, Nicholas, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Beswick, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, spinster, daughter of—Beswick, late of the city of Gloucester, cook, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 8 Dec. 1663. B.

Oakes, Nicholas (Okes), of the City of London, stationer, and Mary Pursett, widow of Christopher Pursett, stationer—at St. Faith, London. End Feb. 1623. B.

Oakes, William (Okes), of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 43, and Mrs. Mary Carter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 38—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Oct. 1668. V.


Oates, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Martha Rowlandson, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch—at St. Mary Colechurch. 15 Jan. 1575. B.

Oberston, Nicholas, of Stenton, Herts, and Mary Standighoe, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex—at Waltham aforesaid. 7 Feb. 1581. B.

O'Brien, William, Lord, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Mary Vanden Bemde, spinster, 21, consent of father, Mr. Abraham Vanden Bemie, of same parish—at Fulham. 26 July. 1684. B.

Ockham, Richard, gent., and Anne Rayman, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 5 July. 1566. B.

Odam, Daniel, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, girdler, and Lucy Thomas, spinster, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, daughter of Lambert Thomas, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, scrivener, deceased, gen. lic., 23 July. 1585. B.

Odam, Robert, and Katherine Egerton, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 1573. B.

Odam, Robert, brewer, and Margaret Davies, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Sepulchre. 24 March. 1579. B.

Odam, Robert, imbroyderer, and Anne Wright, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow—at Theydon Gurnon, co. Essex. 30 June. 1627. B.

Odbour, William, gent., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Robinent, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Faith. 7 June. 1636. B.

Oddy, Philip, of the Inner Temple, gent., widower, and Anne Clarke, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Clarke, of same, who consents—at St. Olave, Southwark, or St. Magnus, London. 19 Feb. 1603. F.
William Oddye, William of Widdington, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Sabbageford, of Hatfield Broad Oak, said county, spinster, daughter of — Sabbageford, of Widdington aforesaid, yeoman, gen. lic, 11 March, 1593. B.

Odeil, Jerome, of St. Albans, in parish of St. St. Albans, co. Herts, yeoman, and Grissel Moore, spinster, of same, daughter of Ralph Moore, of same, gen. lic, 3 April, 1594. B.

Odiarne, Stephen, of the Middle Temple, London, otherwise of Halden, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Ash, of West Harrow, co. Wilts, widow, about 23—at Battersea, Surrey, or Gray's Inn chapel. 8 Sept. 1613. B.

Odiarne, Robert, taylor, and Alice Ockeden, spinster—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 21 April, 1580. B.

Odiern, Stephen, of the City of London, fishmonger, bachelor, and Joane Richardson, of Giles, Cripplegate, widow of — Richardson, late of same, weaver—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 5 June, 1612. B.

Odwayne, John, of the City of London, barber-surgeon, and Anne Ryder, of same, widow of — Ryder, late of same, stationer, gen. lic, 13 Sept. 1588. B.

"Oelia, Anthony de Sancto," and Elizabeth Nutbrowne, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London—to marry there. 24 Nov. 1550. B.

Offley, Robert, son of William Offley, late of St. Lawrence, Pountney, merchant taylor, deceased, about 19, and Mary Lowe, maiden, about 16, consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Lowe, alderman of London, who is also guardian to said Robert Offley, an orphan—at St. Peter, in Broad Street, the parish where said Alderman Lowe dwells. 5 Oct. 1601. B.


Offley, John, butcher, and Audrey Nashe, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of — Nashe, late of Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic, 22 Aug. 1597. B.

Offley, John, esq., of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Lyttoc, of Moulseley, Surrey, spinster, about same years, daughter of Sir John Lyttoc, of same, knight, who consents—at St. Faith. 13 July, 1641. B.

Offley, Richard, 1553. See OSLEY.

Offley, Robert, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, leatherseller, and Elizabeth Streete, of St. Christopher, Southwark, said city, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Streete, of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic, 16 Oct. 1595. B.

Offley, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Watts, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 17, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at East Ham, Barking, or Bow, co. Essex. 10 Feb. 1607. V.

Ogdan, Richard, of Acton, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 42, and Mrs. Margaret Plumpt, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 34, and at own dispense—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 27 Dec, 1671. V.


Ogier, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Frances Malard, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Francois Malard, who consents—at Stepney aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1617. F.

Ogier, Lewis, of Spittle Square, Norton Folgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Katherine Creuze, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, 18 and upwards, daughter of Francis Creuze, of same, who consents—at St. John, Hackney, Middlesex. 15 July, 1751. F.

Ogilvy, James, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Anabella Bruce, spinster, 24—at St. Faith. 14 July, 1642. B.

Oglivie, Walter, of Alders-toke, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, 30, and Bridget Harris, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or, 18 March, 1693. F.

Oglander, John, of Breding, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Webb, of Totteridge, Herts, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Webb, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, esq., alleged by George Oglander, of St. Stephen aforesaid, gent.—at St. Hellen, London. 6 May, 1668. V.

Ogle, Anthony, of Tadcaster, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dutton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, and at own disposal—St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 11 July, 1665. V.

Ogle, James, of Halsted, co. Essex, and Agnes Grosse, spinster, daughter of — Grosse, deceased—at Colne Engaine, co. Essex. 16 Oct. 1602. B.

Ogle, John, of Rudulph, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, 34, and Elizabeth Howard, of same widow, 29—at Trinity, Minories, London. 15 Feb. 1669. F.

Ogle, Sir Thomas, knight, of Wickin-in-Barewell, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 24, and Dame Anne Kingsmill, of Sydmonton, co. Southampton, widow, about 30—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin, co. Middlesex, 7 Oct. 1602. F.

Ogle, Sir Thomas, of Pinchebeck, co. Lincoln, knight, major of his Majesty's Holland regiment, bachelor, about 44, and Mrs. Sence Wharton, of Chesthunt, Herts, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Katherine Wharton, widow—at Chesthunt aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1668. F.

Ogle, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 32, and Anne Chaytor, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 30—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 11 June, 1663. F.

Ogle, Thomas, of the town of Nottingham, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hephzibab Lee, of the city of Lincoln, spinster, about 22, daughter of John Lee,— at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, or, 18 Sept. 1700. F.

Ogle, William, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Slaughter, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Martin or Chelsea aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 19 Feb. 1669. V.


Oglethorpe, Robert, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Sarah Haddon, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at Gedney aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1665. V.
Oldfield, Nathaniel, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Wads- worth, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow, at St. Mary Saviour, spinster, about 18, daughter of Anna Wads- worth, alias Adames, of same, who consents, alleged by Samuel Oldfield, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or St. Mary Magdalene, Ber- mondy, Surrey. 27 Oct. 1690. F.

Oldfield, William (Oldfielde), and Mary Mylls, spinners, of Little All Hallows, London, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1560. B.

Oldham, Robert, and Elizabeth Williams, of the city of Westminster, widow. 26 Oct. 1610. D.

Oldis, Valentine, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Pollerd, of same, spinster—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 11 April, 1621. B.

Oldsworth, Michael, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Susan Poynts, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Poynts, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Ezicure, alias Poynts, and of Mr. — Dickerie (i.e., Docorns), of Luton, Beds, gent. —at St. Gregory, London. 26 April, 1617. B.

Oldsworth, Thomas, gent., and Margaret Harkyns, of Hoggesden, gen. lic., 22 June, 1561. B.


Oldnall, Francis, tailor, and Elizabeth Vanho- brooke, spinster, daughter of Francis Vanhoe- brooke, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, brewer, late deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, aforesaid. 10 May, 1621. B.

Oldren, Francis, and Elizabeth Muscll, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 17 Dec. 1651. B.

Oliffe, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., and Jane Stone, of same, widow of "Rindri" (f Reynold or Reginald) Stone, late of same, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 14 June, 1608. B.

Oliffe, William (Oliffe), blacksmith, and Johanna Burton, spinster, of City of London—at St. Martin Outwich. 10 Nov. 1580. B.

Oliphant, Lawrence, of Wapping, mariner, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Rand, of Lime- house, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Sarah Blackman—at Stepney. 16 Aug. 1607. B.

Oliver, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middle- sex, esq., widow, 40, and Katherine Pawlet, of the city of Wells, widow—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex, or . . . 6 June, 1693. F.

Oliver, James, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Adams, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own disp. at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Danes. 16 Dec. 1675. V.

Oliver, John (Olyver), tanner, and Anne Bunnyon, spinster, daughter of —Bunnyon, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 17 June, 1624. B.

Oliver, John (Olliver), of St. Saviour, Southwark, ironmonger, bachelor, about 25, and Lydia Barnardiston, of Hackney, Middlesex, spin- ster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Saviour aforesaid, alleged by James Ley, of same, sexton. 29 Dec. 1675. V. [Signed and executed, but crossed and "vacant" in margin].
Oliver, Nicholas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, vintner, and Amy Slater, of St. Nicholas Olave, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Slater, late of Tocester, co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph without Aldgate. 16 Dec. 1604. B.

Oliver, Peter, of Rochester. Kent, bachelor, 22, and Maria Cusick, of Wallington, Surrey, spinner, about 21—at Tooting, Bedlington, or Carshalton, co. Surrey. 21 July, 1752. F.

Oliver, Thomas (Oliver), and Alice Norton, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Mary Magdalene, Fish Street. 13 Aug. 1576. B.

Oliver, Thomas, gent., and Anne Fall, spinner—at St. Nicholas Acocks. 24 Oct. 1582. B.

Oliver, Thomas, alias Quintine (subs. Oliver only), of Laybourne, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Sarah Couliier, of Boxley, said county, spinner, about 17, her mother’s consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 19 May, 1677. V.

Oliver, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Jane Gostwicke, of same, spinner, 21, daughter of Edward Gostwicke, of Willington, Beds, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 1 April, 1686. B.

Oliver, Zachary, of Okeham, co. Rutland, bachelor, 25, and his parents, of same, coln, spinner, 22, with consent of parents—at Okeham aforesaid, or . . . 24 Nov. 1685. F.

Olleraunshawe, Anthony, of St. Mary Somerset, London, clothworker, and Mary White, spinner, daughter of — White, late of co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 28 Aug. 1690. B.

Ollarinasunthawe, Anthony, of the City of London, “vestiarìu” (tailor), and Anne Smith, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of Nicholas Smith, of same, husbandman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 25 April, 1618. B.

Ollypapy, Richard, weaver, and Mary Rose, of London, widow of Thomas Rose, late of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, weaver, gen. lic., 27 Oct. 1593. B.

Omersham, Ralph, and Johanna Elmeson, of the diocese of Canterbury. 29 June, 1547. F.


Oneby, John, of Gray’s Inn, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Martha Dudson, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinner, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 22 June, 1655. V.

Onslow, Richard, of St. Dionis Backchurch, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Abigail Reynardson, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, spinner, about 19, consent of her mother, Lady Ellinor Reynardson, of same, widow—at Tottenham High Cross aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1670. V.

Onslow, Thomas, esq., of Knowle, co. Surrey, bachelor, 21, and Mary Leonard, of City of London, spinner, 19, daughter of Sir Samuel Leonard, of Wickham, co. Kent, knight, who consents—at St. Olave, Old Jewry, London. 27 Nov. 1616. B.

Onthancks, Henry, of St. Margarett Pattens, and Margery Maye, widow, of same—at St. Alph. 12 Sept. 1577. B.

Openshawe, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, goldsmith, and Catherine Harrgrave, of same, widow of Ralph Harrgrave, gent.—at All Hallowes in-the-Wall, London. 7 June, 1615. B.


Opie, Richard, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Barbara Dudeny, of Upton Gray, co. Southampton, spinner, about 21, her father’s consent—at Upton Gray aforesaid. 4 May, 1671. V.

Oragon, Robert, of City of London, girdler, and Alice Kinge, widow, of said city, gen. lic., 22 Apr. 1580. B.

Oram, Thomas, of Pennington, co. Brecknock, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Burton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 25—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 8 April, 1663. V.


Orby, Sir Charles [seems to subs. C. L. Orby], bart., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 50, and Ann Uggo Beeston, of Kensington, Middlesex, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 July, 1707. B.

Orchard, George, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, widower, and Lise Thomas, of the City of London, spinner, daughter of Peter Thomas, late of same, yeoman—at St. Alphage, London. 31 July, 1632 B.

Orchard, Thomas, of Hennock, co. Devon, widower, and Susanna Parrett, spinner, 22, daughter of John Parrett, of Uplyme, said county, gent., who consents—at Uplyme, Southley, or Hennock, said county. 30 Aug. 1662. F.

 Orden, John, of St. Albans, Herts, tanner, and Anne Sowthe, widow of William Sowthe, late of Hampstead, said county, tanner, gen. lic., 12 March, 1593. B.

Orengshawe, John, of St. Nicholas Acocks, London, merchant, and Rachel Castleton, of St. Olave, Whitechurch Street, London, widow of Samuel Castleton, late of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 5 Jan. 1611. B.

Orgill, Andrew, of Bromley, co. Middlesex, merchant, widower, about 32, and Barbara Hutchinson, of Owthorpe (i.e. Owthorp), co. Notts, spinner, about 23, consent of her mother, widower, of same, of Richard Horsley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, haberdasher—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 18 Aug. 1668. V.

Orielax, Alexander, of Furnival’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Sarah Dickins, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Dixon, alias Dickins, widow—at St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Oct. 1669. V.


Ormsby, Arthur, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Greene, of St. John-the-Evangelist, Westminster, spinner, 27—at St. George aforesaid. 4 April, 1701. F.
Ormsby, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Murray, of Sandyhorse, spinster, about 24, her parents deceased, alleged by Robert Murray, of St. Martin, Ludgate, clothworker—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 27 Feb. 1632. V.

Orpe, Peter (? Arpe), gent., of the Savoy, bachelor, 24, parents both dead, and Elizabeth Horseman, of same, maiden, 23, daughter of Robert Horseman, of Kyme, co. Lincoln, gent., now living with her uncle, Mr. Thomas Horseman, esq., and her aunt, his wife, with whom they have remained these twenty years past, for the man's part, and for the woman's nine years, who consented.—at Sepulchre, London. 4 March, 1603. B.

Orrell, John, of Tottenham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Birchall, of same, spinster, daughter of Oliver Birchall, late of Holland, co. Lancaster, gent., deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 18 July, 1585. B.

Orton, Nicholas, of Mark Lane, London, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Burnam, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's cousin,—at Hackney, Middlesex, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. London. 24 Sept. 1668. V.

Orwell, Francis, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Risley, alias Stoton, of same, widow, about 25—at Enfield aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1663. V.

Oshaldstone, Edward (Osbolstone), of St. Peter, Cheap, London, Skinner, and Martha Collins, late of the city of Bristol, spinster—at St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London. 7 April, 1626. B.

Oshaldston, Edward, of Oshaldston, co. Lancaster, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Bradly, of Sportfield, said county, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Thomas Bradly, and her uncle, Roger Bradly, of London, merchant—at St. Pancras, Middlesex, St. Helen, London, or Gray's Inn chapel. 1 March, 1673. V.

Oshaldston, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mary Carr, of same, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, a widow—at Paddington, Middlesex. 9 July, 1669. F.

Oshaston, Francis, of Little Ilford, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Cecile Morley, of Halnacher, in the parish of Boxgrove, co. Sussex, spinster, aged 22, and at own dispose—at the parish church of Chelsea, Middlesex, or in Bishop of Winchester's chapel in that parish. 9 Feb. 1653. V.

Obiston, Richard, of Rumford, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Anna Austin, of city of Canterbury, spinster, about 29, her mother's cousin,—at Church church, in said city of Canterbury, alleged by Josiah Moore, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and grocer. 16 July, 1675. V.

Obaston, Thomas, the City of London, gent., and Ellenor Pawne, widow, of Writtle, Essex, gen. lic., 31 Sept. 1573. B.

Osborn, Richard, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Trotman, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Samuel Trotman, gent.—at Knightsbridge, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Marybone, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1672. V.

Osborn, Thomas, esq., of Chilham, co. Kent, and Jane Horsmanden, 27, widow of Thomas Horsmanden, clerk, deceased—at St. Faith. 8 Aug. 1633. B.

Osborne, Andrew, citizen and merchant taylor of London, of parish of St. Augustine, Paul's Gate, about 50, a widower 13 years past, and Mrs. Margaret Corey, widow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, late wife of Christopher Corey, of St. Lawrence, Jury, scrivener, deceased, about 44—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 5 June, 1598. B.


Osborne, Daniel, and Anne Hughes, of the city of Westminster, widow. 6 Feb. 1663. D.

Osborne, Edward, of Dagenham, co. Essex, esq., widower, 31, and Frances Harvey, maiden, 20, daughter of James Harvey, of Dagenham aforesaid, who consents—at Dagenham aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1615. B.

Osborne, Rt. Hon. Edward, of Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett, of Claverton, Bucks, spinster, about 15, consent of father, Simon Bennett, esq.—at chapel of Wallingford House, Middlesex. 29 May, 1674. V.

Osborne, Henry, and Jane Stanfeld, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 24 May, 1578. B.

Osborne, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, and Jane Reys, widow, of St. Andrew Hubbard—at Stepney. 28 Aug. 1578. B.

Osborne, Henry, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Alice Lewin, of same, spinster, 22, her mother's cousin—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Oct. 1610. B.

Osborne, Hugh, gent., and Margaret Barnes, spinster—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 15 Jan. 1624. B.

Osborne, John, and Philippa Lufkyn, widow, of the king's household. 23 July, 1546. F.

Osborne, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Dorothy barley, spinster, of Ellenham, co. Essex, gen. lic., 9 Sept. 1580. B.

Osborne, John, of North Farnbridge, co. Essex, gent., and Margaret Freaeke, of Purley, said county, spinster, daughter of John Freake, of same, lic., 29 Dec. 1593. B.

Osborne, John, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Pagitt, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, maiden, 21, daughter of Mr. Thomas Pagitt, of Middle Temple, esq., whose consent is attested by his son, James Pagitt, of same, Temple, gent., also consent of Edward Osborou, of St. Swithin, London Stone, haberdasher, father of said John—in Temple church. 4 Nov. 1601. B.

Osborne, John, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, merchant, and Dorothy Stanlake, spinster, daughter of William Stanslake, of St. Margaret, Westminster, groom—at St. Mary, Abchurch, aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1621. B.

Osborne, John, of Secton, co. Rutland, esq., and Anne Parker, daughter of Leonard Parker, late of St. Benet Fink, London, deceased—at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 19 April, 1626. B.

Osborne, John, gent., of Lambeth, Surrey, widower, 30, and Anne Hayes, of the City of London, spinster, 27—at St. Clement Danes. 24 Nov. 1630. B.

Osborne, John, esq., of St. Peter, Westcheap, London, bachelor, 25, and Helenor Danvers, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, 24—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 22 Dec. 1647. B.
Osborne, John (snes. Osbon), of Hadlam Hall, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Smyth, of same, spinner, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Bartholomew, London. 23 Feb. 1663. V.

Osborne, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, and Sarah Draper, spinner, about 17, consent of father, William Draper, of St. James, Clerkenwell, esq. — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 June, 1663.

Osborne, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, saltier, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jollye, of St. West, Margaret, spinner, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 16 Aug. 1666. V.

Osborne, John, of Seething, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Pykerell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinner, 25, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 15 Jan. 1663. F.

Osborne, Sir John, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 50, and Mrs. Penelope Denton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 40—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 25 Nov. 1671. V.

Osborne, Nicholas, yeoman, of Hookley, co. Essex, and Prudence Tharrocke, widow of Hawkeswell, co. York, spinster, of John Tharrocke, late of Eastwood, said county, yeoman, gen. lic, 25 April, 1587. B.

Osborne, Nicholas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Eleanor Brent, of St. Gregory, London, spinner, about 20, consent of her guardians, Edward Smith and Elizabeth, his wife—at St. Mary Wcoholneth, or... 6 Feb. 1669. V.

Osborne, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Martha Brende, of the City of London, gen. lic, 7 Jan. 1573. B.

Osborne, Richard, gent., and Elizabeth Cooke, spinner, of Bentley, co. Essex, daughter of William Cooke, of same, gent., deceased—at same. 17 Oct. 1583. B.

Osborne, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, tailor, and Joane Fovell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, daughter of Thomas Fovell, late of the City of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1662. V.


Osborne, Richard, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Whicest, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinner, about 22, her father's consent—at Hendon aforesaid. 27 April, 1676. V.

Osborne, Robert, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, pewterer, and "Effam" Turrioe, of said city, spinner, daughter of John Turpin, late of All Hallows, Lombard Street, deceased, gen. lic, 29 Nov. 1655. B.

Osborne, Robert, of Chisheurth, co. Kent, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Watkis, of same, spinner, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Mount, New Fish Street, London. 29 April, 1673. V.

Osborne, Simon, baker, and Agnes Symons, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widow of Nichoas Symons, late of same, baker, gen. lic, 29 April, 1655. B.

Osborne, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Brooke, widow, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, gen. lic, 25 Jan. 1653. B.

Osborne, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Olave, clothworker, widower, 36, and Susan Owen, of St. Christopher, London, spinner, 26, daughter of Iane Owen, of same, widow—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1619. B.

Osborne, Timothy, of Trinity, Minories, London, bachelor, about 19, son of Humphrey Osborne, of same, ironmonger, who consents, and Arbella Wardell, of Burgh Castle, in Loringland, co. Suffolk, spinner, 20, daughter of William Wardell, clerk, who consents—at Burgh Castle aforesaid, or Swanstrroff, co. Norfolk. 8 March, 1618. B.

Osborne, William, yeoman, and Parnell Lyndeforde, spinner, of Hornsey, Middlesex, daughter of Henry Lyndeforde, of same—at Hornsey aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1591. B.


Oseley, Richard (or ?Ofelye), and Dame Partryche, widow — at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 4 Feb. 1555. B.

Osgerbie, John, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, doctor, and Jane Knight, of St. Michael, Cornhill, daughter of Edward Knight, late of the city of York, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic, 20 July, 1566. B.

Cagood, Richard, bachelor of law of the college of St. Mary, near the city of Winchester, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hackett, of Compton, co. Southampton, widow, 28—at Easton or Monastoke, said county. 13 June, 1662. P.

Oslande, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Magdalene Cole, widow, of same, gen. lic, 20 June, 1579. B.

Osmotherlye, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, and Agnes Jarvies, of St. Ann and Agnes Jarvies, widow of Edward Jarvies, late of same, leatherseller—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1593. B.


Osburne, George, of St. Olave, Westminster, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 31, and Ursula Turnor, spinner, 25, daughter of Thomas Turnor, of Reading, co. Berks, gent., who consents—at the parish church of Reading aforesaid. 21 March, 1633. F.

Ostendurpe, John Vincentius, of St. Clement Danes, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 22, and Alice Norfolk, of same, widow, about 26—at Lambeth or St. Clement Danes. 2 Jan. 1663. V.

Ostler, Thomas, tailor, and Johanna Brewer, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Humphrey Brewer, late of same, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 12 Aug. 1558. B.

Osweles, esq., of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Elizabeth Reynardson, of Wandsworth, Surrey, widow—at St. Olave or Wandsworth aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey. 19 Jan. 1747. F.

Osward, Rev. John, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, bachelor, about 21, and Ann Buchanan, of St. James, Westminster, spinner, about 21—at St. Mary-le-Bone aforesaid. 29 Aug. 1755. F.

Oxgro, Richard, yeoman, of London, and Mary Ives, of same, widow of Francis Ives, late of Monstrell, co. Leicester, butcher, gen. lic, 9 June, 1593. B.
Obey, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, girdler, and Joanna Peacock, of same, spinster, daughter of — Peacock, deceased—at St. Alphage, London. 5 Jan. 1627. B.

Ogther, Justas, of St. Mary Hill, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Dogot, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Dogot, of St. Andrew Undershaft, esp.—at St. Helen, Bishopsgate, or St. James, Duke's Place. 29 Dec. 1671. V.

Otten, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, brewer, and Susan Wittewrongle, spinster, daughter of James Wittewrongle, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, brewer—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1618. B.

Otthen, Hypocrate de, doctor of medicine, of the Savoy, and Dorothy Drew, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook, London, daughter of Roger Drew, of Densworth, co. Sussex, esq. gen. lic., 7 Nov. 1689. B.


Ouclerlony, Sir James, knight, one of his Majesty's carvers, bachelor, about 25, and the Lady Dorothy North, of St. James, Clerkenwell, about 30, widow of Sir John North, knight, who died about six years ago—at ... 23 May, 1604. B.

Ouclerlony, James, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Margery Yonge, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Dame Margery Yonge, of same—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or chapel of Knightsbridge. 27 May, 1694. B.


Outin, John, of Harrow, Middlesex, widower, 30 and upwards, and Elizabeth Page, of same, spinster, 27, parents dead—at St. James, Clerkenwell, allowed by Deul Pead, clerk, curate of St. James [and Deul]. [Deul Pead, curate, of Clerkenwell.] 29 Jan. 1693. B. [Another allegation, 11 Oct. 1700, and 6 Nov. 1700, and 1 Dec. 1701, and 16 May, 1702.]

Oveatt, Thomas, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent, bachelor, about 30, and Honour Laning of —, co. Dorset, about 25, and alleged by John Oveatt, of St. Oivart, Hart Street, London, merchant—at St. Thomas in Salisbury aforesaid or ... 28 Dec. 1696. B.

Over, John, merchant, now of City of London, and Elizabeth Russebrooke, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relicit of Richard Russebrooke, late of same, tailor, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1586. B.

Overall, Simon, of Halsted, Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Hodge, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Hodge, late of Stondon, co. Herts, "fabri," deceased, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1585. B.

Overbrye, John, mariner, and Anne Upgrave, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of James Upgrave, of same, mariner, gen. lic., 10 July, 1585. B.

Overbury, Walter, esq., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 27, and Mary Pinchion, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Edward Pinchion, knight, of Writtle, co. Essex, who consents—at St. Albin, Wood Street, London. 6 Nov. 1621. B.

Overbury, Walter, esq., of Middle Temple, widower, 32, and Mrs. Magdalene Grimston, widow of Dr. Grimston, esq., late of —, in Essex, deceased—at St. James, Duke's Place. 21 June, 1627. B.


Overbye, Bartholomew, of city of Westminster, taylor, and Joanna ap Harry, of same, spinster—at same. 16 Jan. 1605. B.

Overinge, Edward, and Mary Hewett, widow, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey—to marry there. 27 Oct. 1576. B.

Overman, Thomas, gent., of Westham, Essex, widow, 26, and Elizabeth Rosse, of Lamborne, Essex, spinster, 17, her father dead, consents of guardian, John Bateman, of Lamborne, aforesaid, gent.—at Thoday Boys, Woodford, or Greensted, near Ongar, co. Essex, 26 July, 1647. B.

Overtot, John, tailor, and Joane Hodges, of St. Katherine, by the Tower of London, widow of William Hodges—at All Hallows Barking, London. 2 Nov. 1625. B.


Overtot, Robert, gent., of Easington, in Holderness, co. York, bachelor, 23, and Anne Gardiner, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, 16, daughter of Jeremey Gardiner, of same, gent., who consents—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 27 June, 1632. B.

Owdie, Humphrey, yeoman, and Ursula Barrow, of City of London, widow of Thomas Barrow, late of Horne Hill, co. Kent, butcher, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 26 June, 1598. B.

Owen, Charles, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, fishmonger, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Knight, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Francis Knight, of same, esq.—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1601. V.

Owen, Daniel, cutler, and Mary Kyme, spinster, at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 8 July, 1629. B.

Owen, Edward, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, parents living in same parish, and Anne Bradley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 26, daughter of Henry Bradley, of Blackwall, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Oct. 1598. B.

Owen, Edward, of Eaton Moccot, co. Salop, esq., bachelor, 24, and Katherine Pagitt, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow of John Pagitt, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or ... 22 June, 1694. F.

Owen, Ephraim, of Gray's Inn, gent, widower, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Havering, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow, 35—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or ... 21 July, 1695. F.

Owen, George, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Frances Warren, of St. Austin, London, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Thomas Warren—at St. Austin, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 7 Dec. 1686. B.

Owen, Hugh, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 90, and Martha Browne, of Great St. Bartholomew, spinster, about 24, consent of father, John Browne, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 17 Nov. 1688. V.
**Owen,** Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 53, and Elizabeth Hickman, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 30—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1673. V.

**Owen,** John, gent., of Little Bardfield, Essex, bachelor, 50, and Mercy Johnson, of Sampford, said county, spinster, 22, daughter of John, of Old Sampford, said county, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 12 Nov. 1634. B.

**Owen,** John, of Southgate, parish of Edmonton, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mary Sedgwick, of Hammersmith, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at Hammersmith aforesaid. 27 June, 1674. V.

**Owen,** John, of Southgate, Middlesex, clerk, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Martha Wright, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, alleged by Lewis Owen, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 20 Dec. 1675. V.


**Owen,** Philip, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Tomlinson, of Town Malling, Kent, said county, 23, her parents dead, at St. Matthew, Friday Street, or St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 29 Oct. 1683. F. [This entry is dated 29 April, but comes between 27 and 29 Oct.]

**Owen,** Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Sarah Newton, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and vintner, or St. Mary, Savoy, or Knightbridge, Middlesex. 5 Oct. 1688. V.

**Owen,** Robert, and Anne Harman, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 30 April, 1545. F.

**Owen,** Thankful, of Christchurch, London, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Giffen, of Mawgan, co. Cornwall, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, alleged by Philip Owen, of Christchurch aforesaid, gent.—at Mawgan aforesaid. 11 June, 1677. V.

**Owen,** Thomas, of the City of London, farrier, and Isabella Newton, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, daughter of Brian Newton, late of same, deceased—of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 16 April, 1616. B.

**Owen,** Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Worth, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 24—at Brainsford, Middlesex. 17 June, 1665. V.

**Owen,** Vincent, of Great Wickham, Bucks, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Katherine Petty, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Great Wickham or Bradham, said county. 28 July, 1671. V.

**Owen,** Walter, waterman, and Elizabeth Jones, widow of Hugh Jones, late of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, waterman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 15 Oct. 1612. B.

**Owen,** William, of Kennis, co. Pembroke, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Ann Gerrard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 20, consent of father, Sir Gilbert Gerrard, knight and baronet—at Marybone or Pancras, Middlesex. 27 July, 1667. V.

**Owens,** William, of Riverhall, co. Essex, yeoman, and Isabella Wright, of Ilminster, Middlesex, widow of Henry Wright, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic. 12 Jan. 1693. B.

**Oxfield,** Richard, of Westham, co. Essex, tanner, and Elizabeth Hovendon, of same, widow of Richard Hovendon, late of same—at Westham aforesaid. 31 May, 1693. B.

**Owghen,** Thomas, of Burnaw, co. Essex, and Margaret Powler, of Maldon, spinster. 16 Feb. 1653. D.

**Owncled,** John, of St. Katherine, Coleman, London, and Margaret Lawrence, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, said city, widow of Simon Lawrence, late of same, merchant, gen. lic. 2 Dec. 1694. B.

**Ozoley,** Robert, weaver, and Elizabeth Goodchild, widow, both of Alveley, gen. lic. 3 June, 1595. F.

**Ozenbridge,** John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, clerk, widower, about 50, and Mary Hackshaw, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 40—at Whitechapel aforesaid, or . . . 26 Feb. 1663. V.

**Ozenbury,** Andrew, of Shadwell, Middlesex, and Jane Bails, of same, widow—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1626. B.

**Oxend,** Henry, esq., bachelor, above 21, eldest son of Sir George Oxenden, bart., of Dean, parish of Wingham, co. Kent, and Margaret Chudleigh, of St. George, Hanover Middlesex, spinster, above 21, youngest daughter of Sir George Chudleigh, bart.—at tyme and place. 28 July, 1755. F.

**Oxend,** Sir James [seal'd], knight, of Deane par. Wingham, co. Kent, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Choute, spinster, about 17, daughter of Elizabeth Choute, alias Westrow, who consents—at Wingham, Gravesend, Rochester, Sittingbourne, or Adisham, co. Kent. 17 May 1673. F.

**Oxind,** Henry, gentleman, and at St. Bride, London, gent., about 50, and Mrs. Sarah Waynman, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Michael Royal, London. 2 June, 1666. V.


**Oxent,** John, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, widower, and Susan Currys, of same, spinster—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 17 Sept. 1616. B.

**Oxford,** John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, brewer, widower, and Anne Field, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, spinster—of St. Mary Waltham, London. 2 Nov. 1661. B.

**Oxley,** Amor, of Chicknell St. Mary and St. James, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Susannah Boyman, of Pleshey, said county, spinster, about 28, at own disposal—at Pleshey, Chickwell, or Mashbury, said county. 21 Dec. 1689. B.

**Oxen,** John, and Joanna Worley, widow—to marry at St. Bartholomew-in-the-Spyttell, London. 7 July, 1571. B.

**Oxton,** John, of Istrie, co. Herts, tanner, and Eva Smithe, of St. Stephen, in St. Alban, said county, widow of Richard Smithe, late of North Mymes, said county, deceased—at North Mymes aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1615. B.

**Oxton,** Philip, gent., of St. John, in St. Albans, Herts, widow, 50, and Mary Grub, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, 30—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 20 Feb. 1635. F.

**Oxton,** Philip, of St. Martin in the Fields, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Magdalene Alabande, of St. Gregory, London, widow, about 30—at Alastrey, co. Herts or Middlesex (sic). 12 April, 1675. V.
Packer, Samuel, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Hunt, of St. Olave, Old Jury, London, spinster, about 24, her mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Fulham, Middlesex. 5 March, 1673. V.

Packer, William, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 35, and Anne Comport, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, 26—at Isleworth, Middlesex. 30 March, 1638. B.

Packman, Thomas, gent., of Hornsey, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cooper, of same, spinster, 19, her father dead, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cooper, alias Packman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 24 May, 1611. B.
Page, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, merchant taylor, and Jane Humble, of same, widow of George Humble, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 30 March, 1624. B.

Page, Matthew, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, and Dorothy Stevens, of Wye, co. Kent, daughter of John Stevens, of same—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 17 April, 1611. B.


Page, Richard, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, mariner, and Mary Cole, of same, spinner, daughter of Alexander Cole, of Kilburn, co. Essex, mariner—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 9 March, 1690. B.

Page, Richard, esq., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, widow, 55, and Dame Anne St. Anlyn, alias Spencer, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 55—at Paddington. 20 July, 1708. B.

Page, Stephen, of South Hanningfield, Essex, gent., bachelor, 22, father dead, and Jane Paschall, maiden, 19, consent of father, John Paschall, gent., of South Hanningfield aforesaid—at South Hanningfield aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1639/40. B.


Page, Thomas, and Mary Palmer. 27 Nov. 1632. D.


Page, William, and Alice Cromwell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 20 July, 1547. F.


Pagent, Arthur, gent., and Cecily Brownsell, spinner, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 21 Nov. 1581. B.

Pagent, Mr. Ephraim, clerk, rector of St. Edmond, Lombard Street, and the Lady Mary Bord, relict of Sir Stephen Bord, knight, deceased, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Edmond aforesaid. 16 April, 1632. B.


Pagent, John (Padgett), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, taylor, and Mary Quilton, of St. Bride, London, widow of John Quilton, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic. 28 June, 1594. B.

Pagent, John, clerk, of Orchard, co. Somerset, bachelor, 38, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jefferson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster. 30—At St. Sepulchre, London. 29 Nov. 1693. B.

Pagett, Francis, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, bachelor, 24, and Mary Boyston, spinster, about 19, daughter of John Boyston, of the town of Derby, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Katherine Cree, London. 29 Aug. 1670. F.

Pagett, John, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Rachel Eman, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow of Timothy Eman, late of same, deceased—at St. John-the-Baptist, St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or St. Faith, London. 30 June, 1638. B.

Pagett, William, eldest son of William Lord Pagett, and Frances Pierpont, spinster, about 17, only daughter of Hon. Francis Pierpont, of Nottingham, esq., deceased, with consent of her uncle William Pierpont, of Lincoln’s Inn Fields, Middlesex, esq.—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 20 July, 1601. F.


Pagitt, Ephraim, minister ["clerk" erased], parson of St. Edmund, in Lombard Street, bachelor, 28, and Jane Rogers, maiden, of same, 18, consent of her father, Richard Rogers, of same parish, goldsmith—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 29 June, 1602. B.

Pagitt, Ephraim, gent., of Deptford, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Mary Heath, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinner, 19, her parents dead, consents of her uncle, Edmund Turkle, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, ironmonger—at St. Gregory. 18 Oct. 1636. B.

Pagitt, Justinian, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anthonina Jenkyns, of Grimstone, co. York, spinner, about 20, her father’s consent—at Ey House, or Lambeth House chapel. 29 June, 1670. V.

Pagitt, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and salter, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Lecock, of same, spinner, about 18, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Aug. 1670. V.

Paize, 1616. See PAGE.

Pake, Anthony, of South Weald, co. Essex, gent., widow, 47, and Mary Browne, of Buttesbury, Essex, spinster, 37, daughter of John Browne, gent., late of Kelvedon, alias Estford, co. Essex, deceased sixteen years, and her mother also dead—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 27 June, 1614. B.

Pake, Matthew, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Rogers, spinster of Hornold-on-the-Hill, or Essex, daughter of — Rogers, late of Carringham, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 7 July, 1590. B.

Pakenham, Clement, gent., of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, parents both dead, and Mary Moore, maiden, of Walden, Essex, 22, daughter of William Moore, of Great Hadham, Herts, gent., who consents—at Walden, Essex. 23 Jan. 1602. B.

Pakes, Humphrey, and Martha Brittain, spinster, of Chestunt, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1655. B.

Pakington, Bernard (Packington), of the university of Oxford, bachelor of law, and Elizabeth Cackram, of All Hallows-within-the—, about 22 or more, daughter of — Cackram, late of said parish—at Stoke, co. —. 30 Nov. 1632. F. [Partly destroyed.]

Pakington, John (Fagynton), and Joanna Page, of London. 13 Sept. 1546. F.

Pakington, Sir John (Packington), knight, about 44, now resident at house of Mr. Seabright, town clerk of London, in St. Edmund, in Lombard Street, and Mrs. Dorothy Barm, about 30, widow of Mr. Benedict Barm, alderman of London, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromeley, alleged by Mr. Thomas Wilford, Chamberlain of London. 1 Nov. 1508. B.

Pakington, John (Packington), esq., son and heir of Sir John Packington, of Westwood, co. Worcester, bart. [in a previous erased entry, he is called bachelor, 21], and Mrs. Margaret Kyte, daughter of Sir John (Keyt) Kyte, of Ibortion, co. Gloucester, bart. [in previous entry, spinster, under 21, and with consent of their parents]—at Iborton aforesaid, [alleged, but not signed or attested]. 30 Nov. 1608. V.


Pakington, Thomas (Pagington), and Dorothy Kyton, of London. 10 Sept. 1546. F.

Pakington, Thomas (Packington), of Edgeware, co. Middlesex, esq., and Anne Baker, of Westminster, spinster. 20 Jan. 1613. D.

Palaye, William, and Margaret Ayre, widow, of Ware, gen. lic., 29 May, 1572. B.

Palfreman, Anthony, and Mary Kent, spinster—to marry at Hillycondon. 18 Sept. 1555. B.


Palgrave, Sir Austin, bart., of Barmingham, co. Norfolk, widower, and Anne How, of St. Martin - in - the - Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, daughter of Sir Richard How, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid or .... 21 May, 1586. F.

Palgrave, Clement, of the Temple, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Styles, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 27 Jan. 1605. V.

Palgrave, John, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 32, and Diana Baynham, of St. Anne, Friers, widow, 29—at St. Mary Mingledeale, Milk Street, or St. Alphago. 1 May, 1665. B.

Palin, Thomas (Palyne), and Anne Williams. 6 July, 1631. D.

Pallmer, Ambrose, gent., and Malin Musfield, of St. Margaret Moses, Louden, spinster, daughter of — Musfield, late of same, merchant tailor, deceased—at St. Margaret Moses aforesaid. 7 March, 1693. B.

Palmer, Ambrose, of Wickford, Essex, gent., widower, about 55, and Mary Skenth, late of Chadwell, said county, yeoman—at West Tilbury aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1632. F.

Palmer, Andrew, gent., of Broxborne, Herts, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Hamens, of All Hallows Barking, spinster, 23, daughter of Baldwin Hamens, of same, doctor of physic, who consents—at All Hallows Barking. 21 May, 1632. B.

Palmer, Archdale, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mary Dawson, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, spinster, 18, her parents consent—at Edmonton. 21 April, 1684. B.

Palmer, Edward, of Broxborne, Herts, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Staunton, of same, spinster, above 21, and at her own disposal, her friends dead, alleged by Sir John Monson, K.B.—at St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 May, 1695. F.

Palmer, Eucacia, of Rickmansworth, Herts, gent., and Anne Fisher, of St. Peter, in St. Albans, said county, widow of — Fisher, late of same, inholder, gen. lic., 8 Nov. 1593. B.

Palmer, Francis, instrument maker, and Grace Wright, widow of Robert Wright, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, London—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 Nov. 1624. B.

Palmer, George, of Silvertone, Devon, gent., widow, 51, and Lydia Boyland, of Collempston, said county, widow, 36—at Bradninch or Silvertone, co. Devon. 8 Dec. 1701. F.

Palmer, Giles, of St. Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, London, merchant, bachelor, 21, and Honor Carter, of All Saints, Hertford, Herts, spinster, 17 and upwards, with consent of — Carter, her mother, her father dead—at Westminster Abbey or .... 2 June, 1599. F.

Palmer, Henry, of Wyldford, and Agnes Hayes, widow, of same, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1565. B.


Palmer, Henry, of Lamborne, co. Essex, gent., and Elinor Tyrrell, of Downham, said county, spinster, daughter of Sir Henry Tyrrell, knight, gen. lic., 12 June, 1588. B.

Palmer, James, and Elizabeth Robinson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster—to marry there. 8 Nov. 1609. B.

Palmer, James, of Dorney (?), co. Bucks, esq., and Catherine Southet, of Blyth Borough, co. Lincoln, daughter of Sir George Southet, bart., of same, deceased, about 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 2 Oct. 1675. B.

Palmer, Job, gent., of St. Dunstan, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Newshead, of same, spinster, 23, her parents deceased—at Knightsbridge chapel. 4 Feb. 1683. B.

Palmer, John, of St. Clement Danes, and Jane Whytepayne, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1553. B.

Palmer, John, of Royston, Herts, gent., and Katherine Hall, of same, spinster—at same. 10 Nov. 1558. B.

Palmer, John, of Sandridge, Herts, husbandman, and Isabel Byrde, spinster, of Whetstone, co. Middlesex, daughter of John Bird, of same, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 July, 1589. B.


Palmer, John, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, haberdasher, bachelor, 27, and Mary Biddalp, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinster, 10, daughter of Michael Biddalp, esq., of Elmhurst, co. Stafford, who consents—at Hackney, Middlesex. 20 July, 1643. B.

Palmer, John, of Southwell, co. Notts, esq., widower, 28, and Mary Stacy, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, spinster, 21, her parents deceased—at Lambeth, Newington, or Camberwell, co. Surrey, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, at 12 June, 1653. E.

Palmer, Matthew, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Richards, of the city of Westminster, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Elizabeth Richards, of same, widow—in the King's chapel or Henry VII.'s chapel in Westminster aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1663. V.

Palmer, Philip, gent., of St. Sepulchre, widower, 45, and Margaret Rice, of same, spinster, 43, her parents deceased—at St. Mary Mountbaw. 8 Oct. 1627. B.

Palmer, Sir Philip, knight and bart., of Dorney Court, co. Bucks, widower, about 45, and Dame Anne Palmer, of St. Martin's Hill, near Canterbury, co. Kent, widow, about 40—at Gray's Inn chapel. 15 Nov. 1669. V.

Palmer, Ralph, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Catherine Erule, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 12 Feb. 1693. F.

Palmer, Richard, and Margaret Ramrydge, of Marybone, Middlesex, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1565. B.

Palmer, Richard, husbandman, and Grace Hellhouse, of Purley, co. Essex, widow of Robert Hellhouse, late of same, carpenter—at Buttesbury, Essex. 3 April, 1598. B.

Palmer, Richard, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, bachelor, and Anne Handforth, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, spinster— at Hampstead, Middlesex. 8 April, 1601. B.

Palmer, Robert, gent., of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, bachelor, 28, son of John Palmer, of North Minna, Herts, gent., who consents, and Elizabeth Smith, maiden, 18 or 19, of St. Mary Woolchurch, daughter of William Smith, gent., of Aylesham, co. Norfolk, gent., who died about fifteen years ago, consent of her grandmother, Margery Chapman, widow, of Hotton, Suffolk—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 May, 1605. B.

Palmer, Robert, yeoman, and Susan Smith, spinster, daughter of — Smith, deceased—at St. Bride, London. 24 June, 1621. B.

Palmer, Robert, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., widower, about 36, and Dorothy Conn, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 22 and upwards, at her own disposal, her parents deceased—at St. Leonard or St. Mary aforesaid, or Bow, co. Middlesex. 18 Dec. 1678. V.

Palmer, Robert, of Carlton, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, 40, and Hester Lawley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 25, with her parents consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 9 Aug. 1693. F.

Palmer, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Milman, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 18, with consent of her uncle, William Milman, of the James Temple, esq., her father deceased—at St. James and said, or . . . . 6 April, 1699. F.

Palmer, Samuel, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Crane, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir Anthony Crane, knight and bart., of Benham, Berks, who consents—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London, or . . . . 30 Sept. 1692. F.

Palmer, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth White, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, virgin—to marry at Barking. 10 July, 1654. B.

Palmer, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, skinner, and Joane Hales, of Christchurch, said city, widow of John Hales, late of same, schoolmaster— at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 11 Feb. 1692. B.

Palmer, Sir Thomas, knight, now of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, 50, and Mrs. Alice Batte, of the City of London, widow, 50—at St. Michael-le-Querne, London. 19 Jan. 1613. B.

Palmer, Thomas, and Prudence Hill, spinster—at St. Michael, Queenethitte, London. 21 Oct. 1623. B.

Palmer, Thomas, gent., of Gateshead, Durham, widower, 53, and Elizabeth Dowle, of St. Olave, Hart Street, spinster, 21, at disposal of Sir Job Havrie, knight, of same parish—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 18 May, 1640. B.


Palmer, Thomas, esq., bachelor, about 23, eldest son of Sir William Palmer, of Old Warden, Beds, knight, who alleges, and Elizabeth Edmunds, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, — Edmunds, widow—at St. Pancras, Kentish Town, Middlesex. 25 June, 1632. V.

Palmer, Thomas, M.A., of Christ College, Cambridge, about 28, and Mrs. Faith Law, of Boston, co. Lincoln, spinster, 19 or 20—at St. Mary, Islington. 15 June, 1672. B.

Palmer, William, and Mary Ferrys, of Woodford—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 22 Nov. 1567. B.

Palmer, William, butcher, and Mary Bird, of Christchurch, London, spinster—at Christchurch aforesaid. 29 March, 1610. B.


Palmer, William, of Old Warden, Beds, bachelor, 25, consent of Sir William Palmer, of same, his father and Elizabeth Clarke, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow, 25—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 24 July, 1663. B.
Palmer, William, of Stifford, co. Essex, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Sandford, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 22, daughter of John Sandford, of same widower, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 17 Dec. 1669. F.

Palmer, William, of Bow, co. Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Dame Katherine Dicer, of Bury, co. Suffolk, widow, 22 and upwards—at St. Edmunds Bury, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 Oct. 1678. V.


Palmevant, William, of Ashwell, co. Rutland, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Ewyre, spinster, 20 and upwards, daughter of Anne, now wife of Philip Sherrard, of Whissendine, said county, who is her guardian, and consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 8 July, 1663. F.

Paltocke, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Steward, of Branghin Beresford, Herts, widow, of about 18, consenser of father, Francis Steward—at Branghin Berry aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1648. B.

Paltock, Thomas, of Hesse, co. Middlesex, gent., widow, and Anne Briggenshaw, of same, widow—at Hesse aforesaid, St. Andrew, Holborn, or Christchurch, London. 25 Jan. 1666/7. F.

Paman, Robert, citizen and girdler of London, and Mary Shawyer, of St. Augustine, London, widow—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1623. B.

Panell, Jonathan, 1676. See Paynell.

Paniers, James, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Margaret Hughes, of same, widow of—Hughes, husbandman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 17 Oct. 1622. B.

Pannell, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Maynott, of Royston, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of John Maynott, of same, innkeeper—at Royston aforesaid. 6 May, 1617. B.


Panter, William, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, widow of John Whitehead, late of same, tailor—at St. Trinity, near Old Fish Street, London. 18 Dec. 1602. B.

Pantinge, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, and Ann, his wife, late of same, widow of William Hickocks, late of same, bricklayer—at St. Andrew, Holborn, 13 Jan. 1604. B.

Panton, Thomas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, yeoman, 27, born at Atherstone, co. Warwick, but now serving Mr Thomas Sherley, and attending on his lady, in the Blackfriars, his father’s house and mother’s—living, bachelor, and Elizabeth Davyson, maiden, 24, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, daughter of Richard Davison, of St. Andrew, Holborn, victualler, deceased, her mother also dead, consent of Alice Davison, widow of said Richard Davison, deceased, and mother-in-law of said Elizabeth Davison, which said Elizabeth was maid-servant to Mr. William Butler, one of the secondaries of the Pype Office—at Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1593. B.

Panton, Sir Thomas, knight, of the City of London [St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, erased], bachelor, 49, and Mary Shute, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 36, widow, 37, Shute, late of same, deceased, sister to St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by Edward Panton, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gent. 23 May, 1612. B.

Panton, Thomas, of St. Alphage, London, of the Company of Goldsmiths, bachelor, 27, and Anne Vaughan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 5 April, 1661. B.

Pape, John, and Marion Pawson, of “Habbam’s” in the diocese of London, gen. lic., 10 Feb. 1565. B.

Papillon, Samuel, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, bachelor, above 21, and Fiducia Steer, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother, Fiducia Steer, a’las Raper, now wife of Matthew Raper, of St. Martin aforesaid, merchant, who attests same—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . . 18 Oct. 1697. F.

Papworth, Richard, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, and Margaret Griffinge, of St. Mary Magdalen—to marry at St. Mary Magdal. 10 May, 1547. B. See next entry.

Papworth, Richard, and Margaret Gryffunge, of London. 20 May, 1547. F. See preceding entry.

Paramar, Thomas, esq., widower, 44, and Jane Scott, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 30—at St. Clement Danes. 29 Dec. 1629. B.


Paramour, Robert, of St. Bride, haberdasher, and Katherine Warde, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 30 March, 1581. B.

Paravacini, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Rebecca Fountaine, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, absent; her parents dead—at Greenwich or Charlton, Kent. 28 Nov. 1666. V.

Parfett, John, of the city of Bristol, gent, bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Woodford, of the city of Salisbury, widow—at Little Woodford, Wishford, or Ambury, co. Sarum [sic]. 24 July, 1679. F.


Pargiter, Robert, of St. Martin, Ludgate, grocer, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Norcourt, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 16, her parents dead, consent of Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen of London, she being an orphan of the City of London—at the chapel in the Inner Temple. 19 Sept. 1612. B. [Married in the Temple church, 25nd, she called Normettoc.]

Pargeter, Robert, of Battersea, Surrey, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Cassandra Buttery, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 May, 1670. V.

Pargeter, Samuel, of St. Stephen Coleman Street, merchant, bachelor, 40, and Diana Durner, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 24—at St. Ann. 11 May, 1601. B.
Pargiter, Thomas (Pagittor), of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Prescott, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 28—at St. Mary Staying. 21 Jan. 1671. B.

Pargiter, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Amy Pearker, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of her parents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Aug. 1671. V.

Pargiter, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Eleanor Washington, of Garston, Wilts, widow, about 37—at St. Ann, Blackfriars, or . . . 27 Nov. 1693. V.

Pargiter, William, of Maveson-Ridware, co. Stafford, gent., widower, 53, and Dorothy Jessop, of Bradley, co. Derby, widow, 48—at Bradley aforesaid, Ashbourne, co. Derby, or Maveson-Ridware aforesaid. 5 May, 1695. F.

Paris, Edward (Parys), of Berden, and Margaret Naycocks, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 1673. F.

Paris, Robert, of Little All Hallows, London, and Margaret Vontres, of same—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1561. B.

Paris, James, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 24, son of James Paris, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., who alleges, and Elizabeth Allen, of Stepney aforesaid, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 18 June, 1564. F.

Paris, Lewis (Parris), of the city of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 19, his father's consent, and Wilmott Shrub, of St. Giles, in said city, widow, about 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 21 Aug. 1673. V.

Paris, Robert (Parys), and Ellen Cole, widow, gen. lic., 25 April, 1561. B.

Paris, Stephen, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, schoolmaster, and Joane Buncokk, of same, spinster, daughter of Hugh Buncokk, smith—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 March, 1623. B.

Parish, George, D.D., Rector of Weldrake, co. York, bachelor, 43, and Anne Crawley, spinster, 35, daughter of Sir Francis Crawley, late of Someris, co. Beds, knight, deceased—at Someris, or Barton-in-the-Chare, co. Beds. 29 July, 1663. F.

Parish, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., widower, about 50, and Mary Lawrence, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 40—at Bow or Bromley, Middlesex. 14 June, 1669. V.

Parish, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Seymour, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 13 July, 1667. V.

Parke, Edward, and Mary Esson, of Westminster, co. Middlesex—to marry at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 7 June, 1564. B.

Parke, James, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 29, and Mary Hobson, of Siston, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Siston, Grantham, co. Lincoln. 24 Sept. 1672. V.

Park, John, yeoman, and Margaret Packstone, of Barking, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Henry Packstone, late of same, bricklayer, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1695. B.

Park, John, of Barking, co. Essex [gent. in Vic.-Gen.'s book], widower, 23, and Mary Weblin, of All Hallows, Thames Street, spinster, 20, daughter of Nicholas Weblin, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, brewer, who consents—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 12 Dec. 1693. B.

Park, John, and Anne Money, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1626. B.

Park, Lawrence, brewer, and Dioniso Whitfield, spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, daughter of—Whitfield, of co. York, husbandman, deceased, (June 1580,) B.

Park, Robert, of Lewes, Sussex, taylor, and Johan Ball, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Oct. 1617. D.

Parkeall, Richard, yeoman, and Elizabeth Fludd, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Fludd, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 Nov. 1687. B.

Parker, Anthony, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, widower, about 40, and Mary Collins, of St. Cath. Creechurch, widow, about 40—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 21 June, 1673. V.

Parker, Alexander, of Bottisham, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Knight, of Stone, parish of Doddington, Isle of Ely, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey. 5 May, 1676. V.

Parker, Charles, of the City of London, draper, and Anne Dale, of St. Peter, Westcheap, said city, spinster, daughter of William Dale, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 28 Nov. 1615. B.

Parker, Charles, esq., of Hallingbury Morley, co. Essex, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Gifford, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 18, consent of father, John Gifford, esq., of same—at St. Giles aforesaid or St. Andrew, Holborn, alleged by Sir Robert Hyde, knight, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Jan. 1683. B.

Parker, Christopher, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, merchant, and Esther Fontaine, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 10 Oct. 1661. B.

Parker, Edward, of the City of London, and Alice Johnson, widow, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London—to marry at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1654. B.

Parker, Edward, husbandman, and Elizabeth Nettlefondé, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Edward Nettlefondé, late of Dorking, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 19 March, 1583. B.

Parker, Edward, of City of London, merchant taylor, and Johanna Gill, spinster, of St. Mary, Somerset, daughter of Richard Gill, of same, fishmonger, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1584. B.

Parker, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Bitham, of St. Mary-in-the-Fields, widow, about 24—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 June, 1667. V.


Parker, Edmund, of Burrington, co. Devon, esq., widower, about 60, and Catharine Weekes, of Zeale Munchorum, said county, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Burrington aforesaid or . . . 27 Sept. 1665. V.
Parker, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 36, and Elizabeth Gibbs, of same, spinster, 23, on same. 7 Oct. 1611. B.

Parker, Harry, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Harrison, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of Dr. Harrison, her father—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, 10 Sept. 1700. B.

Parker, Henry, gent., and Agnes Birchall, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 March, 1573. D.


Parker, Henry, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haberdasher, and Jane Briers, spinster, of same—at St. Faith. 30 Jan. 1545. B.


Parker, Henry, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Hide, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Dr. Hide, Dean of Winchester—at St. Dionis Backchurch. 29 March, 1665. V.

Parker, Henry, of Charwood, Surrey, widower, about 46, and Catherine Sherman, of Croydon, said county, widow, about 50—at Croydon or Beddington, co. Surrey. 6 Oct. 1666. V.

Parker, Hugh, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Alice Bateman, widow, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 25 July, 1570. B.


Parker, John, of Chigwell, Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Bennett, spinster, of same, daughter of—Bennett, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1595. B.

Parker, John, of Wartling, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mary Fairway, of Walden, said county, spinster, about 25—at Walden, Harstmoncunx, or Watling, Sussex. 20 Sept. 1662. V.

Parker, John, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, about 52, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bernard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, about 50—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 May, 1699. V.

Parker, John, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Sarah Pulton, of Hertpury, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Hasfield aforesaid. 22 April, 1672. V.

Parker, John, clerk, vicar of Clavering, co. Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Helme, spinster, about 18, daughter of Shadrach Helme, of Christchurch, London, schoolmaster of the hospital there, who consents—at Christchurch aforesaid, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Bridewell chapel, London. 10 April, 1675. F.

Parker, John, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, widower, and Elizabeth Davies, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at Kensington or Chichester, co. Middlesex. 15 Dec. 1676. F.

Parker, Sir John, knight, of Formyole, co. Longford, Ireland, widower, 31, and Frances Abney, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Edward Abney, of the City of London. 5 July, 1680. F.

Parker, Joseph, gent., of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Costar, spinster, 35—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 12 Jan. 1642. B.

Parker, Nicholas, gent., and Johanna Courteney, gent. lic., 20 Jan. 1573. B.

Parker, Owen, tailor, and Elizabeth Barley, widow, of the City of London, and Robert Barley, late of Chiveninge, co. Kent, butcher, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1657. B.

Parker, Peter, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Susanna Crripps, of same, widow, 28—at Hampstead, Middlesex, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 1 Dec. 1664. F.

Parker, Sir Philip, bart., of Arwarton, co. Suffolk, widower, about 36, and Hannah Bedingfield, now or late of Darsham, said county, widow of Thomas Bedingfield, esq., deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Nov. 1661. V.

Parker, Philip, esq., of Ewarton, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 30, and Mary Fortrey, of Kew, in the parish of Richmond, co. Surrey, spinster, about 28, daughter of Samuel Fortrey, of the Tower of London, esq., who consents, alleged by Samuel Fortrey, of Hoggin, co. Cambridge, esq.—at St. Bride, or Great or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 12 March, 1689. F.

Parker, Richard, of All Hallowes Barking, and Anne Ayre, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 11 April, 1575. B.

Parker, Richard, butcher, and Elizabeth Worthe, spinster—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 1 Jan. 1583. B.

Parker, Richard, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, yeoman, and Barbara Wharton, widow, of St. Clement Danes, reliet of William Wharton, of same, cutler, gen. lic., 11 April, 1587. B.

Parker, Richard, of Westminster, gent., bachelor, and Katherine Izard, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 March, 1614. D.

Parker, Robert, of Watford, Herts, yeoman, and Isabell Wylyde, spinster, daughter of John Wylye, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 1595. B.

Parker, Robert, of Boxley, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Cripse, of Rochester, said county, spinster, about 25, consent of mother, Alice Cripse, of same, widow—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 12 Feb. 1663. V.

Parker, Robert, of St. Ethelburgh, London, merchant, bachelor, 38, and Martha Bennions, spinster, about 27, daughter of Sir George Benion, knight, deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, Wansted, co. Essex, or the chapel of the Rolls, London. 4 May, 1670. F.

Parker, Robert, of Willingdon, Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 19, and Sarah Chute, spinster, about 19, daughter of George Chute, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at Lambeth, Camberwell, or Streatham, co. Surrey. 3 Feb. 1673. F.
Parker, Roger, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Lon-
don, carpenter, and Anne Denham, of St. 
Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster—at St.
Mary, Islington, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 
Middlesex. 24 Dec. 1624. B.

Parker, Stephen, of Cursington, co. Derby, gent.,
bachelor, and Deborah Jenkinson, of St.
Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with consent
of her mother, her father dead—at Stepney
aforesaid, or . . . 2 Sept. 1702. F.

Parker, Thomas, of Skenton, gent., and Mary
Armonde, widow, of Wyttam, gen. lic., 7
Nov. 1597. B.

Parker, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haber-
dasher, and Anne Awsten, spinster, of St.
Katherine, Coleman—at St. Catherine, Cole-
man. 16 Nov. 1580. B.

Parker, Thomas, cook, and Elizabeth Poye, 
spinner, of Bridewell, City of London—at 
Bridewell. 19 Jan. 1581. B.

Parker, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew, by the 
Exchange, London, haderusher, and Dorothy
Cooke, spinner, of same, daughter of Thomas
Cooke, late of Spaldwick, co. Huntingdon,
yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 24 June, 1591.

Parker, Thomas, of St. Magnus, London, and
Anne Dobet, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 
Middlesex, spinner—at St. Botolph, Alders-
gate, London. 30 Oct. 1626. B.

Parker, Thomas, the younger, of St. Catherine
Creechurch, haderusher, bachelor, about 34,
and Elizabeth Barnes, of Hornsey, Middlesex,
spinner, about 20, consent of father, John
Barnes, of same, esq.—at Hornsey aforesaid.
9 July, 1606. B.

Parker, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, 
grocer, and Johanna Michelson, spinner, of
Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of William
Michelson, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney
aforesaid, mariner—at Stepney. 3 Nov. 1586.
B.

Parker, William, yeoman, and Philippa Phipps,
widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, reliet of
Edward Phipps, late of same, merchant
taylor, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1586. B.

Parker, William, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London,
grocer, and Abigail Bourne, spinner, daughter
of Reuben Bourne, of same, grocer—at same.
25 Nov. 1623. B.

Parker, William, and Elizabeth Woodcooke, of
St. Gregory, London, widow—at St. Dunstan-
in-the-West, London. 7 Sept. 1626. B.

Parker, William, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 
30, and Anne Green, of Vere Street, St.
Clement Danes, spinner—at Gray’s Inn 
chapel. 32 July, 1662. F.

Parker, William, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow,
and Grace Bird, spinner, 15, daughter of
William Bird, of same, gent., who consents
—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Mary, Islington,
or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 9 Sept.
1678. F.

Parks, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middle-
sex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Phelps, spinner,
20, daughter of John Phelps, of Henley-on-
Thames, co. Oxon, gent., who consents—at
Henley aforesaid, or Harding, co. Oxon, or
Remeham, co. Berks. 15 Sept. 1699. F.

Parks, Thomas, of St. Katherine Creechurch, 
London, bricklayer, and Abberton Wynes, of
same, widow of Abraham Wynes, merchant—
St. Katherine, co. Essex. 1 Oct. 1622. B.

Parks, Thomas of St. Margaret, Westminster, 
cordwainer, and Susanna Harris, of St.
Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of John
Harris—at St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, 
London. 14 Dec. 1625. B.

Parks, Thomas, of Orsett, co. Essex, and
Katherine Busted, of same, spinner—at St.
Faith, London. 19 April, 1626. B.

Parks, William, yeoman, and Katherine Hollocke,
of Fulham, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of
— Hollocke, of co. Cambridge, yeoman, gen.
lic., 28 Aug. 1597. B.

Parkhurst, Ferdinando, of Eppham, co. Surrey,
gent., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth
Powell, of same, widow, about 28—at St.
Clement Danes or St. Dunstan-in-the-West.
24 Aug. 1671. V.

Parkhurst, James, gent., of St. Peter, in Tower
of London, bachelor 21, and Isabell Farneside,
of St. Sepulchre, spinner, 22, her parents 
death—at St. Faith, London. 21 Oct. 1639. B.

Parkhurst, John, of Kateby, co. Northampton,
esq., bachelor, about 24, and Katherine
Dormer, of Leigh Grange, co. Bucks, spinner,
about 19, consent of father, John Dormer, 
esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Margaret,
Westminster. 23 April, 1607. V.

Parkhurst, Nathaniel, gent., of Woodford, Essex,
bachelor, 24, and Sarah Vandeput, of St.
Margaret Pattens, London, spinner, 22,
doughter of Giles Vandeput, merchant, who
consents—at Orsett, co. Essex. 28 Sept. 1643.
B.

Parkhurst, Nathaniel, of Cateby, co. Northamp-
ton, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Althamia Smith,
of Kensing, Middlesex, spinner, 16 and
upwards, consent of her father, Altham Smith,
of Gray’s Inn, esq., alleged by John Parkhurst,
esq., of Catesby aforesaid, father of said 
Nathaniel—at Kensing. 6 March, 1598.
B.

Parkhurst, William, esq., of St. Clement Danes,
and Anne Elsve, of St. Mary Spittle, London,
spinner, 22, her father deceased two years
since—at parish church of the Savoy. [In Vic. 
Gen.’s book, daughter of Sir Jervas Elsve,
knight, deceased, F Elves.] 2 May, 1618.
B.

Parkhurst, William, of St.okes Dabone, Surrey,
husbandman, widow, about 50, and Sarah
Asby, of Epsam, said county, spinner,
about 40—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or
Newington, Surrey. 24 June, 1603. V.

Parke, John (Parken), of Enfield, Middlesex,
yeoman, bachelor, and Agnes Clarke, of same,
widow—John Clarke, of St. Pancras, Middlesex. 
at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 14 Nov. 1621. B.

Parkins, Michael (Parks), and Elizabeth 
Marshall, diocese of Canterbury. 7 March,
1543. F.

Parkins, Richard (Parkyns), of London, gent.,
and Anne Hunte, spinner, of St. Lawrence, Old
Jery, in said city, daughter of George Hunt,
of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1591.
B.

Parkins, Thomas (Parkyns), of Gray’s Inn, gent.,
and Margaret Fairley, spinner, of the City 

Parkins, Thomas (Parkines), of St. Botolph, 
Algate, gent., widow, about 50, and Mary
Pitch, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, about 50
—at Stepney, St. Paul, Shadwell, or St.
Botolph, Algate. 14 Feb. 1674. V.

Parkins, William (Parkyna), of St. Andrews,
Holborn, glover, and Mary Tedder, widow,
relief of Richard Tedder, of same, glover—at
same. 10 Dec. 1588. B.

Parkins, William (Parkyns), of Fobbing, co.
Essex, yeoman, and Frances Boade, spinner, 
of St. Mary-Axe, London, daughter of William
Boade, late of Great Sambridge, co. Essex, 
yeoman, deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, 
London. 24 Sept. 1601. B.

Parnell, William (Parkyns), of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Susanna Blackwell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Blackwell, widow—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Pancras, London. 26 June, 1673. F.


Parrington, Leonard, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Margaret Leech, of same, spinster—at Eastham, co. Essex. 26 June, 1621. B.

Parrington, Nicholas, of All Hallowes, Bread Street, London, upholsterer, and Anne Phillips, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Phillips, of same, founder—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 28 April, 1615. B.

Parker, David, of All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London, clothworker, and Anne Pullocke, of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London, spinster—at All Hallowes aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1619. B.

Parmenter, Thomas, sailor, and Frances Read, spinster, of St. Mary-at-Hill—to marry there. 15 Sept. 1580. B.

Parme, John, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Greene, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 11 July, 1643. B.

Parnoe, William, of Langley Marriagh, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Catherine Keer, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Beorden, co. Heris, or Essex. 2 Dec. 1675. V.

Parnell, Hugh, of Hadham Magna, co. Heris, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hide, of Midsen, sayd county, spinster, about 17, consent of her guardian, William Jordan, of Anstey, sayd county, yeoman, her parents dead—at Beorden, co. Heris, or Essex. 2 Dec. 1675. V.

Parnell, John, and Agnes Ladbrooke, of Bristol. 23 March, 1541. F.

Parnell, Jonah, of Chevon, co. Herts, yeoman, bachelor, and Susan Grubbe, of the diocese of London—at St. Mary Mountbaw, London. 3 Feb. 1615. D.


Parnell, Thomas, husbandman, and Mary Ballard, of Purley, co. Essex, widow of John Ballard, late of same, husbandman—at Purley aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1584. B.

Parr, Richard, of St. John Zachary, London, clerk, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Raymond, of Peakham, Surrey, spinster, 30, daughter of Thomas Raymond, of Gilford, Surrey, clerk, who consents—at St. John Zachary aforesaid. 16 Nov. 1624. B.

Parr, Richard, of Rytgate, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Moyse, of same, widow, 25, relict of Henry Moyse, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 10 April, 1649. F.

Parr, Roger, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Margaret Love, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, daughter of—Love, deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 31 Dec. 1617. B.


Parrat, Bartholomew, clothworker, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Dorotie Garre, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gen. lic. 11 Aug. 1616. B.

Parrat, Daniel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Frances Ireland, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of John Ireland, late of same, yeoman—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 25 May, 1605. B.

Parratt, John, of the City of London, clothworker, and Mary Tysdall, spinster, of Fryerings, co. Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Tysdall, of the city of Exeter, merchant, gen. lic., 10 July, 1590. B.

Parrett, John, and Agnes Robertes, widow, of South Myms, Middlesex, gen. lic., 17 March, 1579. B.

Parrett, John, of St. Antholin, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 25, and Hanna Wrench, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinster, about 24, with her father's consent—at All Hallowes, Lombard Street, or St. Edmond-the-King, London. 4 Sept. 1678. V.


Parrett, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, of same, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Mr. William Parker, of same, citizen and clothworker, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 15 July, 1678. V.

Parratt, Roger, of St. Bartholomew, of the City of London, grocer, and Elizabeth Brand, of St. Martin-le-Grand. 12 Aug. 1584. D.

Parratt, Thomas, of Sutterton, co. Lincoln, gent., widow, about 26, and Anne Peters, of Deptford, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Deptford aforesaid, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 30 April, 1673. V.

Parry, Cecil (Parrie), of Dlewaco, co. Hereford, gent., and Elizabeth Condall [in margin Cundall], daughter of Clement Cundall, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Oct. 1623. D.

Parry, Edmund, and Alice Page, widow. 11 Sept. 1643. D.


Parrey, Ellis, of St. Catherine Creechurch, silkweaver, and Marian Grace, widow, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 27 Sept. 1580. B.

Parry, Griffith, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 31, and Mary Sterrell, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 29, at her own disposal—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, or . . . . 22 Nov. 1689. F.

Parry, Hugh (Aparre), and Elizabeth Pynner, spinster, of St. Swithin, London, gen. lic. 4 Jan. 1593. B.

Parry, James, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Luckinge, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, daughter of—Luckinge, of Roothing, co. Essex, yeoman—at Trinity, Minories, London. 22 Dec. 1618. B.
Parsons, John, of Westminster, butcher, and Johanna Isles, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 July, 1616.

Parsons, John, of St. Albans, Holborn, London, wine cooper, and Joane Smith, of same, spinster, daughter of—Smith, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1623. F.

Parsons, John, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 24, and Anne Wardner, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Wardner, of Okeham, co. Rutland, gent., who consents— at St. Mary, Stamford, or Okeham aforesaid. 19 March, 1677. F.

Parsons, John, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Markes, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Markes, of Stepney, said county, who consents—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 4 Feb. 1633. F.

Parsons, Sir Richard, bart., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 19, and Anne Walsingham, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Walsingham, of Chesterford, co. Essex, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Chesterford aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy. 27 Feb. 1677. F.

Parsons, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21, his father dead, and Anne Thurnebane, spinster, 21, daughter of John Thurnebane, late of same, chandler, deceased, with consent of her mother, Anne Thurnebane, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 17 May, 1633. F.

Part, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Hayward, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, widow of William Hayward—at Great Stanmore aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1618. B.

Partington, John, of London, vintner, and Alice Clark, of Chestthunt, Herts, spinster, daughter of Thomas Clark, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. ic., 8 Nov. 1596. B.


Partridge, Henry, and Alice Nodencum, widow, of the diocese of Westminster. 21 Nov. 1547. F.

Partridge, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Anne Bilcliffe, of same, spinster, daughter of—Bilcliffe, of co. York— at St. John Zachary, London. 10 July, 1620. B.

Partridge, Henry, of Bray, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Joanne Jacques, of Elamstone, Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Robert Jacques, of same, esq.—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 5 June, 1607. V.

Partridge, Henry, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Holder, of same, spinster, 15, consent of her parents attested by her father, Thomas Holder—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Oct. 1701. B.

Partridge, James, of St. Margarett, Westminster, widow, about 40, and Anne Strode, of same, spinster, about 40, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 9 May, 1665. V.

Partridge, John, of Edgeware, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Ellen Kittson, of Edmonton, Middlesex, aforesaid—at Edmonton aforesaid. 14 June, 1626. B.
Partridge, John, and Joanna Hunt, of the city of Westminster, widow. 3 Aug. 1638. D.

Partridge, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 32, and Sarah Mitchell, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Sarah Closer, alias Mitchell—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 15 May. 1672. V.

Partridge, Nathaniel, and Joanna Painter, spinster, of St. Olave, Hart Street—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1576. B.

Partridge, Richard, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Frances Bigg, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. John the Baptist, the Great, or, Less, London. 17 Dec. 1669. V.

Partridge, Robert, and Elizabeth Bromfelside, spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 19 May. 1579. B.

Partridge, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, cutler, and "Matham" Anthonie, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Anthonie, gent.—at Edmonton aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1617. B.

Parvys, Henry, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Collstone, spinster, of Leighton, Essex—at Leighton. 11 Nov. 1578. B.

Pascall, John, of South Hanningfield, Essex, esq., widower, 50, and Anne Aylett, of Doddington, Essex, 42 widow of Richard Aylett, of same, gent., who died about Michaelmas last, said Pascall, a widower since Christmas a twelve month—at Cold Norton, Essex. 20 May. 1603. B.

Pascall, Mr. Robert, of Much Baddow, Essex, gent., widower, 34, and Gresagen Jeynor (? Jenour), maiden, daughter of Andrew Jeynor, of Great Dunmow, Essex, esq., who consents—at Great Dunmow aforesaid. 5 Sept. 1598. B.

Pascall, Thomas, of the City of London, luther, and Dorothy Aylewood, spinster, of Chelmsford, Essex, daughter of Richard Aylewood, of same, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1589. B.

Paschall, John, of Great Baddow, Essex, gent., and Mary Bridges, spinster, of Chelmsford—at Great Baddow aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1578. B.

Paschall, John, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, gent., and Frances Foster, of Trinity, Minorities, London, widow of Richard Foster, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 29 March. 1592. B.

Pascott, William, luther, and Agnes Uryln, widow, of the City of London, relict of Thomas Uryln, late of Drayton, Middlesex, yeoman—at St. Clement Danes. 21 April 1585. B.

Pasfield, Richard, of Wethersfield, and Anne Hullan, widow, of Reighton, co. Essex, gen. lic., 16 July. 1577. B.


Paslowe, Richard, gent., of Chelmsford, Essex, 22, and Lettice Methwold, of Much Bradfield, co. Suffolk, spinster, 22—at Tilbury, near Claro, co. Essex [on loose sheet, evidently from an Essex surrogat]. 13 Nov. 1628. B.

Pasmicha, (?) Thomas, skinner, and Margery Pain, widow, of St. Augustine, London—to marry there. 10 Nov. 1579. B.

Pasmor, Jeffrey, of St. Margaret, Westminster, viler, and Alice Gough, of same, spinster—at same. 1 April. 1605. D.


Passewater, —, yeoman, and Mary Birch, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Birch, of same, inholder—at St. Bonnet, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 Nov. 1598. B.


Pate, Christopher, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Nicholls, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Nicholls, late of Stepney aforesaid, manurer—at Hackney aforesaid. 5 March. 1613. B.

Pate, Henry, of Tottenham, and Anne Stepheryncke, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 30 April. 1573. B.

Pate, Thomas, gent., of Willsden, Middlesex, widower, 45, and Winifred Kelloway, of Knightsbridge, widow, 46—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Nov. 1639. B.

Pate, William, and Jane True, of city of Westminster, spinner. 27 Feb. 1673. 3. B.

Paterson, Bowland, of Stepney, Middlesex, merchant, and Elizabeth Davies, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Cheap, London. 4 July. 1658. B.

Pates, Robert, and Johanna Vynte, widow, of Tottenham. 5 Jan. 1572. B.

Pateshall, Edmund, of St. Mary, Strand, citizen and saltier, of London, bachelor, and Martha Denham, of same, saltier, 22, daughter of Richard Denham, of same, saltier, who consents—at St. Margaret Pattens. 20 Dec. 1634. B.

Patindon, William, and Margery Norton, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London—to marry there. 18 May. 1549. B.

Patrick, Thomas (Pattricke), and Susanna Bradbelt, spinner, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 15 Aug. 1570. B.

Patrick, Thomas (Pattricke), of Swwetnam, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Jane Ashby, of St. Mary-at-III, London, spinner, 23, with consent of her parents—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid, or . . . 16 Sept. 1683. F.

Patrickson, Henry, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Mary Heath, spinner, daughter of — Heath, husbandman—at St. Nicholas Acon, London. 25 Feb. 1629. B.

Patson, James, and Anne Pynn, of Westminster. 15 Nov. 1631. D.

Patson, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, clothworker, and Joane Davies, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, widow of William Davies, late of same, merchant—at St. John, Walbrook, aforesaid. 2 Jan. 1609. B.


Patten, Robert, and Katherine Grossell, of Barley, co. Herts, spinner, daughter of John Grossell, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at same. 9 Sept. 1588. B.


Pattenson, William, of the City of London, and Joan Lowtry, of Stepney, gen. lic., 7 June. 1594. B.

London Marriage Licences.
Pattison, Francis, of Trinity parish, London, barber-surgeon, and Dorothy Jervis, of All Hallows Staying, London, widow of John Jervis, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 18 Sept. 1621. B.

Pattison, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 39, and Katherine Fanne, of St. Bennet's, bachelor's Wharf, 38, widow of George Fanne, of same, gent., who died two years since—at St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street. 22 Jan. 1616. B.

Pattison, John, of town and co. Cambridge, gent., about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Eastland, spinster, about 25, at her own disposes, of St. John, Eastland, St. of Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., who alleges—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or . . . 10 April, 1607. V.

Pattison, Thomas, merchant, of St. Mary-at-Hill, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Carr, maiden, 30, of same, daughter of George Carr, of the city of Edinburgh, Scotland, gent., who died twenty years ago, consent of her mother, Barbara Neper, attested by her near kinsman, Alexander Grannam, of Edinburgh, gent.—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 8 Oct. 1604. B.

Patteson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Roberts, of city of Westminster, widow. 12 Feb. 1693. D.

Pattison, William, gent., of St. Lawrence, co. Essex, bachelor's Wharf, 38, widow of George Crippe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, consent of father, William Crippe, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Feb. 1644. B.

Paule, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Agnes Haywarde, of same, spinster, daughter of John Heywarde, late of Eltham, co. Kent, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1588. B.

Paul, William, clerk, and Mary Glamham, spinster. 12 Nov. 1632. D.

Paul, William, of Bray, Berks, esq., widow, about 33, and Mary Powney, of Old Windsor, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Powney, of same, esq.—at Old Windsor aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1666. V.

Paul, William, of Braywick, co. Berks, esq., bachelor, 23, and the Lady Catherine Fane, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, the Right Hon. Rachel, Countess Dowager of Westmoreland—at Stoake Sturges, co. Bucks, or . . . 21 Feb. 1693. F.

Paulet. See PAWLETT and PAWLETT.

Paunscroft, Tracy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Ann Whitworth, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 16, consent of her parents—at St. Mary, Islington. 1 April, 1704. B.

Paunsforth, Tracy, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Jane Partridge, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Sepulchre, or St. Bartholomew-the-les, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 25 May, 1676. F.

Paveley, John, and Elizabeth Spryver, spinster, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1575. B.

Paveley, Philip, draper, widower, and Sibill Watkins, widow of Edward Watkins, mealman—at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 18 April, 1610/11. D.

Paveley, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant taylor, and Isabella Skelton, of same, widow of Thomas Skelton, late of same, bricklayer—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 July, 1613. B.

Pave, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, husbandman, and Joane Wheately of same, spinster, daughter of John Wheatley, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 14 Nov. 1618. B.

Pavie, William, esq., bachelor, and Mary Blackell, spinster. 15 Jan. 1665. D.

Pawle, Mr. Thomas, "Le. of St. Catherine Creec-church, and Rose Fisher, spinster, of same, gen., lic., 20 Dec. 1578. B.

Pawlett. See also PAWLETT.

Pawlett, Chidiocke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 45, and Olave Master, of same, widow, 35—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 10 Feb. 1682. F.

Pawlett, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Hannah Little-hayles, of same, spinster, 30, at her own dispos—at St. Giles aforesaid, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 1653. F.

Pawlett, Francis, of Amport, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Norton, of Rotherfield, said county, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her uncle Sir John Norton, knight, her guardian—at Rotherfield aforesaid. 20 May, 1674. V.

Pawlett, George, esq., and Alice Pacy, gentleman, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1560. B.

Pawlett, John, of Williselde, Middlesex, gent., about 23, and Hannah Payne, of East Green-stead, Sussex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Payne, esq., of same—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 3 Dec. 1662. V.

Pawlett, Thomas, of St. Giles, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Alexander, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Sepulchre, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 28 May, 1673. V.

Pawley, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Hanna Sannum, of West Clandon, Surrey, spinster, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Mary, Savoy. 1 May, 1675. V.


Pawlyn, Andrew, of London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Watts, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, said city, spinster, daughter of John Watton, of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1596. B.

Pawlyn, Thomas, of Stammer Magna, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Hope, spinster—at Northall, Middlesex. 16 Feb. 1684. B.

Paxton, John, of Runford, parish of Horncrouch, and Gertrude Mylborn, of Dagenham—at Dagenham. [Bond of said John Paxton and Caroo of Romford aforesaid, gent., in £40.] 6 June, 1650. B.

Payler, Watkinson, bachelor, 25, son of Sir Watkinson Payler, of Thoroldby, co. York, bart., who alleges, and Dame Mary Stoughton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 12 May, 1693. F.

Paylin, Edward, of Chingford, Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Humfrey, spinster, of same, daughter of John Humfrey, of same, yeoman—at same. 20 April, 1657. B.

Payman, Andrew, A.M., of University of Cambridge, and Ellen Spencer, widow—at St. Martin, 19 April, 1681. D.


Paine, George, and Susan Branden, spinster, of City of London—at All Halls Barking. 19 Nov. 1575. B.

Paine, George, of Brenchley, Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Wivill, of Wye, said of spinster, with consent of her father, Robert Wivill, alleged by Thomas Wivill, of Wye, gent.—at Kennington, or Godmersham, said county. 21 Nov. 1648. F.

Payne, George, of All Halls, Lombard Street, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Lydia Bateman, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. 29 March 1675. V.


Paine, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, and Margaret Marr, of same, widow, 34—at St. Mary Stanning. 4 Dec. 1637. B.

Payne, John, and Margaret Larke, of St. Thomas, Southwark. 17 March, 1546. F.

Payne, John, and Agnes Pyne, of the diocese of Winchester. 28 April, 1547. F.

Payne, John, of the City of London, baker, and Elizabeth Steven, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, spinster, gen. lic., 4 Dec., 1565. B.


Payne, John, gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, bachelor, 21, consent of father, Edward Payne, of same, and Fridswith Savill, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, 15, daughter of John Savill, late of Netherton, co. York, esq., who died about three years since, consent of her guardian, Sir Hugh Wyrall, knight, of Enfield—at Enfield aforesaid. 13 April, 1611. B.

Payne, Sir John, knight, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Smyth, of same, widow, about 26—at Fulham, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1663. V.

Paine, John, of Wintringham, in the parish of St. Neots, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Anne Andrew, of Watford, co. Herts, widow, about 32—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 8 Dec. 1663. F.

Payne, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Strong, of same, 21 and upwards, consent of father, John Strong, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 18 May, 1665. V.

Payne, John, of the borough of Abington, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Archer, of Eaton, co. Bucks, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own disposal—at Old Windsor, co. Berks. 25 Nov. 1678. V.

Payne, Joseph. Benjamin Payne, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, gent., alleges the marriage of his son, Joseph Payne, of same, bachelor, above 20, and Catherine Sayre, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, Peter Sayre, of same, distiller—at St. Sepulchre or St. Andrew aforesaid. 7 May, 1696. F.


Payne, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, and Elizabeth Walker, spinner, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—to marry there. 28 May, 1577. B.

Paine, Tobias, of All Saints, of Oxford, bachelor, 29, and Margaret Fish, spinner, 20, daughter of Anthony Fish, of the Tower of London, who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or . . . 28 May, 1689. F.

Payne, William, and Margaret Copynger, of London. 22 May, 1547. F.

Payne, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Anne Spilman, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1564. B.

Payne, William, of the diocese of London, and Johanna Fayer, of St. Sepulchre, to marry there. 2 Dec. 1564. B.


Paine, William, weaver, and Prudence Williams, spinner, daughter of John Williams, of the City of London, embroiderer—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 May, 1614. B.

Payne, William, gent., of Finchley, Middlesex, bachelor, 38, and Joane Pryor, of same, spinster, 27—at South Myms, Middlesex. 10 Oct. 1646. B.

Payne, William, of Tristuned, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Squire, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. George, Southwark, Surrey. 3 May, 1675. V.

Paynell, Edward, 1617. See Pennell.

Paynell, John, of Belaugh, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Gasley, of Norwich, said county, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 12 Aug. 1669. V.

Paynell, Jonathan (Panell), of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Davis, of Newport Paynell, co. Bucks, spinner, about 22, and at own disposal—at Newport, well aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1676. V.

Paynter, Allington, of Gillingham, Kent, esq., and Mrs. Isabella Lambard, of Sevenoak, said county—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 10 Nov. 1674. V.

Paynter, Anthony (Painter), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., and Katherine Harrys, spinner, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, daughter of Harrys, late of same, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1565. B.

Paynter, Edward, of the city of Exeter, bachelor, 32, and Katherine Carey, of the town of Bedford, widow—at Bedford parish church, or . . . 12 March, 1618. F.
Paynter, Francis, of St. Earth, Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Powlett, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 19, and christian names of Mrs. Paynter, of St. Clement Danes, or Fulham, Middlesex. 19 July, 1670. V.

Paynter, George (Painter), of Elvetham, co. Southampton, bachelor, 30, and Martha Ashur, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal, alleged by Henry Alexander, Earl of Sterling—at South Marston, London, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 17 Nov. 1688. F.


Paynter, William, 1602. See PANTER.


Peachy. See PECHY.


Peachcock, Edmund, of Redborne, Herts, gent., and Grace Haddock, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Haddock, of Layton Bussard, co. Beds, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1594. B.

Peachock, Giles, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Horner, spinster, daughter of — Horner, late of Ramsey, said county, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1594. B.

Peachcock, Henry, of Asthall, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 40, and Judith Clarke, of Wetherby, co. Bucks, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at Henley-upon-Thames, co. Oxon, or . . . . 10 Dec. 1692. F.

Peachcock, Hugh, baker, and Hannah Harbart, spinster, daughter of John Harbart, of Oundle, co. Northampton, baker—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 8 June, 1620. B.

Peachcock, James, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London, skinner, and Mary Smith, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, widow of Thomas Smith, late of same, skinner—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 24 Aug. 1612. B.

Peachcock, John, of South Bemfleet, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jone Hilles, of same, widow of Robert Hills, late of same, yeoman—at same. 31 March, 1623. B.

Peachock, Lawrence, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Lytctt, spinster, 18, daughter of Giles Lytctt, of Stratford—under-the-Castle, at Old Sunn, co. Wilts, esq., who consents—at Stratford aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1652. F.

Peachcock, Marmaduke, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent., bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Grace Vandesford, of St. Martin—In-the-Fields, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 16 Oct. 1675. V.

Peachock, Nicholas, of St. Augustine—at-the-Gate, and Judith Bygg, spinster, of Little St. Bartholomew, in West Smithfield—at Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 24 April, 1674. B.

Peachock, Richard, of Shoplandy, and Mary Griggis, spinster, of East Hanningfield, gen. lic., 30 March, 1677. B.


Peachock, Richard (Pecock), of Finchley, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 30, and Gertrude Lawrence, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir John Lawrence, knight, alderman of London, who consents—at St. Helen, London, or . . . . 26 Feb. 1674. F.

Peachcock, Samuel, bachelor, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, 12 Feb. 1675. B.

Peachock, Thomas (Peycock), and Elena Peycock, of the diocese of Norwich. 27 Jan. 1585. F.

Peachock, Walter, gent., of Redborne, co. Herts, and Margaret Asheley, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Anthony Asheley, gent., of Damhamer, Wilts, gen. lic., 18 May, 1688. B.

Peachock, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, butcher, and Margaret Gisby, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Richard Gaby—at Stepney aforesaid. 20 June, 1625. B.

Peachock, William, of the city of Oxford, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Beesley, of same parish, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal, alleged by Harry Beesley, of St. Mary's-Bow, gent.—at parish church of Hollywell, in said city of Oxford. 19 Oct. 1675. V.

Peade, Anthony (Peade), of St. Anna and Agnes, London, tailor, and "Ewlanes" Upcott, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, daughter of Richard Upcott, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 27 April, 1618. B.


Pead, Isaac, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Deborah Adams, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, 19, with consent of her father, a silkweaver—at St. Lawrence or St. Botolph aforesaid. 23 April, 1664. F.

Peade, Robert, of Horton, co. Bucks, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Blomley, spinster, 27, daughter of Lawrence Blomley, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., who consents—at Lambeth or Newington, co. Surrey. 3 July, 1661. F.


Peake, Anthony, and Margaret Vippam, of St. Lawrence Poultney, London—to marry there. 4 Feb. 1582. B.

Peake, Daniel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, clerk, bachelor, about 38, and Priscilla Zouch, of same, widow, about 39—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 July, 1663. V.

Peake, John, of St. Martin Orgar, London, bachelor, 26, and Judith Hale, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Hale, of Clapham, co. Surrey, gent., who consents—at Clapham aforesaid. 20 June, 1633. F.

Peake, Matthew (Pekeo), of Sandwich, Kent, gent., widower, 40, and Martha Purchas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surrey—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 25 Aug. 1662. F.

Peake, William, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 37, and Margaret Powell, of same, widow, about same age—at St. Faith. 16 Feb. 1643. B.

Peareman, Thomas, husbandman, and Elizabeth Arnold, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street—to marry there. 30 June, 1582. B.


Pearse, Andrew (sic subs.), of St. Mary, Whitechurch, gent., widower, about 50, and Ellenor Buttris, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, widow, about 40—at Portsmouth, Kingston, Gosper, or Fareham, co. Southampton. 2 Jan. 1663. V.

Pearse, Daniel (Pierce), of St. Saviour, Southwark, citizen and vintner, of London, and Alice Welderton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 April, 1623. D.


Pierce, Edward, clerk, rector of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton, widower, about 33, and Elizabeth Langham, spinster, about 25, of St. Helen, London, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Sir John Langham, knight and bart.—at St. Helen aforesaid. 15 May, 1666. F.

Pierce, Edward, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, distiller, bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Skinner, of Three Cranes Wharf, London, spinster, about 26, with her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Middlesex. 17 Sept. 1678. V.


Piers, Henry, clerk, rector of Shaw, co. Berks, widower, 43, and Cicely Young, of King's Cleere, co. Southampton, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Waltham or King's Cleere, co. Southampton, or Wickham chapel, Berks. 30 Nov. 1663. F.


Pierce, Hugh, of All Hallows, Bread Street, gent., widower, about 48, and Jane Marsh, of Edmondton, Middlesex, spinster, about 29, and at her own disposal—at Edmonton aforesaid. 30 June, 1670. B.

Pierce, Philemon, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Susanna Tucke, of same, widow, about 38—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey. 8 Dec. 1673. V.

Pierce, Richard (Pence), and Frances Arles, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1577. B.

Pierce, Richard, and Margaret Smithe, spinster, of Riallpy, Middlesex—to marry there. 20 Dec. 1577. B.

Pierce, Samuel, of St. Bride, London, "Jamamore" (? lorimer), and Elizabeth Foster, widow of William Foster, beaver-maker—at St. Bride aforesaid. 14 July, 1623. B.

Pierce, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Chandler, and Mary Vearé, of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Vearé, of Stepney, aforesaid, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex. 12 Dec. 1625. B.

Pierce, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Stockton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 35—at St. John's Newington, Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1674. V.

Pierce, Thomas, of the city of Walls, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Harlor, of same, spinster, 22—at St. John, in said city, or in the same county. 22 Dec. 1682. F.

Peirse, Thomas, of Hutton, Bonville, co. York, bachelor, 25, and Anne Hustler, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir William Hustler, knight, of Acklan, co. York, who alleges—at Christchurch, London, or . . . . 30 March, 1700. F.


Pierce, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, mariner, and Margaret Gibbs, of same, spinster, daughter of — Gibbs, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1615. B.


Pearse, William, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 35, and Anne Bailey, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Bailey, of same, merchant, tailor, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 3 Nov. 1634. B.

Pearson, Robert, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Taylor, maiden, 21, of same, daughter of Robert Taylor, of same, gent., who died twelve months ago, and her mother also, said Elizabeth now dwelling with the Lady Skyner, wife of Sir Vincent Skyner, of Enfield, and has done for seven years, said Lady Elizabeth Skyner's consent attested by her son, Robert Middelmore, of Enfield, gent.—at Enfield aforesaid. 17 July, 1609. B.
Pearson, Abraham (Pierson), of Shadwell, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Christian Johnson, of said parish, widow of Barnard Johnson, late of same, tailor—at All Hallows Barking, London. 31 July, 1615. B.


Pearson, John, and Dorothy Stoderd, of Stepney,—to marry there. 21 May, 1654. B.

Pearson, John, and Johanna Tuttle, widow, of Stepney, gen. lic., 3 Jan. 1674. B.

Pearson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Chester, of St. James, Westminster, spinner, 23—at St. Ann, Westminster. 29 July, 1751. F.

Pearson, Richard (Pyerson), of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Joanna Marwood, widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gen. lic., 1 July, 1567. B.

Peirson, Richard, draper, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Elizabeth Redknight, widow, of same, relict of Thomas Redknight, late of same, wax-chandler, gen. lic., 15 Dec. 1586. B.

Peirson, Richard, of Chesswick, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Sarah Powell, of same, spinner, 36—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Jan. 1663. F.

Peirson, Richard, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Wroughton, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Charles Wroughton, esq.—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 24 Nov. 1675. V.


Peirson, Samuel, of the city of Chichester, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Standish, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinner, about 28, and at own dispose—at Christchurch, London. 9 April, 1678. V.

Peirson, Thomas, of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner, bachelor, 32, and Ruth Walker, maiden, 26, her father deceased four months since, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Walker, attested by John Walker, of St. Mary-at-Hill, draper—at All Hallows Staining, London. 18 Dec. 1613. B.

Peirson, Thomas, and Mary Hewett, spinner—at St. John Zachary, London. 30 Dec. 1616. B.

Peirson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Mrs. Joane Slaughter, of same, about 50, widow—at same. 14 Nov. 1665. V.

Peirson, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 38, and Sarah Hurrell, of same, widow, about 29—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 Sept. 1670. V.

Peirson, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, cutler, and Ellen Haile, of Mountneizing, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of John Haile, of same, yeoman—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 May, 1617. B.


Pearte, John, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Eyre, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 May, 1588. B.

Pearte, Stephen, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, ale brewer, and "Jodocam" Phacey, spinner, of St. Peter, Westminster, daughter of Phacey, of same, white-baker, deceased—at St. Peter aforesaid. 20 April, 1584. B.

Peart, Thomas, esq., of St. Giles-In-The-Fields, bachelor, 21, son of James Peart, esq., of same, gentleman, and Anne Astrey, of Woodend (?), co. Beds, spinner, 17, daughter of Sir Henry Astrey, deceased, consent of her mother, the Lady Mary Astrey, of same, widow—at St. Faith. 16 May, 1635. B.

Pease, George (Peys), and Johanna Meryton, widow, of Westham, Essex—to marry there. 14 May, 1572. B.

Pease, John, of Burnham, Essex, and Margery Richards, of same, spinner, gen. lic., 27 May, 1560. B.

Pease, John, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, yeoman, and Edith Porter, of Hatfield Peverill, said county, widow of Thomas Porter, late of same, yeoman—at Great Bursteds, co. Essex. 20 June, 1605. B.

Peate, James, of the City of London, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Scott, spinner, 23, daughter of Stephen Scott, esq., of Newington, Surrey, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 28 June, 1636. B.

Pebles, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, draper, and Thomasine Paly, of same, spinner—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 2 Oct. 1624. B.

Pechell, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Ann Hall, of Richmond, Surrey, spinner, about 20, consent of her mother, — Hall, widow—at Barnes, co. Surrey, or Thistleton, Middlesex. 28 June, 1601. V.

Pechell, Richard (Peachell), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Sarah Nicholson, of Walton, co. Surrey, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Sept. 1661. B.

Pechell, Thomas (Petchell), of St. Martin-le-Grand, haberdasher, and Mary Carter, of same, spinner—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 1 Feb. 1605. B.


Pechey, Arthur (Petchey), of West Hanningfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Stevenson, widow of John Stevenson, late of South Fambridge, co. Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 Nov. 1612. B.

Pechey, Benjamin (Petchey), of Blackmore, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Purcas, of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, spinner, 21—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. James, Duke's Place. 2 July, 1705. B.
Peckham, John, of Geltstone, Herts, yeoman, and Mary Sumner, spinster, of London—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 24 March, 1584. 1037

Peckham, John (Petchey), of Corningham, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Sawarby, of Stanford-le-Hope, said county, widow—at Stanford-le-Hope aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1610. B.

Pecky, Mr. John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Goose, of St. Andrews, Holborn, spinster, 20, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 24 May, 1693. B.


Pecky, Lambert, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Mary Stepey, of same, spinster, 21, parents dead—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 23 Nov. 1857. B.

Peachie, Thomas, of Dagenham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Winifred Upney, of same, widow of Henry Upney, late of same, husbandman—at same. 2 April, 1602. B.

Peck, Daniel, of Crondall, co. Southampton, bachelor, 30, and Mary Crowls, of Hounesly, co. Middlesex, spinster, above 21, daughter of Peter Crowls, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 28 Jan. 1585. B.

Pecky, James, gent., of Edmonton, Middlesex, widower, 34, and Susanna Baldwyn, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 24—at Great St. Bartholomew. 19 April, 1643. B.

Peck, Lebanese, of Westham, Essex, husbandman, widow, about 39, and Elizabeth Martyn, of Walthamstow, said county, spinster, above 47, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 1 Sept. 1669. V.

Peck, Philip, of Hornechurch, Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Whissen, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Edward Whissen, gent.—at Hornechurch aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1683. V.

Peck, Robert, of Asholdon, co. Essex, and "Jenarim" Leeme, widow, of Bradwell, juxta-Mare, said county, relic of—Leeme, of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 19 Sept. 1586. B.


Peckett, John, gent., of Liberty, Tower of London, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Ibbeton, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 25—at Stepney, 19 June, 1693. B.

Pecker, Michael, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gen., and Elizabeth Bowyer, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, said county, daughter of John Bowyer, late of Greenstead, co. Sussex, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 8 May, 1596. B.

Peckham, Henry, and Elizabeth Dakers, gent. 6 Nov. 1547. F.

Peckham, James, of Wrootham, diocese of Rochester, esq., and Anne Isley, of Chart, near Sutton Valence, diocese of Canterbury. 4 Aug. 1583. B.

Peckham, Lawrence, gent., of Crondall, co. Southampton, widow, 52, and Elizabeth Deane, of same, widow, 50—at St. Faith. 22 June, 1648. B.

Peckston, Edward, and Joanna West, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 26 March, 1580. D.

Pedder, John, and Elizabeth Roynon, both of the City of London. 28 July, 1652. B.

Pedder, Edmund, and Alice Nicholas, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 2 Oct. 1570. B.

Peddow, Richard, and Johanna Greene, spinster, of Stellory, Sonerset—to marry there. 25 Jan. 1573. B.

Pedley, John, and "Felice" Lorde, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 3 Nov. 1575. B.

Pedley, Thomas, of Amwell, co. Herts, tanner, and Elizabeth Willesmore, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Willesmore, deceased—at Wiltford, co. Herts. 30 June, 1621. B.

Pedley, William, and Agnes Crescent, of St. Clement Danes, London—to marry there. 29 Feb. 1653. B.

Pelle, John, of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Margaret White, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict of Edward White, of same, haberdasher—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 23 April, 1585. B.

Pelce, See Pearce.

Peisley, or Peesly, or Peesly, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Baskett, of Otterden, co. Kent, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Otterden, or Feverham, co. Kent. 6 July, 1670. F.

Peisley, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Mary Lewis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, consent of her parents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 June, 1727. V.

Pelham, Charles, of Brokeley, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pelham, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster—at St. Paul's aforesaid. 1 April, 1665. V.

Pelham, Edward, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, aged about 24, and Dame [or Lady] Diana Fane, aged 16, daughter of the Earl of Westmoreland, who consents—at Merworth, co. Kent. 8 Aug. 1648. F.

Pelham, Herbert, esq., of Boston, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 26, and Jemima Waldegrave, of Bures-al-Montom, in Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Waldegrave, esq., of same, who consents—at Bures aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1626. B.

Pelham, John, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, son of Herbert Pelham, of Warbleton, co. Sussex, esq., and Catherine Yardley, of Loughton, Essex, maiden, 18, daughter of John Yardley, of Honley, co. Warwick, esq., both fathers being, parsett or parsett by Roger Feese, of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent.—at Loughton aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1600. B.

Pelham, Martin, barber-surgeon, and Margaret Huett, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, daughter of—Huett, late of London, blacksmith, gen. lic. 27 July, 1594. B.

Pell, Daniel, of Little Okeley, co. Essex, esq., clerk, bachelor, aged about 30, and Elizabeth Stuart, spinster, about 19, daughter of Robert Smart, of Bradfield, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Jan. 1663. F.

Pell, John, Valentine Pell, esq., of Darsingham, co. Norfolk, alleges marriage of his son and heir apparent, John Pell, of same, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Part, daughter of Wm. Pert, of Arnolds, in the parish of Mountnessing, co. Essex, esq., who consents, aged about 21—at Mountnessing or Ingatestone, Essex. 11 June, 1641. B.
Pell, Richard, of Wapping Wall, Middlesex, mercer, and Mary Seamer, of same, spinster, daughter of — Seamer, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 5 April, 1619. B.

Fell, Richard, of Dimbleby, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 23, and Jane Hudson, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Henry Hudson, bart., of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, who consents— at Melton Mowbray, or Thorpe Arnold, co. Leicester, or (?) Pickwith, co. Lincoln. 17 June, 1668. F.

Fellatt, John, esq., of the City of London, bachelor, 24, son of Sir Benjamin Fellatt, knight, of Bovey, co. Sussex, who consents, and Ann West, of St. Catherine, Coleman, maiden, daughter of Thomas Lord La Warr, of Wherwell, co. Hampshire, who died six years ago, said Anne now dwelling with her mother, the Lady Ann La Warr, of St. Catherine, Coleman, who consents—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 30 Aug. 1608. B.

Pellsett, Christopher, of Great Bastfield, co. Essex, esq., and Jane Pache, of Lindsett, said county, daughter of Richard Piche, of same, gent., gen. lic. 12 Nov. 1588. B.

Pelsall, William, and Elizabeth Wylkyns, widow —“parochie de Ita eccilia xpi Cantuari Juva” immediate, r. 5 Aug. 1575.

Pellsall, William, and Alice Gibson, spinster, of West Tilbury, Essex—to marry there. 27 June, 1579. B.


Pemberton, Francis, husbandman, and Winnifred Delah pies, spinster, daughter of — Delahies, deceased—at All Hallowes Barking, London. 2 Nov. 1615. B.

Pemberton, Francis, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Whitchcott, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 20, consent of— John, of the same, late of the West, London, husbandman, and John Whitchcott, of same, bart.—at St. Mary,Savoy, aforesaid, or Hendon, Middlesex. 12 Oct. 1607. V.

Pemberton, John, and Elizabeth Shakelton, spinster, of St. Alphage—to marry there. 28 July, 1576. B.


Pemberton, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Rotheram, spinster, 28, daughter of George Rotheram, of Luton, co. Beds, gent., and Olive, his wife (she alleges), who consents—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 6 Sept. 1602. F.

Pemberton, Roger, of St. Alban, in St. Albans, Herts, and Elizabeth Moors, spinster, of same—at St. Anne and Agnes, London. 6 May, 1579. B.

Pemberton, William, clerk, parson of High Ongar, Essex, bachelor, 35, and Mary Cope, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, maiden, 27, daughter of Sir Edward Cope, of the same, knight, whose consent is attested by Fardinando Cope, gent., the brother of said Mary, and son of said Sir Edward—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 22 July, 1612. B.

Pemberton, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Dashwood, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 21, daughter of John Dashwood, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, White-chapel, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 28 Feb. 1683. F.

Pembridge, Anthony, gent., and Anne Baskellere, now of London, widow of — Baskellere, gent., gen. lic. 16 Dec. 1585. B.


Pendlebury, Roger, and Agnes Stacey, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of John Stacey, of Coscombe, co. Dorset—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 24 June, 1585. B.

Pendlebury, Walter, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, parents dead, and Elizabeth Brackenbury, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of Francis Brackenbury, of the town of Cornwall, co. Devon, gent., deceased about 14 years since, she now dwelling with the Lady Naunt, of St. Martin aforesaid, who consented— at St. Mary, Strand, Middlesex. 24 May, 1620. B.


Pendrethe, John, of Hertford, Herts, and Mary Jarrieth, widow, of Endfield, co. Essex (sic) — at Endfieldno. 31 Oct. 1577. B.

Penriid, John of Thetford, co. Herts, husbandman, and Elizabeth Beard, of same, singlewoman—at Christchurch, London. 19 March, 1621. B.

Pendry, David, of the City of London, cloth-worker, and Judith Barnard, widow of Hugh Barnard, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 18 Feb. 1624. B.

Pengry, Aaron, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Isabella Sartan, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Sartan, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 18 Dec. 1670. V.

Pengry, Jeremiah, of Middle Temple, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Margaret Pualet, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 14, her mother’s consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 14 May, 1677. V.

Penhallo, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Griffith, of same, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Sarah Monck, widow—at St. James, aforesaid, or ... 11 Dec. 1702. F.
Penhaluricke, John, of Exeter House, in ye Strand, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Theodosia Perse, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 16, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. [Entered between 18 and 19 Feb.] 7 March, 1692. V.

Penithorne, Barnabas, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Agnes Gravener, of same, widow. 10 June 1682. D.

Penkeate, Robert, and Anne Brisowe, spinster, of the City of London, gen., 24 Feb. 1572. 3. B.

Penketman, Hymett, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, leather-seller, and Izabell Browne, spinster— at All Hallowe Staining. 9 Aug. 1581. B.

Penket, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and — gen., lic. 23 April, 1666. B.

Penn, Edmund, citizen and haberdasher, of London, and Mercy Pope, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 9 Nov. 1618. D.

Penn, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., and Constance Braddon, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic. 25 July, 1581. B.

Penn, Nathaniel, of Whitfield, co. Oxon, clerk, bachelor, about 21, and Margaret Wentworth, widow, about 30—at Whitfield aforesaid, by consent of James Gover, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, apothecary. 27 July, 1666. V.

Penn, Thomas (Penne), of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, vintner, and Anne Bradshaw, widow, of St. Benet Fink, gen. lic. 11 Oct. 1562. B.

Penn, William, and Johanna Kempe, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, daughter of — Kempe, of the city of Gloucester, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 12 July, 1591. B.

Penmaunt, Hugh, of Brinshorne, co. Flint, gent., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Jones, of Havod, said county, widow, 30—at Nunmarche or Cayrus, co. Flint. 28 Sept. 1661. F.

Pennaard, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, Chandler, and Elizabeth Ellell, of same, widow—at St. Faith, London. 11 April, 1526. B.

Penneill, John, cordwainer, and Katherine Waters, spinster, daughter of John Waters, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Nov. 1624. B.

Penningfolde, John, 1592. See PONNINGFOLDE.

Pennington, Hugh, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Breach, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Feb. 1678. V.

Pennington, Jacob, of Eaton Bray, co. Beds, gent., widower, 36, and Mary Blofield, of Houghton Conquest, said county, widow, 30—at Ampthill or Fittleworth, co. Beds. 2 Dec. 1661. F.

Pennington, John, of Chigwell, Essex, esq., bachelor, 26, and Sarah Abdy, daughter of Sir Robert Abdy, of Albins, said county, knight and bart., spinster, 20, father's consent—at Stapleford Abbott, co. Essex. 24 Nov. 1669. B.


Pennington, Richard, 1585. See PYNNINGTON.

Pennington, Robert, of Hesham, Essex, tanner, and Elizabeth Bareford, spinster, of Lamborne, said county—at Lamborne aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1580. B.

Pennington, Robert, of Shimpling, co. Norfolk, widower, 40, and Sibyll Worthington, of Totten-ham, maid, 21, consent of father John Worthington, gent., of Winsley, co. Chester—at Tottonham Holy Cross, Middlesex. 23 Sept. 1634. B.

Pennington, Thomas, jun., of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, and Joanna King, widow, of Broxborne, Herts, gen. lic., 14 April, 1579. B.

Pennington, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Munden, of same, spinster, 22, her mother's consent—at St. Martin. 15 Dec. 1684. B.


Penny, Adam (Penney), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Kirkham, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. James, Duko's Place. 10 Feb. 1665. V.

Penney, Edward, of Bradford Abbotts, co. Dorset, gent., widower, 40, and Jane Somers, of Froome Quinnet, said county, spinster, 20—at Wraxall, Evereshott, or Rampisham, co. Dorset. 20 Sept. 1662. F.

Penneye, Tristram, waterman, and Katherine Case, of London, widow of Laurence Case, late of Dorchester, co. Dorset, cook, gen. lic. 21 April, 1596. B.

Penny, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, gent., widow, and Anne Twelfe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, widow—at St. Giles aforesaid, St. Gregory, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 21 Nov. 1685. F.

— Pennyfather, John, of Hoddesdon in Broxbourne, co. Essex, cordwainer, bachelor, and Mary Hopper, of same, spinster, daughter of William Hopper, of Herford, cordwainer—at Broxbourne aforesaid. 3 June, 1610. B.

— Pennyfather, Matthew, gent., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Catherine Berisford, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Ann or St. James aforesaid. 15 March, 1693. B.

Pennyman, James, of Ormesby, co. York, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Wharton, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 24 Oct. 1692. F.

Pennyman, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 34, and Margaret Angier, of Nothaw, Herts, spinster, 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 June, 1703. B.


Pennyman, William, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Annabella Browne, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Richard Browne, knight and bart., of Debdon, co. Essex, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 1 Aug. 1681. F.
Pennece, William, of St. Helen, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 33, and Jane Oxendon, of Wingham, Kent, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Sir Henry Oxendon, knight—at Wingham aforesaid. 3 July, 1572. V.

Penneose, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Andrews, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Benjamin Andrews, of Market Street, co. Herts, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 17 April, 1607. V. Crossed out and "vacat." (See next entry.)

Penneose, Thomas, of St. Clement, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Elize Andrews, of same, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 18 May, 1667. V. (See preceding entry.)

Penreddock, Michael, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Christian Dorvell, of same, widow, about 29—at Little All Hallows, London. 29 Oct. 1662. V.

Penreddock, Michael (Penrodick), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. (but subs. +) widower, about 33, and Mrs. Elinor Howson, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 23, and at own devise—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 16 Dec. 1667. V.

Penreddock, Thomas, of Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts, esq., bachelor, and Frances Hanham, of Wimborne, co. Dorset, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Peter-le-Poor, Holborn. 9 July, 1672. F.

Penriett, Robert, of St. Alban, Wood Street, cloth-worker, and Joanna Newland, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Mary aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1581. B.

Penson, Valentine, of Trinity, Minorities, London, haberdasher, and Anne Tees, of same, widow of Matthew Tees—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 24 July, 1618. B.

Penston, John, widower, and Mary Wilson, widow. 5 Feb. 1673. D.

Penven, Gilbert, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 40, father dead, and Elizabeth Woolland, of same, 44, widow of John Woolward, prebendar of Windsor, deceased about half a year since—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 10 Oct. 1598. B.

Penwar, Robert of Pemwar, co. Cornwall, esq., widower, 39, and Ellinor Bisscar, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 38—at St. Andrew, Holborn or . . . 27 Jan. 1693. F.

Pepper, Edward, gent., and Elizabeth Sheppard, widow of Thomas Sheppard, leatherseller—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 18 Aug. 1621. B.

Pepper, Christopher, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, gent., and Barbara Chisshull, spinster. 29 Jan. 1585. B.

Pepper, Edward, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, husbandman, and Sarah Hutt, widow of John Hutt, late of Childersleigh, said county, husbandman—at St. Faith, London. 17 April, 1629. B.


Pepper, Robert, "carnific," and Agnes Lynecar, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1573. B.

Pepperell, Nicholas, jun., of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, widower, about 30, and Hannah Bindon, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 26 March, 1673. F.

Peyps, Charles, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 30, and Joan Smith, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, 32—at Stepney, Middlesex. 21 Feb. 1663. F.

Peyps, Charles, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Butler, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Joanna Newton, alias Butler—in parish church or chapel of Guildhall, London, Gilbert Oxendon aforesaid. 9 July, 1670. V.


Peyps, Roger, of Impington, co. Cambridge, esq., widower, about 48, and Easter Dickinson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 40—at St. Helen, Bishopsgate, or Guildhall chapel, London. 2 Feb. 1665. V.

Peyps, Thomas, and Alice Sefold, of the diocese of Norwich, gent.—25 May, 1547. F.

Peyps, Thomas, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 39, and Helen Sadler, of Cheshunt, Herts, spinster, 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 30 Nov. 1633. B.

Perche, John, and Anne Wylcockes—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 18 Dec. 1546. B.

Percivall, Philip, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Jane Dowse, of Pater Noster Row, London, widow, about 40—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre, London. 25 April, 1677. V.

Percivall, Thomas, and Sarah Frame, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 10 Feb. 1693. D.

Percy, the Right Hon. Algernon, commonly called Lord Algernon Percy, second son of Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, bachelor, about 21, and Isabella Susannah Burrell, of Beckenham, Kent, spinster, [above 21, spec. lic., 5 June, 1775. F.

Percye, Henry, mariner, and Alice Clerke, spinster, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of "Isarey" Clarke, of same, mariner—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 21 July, 1584. B.

Percy, Right Hon. Hugh, Baron Percy, son and heir apparent of Hugh, Duke of Northumberland, bachelor, above 30, and Frances Julia Burrell, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, third daughter of the late Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, Kent, esq., deceased, spinster, above 21—at any time and place. 20 May, 1779. F.

Percy, the Right Hon. Hugh, Baron, commonly called Earl Percy, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and the Right Hon. Lady Charlotte Florentia Clive, spinster, 21 and upwards, spec. lic., 16 April, 1817. F.

Percy, the Right Hon. Jocelyn, Lord, bachelor, about 19, son of the Right Hon. Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, and Lady Elizabeth Wrottesley, spinster, about 16, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Southampton, Lord High Treasurer of England, who are consenting to the same—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 Dec. 1662. F.
Perier, Gabriel du, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 31, and Magdalene le Rous, of same, spinster, 30, parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 17 Nov. 1630. B.


Perit, Richard, of Cliff, co. Kent, bachelor, 22, and Jane Ellis, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Ellis, of Beckton Malherd, said county, clerk, deceased, at St. Martin Orgar, London. 24 June, 1662. F.

Perkin, Edw., of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, cook, and Susanna Weekes, alias Adweekes, of same, spinster—at same. 28 Sept. 1625. B.

Perkins, Sir Christopher, knight, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 60, and Anne Brett, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 50, widow of — Brett, late of Hoby, co. Leicester, deceased about a year since—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Nov. 1617. B.

Perkins, Ralph, of Kew, co. Surrey, yeoman, and Rebecca Sebright, of the city of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 June, 1609. D.

Perkins, Richard, and Martha Cooke, of the city of Westminster, spinster [in margin, Foster Lane.] 9 July, 1641. D.


Perkins, Theophilus, about 23, son and heir of Ishain Perkins, of Bunney, Notis, esq., and Jane Wright, spinster, 20, an orphan, of the City of London, daughter of Nathaniel Wright, late of said city, merchant, deceased, with consent of said Ishain Perkins and the Court of Aldermen of London, alleged by Anne Peirce, of Covent Garden, spinster—at Charnton, co. Kent. 11 Aug. 1662. F.

Perkins, Thomas, and Margaret Torrey, of Westminster, widow. 17 Nov. 1632. D.

Perks, Edmond, of Mickleton, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Harris, of same, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at Mickleton aforesaid. 20 May, 1675. V.


Perks, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Wentworth, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Charlton, co. Kent. 15 Aug. 1679. F. (See also preceding entry.)

Perram, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widow, of St. Giles, 34, and Joan Waall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 33, at own government—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 13 June, 1661. V.

Perrin, Josuah, of Godalming, Surrey, gent., widower, about 45, and Joane Patchin, of same, widow—at same, or Compton, said county. 21 June, 1665. V.

Perris, John, jun., of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Anne Pavey, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 26, daughter of Mrs. Pavey, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Somerset, London. 11 Jan. 1677. F.

Perrott, Charles, of Middle Temple, gent., widow, about 40, and Mrs. Rebecca Salmon, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 35—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 Oct. 1671. V.


Perrott, Isaac, of St. Faith, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Susan St. George, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 25, her father's consent—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 15 July, 1665. V.

Perrott, James, of Northfly, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Daventry, of Petworth, Surrey, spinster, about 16, consent of father, William Daventry, of same, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Nov. 1667. V.


Perrott, Thomas (Perrott), gent., and Dorothy Devoraxe, spinster, of the City of London. 17 July, 1583. B.

Perrott, William, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hannah Lewis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Worcester cathedral. 18 Aug. 1681. F.

Perry, Charles, and Margaret Dutton. 1695. D.

Perry, Daniel, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, woolen draper, widower, and Elizabeth Pye, of a spinster, widow of John Pye, carpenter—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 17 April, 1619. B.

Perry, John, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Wainwright, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of George Wainwright, of same, victualler—at St. Gregory, London. 22 Aug. 1626. B.

Perry, John, of Bling, carpenter, and Alice Flud, of Hampton, co. Middlesex, spinster—at Tedworth, co. Middlesex. 22 Jan. 1623. B.

Perry, John (Perry), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, and Mary Crompton, of St. Peter-le-Poor, spinster, 21, consent of parents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 20 Nov. 1672. B.

Perry, Jonathan, of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Strode, of Lombard Street, London, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 15 May, 1678. V.

Perry, Micajah, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 23, and Ann Owen, of St. Swithin, London, spinster, about 42, consent of father, Dr. Richard Owen—at St. Swithin or St. Michael, Crooked Lane. 20 Oct. 1663. V.

Perryn, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Anne Spence, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Henry Spence, late of same, inholder, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1048. B.

Perryn, Thomas, gent., and Jane Wye, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—not at St. Thomas Apostle. 29 Nov. 1050. B.


Peryne, William, and Elizabeth Russell, widow, of All Hallows Staining—to marry there. 8 Jan. 1749. B.

Peryns, Thomas, of Bromley, Middlesex, gent., and Katherine Frende, of same, widow, reliet of William Fronde, of same, gent.—at same. 4 Aug. 1058. B.

Pery, Peter, of Kingston, Middlesex, bachelor, above 30, and Judith Germain, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21, at own disposal—at Kingston. 2 Jan. 1049. B.

Pert, Edmund, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Abigail Grigby, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or St. Christopher, London. 12 July, 1663. V.

Pert, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Margaret King, of same, widow, 31—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 19 Feb., 1641-2. B.

Perte, Richard, of the City of London, and Joanna Knowles, of St. Antholin, said city, gen. lic., 17 July, 1058. B.


Peshall, John, esq., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Madame Charlotte Culpepper, of St. James-in-ye-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 15, consent of her mother, Madame Susanna Welden, alias Willis—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 15 May, 1060. B.

Peter, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 54, and Frances Jefferys, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her aunt, Margaret Townsend, with whose care she is—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 April, 1703. B.

Peter, Renatus, of St. Endor, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 25, and Hannah Ellis, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Ellis, of same, widow, who consents—at Camberwell aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1068. F.

Peterman, Roth, of St. Austin, London, esq., 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ladam, of same, spinster, 30, Jo and Elizabeth Ladam's Children—dead—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 18 Nov. 1001. B.

Peters, Peter, 1062. See De LA PIERRE.

Peters, Richard, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Bakewell, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of their parents—at Knighton, co. Derby. 9 May, 1073. F.

Peters, Thomas [seems to subs. Petro,] gent., of St. Clement Danes, 26, and Frances West, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 25—at St. Mary Savoy. 17 Oct. 1027. B.

Pett, Daniel, of the City of London, and Sarah Dutton, spinster, of St. Magnus, London—to marry there. 18 Dec. 1589. B.

Petifere, Robert, and Elizabeth Love, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1651. B.


Petley, Edmond, gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Grant, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinster, 28, daughter of James Grant, of Croydon, Surrey, gent., whose consent is attested by his son, Thomas Grant, and Mr. Andrew Hubberd, London. 2 Feb. 1613. B.

Petley, Elias, clerk, and Hope Holmes, spinster, daughter of—Holmes, deceased—at St. Anne, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 23 April, 1624. B.

Petley, Ralph (Petley), of Seavonock, Kent, bachelor, about 23, and Jane Sylliard, of Chiddingstone, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Dame Mary Sillery—at Chiddingstone aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1660. V.

Petley, Thomas, of Shoreham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 20, son and heir of Michael Petley, late of same, gent., deceased, and ward to Sir Edward Gilbourne, of same, knight, and Elizabeth Perry, of Lomham, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, and at her own disposal, alleged by George Gilbourne, of the Inner Temple, gent. [signed by him, but the entire entry crossed, and "vacat" written in the margin]—to marry at Raush, or Chelsfield, Kent. 25 Jan. 1614. F.

Petoe, John, of Albury, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 27, and Jane Symes, of Guilford, said county, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 20 May, 1696. F.

Petre. See also Peter.

Petre, James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Reves, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 30—at St. Clement Danes. 23 Nov. 1686. B.

Petre, Thomas, 1627. See Peters.

Pett, John, of the City of London, gent., and Frances Trappes, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw, daughter of Francis Trappes, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at same. 2 June, 1654. B.

Pett, Peter, of Chatham, co. Kent, shipwright, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Harden, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, spinster, 27, at own disposal, attested by Robert Harding—at Stepney. 19 Oct. 1681. B.

Pett, William, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, citizen and apothecary, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Marriott, of Mortlake, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Robert Marriott, of same, clerke—at All Hallows Steynig, London, or Mortlake aforesaid. 16 April, 1669. V.

Petter, Henry, of St. Alphage, London, citizen and saddler, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Hutchinson, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 33—at St. Catherine Creechurch, St. James, Duke’s Place, or St. Mary, Savoy. 20 March, 1655. V.

Petter, John, of Broad, co. Sussex, B.A., and Elizabeth Aldridge, spinster, 18, daughter of Simon Aldridge, of Slougham, said county, M.A., who consents—at Slougham aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1633. F.

Pettitt, Ciriac (Pettit), and Florence Charnock, of Iglitham, Kent, gent. 26 Jan. 1544. F.

Pettett, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Joanna Porter, of same, widow—at same. 9 May, 1569. D.

Petit, John, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, son and heir Margaret Netheram, of same, spinster—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1626. B.

Petyte, Richard, of Kelvedon, and Philippa Turke, of St. Magnus, London—to marry there. 12 Feb. 1552. B.

Pettitt, Thomas, of St. Faith, London, and Joan Atterbury, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 Nov. 1652. B.

Pettitt, Thomas, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, and Cecily Clayton, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Clayton, of same, dyer—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 22 Dec. 1598. B.


Petius, Sir Horatio, bart., of Rack Heath, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Meres, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Meres, knight, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid or—24 May, 1701. F.

Petius, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Burwell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Nicholas Burwell, of Gray’s Inn, esq.—at Chiselton, co. Essex. 27 May, 1670. V.

Petty, Alexander, of St. Magnus, London, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Ingley, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, 18, father’s consent—at All Hallows, London Wall. 5 June, 1704. B.

Petty, Charles, Lord Baron of Shelburne, bachelor, about 18, with consent of his uncle and trustee, James Waller, of St. James, Westminster, esq. (who alleges), and Mary Williams, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, about 17, with consent of her guardian, Thomas Skipworth, esq.—at St. James, Westminster. 2 June, 1690. F.

Petty, Charnell, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 23, and Sarah Williams, widow, of same, spinster, above 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 2 April, 1698. F.
Pettie, John, and Margery Charlesworth, of Stepney—to marry there. 7 July, 1671. B.

Pettie, John, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Gilye, of same, daughter of Owen Gilye, of the city of Oxford, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 Sept., 1657. B.

Pettie, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Raven, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, Marybone, or Paneras, co. Middlesex, alleged by Christopher Lambert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent. 10 Dec. 1668. V.

Pettie, Lancelot, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Martha Bradwell, of Bishop Waltham, co. Southampton, 20, daughter of Mrs. Honor, who consents (sic)—at Bishop's Waltham, Wickham, or Winchester, co. Southampton. 7 Jan. 1658. F.

Pettie, Maximilian, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, above 30, and Elizabeth Maynye, of St. Giles, Chelsea, co. Bucks, aged 17 or more, widow of John Mayney, esq., deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 29 Oct. 1618. B.

Petty, Michael, of Shalston, Bucks, yeoman, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Bedmonton, of Bobbin, co. Kent, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at Bobbin aforesaid. 27 June, 1670. V.

Petty, Robert, of Otford, Kent, gent., bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Ashton, of same, spinster, 25, at her own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 25 June, 1701. F.

Pettie, Thomas, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, carrier, and Joanna Newton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Richard Newton, late of same, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1659. B.

Pettie, Thomas, of New Inn, St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Scrivener, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 22—at St. Dunstan - in - the - West, alleged by John Scrivener. 6 March, 1709. B.

Pettle, William, merchant taylor, and Margery Dormer, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 9 Dec. 1651. B.

Pettle, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, about 43, and Frances Fisher, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London, spinster, about 30, at own dispose—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 19 Aug. 1653. V.

Pettyward, John, of Putney, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Honor Dawes, of same, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Dec. 1677. V.

Pettyward, Roger, of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Rogers, of same, spinster, about 24, her consent; her mother, Anne Rogers, of same, widow—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 14 June, 1666. V.

Pewsey, Francis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, and Martha Grocer, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 Dec. 1615. D.

Peyne, Edward, and Elizabeth Francklyng, of Charte, diocese of Canterbury. 3 March, 1654. F.

Peys, George, 1572. See Pease.

Peyton, Christopher (Peyton), of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Anne Palmer, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 July, 1658. B.

Peyton, Sir Edward (Payton), knight and baronet, widower, 50, and Dorothy Minshawe, of same, spinster, 21, at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 Dec. 1658. B.

Peyton, George (Puyghton), of St. Michael-le-Querne, and Mary Pococke, widow, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1677. B.

Peyton, Henry, of Little All Hallows, London mercer, and Mary Pyckeringe, spinster, of Tottenham, gen. lic., 5 July, 1681. B.

Peyton, Joseph, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Vincent, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 1 June, 1674. V.

Peyton, Martin (Payton), yeoman, and Anne Bowyer, spinster, of "par. de le Strand," gen. lic., 1 Jan. 1669. B.

Peyton, Sir Thomas (Payton), bart., widower, 33, and Dame Cecily Swan, widow, about 33—in chapel of Durham House, co. Middlesex. 18 Jan. 1644. B.

Peyton, Sir Thomas, bart., of Knowlton, Kent, widow, and Dame Jane Thorhill, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or any other church in Middlesex or London. 28 Feb. 1656. F.

Peyton, William, of Abingdon, Berks, widower, and Martha Curtis, of same, spinster, about 40—at St. Helen, Abingdon, or . . . 26 Feb. 1674. F.

Phage, William, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, jeweller, bachelor, 21, and Alice Bearden, spinster, 20, daughter of Arthur Bearden, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe or St. Mary, Mounthaw. 27 Dec. 1632. F.

Phillce, Richard, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Raie, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 20 July 1616. B.

Phillips. See Phillips.


Phelps, William, and Tabitha Wickings, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 18 Feb. 1633. D.

Phesaut, Jasper, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Tillson, of Horsham, Sussex, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at Horsham aforesaid or . . . 19 Sept. 1660. V.

Phetplace. See also Fettplace.

Phetplace, Edward, esq., and Elizabeth Moore, widow, of the diocese of Winchester. 3 May, 1545. F.

Phillipson, Christopher, of Crooke Hall, co. Westmorland, esq., bachelor, 24, and Clara Topham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, about 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 5 July, 1670. F.

Phillibrown, Samuel (sic sub.), of Puttelewke, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Rachael Orger, of Copford, Essex, spinster, 21, consent of parents—at Copford aforesaid. 20 Sept. 1672. B.
Phillipps, Ambrose, of St. Clement Danes, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Ricard, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Ricard, esq., of St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1668. V.

Phillipps, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, above 22, and Mrs. Martha Pavlett, of same, spinster, above 22, her parents— at St. Clement Danes aforesaid (sic). 14 April, 1677. V.

Phillips, Anthony, of the City of London, draper, and Anne Facker, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, said city, widow of William Facker, late of same, merchant— at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 25 June, 1610. B.

Phillips, Bennet, 1639. See Major.

Phillipps, Clement yeoman, and Joane Awmler, of London, widow of — Awmler, late of Hatfield Regis, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic. 6 Feb. 1593½. B.

Phillips, David, waterman, and Dionis Safford, widow, of the City of London— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 30 Jan. 1583½. B.

Phillips, David, of Stepney, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Lettice Edwards, "of town of Carmarthens, in the same county," spinster, about 28, and at own disposal— at St. Peter, in town and co. Carmarthens. 27 June, 1677. V.

Phillips, Edward, of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Elizabeth Okeover, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, daughter of — Okeover, of the city of London— at St. Mary Woolnoth. 16 May, 1580. B.

Phillips, Sir Erasmus, bart., of Picton, co. Pembroke, about 37, and Katherine Darcy, spinster, about 19, daughter of Edward Darcy, of Drury Lane, London, esq., with consent of her parents— at St. Clement Danes or Islington, Middlesex. 20 Sept. 1578. B.

Phillips, Fabian, clothworker, of Christchurch, London, freeman of the City, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Harrison, maiden, 20, daughter of Christopher Harrison, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, yeoman, deceased, consent of her brother, Edmund Harrison, of St. Giles aforesaid— at St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 24 Feb. 1601½. B.

Phillips, George, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, carpenter, bachelor, and Elizabeth Owen, of same, widow of Walter Owen, late of same— at St. Botolph aforesaid. 12 June, 1612. B.

Phillips, George, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Shaxton, spinster, about 19, daughter of Catherine, now wife of Griffith Bodurda, esq., of Islington, Middlesex, who consents — at St. Bartholomew-the GREAT, London, or Horseey or Stowe Newington, Middlesex. 21 May, 1669. F.


Phillips, Hugh, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Arden, of same, spinster, 22 — at St. Faith. 9 Nov. 1641. B.

Phillips, Hugh, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, and Elizabeth Hayes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, spinster, 28, her parents— at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex. 11 Aug. 1608. F.

Phillips, Hugh, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., widower, and Henrietta Fauunterley, spinster, 24, daughter of Henry Fauunterley, of Clifford’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., who consents — at Isleworth, Brentford, or Twickenham, Middlesex. 21 Jan. 1613½. F.

Phillips, James, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, waterman, and Joanne Proffit, of same, spinster, daughter of — Proffit, deceased — at Fulham aforesaid. 22 April, 1612. B.

Phillips, James, esq., of Targabby (f), co. Cardigan, widow, 21, and Catherine Fowler, of St. Mary Woodchurch, spinster, 16, daughter of John Fowler, merchant, deceased, consent of her mother, Dame Catherine Phillips, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, widow — at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 28 Aug. 1648. B.

Phillips, John, of St. Bride, taylor, and Alice Mathew, of St. Dunstan, widow, gen. lic. 17 June, 1565. B.

Phillips, John, of the Inner Temple, gent. and Dorothy Burwell, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West — at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1573½. B.


Phillips, John, of Slackbech, Pembroke, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth St. John, daughter of — St. John, late of Stratford-le-Bow, merchant, and his wife, both deceased, spinster, 26 — at St. Andrew Undershaft, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 20 April, 1664. B.

Phillips, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 29, his parents deceased, and Mrs. Margaret Howes, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent — at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes. 15 Aug. 1667. V.


Phillips, Peter, of St. Mildred, Poultry, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Chambers, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Chambers, of Hereford, co. Worcester, father — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 22 April, 1586. B.

Phillips, Ralph, sailor, of Radcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Agnes Beaste, of London, spinster, daughter of — Beaste, of said city, gen. lic. 7 Sept. 1595. B.

Philippes, Robert, and Margaret Cockes, spinster, of Ratcliffe, in Stepney, Middlesex—at Stepney. 8 Nov. 1578. B.

Philippes, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Clare Master, of same, widow of Robert Master, late of same, mariner, gen. lic. 10 Jun, 1595. B.

Philippes, Robert, and Elizabeth Fuller, of city of Westminster, spinster. 24 May, 1639. D.

Philippes, Samuel, clerk, rector of St. Mary Staining, London, bachelor, and Catherine Stevenson, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Stevenson, deceased—at St. Mary Staining aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1622. B.

Philippes, Samuel, of Bow, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Bornford, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother’s consent—at Bow aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1673. V.

Philippes, Stephen, fishmonger, and Mary Philippes, of St. Mary Woolnoth, widow—at St. Mary Pattens (sic), or All Hal lows, in Hart Street, London. 21 June, 1620. B.

Philippes, Thomas, grocer, and Grace Westrowe, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic. 4 May, 1671. B.

Philippes, Thomas, and Johanna Biewet, of city of Westminster. 13 May, 1575. D.

Philippes, Thomas, of St. Alphage, and Juliana Iye, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1676. B.

Philippes, Thomas, yeoman, and Agnes Perrey, spinster, of Maunden, co. Essex, daughter of Henry Perry, late of same, yeoman, deceased—to marry there. 7 Nov. 1584. B.

Philippes, Thomas, of Braineforde, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Belche, spinster, of Rickmansworth, Herts, daughter of John Belche, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1592. B.

Philippes, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, tailor, and Alice Birehny, of same, spinster, daughter of — Birchyn, late of —, co. Somerset, deceased, gen. lic., 29 Sept. 1595. B.


Philippes, Thomas, of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Bouncer, of St. Mary Steyning, said city, widow of John Bonkar [or? Bonkar], late of same, carpenter—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 29 Jan. 1595. B.

Philippes, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, clothworker, and Bridget Worley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Dr. Worley, late of Sutton, co. Sussex, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 July, 1603. B.

Philippes, Thomas, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Kemp, of same, widow of John Kemp—at St. Bride, London. 26 Jan. 1622. B.

Philippes, Thomas, gent., of Hayes, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Unwoon, spinster, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 9 Oct. 1639. B.


Philippes, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Alicia Shepherd, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 24, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Shepherd, widow—at St. Lawrence, Jury, London. 24 Dec. 1678. V.


Philippes, William, of All Hallows Barking, and Christian Ryott, widow, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gen. lic., 18 Aug. 1671. B.

Philippes, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Dorothy Harrys, spinster, of All Hal lows, Honey Lane—at All Hal lows aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1676. B.

Philippes, William, of the City of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Fletcher, widow, gen. lic., 24 Aug. 1680. B.

Philippes, William, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, and Alice Hawknys, widow, relict of John Hawknys—at St. Andrew, in St. Albans. 16 Feb. 1683. B.

Philippes, William, notary public, and Elizabeth Minet, spinster, of St. Alphage, London, daughter of John Minet, late of same, tallow-chandler, deceased, gen. lic., 2 July, 1656. B.

Philippes, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, clothworker, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Davy, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir Henry Davy, knight, of Marlborough, Wilts, who consents, as attested by his son, James Davy, of Marlborough aforesaid—at All Hal lows Barking. 13 Feb. 1692. B.

Philippes, William (sic subs.), of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fretchwell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Robert Fretchwell, of same, yeoman—at Islington, Middlesex. 21 Feb. 1695. V.


Philpott, Henry, of the city of Canterbury, bachelor, 33, and Anne Adams, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Kingston Woodlon or Thanington, co. Kent. 25 Feb. 1681. B.

Philpott, John, of St. Sepulchre, merchant taylor, and Judith Thompson, widow, of same, relict of Robert Thompson, yeoman—at same. 8 Aug. 1583. B.

Philpott, Robert, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, cooper, and Margaret Sparrowe, widow of Stephen Sparrowe—at St. Mary 30 Aug. 1629. B.

Philpott, Thomas, of Trinity, Minories, London, dier, and Grace Cooper, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of George Cooper, of Watton, co. Herts, shoemaker—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 11 June, 1610. B.

Phills, Alexander, shipwright, and Elizabeth Lawrence, spinster, of Stepney, daughter of — Lasheende, of Maidstone, co. Kent, gent.—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 19 June, 1655. B.

Phip, John, and Margaret Lincoln, of North Ockendon, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 5 June, 1620. B.
Phipps, Edward, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, aged 20, and Anne Fortescue, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or chapel of the Inner Temple. 13 March, 1663. V.

Phipps, James, of Swallowfield, co. Wilts, esq., widower, and Dorothy Hawkins, of Lockings, co. Berks, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at Lockings, Ameton, or Reading, co. Berks. 22 Oct. 1666. F.

Phipps, Jeremiah, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, citizen and blacksmith, widower, about 24, and Mary White, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, about 25, with her husband's consent—at St. Anne or St. Michael aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1678. V.

Phipps, Robert, jun., and Susanna Foscraft, of the city of Westminster (bond by Robert Phipps, sen., and Francis Sparry, of Lyon's Inn, gent.)—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 25 Aug. 1674. D.

Phipps, Sigismund, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Mary Welsh, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 19—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 6 Feb. 1703. B.

Phipps, Thomas, of St. Christopher London, citizen and mercer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Bridget Short, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Mr. Peter Short, of same, citizen and merchant taylor—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Alphage, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 Jan. 1673. V.

Phipps, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Susan Langhorne, of Stevenage, Herts., spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at Shepfield, co. Herts. 18 June, 1674. V.

Phipps, William, of Westbury Leigh, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Grace Pocock, of Stanmore, co. Berks, widow, about 29—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or . . . 4 June, 1679. V.

Phoatones, Richard, and Jane Rede, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 9 Nov. 1654. B.

Picard, Daniel, of Knowiton, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Bowers, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 Dec. 1677. V.

Picard, William (Pyecarde), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Anne Turner, widow of Waltham—stow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1675. B.

Pick, Leonard, of Kettering, co. Northampton, gent., widower, 41, and Mary Goddard, of same, widow, about 40—at same, or . . . 23 Nov. 1702. F.

Pike, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, 36, and Elizabeth Tomlins, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 28 Oct. 1661. F.


Pickering, Francis. See Pickeringe.

Pickering, George, gent., and Rachael Norton, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 24 June, 1634. D.

Pickeringe, Gilbert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pinchon, of same, widow, about 20—at St. Botolph aforesaid, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Lambeth, Surrey. 16 Nov. 1666. V.

Pickeringe, Henry, gent., of St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London, and Rose Revell, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Michael aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1550. B.


Pickeringe, James, gent., and Jane Clifforde, spinster, daughter of Henry Clifforde, of Castone, co. Huntingdon, esq.—at St. Sepulchre. 22 Oct. 1583. B.

Pickering, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Clifton, of same, spinster, about 24, her father's consent, alleged by Benjamin Pickering, of same, citizen and merchant taylor—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or the Temple chapel. 13 Dec. 1669. V.

Pickering, Michael, of Lamborne, co. Essex, butcher, and Elizabeth Harvie, widow, of Ware, Herts., relict of Thomas Harvie, late of same, butcher—at Lamborne aforesaid. 13 April, 1686. B.

Pickering, Nicholas (Pyckeringe), of the City of London, and Alice Longeworth, widow, of Stratford, Bow, gen. lie., 8 Dec. 1673. B.

Pickering, Sidney, of St. Lawrence Powntney, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Honor Pickering, of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, spinster, 21 and upwards, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Margaret, Westminster, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 19 Nov. 1673. V.


Pickering, Tobias, citizen and armorner, of London, and Mary Litherland, widow—at Trinity, Minorities, London. 13 Nov. 1624. B.

Pickering, William (Pyckeringe), and Mary Shattock—to marry at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 1 Dec. 1666. B.

Pickering, William, of St. Sepulchre, and Dorothy Hilton, spinster, of Islington, Middlesex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 Sept. 1579. B.


Pickett, Gilbert, of Witham, co. Essex, woolen-draper, and Jane Draper, spinster, daughter of Henry Draper, deceased—at Margarettting, co. Essex. 16 Sept. 1619. B.

Pickman, Silver, of Chigwell, co. Essex, tailor, and Margaret Allen, of same, widow of George Allen—at Chigwell aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1612. B.

Pickmer, William (Pyckmer), of St. James, Garlick hithe, mercer, and Ann Wood, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 5 Dec. 1679. B.
Picknett, John, of Corall, co. Essex, butcher, and Mary Markant, of same, spinster, daughter of George Markant, of same, clothier—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 27 Sept. 1615. B.

Pickton, William, of St. Bride, London, grocer, and Frances Allanson, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Allanson, of same, vintner—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 5 May, 1622. B.

Piddocke, Vincent, of the City of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Stansefoorde, spinster, of Hadley, Middlesex, gen. lic., 30 April, 1667. B.

Piddocke, Thomas, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Penelope Whadcocke, of the city of Litchfeld, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Tamworth, co. Stafford. 11 April, 1672. V.

Piddocke, William (Peylockes), gent., of Staple's Inn, bachelor, 25 or 26, son of Thomas Peylockes, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, gent., who consents, and Anne Leoren, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 17 or 18, her father dead, consent of mother, Anne Isabel Leoren, widow—at Chelsea. 5 July, 1624. B.

Piddocke, William, gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, bachelor, 21, and Hester Warren, of same, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Jane Tracy, alias Warren—at St. Faith. 4 July, 1642. B.

Pierce. See Pearse.

Piers, William, of the Middle Temple, 1679. See Pyers.

Pierres, Peter de Ha, alias Peters, of the city of Canterbury, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Stoneing, spinster, 18, daughter of John Stoneing, rector of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or . . . 5 Oct. 1692. F.

Perpoynt, Christopher, and Marcy Mose. 13 July, 1692. D.

Pierrepont, the Hon. Evelyn, of West Dean, co. Wilts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Dame Mary Fielding, spinster, 19, daughter of William, late Earl of Denbigh, deceased, and she at the disposing of Mary, Countess of Denbigh, and the Rev. Father in God, Henry, Lord Bishop of London, who consents—at Eling, Acton, or Thistlethwaite (sic), co. Middlesex. 27 June, 1687. F.

Perpoynt, George, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Agnes Raynoldes, spinster, of same, gen. lic. [in manuscript "vacated"] for that, and Perpoynt had another wife living], 25 May, 1675. B.

Pierrepont, Thomas, 1595. See Pearpoynt.


Piers, the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas (Peers), bart., of Scale, co. Kent, widower, 33, and Etheldred, alias Awdrie, Master, spinster, 23, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Edward Marchant, spinster, 19, daughter of William, late Earl of Denbigh, deceased, and she in the disposing of Mary, Countess of Denbigh, and the Rev. Father in God, Henry, Lord Bishop of London, who consents—at Eling, Acton, or Thistlethwaite (sic), co. Middlesex. 27 June, 1687. F.

Piers, Thomas (Piers) esq., bachelor, 26, son of Sir Thomas Piers, bart., of Stonepit, co. Kent, and Elizabeth Countupp, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir George Courtupp, knight, of —, co. Sussex, both said fathers consenting—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 19 May, 1649. F.

Pigbone, Samuel, clerk, M.A., rector of Roothing St. Margarets, co. Essex, widower, and Agnes Smith, of Great Dunmow, said county, spinster, daughter of John Smith, of same, yeoman—at High Roothing, said county. 4 June, 1610. B.

Pigden, John, and Alice Mukeley, of the City of London—at St. Mary Abchurch. 22 July, 1554. B.

Pigeon, James, servant to Lord Clinton, High Admiral of England, and Alice Hauner, of Westminster, spinster. (Bond by Morgan Evans, one of the Queen's ordinary men, and Nicholas Caper, of Aldermanbury, merchant taylor.) 13 Feb. 1574. D.

Piggon, William, and Katherine Halls, spinster, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, gen. lic., 1 Nov. 1579. B.


Pigott, Edmund, of St. Michael, Cornhill, grocer, and Elizabeth Bowier, widow, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1582. B.

Pigott, Edward, gent., bachelor, 27, and Luise Hutton, maiden, 24, daughter of William Hutton, late of Braunfigh, co. Herts, gent., deceased eight years since, her mother also deceased—St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 25 Jan. 1573. B.

Pigott, Edward, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, stationer, and Jane Strange, of St. Alphage, London, spinster—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1626. B.

Pigott, Francis, of the Temple, London, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Felling, of Mark Lane, London, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Bonnet, Paul's Wharf, London, or . . . 5 Dec. 1658. F.

Piggatt, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Catherine Whittle, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 6 May, 1626. B.

Pigott, Grojado, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 29, and Margaret Smith, daughter of Lady Smith, relict of Sir Robert Smith, late of Westham, co. Essex, knight and bart., deceased, spinster, 21, with her mother's consent—at St. Olave, Jury, London. 15 Dec. 1679. B.

Pigott, John, yeoman, and Sibell Clemens, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of — Clemens, late of Bramwith, co. Chester, merchant, deceased—at Hackney aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1584. B.

Pigott, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Genevra Gunter, of same, widow of William Gunter, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1657. B.

Pigott, John, of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, and Catherine Tibbolds, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow of Thomas Tibbolds—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 21 Sept. 1625. B.

Pigott, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Crew, alias Cane, of same, spinster, 32, at her own disposal—at St. Dunstan aforesaid or . . . 4 Oct. 1686. F.
John Pigott, John ["same signature as before"], of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Margaret Leigh, alias Coleclough, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. James aforesaid or ... 27 June, 1606. F.

Pigott, Robert, husbandman, and Anne Kinge, spinner, of same (sic), daughter of John Kinge, of Preston Montem, co. Essex, yeoman—at Essex aforesaid 6 Sept. 1587. B.

Pigott, Robert, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Moore, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinner, 26, daughter of Catherine Mackworth, of same, who consents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street 7 March, 1669. F.

Pigott, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Shirley, of same, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at Newington, Surrey, or ... 3 Oct. 1690. F.


Pigott, Theophilus, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widower, 40, and Isabella Pickney, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 30, consent of her parents, Launcelot and Frances Pickney—at Knightsbridge chapel. 21 April, 1668. B.

Piggott, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, silkweaver, and Elizabeth Eabor, of Christchurch, London, widow—at Christchurch aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1625. B.


Piggott, Walter, of Hampton, Middlesex, widower, and Rebecca English, of same, spinner, 24, consent of parents—at the Royal chapel at Hampton Court. 16 Sept. 1703. B.

Piggott, William, yeoman, and Clemence Hamond, of Broxbourne, co. Herts, spinner, daughter of William Hamond, of Westmill, Herts, yeoman—at St. Ethelburg, London. 5 Dec. 1607. B.

Pigram, John, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Simpson, of same, spinner, daughter of—Simon, late of same, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1623. B.

Pigrome, Robert, of Nasing, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Butler, of Broxbourne, co. Herts, widow of — Butcher (sic), late of; same, butcher—at Nasing aforesaid. 20 June, 1604. B.

Pike, Edward (Pyke), and Anne Jones, widow. 12 Nov. 1628. D.

Pike, Melchisedeck, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, poulterer, bachelor, 26, and Ellen Wall, of same, spinner, 26, at her own disposal—at All Hallows the Less, London. 14 May, 1634. B.


Pike, Richard, of St. Mary, Aldermary, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Bateman, of same, spinner, 20, daughter of Walter Bate- man, gent., deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 18 May, 1636. B.

Pike, William (Pyke), yeoman, and Emma Langforde, widow, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, relict of—Langforde, of same—at same, 6 Nov. 1658. B.

Pilgram, John, of Laton, co. Beds, yeoman, and Ellen Oliver, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, widow of Giles Oliver, late of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 May, 1617. B.


Pilkinton, Henry, esq., of Gadals (sic) (Gadsby), of and widow, 28, and Mary Symccotts, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, 18, daughter of George Symccotts, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 27 Jan. 1633. B.

Pilkington, James, reciter of Croston, co. Lancaster, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Lydia Manley, of Shadwell, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinner, about 21, consent of her father, Robert Manly, esq., of Stanstead, co. Kent. 5 Aug. 1669. V.

Pilkington, John (Pilkington), and Anne Forde, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1664. B.

Pilkington, Lion, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 26, and Jane Onslow, spinner, 21, her parents dead—at Trinity, Minorities. June, 1693. B.


Pilkington, Samuel, of St. Martin Pomeroy, alias Ironmonger Lane, London, bachelor, 27, and Susan Webbe, daughter of William Webbe, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, gent., spinner, 19, consent of father—at Fulham, Middlesex. 30 Dec. 1661. B.

Pillesdon, Thobias, of Endfield, Middlesex, gent., and Joyce Foster, spinner, of said parish—at Shearing, co. Essex. 28 Nov. 1681. B.

Pillesworth, Ralph, and Bridget Palletyne, of St. Alphage, London—to marry there. 17 Nov. 1546. B.

Pillesworthes, Roger (Pillsworth), and Ellen Polkyannah of London. 12 Sept. 1548. F.


Pimble, Thomas, and Johannah Aylwood, spinner, of Watford, Herts—at St. Mary, White-chapel. 29 March, 1578. B.

Pinchback, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., widow, 50, and Joanna Keeling, of same, widow, 30—at St. Clement Danes or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 14 Feb. 1663. F.

Pinchbecke, Leonard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, fishmonger, and Margaret Goodwyn, spinner, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, said city, daughter of Ralph Goodwyn, of same, ironmonger, gen. lic., 23 July, 1593. B.

Pinchbeck, Philip (Pynchbecke), clerk, of the City of London, and Mary Forrest, spinner, of same, daughter of Robert Forreto, of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1589. B.

Pinchbacks, Leonard of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Martha Gibson, of same, spinner—at same. 29 Nov. 1625. B.

Pinchister, Edward, and Katherine Reest, of London. 15 July, 1546. F.
Pynchon, Thomas (Pynchener), and Katherine Reste, of London, gent. 14 March, 1542. F.

Pinchon, —, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, draper, bachelor, 27, and Easter Stone, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinner, 22, daughter of John Stone, of same, who consents, as also her mother—at Stepney. 31 Aug. 1631. B.

Pinchon, Edmund, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, draper, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Rawlin, of South Weald, Essex, spinner, 29, her parents dead—at East Horndon, Essex. 22 June, 1630. B.

Pinchon, Herbert, of Hadley, co. Suffolk, bache-
lor, 21, and Elizabeth Cornwells, of Hals-
worth, said county, spinner, 22, her parents dead—at Halsworth aforesaid, or . . . . 3 April, 1681. F.

Pine, Henry, of Winslade, near Basingstoke, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Starky, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, widow, 28—at Basingstoke aforesaid, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Somerset, London. 8 June, 1664. F.

Pineke, Thomas, of Kempsholt, in the parish of

Winslade, co. Southampton, bachelor, 22, and Jane Stocker, spinner, 24, daughter of Robert Stocker, of same, said county, gent., who consents, with consent also of Henry Pineke, father of said Thomas—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London, merchant. 28 June, 1666. F.

Pineckney, John, of St. Mary-le-bone, Middlesex, bachelor, and Anne Glover, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Feb. 1673. D.

Pineckney, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Saunders, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, about 25, and at own dispose—at Hammersmith, St. Paul, Covent Garden, Highgate, or Chelsea. 22 June, 1667. Y.

Pindar, Christopher, yeoman, "a familiar domesticus Dui Anderson," of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Simms, spinner, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, daughter of — Simmes, of Dayntree, co. Northampton, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 June, 1586. B.

Pynder, Humphrey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, sader, and Elizabeth Langley, of said city, spinner, daughter of Henry Langley, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 6 April, 1616. B.

Pynder, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, and Margaret Blithe, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 26 April, 1571. B.

Pindar, John, of Chaplum, Surrey, clerk, widower, about 34, and Mrs. Mary Whiteway, of Islington, Middlesex, spinner, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Alphage, London. 7 Dec. 1668. V.

Pinder, Jonathan, stationer, and Elizabeth Miles, spinner, daughter of — Miles, deceased—at St. Ethelburg, London. 8 May, 1631. B.

Pindar, Martin, of Woolston, co. Gloucester, clerk, bachelor, —, and Dinah Barnard, of same, spinner, —, consent of father, William Barnard, gent.—at Woolston aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1670. V.

Pinder, Peter, and Agnes Battye, of All Hal-
lops Barking, London—to marry at St. Mar-
garet, Lothbury. 12 Aug. 1570. B.

Pindar, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, merchant, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Jorden, spinner, 18, daughter of Thomas Jorden, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 2 Nov. 1661. F.

Pine. See also Pyne.

Pine, Stephen, of St. Margaret, near Rochester, co. Kent, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Katherine Whitting, of the city of Rochester, spinner, about 25, consent of father, Edward Whitting, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. James, Duke's Place, All Hallows Barking, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 9 Nov. 1660. Y.

Pinfold, John (Pynfold), and Cicilie Brerton, of London. 27 Jan. 1541. F.


Pinockes, James (Pynocke), of St. Catherine Creechurch, and Elizabeth Brittain, of St. John, Zachary, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 1571. F.


Pincock, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, Lon-
don, bricklayer, and Mary Seager, of same, spinner, daughter of John Seager, late of Leytonstone, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1598. B.

Pinsent, William (Pynsent), of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Patricia Bond, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 29, her father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 July, 1676. V.

Pinsent, William (Pynsent), esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Starr, of same, widow, 26—at St. John, Wapping. 20 June, 1705. B.

Pinson, Edmund, of New England-beyond-Sea,


Pipe, Edmund, of Stepney, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Wake, of same, spinner, 21—at Stepney. 8 Sept. 1703. B.

Pipe, George (Pypp), of All Hallows Barking, London, grocer, and Doreas Wheatley, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, widow of Thomas Wheatley, late of same, salter—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1593. B.

Piper, Joseph, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Deane, of same, spinner—at same. 27 April, 1622. D.

Pipes, Edmund, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Dorothy Morey, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, about 33—in parish church or chapel of Henry VII., Westminster. 9 Jan. 1664. V.

Pistor, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 27, and Mary Pritchard, of Little Minoroes, spinner, 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 22 Sept. 1701. F.

Pistor, Nicholas, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, grocer, and Clara Mazurie, spinner, of St. Catherine Creechurch—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 8 Sept. 1580. B.
Pitfield, Alexander, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Waller, spinster, 17, daughter of Mary More, alias Waller, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, who consents— at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 19 Aug. 1669. V.

Pitfield, Sir Charles, knight, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widower, and Mary Portrey, of Gravesend, Kent, widow—at St. Bride, London. 29 Sept. 1676. F.

Pitkyn, Henry, 1672. See PETKYN.

Pitkyn, John, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Margaret, Forward, of St. Magnus— at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 2 Sept. 1662. V.

Pitman, John (Pittman), of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, baker, and Alice Pigg, of same, widow of Cornelius Pigg— at St. Gregory, London. 22 Nov. 1626. B.

Pitman, William (Pittman), of All Hallows Steyning, London, skinner, and Constance Bully, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bully, late of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, said city, deceased—at Enfield, Middlesex. 25 Sept. 1602. B.

Pitson, John (Pitsen), husbandman, and Margaret Dowsett, spinster, daughter of James Dowsett, of same, husbandman, of Littleton, alias Littleton, co. Middlesex. 3 May, 1619. B.

Pitt, Edward, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 57, and Elizabeth Rowe, of same, spinster, about 26—at St. Sepulchre, London. 18 April, 1605. V.

Pitt, George, of Little Badow, Essex, master of arts, widower, about 38, and Sarah Brooke, of Danbury, said county, widow, about 32—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 3 Sept. 1663. V.


Pitt, John, gent., of Stratfield Saye, co. Southampton, bachelor, 30, and Susan Wallinger, of same, spinster, 33—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, All Hallows Barking, or St. Martin, Ludgate. 29 Oct. 1638. B.

Pitt, Right Hon. John, Earl of Chatham, bachelor, above 26, and Mary Ellehill, of Basingstoke, Hants, bastard, a minor, 20 and upwards, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Sydney, who consents, spec. lic., 5 July, 1783. F.

Pitt, Phineas, 1837. See FERT.


Pitt, Thomas, of Pencombe, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, above 40, and Elizabeth Samson, of same, spinster, about 42, and at own dispose—at St. Nicholas, or St. Nicholas, in the city of Worcester. 27 Jan. 1673. B.

Pitt, William, of the diocese of London, yeoman, and Sarah Urlym, spinster, daughter of John Urlym, of East Bedfont, Middlesex, yeoman—to marry there. 4 July, 1586. B.

Pittes, Arthur (Pitty's), and Margaret Secoll, he of the diocese of Oxon, and she of the diocese of Worcester. 17 April, 1546.

Pittes, Arthur, Little Hadham, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, 32, and Anne Pennington, of Henham, Essex, spinster, 25, daughter of Robert Pennington, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew Undershaw. 1 March, 1637. B.

Pitts, Edward John FitzJames, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleges marriage of Edward Pitts, of same, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Fossmar, of same, widow, 24—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 14 Dec. 1648. B.

Pitts, Henry, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Mary Colson, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 14 April, 1659. B.

Pitts, James, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Mary Heveningham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, daughter of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Ketteringham, Norfolk, knight—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 June, 1659. D.

Pitts, William, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 32, and Abigail Wake, of St. Peter-le-Poor, spinster, 24—at St. Margaret Moses, London. 22 Feb. 1633. B.

Pize, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Mary Golden, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Faith, 21 Feb. 1662. B.

Piz, Nathaniel, of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent., bachelor, 23, and Anne Asten, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Asten, of Horsemanden, said county, clothier, who consents—at Hawkhurst aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1661. F.

Plaistowe, John, of the city of Rochester, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Deborah Snatt, of Hunton, said county, spinster, about 20, constat of mother, Mary Snatt, of same, widow—at St. Benne, Paul's Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 4 June, 1662. V.

Plaistowe, John, of the city of Rochester, co. Kent, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Chapman, spinster, 21, daughter of William Chapman, of the Middle Temple, gent., who consents—at Islington, Stuke Newington, or St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. 21 Nov. 1664. F.

Plaistow, Richard, of West Wickham, Bucks, widower, and Ellen Gibbons, of Chipping Wickham, said county, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Gibbons, of same, gent., who consents—at Tetsworth, co. Oxford. 8 May, 1675. F.

Plaistowe, Thomas, of the Lee, alias Ley, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Mary Eash, of same, spinster, about 20, daughter of Frances Hawkins, alias Rash, of Bearton, said county, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. Catherine, Coleman, or St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 7 Jan. 1673. F.

Playtow, William, of City of London, and Alice Harris, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1572. B.

Plakenett, George (? Pluknett), of the city of Westminster, scrivener, and Jane Bullmer, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 17 Jan. 1624. B.
Plampton, Edward, of St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, his parents dead, and Mrs. Hanna Garney, of Eyseyburg, Bucks, spinster, about 27, of father's side. Mrs. Sarah Garney, of same, widow—at St. Hellen, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 4 Sept. 1676. V.


Planche, James, of St. James, Westminster, widower, and Eleanor Napper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 35—at St. Martin aforesaid. 22 May, 1679. F.

Plankney, Henry, and Katherine Johnson, of St. Alphage, London. 27 Nov. 1645. F.


Plante, Thomas, and Margaret Dalton, of the city of Westminster, widow. 9 Feb. 1635. D.

Plashe, Christopher, and Elizabeth Carman, spinner, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 28 June, 1580. B.


Plasted, Henry, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, bachelor, aged 21, and Anne Robson, of same, spinner, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 Oct. 1606. V.

Platamone, Francis, Count St. Antonio, of South Molton Street, St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Sophia Johnson, of same, spinner, above 21, spec. lic., 4 May, 1814. F.

Platt, Hugh (Platte), and Margaret Younge. 10 Feb. 1673. F.


Platt, Jeremiah, of Folkingham, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Walleth, of Weston, said co., spinner, 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 24 June, 1697. F.

Platt, John, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Elizabeth Longe, spinner, of All Hallows Barking—at Barking, co. Essex. 25 Sept. 1577. B.

Platt, John, of Godalming, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 22, and Rebecca Stringer, spinner, about 18, daughter of Sir Thomas Stringer, knight, of St. Andrew, Holsborn, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Enfield, co. Middlesex, or Barnett, co. Hertis. 12 June, 1672. F.

Platt, Peter, of Swallowfield, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Backhouse, of Aston, near Stafford, co. Stafford, spinner, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, London, alleged by Francis Backhouse, of St. Sepulchre aforesaid, grocer. 31 Jan. 1673. V.

Plaxton, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 34, and Margaret Dawson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, 28—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. James, Garlick Hythe, or Great All Hallows, London. 21 April, 1652. B.

Player, Simon, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, goldsmith, bachelor, 26, and Lucy Hieron, spinster, 27, of All Hallows Barking, consent of father, Walter Hieron, clerk—at All Hallows Barking or St. Margaret Pattens. 18 June, 1632. B.


Playtoe, Thomas, and Matilda Castell, of parish of "Divi Nicholai in Macellis," London. 5 June, 1645. F.

Playe, John, and Frances Wright, spinner, of Banson, diocese of London, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1669. B.

Playne, William, gent., and June Lusher, spinner, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gen. lic., 5 Mar. 1581. B.

Plevey, Francis, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, grocer, bachelor, 33, and Anne Wild, spinner, 30, daughter of Alexander Weld, of Ware, co. Herts, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Helen, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 21 July, 1633. F.

Pleddell, John, of the Inner Ward, of same, bachelor, 38, and Annabella Erne, spinner, 30, daughter of Sir John Erne, of Calne, co. Wilts, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 11 Dec. 1695. F.

Pledell, John, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Meredith, of All Hallows Staying, spinner, daughter of David Meredith, of same, spinster—at All Hallows Staying aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1693. B.

Pleydell, John (Playdell), of Doctors' Commons, London, gent., and Hester Stafford, of Tottenho, co. Bucks, spinner, 23, her parents dead—at the parish church of Whaddon aforesaid (sic) or . . . 1 March, 1655. F.

Pleydell, John (Playdell), of Hereford, co. Hereford, 81/2 years old, gent., bachelor, 45, and Eleanor Smith, of St. Martin Orgar, London, widow of Attwell Smith, of St. Lawrence Pountney, deceased about a year since, attested by Nicholas Playdell, of Mintie, co. Gloucester, gent.—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1615. B.

Plewe, George, of Weymouth, and Melcombe Regis, co. Dorset, gent., and Tabitha Reynolds, of Reynolds Waddon, said county, spinner—at any church in the diocese of Salisbury or Bristol. 13 Aug. 1666. F. [This entry on a leaf at the beginning of the volume.]

Plogge, James, and Elizabeth Whitebread, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 18 May, 1573.

Plome, Robert, 1574. See Cooke.

Plott, Thomas, esq., of the town of Hague, in Holland, bachelor, 36, and Susanna Bressey, of Dort, in Holland, whose parents are living in Dort and consent—at the Hague or Dort aforesaid. 30 March, 1680. F.

Plowman, William, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, haberdasher, and Margaret Ward, widow of Peter Ward, haberdasher—at St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 4 Nov. 1623. B.

Pluckenett, Christopher, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Godfrey, of same, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 23 Aug. 1669. V.
Plummett, George, 1627. See Plakennett.

Plucknett, John, gent., of Burford, co. Dorset, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Stephens, spinster, 21, consent of her father, Francis Stephens—at St. Faith, London. 3 Dec. 1629. B.

Pluckwell, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Letitia Manly, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 6 Nov. 1669. V.

Pluckenett, Samuel, of St. Martin-le-Grand, gent., and Joanna Ashby, of Dartford, Kent, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 3 Oct. 1610. D.

Pluckenett, Samuel, of Runwell, co. Essex, gent., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Pike, of Leigh, Essex, 48, widow of Humphrey Pike, late of Leigh aforesaid, mariner, deceased half a year since—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 8 April, 1614. B.

Pluckenett, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Grace Cotton, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Anne Cotton, her father, George Cotton, being dead, alleged by Isaac Cotton, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at Stratford aforesaid, or St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Dec. 1673. B.

Pluckwell, John, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, leatherseller, and Audrey Turlall, of St. Dunstan in the-West, spinster, daughter of Edward Turlall, of same, baker, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 1593. B.

Plumbe, Francis, esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 38 or 39, and Mrs. Jane Ogle, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Richard Ogle, knight, her parents' consent—Little St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London. 24 June, 1620. B.

Plummer, Andrew, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, woodmoulder, bachelor, 24, and Jane Parry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 27, daughter of John Parry, of Arkston, co. Hereford, gent., who consents, alleged by Miles Parry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, leatherseller—at St. Bride aforesaid or Charterhouse chapel. 2 June, 1676. F.

Plumer, George (Plomer), gent., bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Kitson, widow, 33, both of Aylesbury, Bucks.—at Penn, Huxett, or Amersham, co. Bucks. 1 Aug. 1604. F.

Plummer, Henry, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, barber-chirurgeon, bachelor, 26, and Anne Trench, spinster, 24, daughter of one Trench, late of the city of Norwich, gent., deceased, and her mother also—at Hoddon or Ware, co. Herts. 20 Feb. 1633. F.

Plummer, James, and Elizabeth Belney, of the city of Westminster, widow. 16 Nov. 1689. D.

Plummer, John, of Cranbrook, Kent, bachelor, about 24, and Joane Roberts, of Tishurst, Sussex, spinster, about 24—at Sandhurst, co. Kent, or Ewhurst, co. Sussex. 24 June, 1663. V.

Plumer, John (Plomer), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Theophila Billett, of same, spinster, about 22, mother's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 12 Feb. 1675. B.

Plumer, Ralph, and Agnes Lendall, spinster, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1566. B.

Plummer, Samuel, of Cranbrook, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Dycke, of Selcombe, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of her friends—at Cranbrook or Selcombe aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1670. V.

Plummer, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, grocer, and Katherine Gandy, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, said city, spinster, daughter of Henry Gandy, of co. Chester, yeoman—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1602. B.

Plummer, Thomas, of Tenterden, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Burre, of Bernsett, said county, about 27, widow of William Burre, late of Fairfield, said county, gent.—at Benenden or Bernset, co. Kent. 9 Nov. 1632. F.

Plumer, William, of the City of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Howfield, spinster, daughter of John Howfield, of Walton, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 12 May, 1590. B.

Plumpton, Andrew, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bewley, spinster, 19, daughter of John Bewley, of Eltham, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at Eltham aforesaid. 1 June, 1655. F.

Plumpton, Henry, of St. Margaret Moses, London, saltater, and Anne Osborne, of St. Augustine, said city, spinster, daughter of Andrew Osborne, of same, draper—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 16 Feb. 1603. B.

Plumpton, Richard, of St. Ethelburgh, and John, his husband, widow, of St. Margaret Pattens—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 22 Dec. 1656. B.

Plumpton, William (Plompton), of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, and Agnes Edwards, of St. Andrew Undershaft—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 10 Dec. 1567. B.

Plumptre, Henry, of the town of Nottingham, gent., about 40, and Mary Blayney, of Kensham, co. Hereford, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn chapel. 6 Dec. 1671. F.

Plumtree, Henry, of Fleet Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Joyce Millward, of London, widow, about 24—at St. Andrew Undershaft, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London. 4 Dec. 1677. V.

Pocklington, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Hatton, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, Bridget Hatton—at Fulborne aforesaid. 15 May, 1659. F.


Pococke, Thomas, gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Isabel Smith, of same, widow, 34—at St. Clement Danes. 27 March, 1640. B.

Pococke, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Anne Mayott, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 27, daughter of John Mayott, of Abington, Berks, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 1673. F.

Pocock, William, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Catherine Woodward, of St. Bokolph, Aldersgate, aged 22, consent of mother, Grace Woodward, of same, widow—at Hackney, or . . . . 27 Sept. 1692. B.

Pocock, William, of Isle, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Grace Pocke, of Stanmore, Berks, widow, about 35—at Reading or Newbury, Berks. 27 July, 1677. V.

Pogson, Martin, 1548. See Puson.
Poker. Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Jane Canninge, of same, widow of James Canninge, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 22 Feb. 1561. B.

Poley. See also POLEY.

Poley, Edmund, gent., and Jane Transfelde (sic)—to marry at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 12 Jan. 1564. B.

Poley, Thomas, of St. Bennet Fink, London, merchant, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Frances Head, of Rochester, Kent, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir Richard Head, of same, bart.—at Rochester cathedral or . . . 19 Dec. 1677. V.

Pollhill, John, of Shoreham, Kent, gent., bachelor, 22, and Frances Cason, spinster, 17, daughter of John Cason, of Winsborrow, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Olave, Hart Street, or All Hallows Barking, London. 2 May 1668. F.

Poll, —, yeoman, and Sarah Clayton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Clayton, of Reading, co. Berks, weaver— at St. Martin aforesaid. 30 May 1623. B.

Pollard, Ellis, and Johanna Chapman, widow, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London—to marry there. 18 April, 1548. B.

Pollarde, John, yeoman, and Mary Bonde, of Westham, Essex, widow of — Bond, late of same, yeoman— at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 2 Feb. 1593. B.

Pollard, Richard, of the city of Exeter, gent., widower, 50, and Mary Duck, of Ide, near Exeter, spinster, 30, daughter of Richard Duck, gent, deceased—at Heavitree or Berry Pomeroy, co. Devon. 9 July, 1663. F.

Pollarde, Thomas, jun., drover, and Susan Rookes, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Samuel Rookes, late of same, gent.—at same. 10 Feb. 1604. B.

Pollard, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mary Burrinton, spinster, 18, daughter of John Burrinton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, who consents— at St. Botolph aforesaid or . . . 16 Nov. 1669. F.

Pollen, John, of Andover, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Exton, of the town of Southampton, spinster, about 13, her mother's consent— at St. Margaret or St. Peter, Westminster. 23 May, 1667. V.

Pollen, John, esq., of Andover, Hants, widower, 50, and Mrs. Mary Sherwood, of St. Mary, Abchurch, spinster, 30—at St. Mary, Abchurch, St. Peter-le-Poor, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 22 May, 1690. B.

Pollexfen, Hamlyn, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 32, and Mary Duncamb, spinster, 20, daughter of George Duncamb, of Shalford, co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at Shalford, Clannon, or Sheene, co. Surrey. 27 Sept. 1684. F.

Pollexfen, James, of Thurleston, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 45, and Johane Petersfield, spinster, 32, daughter of Richard Pollexfen, of same, gent., who consents—at Thurleston aforesaid or . . . 23 April, 1604. F.

Pollexfen, John, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, merchant, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Lawrence, of St. Hellen, London, spinster, about —, consent of her father, Sir John Lawrence, knight— at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 10 May, 1670. V.

Pollexfen, Nicholas, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, London, merchant, bachelor, 39, and Elizabeth Meynell, now a legator in the parish of St. Mary Aldermary, London, widow— at Clapham or Tooting, co. Surrey. 27 Aug. 1677. F.

Polley, George, of Shoreham, Kent, esq., bachelor, 22, and Margaret Sheires, of —, co. Surrey, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, a widow— at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 June, 1650. F.

Polley, Robert, of Braintrye, and Grace Gooddaye, spinster, of Epping— at Epping. 2 Oct. 1574. B.

Pollok, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 38, and Christian Clark, of same, widow, about same age, late wife of Andrew Harper (sic), deceased—at St. Faith. 6 Feb. 1644. F.

Polwhele, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Grace Reading, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—in the chapel of King Henry VII. at Westminster. 29 May, 1675. V.

Polwheels, William (Polwheels), gent., of St. Paul-in-the-Wardrobe, London, bachelor, 27, his father dead, and Mary Bower, spinster, 21, of St. Andrew, Holborn, her father dead 7, 8, or 9 years, with consent of her mother, Alice Small, alias Bower, wife of Thomas Small, of Sisseter, co. Gloucester, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 Oct. 1621. B.

Pomfrett, Jacob, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, fishmonger, and Jane Sledd, of St. Peter, Coleman Street, London, spinster, daughter of John Sledd, of Wenswoold, co. Leicester, gent.— at St. Faith, London. 7 Aug. 1626. B. See next entry.

Pomfret, James, and Jane Sledd, widow—at St. Faith, London. 7 Aug. 1626. B. See preceding entry.

Pomfrett, Thomas (Pomfrett), of South Bemflet, and Wyhora Melbourne, of Great Dunmow, gen. lic., 22 Sept. 1570. B.

Pomfrett, Thomas, of Luton, co. Beds, clerk, bachelor, and Catherine Dobson, spinster, daughter of William Dobson, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, deceased—at St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex. 27 Nov. 1681. V.

Pomroy, Pascoe, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 38, and Elizabeth Wilson, of St. Dionis Backchurch, maiden, 30, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes or St. Michael Bassishaw. 8 Jan. 1633. B.


Ponde, John, gent., of St. Sepulchre, and Anne Hartwell, widow, of same, relict of Abraham Hartwell, clerk, rector of Tuddington, Beds, deceased—at St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London. 1 Sept. 1655. B.

Ponder, John, of Braintrye, Essex, and Elizabeth Warrenbe, spinster, gen. lic., 6 June, 1651. B.

Ponder, Nathaniel, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and stationer, bachelor, about 26, and Mary Grey, of Itham, co. Northampton, spinster, about 20, consent of her father—at Itham, Katering, or Barton, co. Northampton, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 Oct. 1666. V.

Ponder, William, and Jane Shaw, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 1574. B.
Poole, Thomas, of precint of St. Martin-le-Grand, "nautam," and Elizabeth Chapman, of Rochester, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precint. 3 June, 1618. D.

Ponningfelds, John [in Calendar, Ponningfelds], husbandman, and Susan Benson, spinster, now of London, daughter of Thomas Benson, of Mestham, co. Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1592. B.

Ponsonby, Simon, stationer, and Elizabeth Turner, widow of James Turner, grocer—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 1 Feb. 1623. B.


Poole, Anthony, of South Stoneham, co. Southampton, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Newland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Catherine Creechurch, or St. Mary Axe, London. 27 April, 1674. V.

Poole, Benjamin, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Smith, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 13, her father's consent—at St. Peter, or St. Michael, Cornhill. 17 May, 1673. V.

Poole, Daniel, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, flaxman, and Mary Woodhouse, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinster—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 31 Oct. 1626. B.

Poole, Edmund, of Westminster, baker, and Alice Cartwright, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow. 13 Oct. 1575. D.

Poole, Edward, of St. Michael, Cornhill, merchant taylor, and Susan Norton, widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Norton, of same, grocer—at same. 25 Jan. 1581. B.

Poole, the Right Hon. Henry (Poole), of William-strop, co. Gloucester, widower, and the Right Hon. Frances [Sackville], Countess Dowager of Dorset, of Knoll, co. Kent, widow—at Sevenoaks, Kent, the chapel of Knoll aforesaid, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 25 June, 1679. F.

Poole, Henry, of Okey, co. Wilts, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Earle, spinster, 21, daughter of Six Thomas Earle, knight, of Cradwell, Wilts, who consents, alleged by William Earle, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at Moreton-in-the-Marsh, co. Gloucester, or . . . 24 Nov. 1694. F.

Poole, Humfrey, of Frield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Aylett, of same, widow of Thomas Aylett, late of same, yeoman—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 28 May, 1623. B.

Poole, John, of Botsted, Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Meade, spinster, of Easton-at-the-Hill, co. Essex—at Easton aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1658. B.

Poole, John, of Heston, co. Middlesex, and Jane Nightingale, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Nightingale, of co. Southampton, hoopmaker. 25 June, 1596. B.

Poole, John, of Bubingworth, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Powell of same, spinster, about 20, consent of guardian, Joseph King, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 2 June, 1674. V.

Poole, John, of Bubingworth, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Thorowgood, of Weald, Essex, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Bubingworth aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1756. V.


Poole, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, and Joanna Hollis, widow of Robert Hollis, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 June, 1593. B.

Poole, Robert, of All Hallowa-in-the-Wall, London, currier, and Elinor Sargeant, of same, spinster, daughter of—Sergeant, tailor—at St. Peter-le-Poone. 5 Feb. 1617. B.

Poole, Thomas, gent., of Inner Temple, 25, son of John Poole, of Bruxted, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased three years since, and Elizabeth Eythell, spinster, 19, daughter of John Eythell, of High Ollyffy, co. Stafford, gent., who consents, consent of mother of said Thomas Poole, attested by Barnaby Rand, of Ashen, alias Essex, in county aforesaid, who married the daughter of the said John Poole—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 26 Nov. 1617. B.

Poole, Thomas, of Great St Bartholomew, London, gent., widower, about 48, and Mrs. Mary Smith, of St. Magdalen, Bermondssey, Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 13 Dec. 1665. V.

Poole, Walter, 1622. See Poorte.

Poole, William, baker, and Anne Moore, spinster, daughter of Peter Moore, of Ockingham, Berks, turner—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 22 July, 1629. B.

Pooley. See also Poley.

Pooley, Henry, of City of London, gent., and Margaret Webster, spinster—at Fulham, Middlesex. 7 April, 1579. V.

Pooley, Richard, of Essendon, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 37, and Grissell Elliot, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London, spinster, about 26, consent of mother, Mary Elliot, of same, widow—at Essendon, or Wormley, Herts. 24 Sept. 1661. V.


Poose, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Margery Mosley, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1564. B.

Poose, Richard, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Burnam, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Bartholomew Burnam, late of St. Bride, London, Glover—at St. James, Clerkenwell aforesaid. 5 April, 1610. B.

Poose, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, fruiterer, and Alice Panell, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Henry Panell, late of same, taylor, deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 18 Sept. 1654. B.

Poote, Walter [in margin, Poole], grocer, and Mary Marcelli, spinster, daughter of Richard Marcelli, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, gent., and Elinor, co. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. Last day of Feb. 1624. B.

Pope, Abraham, and Elizabeth Morer, spinster. 1 June, 1643. D.

Pope, Andrew, of Stepney, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Homfray, of All Halls Barking, London, spinster, about 29, consent of father, Pharo Homfray, grocer—at Whitechapel, Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1667. V.
Pope, Francis, gent., now of the City of London, bachelor, 34, son of George Pope, gent., late Manstone, co. Dorset, who died about eighteen years ago, and Friwide Chapman, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, 33 or 34, widow of William Chapman, gent., of Westham, Essex, who died about a year ago—at Stratford, Bow, aforesaid. 1 Sept. 1600. B.

Pope, Gabriel, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Jane Sackes, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 13 June, 1575. B.

Pope, John, and Ann Dodmer. 14 Feb. 1543. F.

Pope, John, 1565. See Pape.

Pope, John, esq., and Jane Wyndham, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 June, 1583. B.

Pope, John, yeoman, and Joane Rogers, now of London, widow of John Rogers, of Gadesden, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 26 Feb. 1593. B.

Pope, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Barroclough, of Stratford-le-Bove, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at All Hallows Staying. 30 Dec. 1667. V.

Pope, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middletown, gent., bachelor, 34, and Mary Moore, of Egham, co. Surrey, widow, about 31—at St. Martin aforesaid, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Egham aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1673. F.

Pope, Roger, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Osmond, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Osmond, late of Ikenham, Middlesex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 19 Nov. 1616. B.

Pope, Roger, gent., of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Thomazine Herds [Heards in Vic.-Gen.'s Pr.], of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 30, her father died—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 22 June, 1625. B.

Pope, Sackville, gent., bachelor, 30, son of Ralph Pope, esq., of Buckstead, Sussex, who consents, and Rose Wood, of Enfield, Middlesex, 23, widow of Barnes Wood, of Kilwinck Pearsay, co. York, esq., deceased two years since—at Northall, Herts. 15 June, 1619. B.

Pope, Stephen, of Stepney, Middlesex, laborer, and Alice Spurgen, of same, widow—at same. 21 June, 1623. B.

Pope, Thomas, citizen and merchant, of London, and Mary Cheeke, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction. 20 Jan. 1583. D.

Pope, Thomas, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Bridget Hedge, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinner, 17, daughter of John Hedge, gent., deceased, her mother also dead, attested by William Pope, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, barber-surgeon—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 3 Feb. 1624. B.

Pope, William, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, laborer, and Avice Saunders, of White-chapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Saunders, of same, taylor, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1594. B.

Pope, William, of Wroxtone, co. Oxon, and Elizabeth Watson, daughter of Thomas Watson, of Westminster, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 Dec. 1615. D.

Pope, William, and Margaret Baldwin, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 7 Dec. 1640. D.

Popham, Alexander, of Charleton, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Brilliana Harly, of—aforesaid, St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Sir Edward Harlye—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Pancras, of Middlesex. 16 April, 1679. V.

Popham, Richard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, aged 40 or about, as asserted, and Cicily Chappell, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 7 June, 1616. B.

Popleton, Thomas, of Ingerstone, and Mary Heredge, widow, of Chelmsford, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1572. B.

Poppel, Edmond, of Blatherwick, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Mary Burton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Christchurch, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 29 Aug. 1717. F.


Porey, Robert, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, bricklayer, and Anne Lawson, of same, spinster, daughter of William Lawson, of same, poulter—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1627. B.


Porteous, James, of Shadwell, chirurgeon, bachelor, 26, and Abigail Gibson, of same, spinster. 6 Oct. 1693. B.

Porteous, William, of St. James, Duke's Place, widower, 23, and Mary Wood, of St. Albs, Herts, spinster, 28, consent of friends—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 15 July, 1703. B.

Porter, Arthur, of Lancaster, Coruwall, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth King, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Philip King, who consents—at Lancaster aforesaid or . . . . 29 March, 1695. F.

Porter, Augustine, of Barnard's Inn, co. Middlesex, gent., and Jane Lawrence, spinster, daughter of Henry Lawrence, of Baysby, co. Wills, gent., deceased—at St. Bride, Fleet Street. 8 Oct. 1583. B.

Porter, Charles, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sara Michell, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at Edmonton aforesaid. 1 Jan. 1683. V.

Porter, Charles, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 35, and Letitia Coxeter, of St. Petter-the-Poor, London, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Peter-the-Poor aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1674. V.

Porter, Edward, and Clement Benett, of diocese of Sarum. 6 Feb. 1545. F.

Porter, Francis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, woodmonger, bachelor, 29, and Katherine Stratford, of same, 40, widow of William Stratford, late of same, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 6 Feb. 1633. F.

Porter, Francis, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Thomasine Bound, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Bound, of Chelmsford, Essex, mercer, who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London, or . . . . 22 Nov. 1683. F.

Porter, William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anna Dye, of city of Norwich, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Peter, in Norwich aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1670. V.

Portier, Thomas, of city of Colchester, Essex, gent., widower, about 50, and Susan Mott, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Nov. 1668. V.

Portlock, Edward, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Mary Barnard, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Barnard, of Islington, Middlesex, vintner, who consents—at All Hallows Staining, London. 21 Oct. 1691. F.

Portman, George, gent., of Lambeth, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Sara Buckle, of Marlow, Bucks, spinster, 16, consent of her mother, a widow—at Hillingdon, or chapel at Uxbridge. 22 Jan. 1634. B.

Portman, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Dorothy Hooker, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Hooker, widow—at St. Gregory, London, or in chapel of Bridewell, precinct of London. 18 March, 1665. V. [Entered before 6th.]

Pory, Robert, clerk, of St. Alphage, London, bachelor, 30, and bachelor of divinity, and Elizabeth Jaxon, of the City of London, spinster, 26, consent of her father, Thomas Jaxon, of the city of Chichester, esq.—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 21 Sept. 1640. B.

Postlen, Robert, of St. Bride, and Johanna Boyes, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 24 Jan. 1583. F.

Postleth, Richard, gent., of Littleton, Middlesex, bachelor, 36, and Ellen Widdow, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Faith. 15 Feb. 1641. B.

Potier, James, of St. Anne, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Mary Gougeon, of same, spinster, above 21—at St. James, Westminster. 1 April, 1727. B.

Potkyn, Christopher (Potkyn), painter-stainer, and Anne Heron, spinster, of St. Magnus—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 4 April, 1580. B.

Potkyn, Henry, of St. Vedast, and Sicely Argent, spinster, of St. Peter, Westcheap, London—at St. Peter aforesaid. 30 May, 1572. B.

Potkyn, John, 1546. See PTKYN.

Pott, Edmund, of the town of Nottingham, bachelor, 26, and Jane Williams, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, 30, her parents' consent—at All Hallows aforesaid, or the parish church of Crutched Friars, London. 25 Dec. 1671. F.

Pott, Michael, of Chigwell, and Margery Warner, of Barking, gen. lic., 15 Dec. 1561. B.

Pott, Peter, and Mary Lyme, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Nicholas Acon. 14 Feb. 1573. B.

Pott, William, 1671. See PETT.

Pottell, James, A.M., now of London, and Margery Mann, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Mann, clerk, late rector of Marlesford, co. Suffolk, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1596. B.

Potter, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Philadelphia Ernly, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 23, with consent of her parents—at St. Martin aforesaid or Great St. Helen, London. 27 June, 1678. V.


Potter, Edward, yeoman, and Johanna Stoddert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of John Stoddert, late of same, inholder, gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1691. B.

Potter, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, saddler, and Elizabeth Strange, of same, widow of George Strange, late of same, saddler—at same. 6 Dec. 1691. B.

Potter, Nathaniel, gent., of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Genev, of same, spinster, about 21—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 28 April, 1699. B.

Potter, Richard, of Halsted, Essex, and Ellen Maye, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 May, 1681. B.

Potter, Richard, haberdasher, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 25, and Rachel(sic) Radcliffe, of London, Essex, maiden, 19, consent of her father, John Radcliffe, of same, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 31 March, 1690. B.

Potter, Robert, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, weaver, and Grace Richardson, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, at St. Leon., said precinct. 1 Nov. 1616. D.

Potter, Thomas, gent., and Margery Wroe, spinster, daughter of Peter Wroe, of Lathom, co. Lancaster, yeoman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Jan. 1623. B.

Potter, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, 30, and Elizabeth Beale, of same, 32, widow of James Beale, late of same, victualler, deceased, at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 19 Jan. 1633. F.

Potter, Valentine, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, cordwainer, and Susanna Harrington, widow—at St. Trinity, London. 22 Dec. 1626. B.

Pouthern, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Fletcher, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Fletcher, of Campden, co. Gloucester, gent., who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 7 Dec. 1672. F.

Pottey, Harman, and Katherine Walley, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate—to marry there. 23 Feb. 1654. B.

Potts, Edward (Potts), yeoman, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, by Rose John, widow, of St. Michael, Billingshall, relift of Richard Josua, late of same, gen. lic., 12 Feb. 1653. B.

Potts, Lancelot (Potts), and Martha Buyes, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 July, 1751. B.

Potts, Ralph, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, vintner, and Margaret Ryile, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 31 May, 1621. B.

Potts, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 64, and Sarah Hilliard, of St. Foster, London, widow, about 56—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 3 June, 1665. V.

Pouthern, William, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf and Elizabeth Marshall, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Marshall, of St. Michael, in the city of Coventry, tailor—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 April, 1655. B.

Poullett. See Pawlett and Poullett.

Poulson, Richard (Poulson), of Christchurch, London, gentleman; and Mary Turville, of St. Olave, Silver Street, said city, spinster, daughter of Henry Turlington, of Shepshed, co. Leicester, yeoman,—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 17 May, 1598. B.

Poulson, Robert, gent., bachelor, 19, son of Robert Poulson, late of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., deceased, consent of his mother, Anne Poulson, alias Poulton, of William Huntley, and Margery Ritchie, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Ritchie, of Pawler, co. Berks, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 April, 1618. B.

Poultre, Edward, gent., of St. Margaret, Lothbury, bachelor, 22, and Mary Gibbs, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 25—at St. Bennet Fink. 21 Nov. 1707. B.

Poulter, Henry (Puller), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 33, and Mary Daniell, maiden, 20, of same parish, daughter of Thomas Daniell, gent., of Grafton, co. Northampton, deceased, said Mary dwelling with her sister Alice, wife of Ralph Reddath, lieutenant in the Low Countries, in St. Andrew, Holborn, her parents both dead seven years past, said sister consenting—at church in the Savoy. 18 May, 1694. B.

Poulter, Josias, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mary Hill, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own dispose—at same, or at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre, London. 31 Dec. 1675. V.


Poulter, William (Pulter), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Martha Jones, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 21, with her father's consent—at Christchurch, or Cripplegate, London, or . . . in the diocese of London. 29 Sept. 1683. F.

Poultney. See also Pullney.

Poultney, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Holmead, relift of John Holmead, late of same, tailor—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 June, 1612. B.

Poultney, Thomas (Powlney), and Sarah Askam, of Westminster. 11 May, 1583. D.

Poulton, John, 1602. See Powlton.

Poultney, Samuel, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, cheesemonger, and Rebecca Tomsmond, widow of William Tomsmond, of St. Catherine Creechurch, deceased. 17 May, 1616. B.


Povey, Edward, embroiderer, and Dorothy Goodison, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Goodison, of same, blacksmith, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1656. B.

Povey, Hugh, of the City of London, leather seller, and Katherine Anthony, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1624. B.
Povey, John, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Pollcott, of St. Mildred, Poultry, spinner, 21, consent of mother, father deceased—at Edmonton or Enfield, Middlesex. 1 Nov. 1649. B.

Povey, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, his father's consent, and Hannah Manby, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, about 20, her parents deceased—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 24 July, 1666. V.

Povey, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mary Hans, of Watton-upon-Thames, Surrey, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Katharine Povey, alias Hane—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 9 Dec. 1665. V.

Povey, William, of Little All Hallowes, Thames Street, London, dyer, and Ursula Smith, of St. Mary Woolnoth, widow of John Smith, late of same, greaser—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 6 Feb. 1662. B.


Powell, David, of Stanilich, Wilts, gent., about 30, and Elizabeth Harvey, of St. Bride, London, spinner, about 30, her parents deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 18 June, 1661. V.

Powell, David, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, 40, and Sarah Horne, of Stoke, near the city of Coventry, spinner, 30, at her own request—at St. Mary, Middlesex, or Kingston-on-Thames, or Thames Ditton, co. Surrey. 11 June, 1662. F.

Powell, David, of Maccaware, co. Montgomery, esq., widower, about 38, and Mrs. Catherine Porter, of Ettington, co. Warwick, spinner, about 25, and at own dispose—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 7 June, 1672. V.

Powell, Edmond, and Katherine Youngo, spinner, of Fulham, Middlesex—to marry there. 25 Jan. 1574. B.

Powell, Edward, of Broxbourne, Herts, gent., widower, 40, and Mary Banister, of Chestunt, said county, spinner, 30—at St. Michael Royal, London. 4 Aug. 1608. F.

Powell, Griffin, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, white-baker, and Elizabeth Dowey, of St. Mary, Abchurch, said city, spinner, daughter of Richard Dowey, of Cawne, co. Wilts, inholder, gen. lic. 17 April, 1596. B.


Powell, Henry, of Hampton Court, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Cecilia Fleetwood, of same, spinner, about 21, and to own dispose—at Twickenham, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 1672. V.

Powell, Henry, of Whytle, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Ash, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinner, 25, at her own disposal—at Gray's Inn chapel or . . . 7 Dec. 1698. F.

Powell, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, and Johanna Compton, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, 4 March, 1619. D.

Powell, James, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 19, consent of his mother, Catharine Powell, widow, and Anne Powell, of St. Bride, spinner, 21—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 30 May, 1721. B.

Powell, Jenkin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Levet, of same, spinner. 27 April, 1668. D.

Powell, Jeremiah, of the City of London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Katherine Barrington, of Tremain, Lane, said city, spinner, about 19, with consent of her father Robert Barrington, of same at Epson, co. Surrey, St. Botolph, Aldgate, the Temple chapel, or Gray's Inn chapel. 9 June, 1672. V.

Powell, Jerom, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Sarah Phipps, of same, widow—at same, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 31 May, 1670. F.

Powell, John, and Agnes Watts, widow, of Westminster—to marry there. 14 Jan. 1547. B.

Powell, John, clothworker, and Jane Lymse, widow, of St. Olave, Silver Street—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1651. B.


Powell, John, gent., and Sarah Cheston, relict of—Cheston, late of St. Olave, Southwark, hatmaker, gen. lic. 1 Feb. 1604. B.

Powell, John Ap, of St. Peter, in St. Albans, co. Herts, gent., and Martha Jackson, of St. Alban, in St. Albans aforesaid, spinner, daughter of Henry Jackson, of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 1 June, 1608. B.

Powell, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, fletcher, and Anne Jones, of same, widow of Robert Jones, late of same, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Feb. 1622. B.

Powell, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Shefford, of Sunbury, Middlesex, spinner, about 31, at own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 4 Feb. 1663. V.

Powell, Joseph, of Hawsted, Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Collins, of Hampsted, Middlesex, spinner, about 18, her father's consent—at Hampsted aforesaid. 11 May, 1671. V.

Powell, Morgan, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, widower, 50, and Anne Winter, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 60—at St. Sepulchre. 24 Nov. 1641. B.

Powell, Sir Nathaniel, of Boughton, Kent, knight, widower, about 28, and Mrs. Frances Stapleton, of same, spinner, about 24, and at own dispose—at Great St. Barthol., St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 24 Jan. 1695. B.

Powell, Perse, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Mary Millington, widow, relict of Richard Millington, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 12 Dec. 1583. B.

Powell, Peter, bachelor, and Frances Howell, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 8 Aug. 1604. D.

Powell, Richard, dyer, and Joanna Smyton, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of—Smyton, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 12 Dec. 1584. B.

Powell, Richard (Powle), of London, saddler, and Anne Hookley, of St. Botolph, Bishops Gate, widow of—Hookley, late of same—at Shore-ditch. 20 Feb. 1592. B.

Powell, Richard, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, husbandman and Frances Thomas, of same, spinner, daughter of—Thomas, deceased—at same. 2 Feb. 1627. B.

Powell, Richard, of the university of Cambridge, M.A., gent., bachelor, 30, and Dame Susan Batten, of St. Mary, Strand, Middlesex, 25, widow of one Batten, late of London, knight—at St. Olave, Southwark. 20 April, 1633. F.

Powell, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 29, and Holener Gibbon, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Gibbon, of same, grocer, who consents—at All Hallows, Thames Street, or St. Stephen, Walbrook. 21 July, 1637. B.

Powell, Robert, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Hawkins, of same, widow of Thomas Hawkins, late of same, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 11 June, 1598. B.

Powell, Robert, of Westminster, and Katherine Smith, of same, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Aug. 1618. D.

Powell, Robert, of Everbury, co. Worcester, clerk, widower, about 25, and Elizabeth Tinker, alias Littleton, spinner, about 20, daughter of Philip Tinker, alias Littleton, of the city of Westminster, gent., who alleges—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII’s chapel. 15 June, 1663. V.


Powell, Rowland, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Hazelocke, of Newington Butts, Surrey, spinner, about 16, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, Richard May, of Limehouse, Middlesex, mariner—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 18 Jan. 1661. V.

Powell, Thomas, and Katherine Eastwood, spinner, of Stepney—to marry there. 10 Feb. 1574. B.

Powell, Thomas, and Alice Barrett, widow, of St. Clement Danes—at Hampton, Middlesex. 7 July, 1576. B.

Powell, Thomas, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 26, consent of father, William Powell, gent., of Burford, co. Salop, and Katherine Bennett, of Stepney, 33, widow of Thomas Bennett, of Dover, Kent, mariner, who died two years ago at Stepney aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1618. B.

Powell, Thomas, of the City of London, vintner, and Judith Muggleton, of St. Alphage, London, widow—at St. Mary Mounthaw, London. 28 Nov. 1618. B.

Powell, Thomas, and Mary Cheife, of the city of Westminster, widow. 5 Dec. 1635. D.

Powell, Thomas, M.A., of the city of Exeter, widower, and Anne Poche, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow—at Stoke Newington, Middlesex, St. Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 4 Nov. 1667. F.

Powell, Thomas, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Marsh, of Dunstable, Beds, spinner, about 18, her father’s consent—at Dunstable or Tuddington, Beds. 6 Oct. 1671. V.


Powell, Sir Thomas, bart., of Broadway, co. Carmarthen, widower, 32, and Mrs. Judith Herbert, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinner, 18, consent of her father, Sir James Herbert, knight—at St. Mary, Savoy. 19 July, 1698. B.

Powell, Tobias, of Llanbadder, co. Radnor, bachelor, 22, and Grizell Gresham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 20, daughter of Richard Gresham, deceased, consent of mother, Elizabeth Gresham—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 5 March, 1634. B.

Powell, William, of St. Bride, and Elizabeth Myddilton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 20 July, 1547. B.

Powell, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, stationer, and Joan, alias Jane, Starkie, alias Evans, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 10 Aug. 1669. B.

Powell, William (Powll), and Alice Colliforde, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 Feb. 1573. B.

Powell, William, of St. Martin-le-Grande, and Johanna Sharpe, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 4 Feb. 1574. B.

Powell, William, blacksmith, and Elinor Cowper, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, relict of—Cowper, of same, painter-stainer, gen. lic., 6 May, 1580. B.

Powell, William, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, stocker - mender, and Sarah Younge, of same, spinner, daughter of Anthony Younge, of same, saddler—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 14 June, 1622. B.

Powell, William, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Mary Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 28—at St. Dunstan or St. Andrew aforesaid. 12 May, 1610. B.

Powell, William, gent., of Hampton, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary White, of Northiam, co. Sussex, spinner, 21, consent of father, William White, esq.—at St. Olave, Hart Street, Aug. 1642. B.

Powell, William, of the city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Hannah Tubbs, of same, spinner, about 23, with consent of her parents, alleged by James Powell, of St. Peter-le-Poore, London, gent.—at Hereford Parva, co. Hereford. 22 Feb. 1674. V.

Powell, William, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Jane Perret, spinner, 22 daughter of William Tate, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., who consents—at St. Paul aforesaid or . . . 15 Dec. 1694. F.

Powcr, Francis, of Fincham St. Martin, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Rebecca Flower, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinner, about 20, consent of mother—Flower, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 16 March, 1666. V.

Power, Lazarus, of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Grace Randolph, of same, spinner, about 28, at own dispose—at Kingston or Petersham, co. Surrey. 5 Nov. 1639. V.

Power, Robert, and Elizabeth Gilbert, of London—at St. Michael-ad-Biadum. 23 March, 1594. B.

Poweys, George, 1579. See Powys.

Powlett. See also Powlett.
Powney, Richard, of Colborne, bucks, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Margaret Pittman, of Drury Lane, parish of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother-in-law, with whom she now is — at Langley-cum-Basberry, co. Bucks. 29 June, 1679.

Poynts, Sir Thomas, knight, of Lincoln's Inn, widower, and Elizabeth Meddowes, spinster, about 30, daughter of Sir Philip Meddowes, knight, of St. Anne, Westminster, who consents, alleged by the Rev. Henry Poynts, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, doctor of laws — at St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . 1 Oct. 1698. F.

Poyntz, Frederick, of Codicote, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Ferey, of Marston Moreton, co. Beds, spinster, about 18, and at own dispose, being one of the executors named in her mother's will, and having proved the same in her own name — at Kensworth, Herts, or Cranfield, co. Beds. 24 Oct. 1677.

Poxnes, Morrice, of Great Uckingham, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Cole, of same, 50, widow of Thomas Cole, late of East Tilbury, said county, gent. — at North Uckingham aforesaid. 3 April, 1693. F.

Poyings, Roger, of Furnes Pelham, Herts, tailor, and Margaret West, of same, spinster — at Burbank Pelham, said county. 1 Feb. 1624. B.

Poyntell, Edmund, gent., of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, bachelor, 27, and Judith Shetterden, spinster, 19, daughter of Daniel Shetterden, of All Hallows Barking, gent., who consents — at Stepney, Middlesex. 29 May, 1619. B.

Poyntell, Henry, of Stepney, and Anne Payton, widow, of Savoy parish, gen. lic. 22 Sept. 1674. B.

Poyntell, William, and Anne Barnabye, spinster, of Stratford, Bow — to marry there. 3 Dec. 1659. B.

Poynter, John (Pointer), weaver, and Porina Lantick, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, relict of Thomas Lantick, of same, shoemaker — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 1 July, 1588. B.

Poynter, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., 24, and Mrs. Sara West, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 19, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Mr. William Coke — at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . 26 June, 1694. F.

Poynter, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, gent., widow, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Honnylove, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, spinster, about 17; Poynter's consents — at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Feb. 1675. V.

Poyster, Thomas, clerk, of Hooton Conquest, co. Beds, widow, 55, and Mrs. Mary Chapman, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 35 — at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 Dec. 1696. B.

Poynton, Anselme, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, mariner, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Locke, spinster, 18, daughter of John Locke, deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Locke, alias Meares — at St. Faith, London. 19 May, 1642. B.

Poyntz, Gabriel (Poyntes), esq., and Awdrey Latham, widow, of North Wokyn gon, gen. lic., 14 Dec. 1658. B.
Pointz, Sir James, knight, of North Okendon, Essex, widower, 30, and Mary Sanks (?Sanks), spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Richard Sank (?Sanz), knight, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 8 July, 1622. B.

Poyntz, Sir John, knight, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 21, and Anne Caesar, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Caesar, of William, co. Herts, esq., who consents—at St. Peter, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 May, 1667. F.

Poyntz, Newdigate, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Sarah Taverner, of Hexton, co. Herts, widow, about 23—at St. Augustine, London, or . . . 5 April, 1675. V.


Pragle, Edward, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, grocer, of Jane Parwell, of the city of London, spinster, daughter of—, Parwell, deceased—at Westham, co. Essex. 26 Feb. 1624. B.


Pratt, Daniel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Sarah Wright, of same, widow. 13 June, 1665. D.

Pratt, Domingo, of St. Olave, and Margery Pyckering, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 20 June, 1655. B.

Pratt, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, bricklayer, and Alice Ansell, of St. Nicholas Acons, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Ansell, late of Newbury, co. Berks, butcher, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 30 April, 1603. B.

Pratt, Henry, collier, and Avice Sharpe, widow, of Bushey, Herts, gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1653. B.

Pratt, John, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and Anne Manning, widow, of St. Andrew Undershaw—at St. Margaret, Lothbury. 23 Jan. 1657. B.

Pratt, John, of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, yeoman, and Martha Hiller, spinster, daughter of Martin Hiller, of same—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 21 May, 1616. B.

Pratt, John, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Catherine Glover, of same, spinster, daughter of John Glover, of Edgeworth, said county, collier—at Christchurch, London. 10 Feb. 1624. B.

Pratt, John of St. Sepulchre Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 27, and Hester Ricoff, spinster, 22, daughter of Josiah Riceoff, of Stepney, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Stepney afioresaid, or St. Peter, Cheap, or St. Vedast, London. 12 Sept. 1681. F.

Pratt, Michael, esq., of Broomeley, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Abigail Richards, of Stepney, widow, 29, had issue—, or East or West Horndon, Essex. 10 Nov. 1643. B.

Pratt, Nicholas, and Anne Clive, of the diocese of London, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 24 July, 1626. B.

Pratt, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, armourer, and Isabel Rawnce, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Paul Rawnce, late of same, woolwinder—at St. Sepulchre afioresaid. 23 Feb. 1593. B.

Pratt, Samuel, laborer, and Sarah Kendford, spinster, daughter of—Kendford, deceased—at All Hal lows, Honey Lane, London. 14 July, 1619. B.

Pratt, William, of St. Albans, Herts, cordwainer, and Jane Harding, of same, widow of George Harding, late of same, cordwainer—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 Jan. 1593. B.

Pratt, William, clerk, rector of Melton, co. Suffolk, and Mary Washir, of Upham, said county, spinster—at Upham afioresaid. 2 Oct. 1611. B.

Preey, James, 1582. See Pryde.

Prello, Simon, joinholder, and Anna Mathewe, spinster, of St. Christopher-le-Stockes, London—or to marry there. 3 July, 1583. B.

Prentye, Robert, and Elizabeth Kellesdon (or Kelleson P), of South Shobery, widow, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1651. B.


Prentice, William, of Colne Ingnai, Essex, yeoman and Ellen Hurrei, of same, spinster, daughter of—Hurry, late of said county, yeoman, deceased—at Colne Ingnai. 23 Aug. 1586. B.

Prescott, Alexander, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Humiliation Heyman, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Rose Maynard, alias Heyman, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Stephen, Walbrook. 13 May, 1661. V.


Prescott, James, gent., and Agnes Ackells, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 2 April, 1589. B.

Prescott, James, farrier, and Margery Croppe, spinster—at New Brainford, co. Middlesex. 28 Feb. 1627. B.

Prescott, James, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Stapere, spinster, 24, her father dead, with consent of her mother, now wife of Job Marrett, of the borough of Warwick, gent., who alleges—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . 6 Dec. 1671. F.

Prescott, Robert, of St. Alban, Wood Street, merchant taylor, or Alice Savage, of present, of St. Martin-in-the-Grain, widow—St. Leonard, in said precinct. 24 June, 1619. D.

Presgrave, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 27, and Hester Griffith, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 17, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Griffith, here father dead, attended by William Presgrave, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 23 Nov. 1698. F.

Presgrave, William, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, haberdasher, and "Samuela" Wakefield, of St. Mary Woolnoth, spinster, daughter of—Wakefield, of co.—, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 April, 1589. B.
Presgrave, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Richbell, of same, spinster, 28, her parents dead—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or, 8 March, 1697. F.


Presson, George, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Jane Smith, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow— at Stepney aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1684. B.


Presley, Thomas, of Wildhill, parish of Essenden, co. Herts, bachelor, about 22, and Easther Lawrence, of St. Helen, London, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Sir John Lawrence, knight— at St. Helen aforesaid. 24 May, 1669. V.

Presley, William, 1561. See PRIESTLEY.


Preston, Amew (? Amos, rightly Amyas), gent., and Julian Burye, widow, of the City of London—at Stepney. 26 May, 1581. B.

Preston, Edward, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, and Anne Tywyny, of St. Sepulchre, widow— at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 27 April, 1365. B.

Preston, Jacob, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Waldo, spinster, 20, daughter of Daniel Waldo, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, esq., who consents— at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 21 Feb. 1674/5. F.

Preston, John, and Margaret Bagshawe. 12 Feb. 1573. F.

Preston, John, and Barbara Kynsey, spinster, of Sabrydgeworth—to marry there. 15 May, 1572. B.

Preston, John, of St. Clement Danes, goldsmith, widower, about 33, and Eleanor Courthropp, of same, widow of George Courthopp, of same, goldsmith, deceased— at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 27 March, 1601. V.

Preston, Peter, of St. Bride, and Elizabeth Rogers, spinster, of St. John, Walbrook—at Great All Hallows, in Thames Street. 10 Nov. 1574. B.

Preston, Phineas, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Letticia Hammond, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 18, her mother’s consent—at Blickling aforesaid. 2 June, 1671. V.

Preston, Rowland, and Anne Mellowe, both of the City of London. 22 July, 1562. B.

Preston, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, and Catherine Aparate, widow, of St. Bartholomew-near-the-Stocks, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1573. B.

Preston, Thomas, of Loughton, co. Essex, weaver, and Elizabeth Lyddall, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Lyddall, of Waltham Abbey, husbandman—at St. Catherine Creech, London. 24 Jan. 1624. B.


Prestwich, Thomas, about 24, son of Sir Thomas Prestwich, bart., of Holme, co. Lancaster, and Mary Hunt, of Mortlake, Surrey, spinster, about 13, daughter of Edward Hunt, esq., deceased, with consent of her grandmother, Elizabeth Child, widow, alleged by Repeat Savage, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent.— at Mortlake aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1649. F.

Prestwood, George, of the Middle Temple, esq., and Anne Gilberd, of Bowinge Leigh, co. Devon, widow of Nicholas Gilberd, esq.— at Morleigh-Ladawell, or Harberton, said county. 19 Feb. 1648. F.

Pretty, Sir John, about 69, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, about 60, and Mrs. Ursula Barton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 13 May, 1665. V.

Prety, William, and Alice Lawrence, of Danbrey, diocese of London. 6 July, 1546. F.


Pretyman, Sir John, knight, now of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, widower, 33, and Mary Bourcher, of same, maiden, 19, consent of her father, Mr. William Bourcher, of same parish, esq.— at St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 29 Nov. 1607. B.

Pretyman, Richard, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 45, and Rebecca Fuller, of same, widow, about 35— at St. Catherine Creech, London. 29 June, 1603. V.


Prevett, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and Agnes Typinge, spinster, of St. Mary, Abchurch—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 1 Oct. 1574. B.

Priaux, John, of the Isle of Guernsey, bachelor, 24, and Anne Bloudell, spinster, about 16, daughter of Leonard Bloudell, gent., deceased, now living with her mother, Cecilia Brehault, of said island, who consents, alleged by Peter Priaux, of said island, gent., brother of said John— at any parish church in said island. 22 June, 1665. F.

Priaux, Peter, B.D., rector of Elsfield, co. Oxon, bachelor, 35, and Caelia Playdell, of Yeoffy, co. Oxon, spinster, 25, at her own disposal— at Yeoffy aforesaid, or . . . . 20 July, 1699. F.


Pryce, Arnold Ap, and Elizabeth Androwes, of the City of London—to marry at Christchurch, near Newgate, London. 9 Aug. 1663. F.
Price, Arthur, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Terry, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father. John Terry, of same, gent., alleged by Richard Price, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent. — at Hammersmith or St. Clement Danes. 27 June, 1665. V.

Price, Aubury, of St. Ann, Westminster, bache- lor, 23, and Mrs. Bridget Claypool, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, 22, her parents dead — at St. Matthew, Friday Street, alleged by Arthur, son of John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent. 4 June, 1697. B.


Price, Bulkeley, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Cassandra Grover, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, 23, her parents dead — at St. Clement Danes aforesaid, or . . . 24 April, 1693. F.

Price, Cadwallader, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Gwynne Hughes, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Hughes, deceased — at St. Bennet Sherehog, London. 22 Nov. 1617. B.

Price, Charles, of Glascomb, co. Radnor, clerk, widower, about 46, and Mrs. Mary Cox, of Great Ealing, Middlesex, widow, about 40 — at Braintford, Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1667. V.

Price, Daniel, and Margaret Watkins, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 6 April, 1643. D.

Price, Mr. David, clerk, and Katherine Greene, daughter of Thomas Greene, clerk, vicar of Royston, co. Essex — at Bentley, co. Essex. 5 May, 1625. B.


Price, Edward, cordwainer, and Mary Lapton, of same, widow of — Lapton, late of same, cordwainer — at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 21 Sept. 1588. B.

Price, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, scrivener, and Margaret Edlin, spinster, daughter of Thomas Edlin, of Yealling, Middlesex, gent. — at Brainford, co. Middlesex. 15 Dec. 1624. B.

Price, Edward Ap, of Phillips Norton, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Whitter, of Christchurch, London, widow, about 24 — at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. George, Botolph Lane. 18 Feb. 1673. B.

Price, Edward, of the Inner Temple, gent., bache- lor, 30, and Susannah Dodworth, spinster, 21, daughter of Francis Dodsworth, of Regiment [i.e., Ridgmont], Beds, esq., who consents — at Charginge, co. Beds, or . . . 4 Sept. 1693. F.

Price, Ellis, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, victualler, and Jane Davers, of same, spinster, daughter of — Davers, deceased — at same. 7 Feb. 1682. B.

Price, Ellis, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, husbandman, and Joane Ayre, of same, spin- ster — at Stepney, Middlesex. 1 Aug. 1625. B.

Price, Humphrey, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 55, and Mary Tooker, of same, widow, 42, relict of Samuel Tooker, deceased — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 29 Jan. 1682. B.


Price, John (Pryse), alias Sawyer, and Alice Butler, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 27 Dec. 1573. B.


Price, John (Pryce), of St. Margaret, Westmin- ster, gent., and Rose Tipladie, of same, widow — at same. 20 July, 1599. D.

Price, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 30, parents dead, and Jane Drew, of same, 34, widow of Thomas Drew, of St. Thomas- the-Apostle, gent., who died about a year ago — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 14 July, 1604. B.

Price, John, of St. Bride, London, locksmith, and Anne Rogers, of same, widow of John Rogers, late of same, feltmaker — at St. Sepulchre, London. 9 March, 1607. B.

Price, John, of Westminster, baker, and Frances Cary, of same, spinster — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 May, 1619. D.

Price, John, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, gent., widow, about 60, and Elizabeth Bradford, of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, about 33 — at St. Mary, Aldersmanbury, St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 14 Jan. 1661. V.


Price, John, vicar of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 32, and Anne Wakelyn, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal — at Sher- borne aforesaid, or . . . 31 July, 1683. F.

Price, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Susan Mid- dleton, of St. Clement Danes, said county, spinster, at her own disposal — at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or . . . 2 March, 1683. F.

Price, John, of Richmond, Surrey, doctor of physic, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Katherine Pye, spinster, 23, daughter of Sir John Pye, bart., of Twittenham, Middlesex, who consents — at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 17 June, 1690. F.

Price, John (Pryse), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, surgeon, bachelor, above 25, and Penelope Chester, of same, spinster, about 19, the consent of her mother, Dame Penelope Chester, wife of — Mountague, esq., residing in co. Leicester, attested by John Chester, of St. Paul aforesaid, gent., cousin-german of said Penelope the younger — at St. Mary, Savoy, or Somerset House chapel, Middlesex, or Mercers' chapel, London. 29 April, 1737. F.
Price, Maximilian Ap, of city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Talman, of same, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Sibilla Talman, of same, widow,—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or the chapel in or near Westminster. 23 March, 1603. V.

Price, Morgan, of St. Martin-le-Grund, citizen and imbroiderer, and Anne Scales, widow, late ux. Richard Scales, of same, tailor, deceased—[No date, but comes between 22 and 28 March, 1603.] D.

Price, Owen, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Williams, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 15, her mother's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 6 March, 1673. V.

Price, Richard, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, and Martha Matkyns, spinster, of St. Andrew Wardrobe, daughter of Richard Matkyns, late of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, inholder, deceased—at St. Andrew, Wardrobe. 29 July, 1584. B.

Price, Richard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Katherine Burrowes, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, widow, daughter of John Burrowes, tailor, deceased—at All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 4 Dec. 1613. B.

Price, Richard, of St. Catherine Creechurch, blacksmith, and Bridget Grove, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Grove, yeoman, deceased—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 12 Dec. 1617. B.


Price, Robert (Pryce), servant to Mr. John Norrys, son of Sir Henry Norris, Lord Norris of Ryecot, and his wife, under alias—of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 22 Dec. 1576. D.

Price, Robert, of Ware, Herts, yeoman, and Susan Osboston, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Osboston, of same, Glover—at St. Trinity-the-Less. 22 April, 1601. B.

Price, Robert (Pryce), gent., of Ware, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Frances Gibson, of St. Margaret, Westminster, 23, widow of Mr.—Gibson, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Bride. 3 July, 1633. B.

Price, Roger, and Alice Bostocke, of Old Fish Street, London, widow, at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 26 Jan. 1622. B.

Price, Rowland, and Anne Merrick, of city of Westminster, spinster. 22 June, 1636. D.

Price, Thomas, of St. Magnus, London, and Damian Thompson, spinster, of St. Mary Axe, daughter of Michael Thompson, late of same, Stannard (or Stonnard), deceased—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 19 March, 1654. B.

Price, Thomas, of the City of London, barber, and Elizabeth Maninge, of same, spinster, daughter of Peter Maninge, of Downe, co. Kent, yeoman—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 18 Sept. 1620. B.


Price, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, apothecary, bachelor, about 26, and Dorcas Coney, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, George Coney, of same, merchant—at same. 23 Jan. 1661. V.

Price, Thomas (Prise), of Wistaston, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, 23, son and heir apparent of John Price, of same, esq., and Dinna Wray, of Wimbledon, Surrey, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her brother, Sir William Wray—at Wimbledon aforesaid or Gray's Inn chapel. 10 Aug. 1662. F.

Price, Thomas, of St. Mary, Savoy, apothecary, widow, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Bathurst, of Battersea, Surrey, spinster, aged 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Bathurst, widow—at Battersea aforesaid. 9 Aug. 1665. V.


Price, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Abigail Constable, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 11 Feb. 1673. V.

Price, Thomas Arden (Prise), of Park Hall, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Denham, of Whittington, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 21, and at own dispose, her parents dead, alleged by Sir Herbert Price, "kt. Barronnet"—at Islington, Middlesex. 18 June, 1675. V.

Price, Thomas, Ap of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, of Parkhamstead, Herts, spinster, about 24, and her mother's consent—at North Church, co. Herts. 30 July, 1677. V.

Price, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 33, and Mary Guillim, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Jane Guillim, widow, who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 8 June, 1688. F.

Price, William, of All Hallows, Bread Street, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Langley, widow, late relict of Peter Langley, of St. Magnus, London—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 9 May, 1581. B.


Price, William, of Wanstead, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Anne Hexham, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, spinster, daughter of Henry Hexham, late of Huntington, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Colechurch aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1609. B.


Price, William, of Westminster, bachelor, and Jane Turner, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 29 March, 1627. D.

Price, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Barbara Sowthicke, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Cyprian Sowthiecke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent. (who alleged)—at St Andrew, Holborn. 1 Dec. 1669. V.
Price, William, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Blagned, of Stepney, said county, spinner, 17, daughter of John Blagned, of Wind, co. Gloucester, gent., who consented at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 10 April, 1605. F.


Pritchard, Alexander, clerk, A.B., and Anne Kings, spinner, daughter of William Kings, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, vintner—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 7 Nov. 1621. B.


Pritchard, John (Pritchard), and Elizabeth Bynkes, of city of Westminster, spinner. 19 Aug. 1640. D.

Pritchard, Polliodore (Pritchard), of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, pewterer, and Alice Iland, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1623/4. B.

Pritchard, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Margaret Johnyn, widow of John Stepeny, Middlesex, spinner, about 22, her father's consent—at Stepeny aforesaid. 12 Aug. 1608. V.

Pritchard, Thomas, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Taylor, spinner, 18, the consent of her father, Humphrey Taylor, of Evereholt, Beds, gent., attested by her mother, Sarah Taylor—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 11 Feb. 1704/5. F.

Pritchard, William (Pritchard), of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, fishmonger, and Mary Pryme, spinner, of same, gen. lic., 22 June, 1582. B.

Pricke, Richard, of City of London, yeoman, and Joane Stone, of same, widow of — Stone, late of Bentley, co. Essex, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 June, 1589. B.


Pricke, Robert, of St. Gregory, London, grocer, and Elizabeth Pratt, of Bridewell precinct—at Bridewell chapel. 23 May, 1626. B.

Prickett, Owen, of Westminster, and Mary Barnes, of same, spinner—at Paddington. 9 Sept. 1611. D.

Prickett, William, "le hospicio Dhei nire Regina," and Christian Hawkess, spinner, of St. Bride, London—to marry there. 5 June, 1576. B.

Pricklove, Amos, of Shering, co. Essex, husband-man, and Mary Hodgkins, of same, widow of William Hodgkins, clerk, late curate of Shering aforesaid—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 March, 1623. B.

Pricklove, Nathaniel, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Rowston, of same, widow of Thomas Rowton, late of same, yeoman—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 June, 1613. B.

Prideaux, Edmund, of Netherton, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, 26, and Susanna Austin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at Branton, co. Leicester, or any other church in the borough of Leicester. 23 Nov. 1672. F.

Prideaux, Edmund, of St. Martin Outwich, London, bachelor, 40, and Anne Smith, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow—at St. Martin or St. Mary aforesaid, or . . . 28 July, 1688. F.

Priddith, Thomas, and Anne Munkes, of city of Westminster, spinner. 5 Feb. 1644. D.

Priest, Henry, of Stepeny, Middlesex, haberdasher, and Margaret Saunckey, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinner—at St.-Botolph aforesaid. 12 June, 1623. B.

Priest, James, of St. Sepulchre, cutler, and Catherine Nicholls, of St. Martin, Frommonger Lane, London, spinner—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 11 Sept. 1626. B.

Priest, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, alebrewer, and Dionisia (?) Cotton, of the city of Westminster, widow [bond by said John and Richard Priest, his father]. 20 May, 1570. D.

Priest, John, of Christhall, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Andrews, of St. Augustine, London, widow, about 26—at St. Augustine aforesaid, or . . . 5 Feb. 1674. V.

Preiste, Richard, of London, grocer, and Agnes Playce, widow of — Playce, late of the city of Westminster, gen. lic., 29 Dec. 1592. B.


Preiste, Richard, yeoman, and Dorothy Kirton, spinner, of Ryslip, Middlesex, daughter of William Kyrton, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 23 June, 1595. B.


Preiste, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Katherine Boyce, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 April, 1584. B.


Priest, William, 1677. See PAYST.

Priestly. See also PREISTLY.

Priestly, William, and Margaret Sorrowgold, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 July, 1565. B.

Primatt, Stephen, of Gray's Inn, esq., and Mrs. Cordelia Morley, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Mr. James Morley, of Hammer-smith, co. Middlesex, esq.—at St. Saviour, Southwark, Gray's Inn chapel, or parish church of Fullam, Middlesex. 28 April, 1677. V.

Primrose, Duncan, gent., and Nichol Primrose, spinner, daughter of James Primrose, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 15 April, 1618. B.

Primrose, Gilbert, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, and Susan Crich, of same, spinner, 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 22 May, 1707. B.

Prince, Edward, servant to Sir Walter Rawley, and Isabella Larkyn, of Westminster, widow. 27 May, 1585. D.

Prince, Giles, of Ham, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Martha Messenger, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinner, about 40, and at own dispose, alleged by Susan Messenger, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinner—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 20 March, 1675. V.
Probye, William, of the City of London, tenant, and Dorothy Thompson, spinner, of Northall, Herts—at South Myms, Middlesex. 8 Aug. 1682. B.

Procter, John, of Leigh, co. Essex, fishmonger, and Anne Poirson, of same, widow of Marreduke Poirson, late of same, sailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 19 May, 1624. B.

Procter, Caleb, of New Brantford, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jennings, of same, spinner, about 24, her father’s consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 Aug. 1676. V.

Proctor, Edward, of St. Magnus, and Effo Shewte, spinner—at St. Mary Magdalen, New Fish Street. 24 April, 1578. B.

Proctor, John, of St. Sepulchre, and Dorothy Chamberlain, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street—at St. Alban aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1575. B.

Proctor, John, of the Close of Lincoln, widower, and Audrey Whineop, of Colnworth, co. Beds, spinner, 27—at Colnworth or Eaton, co. Beds. 8 July, 1607. F.

Proctor, John, of Bradley Hall, co. York, widower, and Elizabeth Hughes, of Reistone Hall, said county, spinner, 27, at her own disposal— at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 9 Apr. 1679. F.

Proctor, Otho, gent., of Rockford, Essex, widower, 40, and Susan Hewett, of same, widow, 30—at Rockford. 18 Oct. 1641. B.

Proctor, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Jane Gardener, spinner, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Sept. 1576. B.

Proctor, William, of St. Bennet Fink, London, gent., bachelor, 30, parents both dead, and Mary Jones, of St. Clement Danes, maiden, 22, daughter of Griffin Jones, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 2 Sept. 1598. B.

Proctor, William, husbandman, and Dorothy Freeman, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow of Ottowell Freeman, late of same, husbandman— at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 10 Oct. 1598. B.


Proser, William, gent., and Joane Crome, widow, of the City of London—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 13 Nov. 1570. B.

Proser, Roger, and Anne Lewis, of Westminster. (Bond by David Lewis, yeoman, of Her Majestie’s, 22, Robert, and John Evans, of Westminster, waterman.) 14 Dec. 1571. D.


Prother, William, of the city of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Waters, widow—at St. Faith, London. 14 July, 1626. B.

Provest, Richard, and Juliana Berington, widow, of the diocese of Winchester, widow. 18 June, 1544. F.

* This name is printed Proser in the Hakluyt Society’s editions.

Prince, Giles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 52, and Mary Wycombe, of St. Bartholomew, Aldgate, London, spinner, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or . . . 14 Nov. 1698. F.


Prince, John, of Cheletonham, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Rogers, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, yeoman, spinner, 27, her parents dead—at Elmonston, said county, or . . . 9 July, 1685. F.

Prince, the Rev. John, clerk, of Charlton Kings, co. Gloucester, widower, and Mary Percivall, of St. George, Bloomsbury, spinner, 21—at Gray’s Inn chapel, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 21 July, 1735. B.

Prinn, Nicholas, gent., of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hookes, of same, spinner, 26—at St. Faith. 21 Jan. 1673. B.

Pringle, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Katherine Ramsey, of same, spinner, 24, daughter of Sir Robert Ramsey, late of the kingdom of Scotland, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Gregory, London. 30 Aug. 1627. B.

Prinn, John, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Rogers, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, yeoman, spinner, 27, her parents dead—at Elmonston, said county, or . . . 9 July, 1685. F.

Prinn, the Rev. John, clerk, of Charlton Kings, co. Gloucester, widower, and Mary Percivall, of St. George, Bloomsbury, spinner, 21—at Gray’s Inn chapel, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 21 July, 1735. B.


Prior, Arthur (Pryor), of Penzance, Cornwall, gent., widow, 30, and Barbara Caswell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 28—at St. Martin aforesaid or . . . 17 June, 1698. F.


Prior, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Dorothy Smith, of same, spinner, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Dec. 1671. V.


Proby, Ralph, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, yeoman, and Alice Pounte, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1579. B.
Prowand, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Ann James, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 23 Feb. 1624. B.


Prowde, Searles, of the city of Canterbury, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anna Denne, spinster, 21, daughter of John Denne, late of co. Kent, gent., deceased, and her mother also dead. Thomas Stockett, of Heckinton, alias St. Stevens, in co. Kent, esq., attests that the father of said Searles Prowde is dead, and that his mother, Mary Prowde, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, gives consent—at Goldstein or Kingston, co. Kent, or St. Faith’s-the-Virgin, London. 16 Nov. 1632. F.


Proudfoot, Robert, and Margaret Fisher, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 20 Aug. 1656. B.

Prowe, Clement, gent., and Anne Titloow, widow—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 24 Aug. 1613. B.


Prudoe, John of St. Clement Danes, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Morgan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, consent of father, — Morgan, taylor—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 2 March, 1667. V.

Prue, Edward, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Duckett, spinster, of same, gen. lic. 23 Aug. 1653. B.

Pruean, Sir Francis, knight, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, doctor of physie, widower, about 60, and the Hon. Dame Margaret Fleming, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 40 and upwards, she having been dangerously ill—to marry in Westminster Abbey, or in some convenient place in the house of Thomas Gorges, D.D., one of the prebends of said church, situate in the cloisters thereof. 10 Feb. 1660. F.

Pruean, Thomas (sic suba.), gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 22, consent of father, Francis Pruean, doctor of physie, and Isabella Hore, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Robert Hore, citizen and apothecary—at Green Tifford, Essex. 8 Nov. 1645. B.

Prudoe, James, of All Hallows Barking, merchant, and “Enima” Carlell, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at All Hallows Barking. 5 Jan. 1653. B.

Pryme, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Sara Elton, of same, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at Ielington, Middlesex. 1 Nov. 1665. V.

Pryst, William, of the city of Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Coles, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal, alleged by Richard Tryst, of St. Mary’s Bow, citizen and leather-seller—at St. Thomas, in the city of Hereford. 21 Dec. 1677. V.

Prytheroh, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Joane Windsor, of same, widow of John Windsor—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 6 Feb. 1614. B.

Puckerin, Francis, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mary Cockgrave, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 28 July, 1642. B.

Puckerings, Francis, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Blanche Craggs, spinster, of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, gen. lic., 25 Sept. 1652. B.

Pudsaye, Ralph, of Gray’s Inn, gent., and Anne Fyteke, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 28 May, 1679. B.

Pudsay, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., aged about 40, and Mrs. Mary Boywer (sic ? Boywer), of same, about 25, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 9 Jan. 1676. V.

Pugh, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Hannah Robinson, aged 17, daughter of Thomas Robinson, of same, spinster, who consents—at Gray’s Inn chapel. 26 July, 1665. F.


Pugh, Mr. Henry, clerk, of Great Baddow, Essex, bachelor, 36, and Mrs. Elizabeth Parkins, of same, spinster, 29 (or 24 ?), own disposal—at Stepney or Bow chapel. 24 April, 1689. B.

Pugh, Hugh, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 38, and Mrs. Mary Futurill, of same, spinster, 30—at Gray’s Inn chapel. 31 July, 1607. B.

Pugh, Jevan (Ap-Hugh), of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Katherine Whitlefield, of same, spinster—at same. 31 March, 1610. D.

Pughe, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Gittins, of same, widow, 36—at St. Bride. 9 April, 1629. B.

Pue, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechurch, Middlesex, bricklayer, and Frances Dwyarry, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London, spinster, daughter of Martin Dwyarrys, late of Greenwich, Kent, armorer, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1598. B.

Pugh, Robert, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 40, and Anne Eadeen, spinster, 20, daughter of Tobias Eadeen, esq., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, or Hampstead, Middlesex, or the Temple church, London. 11 April, 1668. F.

Pugson, Martin, and Joanna Luckynes, July, 1548. F.

Pujolas, Denis, of St. Anne, Westminster, bachelor, 40, and Charlotte de la Land, de Buor, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 20 Dec. 1703. B.

Puleston, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mildred Eastland, of same, spinster, about 18, her uncle’s consent, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Knightbridge, Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1675. V.
Pulteney, Robert, of Easton Manduix, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ridley, of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Francis Ridley—at St. Olave, Silver Street, St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 1 May, 1676. V.

Pulley, Humphrey, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, tailor, son of John Pulley, of Droitwich, co. Worcesters, tailor, and Jane Harding, of Enfield aforesaid, spinner, daughter of—(No description given).—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 27 June, 1618. B.

Pulley, Timothy, or Sacombe, co. Herts, D.D., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Alice Codirington, of Kingston, co. Surrey, spinner, about 25, her mother’s consent—in Henry VII.’s chapel, Westminster. 23 Dec. 1676. V.

Pullev, Richard, 1619. See Pullying.

Pulley, John, of Waltham Magna, co. Essex, and Anne Littell, spinner, of High Ester, said county, daughter of William Littell, of same, husbandman—at Ilford, said county. 28 July, 1583. B.

Pullen, Randall, of the City of London, and Mary Puller, spinner, of Islington, Middlesex—at Islington. 14 Aug. 1679. B.

Pullinge, Richard [Pullev in Vic.-Gen.’s book], of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, grocer, bachelor, 24, and a freeman of the City, and Elizabeth Rogers, of St. Lawrence Pountney, spinner, 28, her father long since deceased . . . George Bolton, of St. Bride, merchant tailor, attests consent of Sir Thomas Hewett, knight, of St. Lawrence Pountney, with whom said Elizabeth liveth as a servant and hath this seven years past—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 8 Feb. 1614/5. B.

Pulliver, John, and Mary Warder, spinner, of Mylend, co. Essex (sic), daughter of William Warder, late of Stratford, co. Suffolk, butcher, deceased—at Mylend aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1584. B.

Pullen, James, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, bachelo-

Purcas, Samwel (sic sub.), clerk, curate of Purleigh, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Jane Lease, of same, maiden, 26, daughter of Vincent Lease, of Westhall, co. Suffolk, yeoman, her parents both consent, as attested by her brother, Thomas Lease, Mr. D. Frenke, parson of Purleigh, whose household servants the said Samwel Purcas and Jane Lease now are, and the said Jane hath lived with said D. Frenke, these three years, desires licence—at Purleigh aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1601. B.

Purcell, Nathaniel, of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Ward, of same, spinner—at Stepney, Middlesex. 25 Feb. 1609. B.

Purcell, Richard (Purcell), of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Cox, spinner, 19, daughter of Mary Cox, of Burnham, Bucks, widow, who consents—at Burnham aforesaid, Eton College, or . . . 18 March, 1683. F.

Purchas, Samuel, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widower, 44, and Mary Hodges, daughter of Rev. Thomas Hodges, D.D., Dean of Hereford, spinner, 26, father’s consent—at Kennington. 9 Feb. 1683/4. B.

Purches, John, of St. Bride, London, barber, and Jane Cooke, of same, widow of Robert Cooke, late of same, merchant tailor—at St. Bride aforesaid. 19 May, 1599. B.

Pusey, Gamaliel, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Abell, spinner, 24, daughter of Richard Abell, esq., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, who consents—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Austin, or St. Gregory, London. 24 Nov. 1683. F.

Pusey, George, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Morecote, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, 28—at Kensington, or St. Trinity in Knightsbridge. 19 Sept. 1693. B.

Pusey, George, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Susan Hancocke, of All Hallows Staining, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Henry Hancocke—at St. Mary Somerset, or St. Mary Mountbaw. 8 May, 1661. V.

Pusey, George, of Atherston, co. Warwick, gent., widow, 42, and Anne Savage, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinner, 29, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or St. Gregory, London. 26 April, 1662. F.

Pusey, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 32, and Isabella Broughton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 20, parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 Feb. 1677/8. B.


Purferey, Francis, clerk, of Hedingham, co. Essex, and Johanna Berrington, spinner, of Stepney—at Stepney. 3 April, 1681. B.

Purfoote, Thomas, of St. Faith, and Elizabeth Coston, widow, of Christchurch—at Christchurch. 11 July, 1578. B.

Purke, Christopher, and Elizabeth Sweete, spinner, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street—to marry there. 16 Aug. 1567. B.


Purle, William, of Boreham, and Elizabeth Weyneman, of Springfield, spinner, gen. lic., 12 July, 1569. B.
Purnell, John, of All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London, scrivener, and Mary Turner, spinster, of St. Swithin, said city, daughter of John Turner, late of St. Magnus, said city, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 14 July, 1595. B.

Purney, John, and Elizabeth Edwards, of diocese of Westminster. 24 Jan. 1541.

Purpill, Christopher, esq., of Bardfield Saling, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, and Penelope Scrogges, of Little Bardfield, Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of Edward Scrogges, gent., late of Albury, Herts, deceased, consent of her grandfather, John Smith, of Little Bardfield, her mother non compos mentis — at Bardfield Saling aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1627. B.

Purse, Nathaniel, of Parbright, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Ellen Steed, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose — at Great or Little St. Bartholomew, or St. Anne, Aldersgate. 17 Nov. 1665. V.

Purse, Walter, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, merchant taylor, and Jane Short, of same, spinster, daughter of William Short, late of the bishoprick of Durham, yeoman, deceased — at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, 12 April, 1699. B.

Purvey, John, of the diocese of Westminster, and Agnes Wodley, of the diocese of London. — July, 1547. F.

Purvey, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, goldsmith, and Judith Dixon, of same, spinster. 12 Feb. 1584. D.

Pusey, Francis, 1615. See Pewsey.

Putt, William, of Guitlisham, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Downing, of Ottery St. Mary, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Frances Downing, widow — at Fynnon, co. Devon. 15 July, 1711. V.

Pybourne, Thomas, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, draper, and Elizabeth Barber, of same, widow of George Barber, late of same, salemaker — at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 23 Jan. 1603. B.

Pybus, Richard (Pibus), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, cook, bailiff, about 41, and Elizabeth Jagger, of same, widow, about 40 — at St. Gregory, London. 27 July, 1660. V.

Pycher, Francis, and Mary Lilgrave, of London, gent. 10 Jan. 1541. F.

Pye, Charles, of Turnham Green, Chiswick, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Philippa Hobart, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir John Hobart, bart., of Brickling, co. Norfolk, who consents — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 28 April, 1680. F.


Pye, Edmund, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 28, and Catherine Lucas, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Lucas, esq., late of Colchester, deceased, and her mother also dead, consent of parents of said Edmund Pye — at St Martin, Ludgate. 7 May, 1685. B.

Pye, Edmund, of Farrington, Berks, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Wright, about 18, daughter of Dame — Wright, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow, who consents — at St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . . 28 Feb. 1674. F.

Pye, John, of Stratford, co. Berks, and Alice Pitts, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Richard Pitts, late of Coventry, co. . . ., wire-drawer, deceased, gen. lic., 9 July, 1590. B.

Pye, John, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, monyer, and Elizabeth Hopkins, of St. Peter-ad-Uincula, said city, spinster, daughter of Martin Hopkins, of same, gunmaker — at St. Bennet aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1698. B.

Pye, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Paynton, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, consent of her guardian — at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 24 Feb. 1644. F.

Pye, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Anne Paulin, of same, spinster, daughter of — Paulin, deceased — at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Feb. 1614. B.

Pye, Robert, of Minde, co. Hereford, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Meliora Drax, of Hatton Garden, Middlesex, 24 and upwards, her parents dead — at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. John, Heret. 5 July, 1775. V.

Pye, Thomas, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Bridget Walker, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 23, her father's consent — at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 13 July, 1675. V.


Pyersmithes, John, alias Cheyne, of Bishop Street, woolen draper, and Margaret Sweetinge, widow, of Margareting, gen. lic., 14 Jan. 1659. B.

Pye. See Pike.

Pym, Sir Charles, of Brymore, co. Somerset, knight, bachelor, 35, and Mrs. Kath. Gerard, daughter of Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Flamibris, Harrow on the Hill, knight, and his Issue, about 20, her father's consent — at St. Nicholas Acons, or St. Clement, Eastcheap. 24 Feb. 1663. B.

Pym, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, vintner, and Elizabeth Masters, of All Hallows Barking, said city, spinster, daughter of John Masters, deceased — at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1615. B.


Pye, Henry, of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, 18, and Mrs. Margaret Edgcomb, of same, spinster, 19, consent of his father, the Right Hon. Sir Richard Pyne, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, alleged by Lady Catherine Pyne, his wife, and mother of said Henry Pyne, and of her mother, the Hon. Lady Ann Montague, alias Edgcomb (her father being dead), attested by her husband, Christopher Montague, or of St. Ann, Westminster — at St. Ann, Westminster. 22 June, 1705. B.

Pye, John, of Curry Mallet, co. Somerset, esq., widower, about 60, and Amy White, of same, about 50 — at Currey Mallett, Nettlecombe, or Swell, said county. 30 Dec. 1697. V.

Pye, Stephen, 1686. See Pike.
Quadrimg, Robert, of Spilsby, co. Lincoln, widower, and Mary Browne, of Corby, in said county, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at Corby aforesaid, or ... 10 Dec. 1663. F.

Quarles, Francis, gent., of Romford, Essex, bachelor, about 26, and Ursely Woodgate, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 17, daughter of John Woodgate, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 26 May, 1618. B.

Quarles, Roger, of Bisham, Berks, bachelor, 32, and Sarah Wade, of same, spinster, 26, with her father's consent—at Old Windsor, Berks. 21 April, 1671. F.

Quarrell, George, of St. Clement Danes, London, barber, and Elizabeth Webling, of same, spinster, daughter of—Webling, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 12 June, 1620. B.

Pyne, Tertullian, doctor of laws, and Mary Charles, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, daughter of Peter Charles, late of the city of Antwerp, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 22 Jan. 1584. B.


Quatermaine, Roger, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, brewer's clerk, and Emilia Nicholls, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, spinster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1622. B.

Quatremaine, William, of the city of Westminster, widower, 40, and Mary Dike, spinster, 22, daughter of Sir Thomas Dike, knight, of Horeham, co. Sussex, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII chapel, Westminster Abbey. 16 June, 1662. F.

Quested, Mark, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Halsall, widow of John Halsall, late of same—at same. 20 April, 1622. B.

Quister, Josse de, gent., of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, bachelor, 38, and Anne Lane, of Eastham, Essex, 21, widow of Henry Lane, late of same, gent., deceased—at Eastham or Westham, Essex. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Quister, Matthew De, foreign merchant, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, and Elizabeth Boney (?Bovey), of the Savoy, widow of Peter Boney (or Bovey), late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Andrew Hubbard, aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1694. B.

Quilche, Thomas, of St. Martin Orgar, London, yeoman, and Mary Wellam, of same, widow of John Wellam, late of Stifford, co. Essex, husbandman—at St. Martin Orgar aforesaid. 25 April, 1612. B.

Quill, Richard, and Margery Jennings, widow, of St. Alban, Wood Street—to marry there. 6 Feb. 1677. B.

Quincie, Thomas (sic subs.), of Wonnersh, co. Surrey, clerk, widow, about 40, and Mrs. Gresham Kirk, of Godalming, Surrey, widow, about 50—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 10 Feb. 1678. V.
Quien, Peter Le, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Susanna Hayward, spinster, 20, daughter of Nicholas Hayward, of Tottenham, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at All Hallows-the-Great, London, or . . . 21 Feb. 1674. F.

Quine, Thomas, and Elizabeth Wagstaffe, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 11 Oct. 1641. D.

Quintine, Thomas, 1677. See Oliver.


Rabbett, Reginald, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, gent., widower, about 32, and Jane Burwell, of Sutton, said county, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at Woodbridge or Sutton aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1669. V.

Rabone, Robert, and Elizabeth Smyth, of St. Olave, Jewry—to marry there. 25 July, 1547. B.

Race, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, musician, and Mary Jekyll, of St. Alphage, London, widow of Percivall Jekyll, late of same, goldsmith—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 16 June, 1668. B.

Radcliffe, Alexander, bachelor, 15, son of Sir John Radcliffe, knight, and Jane Shute, spinster, 13, daughter of Edward Shute, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Frances Shute, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 4 June, 1623. B.

Radcliffe, Anthony, of Little St. Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Bright, of St. Martin Outwich,—at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1558. B.

Radcliffe, Anthony, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 28, son of Ralph Radcliffe, of Threshfield Hall, co. York, esq., and Jane Labelle, alias Bele, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, maiden, 28, daughter of Robert Labelle, alias Bele, of Bele’s Place, in Franshaw, co. Surrey, esq., who died about twenty years ago, consent of Sir Ralph Radcliffe, father of said Anthony, consent also of Jane Couret, alias Labelle, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, mother of said Jane Labelle, alias Bele, attested by Lawrence March (sic subs.) of Farneham, co. Surrey, gent.—at St. Olave, Silver Street. 17 Dec. 1607. B.

Radcliffe, Edward, of Hitchin, co. Herts, esq., bachelor, 22, and Penelope Sherley, (i.e., Shirley) of Isfield, co. Sussex, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Vedast or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 10 Sept. 1680. F.

Radcliffe, George, of All Hallows Steynning, and Anne Taylor, widow, relict of Thomas Taylor, of Newington, Surrey, brewer—at St. Gabriel Fenchurch. 21 Aug. 1583. B.

Etymology of the surname: Rabone, Reginald, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, gent., widower, about 32, and Jane Burwell, of Sutton, said county, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at Woodbridge or Sutton aforesaid. 30 Oct. 1669. V.

Radcliffe, William, of Cranford, co. Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, son of Richard Radcliffe, of same, yeoman, and Anne Hawgood, of Harmonsworth, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Hawgood, late of Dryton, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 18 Jan. 1614. B.


Radden, Jonathan, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Anne Hawkins, of same, spinster, 3 Feb. 1627. B.

Raford, Ambrose, of Chawley, co. —, gent., bachelor, and Elliano Newcombe, of Bundle, co. —, spinster, with her father's consent—at Bundle aforesaid. 12 June, 1679. V. [Signed, but not attested in margin.]

Raford, Edmund, clothworker, and Agnes Nicholls, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, spinster, daughter of John Nicholls, of Cardiff, co. Pembroke, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1596. B.

Raford, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, and Anne Stanhop, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 1 Dec. 1626. B.

Raford, Ralph, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, vintner, and Ruth Hancock, widow of Richard Hancock, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Dec. 1613. B.

Raford, Thomas, of Devilsh, co. Dorset, esq., aged 21, and Mary Harwood, spinster, 22, daughter of William Harwood, of the city of Winchester, draper, who consents—at Easton or Worthy, co. Southampton. 17 July, 1677. F.

Raford, Vertue, of Staple Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Jane Everden, of Richmond, co. Surrey, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 26 Jan. 1675. V.

Raford, William, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, taylor, and Katherine James, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 29 Oct. 1616. D.

Rafdue, Charles, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Bridget Cracroft, of same, aged 24, spinster, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 10 Feb. 1676. V.

Rafdue, Edward, of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Mann, of Woolham Ferrers, said county, widow of Edward Mann, late of same, saltman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 Sept. 1601. B.


Rafdue, Thomas, of Little Baddow, co. Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Thursley, of Danbury, said county, widow of — Thursley, of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1588. B.

Rafdue, Thomas, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, gardener, and Isabella Lymnet, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 6 Feb. 1628. B.

Rafwell, William, sailor, and Agnes Berkett, widow of Henry Berkett, late of Gravesend, Kent, cordwainer—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 23 Oct. 1620. B.

Rae, John, 1602. See RAY.


Ralph, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 36, and Althea Emmett, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 25 July, 1608. V.


Ram, Anthony [Ram in Vic.-Gen.'s book], goldsmith, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 28, son of Francis Ram, esq., of Hornchurch, Essex, who consents, and Susan Berblock, 17, consent of father, William Berblocke, of St. Foster, London, goldsmith—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1610. B.

Ram, Francis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Ellen Foxe, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1573. B.

Ram, Francis, gent., of Chipping Ongar, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Catherine Atwood, spinster, 21, daughter of John Atwood, esq., late of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, deceased, consent of her mother, Dorothy Atwood, alias Latham—at Stamford; Rivers aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1656. B.

Rampton, Thomas, of Walthamstowe, gent., and Margaret Askam, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1609. B.

Ramden, Sir John, knight, of Longley, co. York, widower, 38, and Anne Poole, of St. Andrew Undershaft, 40, widow of John Poole, citizen and alderman of London, deceased—at Bobbinger or Navestock, Essex. 16 Aug. 1633. B.

Ramden, Robert, clerk, of St. Clement Danes, and Rose Foxley, spinster, of Endfield, gen. lic., 29 May, 1572. B.

Ramden, Samuel, of St. Sepulchre, London, brewer, and Millicent Worsley, of same, widow of John Worsley, late of same, brewer—at same. 7 March, 1604. B.

Ramsay, Andrew, of Theydon Mount, and Elizabeth Prentyze, of East Ham, gen. lic., 16 July, 1658. B.

Ramsay, John, and Joan Snarsdale, widow, of the City of London. 13 Oct. 1658. B.

Ramsay, John, gent., and Thomasine Kyddall, spinster, of Chestunt—to marry there. 7 Jan. 1574. B.


Ramsay, John, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, and Ellen Dunsate, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow—at West Tilbury, co. Essex. 2 June, 1626. B.

Ramsay, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Rosse, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 40—at St. Martin aforesaid, or Kensington, Middlesex. 25 Jan. 1674. F.
Randall, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Younge, spinster, of London, daughter of Edward Younge, late of Surlfeet, Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1594. B.

Randall, William, gent., of Capel, co. Surrey, widower, 42, and Catherine Fort, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, widow, about same age—at St. Faith or Tuddington, Middlesex. 13 Apr. 1692. B.

Randison, William, of Willesdon, Middlesex, and Johanna Lovejoye, widow, of St. Margaret Moses, London—at St. Sepulchre. 15 Dec. 1578. B.

Randison, William, yeoman, and Margaret Allen, widow, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London, relit of William Allen—to marry there. 3 June, 1584. B.

Randhurst, Edward, and Eleanor Cordall, of St. Michael, and Macellum, 10 May, 1535. B.

Randolph, Barnard, and Joanna-A-Harrys, widow, of London. 20 Feb. 1514. F.


Randolph, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, 39, and Ann Bludworth, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, spinster, 28, at own disposal—at . . . 20 April, 1704. B.

Rans, Henry, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Kirke, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at Stowe, Skempston, Nettleham, or Sudbrooke, co. Lincoln. 10 July, 1673. V.

Rannison, Christopher, or South Okendon, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Ringer, of Stifford, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Ringer, late of same, tailor, deceased—at Stifford aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1603. B.

Rant, William, doctor of physic, of the City of London, bachelor, 30, and Jane Dingley, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir John Dingley, knight, of same, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 24 June, 1635. B.


Raphes, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, turner, now of Dorothy Sabyn, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sabyn, of same, mercer—at same. 19 April, 1622. B.

Rascuro, Francis, of Mereado, foreign merchant, and Angela Boaci, of All Hallows Steyning, London, spinster, daughter of Francis Boaci, foreign merchant, deceased—at All Hallows Steyning. 15 Sept. 1588. B.

Rash, Robert O' of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, and Juliana Girtom, of same, widow—at Enfield aforesaid. 25 Jan. 1623. B.

Rashleigh, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Gamlin, spinster, 15, daughter of Hugh Gamlin, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or Southwark chapel, Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1671. F.

Raston, Roger, of the City of London, yeoman, and Rachel Sydnam, spinner, of St. Mary, Staining, daughter of Richard Sydham, of Shoreham, gent. deceased—at St. Mary, Staining. 11 March, 1595. B. [In another entry on same page with "vacat" in margin, he is called "Roger Rastor," Muuyoyoner, of St. Margaret, Westminster.]


Ratchford, Augustine, of London, gent., bachelor, 24, and Jane Ellis, of same, spinner, about 20, her parents dead—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 27 April, 1650. F.

Ratcliff. See Rodcliffe.

Rathborne, James, virginall teacher, and Mary Pidgeon, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinner, daughter of Martin Pidgeon, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased—at St. Peter-le-Poor aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1598. B.

Rathbone, Robert, 1547. See Rainborne.

Rathbone, Thomas, and Margaret Ives, of the diocese of Westminster. 3 Dec. 1547. F.

Rathbone, William, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, widower, 44, and Frances Calton, of St. Faith-the-Virgin, widow, 43—at St. Faith's, Foster Lane, or St. Faith aforesaid. 11 March, 1621. B.

Rathbone, William, gent., of St. Faith, widower, 50, and Mary Constance, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, 43—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 17 Feb. 1642. B.

Ratherey, Miles, of St. Sepulchre, leatherseller, and Margaret Lucas, spinner, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1657. B.

Ratie, John, of Stone, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Susanna Elliott, of same, widow, about 45—at Ilford, Longfield, or Stone, co. Kent. 4 May. 1674. V.

Ratie, John, of Stone, co. Kent, clerk, widower, about 32, and Mrs. Katherine Scares, of North Church, Herts, spinner, about 32, and at own dispose—at North Church aforesaid. 6 March, 1675. B.

Ratsey, Huntley, of Whitechapel, milliner, and Mary Sydman, widow, of same, relict of—Sydman, of the city of Westminster—at Whitechapel. 11 Nov. 1591. B.


Rattesdale, Hamlett, and Agnes Blessed, spinner, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate—to marry there. 15 March, 1573. B.

Rattesdale, Hamlet, alias Rotsedale, cooper, and Dionia White, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, spinner, daughter of Robert Whyte, late of Lambeth, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 11 May. 1596. B.

Rattesdale, Henry, yeoman, and Anne Richardes, of St. Mary Magdalen, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of John Richardes, late of Hopesaye, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1598. B.

Rattesdale, Henry, yeoman, and Anne Richardes, of St. Mary Magdalen, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of John Richardes, late of Hopesaye, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1598. B.

Rattsby, Huntley, of Little All Hallows, and Mary Kyngue, spinner, of Great Budway, gen. lic., 26 May. 1565. B.

Rattsye, John, of Heston, Middlesex, gent., and Katherine Chapman, spinner, of same, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1593. B.

Raven, Mr. John, doctor of physic, widower, 36, and Leah Cotton, spinner, 19, daughter of Mrs. Allen Cotton, alderman of London, whose consent is attested by his son, Edmund Cotton, of London, draper—at St. Martin Orgar. 22 June. 1616. B.

Raven, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, currier, and Jane Smith, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 2 Feb. 1642. D.

Raven, William, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Napper, widow, of same, gen. lic., 21 April. 1582. B.

Raven, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., widower, about 32, and Eleanore Burrll [she subs. "Eleonora Burroll" and allegetes], of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 26—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or Greenwich, Kent. 23 Jan. 1661. V.

Ravenscroft, Adam, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Percivall, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, spinner, about 26, and at her own dispose—at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or Bow, Middlesex. 11 Oct. 1678. V.

Ravenscroft, Henry, 1564. See Rainescroft.

Ravenscroft, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Nurse, of same, spinner, about 30, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 July, 1676. V.

Ravenscroft, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Thomasine Smith, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, said city, spinner, daughter of James Smith, of same, gent., gen. lic., 22 Dec. 1595. B.

Ravessh, John, and Elizabeth Sargar, of the diocese of Winchester. — July, 1547. F.

Rawdon, Marmaduke, clothworker, of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Thoroughgood, of Hodsden, Herts, maiden, 19, consent of father, Thomas Thoroughgood, of same, gent.—at Broxbourne, Herts. 16 March, 1675. B.

Rawdon, Marmaduke, of Broxbourne, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Hester Corseal, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Catherine, Coleman, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 16 Dec. 1672. F.

Rawe, Edward, of the City of London, mariner, and Joyce Easton, of St. Benet Fink, London, widow of John Easton, gent.—at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1615. B.

Rawe, William, of Lanrick, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Allen, spinner, 24, daughter of Thomas Allen, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., who alleges—at Bize, or Grayes, co. Oxon. 11 Oct. 1661. F.

Rawkins, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Thornborough, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 27—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 10 April, 1672. V.

Rawkins, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, victiner, bachelor, about 28, and Hannah Rickman, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, said county, with consent of her father and mother—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 6 May. 1679. V.

Rawleigh, George (Ralegh), of Chedzey, co. Somerset, bachelor, 30, and Judith Jermyn, of Rysbrooke, co. Suffolk, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Edmund's Bury, Newmarket, or Risbrook, co. Suffolk. 29 Aug. 1663. F.


Rawle, Stephen, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, vintner, bachelor, and Alice Greenley, of Christchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of—Greenley, of same, bachelor—at Chaldon, 3 June 1612. B.

Rawle, William, of St. Jullett, alias Glit, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 22, son of Francis Rawle, of same, gent., who alleges, and Katherine Webber, spinster, 20, daughter of John Webber, of St. Kew, said county, gent., who consents—at St. Jullett or St. Kew aforesaid. 6 Feb. 1663. F.


Rawlins, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. William (sic) Hunt, of same, spinster, about 26, with her mother's consent—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 2 June, 1679. V.

Rawlyn, John, and Margaret Corryett, of diocese of London. 4 Feb. 1543. F.


Rawling, Robert, and “Sanceam” Walhyl, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 1 April, 1573. B. [sic but probably May].

Rawlins, Robert, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, silkweaver, and Judith Trowte, of same, widow of Nicholas Trowte, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Botolph Aldgate. 1 Jan. 1601/2. B.

Rawlins, Robert, gent., of St. Michael Basishaw, bachelor, 30, and Susan Winch, of Thoydon Garnon, Essex, spinster, 22, her father dead, and at own disposal—at Cheesthunt, Herts, or Wansted, or Thoydon Boys, co. Essex. 1 June, 1614. B.

Rawlynys, Thomas, joyner, and Bridget Robinson, spinster, of City of London, daughter of George Robinson, of Ripon, co. York, yeoman—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 13 Jan. 1583/4. B.

Rawlyns, Thomas, of East Hammingfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Finche, spinster, of Runwell, said county, daughter of—Finche, of Doddinghurt, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1587. B.

Rawlins, Thomas, esq., of Little Wakering, Essex, 36, parents dead, and Mrs. Mary Burrough, maiden of Stepney, co. Middlesex, 19, daughter of William Burrough, of same, esq., her mother also dead, consent of John Vassall, of Ratcliffe, her father's executor—at Stepney aforesaid. 27 Dec. 1598. B.


Rawlins, Curwen, of Curk, in Carmill, co. Lancaster, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Monk, spinster, about 22, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Feb. 1674. F.

Rawlins, Lawrence, of St. Martin, Ludgate, haberdasher, and Margaret Marten, widow, of St. Alhamb, Wood Street, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 1583/4. B.

Rawlins, Richard, D.D., of Pulborough, Sussex, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Bridget Crooke, or [or Croke], of Checkers, co. Bucks, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or . . . 1 Dec. 1660. V.

Rawlins, Robert, armorer, and Margery Grome, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 1583/4. B.

Rawlins, Roger, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Ayllett, of Keldvedon, Essex, widow, about 26—at Keldvedon aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1673. V.

Rawlins, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 22, and Olive Davies, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Faith, 23 Dec. 1661. B.

Rawlins, Thomas, of Evereale, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Elvetham, said county, widow, about 40—at Elvetham, or Hartley Winckney, or Byton, said co. Southampton. 28 Jan. 1639/40. V.


Rawlynson, William, and Joanna Gowray, of the liberty of Lincoln. 23 June, 1548. F.

Rawlins, William, and Dorothy Lyfelde (or Byfelde), spinster, of Chesthunte—to marry there. 5 Nov. 1561. B.

Rawse, John, 1620. See Rowe.

Rawson, Charles, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 22, and Sarah Howkins, of South Mims, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of William Howkins, of Brownsow, Warwick, gent., who consents—at South Mims aforesaid, or St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 11 April, 1682. F.

Rawson, George, of Eling, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 45, and Rebecca Yates, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Ilistington, Middlesex. 9 Nov. 1666. V.

Rawson, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, haberdasher, and Ellen Kewquet, of same, spinster—at St. Bennet Sherehog, London. 19 April, 1622. B.


Rawstorn, Jerome, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Hester Goodeyere, of All Hallows, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Hester Buckworth, alias Goodeyere—at St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. 16 Oct. 1671. V.
Raye, Anthony, and Alice Williams, of the city of Westminster, widow. 26 Jan. 1639. D.  
Ray, Clement, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Susan Rayner, of Rhode's Lane, near Fenchurch Street, London, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Susan Rayner, her father dead—at St. John, Hackney, or St. Mary, Islington. 20 April, 1678. V.  
Raye, George, and Agnes Blande, of London. 28 Jan. 1542. F.  
Rae, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 23, parents both dead, born at Reading, Berks, lie., Meredith, or 35; died at St. Botolph Bishopsgate. 16 Feb. 1660. B.  
Ray, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 35, and Anne Luxforde, of Unicall, co. Essex, widow, 35—at Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 17 Dec. 1684. F.  
Raydell, Bartholomew, gent., of St. Andrew Holborn, widower, 51, and Bridget Lovell, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 Sept. 1634. B.  
Raymente, Gregory, and Jane Drake, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 13 April, 1581. B.  
Raymente, John, of All-Hallows-in-the-Wall, poulturer, and Katherine Malden, spinster, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1582. B.  
Rayment, Robert, clerk, parson of Bowers Gifford, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Meredith, of Thundersley, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Meredith, clerk, late parson of North Bemfleet, deceased twelve months ago, consent of her mother, Anne Meredith, widow—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 9 May, 1618. B.  
Raymon, Edward, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, and Elizabeth Reason, widow, of same, gen. lic., 18 April, 1576. B.  
Raymond, Francis, of Great Dunmow, and Ursula Sander, of Wytham, co. Essex, gen. lic., 29 April, 1563. B.  
Raymond, Geoffrey, of Great All Hallows, and Mary Pyke, of St. Andrew, Undershaft—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1550. B.  
Raymond, John, of Sir Jonathan Raymond, knight, bachelor, 23, son of Sir Jonathan Raymond, knight, alderman of London (who alleges), and Elizabeth Browne, of Woolverton, co. Southampton, spinster, about 15, her parents dead—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 26 March, 1687. F.  
Raymond, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, weaver, and Ellen Rose, of same, widow of John Rose—at same. 23 July, 1624. B.  
Raymond, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Elizabeth Clarkston, St. Giles, Cripplegate, about 24, consent of mother, Elizabeth Clarkston, widow—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 22 May, 1663. V.  
Raymond, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, and Hannah Marsh, spinster, 20, daughter of John Marsh, of St. Albans, Herts, esq., who consents—at any parish church in St. Albans aforesaid. 9 March, 1667. F.  
Raymond, Jonathan, now of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, brewer, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Jemmett, spinster, about 17, daughter of Philip Jemmett, of St. Botolph Aldgate, brewer, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 10 June, 1661. F. [The date is 10 July, probably by error, as the entry stands between 10 and 11 June.]  
Raymond, William, and Margaret Peche, of Colechurch. 21 June, 1533. B.  
Raymont, John, of Westminster, gent., and Mary Denton, of same, widow. [No place named.] 10 June, 1616. D.  
Rayne, Lawrence (Raigne), of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Christian Johnson, of Rochester, Kent, widow, about 20—at St. Botolph Bishopsgate. 10 June, 1668. V.  
Rayner, Daniel (Rainer), and Alice Haddock, spinster. 3 March, 1623. B.  
Rayner, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gent., widower, about 42, and Judith Walworth, of same, spinster, about 33—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 2 Oct. 1606. V.  
Rayner, Robert, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, husbandman, and Jane Feild, of St. Michael, in St. Albans, Herts, spinster, daughter of William Feild, late of same, deceased—at Hillingdon aforesaid. 13 July, 1618. B.  
Rayner, Rowland, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ursula Rayner, spinster, daughter of Rowland Rayner, of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 24 Aug. 1618. B.  
Rayner, Thomas, of Cowley, and Margery Pope, spinster, of Hillingdon, Middlesex—at Cowley. 21 June, 1574. B.  
Rayner, Humphrey, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, and Katherine Nicholas, widow, of Little Greenford, Middlesex—at St. Leonard, Shoereditch. 9 Sept. 1577. B.  
Rayner, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, waterer, and Rose Salisbury, spinster, of same—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 26 July, 1582. B.  
Rayner, Timothy (Rayner), gent., of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 25, and Anne Weekley, of Letton, Beds, 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 Oct. 1647. B.  
Rayner, William, of St. John, Wallbrook, clothworker, and Elizabeth Fartelow, widow, of St. Augustine, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 159. B.  
Rayner, William, of Great Wakering, co. Essex, wheelwright, and Rachel Burgyn, of Little Wakering, said county, widow of William Burgyn, late of same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 3 June, 1693. B.  
Rayner, William, tanner, and Alice Loviev, spinster, daughter of William Loviev, husbandman—at Staines, Middlesex. 22 March, 1636. B.  
Rayner, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Ann Moseley, spinster, about 24, daughter of Ann Moseley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 11 Sept. 1671. F.
Philip Raysbury [1521–1869]  

Joseph Read

Raysbury, Philip (Rainsbury), of the City of London, gardener, and Alice Felton, spinster, daughter of Edward Felton, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 17 April, 1622. B.

Raynesford, Mary (Rainescroft), of St. Lawrence, Jeryw, and Katherine Rocke, widow, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London—married at All Hallows aforesaid, 10 May, 1654. B.

Raynsford, Francis (Rainsford), esq., bachelor, 26, of St. Clement Danes, and Mary Ewer, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 18, daughter of Henry, of same, esq., to consents—at Edgware, Middlesex. 26 Aug. 1629. B.

Raynsford, Francis, of St. Mary, Aldermaray, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabet Atkyns, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Atkyns, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq.—at St. Andrew aforesaid, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 15 Dec. 1676. V.

Raynsford, George, of Lincoln’s Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Ayliffe Elliott, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Susanna Gorges, alias Elliott—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Gray’s Inn chapel, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 25 April, 1679. V.

Raynsford, Mr. Henry, clerk, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, bachelor, 46, and Mary Mountford, spinster, 22, daughter of John Mountford, D.D., who consents—at Barnet, Hertford. 22 July, 1628. B.

Raynsford, Richard (Rainescrofe), and Katherine Gyll, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw—to marry there. 16 Feb. 1573. B.

Raynsford, Richard, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Ann Neville, of Binfield, Berks, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Richard Neville, of same, esq.—at Lawrence Waltham or Binfield, co. Berks. 9 Dec. 1667. V.

Raynsford, Robert, of Munden Parva, Hertfordshire, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Benton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 May, 1670. V.

Raynton, Nicholas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Rebecca Moulson, spinster, about 18, daughter of John Moulson, of Niptonw, co. Chester, gent., who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 22 Oct. 1632. F.

Rayson, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 26, and Susan Davenport, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Catherine, near the Tower. 19 April, 1635. F.

Reade, Abraham, yeoman, of Hadmagn and Agnes Darles, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 8 Dec. 1571. B.

Reade, Andrew, esq., of the City of London, widower, 56, and Elizabeth Staines, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 50, widow of Thomas Staines, of same, gent., who died five years ago—at St. Stephen Crouchch, London. 14 June, 1608. B.

Reade, Right Worshipful Sir Charles Crofts, knight, of Bardwell, Suffolk, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Hewytt, of Pishibury, Herts, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at Shering, co. Essex, or Sawbridgworth, Hertford. 2 Oct. 1674. V.

Reade, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Mary Holland, of same, widow of John Holland—at St. Faith, London. 8 Nov. 1624. B.

Reade, Edward, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Philipps, of the same place, spinster, 25—at St. Austin or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 24 July, 1689. F.

Reade, Francis, of Clement’s Inn, gent., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Cicilia Peasely, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 29, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes or St. Mary, Savoy. 12 Feb. 1615. V.

Reade, Geoffrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Simple, alias Evans, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, widow of Thomas Simple, late of All Hallows-in-the-West, London, woolwinder—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, aforesaid. 31 July, 1598. B.

Reade, George, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 58, and Mrs. Abigail Howard, of same, widow, about 60—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 6 Aug. 1672. V.

Reade, Henry, of Wethersfield, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rose Ludham, spinster—at Wethersfield. 8 Jan. 1584. B.

Reade, Hilikah, of Kennington, Kent, bachelor, about 27, and Margaret Hodges, of Charing, said county, spinster, about 29, her mother’s consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Gray’s Inn chapel, or St. Mary, Savoy. 29 Oct. 1658. V.

Reade, James, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Julian Bruce, of same, spinster, 22, her mother’s consent—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 4 Jan. 1644. B.

Reade, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, vitner, and Mary Prelu, of same, spinster—at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. 27 Nov. 1568. D.

Reade, John, and Margaret Parker, of Cowpersale, gen. lic., 23 June, 1599. B.

Reade, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., and Katherine Synnewes, of same, widow. [Bond by Timothy Reynolds, gent., one of the successors of Lord Grey, of Wilton.] 18 Feb. 1574. D.

Reade, John, gent., and Anne Barson, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 25 June, 1681. B.

Reade, John, of the City of London, chirurgeon, and Cicily Bannyster, of same, spinster, daughter of—Bannyster, of same, chirurgeon, gen. lic., 24 June, 1688. B.


Reade, John, of Christchurch, London, baker, and Mary Scavorne, of St. Sepulchre, London, said widow, of the same, daughter of Henry Scavorne, of Kingswood, Wilts, clothworker—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 3 June, 1620. B.

Reade, John, of St. Bride, London, haberdasher, and Anne Newsam, widow of Francis Newsam—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 9 Feb. 1625. B.


Reade, Jonathan, of Christchurch, London, draper, and Mary Bavin, spinster, of same parish—at same. 27 May, 1626. B.

Reade, Joseph, of Witney, co. Oxford, clerk, bachelor, 50, and Jane Minke, of Stow, co. Gloucester, spinster, 25, daughter of Samuel Minke, of same, who consents—at Stow aforesaid, or . . . . 2 Feb 1703. F.

Reade, Richard, gent., and Ellen Rotheram, spinner, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of—Rotheram, late of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 28 Oct. 1586. B.

Read, yeoman, and Audrey Burrowes, widow of—Burrowes, late of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 Dec. 1622. B.

Read, Richard, of Essex, esq., doctor of physic, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Melbourne, co. Cambridge, spinner, about 24, consent of mother, Elizabeth Ayliffe, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. [Chelsea erased.] 13 Oct. 1660. V.

Reade, Robert, of Chesthurt, Herts, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Elizabeth Portman, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinner, about 20, and at own disposal—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 7 Sept. 1677. V.

Reade, Thomas, of City of London, and Alice Gates, spinner, of Springfield, Essex—at St. Margaret Pattens. 29 Nov. 1574. B.

Reade, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., and Thomasine Egerton, widow, of Mountessinge, co. Essex, gent., lic. 17 April, 1576. B.

Reade, Thomas, esq., and Mildred Cicill, daughter of Sir Thomas Cicill, knight. [Gratu by command of the Dean of Westminster.] 16 Feb. 1589. D.

Read, Thomas, innkeeper, and Winifred Williams, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of—Williams, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 April, 1619. B.


Read, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, cordwainer, and Mary Osland, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1620. B.

Read, William (Rede), and Sibilla Halling, of City of Westminster, spinner. 26 Oct. 1593. D.


Readinge, Francis, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Vaughan, of the town of Northampton, spinner, about 22, her father's consent, alleged by John Whitmore, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and draper—at All Hallows, in the town of Northampton. 10 March, 1677. V.

Reading, James, of St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, widower, 35, and Mary Smith, spinner, 21, daughter of Benjamin Smith, of Anniballs, co. Herts, esq., who consents—at Withamsted or Horgenden chapel, Herts. 3 April, 1601. F.

Reading, John (Redding), of Upminster, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Anne Lawless, of Raynham, said county, spinner, daughter of John Lawles, late of North Okington, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Wenington, co. Essex. 19 Oct. 1621. B.

Reading, John, of the parish and city of Lincoln, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Ann Micklethwaite, of same, spinner, about 19, her parents deceased—at Sleeford, Timberland, Grantham, or Ancaster, co. Lincoln. 20 March, 1674. V.

Readinge, Peter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Mary Johnson, spinner, of same, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1574. B.

Readinge, Robert, of Stepney, and Agnes Harrys, widow, of same, gen. lic., 25 Nov. 1570. B.

Reading, Thomas, of Sandtoft, co. York, gent., bacheloer, 30, and Sarah Blackaller, of St. Clement Dunes, Middlesex, widow, 30, at St. Clement Dunes aforesaid or . . . . 29 Jan. 1603/4. F.

Reading, William, yeoman, and Susan Clipson, spinner, of City of London, daughter of John Clipson, late of St. Andrew Hubbard, plumer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 9 Feb. 1588. B.

Readthorpe, John (sic surs.), of Aldgate, London, gent., widow, aged 40, and Bithya Fairfield, of St. Bride, London, widow, aged 40—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 15 Nov. 1661. V.

Reboll, John, turner, and Mary Harrys, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, widow of Richard Harrys, late of same, merchant—at same. 4 Feb. 1650/1. B.

Rebow, Sir Isaac, knight, of Colchester, co. Essex, widower, 39, and Elizabeth Honeywood, of Marks Hall, said county, widow, 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 19 Nov. 1644. F.

Rechforde, William, husbandman, and Thomasine Grace, of Loughton, co. Essex, widow of—Grace, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 25 June, 1595. B.

Record, John, of St. Martin Outwich, and Barbara Haselfonte, spinner, of same, daughter of Thomas Haselfonte, of City of London, merchant taylor, gen. lic., 7 Aug. 1583. B.


Reddam, James, and Elizabeth Calevanate, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 13 June, 1558. B.

Reddich, John, of St. Bride, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Jemmett, of Skaines, co. Kent, spinner, about 20, consent of her mother—at St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Lawrence, Jery, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 11 Dec. 1675. V.


Redforde, Thomas, and Mary Burton, spinner, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1560. B.

Redford, Thomas, of St. John Zachary, and Sarah Sprott, spinner, of Rickmansworth, gen. lic., 14 July, 1574. B.

Redhead, William, of Horne, co. Surrey, husbandman, widower, and Cicily Samon, of Idlestre, co. Herts, widow—at Idlestre aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1610. B.

Rediatt, Nicholas, of St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, and Anne Pearse, of St. Clement Dunes, Middlesex, widow of John Pearcy, late of same, tailor—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 9 July, 1596. B.

Redish, John, of Clement's Inn, gent., and — Bellowe, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 26 May, 1553. B.

Redman, George, and Julian Laborne, spinner, of Hallingburie Morley, co. Essex, gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1579. B.

Redman, John, and John Marre, of London.—Jan. 1654. F.
Redman, Ralph, ironmonger, and Alice Palmer, spinster, of St. Mildred -in- the - Poultry, daughter of William Palmer, late of Arneham, Hirts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, 14 May 1655. B.

Redshaw, Anthony, of St. Sepulchre, London, plumber, and Agnes Parton, spinster, of St. Peter - ad - Vincula, London, daughter of Francis Parton, late of same, leatherseller, deceased, gen. lic., 31 May, 1593. B.

Redwood, John, and Agnes Taylor, of Rickmansworth, Herts, spinster. 10 Dec. 1587. D.

Redworth, John, yeoman and Agnes Munson, widow, of Little Clacton, co. Essex, relics of John Munson, of same, gen. lic., 4 May, 1583. B.

Reeves, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, Tenterden, London, cordwainer, and Joane Knagges, of same, spinster—at same. 10 Feb. 1624. B.

Rees. See also Rice.

Rees, Thomas Ap, gent., and Margaret Baker, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 June, 1579. B.

Rees, William Ap (Rhe), and Thomasine Myn, of London. 30 Aug. 1546. F.

Reeve, Bennett, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, cook, and Katherine Dackers, of same, spinner, daughter of — Deakers, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1611. B.

Reeve, Christopher, gent., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Bucke, of Westham, Essex, widow of Francis Bucke, deceased about seven years since—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 July, 1618. B.

Reeve, Edward, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Humson, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinner, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid, or ... 23 Nov. 1697. F.

Reve, John, of Alveley, co. Essex, taylor, and Elizabeth Jenkyns, of same, spinner, daughter of — Jenkyns, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 April, 1586. B.

Reeve, John of the City of London, grocer, and Joane Kinge, spinner, daughter of John Kinge, of Weston, co. Southampton, yeoman—at St. Nicholas, Queenhithe, London. 19 June, 1611. B.


Reeve, John, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Martha Nourse, of St. Laurence, Old Jury, spinner, 20, her parents dead—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 5 July, 1683. B.

Reeve, Marmaduke, of Marsh Gibbon, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 41, and Elizabeth Hodges, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinner, about 30, and at their own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 31 July, 1676. V.

Reve, Nevell, gent., and Margery Felton, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Felton, of — co. Suffolk, gent., deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 25 May, 1584. B.

Reeve, Reginald, of Laleham, Middlesex, and Helen Partridge, of Hillingdon, said county, spinster—at Egypt Bedfont, Middlesex. 24 June, 1626. B.


Reve, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, barber, and Mary Harwood, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of John Harwood, late of same, chirurgeon, deceased, gen. lic., 28 July, 1686. B.

Reve, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, weaver, bachelor, and Mary Bacon, of same, widow of William Bacon, late of same, tailor—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 4 Feb. 1613. B.

Reve, William, of St. Alphage, London, clothworker, bachelor, and Joyce Headley, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow of Oliver Headley, late of same, silkweaver—at St. Alphage aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1611. B.

Reeve, William, of Binfield, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Letticia Wilmer, of Reading, said county, spinner, about 21, consent of her guardian—at Binfield or Binfield, said county. 14 April, 1669. V.

Reeves. See also Ryves.

Reevses, Charles, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 23, and Grace Coleman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 22—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 4 June, 1666. F.

Reevses, George, of St. Augustine, London, bachelor, 26, and Anne Phips, of Lee, co. Kent, spinner, about 18, her parents dead, and she at the disposal of John Blagrave, of Arborfield, Berks, esq., and Thomas Bullock, of Binfield, Berks, gent., who consent—at Lee aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1675. F.

Reignart, Philip, dyer, and Sarah Galett, spinner, daughter of — Gaylett, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromley, co. Middlesex. 10 Sept. 1662. B.

Relfe, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Frances Dering, of same, spinner, aged 24, at own disposal—at new chapel in Westminster, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 Nov. 1662. V.

Relf, John, of Ashburnham, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mary Wilson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, about 25, and at own disposal—at Trinity, Minories. 15 June, 1653. V.


Remington, George, cook, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, and Sarah Roodinge, spinner, of St. James, Clerkenwell, daughter of — Roodinge, widow of St. Edmunds Bury, Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 5 Feb. 1568. B.

Remmington, Robert, gent., of Gray's Inn, 24, and Catherine Conquest, of St. Botolph (sic), 25, widow of Cornelius Conquest, late of London, gent., deceased—at St. Faith. 9 Dec. 1630. B.

Rendall, Matthew, of Capell, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, son of William Rendall, of same, gent. (who alleges), and Mary Brett, of Bawcham, Sussex, spinner, about 20, at own disposal—at Bawcham or Capell aforesaid. 26 April, 1666. V.

Reepingall, William, of St. Peter-le-Poor, and Susanna Aldersey, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1567. B.

Reppes, Henry, and Dorothy Jenny, of London. 2 Feb. 1543. F.

Reppingall, John, of St. Sepulchre, taylor, and Elizabeth Catlyn, widow, of same, reliet of John Catlyn, late of same, yeoman—at same. 13 Nov. 1587. B.
Reynes, John, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Woodgate, of same, widow of Edward Woodgate, clothier, late of Rotham, co. Kent, gen. lic., 3 May, 1589. B.

Reynold, Anthony (Reynold), bachelor, 22, son of Anthony Renold, gent., and Martha Pedley, spinster, 20, her parents dead, consent of her uncle, James Pedley, of Abbotsley, in Huntingdonshire, gent. [Vic.-Gen.'s book calls her daughter of John Pedley, late citizen and grocer of London, deceased]—at St. Ethelburga, London. 17 Sept. 1622. B.


Reynolds, Alexander (Raynoldes), of St. Michael Basshaw, London, gent., and Jane Reve, of the Savoy parish, spinster, daughter of John Reve, late of same, goldsmith, deceased—at the Savoy church aforesaid. 19 April, 1602. B.

Reynolds, Alexander, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Catherine Pawlett, of same, spinster, about 32, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 Feb. 1633. V.

Reynolds, Cuthbert, and Agnes Marche, widow. 7 Dec. 1594. D.

Reynolds, Edward, of Wapping, Middlesex, sailor, and Rose Claxon, of same, widow, relict of Jud Claxon, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 12 May, 1625. B.

Reynolds, Henry, and Mary Clinte, spinster, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, daughter of William Clinte, of same, fishmonger, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 20 April, 1583. B.

Reynolds, James (Reignolds), miller, and "Felicem" Whiracres, spinster, of the City of London—at Christchurch, Newgate. 27 Sept. 1580. B.

Reynolds, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Alliffe, of same—anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 9 June, 1578. D.

Reynolds, John (Reignolds), of St. Sepulchre, London, butcher, and Susan Snell, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow of William Snell, late of Horley, Surrey, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 1 July, 1608. B.

Reynolds, John, of Burntwood, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Sanford, daughter of Richard Sanford, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 16 Aug. 1613. B.

Reynolds, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, tailor, and Dorothy Dent, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 28 Nov. 1623. B.

Reynolds, John, and Anne Pagett, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 3 April, 1637. D.

Reynolds, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and merchant, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Calamy, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Calamy, of same, widow—at Hackney or St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 22 Sept. 1673. V.

Reynolds, John [he signed with mark], of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, citizen and clothworker, and Mrs. Mary Hitchcock, of Turrockmorton Street, London, aged 21 and upwards, her parents dead, and having no guardian—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 16 Jan. 1676. V.
Reynolds, Nicholas, and Katherine Smith, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 19 June, 1638. D.


Reynolds, Richard, and Elenor Mayo, widow, of All Hallows Staining, London—to marry there. 9 Dec. 1562. B.

Reynolds, Richard (Reynolds), of St. Swithin, London, and Elizabeth Blosse, spinster, of said city, daughter of Thomas Blosse, late of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1594. B.

Reynolds, Richard, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Grover, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 May, 1624. D.

Reynolds, Robert, of Farnywall's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Elizabeth Rose, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, daughter of Robert Rose, late of Naylou, co. Essex, gent., deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 23 June, 1586. B.

Reynolds, Robert, of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Watts, of Worsall, in the parish of—said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Watts, of same, yeoman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 26 May, 1617. B.

Reynolds, Robert, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 34, and Mary Deards, of Dunmow, Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Nathaniel Deards, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 29 Oct. 1635. B.

Reynolds, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Evans, of same, spinster—at All Hallows Staining or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Trinity, Minorities, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 17 Oct. 1661. B.

Reynolds, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Sarah Strode, of Silver Street, London, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 25 Jan. 1673. V.

Reynolds, Roger, of Halfidde Brandock, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Noke, spinster, daughter of —Noke, of Stapleford Abbott, yeoman—at Magdalen Laver, co. Essex. 20 May, 1566. B.

Reynolds, Rowland, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Fendal, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Fendal, of Tonhall, co. Suffolk, priest—at St. Martin in the Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 9 April, 1686. F.

Reynolds, Samuel, yeoman, and Dorothy Berges, spinster—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 17 Aug. 1624. B.

Reynolds, Samuel, of Grey's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Frances Pelham, of Brockley, co. Lincoln, spinster, above 21, daughter of —Pelham, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 8 April, 1699. F.

Reynolds, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, yeoman, and Johanna Watkyns, spinster, of same—at same. 26 Jan. 1583. B.


Reynolds, Thomas, yeoman, and Elizabeth Holsworth, widow of Richard Holsworth—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 20 Aug. 1625. B.

Reynolds, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Grace Bull, of same, spinster, about 15, her parents—consent of her uncle, Alderman Cliffe, her guardian—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Stepney, or Hackney. 24 May, 1667. V.

Reynolds, William (Reynolds), gent., of Liston, Bucks, bachelor, 27, and Ellen Price, now of the City of London, spinster, 24, daughter of John Price, of Shrewsbury, widow, who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 July, 1632. B.

Reynolds, William, of Shelford Parva, co. Cambridge, gent., widow, about 50, and Elizabeth Oughton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1683. V.

Reynolds, Zacharia (Reynolds), of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, bachelor, and Ellen Clarke, of same, spinster, of Thomas Clarke, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 16 June, 1619. B.

Reynsby, Reginald, of St. Martin-le-Grand, button-maker, and Margaret Wright, of same, "an celli"—anywhere in jurisdiction. 16 Feb. 1583. D.

Rhodes. See also Rodes.

Rhodes, Benjamin, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Anne Glover, of same, spinster, 24—at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 25 Jan. 1633. B.

Rhodes, John, of Rochester, Kent, gent., and Mrs. Deborah Shute, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 3 Aug. 1676. V.

Ribart, Achilles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, chaplain. The 19 and Mary Bonfant, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 31 Oct. 1610. D.

Rice. See also Rees.

Rice, Griffin (Aprice), and Johanna Moplett, alias Granwyer, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gen. lic., 26 May, 1675. B.

Rice, Jeffrey (Ryce), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, esq., and Alice Shoneks, spinster, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London—at All Hallows aforesaid. 11 Feb. 1575. B.

Rice, John (Ryce), of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, and Mary Bellewe, of same, widow—at same. 20 Oct. 1617. B.

Rice, Robert Ap, esq., and Lady Christian Sapcotes, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 20 Oct. 1643. B.

Rice, William, gent., and Bridget Bereth (? Berife), of St. Nicholas, in Colchester, Essex, spinster, daughter of William Bereth, late of Bricklesing, said county, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1588. B.


Rich, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, habor-
dasher, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Colmealey, of same,
her father dead; consent of her uncle, George Pilkington, gent.,
at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 26 Nov. 1641. B.

Rich, the Hon. Charles, Lord, bachelor, 19, son
and heir of the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of
Warwick, and Dame Anne Cavendish, spinster,
about 13, daughter of the Right Hon. William,
Earl of Devonshire, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex,
or Rowhampton, Surrey. 28 July, 1662. F.

Rich, Edward, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., widower,
and Mary Ward, spinster, 17, daughter of
Lawrence Ward, of same, esq., who consents
at Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 10 April, 1669. F.

Rich, the Right Hon. Edward, Earl of Warwick,
bachelor, 24, and Charlotte Middleton, of St.
Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about
17, her parents dead, and she at the disposal
of Dame Mary Bridgeman (wife to Sir John
Bridgeman), her next of kin, who consents—in
any parish church or chapel, or any other
convenient place. 15 Feb. 1693. F.

Rich, Elias, esq., bachelor, 24, son of Peter Rich,
chamberlain of the City of London, and Sarah
Knight, spinster, 18, her father dead, with
consent of the Lord Mayor and Alderman of London,
at whose disposal she is—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Great All Hallows, Lon-
don, or Newington, co. Surrey. 18 Feb. 1689. F.

Rich, John (Rythe), and Anne Kelecey, of St.
Mary Woolchurch, London. 9 July, 1547. F.

Rich, John, gent., of Milton, Kent, widower, 50,
and Elizabeth Goodwin, of Lambeth, Surrey,
widow, 38, relict of Henry Goodwin, Haber-
man, deceased about a year ago—at Fulham,
c. Middlesex. 12 April, 1617. B.

Rich, Paul (Rythe), and Grace Graunger, spin-
er, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London—
to marry there. 15 Jan. 1699. B.

Rich, Samuel, B.D., of Cernes, co. Gloucester,
bachelor, and Susan Duckson, spinster, 20,
daughter of Dr. Duckson, parson of St.
Clement Danes, Middlesex, who consents—at
St. Clement aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1697. F.

Riche, Thomas, of Great Braxted, co. Essex,
yeoman, and Anne Hicks, of same, spinster,
daughter of John Hicks, late of Latchin
gton, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Benet
Fink, London. 10 July, 1619. B.

Riche, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershaw, Lon-
don, and Susan Read, spinster, daughter of
Thomas Read, deceased—at St. Andrew
aforsaid. 29 Jan. 1621. B.

Rich, Sir William bart., of Gunning, co. Berks,
bachelor, about 18, and Dame Anne Brace,
spinster, about 13, daughter of the Right Hon.
Robert, Earl of Aylesbury, who consents—at
St. James, Clerkenwell, or in the chapel of
the St. of John of Jerusalem, in c. Middlesex. 28 May,
1672. F.

Richardley, John (Rychardleye), and Agnes
Glasyer, spinster, of the City of London, gen.
ic., 8 April, 1578 B.

Richards, Andrew (Rycharte), of the City of
London, gent., and Catherine Warde, widow, of
St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, gen.
ic., 3 Feb. 1564/5. B.

Richards, George, of St. Stephen, Walbrook,
London, grocer, and Amy Allyne, of St.
George, Botolph Lane, spinster, daughter of
John Allyne, of All Saints, co. Derby, yeoman,
gen. lic., 2 Jan. 1594/5. B.

Richards, George, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry,
London, grocer, and Susan Fisher, of St.
Olave, Hart Street, London, deceased, of
John Fisher, late of same, merchant, de-
ceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 18 May,
1608. B.

Richartes, Henry, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and
Caroline Stocker, widow, of same, gen. lic.,
10 Aug. 1571. B.

Richards, Hugh, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch,
Middlesex, tailor, and Alice Bell, of St.
Botolph, London, spinster, daughter of
Ralph Bell, upholster, deceased at St. Botolph aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1623. B.

Richards, John, gent., of St. Leonard, Colchester,
and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, of St. Giles,
Colchester, daughter of Thomas Taylor, of
Chelmford, tallow-chandler—at Springfield
Boiswell, co. Essex. 19 April, 1585. B.

Richards, John, gent., of the City of London,
and Jane Bostocke, spinster, of St. Bride,
London, daughter of—Bostocke, of Stoke, co.
B.

Richards, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Mid-
dlesex, esq., bachelor, 28, and Anne Brewer,
of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Bar-
tholomew-the-Less, London. 1 April, 1665. F.

Richards, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq.,
widower, about 95, and Mrs. Anne Parry, of
St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 28—at St.
James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bartholomew-the-
Great. 18 Nov. 1674. V.

Richards, Matthew, of St. James, Garlick Hithe,
London, baker, and Margery Smithe, of St.
Lawrence Pountney, said city, spinster,
daughter of—Smithe, householdman, deceased
at St. Lawrence Pountney aforesaid. 2 June,
1613. B.

Richards, John, gent., of St. Bartholomew-
the-Less, bachelor, 24, and Alice Moswell,
of same, spinster, 20, her father dead, consent
of—Moswell, of Coddenham, co. Suffolk—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish
Street. 28 Oct. 1614. B.

Richards, Stephen, grocer, and Joane Pettifer,
of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster—at
St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 23 Dec. 1626. B.

Richards, Thomas, of St. George, Southwark,
Surrey, bachelor, 26, and Martha Harst, spin-
er, 18, daughter of Thomas Harst, of
Wincfield, Sussex, gent., who consents—at
Wincfield, or elsewhere, in co. Sussex. 30
Sept. 1668. F.

Richards, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hart Street,
London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary
Holland, of St. Peter-ye-Poor, London, widow,
about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Oct. 1669.
V.

Richards, William, esq., of Middle Temple, 30,
and Elizabeth Norgate, spinster, 16, daughter
of Edward Norgate, esq., of the city of West-
minster, who consents—at St. Alphage. 28
Jan. 1683/4. B.

Richards, William, of Heythrop, co. Oxon, clerk,
bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Amy Cooper, of
Brill, co. Bucks, spinster, about 34, and at
own dispoe—at St. John Zachary, London.
16 June, 1675. V.

Richards, William, of the Inner Temple, esq.,
bachelor, above 27, and Margaret Clavell, of
Smedmore, co. Dorset, spinster, above 23—at
St. John, Clerkenwell, Westminster Abbey, or
St. Paul’s Cathedral. 5 Sept. 1753. F.

Richardson, Anthony, of Edmonton, Middlesex, smith, and Agnes Dame, spinner, of Neatswell, co. Essex, gen. lic., 17 April, 1582. B.

Richardson, Francis, of Gray's Inn, widower, about 42, and Mrs. Jane Monins, of Atchorne, Kent, spinner, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 23 Aug. 1675. V. [Signed and executed, but crossed, and "vacet" in margin.]

Richardson, Edward, carpenter, and Susanna Hodgkyn, widow, of the City of London, relief of John Hodgkyn, late of Brewers, co. Suffolk, brasier—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 22 Nov. 1654. B.

Richardson, Edward, clerk, of Colebrooke, co. Bucks, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Beckford, of Watford, Herts, spinner, 24, daughter of Ralph Beckford, co. Herts, haberdasher (who alleges) at Watford. 7 Sept. 1633. B.

Richardson, Francis, of St. Mary Hill, London, citizen and salter, widow, about 37, and Mrs. Anne Champion, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 22 June, 1670. V.


Richardson, Herbert, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 19, consent of his father, the Right Worshipful John Richardson, D.D., and Catherine Mitchell, spinner, about same age, daughter of John Mitchell, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 6 Nov. 1634. B.

Richardson, Hugh, tailor, and Agnes Barker, spinner, of the City of London—at St. Margaret Pattens. 21 April, 1581. B.


Richardson, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Agnes Cominges, spinner, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at St. Bride aforesaid. 29 March, 1576. B.

Richardson, John, waterman, and Agnes Davies, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 July, 1582. B.

Richardson, John, of Westminster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hatt, of same, spinner—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 17 June 1623. D.

Richardson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Frances Arnold, of St. Margarets Westminster, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 17 July, 1675. V.

Richardson, Lionel, of Furnivull’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Somer, of Stroud, Kent, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Somer, of same, widow—at St. Dunstan, in the West, London, Windsor, co. Berks, or at Rochester cathedral, co. Kent. 2 June, 1677. V.

Richardson, Miles, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Mary Inglebee, 33, widow of William Inglebee, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 20 Dec. 1636. B.


Richardson, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Elizabeth Colson, spinner, of same, gen. lic., 27 May, 1679. B.

Richardson, Richard, of St. Mary Somerset, London, carpenter, and “Sanctam” Newman, of same, widow of John Newman—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 6 July, 1625. B.

Richardson, Richard, bachelor, and Sarah Deane, widow. 21 March, 1654. E.

Richardson, Robert, of St. Martin Orgar, clothworker, and Magdalen Ottwell, widow, of St. Katherine, Coleman, relict of William Ottwell, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1587. B.


Richardson, Robert, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, cook, and Agnes Hooper, of same, widow—at same. 6 Oct. 1626. B.

Richardson, Robert, gent., of Great Marlow, Bucks, bachelor, 23, and Mary Washington, of Coorum (F. Coocum, i.e., Cookham), co. Berks, spinner 22—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 18 Nov. 1717. B.


Richardson, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Margaret Goode, of St. Margaret Pattens, gen. lic., 2 Feb. 1601. B.

Richardson, Thomas, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, tanner, and Alice Harwood, spinner, daughter of— Harwood, deceased—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 5 July, 1624. B.

Richardson, Thomas, of Hvingham, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, 21, and Anne Gurney, of Totteridge, Herts, spinner, 17, consent of father, Sir Richard Gourney, of same, knight and bart.—at St. Peter; Paul’s Wharf. 20 Sept. 1676. B.

Richardson, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Melior Gowre, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Dec. 1609. V.

Richardson, William, yeoman, and Elizabeth Harrys, spinner, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate to marry there. 12 Dec. 1581. B.

Richardson, William, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, tanner, and Anne Aldenham, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, spinner, daughter of— Aalden, late, of Haslham, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary,*Aldermanbury aforesaid. 7 April, 1598. B.

Richardson, William, of Crowland, co. Lincoln, gent., widow, about 50, and Susan Castle, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 45—at St. Mary, Savoy. 8 Aug. 1667. B.

Richardson, William, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, citizen and leatherseller, widow, about 35, and Hannah Gulson, of Kingston-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, spinner, about 19, consent of father, Sackford Gulson, of same, esq.—at Ditton, co. Surrey, or Kingston aforesaid. 7 May, 1686. V.
Richardson, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Fairbeard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her mother's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 April, 1669. V.

Richardson, William, of Barns, co. Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Mary Stillington, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 22, daughter of George Stillington, of Cranborne, co. Dorset, gent., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex. 7 June, 1682. F.

Richbell, Edward, of town of Southampton, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stanton, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, about 21, consent of guardian, John More, alderman, of London—at All Hallows Barking, London. 10 July, 1667. V.

Richbell, John, of Wivelisfield, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Abigail Moore, of same, spinster, about 24, at own disposal—at Wivelisfield aforesaid. 27 Aug. 1696. V.

Richelance, Ambrose, sailor, and Agnes Treafalithyn, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 July, 1582. B.

Richer, John, of the city of Norwich, widower, 50, and Mary Gerrard, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, 48—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 17 March, 1664. B.

Richman, Richard, of Harwich, Essex, gent., and Dorothy Hempsted, spinster, of Holland Magna, said county, daughter of William Hempsted, of same, gent., gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1683. B.

Richman, Thomas (Rycheman), of Heighgate, and Agnes Rimington, spinster, of Hornsey, in said county—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 20 July, 1573. B.

Richmond, John, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth King, spinster, 22, daughter of Mrs. King, alias Ward, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or . . . 27 May, 1682. F.

Richold, Nicholas, gent., of Coggeshall, Essex, widower, 50, and Elizabeth Tailer, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, widow, 30—at St. Margaret, Louthbury. 12 Nov. 1613. B.

Richards, Francis, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 59, and Sibell Hopgood, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 57—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 27 Aug. 1670. F.

Richards, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 58, and Joane Herbert, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 50—at Islington, Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1671. V.

Rycarde, John, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, and Alice Kyrke, widow, of St. Gregory, gen. lic., 8 Sept. 1508. B.

Ricketts, Richard, sailor, and Margery Arnold, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow, of — Arnold, ship carpenter—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 21 Aug. 1623. B.

Rickeyes, Thomas, ale-brewer, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Elizabeth Woodland, widow, of the City of London, relict of Laurencel Woladlande, late of said city, chamber, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1586. B.

Rickman, Henry, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Priscilla Bennett, of Ratcliffe, in said parish, widow of Edward Bennett, late of same, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 7 April, 1610. B.

Rickman, John (Rixman), A.M., of St. Bennet Fink, and Mary White, spinster, daughter of “Garfrid” White, of Braycot, Berks, mercer—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 24 Jan. 1683. B.

Rickman, Robert, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Hudson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Hudson, late of same, mariner, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 29 May, 1608. B.

Rickman, Thomas, of Radcliffe, parish Stepney, mariner, and Elizabeth Gouldinge, spinster, of same, daughter of Robert Gouldinge, of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1691. B.

Ridgmon, William, Sawyer, and Katherine Bowden, widow, of Jerome Bowden, labourer—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 Aug. 1621. B.

Rickner, Thomas (Ryckner), and Dorothy Drewett, widow, of St. Michael Bishaw, relict of — Drewett, water-bearer, of same—at same. 28 Aug. 1583. B.

Rickson, John, and Eleanor Evans, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—to marry there. 19 June, 1579. B.

Rickson, John, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, and Mary Clifford, of East Barnet, said county, widow—at Finchley aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Ricrofane, James, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Grace Mills, of same, daughter of John Mills, late of Canewdon, co. Essex, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 27 July, 1622.

Ridge, Richard, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Fox, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 Feb. 1674. V.

Ridge, Robert, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Hicks, of same, spinster, about 16, her mother's consent, her father dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 19 Feb. 1669. V.

Ridge, Thomas, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, dier, and Jane Waters, widow of George Waters, mariner—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 7 July, 1620. B.

Ridge, Thomas, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Ayles, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 18, consent of her father, Humphrey Ayles, esq.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Olave, Hart Street. 12 Jan. 1691. B.

Ridgley, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., Bachelor, 23, and Katherine Finchley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at All Hallows Barking, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Antholin, London. 30 April, 1687. F.

Ridgley, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Margaret Wakeman, spinster, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, daughter of William Wakeman, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 27 May, 1587. B.

Ridgman, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Gee, of same, spinster. 2 Jan. 1663. D.

Ridgeway, David, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, 36, and Mary Powell, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 36—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 8 Aug. 1626. B.

Ridgewale, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, brewer, and Anne Gabrie, spinster, daughter of Cipriin Gabrie, merchant—at Hackney, Middlesex. 27 April, 1625. B.

Ridgeway, Thomas, of the City of London, and Alice Gates, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1548. B.

Ridgeway, Thomas (Rydgewaye), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Jane Somerland, widow, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London—to marry there. 25 June, 1667. B.

Ridgway, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, father dead, and Elizabeth Nicholls, of same, maiden, 21, daughter of Robert Nicholls, of Carshalton, Surrey, yeoman, consent of her grandmother, Margaret Metcalf, widow, of St. Andrew aforesaid, with whom she dwelleth and hath these two years—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 26 April 1610. B.

Ridley, Edward, of St. Faith, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Dorothy Chamberlaine, of same, maiden, about 29, and at own disposal—at Great All Hallows, London, or . . . . 20 Nov. 1678. V.

Ridley, John (Rydley), of the City of London, grocer, and Mary Ridgeo, spinner, of St. Augustine, London, daughter of Gilbert Ridgeo, late of same, merchant taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1598. B.

Ridley, John, of St. Mary, Islington, clerk, widower, 40, and Joane Lambe, of same, about 40, widow of Thomas Lambe, esq., of Maidstone, deceased, at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 14 June, 1614. B.

Ridley, John, of Clifford's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bowyer, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Dorothy Bowyer, of same, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 17 Feb. 1672. B.

Ridley, Nicholas (Rydeley), and Eliz Austyne, of diocese of Bath and Wells. 4 July, 1548. F.

Ridley, Thomas (Rydley), of the diocese of Ely, and Alice Daye, of the diocese of London. 19 Jan. 1545. B.


Rigby, Alexander, of Gray's Inn, gent., and Margaret Landsdale, spinner, gen. lic., 10 May, 1571. B.

Rigby, Edward, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah Young, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, widow, about 40—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 26 June, 1671. V.

Rigby, Henry (Rygbey), and Elizabeth Hoskyns, of St. Magnus—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 11 Sept. 1553. B.

Rigby, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 29, and Margery Deacon, of same, spinster, 29, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 9 June, 1627. B.

Rigbye, Roger, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, grocer, and Clemente Svarlande, widow, of same—at same. 21 March, 1589. B.

Rigbie, Roger, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, grocer, and Johanna Hobson, widow, of St. Mildred, Poultry, late ux. Anthony Hobson, of same, citizen and haberdasher, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 1588. B.

Rigbie, Thomas (Rigbye), of St. Botolph, Colchester, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Woolsey, widow, of St. Peter, Colchester, relict of Thomas Woolsey, on same, taylor—at St. Leonard, Colchester. 29 Dec. 1684. B.

Riggelsworth, Richard, of South Okenden, co. Essex, husbandman, and Bennett Ashley, of same, spinster—at Stepney, Middlesex. 10 Oct. 1626. B.

Rigges, Clement, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Elizabeth Thornton, of Islington, widow, gen. lic., 30 March, 1562. B.

Rigges, Clement, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, clothworker, and Elizabeth Palfreyman, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, widow of Palfreyman, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1588. B.

Rigges, Edward, clerk, vicar of Walter Belcham, co. Essex, and Jane Sparrowe, spinster, of Haukslet, said county—at Walter Belcham. 13 June, 1681. B.

Rigges, Gregory, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, gent., and Elizabeth Spenser, widow, relict of Thomas Spenser, late of same parish, painter, deceased—at same. 13 May, 1584. B.

Rigg, Robert, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Anne Morvell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her brother and guardian, John Morrell, gent.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 4 April, 1700. F.

Rimbrone, Herbert, of city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Catherine Barnardiston, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Mrs. Browne, widow—at Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 6 March, 1663. V.


Rind, James, 1614. See Rynne, B.

Rind, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 50, and Dorothy Wharton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—in parish church or new chapel of Westminster. 10 May, 1668. V.


Ripley, Abraham (Ryple), yeoman, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Johanna Aynsworth, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Aynsworth, of Figgmore, co. Herts, agricole, gen. lic., 5 April, 1588. B.
Ripley, Abraham, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, surgeon, bachelor, 34, and Susan Isham, of Etham, Kent, spinster, 20, her parents deceased, Abraham aforesaid, or Trinity, Minorities. 20 Dec. 1561. F.

Ripley, John, and Elizabeth Hamond, widow, of London. 4 Dec. 1546. F.

Ripley, John, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, and Margery Macham, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London—to marry at St. Michael, aforesaid. 10 July, 1558. B.

Rippon, Robert, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, merchant, and Jane Hardware, of same, spinster, daughter of John Hardware, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, cooper—at Stepney aforesaid. 10 May, 1603. B.


Ryszby, Richard (Rysbye), and Margaret Downall, widow, of the diocese of Lincoln. 11 June, 1548. F.

Rysbye, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Hester Barker, of same, spinster, daughter of John Barker, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1613. B.

Risdien, Giles (Rysden), of the Inner Temple, gent., and Dudley Arundell, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 19 Oct. 1575. B.

Risell, Roger, 1609. See Ryssel.

Risley, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., 36, parents deceased—and Faith Hubbard, of Much Leighes, Essex, widow of Thomas Hubbard, of same, gent., deceased quarter of a year since—at Much Leighes aforesaid. 8 July, 1601. B.

Risley, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, esq., and Christiane Temple, daughter of Sir Peter Temple, of same, knight and bart. 11 Dec. 1661. F. [This entry is on a reversed leaf at the end of the volume.]


Risley, Robert, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, fisherman, and Dorothy Watson, of All Hallows— in the Wall, London, widow of Thomas Watson—at All Hallows aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1622. B.

Rithe, Arthur, 1608. See Rythe.

Rithe, Marlon, gent., ofChipstead, Surrey, widower, 28, and Sara Paviour, of Crowdon, Surrey, spinster, at St. Peter's, Martin-in-the-Fields, Minorities, St. Martin Orgar, co. St. Margaret Pattens. 10 April, 1648. B.

Ritson, Richard, of the city of Salisbury, gent., bachelor, 22, and Rebecca Holmes, of same, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 15 Sept. 1675. F.


Rivers, Sir George bart., of Chafford, co. Kent, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Boversham, spinster, 18, with consent of her mother, Dame Dorothy Boversham, widow—at 29 Jan. 1683. F.

Rivers, John, gent., of Middle Temple, bachelor, 32, and Olive Carleton, of Epping, in Essex, widow, 40,—at Thodyon Mount, Thodyon Boys, or Newhall—of Carleton, co. Essex; alleged by Henry Rivers, gent., of Middle Temple, 16 Feb. 1643. B.

Rivers, Sir John bart., of Chafford, Kent, and Mrs. Anne Hewitt, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or any church or chapel in London. 24 Feb. 1663. V.

Rivers, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, carman, and Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, daughter of Thomas Chamberlaine, of Daintree, co. Northumberland—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 23 June, 1602. B.

Rivett, Edward, 1627. See Ryvet.

Rixman, John, 1586. See Ruckman.

Robartes, Edmund, of London, gent., and Frances Welles, of Roston, co. Herts. 29 Jan. 1543. F.


Robartes, Hon. Francis, esq., of Lanlydrock, co. Cornwall, bachelor, about 27, and Penelope Poole, of Shute, co. Devon, spinster, about 20, with consent of her parents—at St. Bride, London. 13 July, 1678. V.

Robarts, Thomas, of St. Katherine, London, bachelor, 21, and Martha Stevens, of Wenn, Bucks, widow, 24—at Hillingdon, Middlesex. 6 Jan. 1593. B.

Roberts, Anthony, of Botesh Cleying, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Branch, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 30, and at own dispense—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Nov. 1675. V.

Roberts, Edmund, clerk, rector of Rothing Plumenoe, co. Essex, and Mercy Raymond, spinster, of Little Dunamow, said county, daughter of Francis Reymonde, of same, gent., her laudable and honest life and conversation being attested under the hands of Francis Barrington and Richard Franke, esqs., J.P.S. for said county of Essex, gen. lic., 14 Jan. 1593. B.

Robertes, Edward, domestic servant of our Lady, Queen Elizabeth, and John Bell, widow, of St. Bartholomew the-Great, Westminster;—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1572. B.

Roberts, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, attending upon the Right Hon. the Earl of Salisbury, about 27, and Susan Glover, maiden, 20, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, daughter of Sir William Glover, knight, alderman of London, deceased, consent of her mother, the Lady Ann Glover; consent also of Francis Roberts, esq., of Nilsdon, Middlesex, father of said Edward, attested by Barne Roberts, gent., brother of said Edward, who married another of the daughters of said Lady Glover—at Lattin, in Essex, where said Edward's aunt, Mrs. Altham. 3 May, 1606. B.

Roberts, Edward, of the city of Westminster, widower, 32, and Susanna Merridale, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Merridale, of Hitchen, Herts, gent., who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 3 May, 1692. F.
Robins, Josias, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Oldfield, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 13 May, 1672. V.

Robins, Richard, of the city of Westminster, draper, and Elizabeth Lydyes, spinster,—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 29 April, 1624. B.

Robins, Richard, of Christchurch, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Clerke, of Edmundon, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Felix Clerke, of same, esq.—in church or chapel of Edmundon aforesaid. 16 June, 1622. V.

Robins, Sommersett, of Ashton Keynes, co. Wilts, yeoman, bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Cooper, of Waltham-on-Thames, Surrey, spinster, about 15, her parents dead, alleged by Edward Robins, of St. Saviour, Southwark, cheesemonger,—at St. George, Southwark, or St. Clement Danes. 8 Oct. 1666. V.


Robins, Thomas, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Christian Jones, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, Alice Jones, widow—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 June, 1640. B.


Robins, William, of Brokenbrow, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Harper, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 17 Feb. 1673. F.

Robinson, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Geering, of Parham, co. Sussex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Dorking, co. Surrey. 28 Aug. 1667. V.

Robinson, Arthur, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, mercer, and Elizabeth Walthall, of same, spinster, daughter of William Walthall, of same, merker—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 20 April, 1693. B.

Robinson, Charles, esq., of Lincoln's Inn Fields, bachelor, 35, and Madam Elizabeth Dawney, of same, widow, 30—at St. Ann, Westminster. 17 March, 1693. B.

Robinson, Christopher, and Alice Hutton, spinster, of the City of London. 6 July, 1568. B.

Robinson, Clement (Robynson), of St. Sepulchre, scrivener, and Margaret Beverley, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1565. B.


Robinson, Edward, and Agnes Evans, of the city of Westminster, widow. 11 Jan. 1643. D.

Robinson, Francis, gent., and Anne Ockleston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Robert Ockleston, late of same, innholder—at St. Martin aforesaid. 20 July, 1598. B.
Robinson, George, clerk, vicar of Little Clifton, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Clunche, of same, 33, widow of Thomas Clunche, of same, gent., deceased, alleged by her uncle, Mr. Edward Rogers, the elder, schoolmaster of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Bennet Sherchurch, London. 21 Oct. 1608. B.

Robinson, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, poulterer, and Frances Greene, widow, of same, relict of Richard Greene, poulterer—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 6 Aug. 1619. B.

Robinson, George, of Barnard’s Inn, bachelor, 25, and Mary Seyliard, spinster, 21, daughter of Dame Mary Seyliard, of Chiddingston, Kent, widow, who consents—at Chiddingstone aforesaid or . . . . 30 Oct. 1680. F.

Robinson, Hugh, myner, and Elizabeth Spenser, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of — Spenser, of Warrington, co. Lancaster, sparrow, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 17 June, 1583. B.

Robinson, Henry, esq., of St. Michael Basishaw, bachelor, 24, son of Henry Robinson, late of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, deceased, consent of his mother, Alice Owen, widow, and Mary Glover, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, maiden, 20, daughter of Sir William Glover, knight, late of same parish, deceased, consent of her mother, Lady Glover—at Stepney, Middlesex. 6 July, 1611. B.

Robinson, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Jane Gibson, widow of John Gibson, chamber— at St. John aforesaid. 15 July, 1623. B.

Robinson, Henry, of Cranley, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 17, and Mrs. Susanna Ernie, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, the Right Hon. Sir John Ernie, knight, Chancellor of His Majesty’s Court of Exchequer, alleged by Sir Edward Rich, of Lincoln’s Inn, knight—in parish church or chapel of St. James, in co. Middlesex. 3 Dec. 1677. V.

Robinson, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, taylor, and Katherine West, of same, spinster—at same. 15 May, 1613. D.

Robinson, Sir James, bart., of Cranford, St. Andrew, co. Northampton, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Ann Jesson, of Stratton, co. Leicester, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Paul’s cathedral, or . . . . 22 April, 1000. F.

Robinson, John (Robynson), of the City of London, blacksmith, and Anne Bedford, widow, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, relict of — Bedford, of same—at St. Martin Outwich. 20 Aug. 1589. B.

Robinson, John (Robynson), jun., merchant taylor, of London, and Merchant of the Staple of England, and Elizabeth Rogers, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, daughter of Sir Richard Rogers, knight, of Blanford, co. Dorset, gen. lic., 27 Aug. 1597. B.

Robinson, John, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, butcher, and Philippa Dane, of same, spinster, daughter of William Dane, of same—at Eastwick, co. Herts. 22 Sept. 1610. B.

Robinson, John, esq., of St. Mary, Aldermansbury, bachelor, 29, parents dead, and Bridget Jenkinson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, maiden, 19, consent of father, Robert Jenkinson, of same, merchant taylor—at Fulham, Middlesex. 25 April, 1612. B.


Robinson, John, of City of London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hampson, of the Grove, Watford, Herts, spinster, 22 or 23, daughter of Francis Hampson, gent., of Brodwell, co. Oxon, who consents—at Watford, Herts. 11 May, 1627. B.

Robinson, John, and Mary Gordon, of city of Westminster, spinster. 10 July, 1635. D.

Robinson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields chirurgeon, bachelor, 21, his father’s consent, and Margaret Petty, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of James Petty, deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 26 Sept. 1642. B.

Robinson, John, of Rither, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 20, with consent of his mother, his father dead, and Elizabeth Jaques, daughter of Sir Roger Jaques, of the city of York, knight, whose consent is attested by William Jaques, of same, gent., brother of said Elizabeth Neyaer, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, or St. Faith, London. 11 June, 1649. F.


Robinson, John, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, gent., widower, aged 40 and upwards, and Susan Bower, of Morton, said county, widow, about 50—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray’s Inn chapel aforesaid. 27 Oct. 1663. F.

Robinson, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, apothecary, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susan Lodington, of city of Lincoln, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Timothy Lodington, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 1 Oct. 1672. V.

Robinson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Isabel Dronfield, of same, widow, about 36—at St. Martin or St. Mary, Savoy, co. Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1676. V.

Robinson, John, of Denstone, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Amy Elwes, of Stooke Park, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir Jervase Elwes, of same, bart.—at Stooke aforesaid. 9 Oct. 1677. V.

Robinson, John, jun., esq., of Cranley, co. Northampton, bachelor, 25, and Dorothea Chester, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 20, consent of her guardian, Lucy Oliver, gentleman, of the Middle Temple—at Merchers’ chapel, Cheapside, Somerset House chapel, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 18 Dec. 1744. B.

Robinson, Mark, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, and Mary Snape, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 30, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 29 June, 1670. F.


Robinson, Peter, gent., of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 25, and Mary Baker, of St. Trinity, in Trinity Lane, spinster, 30—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1639. B.
Robinson, Richard, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, shipwright, bachelor, above 22, and Sarah Hucks, of Hensland, Thame, co. Oxon, spinner, above 22—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Aug. 1719. F.

Robinson, Robert, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, baker, and Joan Baley, of St. Mary Abchurch, said city, spinner, daughter of John Baley, late of Charn, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Abchurch, aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1602/3. B.

Robinson [Robert], of St. Peter, Maldon, co. Essex, grocer, and Anne Hill, of All Saints, Maldon, spinner, daughter of John Hill, of Burnfield, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Ethelbergh, London. 10 April, 1621. B.


Robinson, Robert, of Edgware, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Dorcas Chapman, of same, spinner—at same. 7 April, 1620. B.

Robinson, Roger (Robynson), gent., and Alice Wynton, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—to marry there. 8 Nov. 1576. B.

Robinson, Rowland, of London, tailor, and Elizabeth Joanes, spinner, of St. Mary-at-Hill, said city, daughter of Thomas Joanes, of co. Salop, husbandman, gen. lic., 30 May, 1593. B.

Robinson, Thomas, and Alice Tarke, of the city of Rochester. 2 March, 1541/2. F.

Robinson, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, and Margaret Rawlins, spinner, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Michael aforesaid. 7 June, 1578. B.

Robinson, Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, brewer, and Johanna Smarte, widow, of same—at same. 25 Jan. 1583/4. B.

Robinson, Thomas, tanner, and Sarah Frithe, spinner, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, daughter of William Frithe, of Loughton, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 April, 1591. B.

Robinson, Thomas, of Hartsing, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Archer, of same, spinner, daughter of William Archer, late of Hanwell, said county, husbandman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 7 Dec. 1607. B.

Robinson, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, yeoman, and Mary Harrison, of same, widow of Miles Harrison, late of same, yeoman—at Great St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 6 July, 1614. B.

Robinson, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Margaret Richardson, of same, spinner—at same. 28 Nov. 1622. B.

Robinson, William, of All Hallows Barking, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Towe, relic of William Towe, late of said city, merchant, gen. lic., 28 May, 1504. B.


Robinson, William [subr. Robinsons], of St. Edmondsbury, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Priscilla Rust, of same, spinner, about 25, their parents deceased—at St. Michael Royal, London. 21 July, 1606. V.

Robinson, William, of St. Margaret Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Robinson, of Wing, co. Bucks, spinner, about 22, her father’s consent—at St. Mary Savoy, 21 April, 1670. V.

Robinson, William, of St. Martin Orgar, London, merchant, widow, about 34, and Mrs. Rebecca Smith, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, Dame Rebecca Smith, widow—at St. Martin Orgars, St. Christopher-the-Stocks, or All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 17 Nov. 1675. V.


Robinson, William, of Cheshunt, Herts, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Grace Gill, of Lincoln’s Inn Fields, Middlesex, spinner, about 35, at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 5 Feb. 1678. V.

Robjente, Richard, and Margery Allen, spinner, of Barking, Essex, gen. lic., 14 June, 1573. B.

Robgente, William, yeoman, of High Easter, co. Essex, and Margaret Hurte, spinner, of Orsett, said county, daughter of Edmund Hurte, of same, yeoman—at Orsett. 26 Jan. 1583/4. B.

Robotham, John, jun., gent., of St. Peter, in St. Alban’s, Herts, bachelor, 27, son of John Robotham, the elder, esq., of same, and Penelope Pitchford, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, maiden, 29, daughter of William Pitchford, citizen and apothecary of London, who died above a year ago, consent of said John Robotham, the elder—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks aforesaid. 9 July, 1610. B.

Robotham, John, of Poplar, in the parish of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Peere, of same, spinner, aged 21, consent of mother, Mrs. Joane Peere, of same, widow—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or Stepney. 21 Feb. 1663. V.

Robotham, Ralph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Anne Holme, spinner, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gen. lic., 15 Jan. 1573. B.

Robotham, Robert, of St. Mildred, Poultry, bachelor, and Margaret Tooley, of Westminster, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 March, 1623. D.

Robottome, William, and Alice Segar, spinner, of St. James, Clerkenwell—to marry there. 15 Dec. 1576. B.


Robson, Francis, of St. Trinity-the-Less, London, painter, and "Wilseam" Harbert, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 21 May, 1625. B.

Robson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, victualler, and Ellen Wilson, of same, widow—at same. 6 Dec. 1621. D.

Robson, John, gent., of Walter Beec, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 24, and Mary Knight, of Denny, in same parish, spinner, 23, her father dead, consent of her mother—at St. Mary Colechurch or St. Peter-le-Poor. 30 March, 1643. B.

Robson, Thomas, and Anne Dyer, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 28 Oct. 1578. B.

Robson, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Mary Stretchley, of same, widow—at Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 19 April, 1667. F.

Rochedale, Hamlet. See Ratcliffe.

Roche, Adrian, trumpeter, of Radcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Anne Finche, spinner, of same, daughter of John Finche, of Guildford, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Eastcheap, London. 29 Nov. 1587. B.

Roche, James, mariner, of Stepney, and Elizabeth Bodman, spinster, of same, daughter of Anthony Bodman, of same, sailor, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1593. B.

Roche, John, of Neatsfield, co. Essex, butcher, and Joane Walker, of Great Parndon, said county, widow of Francis Walker, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 28 May, 1598. B.

Rochestre, Robert, gent., of Highgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Fisher, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinner, 23, her parents dead—at St. Pancras or chapel of Kentish Town. 1 Sept. 1642. B.

Rocks, Thomas, of the city of London, wigmaker, and Mary Clarke, of St. Antholin, said city, spinner, daughter of Richard Clarke, of St. Catharine’s co. Northampton, husbandman, deceased—at St. Antholin aforesaid. 27 Dec. 1608. B.

Rockhurst, William, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Johanna Williams, spinner, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 17 Feb. 1577. B.

Rockit, Thomas, notary public, and Alice Golston, widow, of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1577. B.

Rockwood, Robert, and Anne Stede, widow. [Entered in Dec. 1545.] 26 Jan. 1545. F.

Rodd, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Locke, of same, spinner, about 28, and at own dispose—in the church or chapel of Bridewell. 18 June, 1672. V.

Rodes, Edward, of St. Augustine, London, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Baille, of same, spinster, daughter of Roger Baille, of same, haberdasher—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 29 Nov. 1615. B.


Rodes, Ralph (Rodes), joiner, and Grace Hatch, widow of George Hatch, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, dyer—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 6 May, 1622. B.

Rodes, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, sallor, and Margery Richardson, of same, spinster, daughter of John Richardson, late of Pilemeet, co. Chester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 8 March, 1663. B.

Rodes, Robert (Rhodes), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Clifford, alias Barrett—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 19 Aug. 1672. V.

Rodes, Samuel (Rhodes), of St. James, Clerkenwell, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Jane Blofeld, of Plilton, Beds, widow, about 30—at St. Clement Danes or Great St. Bartholomew. 19 Nov. 1665. V.

Rodes, Thomas, yeoman, and Joan Edmonds, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, spinner, daughter of Walter Edmonds, late of Moreton, co. Berks, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 21 Jan. 1593. B.

Roe, See Rowl.

Roebster, Robert, of Stepney, mariner, and Frances Warren, widow, of the same, resided in London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 22 Sept. 1575. B.

Roffe, William, and Agnes Robynson, widow, of the same, resided in London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 22 Sept. 1575. B.

Roffey, Aldriche, of Clifford’s Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Grove, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinner, about 26, and at her own dispose—at East Greenwich aforesaid, 5 Aug. 1678. V.

Roffe, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, dior, and Catherine Leger, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, said city, widow of John Leger, late of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 5 Jan. 1593. B.

Roffye, William, and Agnes Robynson, widow, of the same, resided in London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 22 Sept. 1575. B.

Roff, William, of South Mims, co. Herts, yeoman, and Rose Butterfield, of North Mims, said county, spinner, daughter of Roger Butterfield, of Hendon, Middlesex, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 1678. B.


Rogers, Arthur, currier, and Johanna Pettye, widow, of All Hallow-in-the-Wall—to marry. 15 Apr. 1605. B.

Rogers, Benjamin, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 29, and Anne Painter, of same, spinner, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Helen, London. 21 Feb. 1654. F.

Rogers, Charles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, yeoman, and Katherine Johnson, spinner—at Acton, Middlesex. 28 Jan. 1593. B.

Rogers, Christopher, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ellen Strachey, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinner—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 30 Oct. 1623. B.

Rogers, Edmond, of Hampton Wick, Middlesex, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Porter, of Woking, Surrey, spinner, above 23—at Woking aforesaid. 15 July, 1724. F.

Rogers, Edward, esq., of Lincoln’s Inn, widower, 50, and Anne Tooker, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 55, alleged by John Tapsall, D.D.—at St. Mary-at-Hill. 24 April, 1627. B.

Rogers, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, and Frances Wallis (f Wales) of same, widow, 62—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Marybone. 28 Aug. 1633. B.
Rogers, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Cross, of Wibitch, co. Lincoln, widow, about 27—at St. Mary, Savoy, alias Strand. 19 May, 1663. V.

Rogers, Francis, rector of Kirkby-other-Blowes, co. York, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Cox, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster, 25, parents dead—at St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 16 Aug. 1686. B.

Rogers, George, gent., of Great All Hallows, London, bachelor, 42, and Mary Arnoway, of Acton, Middlesex, spinster, 33—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 19 April, 1693. B.

Rogers, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, doctor in physic, bachelor, about 47, and Elizabeth Hawtrey, of Ruyalip, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Susanna Hawtrey, widow—at Ruyalip aforesaid. 15 May, 1697. V.

Rogers, George, of Dartford, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinster, 18, daughter of John Johnson, of same, gent., who alleges—at Great St. Helen, London. 22 Dec. 1694. F.

Rogers, George, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 19, and Mary Daeres, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir John Robert Daeres, knight, of same, who consents—at St. James aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1693. F.

Rogers, George, of Dartford, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Farley, of same, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at All Hallows, London Wall. 6 July, 1710. B.


Rogers, Herbert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 50, and Sarah Gibbon, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 26—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 13 Jan. 1705. B.

Rogers, Jacob, of Bishopsgate Street, London, mercer, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, of Finsley, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Sir Thomas Allen, of same, knight, who alleges—at the parish church or chapel of Finchley aforesaid. 3 July, 1699. V.

Rogers, John, yeoman, and Philippa Wright, now of London, spinster, daughter of Philip Wright, of Charlwood, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 27 May, 1596. B.

Rogers, John, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, clothworker, bachelor, 24, and Mary Winston, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Faith, London. 10 Feb. 1625. B.

Rogers, John, of St. Clement Danes, cutler, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Poulton, spinster, 18, daughter of William Poulton, at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, cutler, who consents—at St. Dunstan or St. Martin, Ludgate. 26 June, 1627. B.

Rogers, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, apothecary, bachelor, about 26, and Martha Rainsford, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Gregory aforesaid. 5 June, 1632. V.

Rogers, John, of Woodford, Essex, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna Holland, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, or St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 June, 1667. V.


Rogers, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, citizen and burgess, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Steevens, of Mandling, Essex, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at Mauling aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1671. V.

Rogers, John, bachelor, and Bethiah Leadsome, spinster. 7 Oct. 1671. D.

Rogers, John, of Marlow, Bucks., gent., bachelor, and Mrs. Elizabeth James, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William James, of same—at Marlow aforesaid, or . . . 25 July, 1674. V.

Rogers, John, of Thornton, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bales, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 5 Dec. 1674. V.

Rogers, John, of Little Bookham, Surrey, yeoman, bachelor, about 23, and Jane Lambert, of Woodmansterne, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Jeffrey Lambert, of same, yeoman—at Little Bookham, Woodmansterne, or Leatherhead, Surrey. 13 July, 1677. F.

Rogers, John, of Maidstone, co. Kent, bachelor, 23, and Alicia Deane, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Anne Bell, alias Deane, wife of William Bell, of same, gent. (who alleges), and with her consent—at Langley, Boughton, Maleherbe, or Allington, co. Kent. 22 Nov. 1677. F.

Rogers, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Agatha Boughton, of same, spinster, 27, her parents consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Dec. 1681. B.

Rogers, John, of Leigh, Essex, widower, and Susanna Baucks, of South Weal, said county, her parents dead—at South Weal aforesaid. 5 May, 1683. F.

Rogers, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 49, and Margaret Poly, of Shoreham, Kent, spinster, 28, at her own disposal, alleged by William Rogers, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . 20 July, 1685. F.

Rogers, John, of Gny's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Child, of 'Twickenham, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her father's consent—at 'Twickenham or Teddington, Middlesex. 23 March, 1685. B.

Rogers, John, of Dodwell, co. Gloucester, bachelor, about 24, and Hester Buckeridge, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead, and she at her own disposing, alleged by William Rogers, of Lincoln's Inn, esq.—at Dodwell aforesaid, or . . . 14 Feb. 1685. F.

Rogers, John, of All Hallowes-the-Great, London, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Marshall, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 1 April, 1689. B.

Rogers, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Hooper, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 7 March, 1694. F.

Rogers, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Mary Collins, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 17, mother's consent, a widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 7 Aug. 1702. B.
Rogers, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 32, and Isabella Cotton, of same, widow, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 Jan. 1704. B.

Rogers, Jonathan, of Chippenham, co. Wilts, gent., widow, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Saunders, of Eastleigh, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Eastleigh aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1669. V.

Rogers, Jonathan, of Chippenham, Wilts, gent., widow, and Mary Long, of Langridge, co. Southampt, spinster, 35, at her own disposal—at East Moon, Petersfield, or Fressingham chapel, co. Southampt. 5 June, 1663. F.

Rogers, Joseph, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, widow, and Sibill Powell, of St. James, Duke's Place, widow, 39—at St. James, Duke's Place. 24 June, 1693. B.

Rogers, Justinian, and Anne Haywood, of London. 22 May, 1547. F. (See next entry.)

Rogers, Justinian, of St. Christopher-le-Stock, and Anne Heywardes, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 9 May, 1547. B. (See preceding entry.)

Rogers, Lambert, yeoman, bachelor, and Jane Baley, spinster, daughter of John Balyer, grocer, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 11 April, 1621. B.

Rogers, Nehemiah, of Raynham, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Sarah King, of same, widow—at Raynham aforesaid, or All Hallows, London Wall, London. 11 Aug. 1713. F.

Rogers, Nehemiah, of Upminster, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, and Martha Atwood, of Ockington, said county, spinster, 23—at Ockington. 9 Feb. 1713. F.


Rogers, Peter, of Edmonton, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Worsley, of same, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 7 Nov. 1667. F.

Rogers, Ralph. Edmund Pipes, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., alleges marriage of Ralph Rogers, of same parish, bachelor, 23, and Mary Bristoe, spinster, 22—at St. Clement Danes. 20 Feb. 1663. B.

Rogers, Richard, of St. Peter, Westcheap, goldsmith, and Anne Beawycs, widow, of St. Mary, Abchurch, gen. lic. 29 Nov. 1580. B.

Rogers, Richard, of Tottonham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Pratt, of Renet Friek, London, widow of—Pratt, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 26 May, 1596. B.


Rogers, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Catherine Johnson, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 11 Nov. 1626. B.

Rogers, Richard, of Edmonton, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 21, father dead, and Hester Teder, daughter of Mr. — Teder, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, gent., with his consent, aforesaid about 18—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or All Hallow-the-Less, London. 10 May, 1662. B.

Rogers, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and goldsmith, widow, about 68, and Elizabeth Golding, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 51—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 3 Feb. 1670. V.

Rogers, Richard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, yeoman, bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Mahow, of same, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at Leatherhead aforesaid (allowed by Lowde Cordell). 5 Nov. 1670. V.

Rogers, Richard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, widow, and Elizabeth Cox, of Casehalton, said county, spinster, 27 (she alleges and signs with +)—at Casehalton or Ashstead, co. Surrey. 5 Nov. 1691. F.

Rogers, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 22, and Mary Mallaber, of same, spinster, 18, consent of her parents, attested by Richard Mallaber—at St. Sepulchre. 3 Jan. 1662. B.

Rogers, Robert, gent., and Margaret Seylard, of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Seylard, of —, co. Kent, gent., gen. lic. 4 May, 1597. B.

Rogers, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Sheppard, spinster, daughter of — Sheppard, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 16 Nov. 1612. B.

Rogers, Robert, and Anne Johnson, widow—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 9 Aug. 1626. B.

Rogers, Robert, of St. Michael Royal, draper, of the same, and Elizabeth, spinster, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, spinster, 28—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid, or St. Antholin. 20 Nov. 1641. B.

Rogers, Robert, of St. Mary Aldernary, London, bachelor, 24, and Mary Reynolds, spinster, 21, daughter of George Reynolds, of same, who alleges—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 18 Aug. 1661. B.

Rogers, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Susanna Langton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 14 Nov. 1681. F.

Rogers, Robert, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, bachelor, 28, and Judith Ingram, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, spinster, 17, daughter of Ralph Ingram, of same, merchant, who consents—at St. Dionis Backchurch or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 12 Feb. 1683. F.

Rogers, Roger, of St. Swithin, London, clothworker, widow, 35, whose wife died about three-quarters of a year ago, and Mary Price, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, maiden, 30, servant to Mr. William Bonner, of St. Martin aforesaid, who consents—at St. Dionis Backchurch or Radnorshre, yeoman, deceased (Vis.-Gen.'s book says of Radnoo, co. Sule)—at St. Swithin aforesaid. 18 Jan. 1694. B.

Rogers, Rufus A.M., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, and Elizabeth Dingley, of Christchurch, said city, daughter of Thomas Dingley, late of Southampton, co. Southampton, gent., deceased—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, aforesaid. 19 Feb. 1693. B.

Rogers, Thomas, of Boneham, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Smithie, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Smithie, of Stoke, co. Warwick, drover—at St. Sepulchre. 24 Nov. 1657. B.

Rogers, Thomas, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Mildred Barne, of the diocese of London, widow of John Barne, late of Woolwich, co. Kent, gent., deceased—at St. Faith. 22 Feb. 1639. B.
Rogers, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Ursula James, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert James, late of Otney, co. Oxon, butcher, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 Feb. 1624. B.

Rogers, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, bachelor, 28, and Anne Panton, spinster, 25, daughter of Nehemiah Panton, of Brightley, Sussex, doctor of physic, who consents—at Brightling aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1699. F.

Rogers, Thomas, of Woolwich, co. Kent, bachelor, 26, and Susanna Paine, of Shoreham, said county, spinster, 21, her parents dead, with consent of Christopher Searle, and Jarvis Maplesden, executors of the will of her father, John Paine, deceased—at St. Saviour or St. George, Southwark, or Newington, co. Surrey. 14 April, 1692. F.

Rogers, Walter, of St. Austen, London, widower, about 30, and Anne Ward, of St. Dionis Backchurch, widow, about 35—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 11 March, 1673. V.


Rogers, William, of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 26, and Mary Ellis, of Anwell, Herts, widow, 30—at Ware, co. Herts. 9 Oct. 1684. B.

Rogers, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, about 42, and Margaret Spicer, of same, widow, 45—at the church or chapel at Kentish Town. 1 June, 1698. B.

Rogers, Woodes, of the city of Bristol, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Whetstone, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, the Hon. Rear-Admiral William Whetstone, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, esq.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 24 Jan. 1701. F.

Rogers, Zachary (subs. "Za"), of Tay Magna, co. Essex, clerk, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Beckingham, of Chappel, said county, widow, about 40—at Gipping, co. Suffolk or . . . in same county. 30 May, 1666. V.

Rogers, John, gent., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, in province of York, bachelor, 26, and Mary Terrick, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, spinster, 23—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, alleged by Humfrey Terrick, one of the proctors of the Arches. 9 Feb. 1641. B.

Rogers, Peter, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., widower, about 30, and Elizabeth Ridgway, of Stepney, said county, spinster, about 30—at Tuddingston, Middlesex. 18 May, 1696. V.

Rogers, Reginald, of the City of London, bricklayer, and Katherine Rooper, spinster, daughter of John Rooper, of St. Andrew, Undershaft, bricklayer—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 2 April, 1684. B.

Rogers, William, and Barbara Stanbancke, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill, daughter of Manser Stanbancke, of St. Olave, Southwark, joyner, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1583. B.

Rogerson, William, of St. Swithin, in county of city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Joane of St. Michael, in Bedwardine, co. Worcester, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Michael or St. John, in Bedwardine, or St. Swithin aforesaid. 29 March, 1673. V.

Rokeby, Ralph, and Dorothy Danby, of diocese of Winchester, gent.—13 Oct. 1514. F.

Rolfe, Allan, yeoman, of Fynechley, co. Essex, (sic), spinster, of same, gen. lic., 11 Oct. 1587. B.

Rolfe, Edmund, of Chesthunt, Herts, yeoman, and Dorothy Salter, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow of John Salter, yeoman—at Edmonton aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1618. B.

Rolfe, Edward, yeoman, and Joane Bridgman, of Bishops Hatfield, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 10 Sept. 1626. B.

Rolfe, Edward, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shipwright, and Elizabeth Wood, of same, daughter of . . . Wood, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 15 June, 1616. B.

Rolfe, Francis, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, above 20, his father dead, consent of his guardian, Hef Thirlby, gent., and Margaret Horsnell, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of William Horsnell, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Faith, London. 9 Nov. 1639. B.


Rolfe, John, of St. Bride, London, gent., and Anne Williams, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of John Williams, barber. 9 Nov. 1624. B.

Rolfe, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 33, and Ann Bridall, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 15 Dec. 1697. F.

Rolfe, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, oatmeal maker, and Ceciley Pratt, widow of Thomas Pratt—at Stepney aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1614. B.

Rolfe, William, of St. Albas, Herts, yeoman, and Johanna Clarke, of Sandridge, said county, spinster, daughter of John Clarke, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Aug. 1592. B.

Rolfe, William, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, goldsmith, and Anne Stondon, spinster, daughter of Richard Stondon, late of Woodford, yeoman—at St. Nicholas Acons, aforesaid. 17 July, 1602. B.


Rolfe, George, and Elizabeth Ayshton, of St. Olave, City of London. 27 Jan. 1543. F.

Rolfe, John (Brides), esq. of Steventon, co. Devon, bachelor, 21, his father dead, consent of his mother, and Florence Rolles, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 17, alleged by Peter Cox, of Chiswick, clerk—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or Chiswick aforesaid. 28 Feb. 1641. B.

London Marriage Licences.
Rolle, John, esq., bachelor, about 28, son and heir of Sir John Rolle, of Stevenson, co. Devon, knight of ye Bath, and the Hon. the Lady Christiana Bruce, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, the Right Hon. Robert, Earl of Aylesbury, in the parish church or chapel of Amphpill, Beds., 4 June, 1677. V.

Rolle, Robert, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Lambert, of Leyham, Wilts, spinster, aged 22, and at own disposal— at East Titherly, co. Southampton. 19 Sept. 1667. V.

Rolle, Samuel, of Heanton, Sackville, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Roy, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, her father’s consent— at St. Clement Danes. 7 Feb. 1674. V.

Rollenston, Arthur, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Merritt, of same, spinster, 17, with the consent of Mr. Stephen Fox, who hath the sole care of her— at Chiswick, co. Middlesex, or . . . . 20 April, 1694. F.

Rolling, James, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Judith Knight, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Judith Knight, widow— at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 May, 1668. V.


Rolls, Samuel, of St. Thomas's Hospital, co. Surrey, doctor in physic, widower, about 47, and Mrs. Joanna Beard, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 46— at Deptford, co. Kent, or . . . . 17 Aug. 1676. V.

Rolls, Thomas (Rowles), and Anne Wilkinson, of Hackney— to marry there. 27 Sept. 1560. B.

Rolls, Thomas, esq., of Lewknor, Oxon, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Jenkins, of same, spinster, 23— at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 22 May, 1618. B.

Rollston, Mr. John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Smacker-gill, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead [she has sisters and three men with her]— at St. Mary, Savoy. 23 May, 1671. V.

Rolt, Robert, citizen and haberdasher, of St. Benett Fink, and Jacomine Hall, of St. Peter-the-Poor, spinster, 24, consent of her father, William Hall, esq.— at Great or Little IIford, co. Essex. 4 Feb. 1643/4. B.

Rolt, Thomas, of Milton Ernest, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mary Cox, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Cox, of Christchurch, London, doctor of physic, whose consents— at any church in the City of London. 5 May, 1604. F.

Rolte, Walter, gent., now of St. Botolph, Abigate, son of Walter Rolte, esq., of Clifton, Beds, who consents, and Frances Deyke, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Walsstan Deyke, of Bosworth, co. Leicester, knight, who consents, attested by William Parsell, of St. Botolph aforesaid, merchant taylor, brother-in-law to said Walter Rolte, the younger— at Stepney. 10 Nov. 1618. B.

Romney, John (Rumney), of Sutton Valence, Kent, clerk, about 30, and Amy Fillmore, of East Sutton, Kent, spinster, 27, at her own disposal— at East Sutton aforesaid or . . . . [In margin she is called Mary.] 25 June, 1683. F.

Roman, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Joyce Cooper, of same, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent— at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 3 Dec. 1670. V.

Roman, Oliver, 1548. See Roxun.

Ronay, Anthony, of Gray’s Inn, gent., and Sicily Rogers, of Fulham, spinster, gen. lic., 3 March, 1563. B.

Rone, Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Denney, gent. 18 May, 1547. F.

Rontrye, James, of All Saints, Honey Lane, and Amy Worswycke, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, gen. lic., 14 June, 1664. B.

Ronga, James, and Johanna Cooke, of St. Stephen, Stepnon. 20 June, 1534. B.

Roo, John, of North Bemfes, Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Knight, widow, of Basseldon, said county, relict of Thomas Knight, of same, yeoman— at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 13 July, 1584. B.


Rooke, Lawrence, of Howens, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Barbara Heyman, of Selling, said county, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Peter Heyman, knight, deceased— at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 27 Aug. 1650. F.


Rooke, Robert, and Anne Wilkinson, of Wivincnow, co. Essex, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 1555. B.

Rooke, Robert, and Mary Pratt, widow, of London— at St. Benett, Paul’s Wharf. 6 March, 1577. B.

Rooke, Robert, of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, London, gent., bachelor, and Elinor Reade, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Roger Reade, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, gent.— at St. Michael aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1616/7. B.

Rooke, Thomas, of St. Martin, Lidunt, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Willson, spinster, daughter of Thomas Apostol, daughter of John Willson, late of Stafford, co. Stafford, shoemaker, deceased, gen. lic., 13 March, 1593. B.

Rooke, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, near Canterbury, in Kent, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Anne Warrel, of Greenwich, Kent, about 22, at her own disposal— at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Nov. 1648. B.

Rokes, Edward, of the City of London, and Margaret Pyerson, widow, of St. Margaret Moses, London— to marry there. 11 April, 1567. B.

Rokes, Richard, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, citizen and vintner, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Frances Dryden, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose— at St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Alphage, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 30 May, 1668. V.

Rokes, Robert, gent., of Westham, Essex, 21, and Susan Franklyn, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 21, parents dead— at St. Faith. 15 Oct. 1634. B.

Rooksby, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 23, and Mary Janson, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 22, at own disposal— at St. James, Duko’s Place. 3 Aug. 1701. B.
Rookwood, Edmund (Ruckwood), and Thomasine Lukyn, widow, of the diocese of London, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1577. B.


Roote, John, gent., of the City of London, and Johanna Turke, widow, of St. Mary Woolnoths, said city, gen. lic., 29 May, 1570. B.

Roostes, Nicholas, and Anne Sanforde, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1574. B.

Roots, Thomas, of Mesfield, Sussex, gent., widower, 30, and Anne King, of Aldham, said county, spinster, 30—at Aldham or Kelvedon, Essex. 5 Nov. 1638. B.

Roote, William, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, husbandman, and Elizabeth Dagnet, of Great Wakering, said county, spinster—at Great Wakering aforesaid. 6 March. 1627. B.

Roper, Edward, merchant taylor, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Katherine Coxe, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of — Coxe, of —, co. Kent—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 1 July, 1586. B.

Roper, Edward, of Eltham, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Butler, spinner, 18, daughter of Prudence Butler, of Amberley, co. Sussex, widow, who consents—at All Hallows, Barkley, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 8 Feb. 1601. F.

Roper, Henry, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, grocer, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Baxter, of Finchley, Middlesex, spinner, 17, daughter of Edward Baxter, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 27 Jan. 1633. B.

Roper, the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Teynham, Baron of Teynham, co. Kent, widower, and Ann Brinckhurst, of St. George-the-Martyr, Middlesex, spinster, 40—at St. George aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1676. F.

Roper, Ralph (Rooper), of East Tilbury, co. Essex, and Agnes Rea, widow, of same—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 24 June, 1579. B.

Roper, Richard, of Westminster, and Joanna Hall, of the City of London, widow. 6 July, 1562. B.

Roper, Thomas, of Barnard’s Inn, gent., and Mary Browne, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 Sept. 1608. B.

Roper, William, and Ellen Brewer, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 5 Oct. 1579. B.


Rose, Edmund, of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Suffield, spinner, about 21, daughter of William Suffield, who consents—at St. John, near the city of Worcester, All Saints, in said city, or Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester. 13 June, 1673. F.

Rose, George, esq., of St. Mary, Savoy [Rosse in original; seems to subscribe Rosse], widow, 45, and Magdalene Primrose, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, 30—in chapel in Charterhouse. 3 Oct. 1640. B.

Rose, John, of St. Michael, Milend, in the town of Colchester, carrier, and Judith Coefild, of St. Mary, Colchester, spinner, daughter of — Cofeld, late of Copford, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased—at East Doniland, co. Essex. 13 Sept. 1665. B.


Rosell, John, bachelor, and Mary Johnson, spinner. 4 Jan. 1664. D.

Rosier, Edward, of Lyon’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Selden, spinner, 18, daughter of John Selden, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, merchant, who consents—at Barnstaple, or —, co. Devon. 9 July, 1667. F.

Rosier, Lewis, of Lyon’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Lynn, of Barnstaple, Devon, spinner, about 22, consent of William Lynn, of same, esq.—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 11 Sept. 1661. V.

Rosiers, Bartholomew, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Garrington, spinner, daughter of John Garrington, of Dedham, co. Essex, clothier—at Westham, co. Essex. 15 Jan. 1623. B.

Rosier, Richard, of Barnstaple, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Hunt, of same, spinner, about 20, her father’s consent—at same. 12 Jan. 1671. V.


Rossington, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Oldfield, of same, spinner, about 25, daughter of George Oldfield and Joane, his wife, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Clement Danes. 26 Sept. 1662. V.

Rosse, Polydore, and Joanna Gowge, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 31 Jan. 1549. F.

Rosse, Andrew, and Blanch Benet, both of the parish of Savoy. 17 Feb. 1593. F.

Rosse, George, 1640. See Ross.

Rosse, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Oldfield, of same, spinner, about 25, daughter of George Oldfield and Joane, his wife, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Clement Danes. 25 July, 1564. F.

Ross, Richard, and Alice Stuckforde, widow, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1566. B.

Rosse, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Roper, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 27, and at own disposal—Hampstead, Middlesex. 30 May, 1671. V.

Rosse, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, and Mary Minterne, of same, spinner, 24, daughter of Henry Minterne, of Chiselbury, co. Somerset, esq., who consents—at St. Foster, London. 26 July, 1672. F.

Rosse, Walter, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 24, and Anne Baxter, of same, spinner, 24—at St. Faith, London. 17 June, 1639. B.

Rosse, Walter, and Mabel Groves. 6 July, 1663. D.

2 p 2
Rosse, William, of Mayland, co. Essex, clothier, and Mary Crosse, of Ware, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of John Crosse, of same, tenantkeeper—at Ware aforesaid. 1 July, 1625. B.

Rosse, William, of Skerbeck, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Rushworth, of Boston, said county, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, she at the disposing of John Rushworth, of Lincoln’s Inn, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 16 July, 1673. F.

Rossetter, Edward, 1594. See Nossyter.

Rossitor, Hugh (Rassitor), yeoman, and Anne Crosby, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of John Crosby, late of same, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 July, 1603. B.

Rost, John, of the university of Oxford, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Nathaniel Taylor, of Cassington, co. Oxon, gent.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary Axe, London. 1 Aug. 1653. V. Y. V.

Rostall, Roger, of St. Gregory, and Dionise Mayre, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 18 Oct. 1657. B.


Roswell, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, clerk, widower, about 46, and Mrs. Anna Godsalve, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, about 36—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 9 Jan. 1675. V.

Roth, Alexander, and Mary Welshe, widow, of St. Mary Somerset, London, gen. lic. 12 Sept. 1567. B.


Rotheram, Richard, of London, salter, bachelor, and “Ellis” Baker, spinster, daughter of—Baker, late of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, grocer, deceased—St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 31 Aug. 1621 B.

Rotheram, Sir Thomas, knight, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Evington, spinster, of St. Augustine, London, daughter of Francis Evington, of same, merchant taylour—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1605 B.

Rothwell, James, of precinct of Tower of London, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Hacker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 26, and at her own dispose—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 2 Oct. 1677 V.

Rothwell, Sir Richard, bart., of Stapleford and Ewyser, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 45, and Elizabeth Rothwell, of Havering, said county, widow, about 35—at Anwick, or Stapleford, or Ewyser, said county. 12 Feb. 1673 V.

Round, Godfrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Eve Morriceoke, spinster, about 22, daughter of Thomas Morecocke, late of Stenstokke, co. Dorset, yeoman, deceased, with consent of her mother, Mary Morecocke, of same, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 5 Dec. 1632 F.

Round, John, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Lister, of Row, said county, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 21 Dec. 1697 F.

Rownde, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, oathman, and Elizabeth Harding, of same, widow of Walter Harding—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1623 B.

Round, Samuel, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Sarah Swinick, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, about 27, at her own dispose—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 1 April, 1679. V.

Roundell, Marmaduke, of Westminster, yeoman, and Joanna Slade, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 Dec. 1625 D.


Rous, Christopher, esq., of Honham, co. Suffolk, 33, son and heir apparent to the Right Worshipful Sir John Rous, knight, of same, who consents, and Elizabeth Fitch, spinster, 18, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir William Fitch, knight, who consents—at St. Andrew Undershast. 5 May, 1630 B.

Rowse, Francis, of St. Gregory, London, grocer, bachelor, 30, and Catharine Hutchinson, of St. Bartholomew, near Exchange, spinster, 27, her parents dead—at All Hallows Barking. 21 July, 1631 B.

Rowse, Henry, of the City of London, scrivener, and Elizabeth Matthews, of St. Andrew Undershast, said city, spinster—at St. Andrew Undershast aforesaid. 22 Oct. 1618 B.

Rowse, John (Rawse), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, glazier, and Anne Sotherne, of same, widow—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 19 July, 1620 B.

Rowse, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, musician, and Anne Davies, of same, spinster—at same. 1 June, 1622 B.

Rous, Thomas, and Katherine Hansard, of diocese of London. 8 Dec. 1644 F.

Rous, Thomas, and Margaret Greene, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 17 April, 1685 D.

Rous, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Warter, of same, spinster, about 16, consent of father, John Warter, of same, gent.—at St. Saviour aforesaid, Battersea, co. Surrey, or Bankside, or Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 2 June, 1696 V.

Rowse, Thomas, of Stannmore, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, and Mary Norwood, spinster, 19, daughter of Edward Norwood, of same, gent., who consents—at Stannmore, Whitechurch, Edgware, Estry, or Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1666 F.
Roux, Peter Le, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, goldsmith, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Susanne Hamlin, of Reading, co. Berks, spinster, with consent of her guardian, Mr. Thomas Cole, her parents dead—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 21 Aug. 1678. V.

Rowbard, Thomas, and Margaret Wiatt, of city of Westminster, widow. 17 Feb. 1657. D.

Rowbotham, William, 1628. See Rodotham.


Rowe, Cheney (so signed), of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Stone, of the city of Westminster, spinster, about 25, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or the Temple church, London. 22 July, 1646. F.

Rowe, Henry (Roe), of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Susanna Keteley, spinster, of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, gen. lic., 12 Dec. 1573. B.

Rowe, John, and Katherine Brooke, of City of London, gen. lic., 10 July, 1655. B.

Rowe, John, of St. Martin, Vintry, dier, and Eleanor Price, spinster, of same, daughter of Rice Wenne, late of co. Flint, in Wales, deceased, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 March, 1632. F.


Rowe, John, jun., of Lewes, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Waren, of Wivelsfield, said county, spinster, about 17, daughter of Edmund Waren, of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Jane Harst, alias Warren—at St. Ellen-the-les, or St. Mary Outwich, London (sic). 8 Nov. 1618. F.

Rowe, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., widow, and Jane Courtenay, spinster, daughter of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon, bart., who consents—at Woolbridge, Powderham, Tavistock, or Lamberton, co. Devon. 5 May, 1687. F.

Rowe, Lawrence, husbandman, and Johanna Schooley, of Whitechapel, widow of John Schooley, late of same, skinner, gen. lic., 15 Dec. 1591. B.

Roe, Owen, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, husbandman, bachelor, 24, and Mary Yeoman, of All Hallows Staying, spinster, 29, daughter of John Yeoman, of same, merchant tailor, who consents—at All Hallows Staying. 4 Feb. 1614. B.

Roe, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, sailor, and Martha Hubbard, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Hubbard, of same—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 19 Feb. 1615. B.

Rowe, Robert, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, girdler, and Elizabeth Blunte, of St. Michael, Wood Street, said city, spinster, daughter of John Blunte, of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1596. B.

Rowe, Thomas, merchant tailor, and Mary Lloyde, widow, of St. Antholin, relict of William Lloyde, late of the City of London—at St. Antholin. 19 May, 1585. B.

Rowe, Thomas, of London, merchant tailor, and Martha Kettle, of St. Mary, Abchurch, said city, widow of John Kettle, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 12 May, 1592. B.

Roe, Thomas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, merchant, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Casley, of same, spinster, 21, consent of her father-in-law, Mr. Thomas Crane, minister of said place—at St. Paul, or St. Mary, Islington. 30 Dec 1611. B.

Roe, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., widower, aged 53, and Susanna Gardner, of off St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey, widow, about 45—at St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid, or Camberwell, Surrey. 22 Aug. 1662. V.

Roe, Thomas, of Badcombe, co. Somerset, clerk, bachelor, about 20, and Sarah Comyn, of Litchet Matruners, co. Dorset, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Badcombe aforesaid, or . . . . 22 March, 1662. V.

Roe, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Westrowe, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Anne Deans, alias Westrowe, of same—at Islington aforesaid, or St. Ann, Blackfriars. 18 May, 1660. V.

Roe, Thomas, of Muswell Hill, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanna Calverley, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Camberwell, Surrey, or St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 28 Dec 1663. V.

Roe, Thomas, of Middlemore, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susan Mundy, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Jones, of same, esq.—at Chiswick aforesaid. 12 June, 1667. V.

Roe, Thomas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanna Calverley, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at Camberwell, Surrey, or St. Mary Magdalene aforesaid. 28 Dec 1663. V.

Roe, Thomas, of Middlemore, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susan Mundy, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Stephen Mundy, of Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 14 April, 1671. V.

Roe, William, of Idlestreet, co. Herts, husbandman, and Agnes Shawe, of same, spinster, daughter of John Shawe, late of Enfield, husbandman, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 20 Feb. 1609. B.

Rowell, John, of the Savoy, Middlesex, coachman, and Agnes Bibey, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Bibey, of Church, co. Lincoln, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 20 June, 1619. B.

Rowell, Thomas, and Anne Perriman, of the city of Westminster, widow. 5 Jan. 1643. D.

Rowghol, Henry, of St. Alphage, and Matilda Silve, of Aldermanbury. 21 Jan. 1533. B.

Rowland, Arthur, of Trinity, Minories, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Marston, spinster, about 20, daughter of Joseph Marston, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, gent., who consents—at Hemel Hempstead, or Redbourne, Herts. 7 June, 1671. F.


Rowland, Gilbert, husbandman, and Margaret Coppers, spinster, of Lowton, co. Essex, daughter of John Coppers, of same, tailor— at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Apr. 1599. B.

Rowland, John, clerk, rector of Foot Cray, co. Kent, widower, 30, and Anne Holt, spinster, 15, daughter of George Holt, of same, deceased, her mother's consent—at St. George, in Eastcheap, or All Hallows-the-Great, London. 8 Aug. 1654. B.
Rowlande, Owin and Joanna Gayner, spinster, of St. Anne, Blackfriars—to marry there. 5 Feb. 1573. B.

Rowlande, William, of St. Andrew, Wardrobe, carpenter, and Dorothy Poole, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Catherine Cree-church. 18 Dec. 1579. B.

Rowland, David, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Billingsly, of St. Sepulchre, co. Middlesex (sic), spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Streame, widow—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1673. V.

Rowlands, Thomas, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, gent., and Jane Furner, of St. Michael Basishaw, said city, spinster, daughter of Simon, Furner, of same, mercer—at St. Michael Basishaw aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1692. D.

Rowlandson, Roger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Guidott, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. Alphage, London. 14 April, 1675. V.

Rowley, Francis, of Brent Pelham, Herts, gent., widower, about 54, and Anne Allington, of Farnham, Essex, spinster, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Martin Outwich. 28 July, 1661. V.


Rowley, George, of Mundon, co. Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Norris, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 21 June, 1623. B.

Rowley, Henry, of St. Mary Magdelen, Old Fish Street, London, bachelor, and Emma Cornish, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 2 Feb. 1623. B.


Rowley, Roger, gent., of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 33, and Anne Archer, of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, spinster, 23—at Theydon Garnon, or Theydon Mount, co. Essex. 13 April, 1638. B.

Rowley, William, yeoman, and Thomazine Daye, of Grinsted, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of Robert Day, late of Clavering, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Grinsted aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1693. B.

Rowlett, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, and Mary Haines, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 22, her father dead, her mother’s consent—at St. Faith. 27 April, 1643. B.

Rowntree, James, 1564. See Rontrey.

Rowssian, Nicholas, of the City of London, and Martha de Milano, widow, of St. Martin Orgar, London—at St. Martin aforesaid. 11 May, 1547. B.


Roydon, Matthew, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Martha Allen, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Michael Royal, London. 22 Aug. 1696. V.

Roydon, William, of Long Ditton, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 58, and Susan Osbourne, of Walton-on-Thames, said county, widow, about 50—at Ditton aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1660. V.

Roye, David, and Alice Weston, of Westminster. 20 June, 1654. D.

Roye, William, sailor, and Agnes Browne, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Henry Browne, late of same, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 2 July, 1598. B.

Royle, Robert, of Highgate, Middlesex, victualler, and Elizabeth Daniel, spinster, daughter of Daniel deceased—at Highgate chapel. 21 Feb. 1626. B.

Roynysshe, Philip, and—Netherwood, of St. John, Walbrook—to marry there. 19 Nov. 1546. B.

Roys, Richard, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, clothworker, bachelor, 33, and Mary Marsh, of same, widow—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, or Kensington, Middlesex. 16 Jan. 1722. B.

Royston, Robert, and Mary Reynolds, widow. 24 Sept. 1679. D.


Rudd, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Eave, spinster, of Springfield, Essex, gen. lic., 3 March, 1583. B.

Rudd, John, and Margaret Leister, of Christchurch, London, spinster—at St. Magnus or St. Faith, London. 4 April, 1626. B.

Rudd, Matthew, gent., of the Middle Temple, bachelor 23, and Priscilla Solme, of Woodham Walter, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of John Solme, of same, gent., late deceased, attested by James Rudd, M.A.—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 4 May, 1634. B.

Rudd, Rice, of Alber Glaisney, co. Carmarthen, esq., bachelor, about 18, his father dead, with consent of his grandfather, Sir Rice Rudd, of same, bart., and Dorothy Cornwallis, spinster, 18, daughter of Charles Cornwallis, of High Holborn, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less or Great. 4 Dec. 1661. F.

Rudd, Richard, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, haberdasher, and Anne Clark, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Clarke, of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 19 April, 1607. B.

Rudd, Richard, of Stondon, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Chandler, spinster—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 2 July, 1621. B.

Rudden, Thomas, and Johanna Digwe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 29 May, 1681. B.

Rudd, Thomas, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, painter, and Elizabeth Greene, of same, widow of John Greene, girdler—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 12 Jan. 1693. B.

Ruddam, James, and Winifred Molynier. 2 Aug. 1548. F.

Ruddie, Robert, of Stratford, Bow, and Agnes Carter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, at Stratford, Bow. 30 Feb. 1569. B.

Ruddie, Thomas, of Carleton, co. Beds, bachelor, and Margaret Seaward, of Tuddington, co. Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 27 May, 1616. B.

Rudding, Roger, and Agnes Sampford, of the diocese of Gloucester. 8 Feb. 1547. F.
Rudniej, William, of Westcoast, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Abigail Clifton, spinster, 22, daughter of Henry Clifton, of Tofftries, co. Norfolk, esq., who consents—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 22 Sept. 1669. F.

Ruddle, Henry, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, citizen and glazier, widower, about 42, and Bridget Scaggrave, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 40—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 15 Oct. 1666. V.


Rudge, James, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant, bachelor, about 37, and Martha Hobhey, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Hobhey, esq.—at Cumberwell, Surrey, or St. Mary, Aldermarvel, or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 22 April, 1674. V.

Rudge, John, of Weston, in the parish of Ross, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Deborah Hopson, of Huntley, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 24, daughter of—Hopton, of same, who consents—at Huntley, Mansells's Hope, or Weston, in the parish of Ross, co. Hereford. 19 May, 1663. V.

Rudge, John, of St. Mary Aldermarvel, London, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sturney, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Mrs. Hester Sturney, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, or St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. 7 May, 1673. V.

Rudge, Richard, yeoman, and Alice Wright, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 8 June, 1626. B.

Rudhall, John, of Dore, co. Herts, gent., son of Richard Rudhall, esq., late of same, deceased, and Cicely Everly, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of—Everly, deceased—at St. John Zachary, London. 21 Feb. 1614/5. B.

Rudshby, John, of St. Bride, pewterer, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Adams, of Christchurch, London, spinster, 21—at Christchurch, St. Clement Danes, or St. George's chapel, Middlesex. 12 Feb. 1713. B.


Rudyard, Ralph (Rudierd), and Margery Smith, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—to marry there. 6 Feb. 1575. B.

Rudyers, Mr. Robert, of Worrley, co. Herts, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Jane Chaplaine, of same, spinster, 17, with consent of her parents [Jane Chaplin signs]—at Worrley aforesaid. 4 July, 1717. B.


Rufin, John, of Raynham, Kent, widower, 35, Lydia Hurstone, spinster, 22, daughter of Nicholas Hurstone, of Redrite (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, esq., who consents—at Redrite (Rotherhithe) aforesaid or Stepney, Middlesex. 24 July, 1661. F.

Ruffin, John, jun., of Sissingborne, co Kent, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Hills, of Timsittay, said county, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Mary-at-Hill, St. Clement, Eastcheap, or St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 3 May, 1676. F.

Rugg, Thomas, of Fellingham, co. Norfolk, esq., and Bridget Punnell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Mary, Westminster. 8 Feb. 1667. D.

Ruggesby, Henry, of St. Alban, in St. Albans, co. Herts, glover, and Mary Goode, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Goode, of same, fellmonger—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 28 Oct. 1618. B.

Rugmer, Edmund, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Crane, of same, spinster, daughter of Garrett Crane, late of same, brewer, deceased—at St. Botolph, aforesaid. 15 April, 1608. B.


Rumball, Richard, of Great Baddon, Essex, yeoman, widower, about 50, and Mary Bell, of Mountain's End, Essex, widow, about 50—at St. Swithin or St. Mary Bothaw, London. 16 May, 1661. V.

Rumbold, Edward, of Fulham, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Villiers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 19, daughter of the Rt. Hon. George Lord Viscount Grandison, who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London. 13 April, 1687. F.

Rumboll, John, of Shefford, co. Beds, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Jane Jether, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow, about 51—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 26 Dec. 1665. V.

Runamy, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Fisher, spinster, about 19, daughter of Dorothy Fisher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, who consents—at Hackney, St. Sepulchre, or Kensington, Middlesex. 4 Jan. 1672. B.

Runamy, Walter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Bridget Waller, of St. Clement Danes, 21 and upwards, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 1 Dec. 1671. V.

Runceman, Adam, of St. James, Duke's Place, 34, bachelor, and Jane Waugh, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, 28, consent of friends—at Trinity, Minories. 4 March, 1684. B.

Runun, Oliver, and Agnes Clapull, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 20 Jan. 1544. B.

Rusham, Geoffrey, gent., and Mary Garri- spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 28 March, 1688. B. - 1687.
Russell, Charles, of Boston, co. Lincoln, widower, and Frances Stevenson, of Wrangle, said the widow— at Boston, Wrangle Leake, or Sibsey, co. Lincoln. 15 Feb. 1663. B.

Russel, Thomas, and Margaret Fletcher, spinster, of Ashen, co. Essex, daughter of — Fletcher, of same, widow—at same. 10 Aug. 1583. B.


Russell, Christopher, and Margaret Dodson, of city of Westminster, spinster. 7 Apr. 1637. D.

Russel, Delion, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 45, and Elizabeth Chilton, of Little All Hallows, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Richard Chilton, of same, freeman, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 6 June, 1622. B.

Russell, the Hon. Edward, esq., bachelor, 30, son of the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bedford, and Frances Lloyd, of Penbryn, co. Carvonw, widow—at St. Anne, Westminster, or . . . . 30 June, 1688. F.

Russell, Francis, of West Clondon, Surrey, gent., widower, 28, and Jane Townsend, of same, widow, about 23, alleged by Mary, wife of Francis Fox, of Westminster, vintner—at Kingston-on-Thames, Esher, or Moulsley, co. Surrey. 9 Oct. 1647. F.


Russell, Henry, of Enfield, Middlesex, husbandman, and John Harding, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Harding, of Enfield, husbandman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 19 July, 1615. B.

Russell, Henry, gent., bachelor, 40, and Merrill Tuttley, 30, widow of John Tuttley, gent., deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 26 March, 1624. B.


Russell, Humphrey, "ville de Westmer" (i.e., Westminster), and Johanna Dudley, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 2 Aug. 1550. B.


Russell, the Hon. James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Dame Elizabeth Trott, of Lavestock, co. Southampton, widow—at Micheldever, Lavestock, or the Chapel of Stratton, co. Southampton. 5 July, 1578. B.

Russell, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, and Jane Bellows, widow, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 24 Oct. 1555. B.

Russell, Thomas, Lord, and Elizabeth Lady Hobby, widow, 12 Dec. 1574. F.

Russell, Thomas, of Great All Hallowes, Thames Street, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Braye, of same, widow of Christopher Bracie, late of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant tailor, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1697. B.

Russell, Thomas, yeoman, and Mary Earle, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster. 20 Nov. 1613. B.

Russell, Thomas, of St. James, Clerknewell, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Pryor, of same, spinster. 26 Oct. 1661. B.


Russell, William, of St. George, Southwark, gent. and bachelor, about 35, and Mary Small, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. George aforesaid, 6 March, 1673. V.

Russell, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, gent., widowter, 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hodgson, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, spinster, 29, consent of mother, Mrs. Mary Hodgson, of same, widow—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Nov. 1683. B.

Russell, William, of Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Tredcroft, of Guildford, co. Surrey, widow—at any church in jurisdiction. 25 Jan. 1574/5. D.


Russell, William, gent., of Buttsbury, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Sara Cockes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 13 Feb. 1641/2. B.

Russell, William, of Cheshunt, Herts, citizen and mercer of London, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Susanna Palmer, of same, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Daniel Palmner, gent.—at same. 21 Nov. 1665. V.


Russell, William, of Hedon, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Sutton, of same, spinster, above 21, daughter of Christopher Sutton, of same, gent., who consents—at Hedon aforesaid, or . . . . 3 May, 1702. F.

Russitor, Hugh, 1603. See Rossrion.

Rust, Edward, of Eastham, Essex, clerk, and Mrs. Lavina Brownick, of same, spinster, about 25, her mother's consent—at Great or Little Tewin, co. Essex, or Eastham, co. Essex. 6 Oct. 1673. V.

Rust, Thomas, and Judith Puckle, spinster, of Toppesfield, Essex—to marry there. 24 Feb. 1575. B.

Rustatt, Samuel, yeoman, and Elizabeth Jennynge, of Great Hadham, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Jennynge, late of Stortford, said county, wheelwright, deceased, gen. lic., 9 July, 1597. B.

Rutherford, James, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, gent., and Dorothy Panton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Robert Panton—at St. Faith, London. 19 April, 1626. B.

Ruthven, Patrick, Lord, of the Little Armoury, Westminster, widower, 39, and Jane MacDannell, of the county of Ross, Scotland, widow, 42—at Knightsbridge chapel, Middlesex, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey 9 Sept. 1667. F.

Rutland, William, jun., of St. Peter-le-Poor, bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Anne Gower, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinster, 28—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 20 Nov. 1690. B.

Ruttingan, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Anne Bulle, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1572. B.


Rutten, Mathias, alias Tice (subs. Rutten only), gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 22, parents both dead, and Judith Hickman, of same, maiden, 23, consent of her father, Mr. Richard Hickman, of Christchurch, London, clothworker—at Stepney. 5 July, 1696. B.

Rutter, Edward, of St. Thomas Aposile, and Isabell Hardlylowe, of the City of London, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1570. B.

Rutter, Jasper, vintner, and Elizabeth Tailor, spinster—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 27 June, 1626. B.

Rutter, Richard, and Alice Radley, of the City of London. 29 Feb. 1543. F.

Rutter, Richard, of Kingsley, co. Chester, gent. bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth WIch, spinster, 21, daughter of Gascouge Wold, of Beacon Aish, co. Norfolk, gent., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 22 March, 1666. F.

Ruttyne, Robert, of St. Michael, Cornhill, goldsmith, and Margaret Collett, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Clement Danes. 21 Oct. 1580. B.


Rutton, Matthias, of Boughton, Monchsela, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 90, and Mrs. Elizabeth Walker, of Lewisham, in Middlesex, co. Kent, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Walker—at Boughton aforesaid, or Otham in Kent. 20 Nov. 1678. V.

Rycroft, James, 1632. See Rycraffe.

Rycroft,Joshah, of Stepney, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Barbara Wood, of Wapping, said county, victor, before 29 Aug. 1691. F.

Rycroft, Robert (Riccroft), draper, and Elizabeth Browne, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow— at St. Olave aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1626. B.

Ryecroft, Robert (Riccroft), draper, and Elizabeth Browne, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, widow— at St. Olave aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1626. B.

Rythorne, Nicholas, and Joane Crymes, of London. 7 Feb. 1544. F.

Ryder, Edward, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, haberdasher, and Margaret Stone, spinster, of same—at same. 15 Feb. 1654. B.

Rye, George, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Tippin, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir Thomas Tippin, knight, of Wheatfield, co. Oxon, who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 21 May, 1661. F.

Rye, John, of Sandwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Carolina Norwood, of Nash Court, said county, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 14 July, 1677. V.

Ryalnd, Timothy, gent., of Eastwood, Essex, bachelor, 30, and Susan Tifford, of Rayleigh, Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of William Tiford, yeoman, who consents—at Ashton, co. Essex. 29 Aug. 1630. B.

Rylay, Christopher, yeoman, and Mary Thackwell, of Wanstead, co. Essex, widow. 7 Dec. 1651. B.

Ryle, Christopher, of St. Antholin, London, clothier, bachelor, and Elizabeth Abell, spinster, daughter of Samuel Abell, of Ethir, co. Kent, gent.—at St. Swithin, London. 1 May, 1612. B.


Ryle, John, of St. Sepulchre, and Martha Barbor, spinster, of St. Stephen, Walbrook—at St. Stephen, Walbrook. 6 Aug. 1576. B.


Ryme, Edward, of Roydon, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Margaret Stocke, of Loughton, said county, servant—at Loughton aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1614. B.

Ryme, John (Ryme), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Booth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 28—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 8 Sept. 1669. V.

Ryme, Richard, of St. Ethelburgh, London, merchant, bachelor, and Anne Dunstan, of same, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Dunstan, late of Ashley, co. Stafford, yeoman, deceased—at St. Ethelburgh. 20 July, 1593. B.

Rymes, William (Rimes), of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mrs. Rebecca Borradaile, of Market Street, co. Herts, spinster, 21, with consent of her father-in-law, Mr. Benjamin Andrews, and her mother—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East or St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 13 Oct. 1654. F.

Ryne, James, of Chigwell, Essex, clerk, and Sibella Lesley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 March, 1613. D.


Rythe, Arthur, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 45, and Elizabeth Needle, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 35, and at own dispense—in parish church or chapel of Grey's Inn, Middlesex. 17 June, 1668. V.

Rythe, Marilton, 1648. See Rhys.

Ryvell, Robert, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, grocer, and Anne Walker, spinster, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, daughter of Anthony Walker, of same, gent.—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 15 May, 1683. B.

Ryves. See also Reeves.

Ryves, Bruno (Rives), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Judith Tyler, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Jan. 1661. V.

Ryves, George, of Rainston, co. Dorset, esq., bachelor, 40, and Mary Prowse, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Catherine Coleman, or St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 7 Sept. 1670. F.

Ryves, John, of Brandeburgh, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Shelton, of Paul's Churchyard, London, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Godson,—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, 2 Oct. 1671. V.

Ryvas, Philip, and Elizabeth Plumer, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 24 Jan. 1664. F.

Ryves, Richard, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, bachelor, 28, and Rachel Northey, spinster, 21, daughter of William Northey, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen aforesaid, the Temple church, or St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London. 30 Nov. 1663. F.

Ryvett. See also Revett.

Ryvett, Edward, of Rattlesden, co. Sussex, esq., and Anne Godson, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Jan. 1627. D.
S.

Sabbarton, Samuel, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Clippendell, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, widow, about 35—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 2 April, 1666. V.

Sabine, John, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Allen, of Eynne, in the parish of Gravenhurst, co. Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Allen, of same, gent.—at Gravenhurst aforesaid. 24 July, 1665. V.

Sackette, John, of Folkstone, Kent, M.A., bachelor, and Mrs. Margaret Tempest, of Patrickbourne, Kent, spinster, about 30—at Patrickbourne aforesaid or . . . 24 Oct. 1702. F.

Sackford, Henry, the younger, of the Charterhouse, gent., 27, father dead, and Sara Rowe, of St. John, in St. John's Street, co. Middlesex, maiden, daughter of John Rowe, of Clapham, Beds, esq., deceased about nine years since, about 20, her mother is living, and married unto Mr. Henry Sackford, the elder, esq., living in St. John's House aforesaid—at Clerkenwell, being the next church to the partie. 8 June, 1601. B.


Sackville, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Anne Loggan, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Loggan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 3 May, 1684. F.

Sackville, Henry, of Bybury, co. Gloucester, widower, and Katherine Bonnell, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, 22, daughter of Mr. Bonnell, who consents—at Bybury aforesaid, or . . . 27 Oct. 1690. P.

Sackville, Richard, of St. Margaret, Old Fish Street, London, and Margaret Fowler, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 7 July, 1626. B.

Sackwyle, "Dias" Robert, son of Sir — Sackwyile, knight, Baron of Buckhurst, and Lady Margaret Howard, daughter of "Dni" Thomas Howard, late Duke of Norfolk, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1515. P.


Sackville, William (Sakwyle), esq., and Helenmore Browne, of the diocese of Winchester. 15 Feb. 1543. F.

Sadeskeve, George, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and Mary Bosville, of same, spinster, 22—at Marybone, Middlesex. 2 March, 1643. B.

Sadler, Edward, gent., of Stondon, Herts, bachelor, 33, father dead, and Anne Fisler, of same, widow of Richard Fisler, of same, gent., who died about Bartholomewtide last, consent of Sir Thomas Sadleir, knight, uncle of said Edward—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 4 April, 1604. B.


Sadler, Lee, of Colnworth, Beds, gent., widow about 30, and Margaret Michelborne, of same, spinster, about 26, at own disposal—at Colnworth, co. Bedford. 14 Feb. 1662. V.


Sadler, Sir Edwin, of Temple Dunsley, co. Herts, knight, bachelor, 29, and Mary Crowne, of St. Peter-le-Poore, widow, 30—at St. Catherine Coleman, London; alleged by Nevill Norton, of St. Peter-le-Poore. 4 Dec. 1686. B.

Sadler, Henry, of Sandon, Herts, esq., and Ursula Gyll, of Widdiall, said county, daughter of John Gyll, of same, esq.—at Widdiall. 12 Aug. 1656 B.

Sadler, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, girdler, bachelor, and Jane Hogge, of same, widow of John Hogge, late of same, girdler, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 13 Nov. 1612. B.

Sadler, John, clerk, M.A., bachelor, 32, and Mary Fenner, 33, widow of Edward Fenner, late of Auborne, co. Sussex, gent., deceased about 9 years since—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 12 May, 1613. B.

Sadler, John, gent., of St. Giles, in Reading, co. Berks, widow, 40, and Alice Simmons, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 7 Feb. 1637. B.

Sadler, Mr. Ralph, son and heir to Sir Thomas Sadler, knight, of Standon, Herts, about 20, and Ann Cooke, maiden, daughter of Mr. Edward Cooke, her Majestie's Attorney-General, about 16, consent of both fathers, attested by Robert Kercher, B.D., chaplain to said Attorney-General at Savoy church. 11 Sept. 1601.


Sadler, Richard, of St. Mildred, Poultry, merchant, bachelor, about 20, and Sarah Dance, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, widow, about 24—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London. 1 June, 1666. V.

Sadler, Robert, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Judith Newman, spinster—at St. Peter, Westcheap, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1568. B.


Sage, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, porter, and Joane Vesey, of same, spinster, daughter of—Vesey, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1615. B.
John Sagar [1521-1869.]

George Sairs


St. Barbe, John, bart., of Rumsey, Hants, bachelor, 27, and Honor Norton, of Southwark, said county, spinster, 23, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 2 Dec. 1682. B.

St. Barbe, William (Simbarde), and Mary Litell, of the King's household. 24 June, 1546. F.

St. Cecilia. See SANTA CECILIA.

St. Clair, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Sutton, of St. Michael, Cornhill, widow—at St. Michael aforesaid, or . . . 24 March, 1603. F.

St. George, Thomas, of Woodford, Essex, esq., son of Thomas St. George, the elder, of same, esq. (who allegis), bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Damaris Reader, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of her governor—at Woodford, Chigwell, or Wanstead, co. Essex. 26 Sept. 1667. V.

St. George, the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas, knight, of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, widow, and Madam Anna Arwood, of Wanstead, Essex, widow—at Wanstead. 14 Nov. 1692. B.

St. John, Benjamin (Saintjohns), of Cold Overtor, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Blanch Munox, of Wootton, co. Beds, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Humphrey Munox, of same—St. Clement Danes, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 7 Aug. 1663. V.

St. John, Francis, of Long Thorpe, co. Northampton, widow, about 50, and Mary Forth, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 24, consent of father, Daniel Forth, citizen and alderman of London—at Hackney or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or within the diocese of London. 14 May, 1674. B.

St. John, Henry, of Battersea, Surrey, esq., and Lady Mary Rich, of Lee, co. Essex, spinster, 21, parents dead—at Lee aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1673. B.


St. John, Henry, jun., of St. James, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 25, and Frances Winchcombe, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, Sir Henry Winchcombe, bart.—St. James aforesaid, or . . . 6 March, 1709. F.


St. John, the Right Hon. John, Lord, bachelor, 24, and Jane Savage, about 26, daughter of Sir Thomas Savage, knight and bart., who consents, as well as the governors of said Lord St. John; alleged by William Noye, esq.—at . . . 18 Dec. 1622. B.

St. John, Oliver, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Hammond, of Nunnington, Kent, spinster, 15, daughter of William Hammond, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or the Temple church, London. 6 Aug. 1690. F.


St. John, Rowland, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Parkhurst, of Purford, Surrey, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Woolnoth or St. Michael, Cornhill. 25 April, 1661. V.

St. Leger, John, of Ulchum (Ulcombe), co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Horsmonde, spinster, 28, daughter of Richard Horsmonde, late of Ulchum aforesaid, clerk, deceased, and her other also dead—at Littleford or Wanstead, co. Essex. 17 Dec. 1632. F.

St. Leger, John, esq. of Dumall (Donareile), in the kingdom of Ireland, widower, and Apha Harlaxton, spinster, about 24, daughter of Margaret Harlaxton, of Traphan, co. Kent, widow, who consents—at Kensington or Fulham, Middlesex. 29 May, 1671. F.

Saintloe, George, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Cheffinch, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 14, mother's consent, father dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 29 Nov. 1683. B. [Her mother, “A. Cheffinch,” signs a written consent attached on loose slip.]


Saintloe, Sir John, of Middle Temple, knight, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Katherine Flemmenghe, of . . ., co. Dorset, widow, about 30—at Chelthe, co. Dorset aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1666. V.

St. Loe, John, William Porter, of Middle Temple, gent., alleges marriage of John Saintloe, of Woodford, co. Essex, widower, 36, and Margaret Porter, of precinct of the cathedral church of the Holy Trinity, in the city of Norwich, spinster, 21, her father and other friends consenting, as alleged by her said brother, William Porter—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 3 April, 1667. B.

Saintlo, Lawrence, of St. James, Westminster, gent., about 17, and Ann Mildmay, spinster, 16, her friends' consent—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 19 April, 1698. B.

St. Nicholas, Thomas, jun. of Ash, near Sandwich, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Plumly, of St. Margaret, Rochester, spinster, about 21, consent of their parents—at St. Bennet Fink, St. Andrew, Wardrobe, or St. Faith, London. 8 May, 1662. V.

St. Pierre, Peter, 1575. See SINT EPEPERE.

Sairs, Edward, 1500. See SARES.

Sairs, George, gent., of Fulham, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Ann Whistere, spinster, 20, daughter of Gregory Wilshere, of St. Michael Bisheshaw, merchant—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 15 Feb. 1614/5. B.
Saker, John, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, shoemaker, and Mary Pinell, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pinell, of Uxbridge aforesaid, haberdasher—at All Hallows aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1616. B.

Sakin, John, sailor, and Margaret Hosyer, of Canewdon, co. Essex, widow of —, hosier, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 8 Aug. 1594. B.

Sale, James, of High Wickham, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Bridget Bradshaw, of same, spinster, about 30, consent of father, Nicholas Bradshaw, gent.—at Windsor, Berks, or Bradnam, Bucks. 25 May, 1671. V.

Sale, John, husbandman, and Agnes Allen, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Allen, yeoman—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1623. B.

Sailé, Samuel, vintner, and Anne Kinderley, spinner, daughter of Robert Kinderley, musician—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 1623. B.

Sallisbury, Edward, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Martha Dodd, spinner, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1579. B.


Sales, Henry, bricklayer, and Abigail Brabye, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of — Brabye, of Elmside, co. Suffolk, husbandman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1598. B.

Sales, Michael, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, merchant taylor, and Mary Marten, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 15 Jan. 1598. D.

Salissburie, Edward, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Martha Dodd, spinner, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1579. B.


Salisbury, Oliver, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Medbury, of Islip, co. Northampton, spinner, 21 and upwards, at her own dispose—at Islip aforesaid, or . . . . 10 July, 1678. V.


Salisbury, Robert, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wychalls, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinner, about 19, consent of father, Richard Wychalls, of same, esq.—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 22 July, 1665. V.

Salisburie, Thomas, of Goldstone, alias Gell-stone, co. Herts, gent., and Magdalen Fradsam, spinner, of Highgate—at chapel of Highgate. 5 Nov. 1678. B.

Salisbury, Thomas, yeoman, of Islington, Middlesex, and Ellen Atcombe, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of Alexander Atcombe, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, goldsmith, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 Feb. 1658. B.

Salisbury, Thomas, of Beddrow, co. Flint, esq., 22, father dead, and Judith Rowe, daughter of Thomas Rowe, of Muswell Hill, Middlesex, knight, spinner, 10, consent of father, alleged by Thomas Rowe, esq., his son and heir apparent—to marry at Marybone, or Fulham, or chapel of Hammersmith. 15 July, 1663. B.


Salisbury, William, bachelor, and Sarah Shedd, spinner. 4 Dec. 1667. D.

Salkell, Thomas, of St. Andrew Undershare, London, yeoman, and Mathilda Hickopp, widow, of All Hallows, Barking, London, relict of Thomas Hickopp, late of same, baker, gen. lic., 22 May, 1593. B.

Sallam, Richard, of St. Clement Dines, and Audrey Rosso, spinner, gen. lic., 2 May, 1584. B.

Sallum, Richard, tailor, and Alice Willson, of St. Clement Dines, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Willon, late of same, currier—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 29 June, 1603. B.

Salmon, George, upholsterer, and Avice Scottle, spinner, of St. Martin-le-Grand. [Bond by John Wieliffe, of St. Martin-le-Grand, weaver.] 10 May, 1572. D.

Salmon, Henry, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Rebecca Spegrinall, spinner, 22, of St. Mary-le-Bow, Blackfriars, at parents' cost,—at St. Alphage or St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in the Tower of London. 14 Feb. 1603. F.

Salmon, James, of South Ockenden, co. Essex, mariner, bachelor, about 24, and Jane Frost, of Cockeberham, co. Lancaster, spinner, about 24, her mother's consent—at St. Michael, Cornhill, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 1 June, 1675. V.

Salmon, John (Samon), husbandman, and Susan Greygoose, of Westham, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of — Greygoose, late of Copursall, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased—at Westham aforesaid. 22 July, 1602. B.

Salmon, John, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 35, and Constance Fallwell, of Bicks, co. Oxon, spinner, 23, daughter of Robert Fallwell, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Margret Fallwell, attested by John Salmon, her son-in-law—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 2 Dec. 1620. B.

Salmon, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Nash, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, spinner, about 26, with her father's consent—at Henley aforesaid, or . . . . 25 March, 1700. F.

Salmon, Philip, sailor, and Anne Rotche, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Adrian Rotche, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1596. B.


Salmon, Thomas (Samon), of St. Benet Finick, and Elizabeth Staffert, of same, widow—at Blackmone, co. Essex. 2 March, 1575. B.

Salmon, Thomas (Samon), of Doddinghurst, yeoman, and Robin Elye, spinner, of Hornchurch, Essex—at Great Warley, Essex. 27 Aug. 1580. B.

Salmon, Thomas, gent., of Whitechapel, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Payne, of St. Katherine, Coleman, spinner, 20, her parents dead—at Stratford, Bow, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 28 Feb. 1634. B.
Salter, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Alice Garrard, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1697. B.

Salmon, William, of Sevenoaks, Kent, barrister, about 24, and Eliz' Court—hope [gone], of same, widow, about 35—at Sevenoaks or Staplehurst, said county. 12 Oct. 1666. V.

Salmons, William, 1585. See Samons.

Salter, Roger, and Johanna Pyson, widow of St. Mildred, Bread Street—to marry there. 13 Jan. 1544. B.

Salter, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, breeder, and Deborah Osmond, of St. Peter's parish (sic), city of Westminster, spinster—at St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf. London. 14 April, 1624. B.

Salter, Edward, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 28, and Rosamond Graves, of Wimbleham, co. Surrey, widow—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 17 Aug. 1666. F.

Salter, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Evans, of same, spinster, daughter of Hugh Evans, of the City of London, carpenter, gen. lic., 6 July, 1589. B.

Salter, John, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 27, son of John Salter, of Buckshall, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents, and Sara Robinson, of same parish, maiden, 18, daughter of Robert Robinson, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 16 Aug. 1609. B.

Salter, John, gent., and Anne Griffin, spinster, daughter of — Griffin, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent.—at St. Faith, London. 25 March, 1626. B.

Salter, John, gent., of Turville, Bucks, bachelor, 21, and Mrs. Barbara Thacker, of Repton, co. Derby, spinster, 21, her parents dead, he having his mother's consent, his father dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 11 Feb. 1694. B.

Salter, Martin, of Stowmarket, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Susan Clow, of Comler (?), said county, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 12 Feb. 1605. B.


Salter, Nicholas, of Stoke, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 19, and Mary French, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Reeve, alias French, George Salter, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, attests consent of Nicholas Salter, father of said Nicholas, and of said Elizabeth Reeve—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 13 Feb. 1684. B.

Salter, Robert, of Penn, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Grove, of Taplow, said county, spinster, aged 18, consent of her parents—at Trinity, Minories. 31 Jan. 1665. B.

Salter, Thomas, of Upminster, Essex, schoolmaster, and Johanna Welshe, spinster, of same, daughter of John Welshe, late of Thurrock, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Upminster aforesaid. 11 March, 1683. B.

Salter, Thomas, gent., of Chigwell Smalley, co. Essex, bachelor, 25, and Philippa Rous, of same, spinster, 23—at St. Bride. 21 Feb. 1644. B.

Salter, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, gent., 50, and Jane de Smith, of St. Bartholomew, near Exchange, widow, 40—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1683. B.

Salter, William, of Shute, co. Devon, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Franklyn, of same, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Shute Culliton or Monkton, co. Devon. 3 July, 1683. F.

Saltmarsh, Lawrence, of Little Laver, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Jarrett, of same, spinster, daughter of — Jarrett, of same, household— at Roething Plumbes, co. Essex. 14 Oct. 1618. B.

Saltonstall, Bernard, of St. Foster, London, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Blidworth, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Catherine Creechurch or St. Katherine, Coleman. 5 June, 1673. V.

Saltonstall, James, esq., of Barkway, Herts, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Bendish, of Bumpsted Hellan, co. Essex, spinster, 21 or 22, consent of her father, Thomas Bendish, esq., of Camm— at Barkway or Bumpstedead aforesaid. 18 July, 1639. B.

Saltren, John, of (? Hunfrew), co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Pearse of (? Dewsaw, co. Cornwall), spinster, 24—at South Petherwin, Lecant, or Dewstow, co. Cornwall. 4 Jan. 1644. F.

Saltus, Ralph, grocer, and Frances Wombwell, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 10 Dec. 1582. B.

Salvin, James, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 22, and Ruth Carter, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Michael Outwich, London, or . . . 18 Jan. 1595. F.


Salwey, Richard, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, citizen and grocer, bachelor, 26, and Anne Waring, of the City of London, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Waring, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, who consents—at Stratford, Bow, or Rumford, Essex. 29 Sept. 1641. B.

Salwey, Richard, jun., of St. Swithin, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Burwick, of St. Martin's Lane, London, spinster, about 17, consent of Mr. Paul Allestrey, of London, merchant, the only person who hath the care and tuition of her, her parents dead—at St. Saviour or St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey. 14 July, 1674. V.

Sam, Richard, yeoman, and Elizabeth Crawley, widow of John Crawley, yeoman—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 12 Feb. 1602. B.

Sam, William, miller, and Joanna Jackson, widow, of St. Leonard, Bromley, co. Essex, relict of Roger Jackson, miller, gen. lic., 11 June, 1591. B.

Sam, William, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, merchant taylor, and Margaret Tayler, of same, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Tayler, late of the city of Exeter, yeoman, deceased—at St. Michael, Queenhithe aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1602. B.

Samborne, Barnabas, of Paddington, Middlesex, esq., and Alice Blackleeche, spinster, daughter of William Blackleeche, of same, esq., who consents—at Paddington. 10 Feb. 1593. D.
Samborne, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 45, and Margaret Gosfrith, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 40—at St. Mary Axe, London. 3 Dec. 1662. V.

Sambrooke, Jeremiah, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, haberdasher, and Uriah Langton, of same, widow of Henry Langton, barber—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1624. B.


Sambrooke, John, of North Mims, Herts, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Canham, of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, London, spinster, 22, with consent of her parents—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or . . . 5 April 1692. F.

Sambrooke, Samuel, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Mary Anthony, of same, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Anthony, of same—All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 20 Aug. 1638. B.


Samforde, John, of Cold Norton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Smeggershill, spinster, of Willingale Doe, said county—at Willingale aforesaid. 9 May 1582. B.

Sampfrode, John, of Chelsmford, Essex, cooper, and Ellen Commyn, widow, relict of—Commyn of Stepney, yeoman—at St. Bennet's Paul's Wharf. 23 Dec. 1583. B.

Sames, Francis, of St. Margaret Moses, London, grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Susan Palmer, of Lamborne, Essex, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Edward Palmer, of same, gent.—at St. James, Duke's Place, or Whitechapel, Middlesex. 23 Jan. 1669. V.

Sams, Henry, gent., of Cloth Hall, co. Herts, bachelor, 53, and Anne Wrenn, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, 17 Jan. 1644. B.

Sammes, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Isabella Garrard, of St. Martin Orgar, London, spinster, daughter of John Garrard, alderman of London, gen. lic. 18 July, 1595. B.

Samons, William, yeoman, and Christiana Tewer, spinster, of St. Albas, Herts, daughter of Ralph Tewer, of Shrewby, said county, yeoman—at Trinity-the-Less, London. 14 Sept. 1585. B.

Sampson, Daniel, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 21, her father's consent, and Mrs. Mary Hancock, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her aunt, Mrs. Parker, ux. Mr. Edward Parker, her parents dead—at Henbury aforesaid. 21 June, 1675. V.

Samson, Edward, and Ellen——, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 24 May, 1657. B.

Samson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Creed, of Cheapswag, Kent, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster, aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1669. V.

Samson, Nicholas, and Anne Booth, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 Jan. 1553. B.

Sampson, Turner, gent., and Ellen Young, spinster, daughter of John Young, of Benfield, co. Berks, yeoman—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 3 July, 1610. B.


Samwel, Anthony, gent., of Upton, co. Northampton, bachelor, 23, and Anne Haynes, of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of William Haynes, esq., late of Cheyney, co. Surrey, deceased—in church or chapel at Paddington, or Marybone. 28 Sept. 1627. B.


Samuell, Thomas, of Gtyno, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 19, consent of mother, Frances Samuell, widow, and Elizabeth Goddy, of Godsm-Berry, co. Herts, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Sir Harbottle Grinstein—at parish church or chapel of Godsm-Berry aforesaid. 1 Apr. 1692. B.

Samwell, Sir Thomas bart., of Gtyno, co. Northampton, widower, and Anne Godschalk, of St. Andrew, Holborne, London, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborne, or Ely chapel, Middlesex. 4 July, 1685. F.

Samwell, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., about 30, and Anne Strutt, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, above 21, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St. Mary, Islington, or . . . 26 Aug. 1672. V.

 Sancta Cecilia, Anthony, 1550. See Oelia.

Sancta Cecilia, George (Santacilia), gent., of Bexley, Kent, bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Hayes, spinster, 15, consent of father, Richard Hayes, of Coom, yeoman, testified by Thomas Santacilia, of Bexley aforesaid, esq.—at St. Faith or St. Bride. 7 Oct. 1641. B.

Sanbrooke, David, and Agnes Preston, of London. 8 May, 1546. F.


Sandby, Paul, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Ann Stogden, of St. Andrew, Holborne, spinster, 21 and upwards. 5 May, 1757. F.

Sandell, Thomas (Sandyl), now of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Bond of St. Peter-le-Looe, said city, widow of Charles Bonde, late of same, draper, gen. lic., 18 July, 1592. B.


Sanders. See Saunders.

Sanderson. See Sanderson.

Sandes. See Sandys.

Sandford, Edward, and Margery Bridges, of City of London, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1651. B.
Sandford, Edward, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Mary Norris, spinster, above 21, daughter of John Norris, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who alleges—at St. George, Southwark, or ... 20 Aug. 1697. F.

Sandford, Stephen, gent., of Shellowe Bowells, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Shambrooke, widow, of Holdesdon, Herts, relict of William Shambrooke, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 26 Aug. 1586. B.

Sandford, Thomas, and Jualiana Sandre, of the diocese of Westminster. 15 Feb. 1543. F.

Sandford, Thomas, of Childes-Wickham, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 28, and MaryGilby, of Chipping-Campden, said county, about 30, widow of John Gilby, late of same, gent.—at Childes-Wickham aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1632. B.

Sandford, Thomas, of Ongar, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elinor Isaacson, of Rocksfield, co. Essex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispense—at Ongar aforesaid. 9 June, 1609. V.

Sandford, William, and Elizabeth Plumme. 29 Nov. 1630. D.

Sandwell, Joseph, of Christchurch, London, bachelor, 25, and Frances Dryden, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 20 April, 1680. B.

Sandy, Robert, of St. Martin Outwich, London, merchant, widower, and Margaret Barnes, of St. Swithin, London, widow of Bartholomew Barnes, late of same, mercer—at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1693. B.

Sandy, Roger, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Frances Story, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambridg, spinster, about 18, consent of guardian, Richard Story, gent., her parents dead—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 19 April, 1675. V.

Sandy, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Nicholas, of Willinghall Spain, co. Essex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Anthony Nicholas, clerk—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 18 Sept. 1677. V.


Sands, Edwin, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Newberry, spinster, 18, consent of father, Michael Newberry, of Richmond, co. Surrey, gent.—at Bankford or Fulham, Middlesex. 27 March, 1640. B.


Sands, Edwin, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Hodges, of same, spinster, 24, consent of Thomas Hodges, her father—at Christchurch. 29 May, 1691. B.

Sandes, George, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, yeoman, and Millicent Gouldsburne, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of Roger Gouldsburne, late of same, yeoman—at Hackney aforesaid. 13 May, 1598. B.

Sands, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Watson, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Watson, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, or St. Mary Magdelane, Old Fish Street, London. 21 Feb. 1683. F.

Sandes, John, of St. Andrew, near Baynard’s Castle, London, feltmaker, and Margaret Lufkyn, of All Halloys-in-the- Wall, London, widow of Thomas Lufkyn, late of Malpas, co. Leicester (sic), yeoman, gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1593. B.

Sandes, John, esq., of Leatherhead, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Johnson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of Staple Inn, gent., who consents—at Hatfield, Herts, or Torrington, Middlesex (sic). 1 July, 1684. F.

Sandys, Sir Miles, knight and baronet, widower, 64, and Mary West, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widow, 40—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1626. B.

Sandys, Miles, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, gent., bachelor, 22, with father’s consent, and Mary Knipe, of same, spinster, 22—at All Halloys Barking or elsewhere. 12 Oct. 1676. B.


Sandys, Richard, of Bodmin, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 31, and Mary Coole, of Breage, said county, spinster, 24, at her own dispense—at Breage aforesaid, or ... 20 July, 1685. F.

Sandes, Sampson, of Eling, co. Middlesex, glazier, and Alice Harris, of Brainford, in parish of Hanwell, said county, spinster, daughter of — Harris, late of co. —, deceased — at Eling aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1611. B.

Sandes, Samuel, of Om[berley], co. Worcester, esq., and Lady — widow—at St. Clement Danes or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 24 Aug. 1661. F. [This entry is misplaced at the end of the volume].

Sandes, William, of London, esq., son of Sir Walter Sandes, of Lomborne, co. Southampton, knight, and Elizabeth Curnwallis, spinster, daughter of Sir William Cornwallis, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, knight, in any church or chapel, or the private oratorio in the house of said Sir William Cornwallis. 21 Nov. 1596. B.

Sandys, William, of Flatbury, co. Worcester, esq., bachelor, 26, and Cicily Steed, spinster, 16, daughter of Sir John Steed, of Steed Hill, Harrisham, co. Kent, knight, deceased, and her mother also, and she under governance of William Steed, doctor of laws, and others, who consents—at Harrisham, Stockbury, or the chapel of Hucking, co. Kent. 24 April, 1633. F.

Sandys, William, esq., of Misrden, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 22, and Barbara Herle, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, above 21—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 June, 1699. B.

Sandys, Windsor, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, bachelor, 26, and Hannah Aubery, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, with consent of her mother, — Aubery, widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 30 April, 1680. F.
Sanger, Richard, widower, and Jane Freeman, spinster. 22 Feb. 1665. B.

Sankey, Clement, D.D., of Little Gaddesden, Herts, and Mrs. Mary Archer, of Bourne, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Bourne foresaid. 10 April, 1669. B.

Sankye, Sampson, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Samwell, widow, of the City of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 April, 1682. B.


Sanky, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Anne Garfield, of same, spinster—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 25 Jan. 1629. B.

Santy, Robert, of Stratfield, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Alborne, of Read, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of their parents—at Read or Denham, said county. 26 Sept. 1667. V.

Sapcott, Robert, of London, gent., and Anne Cordree, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, daughter of William Cordree, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 11 Jan. 1599. B.

Sappes, John, of Cowden, Kent, yeoman, and Agnes Wikeuden, of Heaver, said county, widow. 14 Nov. 1570. F.

Sapsford, William, of Chestunt, co. Herts, tanner, and Hester Browne, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Browne, of same, tailor—at Chestunt aforesaid. 11 June, 1603. B.

Sare, John, of Chestunt, Herts, bricklayer, bachelor, and Dorothy Shambrooke, of same, spinster, daughter of John Shambrooke, of same, husbandman—at Chestunt, Herts. 12 Feb. 1614. B.


Sares, George, 1646. See Sains.

Sarys, Thomas, gent., and Katherine Saltus, of the City of London, widow, relict of George Saltus, late of the Lordship of Southwark, gent., gen. lic., 27 May, 1590. B.

Sargison, Charles, of All Hallows Barking, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Crawley, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 19, her father’s consent, alleged by George Sargison, of All Hallows Barking aforesaid, citizen and merchant taylor—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 13 May, 1676. V.

Sariant, Humphrey (sic subs.), gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 25, and Philippa Smith, of same, widow, 30, to St. Botolph, Aldgate, Essex. 50 March, 1638. B.

Sarling, William, and Elizabeth Bushe, spinster, of Broxbourne, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1573. B.

(? Sarisbrough), Robert, yeoman, and Anne Glasscock, widow, of the City of London, relict of William Glasscock, of Wandsworth, Surrey—at St. Sepulchre. 21 Oct. 1584. B.

Sas, John, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Jane Delabarr, of said city, spinster, daughter of Robert Delabarr, merchant—at Twickenham, co. Middlesex. 29 May, 1617. B.

London Marriage Licences.


Satterthwait, William, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, about 50, and Susannah Cotton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 35—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or St. Clement Danes, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 1672. F.

Saunders, Henry, of Ewell, Surrey, esq., bachelor, and Frances Watson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, 30—at All Hal lows Barking. 20 Nov. 1636. B.

Saunders, Anthony, D.D., of Pangbourne, Berks, bachelor, and Margaret Wentworth, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, esq., late of Lincoln’s Inn, deceased, consent of her brother, Thomas Wentworth, esq., of Lincoln’s Inn—at St. Giles aforesaid or St. Clement, in Middlesex. 16 April, 1628. B.

Saunders, Anthony, gent., of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, widower, 60, and Catherine Ketle, of Stepney, widow, 50—at All Hal lows-in-the-Field, 18 March, 1639. B.


Saunders, Edward, of Brixworth, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Hall, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Francis Hall, apothecary—in the parish church or chapel of Gray’s Inn. 1 Dec. 1674. V.

Saunders, Francis, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Mary Goddalle, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 28 Nov. 1561. B.

Saunders, George, of Woodham Ferrys, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Byatt, of Stowe, in said county, widow—at Stowe aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1579. B.

Saunders, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 60, and Mrs. Elizabeth White, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Jan. 1675. V.

Saunders, Henry, of Croydon, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Jane Ridman, of Docking, Surrey, widow, about 35—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 23 Dec. 1674. V.

Saunders, Humphry, of Holdsworth, co. Devon, clerk, M.A., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Berrey, spinster, about 21, daughter of John Berrey, of Heavitree, said county, clerk, M.A., who consents—in the parish church of Heavitree, Procilise, or the chapel of St. Sidwell, in said co. Devon. 4 Dec. 1632. F.

Saunders, Isaac, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Barbara Pounditch, of same, spinster—at same. 30 Dec. 1020. D.

Saunders, John, of Cowxall, and Agnes Haynes, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, gen. lic., 16 Nov. 1563. B.

Saunders, John, brewer, and Agnes Wharton, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 14 Jan. 1584. B.

Saunders, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Jane Bavyne, of same, spinster—at same. 7 May, 1599. D.

Saunders, John, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bricklayer, and Isabella Goring, spinster, daughter of William Goringe, of same, innkeeper—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 29 Oct. 1623. B.
Saunders, John, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, clothworker, and Barbara Stephens, of St. Augustine, London, spinster—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1626. B.

Saunders, John, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, Luton Parva, 22, consister of father, William Sanders, and Mary Dunscombe, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Oliver Duncombe, of same, gent., who consents—at Stepney. 8 June, 1629. B.

Saunders, John, of Pella, parish of Wadhurst, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Anne White, of Goodhurst, Kent, spinster, aged 21, and at own dispose—at Allington, co. Kent. 22 May, 1671. V.

Saunders, Matthew, clerk, rector of Barnston, co. Essex, and Elizabeth Fletcher, of Easton Parva, said county, spinster, daughter of Fletcher, clerk, rector of Easton Parva aforesaid—at Great Canfield, Essex. 16 Aug. 1611. B.

Saunders, Nicholas, of Furnivall’s Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about —, and Mrs. Philadelphia Keepe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, father, of whom her mother is his cousin—to St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 May, 1670. V.


Saunders, Philip, clerk, curate of Hutton, co. Essex, and Alice Greene, spinster, daughter of William Greene, of Chelsworth, co. Suffolk, yeoman—at Dedham, co. Essex. 4 June, 1622. B.

Saunders, Ralph, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, butcher, and Alice Taylor, of same, widow of William Taylor—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 21 June, 1615. B.

Saunders, Ralph, of Itfey, co. Oxon, gent., widower, about 50, and Mary Dew, of same, widow, about 30—at same. 15 Jan. 1605. V.

Sawards, Richard, pewterer, and Margery Tincker, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, daughter of Thomas Tincker, late of Kydrominer, co. Stafford, slawmaker, deceased—at St. Peter aforesaid. 21 Oct. 1584. B.

Sawards, Richard, and Anne Foster, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 15 Feb. 1635. D.

Sawards, Richard, of St. Mary, Somerset, London, gent., widower, about 60, and Rose Parker, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, aged 55—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 4 Nov. 1661. V.

Sawards, Richard, widower, and Anne Ridley, widow. 13 June, 1608. D.

Sawards, Richard, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Speigle, of same, spinster, about 28, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St. Bride, or St. Mary, Alder- manbury, London. 22 May, 1679. V.

Sawards, Richard, of Rygate, Surrey, widower, and Elizabeth Williamson, spinster, 24, daughter of John Williamson, of same, clerk, at her own disposal—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or Newington, Surrey. 9 May, 1685. F.

Sawards, Robert, and Elizabeth Brytayne, of the City of London. 23 Feb. 1543. F.

Sawards, Robert, and Alice Amy, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1574. B.

Sanders, Samuel, of Ireton, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Smith, of Stockerton, co. Leicester, spinster, 23, her father dead, and she at her own disposal, alleged by Henry, son of John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, mercer—at Stockerton aforesaid. 12 April, 1667. F.

Sanders, Samuel, esq., of Little Ireton, co. Derby, widower, and Margaret Armyne, spinster, about 25, daughter of Evers Armyne, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, esq., who consents—at Osgodby aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1670. F.

Sanders, Simon, victualler, and Anne Forrail, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. 19 Feb. 1635. B.

Sanders, Thomas, of Catmore-cum-Farnborough, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Buckereide, of Basselden, said county, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at King’s Cler, co. Southampton, or Basselden aforesaid. 27 Oct. 1675. V.

Sanders, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, citizen and dyer, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Bernard, of same, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Mr. Henry Barnard, of same, citizen and haberdasher—at St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1678. V.

Sanders, Thomas, of Chalfont, St. Peter, Bucks, esq, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Jane Rowsley, of Chalfont, St. Giles, said county, spinster, 20, daughter of Mr. William Rowsley, of same, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Ethelburgh, London. 21 July, 1688. F.

Sanders, William, miller, and Joane Acock, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex, daughter of — Acock, late of Wendor, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased—at Barking aforesaid. 8 May, 1694. B.

Sanders, William, of Westminster, bachelor, and Rebecca Randall, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 20 Dec. 1626. D.

Sanders, William, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 23, and Ellen Bostocke, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Bostocke, clerk, deceased, consister of Thomas Bostocke, gent., her uncle by the mother, attested by his son, Thomas Birch—at St. Faith. 8 Jan. 1633. B.


Sanderson, Cunsiel, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Withers, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, maiden, 19, daughter of Anthony Withers, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, London. 18 Jan. 1614. B.

Sanderson, Charles, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Martha Streete, of Blechingley, Surrey, spinster, 23, with consent of her parents—at Blechingley aforesaid, or . . . 12 March, 1693. F.

Sanderson, Edward, of St. Andrew Hubbard, turner, and Elizabeth Ashley, spinster, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, daughter of John Ashley, of Wallgrave, Super Shooe, co. Warwick, husbandman, deceased—at Hackney aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1683. B.

Sanderson, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Lettina Kemp, of same, spinster, 26, consent of father, Mr. John Kemp, of same—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or the chapel of Chelsea. 30 May, 1692. B.
Savage, George, of the City of London, mercer, bachelor, and Jane Heath, spinster, daughter of Richard Heath, citizen and mercer of London—at Hampstead, co. Middlesex. 30 July, 1610. B.

Savage, Henry, gent., and Catherine Rignar, of City of Westminster, spinster. 8 June, 1639. D.

Savage, Henry, of Clerkenwell, cook, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Whitmore, of same, spinster, 22, her father’s consent—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Faith. 15 Aug. 1642. B.

Savage, Jerome, of Great Worley, Essex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Clarke, of London, about 21, widow of one Clarke, late of London, gent.—at Barkings, or Upminster, co. Essex. 6 May, 1633. F.

Savage, John, gent., and Anne Washington, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 16 Jan. 1585. B.

Savage, John, of Westminster, butcher, and Elizabeth Grundie, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. [Bond by George Bright, of Westminster, yeoman of her Majesty’s Chamber, and Andrew Holburne of same, tailor.] 30 June, 1571. D.

Savage, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, coachman, and Elizabeth Cornishe, of same, spinster, daughter of Cornishe, baker, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 2 May, 1622. B.

Savage, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Bullock, of same, spinster, 24, consent of her mother, Hester Bullock, alias Lane—at Low Layton, co. Essex. 7 Oct. 1640. B.

Savage, John, of Lyon’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Alchome, spinster, 20, daughter of John Alchome, of Boughton Monchelsea, co. Kent, esq., who consents—at Lyon or Losee, co. Kent. 10 Oct. 1662. F.

Savage, Nicholas, jun., of Ickenham, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Joane Saranke, of Essindon, Heits, spinster, daughter of Thomas Saranke, of same, yeoman—at St. Faith, London. 10 April, 1626. B.


Savance, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Agnes Lambe, of same, widow—at same. 3 Aug. 1612. D.

Saveringe, William, of Ramsden Belhouse, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Phipp, of East Tilbury, said county, widow of Thomas Phipp, late of West Tilbury, said county, yeoman, gen. lic. 1 July, 1592. B.

Savill, Anthony, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Skiff, of same, widow of John Skiff, late of Modingham, co. Kent—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 9 March, 1609. B.

Savill, Henry, and Margaret Fowler, of the diocese of Westminster. 3 May, 1616. F.

Savill, Henry, of the parish of Savoy, esq., and Margaret Smythe, of All Hallows, Barking, London, widow of John Smythe, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1592. B.

Savile, John, of Methley, co. York, esq., bachelor, 22, and Sarah Tryon, of Lyssce, co. Southampton, spinster, 15, daughter of Peter Tryon, deceased, with consent of her mother, Judith Cole, wife of Thomas Cole, with whom the liveth—John and Mary Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 June, 1666. F.

Savill, John, rector of Clapham, co. Surrey, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stephens, of same parish, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Anthony Stephens, of same, citizen and fishmonger, of London—at St. George, Botolph Lane, the Charterhouse, or Guildhall chapel, London. 13 July, 1675. V.


Savill, Samuel, gent., of Brainford, Middlesex, bachelor, 35, and Alice Blackhead, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 28, daughter of Blackhead, of Trinity, co. Herts, gent., deceased, her mother's consent—died at St. Faith, London. 22 March, 1692. B.


Savill, William, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Elizabeth Harris, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster, daughter of John Harris, of Epping, Essex, who consents—died at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 9 Dec. 1623. D.

Sawery, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and Mary Cruse, spinster, of Westham, co. Essex, daughter of James Cruse, of same, gent.—died at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 18 Dec. 1611. B.

Sawell, Thomas, of St. Michael-ad-Bladun, London, and Elizabeth Bateman, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, spinster—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 8 April, 1626. B.

Sawkins, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, bachelor, about 39, and Martha Kinsman, of Beaumont Hall, near Colchester, Essex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Richard Kinsman, of Chelmsford, said county, gent.—died at Stamford-le-Hope, co. Essex. 16 Nov. 1666. V.

Sawle, Francis. Phineas Checke, of Lyon's Inn, gent., alleges the marriage of Francis Savile, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, woolen-draper, bachelor, 26, and Grace Carew, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . 24 Dec. 1702. F.

Sawle, James, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, gent., and Elizabeth Payne (sic), spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, daughter of James Payne, late of same, brown-baker, deceased. 16 Feb. 1599. B.


Sayre, John, 1612. See SARR.

Sayre, John, wireworker, and Emmat Prickett, of St. Augustine, London, spinster, daughter of Absacneck Prickett, of same, embroiderer—at St. Augustine aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1623. B.

Sayre, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, merchant, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Sarah Inworth, of Wapping, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at Wapping aforesaid or . . . 9 July, 1662. V.

Sayre, John (Sawyer), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Upton, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at Stoke Newington or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 1 Jan. 1674. V.

Sayre, Richard, of Bardwell, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Baguley, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 26 April, 1671. V.

Sayer, Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, soapmaker, bachelor, about 35, and Sara Stanbrook, or Margaret Westminster, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Stanbrook, of same, citizen and chirurgeon—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 18 April, 1677. V.

Sayer, Robert, of Leigh, co. Essex, navigator, bachelor, 23, and Jane Humfrey, of same, spinster, 22—at Prittlewell. [Bond signed also by Edward Humfrey, of Leigh, baker.] 29 Nov. 1639. B.

Sayne, Thomas, of Heybridge, co. Essex, miller, bachelor, and Elizabeth Clerke, of same, widow of Thomas Clerke, late of same, butcher—at St. Peter, Cheap, London. 16 April, 1610. B.


Saywell, John, yeoman, and Mary Peene, spinster, of Gouldhanger, Essex, daughter of Thomas Peene, late of Langford, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Sept. 1586. B.

Scadding, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tailor, and Priscilla Rickman, widow of Henry Rickman, late of same—at same. 21 Oct. 1622. B.

Scamler, Robert, of Taverham, co. Norfolk, clerk, widow, and Elizabeth Rayner, of St. James, Westminster, widow, 32—at St. James or St. Anne, Westminster. 6 Sept. 1686. F.

Scampion, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, carpenter, and Elizabeth Ryne, spinster—at St. Mary aforesaid. 8 March, 1623. B.

Scandrett, Rice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 22, and Margaret Blackway, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Gregory, London. 26 Feb. 1634. B.

Scandrett, Stephen, of Haverhill, co. Essex, gent. bachelor, 35, and Abigail Walker, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 30, with consent of her father,—Walker, of Little Walfingfield, co. Suffolk or Essex—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 30 Nov. 1667. F.

Scarborough, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, haberdasher, and Margaret Elliott, of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of—Elliott, salter—at Dedham, co. Essex. 17 July, 1623. B.

Scarborough, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent. bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Brice, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . 19 July, 1701. F.

Scarborough, Robert, and Brigg Lance, "paella," —at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 22 Dec. 1562. B.

Scargill, John, clothworker, and Elizabeth Pon-
tinge, widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill, relict of Thomas Pontinge, of Tarmanton, co. Gloucester, husbandman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 21 Nov. 1588. B.

Scargill, Daniel, rector of Mulbarton, co. Norfolk, widow, and Sarah Garman, of All Hallows-
in-the-Wall, London, spinster, 34, and at her own dispose—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Helen, London. 29 March, 1684. F.

Scarlett, Edmond, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, cook, and Ursula Turner, of same, spinster, daughter of John Turner, of same, turner, gen. lic., 12 April, 1559. B.

Scarlett, Edward, of St. Andrew Hubbard, cook, and Joanna Langley, widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Langley, of same, cook—at same. 12 Dec. 1558. B.


Scarr, Roger, of the city of Westminster, butcher, and Mary Normyvil, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 21 May, 1624. B.

Scatlefe, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, cook, bachelor, 24, and Mary Shakespeare, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 30 Dec. 1637. B.

Seaven, Francis, of Horton, Bucks, gent., 30 and upward, and Mrs. Mary Speer, of St. Bride, London, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at St. Bride, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 17 March, 1693. V.

Scholefeild, Peter, and Frances Beckham, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London—Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 6 June, 1626. B.

Schross, Feis, and Anne Weakes. 29 July, 1663. D.

Solater, George, of Wandsworth, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Margaret Sandys, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, daughter of Mrs. Hester Sandys, of Rutham, co. Kent, who dissent.—at Wandsworth aforesaid, or . . . 12 May, 1686. F.

Soles, Jasper, of Grey’s Inn, esq., widow, and Abigail Maud, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 17 April, 1676. F.

Sooles, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Millicent Thurlow, of same, widow. 15 March, 1668. D.
Scott, Hugh, of St. Sepulchre, London, vintner, bachelor, and Mary Jackson, of St. Peter-the-Poored, said city, spinster—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 21 June, 1611. B.

Scott, Humphrey, goldsmith, of St. John Zachary, London, and Mary Worthington, spinner, of St. Martin Orgar, said city, gen. lic. 8 Feb. 1593. B.

Scott, Sir James, knight, bachelor, 45, and Mrs. Antonetta Willoughby, of same parish (sic), spinner, 22, daughter of Sir Francis Willoughby, knight, of same, who consents—at St. Martin aforsaid (sic). 9 Jan. 1643. B.

Scott, James, Earl of Dalkeith, bachelor, eldest son of Lady Anne, Duchess of Buccleck, and Lady Henrietta Hyde, spinner, daughter of Lawrence, Earl of Rochester. [No place of marriage named.] 1 Jan. 1639. F.

Scott, John (Scott), gent., and Anne Brooke, widow, of the City of London—at Fulham. 28 Jan. 1543. B.

Scott, John, of the City of London, yeoman, and Anne Warren, spinner, daughter of — Warren, deceased—at St. Nicholas Acoons, London. 21 Jan. 1621. B.

Scott, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, brewer, and Joyce Atkinson, of same, widow—at St. Giles aforsaid. 30 Oct. 1626. B.

Scott, John, esq., of Camberwell, Surrey, bachelor, 22, his parents dead, and Elizabeth Cherrie, spinner, 18, consent of mother, Elizabeth Cherrie, of Deptford, Kent, widow, alleged by Marmaduke Scott, of St. Clement Danes, mercer—at St. Bennet, Graceschurch. 5 Dec. 1638. B.

Scott, John, of Chippenham, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Mathew, of Hamsted Norreys, co. Berks, spinner, about 17, consent of father, James Mathew, of same, gent.—at Hamsted Norreys or Yattenton, co. Berks. 23 Nov. 1663. V.

Scott, Jonathan, 1626. See Scott.

Scott, Matthew, of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Watts, spinner, 22, consent of father, Richard Watts, of Guildford, Surrey, gent.—at Stepney. 21 May. 1666. B.

Scott, John, of Camberwell, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Bowl, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, aged 21, consent of father, William Bowl, of same, esq.—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 May, 1663. V.

Scott, Richard, clerk, rector of Bushey, co. Herts, and Mary Clerke, spinner, of Sandridge, said county, daughter of John Clerke, of same, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1589. B.

Scott, Richard, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Lucy Ridley, of Westham, said county, spinner, daughter of — Ridley, deceased—at Westham aforsaid. 5 April, 1619. B.

Scott, Robert, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, yeoman, and Florence Wright, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Wright, late of Ostend, beyond seas, master gunner—at St. Sepulchre aforsaid. 2 Aug. 1604. B.

Scott, Robert, and Anne Payne, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 26 Dec. 1638. D.

Scott, Samuel, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Anne Marrow, of Swanscombe, Kent, spinner, 26—at St. Faith. 25 Jan. 1649. B.

Scrim, Thomas (Skott), gent., of Colchester, co. Essex, and Judith Aborouge, spinster, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of Stephen Aborouge, late of Chatham, co. Kent, esq., deceased — at Stepney. 2 Dec. 1686. B.

Scorn, Thomas, and Alice Allanson, alias Allinson, spinster at Chesterford — Walden, in diocese of London. 27 June, 1626. B.

Scorn, Thomas, of Scott's Hall, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 29, and at own disposal, and Dame Carolina de Carterett, about 15, consent of father, the Right Hon. Sir George de Carterett, vice-chamberlain to his Majesty — at French church, in ye Savoy. 16 July, 1663. V.

Scott, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Lettice Steele, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow, 21 and upwards, her parents dead — at Islington or Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 10 July, 1678. V.

Scott, Thomas, clerk, of Norwood, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bethia Seward, of Kensington, spinster, 20, consent of father, Mr. Charles Seward, clerk — at Kensington. 13 Nov. 1700. B.

Scott, William, gent., of St. Peter, Westcheap, bachelor, 39, and Bridget Collam, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinster, 24, daughter of Ralph Collam, gent. — at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 9 May, 1625. B.

Scott, William, of Chigwell, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of father, George Scott, esq., and Catherine Linne of Stapleford Taney, co. Essex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Thomas Luther, of same, attested by Thomas Pennington, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, merecer, cousin-german to said Mrs. Luther — at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Mary, Savoy. 29 Nov. 1672. V.


Scotton, Edward, of New Windsor, Berks, esq., widower, 43, and Margaret Archer, of St. Foster, London, widow, 42 — at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Gregory, London. 3 June, 1663. F.

Scovell, Philip, of Poole, co. Dorset, shipwright, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rebecca Hall, of Noble Street, London, spinster, about 19, with consent of her uncle, Mr. John Fitch, of same, citizen and grocer, her parents dead — at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 30 Dec. 1678. V.


Scriphire, Hugh, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, citizen and haberdasher, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Prudence Carill, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mrs. Hannah Carill, widow — at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Helen, London. 15 Feb. 1674; V.

Scriphire, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Hannah Hatley, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, about 21, her father's consent — at Whitechapel, Middlesex, or Duke's Place, Charterhouse chapel, or the Tower chapel, London. 1 Sept. 1673. V.

Scryven, Heigham, gent., of Lambeth, bachelor, 23, and Magdalen Quarrel, spinster, 19, her father's consent — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 10 April, 1644. B.

Scryven, William, and Joanna Watmner. 28 Feb. 1643. D.

Scryvenor, Bartholomew, priest, M.A., vicar of Messing, Essex, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Moris, of Layer Marney, Essex, maiden, 21, daughter of Thomas Moris, priest, parson of Layer Marney, who died about five years since, consent of her brother, William Morris, of St. Austin, by St. Paul's Gate, London, gentleman also of her brother, Humphrey Morris and Mr. Brian Tuke, esq., in whose custody she is — at Messing aforesaid. 9 June, 1607. B.

Scryvenor, George, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Currey, spinster, 24, daughter of James Currey, of same, gent., who alleges — at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or the Rolls chapel in that parish. 20 May, 1672. F.

Scryvenor, Humphrey, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 20, and Margaret Mullet, widow, of Hackney, gen. lic. 5 Dec. 1569. B.

Scryvenor, John, and Johanna Fallys, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 8 Nov. 1570. B.

Scryvenor, John, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, of St. Alphage, Cripplegate, gen. lic. 19 Oct. 1577. B.

Scrogges, Humphrey, of St. Botoloph, Aldgate, London, bowyer, and Elizabeth Jennings, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of John Jennings, late of same, gent., gen. lic. 6 Nov. 1592. B.

Scrogges, William, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, and Alice Marten, widow, of same — at same. 5 April, 1676. B.


Scroope, Adrian, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 24, consent of his father, Mr. Robert Scroope, and Mary Waller, spinster, 16, daughter of Robert Waller, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Waller, widow — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1624. B.

Scudamore, Henry, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, gent., and Joane Howe, of London, widow of John Howe, late of Gaddesden, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic. 23 June, 1596. B.

Scudamore, Sir James, knight, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, and Dame Mary Baskerville, of St. Katherine, Coleman, said city, widow of Sir Thomas Baskerville, knight — at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 11 April, 1599. B.

Scudamore, John, gent., of Kingsbury, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Mary Marshall, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Marshall (sic), of same, yeoman, who consents — at Kingsbury aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1626. B.

Scutt, John, 1594. See Skutt.

Scutt, William, of Alveley, co. Essex, woollen-draper, and Hester Leverett, of same, widow of — Leverett, late of same, yeoman — at Stifford, co. Essex. 8 Aug. 1610. B.
Sea, Abraham, of St. Botolph, Bishopegate, London, weaver, and Margaret Spurs, of same, spinster, daughter of Stephen Spicer, of same, joyner—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 22 April, 1621. B.


Seaborn, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Collett, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Elizabeth Collett, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 Dec. 1663. V.

Seaborn, Nathaniel, and Mary Upton. 30 May, 1628. D.

Seabrooke, Gilbert, clerk, and Elizabeth Silverlocke, spinster, daughter of Richard Silverlocke, of Chipping Barnet, Herts—at Chipping Barnet aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1622. B.

Seabrooke, John, of Norton, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Pollard, of same, widow of John Pollard, late of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 26 Jan. 1603. B.

Seabrooke, Robert, of Watford, co. Herts, mealman, and Margaret Bonnings, of same, spinster, daughter of—Bonnings, deceased—at Watford aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1611. B.

Seabrooke, Thomas (Seybrooke), and Margaret Wagon, of St. Albans, Herts, widow, gen. lic., 24 April, 1603. B.

Seabrooke, Thomas, yeoman, and Joanna Samon, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Samon, late of Hordlen, co. Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 11 Nov. 1590. B.


Seager, Edward, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 24, and Anne Parker, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Bride, London. 22 July, 1691. F.

Seager, George, clerk, of Hastings, Sussex, bachelor, 26, and Theodosia Stollton, of the City of London, spinster, 19, consent of her father, Richard Stollton, of Hastings aforesaid, gent.—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 9 April, 1634. B.

Sealand, John, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, gardener, and Susan Billingsly, of same, spinster, daughter of—Billingsly, deceased—at Walthamstow aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1623. B.

Seall, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, and Elizabeth Preston, spinster, of St. Albans, Herts, gen. lic., 27 June, 1572. B.

Seale, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Anne Pinck, spinster, 20, daughter of Henry Pinck, of Kemptott, co. Southampton, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Staining, London. 23 May, 1662. F.

Seaman, Aldred, of Milverton, co. Somerset, gent., widower, and Ursula Venner, of Langford Budville, said county, widow—at Langford aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1681. F.

Seaman, Daniel, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Mary Rowe, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Nicholas Rowe, knight, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, who consents, alleged by Thomas Seaman, of Covent Garden aforesaid, citizen and painter-stainer, of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 24 April, 1662. F.

Seaman, Dutton, of St. Mildred, Poultry, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mary Sea, of St. Botolph-Sherlock, London, spinster, about 25, at own disposal—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or . . . 3 Dec. 1668. V.


Seamor, See also Seymour.

Seamor, Francis (subs.), of Hornchurch, Essex, gent., widower, about 28, and Jane Acton, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Hoddesdon, alias Acton, of same, widow—at Rainham, Upminster, or Hornchurch, said county. 2 Nov. 1661. V.

Seamor, Jeremy, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Sarah Bliss, of Stratford, Bow, Essex, spinster, about 18, consent of father,—Bliss, gent.—at Stepney, Middlesex. 9 March, 1663. V.

Seamor, John (Semer), and Matthew Walker, spinster, of South Hanningfield, gen. lic., 22 Aug. 1659. B.

Seamer, Richard, of Ramsden Belhouse, co. Essex, carpenter, and Margaret Lybourne, of Downham, said county, spinster, daughter of Henry Lybourne, of Morton, said county, husbandman—at Morton aforesaid. 24 Jan. 1653. B.

Seamer, Thomas (Semer), and Elene Brasyer, of St. Trinity. 21 Jan. 1593. B.


Seamer, Thomas, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 21, his parents dead, and he under government of John Castle, of same, gent., who consents, and Elizabeth Raymond, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 17, daughter of George Raymond, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Clement aforesaid. 22 July, 1619. B.

Seamer, William, of St. Alpague, London, embroiderer, and Elizabeth Wallis, of St. Olaue, Silver Street, said city, spinster, daughter of Robert Wallis, late of the city of Antwerp, foreign merchant, deceased—at St. Olaue, Silver Street, aforesaid. 14 April, 1602. B.


Searack, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 60, and Sarah Feter, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 30—at St. Bartholomew, Great or Less. 20 April, 1661. F.

Seare, Andrew, of Great Clifton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Catherine Nevell, of Witham, said county, widow of Edward Nevell, late of same, mercer—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 18 Nov. 1601. B.

Scarle, Andrew (Sarle), and Jane Somer, of widow, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1571. B.
Searle, Andrew, of Chigwell, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Grace Searle, of Epping, said county, widow—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 10 Feb. 1693. F.

Searle, George, husbandman, and Elizabeth Sheppard, of South Mins, co. Middlesex, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 8 Feb. 1629. B.

Searle, George, of Plymouth, co. Devon, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Hughes, of same, spinster, 20 and upwards, consent of father, George Hughes, of same, clerk—at Saltash, co. Devon. 26 June, 1666. V.

Searle, George, of Dockmarshfield, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 38, and Susanna Middleton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 28—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 25 Nov. 1692. F.

Searle, Henry, of St. Buttolph, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Meese, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London, or . . . . 17 Dec. 1696. F.

Searle, John, of Epping, co. Essex, and Clemence Goodarde, widow of — Fleshby, said county, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1577. B.

Searle, John, of Rivenhall, Essex, and Johanna Maye, spinster, of Rocoting Aylthrop, said county, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1573. B.

Searle, John, yeoman, and Ellen Cowper, of Buttsbury, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Cowper, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1596. B.

Searle, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, merchant, bachelor, 36, and Anne Nicoll, spinster, about 20, daughter of Paul Nicoll, of Hendon, Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Hendon aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1669. F.

Searle, John, of North Weald Bassett, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Cole, of High Ongar, said county, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 5 Sept. 1670. V.


Searle, Laurence, and — Auncell, widow, of North Weald, Essex, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 1577. B.

Searle, Nicholas, clerk, of Bobbingworth, Essex, 35, and Elizabeth Wetherill, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 23, daughter of Anthony Wetherill, late of Aylrige, co. York, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Shoyeswell, alias Wetherill—at St. Leonard, Sharditch, or St. Mary Mounthaw. 10 May, 1628. B.


Searle, Samuel, of Cheame, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Obedience Harlinge, of same, widow, about 40—at Cheam aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1679. V.


Sears, Daniel [in margin, Secres], of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Herring, of same, spinster—at same. 17 May, 1626. B.

Seares, John, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, wax-chandler, and Mary Palfner, of said city, spinster, daughter of Christopher Palmer, late of Shenley, co. Herts, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1597. B.

Seath, Robert, of Averydye, in the parish of Lamborne, co. Essex, husbandman, and Juliana Goodwin, spinster, of East Tilbury, said county, daughter of John Goodwin, of same, fisherman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 Feb. 1589. B.

Seaton, George, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Hardye, of Layston, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of Arthur Hardye, of same, innholder—at Layston aforesaid. 8 Jan. 1600. B.

Seaton, George, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, bachelor, 26, and Frances Wickins, of St. Bride, spinster, 22, consent of her parents—at the parish church of Hampton, or chapel royal, in Hampton Court. 28 May, 1702. B.

Seaton, James (Seaton), of Westminster, widower, and Elizabeth Little, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Aug. 1624. D.


Seaton, Robert, of St. James, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Mary Long, of same, spinster, 25—at St. James, alleged by Alexander Hume, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, woolen draper. 5 Feb. 1693. B.


Seaton, William, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, hostler, and Dorothy Ireland, of St. Katherine Creechurch, said city,spinster, daughter of Thomas Ireland, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 30 Oct. 1610. B.


Seawer, Peter, and Elizabeth Sudder. 21 Feb. 1632. D.

Sebran, William, and Agnes Lovell, of diocese of Westminster. 20 Nov. 1544. F.

Sebright, Sir Edward, bart., of Besford, co. Worcester, about 20, and Elizabeth Knightley, spinster, daughter of Dame Anne Knightley, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, widow, about 15, parents and guardians of both consenting at Gray's Inn chapel. 15 Feb. 1661. B.


Sebright, John, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, London, cook, and Winifred Whitehead, of same, widow of Richard Whitehead, late of same, cook—at St. Benet Fink, London. 4 Sept. 1603. B.


Secole, Edmund, and Margery Felpes, widow, of diocese of Worcester. 21 Nov. 1546. F.
John Seddon [1521-1669.]

Isaac Selfe

Seddon, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Rainey, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, — Drake, widow—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1607. F.

Sedgley, Thomas, at the corner of Worthen, co. Salop, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dutton-Coit, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, 18, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 June, 1678. F.


Sedley, Sir Isaac, knight, of Ightham, Kent, widower, 40, and Cicely Marsh, spinster, 23, daughter of John Marsh, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 3 June, 1662. F.

Sedley, Martin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Ireton, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or . . . 23 April, 1694. F.

Sedley, Roger, gent., of St. Olave, Hart Street, bachelor, 29, and Anne Stoughton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23,—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 7 March, 1678. B.

Sedgwick, Arthur, of St. Swithin, London, merchant, widower, about 32, and Margaret Shawe, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or Guildhall chapel. 6 Feb. 1673. V.

Sedgewicke, Edward, of Barnard's Inn, and Margery Starkey, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of — Starkey, of co. Chester, gent., deceased—at Acton, Middlesex. 2 May, 1683. B.

Sedgwick, Edward, gent., of Chipping Ongar, Essex, bachelor, 28, his father's consent, and Susanna Pallavicin, of same, spinster, 22, consent of her father, Tobias Pallavicin, esq., and her brother, Horatio Pallavicin—at St. Faith, or St. Stephen, Walbrook. 23 April, 1640. B.

Sedgwick, Gabriel, gent., of St. Peter-le-Poor, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Read, of Colebrooke, Middlesex, spinster, 22—at St. Bennet Fink. 21 Jan. 1636. B.

Sedgewicke, John, of Sedere, co. York, gent., and Petronella Kiddall, daughter of William Kiddall, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent.—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Dec. 1606. D.

Sedgwick, John, clerk, widower, 33, and Anne Button, of Ealing, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of Fulke Button, esq., of same, who consents—at Hammersmith chapel. 27 April, 1632. B.

Sedgwick, Joseph, of St. Catherine Coleman, London, bachelor, 32, and Sarah Grace Moore, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 16, her parents dead, and she at the disposing of the Right Hon. Earl of Mountague, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 26 Oct. 1696. F.

Sedgwick, Obadiah, of All Hallows, Bread Street, grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Susanna Taverner, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Philip Taverner, of same, clerk—at St. Lawrence, Jury, St. Gregory, or All Hallows, Bread Street. 6 Nov. 1662. V.

Sedgwick, Obadiah, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, merchant, widower, about 34, and Mrs. Sarah Long, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1674. V.

Sedgewicke, Thomas, of Hadleigh, and Grace Winstanley, of Holton, both in diocese of Norwich. 6 June, 1567. F.

Sedgewick, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Sarah Shadwell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 19, consent of her parents, of same—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 Nov. 1662. V.

Sedgwick, William, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, merchant, bachelor, 27, and Anna Dunnell, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of her father-in-law, Gabriel Beske, of Middlesex, gent.—at St. Benet Fink, or St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London. 6 July, 1666. F.

Seede, William, and Anne Stallworth, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 21 Oct. 1659. B.

Seintepere, Peter, and Jane Stansfeld, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 10 May, 1575. B.

Selby, Daniel, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 26, and Amy Eilemore, of Redrith (Rotherhithe), Surrey, spinster, about 10, consent of mother, Alice Eilemore, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 14 Oct. 1662. V.

Selby, Henry, of the Inner Temple, London, esq., bachelor, 28, and Jane Howell, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18, daughter of John Howell, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 20 March, 1685. F.

Selby, Henry, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Amherst, of Pembury, co. Kent, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose, her parents dead—at Ightham, co. Kent. 10 Dec. 1674. V.

Selbye, Richard, yeoman, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Margery Beach, widow, of same, relict of Henry Beach, late of same, tallow-chandler, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1587. B.

Selby, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Powell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 36—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 May, 1667. V.

Selbye, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, and Margaret Mynte, widow, of St. Alphage, London—at St. Alphage. 31 Aug. 1579. B.


Seldon, Edward, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Bennett, spinster, about 23, daughter of Catherine Chambers, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents—at Barnstaple or Pilton, co. Devon, or Bath, co. Somerset. 18 June, 1669. F.

Selbe, Isaac, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, 25, and the Hon. Penelope Lucas, of Lexden, one of the daughters of the Right Hon. Charles Lord Lucas, lately deceased, aged about 22, with consent of Dame Penelope Lucas—at Lexden, in Essex, or . . . 12 July, 1690. F.
Sell, John, of High Laver, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Tarlinge, of same, widow of John Tarlinge, late of same, husbandman—at same. 8 Feb. 1603. B.

Sell, Richard, and Agnes Jackson, of Littlebury, diocese of London—to marry there. 19 May, 1549. B.

Sell, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Godman, of Ashwell, co. Hertford, spinster, about 23, consent of her mother, Mrs. Alice Godman, widow—at Biggerow, co. Hertford. 1 Sept. 1671. V.

Sell, Symon, of Little Hadham, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hyde, of St. Andrew Undershaft, maiden, daughter of Ralph Hyde, of Glossop, co. Derby, yeoman, with consent of his father, John Sell, of Little Hadham, and his uncle and guardian, Mr. John Hyde—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 7 Dec. 1597. B.

Sell, Thomas, and Sarah Lugg, of the city of Westminster, F. widow, 4 Dec. 1641. D.

Sellick, Robert, now of Eynsby, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 18, his mother's consent, and Mrs. Alice Ashley, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Henry Ashley, gent.—at Eynsby or St. Neots, said county. 29 Dec. 1675. V.

Sellowes, John, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, goldsmith, bachelor, 35, and a freeman, his father dead twenty years, and Rachel Creswell, of St. Mary Somerset, London, 30, widow of Henry Creswell, of Paddington, esq., of St Clement Danes, gent., who died about five years ago—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 9 May, 1598. B.

Sellwood, John, of Abingdon, Berks, bachelor, 25, and Martha Ayscombe, of Lyford, said county, spinster, 15, with consent of her brother, Oliver Ayscombe, esq., and of her guardian, Robert Greenaway, her parents dead, alleged by Robert Sellwood, of Abingdon aforesaid—at Cromish, co. Oxon, or . . . 17 July, 1605. F.

Sellwood, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Cooke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew or St. Margaret aforesaid, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 June, 1675. V.


Selman, John, of Radcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Anne Graceby, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, widow of Ralph Graceby, late of same, merchant—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 29 May, 1594. B.


Send, William, and Sibill Spence, of the City of London. 27 Nov. 1561. B.

Sendall, Edward, Slater, and Elizabeth Crofte, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of — Crofte, late of Newcastle, co. Northumberland, mariner—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 15 Nov. 1598. B.

Senden, Joseph, of the City of London, clothworker, and Joane Duckett, of same, widow of Francis Duckett, late of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, founder—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 26 Feb. 1604. B.


Senior, George (Seignior), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 24, and the Hon. the Lady Katherine Knowles, spinster, 22, her parents deceased at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 27 July, 1695. F.

Senior, Thomas, of Hackney, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 36, and Anne Johnson, of same, widow, about 35—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 31 May, 1671. V.

Sentell, William, and Margaret Serland, of the diocese of Winchester. 5 Feb. 1543. F.

Senthill, Richard, of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, yeoman, bachelor, and Joane Devonshire, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, daughter of John Devonshire, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxford, bargeman—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 29 Dec.—1612. B.

Sentlinger, John, gent., and Anne Brooke, of London, widow of — Brooke, late of All Hallowes Barkinge, said city, merchant, gen. lic., 1 June, 1597. B.

Serby, Clement, of Hackney, fisherman, and Joane Hayward, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 12 Sept. 1626. B.

Servant, John, and Joane Hery. 13 May, 1548. F.

Sergeant, Thomas, of Grey's Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Hannah Carill, spinster, 19, daughter of John Carill, of Chatteris, co. Cambridge, esq., who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . 26 Sept. 1667. F.


Sernaunte, Marmaduke, and Jane Pennyman, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 18 May, 1566. B.

Sessions, Thomas, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, packer, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Rickards, of Hogden, in the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, with her father's consent—at Hackney, Middlesex, or Redriffe (Rotherhithe, Surrey. 17 April, 1679. V.

Sevall, Christopher, of All Hallowes Staining, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Martin, daughter of Anthony Marten, of All Hallowes, Honey Lane, said city, goldsmith—at All Hallowes, Honey Lane, aforesaid 2 Feb. 1604. B.

Sevall, John, gent., of Halstead, Essex, widower, 40, and Katherine Warren, of Ripple, widow, 32—at St. Mary-at-Hill, or St. George, Botolph Lane. 7 Nov. 1632. B.

Seward, Henry, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, London, widower, and Susanna Tringe, of Gravesend, Kent, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, or Camberwell, co. Surrey. 23 July, 1669. F.

Sewell, John, of Stanmer, co. Middlesex, bookbinder, and Elizabeth Godfrey, spinster, of same, daughter of — Godfrey, wheelwright, gen. lic., 19 April, 1591. B.
Sewell, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Christian Jones, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—
at same. 25 Aug. 1677. V.


Sewell, Thomas, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Johanna Richardson, widow, of same, gen. líc., 13 Feb. 1583. B.

Sewell, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, grocer, and Agnes Watton, spinster—at same. 3 Jan. 1583. B.

Sewell, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent., and Susan Humfrey, of same, widow of John Humfrey—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 10 Sept. 1624. B.

Sewell, Thomas, of Great Henny, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Alice Beaumont, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Joseph Beaumont, mayor of said place—at Layham, Essex. 5 June, 1672. V.

Sewer, Richard, and Elizabeth Pouliner, spinster [in margin, St. Leonard, Foster.] 30 Oct. 1637. D.

Sewester, Nicholas, and Juliana Cave. 7 Feb. 1546. F.

Sex, John, of St. Clement Danes, and Margaret Fympston, spinster, of Savoy—parish of Savoy aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1586. B.


Seze, Simon. See Saxe.

Seyton, John, and Johanna Eve, of Great Walham, Essex—at St. Catharine Creechurch. 1 Dec. 1578. B.


Seyton, William, of St. Bride, London, musician, widower, and Mary Reve, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Reve, of same, inholder—at St. Bride aforesaid. 21 May, 1610. B.

Seylaid, John, of Eatonbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, 32, and Sarah Seylaid, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Seylaid, of Delaware, co. Kent, esq., who consents—at Eatonbridge aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1622. F.

Seylaid, John, of Blechingley, co. Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Amberst, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Jeffery Amberst, esq., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 7 June, 1692. F.

Seylaid, Sir Thomas, of Chidingstone, Kent, bart., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Frances Wyatt, of Boxley, said county, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Jane Wyatt, widow—at Boxley aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1670. V.

Seymour. See also Sermar.

Seymour, Christopher, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Frances Cartwright, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 30—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or . . . . 27 July, 1703. F.

Seymour, Díl Edwađum, comitum Hertford, Baron de Bewchampe, militem, et Francisci Parem, cum coasa— Frannel, ai des’—to marry at the house of said Earl, in Cannon Row. 27 May, 1601. D.

Seymour, Edward, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Frances Wilford, spinster, 21, daughter of John Wilford, of Hadley Middlesex, esq., who consents—at Hadley aforesaid. 2 Sep. 1661. F.

Seymour, Edward, son of Sir Edward Seymour, bart., and Margaret Wele, spinster, daughter of Sir William Waile, knight. 7 Dec. 1661. F. [This entry is on a reversed leaf at the end of the volume.]

Seymour, Henry, of Marwell, co. Southampton, esq., and Alice Baker, of Westminster, spinster, at St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Dec. 1616. D.

Seymour, Henry, of Berkhamstead, St. Peter, Herts, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Tregunwell, of Andover, co. Dorset, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Tregunwell, of same, widow, who consents, alleged by Edward Seymour, of Woodlands, co. Dorset, esq.—at St. Anne, Westminster, or—6 Feb. 1664. F.

Seymour, John, of North Stoke, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Margaret Bowles, of Mark Lane, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mildred, Poultry, or St. Mary, Savoy. 4 Nov. 1672. V.


Shackiffe, William, 1614. See Sackliffe.

Shadford, Thomas, cordwainer, and Amy Rotherie, widow of John Rotherie. 8 Feb. 1609. C.

Shadwell, Hugh, gent., of diocese of London, and Dorothy Whorwood, of diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 14 Nov. 1547. F.


Shadwell, Worton, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mary Chapman, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, widow, 36, alleged by Thomas Hanson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 7 Feb. 1683. F.

Shafto, Robert, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Widdrington, of Chancery Lane, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir Thomas Widdrington, knight—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or chapel of Kentish Town, Middlesex. 16 July, 1661. B.

Shafto, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, and Eleanor Pavil, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 29 Dec. 1671. B.

Shakespeare, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, woodmonger, and Joane Leach, of St. Alban, Wood Street, said city, spinster—at St. Alban, Wood Street. 9 Feb. 1614. B.

Shakerley, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Joanna Wilson, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Wilson, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 7 July, 1612. B.
Shalcrosse, said. 20 March, 1663. F.

Shackspere, John, of St. Clement Dans, bitmaker, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Edwards, of St. Bride, spinner, 28—at same parish church. 28 May, 1631. B.

Shakspere, Jonathan, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Shallott, of Clapham, co. Surrey, spinner, 10, with consent of her mother and her uncle, Arthur Shallott, of same—at Clapham aforesaid, 20 April, 1698. F.

Shakespeare, Manasses, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, and Mary Goodwin, spinner, 40, of same—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 27 April, 1710. B.


Shambrooke, William, of Hodgesden, in the parish of Broxborne, co. Herts, husbandman, bachelor, son of Timothy Shambrooke, late of said parish, husbandman, deceased, and Frances Williams, of same, spinner, daughter of Elias Williams, late of same, innholder, deceased—at Broxborne aforesaid. 22 June, 1613. B.

Shamois, William, of Waymouth, co. Dorset, and Margaret Newton, spinner, daughter of Thomas Newton, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Jan. 1652. V.

Shankes, Alexander, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, victualler, and Catherine Becke, widow of Ralph Becke, weaver—at St. Sepulchre, London. 29 May, 1624. B.

Shappote, Philip, esq., of Nowton, co. Devon, widower, and Katherine Bawdon, of Chidley, said to be of widow, 30.—at Tresham, or—said county. 21 Nov. 1608. F.


Sharde, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Margaret Baylye, of City of London, gen. lic. 25 Nov. 1666. B.

Sharma, John, of East Greenwich, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Alexander, of Keymer, said county, aged 22, consent of mother, Joane Mitchell, alias Alexander, now ux. Henry Michell, of same, scrivener—at Godstone, alias Warhamsted, co. Surrey. 2 March, 1663. V.

Sharpe, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, “agaonem,” and Joanna Gyles, widow, of same, reliet of Robert Gyles, of same, laboring man—at same. 2 Jan. 1564. B.

Sharpe, Humphrey, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, clothworker, and Ellen Barker, of same, spinner, daughter of—Barker, late of London, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 9 Jan. 1594. B.

Sharpe, John, and Bridget Wood, widow, of City of London, gen. lic. 24 April, 1573. B.

Sharpe, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, victualler, and Jane Burrowges, of same, spinner, daughter of William Burrowes, late of Barbick, gent., gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1583. B.

Sharpe, John, taylor, and Agnes Hubble, of Bushey, Herts, spinner, daughter of Thomas Hubble, of same, yeoman—at Bushey aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1583. B.

Sharpe, John, of city of Peterborough, gent., and Alice Stockford, of Westminster, widow. 7 Jan. 1593. D.

Sharpe, John, gent., of St. Mildred, Poultry, bachelor, 22, and Anne Gravenor, of St. Faith, spinner, 19, daughter of William Gravenor, gent., of High Offley, co. Stafford, who consents, attested by Henry Gravenor, brother of said Anne—at St. Mary Stayning. 23 Aug. 1627. B.

Sharpe, John, of Pittewell (sic ? Prittlewell), co. Essex, cheesemonger, bachelor, 25, and Joane Goodlad, of Lee, co. Essex, spinner, 18, her parents dead—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 23 March, 1653. B.

Sharpe, John, of Chancery Sane, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., widow, about 50, and Anne Wallenger, of St. James, Duke’s Place, London, widow, about 48—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 24 Nov. 1660. V.

Sharpe, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Susanna Bowater, of Newberry, Berks, spinner, about 19, her mother’s consent, alleged by Nathaniel Sharpe, of Whitechapel aforesaid, gent.—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 21 Aug. 1672. V.

Sharpe, John, of Northym, Sussex, gent., widow, about 30, and Jane Porter, of same, spinner, about 23, and at own dispose—at Beckley, or Northym, said county. 23 April, 1673. V.

Sharpe, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mary Simpkinson, of Mach Dewchur, co. Hereford, spinner, 21 and upwards—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 3 Nov. 1748. F.

Sharpe, Robert, and Margery Wykes, of St. Mathew, Friday Street—to marry there. 12 Nov. 1558. B.

Sharpe, Robert, gent., of Whitefriars, London, bachelor, 21, and Jane Nevinson, of St. Mary Islington, spinner, 22, her father dead—at St. Antholin, or St. Catherine Cree church. 31 Oct. 1635. B.

Sharpe, Roger, of All Hal lows Staining, London, yeoman, and Margaret James, of same, widow of William James, late of same, yeoman—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 30 July, 1604. B.


Sharpe, Thomas, of Benenden, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Frebody, spinner, 24, daughter of John Frebody, of Udmore, co. Sussex, gent., who consents—at Udmor, or Backley, co. Sussex. 20 April, 1663. F.


Shawe, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Ellen Browne, of same, spinster—at same. 18 June, 1619. B.

Shawe, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Ridg, of same, spinster, about 29, and at own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 28 June, 1661. V.

Sharples, George, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Burton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Jane Burton, her father dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bride, or St. Clement Danes. 17 May, 1578. V.

Sharrocke, Robert, and Elizabeth Adam, of Hendon, spinster—at Hendon aforesaid. 29 July, 1555. B.


Shasted, Robert, gent., bachelor, 27, and Grace Osbone, 27, widow of Stephen Osbone, late of Lincksted, Kent, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 14 Nov. 1623. B.

Shattrell, Robert, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, “player,” bachelor, 21, and Jane Brett, of same, about same age, widow of John Brett, gent., late of Aldersgate—aforesaid—at St. Gregory. 1 March, 1653. B. [Signed, not crossed, but “vacat” in margin.]

Shatterell, Robert, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Anne Crafts, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 7 Jan. 1645. B.

Shave, Christopher, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London, carpenter, and Isabel Buttes, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of — Buttes, of Streatham, co. Surrey, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 Sept. 1589. B.

Shave, Edmund, 1609. See Shaye.

Shawe, Edmund, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, tailor, and Ellen Clarke, of same, spinster, daughter of — Clarke, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 20 Oct. 1621. B.

Shave, Gabriel, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Hampton, of London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Hampton, of —, co. Oxon, husbandman, gen. lic., 15 Oct. 1595. B.


Shave, Henry, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Jane Fluen, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1584. B.

Shawe, James, and Ann Willmot, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Michael Willmot, late of same, brewer, gen. lic., 8 June, 1592. B.


Shawe, John, merchant taylor, and Jane Bell, widow, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, City of London, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 1565. B.

Shawe, John, of St. Bennet Fink, and Isabella Barrycke, spinster—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 27 April, 1580. B.

Shawe, John, of the City of London, “scrip- torem,” and Margery Whitebande, widow, of same, gen. lic., 31 Oct. 1589. B.

Shawe, John, 1538. See Shae.

Shawe, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, draper, and Magdalen Godd, of St. Margaret Wood Street, spinster, daughter of John Godd, of same, pewterer—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 14 June, 1598. B.

Shawe, John, of the City of London, vintner, and Mary Cosens, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Henry Cosens, late of same, vintner—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 20 Jan. 1613. B.

Shaw, Sir John, knight, of the City of London, and Lady Bridget Neld, relict of Robert Neld, Viscount Kilmory, late deceased—at Eltham, co. Kent. 22 June, 1663. F.

Shaw, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Grace Noell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 March, 1677. V.

Shaw, John, of Colchester, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Brome, of Tuppen- den, Kent, spinster, about 16, her parents dead, consent of her guardian—at St. Magnus- the-Martyr, or St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 27 Aug. 1677. V.

Shaw, Sir John, bart., of Eltham, Kent, bachelor, 25, and Margery Peake, daughter of Sir John Peake, knight, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, spinster, 16, her father’s consent—at . . . 12 May, 1684. B.

Shawe, Lawrence, of the City of London, butcher, and Ellinor Tompkins, of same, widow of Richard Tompkins, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, butcher—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 22 April, 1608. B.

Shawe, Matthias, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, horner, bachelor, and Joane Bennet, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, said city, spinster—at St. James aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1613. B.

Shaw, Meinhardus (sic suba), of Hartfield, Sus- sex, clerk, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Duke, of Wandsworth, Surrey, spinster, about 23, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 Jan. 1673. V.

Shawe, Richard, of Tarling, Essex, gent., bachelor, 25, father dead, and Bennett Longe, maiden, 21, daughter of Edward Longe, of same, gent., whose consent is attested by Edward Longe, of same, gent., brother of said Bennett—at Tarling aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1612. B.

Shawe, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, citizen and vintner, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hoigkins, of same, spinster, about 23, at her own house, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 1675. V.

Shawe, Robert, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, cooper, and Mary Swingfeldse, of St. Magnus, London Bridge, widow of — Swing- feilde, late of same, fishmonger, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1593. B.

Shawe, Robert, gent., and Mary Griggs, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, spinster, daughter of John Griggs, of same, carpenter—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 19 May, 1598. B.

Sheffield, the Right Hon. Edmund, Lord, bachelor, 20, with consent of his father, Edmund, esq., Earl Mountray, and the right Hon. Dame Elizabeth Cranfield, spinster, 33, daughter of the Right Hon. Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, who consents—at Waltham Abbey, Essex. 13 April, 1631. B.

Sheffield, James, esq., son of the Right Hon. Edmond, Earl of Mulsgrave (who consents), about 20, and Jane Cockaine, spinster, about 29, daughter of Sir William Cockaine, knight, and alderman of this city, lately deceased, with consent of her mother, now Countess of Dover, alleged by Robert Williet, chaplain in house of the said earl—at St. Peter-le-Poore. 20 April, 1639. B.

Sheffield, the Most Noble John, Duke of the County of Buckingham and Normanby, widower, and the Right Hon. Katherine, Countess of Drayton of Anglesey, . . . 15 March, 1705. F.

Sheffield, Nicholas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Wootton, of same, spinster, daughter of — Wootton, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 11 Nov, 1612. B.

Shefolde, Robert, and Constantia Sybell, he late of Barton, near the city of Lincoln, and she late of town of Lynn, co. Kent—to marry anywhere in the diocese. 22 May, 1656. B.

Sheffield, Thomas, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Egliniente, spinster, daughter of — Egliniente, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 2 Dec. 1619. B. (See next entry.)

Sheffield, Thomas, of Finchley, Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Egliniente, spinster, daughter of — Egliniente, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 2 Dec. 1620. B. (See preceding entry.)

Shefield, Sir William (Shayfield), knight, widower, 45, and Lady Mary Savile, of St. Bride, 46, widow of Sir Henry Savile, knight, late of Metley, co. York, deceased—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 23 Sept. 1634. B.

Sheiston, John, gent., of Bushey, Herts, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Wilbraham, of same, spinster, about same age—at St. Martin Outwich. 9 July, 1629. B.

Shelbury, John, of St. Sepulchre, and Mary Poste, spinner, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1579. B.

Shelbury, John, of St. Clement Danes, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Corbett, of same, spinster, about 34, and at own dispose—at St. Katherine, Surrey. 9 July, 1606. V.

Shelbury, John, of St. Clement Danes, esq., widow, about 50, and Dame Elizabeth Hambleton, of St. Martin in-the-Fields, widow, about 27—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 11 Oct. 1670. V.

Shebler, Thomas, of Twickenham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Merrian Belchamber, of same, spinster, about 21, her now husband—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 10 May, 1677. V.

Sheledon, Daniel, gent., of Clifford’s Inn, 40, and Helen Chatfield, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 22, consent of father, Richard Chatfield, of same, gent.—at St. Sepulchre. 24 Aug. 1641. B.
Shelton, Ralph, of the city of Canterbury, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dun, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at any parish church in the city of Canterbury aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1673. V.

Sheldon, Richard, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 28, and Anne Smythe, of Hackney, Middlesex, maiden, 21, consent of mother, Bartholomew Smythe, gent., of same— at Hackney. 5 March, 1613. B.

Shelley, Humphrey, yeoman, and Elizabeth Shelley, widow of John Shelley—at St. Bennet Sherehog, London. 10 Aug. 1614. B.

Shelley, John, and Johanna Letvet. 24 April, 1537. B.

Shelley, John, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, salter, about 27, and Elizabeth Stokes, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, spinster, aged 20, consent of mother— at Stokes, widow—at St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. 17 Feb. 1606. G.


Shelley, Timothy, of Sittington, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Katherine Mitchell, spinster, 19, daughter of Edward Michell (sic), of Horsham, said county, esq., who consents—at Horsham aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1664. F.


Shelton, John, of West Bromwich, co. Stafford, esq., bachelor, about 17, consent of his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Needham, and Mrs. Mary Prickman, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Mr. Joseph Prickman—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 21 March, 1674. V.

Shelton, Richard, and Jane Hollingworth, widow, gen. lic., 9 May, 1561. B.

Shelton, Theophilus, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Dryden, spinster, about 20, daughter of Joseph Dryden, of Stepney, said county, cheesemonger, who consents—at Stepney or Poplar, co. Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1716. F.

Shelton, Thomas, of St. Mary, Woolnoth, London, clothworker, and Dorothy Swinburne, of all Hallows Barking, London, widow of Henry Swinburne, late of same, cooper—at Stepney, Middlesex. 12 May, 1613. B.

Shelton, William, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, silk dyer, and Anne Smith, spinster, daughter of Hugh Smith, deceased—at St. Michael aforesaid. 9 March, 1615. B.

Shevocke, George, esq., of Greenwich, Kent, bachelor, above 40, and Mary Jackson, of same, widow—at same. 23 May, 1708. F.

Sheman, John, of Wansted, Essex, gent., bachelor, 36, and Hannah Hart, of same, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 20 July, 1639. F.

Sheen, William, of St. Michael-ad-Bladun, London, vintner, bachelor, and Jane Wallis, of same, spinster, daughter of— Wallis, deceased—at Stepney, Middlesex. 6 July, 1619. B.

Shenton, Francis, of Hinckley, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Gislon, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 1 July, 1673. V.


Shenton, William, of the Tower of London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dame Anne Robinson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 25 Sept. 1680. F.

Sheppard, Charles, of St. John, Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Isabella Higgison, of same, spinster, upwards of 21—at St. James, Westminster, St. John aforesaid, or Westminster Abbey. 24 Oct. 1748. F.

Sheppard, Edmund, jun., of Mendlesham, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Coell, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Sir John Coell, knight—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 3 April, 1666. V.

Sheparde, Edward, of All Hallows Staining, and Ann Tomlyson, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London—to marry at St. Gabriel afo. 26 April, 1547. B.

Shepard, Edward, of Peasmarsh, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Beningfelde, of St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, about 19, her brother’s consent, her parents dead—at All Hallows Staining, London, or St. George, Southwark, aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1668. V.

Shepard, Francis, of Hendon, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Bernard, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 19 April, 1675. V.

Sheparde, Henry, butcher, and Alice Watts, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 16 July, 1574. D.


Sheppard, John of Westham, i, and Elizabeth Kempton, widow, of co. Herts, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1561. B.

Sheparde, John, and Anne Beningfelde, widow, of the City of London. 22 March, 1574. B.

Sheppard, John, of Northall, Middlesex, tailor, and Anne Brushe, of same, spinster, daughter of Brushe, late of Reading, Berks, tanner, deceased, gen. lic., 7 March, 1593. B.

Sheppard, John, of Liddocott, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 45, and Ellen Herne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 28, consent of mother, Herne, of same, widow—at St. Gregory, London, or St. Mary, Savoy. 8 Jan. 1664. V.

Sheppard, John, of All Hallows, Bread Street, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Faith Pierce, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 31—at parish church of Trinity, London. St. Peter-le-Poore, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 2 July, 1662. V.

Shepperde, Maurice, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., and Suzanna Jourden, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement Danes. 12 Jan. 1582. B.

Shepherd, Peter, and Christian Atherton. 20 June, 1662. D.

Shepherd, Peter, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 28, and Mrs. Judith Denton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 24, and at own dispose—at Marybone, Kensington, or Gray's Inn chapel. 29 Dec. 1668. V.

Shepherd, Ralph, of St. Alban, Wood Street, draper, and Blanch Caverley, widow, of Great All Hallows, in said city, relict of William Caverley, late of same, dyer, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1584. B.

Shepherd, Richard, of Willesden, Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Paine, of same, spinner, daughter of Robert Paine, of Oken, co. Surrey, carpenter—at St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 Feb. 1624. B.

Sheppard, Richard, of Offley, Herts, bachelor, 30, and Ann Spicer, alias Heldor, of same, spinner, 30, at her own disposal, alleged by Richard Helder, of Offley, esq.—at Offley, Pirton, or Lillcay, co. Herts, or . . . 2 Dec. 1709. F.

Sheppard, Robert, of Hornsey, and Sicily Nichols, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—to marry at St. Matthew aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1661. B.

Sheepheard, Robert, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, pewterer, and Jane Osborne, of same, spinner—at St. Faith, London. 19 Oct. 1625. C.

Sheepard, Robert, esq., of Kyrkebybedon, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 35, and Dorothy Adye, of St. Sepulchre, Middlesex, spinner, 21, daughter of John Adye, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Bride or St. Mary, Islington. 7 July, 1635. B.

Sheperde, Roger, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, yeoman, and Johanna Morrys, spinner, of same—at same. 21 Aug. 1632. B.

Sheperd, Rowland, of Shepney, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Esh, of same, spinner—at same. 28 Sept. 1615. B.

Sheppard, Silvester, and Jane Cooper, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 26 Nov. 1639. D.

Shepherd, Thomas, taylor, and Christabel Barret, spinner, of St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, gen lic., 4 Sept. 1650. B.

Shepherd, Rowland, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, embroider, and Ursula Mallorye, spinner, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Bride aforesaid. 11 June, 1562. B.

Sheppard, Thomas, inkeeper, and Joane Warde, of Acton, co. Middlesex, widow of — Warde, late of Hampton, said county—at Acton aforesaid. 29 Feb. 1593. B.

Shepherd, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 18, his parents dead, and no guardian, and Mrs. Dorothy Browne, of Totteridge, Herts, spinner, about 23, at own dispose—at any church in St. Albans, Herts. 11 Nov. 1665. V.

Shephard, Thomas, of the town of Northampton, clerk, widower, 30, and Mrs. Mary Lowe, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, 26, parent's dead—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1695. B.

Sheppard, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, vintner, and Catherine Calvile, of same, spinner—at same. 3 Aug. 1619. D.


Shephard, William, and Elizabeth Partridge, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 5 Dec. 1635. D.

Sheepard, William (sic sub.), of Kingston, co. Hereford, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bolt, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 26—at St. Martin, Ludgate, St. Bride, St. Andrew, Holborn, or the Temple church. 15 Jan. 1696-7. V.

Sheppard, William, of Doncaster, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Fitzwilliams, of same, spinner, about 23, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 9 Feb. 1675. V.

Sheppey, Henry (Sheppie), taylor, and Johanna Pownoe, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 23 June, 1651. B.

Sherrard, the Rt. Hon. Bennet, Lord, Baron of Letrim, in Ireland, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Christopher, spinner, 19, daughter of Mr. Roberet Christopher, of Aldford, co. Lincoln, esq., who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Sepulchre, London. 8 March, 1660. F.

Sherrard, Bennet, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 30, and Mercy Gardener, of Richmond, Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Bride or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 18 Dec. 1656. F.

Sherrard, Hon. Bennett, esq., bachelor, about 19, son of the Rt. Hon. Bennett Lord Sherrard, Baron of Letrim, in the kingdom of Ireland, and Mary Coverly, of Earholme, co. York, spinner, about 18, with consent of her mother, Dame Mary Coverly, widow, alleged by Christopher Sherrard, rector of Mistroton, co. Leicester—at St. Sepulchre, London, or . . . 23 April, 1696. F.

Sherrard, Cast. 26 Sept. 1600. See Castle.

Sherrard, Francis, of Stapleford, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 38, and Elizabeth Fennas, of Castron, alias Castlborh, parish of Broughton, co. Lincoln, widow—at Stapleton or Broughton aforesaid, or any parish church in the city of Lincoln. 9 Oct. 1674. F.

Sherrard, Henry, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Greene, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, 21, daughter of Thomas Greene, deceased, consent of Joane Warde, her mother, of Middlesex—at St. Clement Danes. 28 Dec. 1633. B.

Sherrard, Richard, alias Sherwood, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 25, and Jane Spicer, spinner, about 17, daughter of John Spicer, of Gray's Inn, esq., who alleges—at St. Martin, Ludgate, St. Bride, or St. Sepulchre, London. 28 Nov. 1681. F. [This entry is signed by John Spicer, but entirely crossed out, and the names not put in the margin.]

Sherbret, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, “chirurgeon,” bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Slater, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, said county, spinner, about 24, at her own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 14 June, 1679. V.

Shere, John, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Stone, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 23 Feb. 1665. V.

Sherecroft, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, and Andrew, aged of same, spinner, daughter of—Garland, late of co. Berks, deceased—at Fulham aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1675. B.

Sheres, Thomas, of the City of London, and Anne Wrythe, spinner, of Thisselworth—at Isleworth. 4 Sept. 1672. B.
Sheriff, Hugh, and Dorothy Stapleton, of the City of London—St. Margaret, in Friday Street, London. 1 May, 1567. B.

Sheriffe, Thomas, of St. Eth, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Dton, spinner, 22, her parents dead, and she living with her uncle, Sir John Worsenham (? Wolstenholme), knight, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, who consents—at St. Catherine Coleman, or St. Andrew Hcbbard, London. 7 June, 1666. F.

Sherington, Alexander, and Edith Horne, spinner—at St. Michael, Huggen Lane. 25 Jan. 1561. B.

Sherington, Francis, of St. Michael Royal, London, merchant, bachelor, 29, and Awdry Bennett, spinner, about 17, daughter of Sir Robert Bennett, of Windsor, co. Berks, knight, who consents—at New Windsor. 16 Nov. 1632. F.

Sherington, Henry, and Anne Paget, gent. 5 May, 1648. F.

Sherington, Roger, and Anne Haddon. 28 Feb. 1649. F.

Shirley, Anthony, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 29, and Mary Perrin, of same, spinner, 27—at St. James, Duke's Place. 23 Dec. 1703. B.

Shirley, Daniel, husbandman, and Elizabeth Stonham, spinner, daughter of Richard Stonham, of Tilehurst, co. Berks, husbandman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 11 June, 1616. B.


Shirley, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Philip(a) Prowse, of same, spinner, 28—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or St. Faith. 29 June, 1639. B.

Shirley, Richard, of Preston, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Judith Bateman, of St. Martin, near Cannon Street, London, spinner, about 17, consent of her father, Joas Bateman, husbandman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 10 March, 1679. F.

Shirley, Robert, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, dyer, and Martha Swanne, daughter of Robert Swanne, of same, dyer—at same. 26 July, 1624. B.

Shirley, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Baikitt, of same, spinner, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Saviour, Southwark, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or Leas, London. 5 June, 1667. V.


Sherlock, Robert, gent., and Anne Lyne, now of London, widow of John Lyne, late of Newport, co. Southampton, gent., gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1596. B.


Sherlock, William (Sherlock), of St. Margaret, Lothbury, founder, and Aveline Stubbes, widow, of same, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1563. F.

Sherlock, William, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Ellen Livesey, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Bartholomew Hospital, London. 28 Nov. 1578. B.

Sherlock, William, of New Windsor, co. Berks and Bridget Reddick, of St. Margaret, spinner—at St. Leonard, in parish of St. Martin-le-Grand. 1 June, 1618. D.

Sherlock, William, of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, clerk, bachelor, about 31, and Elizabeth Gardner, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinner, about 20, consent of guardian, her parents dead, alleged by William Sherlock, of Christchurch, Surrey, gent.—at parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn, or ye Charterhouse, London. 8 Feb. 1673. V.

Sherlowe, Leonard, of Bungey, and Margaret Trogmorton. 20 Nov. 1673. F.

Sherman, Bezaleel, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Norton, of Mitcham, Surrey, spinner, about 18, consent of her father, Richard Morton, of same, eqq.—at St. Mary Aldermary, London. 19 Jan. 1671. V.

Sherman, John, goldsmith, and Margaret Porter, of South Weald, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of John Porter, of same, yeoman—at South Weald aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1603. B.

Sherman, John, carman, and Margaret Hoare, widow of John Hoare, carman—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 4 June, 1625. B.

Sherman, John, of Aldham, Suffolk, D.D., bachelor, about 50, and Elizabeth Quares, of Newton, said county, spinner, about 26, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Quares, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or... 27 May, 1601. D.

Sherwin, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., widower, about 54, and Bridget Watson, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, widow, about 45, alleged by Thomas Lock, of Wimbledon, Surrey, gent.—at Great St. Bartholomew, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Alphage, London. 24 Nov. 1608. V.

Sherman, Joshua, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Carter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinner, about 19, consent of guardian, her parents dead—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, St. James, Duke's Place, or Great St. Bartholomew, London. 27 Jan. 1673. V.

Sheremian, Thomas, grocer, and Cecile Jourden, spinner, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, daughter of Edward Jourden, late of Shipton, co. Salop, husbandman, deceased—at St. Bennet Fink. 10 Jan. 1583. B.


Sherwyn, John, of Whittleham, Isle of Whithorne, in Calne, Wilts, esq., widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gibbs, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 37—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 19 Nov. 1697. B.

Sherwood, Hugh, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Price (or Peirce?) of Hampstead, Middlesex, spinster, 22—at St. Faith, London. 29 Dec. 1638. B.

Sherwood, John, of St. Botolph, in Colchester, co. Essex, millwright, and Margery Hardy, of same, spinster, daughter of Leonard Hardy, of Otten, Belchampe, said county, carpenter—at St. Botolph aforsaid. 27 Sept. 1604. B.

Sherwood, John of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Anne Giles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother, Charles Giles, of Brightwell, Berks, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Feb. 1665. F.

Sherwood, Richard, 1681. See SHERER.

Sherwood, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, merchant tailor, and Judith Warters, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Raphael Warters, of same, cooper—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 29 July, 1616. B.

Sherwood, William, and Dionise Butler, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 7 May, 1577. B.

Sherwood, William, and Margaret Fayrelace, spinster. 4 May, 1642. [In margin, Westminster or Paddington.]


Sherwood, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Palmer, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Frances Palmer, of same, widow—at same or St. Margaret Pattens, London. 10 Aug. 1663. V.

Shetterden, Thomas, of Eltham, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Plummer, spinster, 17, daughter of Elizabeth Plumer, of Cranbrook, said county, who consents—at St. Foster or St. Antholin, London. 7 May, 1662. F.

Shetterden, Thomas, of Hatiﬁeld, Herts, gent., widower, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Drax, of —, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of her brother, Henry Drax, and her uncle, William Drax, esq., her guardians—at Islington or Higigiate, Middlesex. 25 Sept. 1666. V.

Shevell, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, scrivener, and Elizabeth Coullton, of same, widow of — Coullton, late of same, pewterer—at St. Sepulchre aforsaid. 15 Feb. 1660. B.

Sheward, Thomas, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, carpenter, and Alice Meredith, of the City of London, widow—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 Aug. 1616. B.

Shewers, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, whitebaker, bachelor, and Cicelia Rice, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Rice, deceased—at Stepney aforsaid. 8 July, 1619. B.

Shewker, Edward, of the City of London, grocer, and Dorothy Franknell, spinster, daughter of Thomas Franknell, deceased—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 12 Nov. 1619. B.

Shillingford, Charles, alias Izard, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Pryor, of Little St. Helen, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, George Pryor, of same, yeoman,—at St. Michael Bassishaw or St. Martin Outwich. 14 Dec. 1663. V.

Shillingford, Edmund, alias Izard (sub. Izard only) of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Avarna Bannattine, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Giles, Middlesex. 10 Dec. 1664. V.

Shillito, George, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Thamar Tolly, of same, spinster, 22, her father deceased—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 4 Jan. 1663. B.

Shine, Thomas, and Elizabeth Tey, spinster, of St. Andrew Undershaft—to marry there. 30 July, 1578. B.

Shinglehurst, John, and Sibbhill Hill, of St. Anthoine—to marry there. 29 Jan. 1548. B.


Shingleton, Edward, yeoman, and Scholastica Hall, of West Ham, co. Essex, spinster, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 1603. F.

Shipman, John, of St. Vedast, London, goldsmith, bachelor, and Agnes Hebson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of John Hebson, tailor, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 30 April, 1621. B.

Shipman, Richard, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 14 March, 1577. B.

Shipman, William, of London, freemason, and Elizabeth Lowne, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, said city, spinster, daughter of Vincent Lowne, late of same, clothworker, deceased, gen. lic., 9 April, 1597. B.


Shippey, William, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, citizen and poultener, bachelor, about 34, and Mary Champ, of Bow, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at Bow aforsaid. 23 Feb. 1665. V.

Shipsey, Mr. Simon, clerk, bachelor, 31, and Hellemor Norton, spinster, 43, alleged by William Johnson, gent., of Saxby, co. Lincoln—at St. Martin Outwich. 23 July, 1627. B.

Shipton, Edward, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 30, and Thomazine Burgany, widow, 26, relict of John Burgany, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 28 Jan. 1615. B.

Shipton, John, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, landreaper, bachelor, 25, and Mary Fleetwood, spinster, 21, daughter of William Fleetwood, of Great Missenden, Bucks, esq., who consents—at Great Missenden aforsaid or . . . 23 Dec. 1678. F.

Shipton, William, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, and Joanna Frogge, widow, of St. Swithin, London Stone—at St. Swithin aforsaid. Nov. 1564. B.

Shipwash, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, widower, about 30, and Rachell Vurgoe, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of her parents—at Whitechapel, co. Middlesex. 15 Oct. 1660. V.

Shipway, Christopher, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Drake, of same, spinster—at same. 30 Jan. 1693. D.
Shires, Edward, Eastace Petty, of Inner Temple, gent., alleges marriage of Edward Shires, of Inner Temple, esq., widower, about 50, and Abigail Quaker, of Marsh, Earl's Court, spinster, about 24, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 Nov. 1672. V.

Shiers, George (Shyers), of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Rogers, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy. 10 June, 1668. V.

Shoemaker, John, yeoman, sailer, and Katherine Britton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Britton, of the city of Bristol, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1595. B.

Sholer, Edward, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, gent., and Susanne Tylott, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, spinster—at Stoke Newington aforesaid. 14 June, 1679. V. [Not signed or attested in margin.]

Shoncke, John, of Navesstock, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Nokes, of Harlow, said county, spinster, daughter of John Nokes, of Clavering, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 6 Sept. 1595. B.


Shorley, John, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Elizabeth Cotes, widow, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gen. lic., 26 Oct. 1579. B.

Shorleke, Robert, and Margaret Gettens, of London. 22 Dec.1545. F.

Shorte, John, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Turner, spinster, of All Hallows Staining, London, daughter of John Turner, late of co. Warwick, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 29 May, 1591. B.

Shorte, John, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Curtis, of Tenterden, Kent, spinster, about 23, her mother’s consent—at Hawkhurst or Tenterden, co. Kent. 11 June, 1677. V.

Short, Joseph, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gent., 24, and Hannah Long, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, consent of her parents—at St. Giles Fields. 9 Dec. 1641. B.

Short, Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Francke, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand. 30 Oct. 1639. D.

Shorts, Samuel, of Tenterden, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Henrietta Darel, of Farthing said county, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent—at Farthing aforesaid. 19 Sept. 1672. V.

Short, Thomas, gent., of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 25, and Abigail Pavier, of same, spinster, 22, her parents’ consent—at St. Catherine Creechurch, Stratford, Bow, or Hackney. 21 March, 1635. B.

Short, William, gent., of Richmond, Surrey, widower, 48, and Mary Rixe, of same, widow, 30—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, or Hammersmith or Fulham, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1643. B.

Shorter, Charles, of New Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Kempaull, of Staines, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Westminister, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 4 Aug. 1674. V.

Shorter, John, of St. Clement Danes, leather-seller, bachelor, about 29, and Elizabeth Adderley, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Adderley, gent.—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, St. Mary Staining, St. Ann, Blackfriars, or St. Clement Danes. 29 June, 1666. V.

Shorter, John, jun., of Christchurch, Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Philips, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir Erasmus Philips, knight and baronet, of St. Margaret, Westminster, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 11 July, 1681. F.

Shorter, Nicholas, of Witney, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Bryan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, her grandmother’s consent, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 13 June, 1672. V.

Shorter, Solomon, gent., of St. Mary, Islington, bachelor, 22, and Jane Townsend, of same, spinster, 27—at St. Faith-the-Virgin. 18 Jan. 1635. B.

Shorie, Robert, clothworker, and Johanna Gyldon, widow, of St. Sepulchre.—at St. Sepulchre. 8 Dec. 1581. B.

Shory, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Mary Powell, spinster, about 22, daughter of William Powell, of Yeeveney Manor, co. Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Marlybone, Middlesex, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 11 June, 1670. F.

Shotton, John, of the diocese of Winchester, and Elizabeth Cocks, of the diocese of London. 20 Feb. 1542. F.

Shotton, Thomas, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, merchant, and Mary Templeman, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, gen. lic., 26 Sept. 1591. B.

Shoveler, Nicholus, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, yeoman, and Mary Daye, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Daye, of Clare, co. Kent, tailor—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 3 June, 1609. B.

Shower, Edward, of Whitechapel, yeoman, and Katherine Bowen, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of Thomas Bowen, late of the city of Exeter, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1582. B.

Shower, Walter, and Agnes Gough, widow, of Stepney—to marry there. 16 May, 1578. B.

Shower, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Catherine Saunders, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 20—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Saviour, Southwark, or Lambeth, Surrey. 25 June, 1677. V.

Shower, George, of Trinity, Minories, London, clothworker, and Maryan Saunders, spinster, daughter of—Saunders, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 5 Dec. 1621. B.

Shran, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, brewer, and Jane Quince, of St. Margaret, Old Fish Street, London, widow—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 10 June, 1636. B.


Shrawley, John, jun., and Ursula Ryce, widow, of Thaxted—to marry there. 24 Oct. 1566. B.

Shrawley, John, and Christian Nycoles, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 25 July, 1574. B.

Shrewsbury, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, tailor, and Elizabeth Turtle, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 23 April, 1582. B.
Shuckburgh, Richard, of St. Martin, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Tookey, of St. Mary Somerset, London, spinster, 21, consent of father, John Tookey—at St. Martin aforesaid. 27 Jan. 1705. B.

Shuttlewood, Thomas, of Little All Hallowes, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 22, and Susan Cant, of Lanningham, Suffolk, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Richard Cant, of same, gent. — at Lanningham or Sudbury, Suffolk. 27 Sept. 1662. V.

Shytteleton, John, and Rose Clyton, of Roydon, gen. lic. 7 June, 1566. B.

Sibley, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Vincent, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent — at same or at Chelsea, Middlesex. 16 Dec. 1672. V.

Sibthorpe, John (Sythborpe), of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, and Margaret Whitehead, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1672. B.

Sibthorpe, John, of the city of Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 90, and Mary Browne, of the Close of Lincoln, spinster, 23, with consent of her father, Humphrey Browne — at Beckeringcum-Holton, co. Lincoln, or ... 18 Feb. 1703/4. F.

Sibthorpe, Robert (Sythorpe), of Widford, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Watson, spinster, daughter of — Watson, deceased — at Widford aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1632/3. B.

Sickle, John, of the City of London, hattmaker, and Johna Townson, spinner, of St. Sepulchre to marry there. 13 Dec. 1560. B.

Siderfin, Robert, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Anne Witterworgan, of Horden, Herts, spinster, at her own disposal — at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, or Horden aforesaid. 13 June, 1587. F.

Siderfin, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Lightmaker, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 17, daughter of — Lightmaker, of same, widow, who consents — at Christchurch, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, St. Mary, Savoy, or All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London. 30 March, 1665. F.

Sidley, William, and Mary Flewelen, of the diocese of London. — July, 1547. F.

Sidley, William, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 21, and Alice Rutland, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Rutland, of Tring Grove, co. Herts, yeoman, who consents — at St. Gregory. 3 Oct. 1627. B.

Sidley, Sir John, knight and bart., of Ightham, Kent, widower, about 60, and Mary Bradshaw, of Exeter, co. Devon, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, alleged by Cornelius Vanderlaven, of Ightham aforesaid, esq. — in chapel of his own house, called St. Clara, vulgarly Synclare, in the parish of Ightham aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1693. V.

Sidley, Martin, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Ford, of St. James, Duke's Place, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent, alleged by Daniel Foord, of London, merchant — at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Oct. 1666. V.

Sidney, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, tailor, and Mary Yates, of St. Andrew, Hoborn, spinster, daughter of John Yates, of St. Peter, in Dorchester, clothier — at Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 July, 1610. B.

Sidway, John, of the city of London, grocer, and Frances Bonham, spinster, daughter of William Bonham, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, said city, vintner — at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 11 Oct. 1615. B.

Sill, Wellesborne, of Fullwell, Oxon, widower, about 36, and Mary Shuckburgh, of Boreton, co. Warwick, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Ann Shuckburgh, widow — at St. Michael Royal, in the Vintry, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 8 Oct. 1660. V.

Sill, William, rector of St. Austin, London, bachelor, 45, and Anne Smith, of Hildersham, co. Cambridge, spinster, 30 — at Hildersham aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1683/4. F.

Sillcarde, John, and Susanna Fittwilliams, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw, gen. lic. 1 April, 1577. B.

Silksby, Abdiel, and Anne Alleyne, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 16 Feb. 1644/5. D.

Silva, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Dickenson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 24, widow of John Dickenson, gent., deceased half-a-year ago — at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 23 Oct. 1616. B.

Silver, Anthony (Sylver), of St. Sepulchre, London, and Margaret Marten, widow, of the city of London — at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 3 June, 1668. B.

Silver, George (Sylver), gent., and Mary Heidon, spinster, of the City of London — at St. Clement Danes. 24 March, 1558. B.

Silverlock, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Catherine Townsend, of Sarton (i.e. Surbiton), Surrey, spinster, about 22, consent of father, George Townsend, of same, spinster — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 July, 1660. V.

Silvester, Geoffrey, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, and Anne Harvey, of Eastwick, co. Herts, spinster — at St. Faith, London. 3 May, 1626. B.


Silvius, Sir Gabriel, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 40, and Ann Howard, maid of honour to ye Queen, spinster, of same parish, about 21 — at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bartholomew-the-Great, or St. Sepulchre. 12 Nov. 1677. B.

Simcock, William, of St. Sepulchre, and "RBabisham" Awger, spinster, of All Hallows Barking — at All Hallows Barking. 1 Sept. 1573/4. F.

Simcon, Sir George, knight, widower, 40, and Margaret Molineux, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Richard Molineux, knight, late of Seaton, co. Lancaster, deceased, consent of her brother, Sir Richard Molineux — at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 22 Nov. 1624. B.

Simmonds, the Rev. William, clerk, Dean of Batelli, co. Sussex, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Row, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 30 — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 15 June, 1703. F.

Simon, George, of the City of London, yeoman, and Alice Heathcott, of Great All Hallows, London, widow of Edward Heathcott, late of same, baker — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 11 July, 1609. B.

Simonde, Thomas (Symonde), of St. Michael, Wood Street, salter, and Katherine Dawson, widow, of same, gent. [sic], 4 Feb. 1589. B.

Simkins, Francis, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, sailman, widow, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Scott, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, gent—at Hitching, Herts. 9 July, 1679. V.

Simkin, Jeffery, of Hungerford, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Jacob, of Dancy Park, co. Wilts, widow, about 28—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 30 May, 1677. V.


Simkins, William, of the City of London, waterman, and Anne Cleget, of same, spinster—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 30 July, 1621. B.

Simkinson, Roger, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, above 24, and Elizabeth King, of Stanton-upon-Arrow, co. Hereford, spinster, above 21—at St. Dunstan, or Stanton aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1756. F.

Simpson, Arthur, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow, 40, and Mary Doughtie, spinster, 27, alleged by her father, Thomas Doughtie, of Fulham, gent.—at St. Ann, Westminster. 5 July, 1705. B.

Simpson, Cornelius (Sympon), and Elizabeth Bogho, of St. Margaret Moses. 27 Nov. 1593. B.

Simpson, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 40, and Mary Bayley, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Mary Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 30 March, 1666. V.

Simpson, Francis (Sympon), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mrs. Margaret Scott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. — Scott, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Mary Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 March, 1675. V.

Simpson, Henry, of the City of London, grocer, and Alice Moyle, spinster, daughter of Thomas Moyle, of Keverfield, co. Bucks, esq.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 28 June, 1620. B.

Simpson, Holland (sub. Symyn), of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 46, and Elainore Stanley, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow, about 35—at Edmonton, Kingsland, or Cheshunt, co. Middlesex. 6 July, 1683. V.

Simpson, John, haberdasher, of the City of London, and Magdalen Moore, spinster, of same, daughter of James Moore, late of the city of Gloucester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet Fink. 9 March, 1555. B.


Simpson, John, of Stanstead Abbots, co. Herts, cordwainer, and Joanne Walker, of Stanstead Theale, said county, spinster, daughter of Peter Walker, of same, basket-maker—at Stansted Theale aforesaid. 31 July, 1629. B.

Simpson, John, yeoman, and Katherine Eddall, spinster, daughter of Valentine Eddall, of Bream, co. Southampton, husbandman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 12 May, 1632. B.

Simpson, John (Sympons), gent., of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Swift, of St. James, Duke's Place, spinster, 17, consent of father, Richard Swift, of same, merchant—at St. Peter, Cornhill. 20 Feb. 1643. B.

Simpson, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Tvisden, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Thomas Tvisden, of same, knight, alleged by John Tilletson, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, clerk—at St. Bride, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Foster, London. 25 Jan. 1690. V.

Simpson, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 21, and Margaret Underwood, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Underwood, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, who consents—at St. Martin aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1666. F.

Simpson, John, of Babworth, Notts, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Stringer, of Sutton, said county, spinster, 22, daughter of Francis Stringer, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, London, or . . . 17 June, 1695. F.

Simpson, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, spinster—at St. Ethelburg, London. 5 June, 1626. B.

Simpson, Nicholas (Sympon), of Bidenden, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Rowe, of Christchurch, Canterbury, spinster, 21—at Christchurch aforesaid, or Milton, co. Kent. 20 May, 1614. F.


Simpson, Robert, vicar of Culliton, co. Devon, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Mathews, of the city of Bath, co. Somerset, spinster, 26, with consent of her parents; alleged by Isabella Simpson, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at Culliton aforesaid, or . . . 30 Sept. 1694. F.

Simpson, Thomas (Sympon), and Emme Clercke, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 May, 1590. B.

Simpson, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, bachelor, and Mary Harrison, of St. Trinity, in Trinity Lane, London, spinster, daughter of George Harrison, late of Stoneham, co. Suffolk, gent., deceased—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1615. B.

Simpson, Thomas (Sympons), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, gent., widower, 70, and Ellenor Thompson, widow, 56, alleged by Francis Sympons, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 23 April, 1681. B.

Simpson, William (Sympon), barber-surgeon, and Frances Russell, spinster, daughter of Mr. — Russell, of St. Swithin, London, draper — at St. Swithin. 8 May, 1584. B.

Simmes, John (Symmes), baker, and Alice Walker, of London, spinster, daughter of Ralph Walker, of —, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1591. B.


Sims, Thomas (Sym), of St. Lawrence, Jewry, and Anne Ludham, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, spinster at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 28 Nov. 1578. B.

Sims, Thomas (Sym), of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, salters, and Anne Robinson, spinster, of Christopher-le-Stocks — at Christopher aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1572. B.

Sims, Thomas, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 24, Elizabeth Pritchard, of same, widow, 25 — at Islington, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 4 March, 1703. B.


Sindrey, Daniel, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Katherine Francis, or Lawrence, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her brother, Thomas Francis, citizen and tobacconist — at Charterhouse chapel, London. 7 Dec. 1664. V.

Sing, John, of Beauford, co. Devon, gent., widower, 40, and Susanna Blagdon, spinster, about 32, of Claverton, said county, consent of father, Anthony Blagdon, gent. — at Ashwater, Bradford, or Beaworthy, co. Devon. 26 Feb. 1663. V.


Singleton, John, of city of Westminster, yeoman, and Katherine Alleyen, of same, spinster. 8 Feb. 1588. D.

Singleton, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and haberdasher, about 24, bachelor, and Esther Bane, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 25, at own disposal — at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 Oct. 1666. V.

Singleton, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 40, and Susan Johnson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, about 40 — at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Dec. 1670. V.

Singleton, John, of St. Margaret Lothbury, gent., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Esther Gibberd, of Coome, co. Warwick, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose — at Buckingham, co. Warwick. 4 Aug. 1673. V.

Singleton, Ralph, yeoman, and Joyce Johnson, spinster — at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of — Johnson, late of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., deceased — at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1586. B.

Singleton, Thomas (Syngleton), and Elizabeth Pryce, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London — to marry there. 3 July, 1588. B.

Singleton, Thomas, of Mile End, Stepney, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Dawes, of same, spinster, 16, her mother’s consent — at Stepney. 18 Sept. 1698. B.


Singleton, William, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, and Mary Ferbrand, of same, spinster — at same. 17 Oct. 1626. B.

Sinnott, John, of Sterry, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Barbara White, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead — at Boughton-under-the-Bleene, Selling, Herne Hill, or Chartham, co. Kent. 16 April, 1673. V.

Sisley, Edward, gent., of St. Sepulchre, London, aged 40, widower about four years, and Elizabeth Munday, of same, spinster — at Edward Munday, of the City of London, who died about five years since — at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 1 July, 1611. B.

Sisson, James, of Spilsbury, co. Lincoln, grazier, bachelor, about 26, and Lettice Story, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose — at Coal, co. Lincoln. 19 Dec. 1677. V.

Sisson, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, druggist, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Delves, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Nicholas Delves, of Cumberwell, co. Surrey, esq. — at St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey. 24 Dec. 1673. V.

Sitwell, George, of St. Andrew Undershaft, citizen and merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hawtrey, of Rissip, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Ralph Hawtrey, of same, esq. — at Ryalip aforesaid. 14 Dec. 1668. V.

Skales, Robert, of Ware, co. Herts, husbandman, bachelor, and Anne Downham, of same, spinster, daughter of William Downham, late of Clapham, co. York, husbandman, deceased — at St. Botolph, Aldergate. 3 May, 1608. B.


Skeath, William, and Hannah Marston, of city of Westminster — at Westminster. 20 April, 1640. D.

Skeele, Robert, of Wennington, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Wood, of Alvece, said county, spinster, daughter of John Wood, late of North Okinzed, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1597. B.

Skeele, Thomas, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Judd, of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Judd, of Ramsbury, Wiltz, gent., who consents — at St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, aforesaid. 31 March, 1687. F.


Skegnes, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 35, and Susanna Longneville, spinster, 24, daughter of Lucy Longueville, of Shillingdon, Beds, widow, who consents — at Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Fulmen, co. Bucks, or Shillington aforesaid. 4 Aug. 1651. F.

Skellett, Richard, baker, and Elizabeth Watson, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of Gabriel Watson, late of Marwicke, co. York, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1688. B.

Skingley, George, of Malden, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Hudson, spinster, daughter of Philip Hudson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, inholder — at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 20 Jan. 1615. B.

Skinner, Edward, of Thornton College, co. Lincoln, yeoman, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Waintworth (Wentworth), of Ashby-puerorum, said county, spinster, about 21, and at her own disposal, her father dead — at Ashby-puerorum aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1648. F.

Skinner, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Susan Spencer, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster — at St. Martin aforesaid. 3 Jan. 1624. B.

Skinner, Henry (Skynner), of Ware, Herts, and Jane Bowell, widow, of Stondon, said county, relict of Hugh Bowell, of Stondon, taylor, deceased — at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry. 25 May, 1584. B.

Skinner, John (Skynner), and Johanna Wilson, of Westminster — at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 June, 1605. B.

Skinner, John, of Leigh, co. Essex, mariner, and Sarah Duke, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Duke, of same, mariner — at Shopland, co. Essex. 10 May, 1663. B.

Skinner, Matthew, of St. Peter-le-Poors, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Dashwood, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Dashwood — at Edmonton, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1673. V.


Skinner, Robert, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Buckbe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, Dame Kath Rainford, her father dead — at church or chapel of Knightsbridge, co. Middlesex. "Gratis." 2 July, 1687. B.

Skinner, Samuel, of Backlersbury, London, citizen and mercer, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bendish, of St. Peter-le-Poors, spinster, about 20, her father's consent — at St. Mary, Islington, or Hackney, Middlesex, or the tabernacle in Trinity Lane, London. 10 Jan. 1673. V.

Skinner, Thomas (Skyner), and Juliana Underwell, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, gen. lic., 15 June, 1609. B.

Skinner, Thomas, of Little Wakering, co. Essex, carpenter, and Margery Bunbery, of Rawreth, said county, spinster, daughter of — Bunbery, of co. Chester, yeoman — at Rawreth aforesaid. 24 July, 1598. B.

Skinner, Thomas (Skyner), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, merchant, and Margaret Horwood, of St. Botolph Aldgate, said city, spinster, daughter of George Horwood, late of All Hallows, Bread Street, said city, inholder, deceased — at St. Botolph aforesaid. 8 June, 1605. B.

Skinner, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Roberts, of same, spinster — at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or Gray's Inn chapel, Middlesex. 22 Oct. 1601. B.

Skinner, William, of North Love, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Lobb, of same, spinster, 18, with her father's consent, alleged by John Lobb, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, aged about 40 — at North Love aforesaid. or . . . 25 Aug. 1684. F.
Skipp, George, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 50, and Elizabeth Norris, of London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 17 June, 1669. V.

Skipp, John, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, gent., bachelor, and Margaret Isans, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of—Isans, late of same, deceased—at Fulham, Middlesex. 5 June, 1624. B.

Skippion, Philip, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Amy Brewster, of Wantron, co. Suffolk, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Francis Brewster, of same, esq.—at Wantron aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1665. V.

Skippion, Sir Philip, knight, of Wretham, co. Suffolk, widow, about 36, and Mrs. Anne Barnardiston, of London, spinster, 21 and upwards, at her own disposal, her father and mother being dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 6 June, 1670. V.

Skipwith, Charles, of Inner Temple, bachelor, 30, and Martha Fleming, daughter of John Fleming, of same, deceased, spinster, about 21—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. [In Vic.-Gen.'s book she called of St. Dunstan-in-the-West.] 26 Nov. 1661. B.

Skipwith, Humberston, esq., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 20, and Elizabeth Coney, spinster, about 15, daughter of the Lady Coney, alias Skipwith, of same, with consent of the parents of both—at any parish church of St. Alkans, Herts, or Gray's Inn chapel. 16 July, 1675. F.

Skipwith, John, of Hatfield, Herts, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Water, spinster, 21, daughter of—Baily, of same, who consents, alleged by Abraham Boteler, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, elder— at Hatfield or . . . . co. Herts. 30 June, 1674. F.

Skipwith, Ralph, of Furnivall's Inn, gent., about 30, parents both dead about twenty years, and Edith Dawson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, about 30, relic of Nicholas Dawson, of same, gent., who died about 3 months since—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 11 Feb. 1691. B.

Skipwith, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Fleming of Warby, co. Essex, widow, about 26—at St. Anne and Agnes, London, or Alveley, co. Essex. 11 June, 1647. F.

Skipwith, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, and Elizabeth Maddison, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, alleged by Christopher Rich, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or the Abbey of Westminster. 30 April, 1673. F.

Skirr, John (skyrr), of St. Sepulchre, London, vintner, and Joyce Fitche, of St. Peter, Westcheap, said city, widow of — Fitche, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1596. B.

Skore, John, about 40, and Mary Johnson, of the city of Westminster, spinster, about 30—at St. Margaret, Westminster. [She alleges and subs. x.] 4 Aug. 1582. V.


Skull, Ralph, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Margery Turnor, widow, of St. Clement Danes—at Christchurch aforesaid. 9 May, 1670. B.

Skutt, John, yeoman, and Noell Shell, now of London, spinster, daughter of "Jerundii" "Gill" (sic), of Newhaven, "in paribus Gallise"—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 7 Aug. 1594. B.

Skutt, William, 1610. See SCURT.

Slache, Thomas, and Johanna Yynepoole, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 6 July, 1573. B.

Slade, Edward, joiner, and Agnes Grenopp, of St. Alban, in St. Albans, Herts—to marry there. 5 Aug. 1580. B.


Slade, Henry, of St. Margarett, New Fish Street, London, fishmonger, and Margaret Fisher, of same, widow of Thomas Fisher, late of same, grocer, deceased, gen. lic., 31 Aug. 1598. B.

Slade, Nicholas, of the City of London, and Rose Pecke, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—to marry there. 21 June, 1571. B.

Slade, Stephen, of Dartford, co. Kent, waterman, and Elizabeth Rogers, of same, spinster, daughter of John Rogers, of Brackinthesore, co. York, yeoman—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 30 June, 1619. B.

Slader, Tristram, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., and a clerk in the Custom House, bachelor, about 25, parents dead many years, and Elizabeth Sparrowe, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Sparrow, of Wisbech, co. Cambridge, yeoman, deceased some six years past; consent of her mother, attested by Richard Barnewell, now her husband, and father-in-law of said Elizabeth—at the church of St. Ethelburgh, where said father-in-law dwelleth. 19 June, 1598. B.

Slanye, John, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Harbye, of St. Michael, Cornhill, widow of Erasmus Harbye, late of same, skinner—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 24 March, 1591. B.

Slany, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bitmaker, bachelor, and Agnes Elridge, of same, widow of Walter Elbridge, late of same, bitmaker—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 6 Oct. 1588. B.

Slany, John, of Suckley, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Alice Bonfoy, of Exilg, co. Middlesex, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Bonfoy, of same, widow—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 13 Feb. 1677. V.

Slaney, Moreton, of Pedmore, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Katherine Whyle, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Samuel Whyle, of same, gent.—at Pedmore, Churchill, or Hagley, co. Worcester. 25 Nov. 1676. V.

Slaney, Pieter. See SLATYN.

Slater, Edmund, of St. Magnus, London, mercer, and Margaret Bredstreet, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, widow, spinster, daughter of Simon Bredstreet, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, brewer—at Lamborne or Birchanger, co. Essex. 23 May, 1625. B.

Slater, Edmund, gent., of Bishops Stortford, Herts, widower, 30, and Grace Glasscock, of Farnham, Essex, spinster, 21, daughter of Henry Glasscock of same, gent, who consents—at St. Bonnet, Paul's Wharf. 7 May, 1629. B.
Sleight, Robert, of Hampton, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 43, and Elinar Dary, of St. Dionis, Backchurch, spinner, about 32, at own desire— at St. Olave, Old Jury, St. Margaret, Lothbury, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 26 Feb. 1663. V.

Slygh, John, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Elizabeth Mowton, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinner, daughter of John Mowton, deceased—at Eastham, co. Essex. 25 April, 1617. B.


Sligh, William, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, wine cooper, and Sibill King, of same, spinner—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 7 Feb. 1622. B.

Sliger, Dudley, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Thomasine Howe, of same, widow—anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 26 Jan. 1562. D.

Slingesbie, Edmund, gent., of Woburn, Beds, bachelor, 25, and Constance Hargrave, of St. Martin, Middlesex, spinner, 17, daughter of James Hargrave, of same, tailor, who consents—at St. Martin 's aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy. 22 Oct. 1634. B.

Slingesby, John, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, carpenter, and Mary Alexander, of the City of London, spinner, daughter of Robert Alexander, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, deceased—at St. Katherine Creechurch, London. 25 July, 1614. B.


Sloan, Hans, doctor of physic, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Ross, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 9 May, 1635. F.

Slocumbe, John, of Colbrooke, Bucks, gent., widow, about 42, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peters, of Horton, said county, spinner, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 April, 1675. V.

Sloome, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, citizen and fishmonger, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Rachell Smith, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinner, about 18, with consent of her father, Capt. John Smith—at St. Mary, Savoy. 6 Nov. 1678. V.

Slooman, George (Slooman), and Agnes Wood, widow, of Killydon, gen. lic. 17 Dec. 1669. B.

Sloome, Humphrey, and Mary Colly, spinner, of St. Laurence, Old Jury—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1607. B.

Slowie, Thomas, thread dyeer, and Dorothy Jennings, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Peter Jennings—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 27 Jan. 1614. B.
Slyder, Richard, of London, and Margaret Savadge, of Barkyn, Essex, widow of Edward Savage, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 23 May, 1592. B.

Slyderst, Richard, of Barkyn, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Manning, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Hall, London, widow of James Manning, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1613. B.

Slyfeld, Edmund, gent., of Furnivall's Inn, bachelor, 21, and out of his wardship to his uncle, Mr. Watler Slyfeld, father dead, consent of his mother, now living at Slifefld, co. Surrey, and Mary Bowordale, maiden, 18, of St. Benet Fink, daughter of William Bowordale, of same, merchant taylor, deceased 12 months since, her mother's consent—at Hackney, where Mrs. Bowordale hath a house. 4 May, 1602. B.

Slyford, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, bachelor, 26, and Anne Miebell, spinster, 20, daughter of John Miebell, of Field Place, co. Sussex, esq., who consents—at Richmond or Leatherhead, Surrey. 9 July, 1661. F.

Smakergill, William, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, pewterer, and Mary Povey, of Christchurch, London, widow of William Povey, late of same, embroiderer—at Christchurch aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1598. B.

Small, John, yeoman, spinster—at St. Mary, Gracechurch, London. 19 Feb. 1573. B.

Small, John, of Peter-le-Poore, and Margery Younge, widow, of St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks, London, gen. lic., 30 July, 1577. B.

Small, John, draper, of St. Peter-le-Poore, and Grace Eare, widow, of St. Clement Danes, relict of Ellis Eare, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 24 Jan. 1589. B.

Small, John, of Longhton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Burr, of same, spinster, daughter of Lawrence Burr, of same, yeoman—at St. Andrew, in Eastcheap, London. 28 Oct. 1611. B.

Small, John, and Anne Marshall, of city of Westminster, widow. 21 July, 1659. D.

Small, William, of Hammersmith, in Fulham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Whittell, of same, about 21, consent of her mother, Mary Lane, alias Whitwell, now ux. of John Lane, of Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Faith, London, or Chapel of Hammarsmith. 2 May, 1682. V.

Smallbon, Adam, yeoman, and Katherine Kinge, spinster, daughter of Richard Kinge, late of Battersea, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased. 4 Aug. 1623. B.

Smalridge, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, waterman, bachelor, and Isabell Prescott, of same, spinster, daughter of Daniel Prescott, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 2 July, 1619. B.


Smalwood, George, clerk, M.A., of Chipping Barnett, Herts, bachelor, 39, and Catherine Fletcher, widow, daughter of William Fletcher, of same, gent., who consented at St. Mildred, Poultry. 1 Sept. 1634. B.


Smalwoode, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Susanna Wallwyn, widow, of same, relict of Robert Wallwyn, of same, barber-surgeon—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 11 Nov. 1583. B.


Smallwood, John, of Ridge, co. Herts, yeoman, and Alice Bircheimer, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Bircheimer, late of Aldenham, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 April, 1692. B.

Smallwood, William, and Alice Howkyns, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 18 July, 1569. B.

Smart, Benjamin, of St. Benet Fink, bachelor, 28, and Susan Nodes, spinster, 20, consent of mother, Susan Nodes, of Clifton, Beds, widow—of St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 20 Aug. 1671. B.

Smarke, Christopher (subs. Smart), of Saffron Walden, Essex, gent., widow, about 40, and Hester Butler, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Gray's Inn chapel or . . . . 21 Oct. 1663. V.

Smart, George, of Fulham, Middlesex, waterman, and Alice Johnson, widow of John Johnson, waterman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 April, 1610. B.

Smarte, Henry, of parish of Savoy, gent., and Barbara Baull, widow of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, gen. lic., 2 Nov. 1578. B.

Smarte, John, of St. Swithin, London, merchant, bachelor, and Sarah Vercolle, of same, spinster, daughter of Roger Vercole, foreign merchant, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 19 Jan. 1613. B.

Smart, John, gent., of Plymouth, Devon, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Van Wena, of St. Alphage, widow, 32—at St. Alphage. 5 Oct. 1632. B.

Smart, John, silkweaver, and Joanna Cotterell, of city of Westminster, spinster. 20 Jan. 1634. D.

Smart, Nathaniel, of Kittlebarton, Suffolk, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Ellen Kerinton, of Chelsworth, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Islington, Middlesex, or Great St. Bartholomew, London. 5 June, 1670. V.

Smart, Richard, and Grace Fulfewell, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 27 April, 1697. D.

Smart, Richard, husbandman, and Jane Sherman, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 Feb. 1623. B.

Smart, William, of Westham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joanne Cooke, spinster, of South Weald, said county, daughter of William Cooke, late of same, tanner, deceased—at Westham aforesaid. 13 Sept. 1601. B.

Smartfoote, Richard, of Stondon, co. Herts, draper, and Mary Michael, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Michael, of same, yeoman—at same. 9 Oct. 1604. B.


Smeden, John, of Ridge, co. Herts, yeoman, and Alice Bircheimer, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Bircheimer, late of Aldenham, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 April, 1692. B.
Smedley, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Katharine Baby, of same, spinster, above 21—at same. 22 Feb. 1800. F.


Smeeth, William, and Joanna Ampses, spinster, of North Wokingdon, co. Essex—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 20 Feb. 1564. B.

Smethe, William, of Walkerne, Herts, gent., bachelor, above 22, and Alice Blisse, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Knightsbridge, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 April, 1669. V.


Snewin, Thomas (Smuin), of St. Lawrence Pointeusey, citizen and clothworker, of London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hamp, daughter of Richard Hamp, late of Thurlisson, co. Warwick, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 June, 1611. B.

Smirfield, Christopher (Smyrfield), of Hodgsden, co. Herts, baker, and Johanna Jervis, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 3 Jan. 1558. B.

Smith, Aaron, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cubit, of Lincoln's Inn Field, Middlesex, widow, about 26, alleged by Henry Smith, of Long Whalton, co. Leicester—at St. Gregory, London. 14 Feb. 1663. V.

Smith, Abraham, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Anne Butcher, of said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Butcher, 1ste of Fauxlye, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 14 June, 1593. B.

Smythe, Andrew, clerk, vicar of Fulham, Middlesex, and Bridget Dudley, of same, spinster, daughter of — Dudley, late of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 25 June, 1596. B.

Smith, Bartholomew, of Brasted, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Dirking, of Titsey, Surrey, spinster, about 15, her parents dead, consent of her grandmother, Jane Whiting, widow—at Titsey aforesaid. 3 July, 1653. V.

Smith, Basil, and Johanna Welton, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 28 Jan. 1574. B.

Smith, Basil, of the City of London, yeoman, and Audrey Kendricke, of Islington, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Kendricke, late of Cowdrey, co. Bucks, yeomn.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 June, 1610. B.

Smith, Benjamin, of St. Christopher, London, leatherseller, and Jane Bate, widow—at St. Faith, London. 8 April, 1626. B.

Smith, Brian, clerk, M.A., of Ulcombe, Kent, bachelor, 34, and Ann Horsmonden, spinster, 33, daughter of Richard Horsmonden, late of same, clerk, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, or Ulcombe aforesaid. 18 April, 1593. F.

Smith, Brockett, of Hunsdon, Herts, clerk, and Isabella Banes, of same, widow of Robert Banes, clerk, late rector of same—at same. 17 Feb. 1625. B.

Smith, Charles, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Salibier, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Salibier, of same, who alleges—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 27 Dec. 1679. F.

Smythe, Christopher, of the City of London, and Margaret Wales, of St. Martin Orgar, gen. lic., 1 July, 1560. B.

Smith, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 40, and Scholastica Phillips, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Clement Danes. 29 Jan. 1625. B.

Smith, Christopher, of New Windsor, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Abdy, of . . . , co. Essex, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, alleged by James Smith, of New Windsor aforesaid, esq.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 28 July, 1675. V.

Smith, Christopher, of New Windsor, co. Berks, esq., widower, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Doily, of Turfide, co. Bucks, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Coates, alias Doily—at Turfide, Ipton, or Tavley, co. Bucks. 12 July, 1675. V.

Smith, Christopher, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 32, and Gertrude Monteney, of Richmond, Surrey, gent., who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 19 Nov. 1680. F.

Smith, Cleophaunt, tailor-chandler, and Susan Yarrington, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, spinster—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 30 Dec. 1626. B.

Smith, Cuthbert, and Elizabeth Mannard, of the city of Westminster, spinster. [In margin, Westminster or Paddington.] 18 July, 1642. D.


Smith, Edmund, and Elizabeth Havyes—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Nov. 1574. D.

Smith, Edmund, and Margaret Sparigin, of Westminster. 18 Nov. 1631. D.

Smith, Edmund, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anna Wilson, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. James or St. Mary, in Bury aforesaid. 3 June, 1669. V.

Smith, Edmund, of Harpentden, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Reading of Newington Butts, Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, James Reading, of same, esq.—at St. George, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey. 2 May, 1672. V.


Smith, Mr. Edward, one of the yeomen of her Majesty's Guard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, of about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Woolcoccke, of Christchurch, London, about 40, widow, late wife of Anthony Woolcoccke, late one of her Majesty's Guard, of same parish, butcher—at Christchurch aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1597. B.

Smith, Edward, gent., and Anne Johnson, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of — Johnson, gent., deceased—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 19 March, 1613. B.


Smith, Edward, yeoman, and Margaret Wincefeld, of Harfield, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Winkfield, yeoman—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 9 March, 1623. B.

Smith, Edward, of Munden Magna, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, 25, and Susan Alyn, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Faith or Christchurch, London. 12 May, 1640. B.

Smith, Edward, of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susan Tuer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, daughter of John Tuer, of same, citizen and tailow-chandler, of same (who alleges)—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Temple chapel. 10 Aug. 1670. V.

Smith, Edward, of Hill Hall, Essex, bart., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Vandeputt, of St. Michael Royal, about 19, and at own dispose, daughter of Mr. Peter Vandeputt, and Jane his wife, both deceased, consent of her only brother, Mr. Peter Vandeputt—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 4 May, 1674. V.

Smith, Sir Edward, bart., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 50, and Lady Frances Weston, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 40—at Paddington. 4 May, 1682. B.

Smith, Edward, of Edmonthorp, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 28, and Olivia Pepis [in margin Pepys], spinster, 18, daughter of Ursula Pepis, of Marten Abbey, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . .14 June, 1683. F.

Smith, Edward, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, widower, and Cicilia Stanley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinster, 23, daughter of Nicholas Stanley, doctor of physick, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Bridewell chapel, or . . . .16 July, 1683. F.

Smith, Enoch, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Clerke, of Charterhouse, London, spinster—at St. Sepulchre or Charterhouse chapel, London. 24 April, 1691. B.

Smith, Erasmus of Kensington, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 50, and the Right Hon. Lady Mary Hare, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with consent of her mother, the Lady Dowager Colrane—at Tottenham High Cross aforesaid. 10 June, 1670. V.

Smyth, Everard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Jane Grouch, of St. Sepulchre, widow, 34—at Hackney. 1 Feb. 1707. G.

Smith, Francis, of the City of London, mercer, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, daughter of John Taylor, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, merchant, gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1655. B.

Smith, Francis, gen., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widower, 60, and Ann Skinner, of Aveley, Essex, spinster, 45—at Aveley aforesaid or St. Martin Outwich. 23 Dec. 1639. B.

Smith, Francis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., widower, about 47, and Joane North, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, St. Bartholomew-the-Leas, St. Mary Somerset, or St. Gregory. 7 July, 1662. V.

Smith, Francis, of Greenwich, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Jane Hampton, of same, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at Inner Temple church, London. 27 Aug. 1674. V.

Smite, Gabriel, of St. Sepulchre, London, coachman, bachelor, aged 30 and upwards, and Winnifred Holland, of St. Bennett Shereghog, said city, and daughter of—Holland late of the town of Derby, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennett aforesaid. 3 June, 1699. B.

Smite, Garrett, of the City of London, merchant, and Jane Harrison, of said city, spinster, daughter of—Harrison, of Basningstoke, co. Southampton, yeoman—at Shoreditch. 23 March, 1585. B.

Smyth, George, and Margaret Deane, of St. Mathew, London. 16 Feb. 1543. F.


Smith, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Alice Wren, spinster, daughter of—Wren, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 July, 1624. B.

Smith, George, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, "ligator," and Elizabeth Shawe, of same, spinster—at same. 15 Jan. 1625. B.

Smith, George, gent., of St. Mary, Islington, bachelor, 22, son of John Smith, of same, gent., who consents, and Sara Martin, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Martin, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Islington. 10 Sept. 1612. B.

Smith, George, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., widow, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wigley, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 12 Oct. 1666. V.

Smith, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, doctor of physick, bachelor, 49, and Mary Offley, spinster, 22, daughter of David Offley, of same, esq., who consents—at Lincoln's Inn chapel or St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex. 26 April, 1685. F.

Smith, George, of Stanmore Parva, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Lerewood, of Edgeworth, said county, spinster, about 30, and at same use—of Whose Soever—of Whose Soever—of Whose Soever—of Whose Soever. 31 May, 1675. V.

Smith, George, of Thistleton, Middlesex, doctor of physick, widower, about 48, and Mrs. Anne Hoste, of same, widow, about 35—at Hedsore, co. Bucks, or . . . .4 Oct. 1678. V.


Smite, Henry, of St. Mary-at-Hill, and Elizabeth Duckington, widow, gen. lic., 10 Jan. 1654. B.
Smith, Henry, of St. Mary-at-Hill, mercer, and Elizabeth Maylinge, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, gen. lic. 23 Dec. 1563. B.

Smith, Henry, alias Amyes, of Little Salinge, and Agnes Walforde, spinster, of Shafto, co. Essex—at Shafto. 24 Nov. 1575. B.

Smith, Henry, pur-emaker, of St. Michael-le-Querne, and Anne Smite, spinster, of same, daughter of John Smith, of Hill Morton, co. Warwick—at St. Andrew, Eastcheap. 10 Feb. 1588. B.

Smith, Henry, cordwainer, and Agnes Canfelde, widow, of the City of London, relict of Thomas Canfelde, late of All Saints, in town of Hertford, glover—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 20 March, 1589. B.


Smith, Henry, of St. Lawrence, Blackfriars, London, and Elizabeth Philips, spinster, daughter of — Philipps, deceased—at St. Mary Mountlaw, London. 31 May, 1619. B.

Smith, Henry, baker, bachelor, and Mary Parker, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Parker, of Edworth, co. Beds, clerk—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 16 June, 1622. B.

Smith, Henry, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widow, 40, and Anne Herbert, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, 19—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 2 Nov. 1638. B.

Smith, Henry, of St. Andrew Undershelf, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 33, and Elizabeth Wells, of Lavenham, Suffolk, spinster, about 22, child of father, Gilbert Wells, of same, gent.—at Lavenham aforesaid or St. Andrew Undershelf. 29 April, 1662. V.

Smith, Henry, widower, and Catherine Odum, widow. 2 Jan. 1663. D.

Smith, Hugh, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, clothworker, and Agnes Miller, of same, spinster—at same. 22 Aug. 1617. B.

Smith, Hugh, of Woolpit, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 29, and Rebecca Cooley, of Ivinghoe, said county, spinster, 23—at Hamstead, Middlesex, or . . . 30 June, 1701. F.

Smythe, Humfrey, of St. Giles, in the City of London, and Susanna Smythe, of St. Mary Woolchurch. 27 Nov. 1561. B.


Smyth, Hurd, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Mallington, of Churchill, co. Oxon, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Camberwell, Surrey. 3 Jan. 1694. V.

Smythe, James, and Ursula Johnson, of Stepney—to marry there. 19 Feb. 1576. B.

Smithe, James, of St. James, near Queen Hithet, girdler, and Mary Giles, spinster, of St. Thomas Apostle, London, daughter of — Gyles, late of city of Oxford, deceased, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1687. B.

Smithe, James, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London, and Elizabeth Laxford, daughter of Richard Laxford, late of Bristowe, draper, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 4 Feb. 1614. B.

Smith, James, tailor, and Dorothy Caple, spinster, daughter of — Caple, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 14 Feb. 1623. B.

Smith, James, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Anne West, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, 17, consent of father, Edward West, of St. Olave, Southwark, gent.—at Christchurch, London. 28 July, 1643. B.

Smyth, James, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 44, and Jane Graham, of same, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Bride, London, or . . . 12 Sept. 1661. V.

Smith, Sir James, knight, of the city of Westminster, widower, about 42, and Ann Boeve, of Chelsea, Middlesex, widow, about 44—at St. Pancras, Fulham, Knightsbridge, or Kentish Town, co. Middlesex. 16 Sept. 1663. V.

Smyth, James, of Great Tarrington, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 26, and Margaret Rosier, of Barnstaple, said county, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Great Tarrington, Barnstaple, or Hunshaw, co. Devon. 30 Nov. 1663. F.

Smith, James, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Palmer, of same, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at parish church of Darney, co. Bucks. 29 Aug. 1670. V.

Smith, Sir James, knight and alderman of London, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow, 40, and Elizabeth Sherley, of Istfield, Sussex, spinster, 21—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 21 June, 1682. B.

Smith, James, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Mary Freer, of Milton, Kent, widow—at St. Gregory or St. Paul's cathedral, London. 23 Dec. 1697. F.

Smyth, John, and Agnes Hinxsted, of Winchelsea, in the diocese of Chichester. 6 March, 1654. F.

Smythe, John, and Martha Cole. 4 July, 1572. F.

Smith, John, and Alice Kelsey, widow, of Watford, Herts—to marry there. 2 Jan. 1574. B.

Smith, John, of the City of London, and Johanna Cowdrie, spinster, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic. 15 Feb. 1619. B.

Smith, John, and Frances Edwards, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of — Edwards, of Newbury, Berks, widow, deceased—at St. Alphage. 21 Oct. 1583. B.

Smith, John, taylor, of the Strand, Middlesex, and Margaret Walgrave, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, daughter of John Walgrave, late of St.—Walbrook, London, clkemaker, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 March, 1583. B.

Smith, John, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, and Mary Kente, widow, of Little Barfield, Essex, relict of John Kente, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 30 April, 1586. B.

Smith, John, of the City of London, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Homewood, spinster, of same, daughter of Thomas Homewoode, late of Brythemensey, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 30 Jan. 1581. B.


Smith, John, clerk, vicar of Clavering, co. Essex, and Frances Bobbington, spinster, of Berden, said county, daughter of William Babbington, of Chorley, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1594. B.
Smythe, John, sailor, and Alice Deacon, of Fobbing, co. Essex, widow of Christopher Deacon, late of same, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 Feb. 1594. B.

Smith, John, of London, gent., and Elizabeth Offley, of St. Lawrence Pountney, said city, spinster, daughter of William Offley, of same, merchant, gen. lic. 7 Oct. 1597. B.

Smith, John, of St. James, Clerknewell, Middlesex, carpenter, and Margaret Holmes, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, spinster, daughter of John Holmes, late of Denbighe, co. Somerset, cordwainer, deceased—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1598. B.

Smith, John, of Cressing, co. Essex, yeoman, and his heirs Chepstowe, spinster, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, daughter of George Chepstowe, of Ladbrooke, co. Warwick, yeoman—at St. Gabriel aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1601. B.

Smith, John, clerk, curate of Curringham, co. Essex, and Martha Drywood, of same, spinster, daughter of William Drywood, late of Fobbing, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Curringham, aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1604. B.

Smith, John, of St. John, Walbrook, London, draper, and Margaret Taylor, of same, spinster, daughter of Ralph Taylor, late of Newbury, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased—at St. John, Walbrook, aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1614. B.

Smith, John, mariner, and Elizabeth Sorer, spinster, daughter of Isaac Sorer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 2 July, 1617. B.


Smith, John, of Wapping, sailor, and Mary Toogood, of same, spinster, daughter of William TooGood, grocer, deceased—at Trinity Minories, London. 27 Oct. 1618. B.


Smith, John, of Wapping, Middlesex, ship carpenter, bachelor, and Margery Corbett, widow of Thomas Corbett, late of same, tailor—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 24 May, 1620. B.

Smith, John, of St. Bride, London, draper, and Jane Walter, of same, spinster, daughter of Walter, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Mouncham, London. 10 Aug. 1620. B.

Smith, John, of Christchurch, London, musician, bachelor, and Margaret Bonis, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bonis, deceased—at St. Alphage, London. 6 Dec. 1620. B.

Smith, John, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Filmer, of same, spinster, 20, father dead long since, consent of her mother, the widow Momle, alias Filmer, of Maystone, Kent—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 9 Jan. 1629. B.


Smith, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, pointmaker, bachelor, and Tabitha Broome, of same, widow of William Broome, late of same—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1622. B.

Smith, John, of Westminster, gent., and Anne Davies, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 Feb. 1623. D.

Smith, John, of St. Alphage, London, cordwainer, and Mary Williams, spinster—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 26 May, 1624. B.

Smith, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Margaret Bourne, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 7 Sept. 1626. B.

Smith, John, tailor, and Margaret Hardiffe, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 9 Feb. 1627. B.

Smith, John, and Helen Ramsey, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 26 Jan. 1633. D.

Smith, John, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, gent., bachelor, above 21, son of Thomas Smith, of same, esq., who consents, and Mary Wright, of St. Olave Jury, maiden, daughter of Edmund Wright, esq., alderman of London, whose consent is attested by Samuel Carleton, of St. Martin Outwich, esq.—at St. Olave, Jury. 31 Oct. 1637. B.

Smyth, John, gent., of Thorpe, Surrey, bachelor, 24, and Mary Minterne, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of John Minterne, gent., who consents—Mr. B. de Separch and/or Christchurch, London. 13 Feb. 1643. B.

Smyth, John, of Nibley, co. Gloucester, esq., widower, 40, and Anne Desbrough, relict of Bruno Desbrough, aged 33—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy, Little St. Bartholomew, London, or Bromley, Middlesex. 16 Feb. 1643. F.

Smith, John, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Joice Wood, of Walderne, Sussex, widow, 30—at Lambeth, Surrey. 14 July, 1662. F.

Smith, John, gent., of Roydon, Essex, bachelor, 21, consent of his father, Brocket Smith, rector of the said parish, and Elizabeth Crowley, of Hunsdon, Herts, spinster, about 18, daughter of Henry Crowley, late of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at Bruxborough or Stansted, Herts. 8 Oct. 1615. B.

Smith, John, of Sommer Laighton, Suffolk, gent., widower, about 43, and Jane Mellinge, of Yarmouth Magna, co. Norfolk, widow, about 42—at Burrough Castle, Ashby, or Sommer Laighton aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1679. V.

Smith, John, of Ramsey, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lane, of Southover, near Lewes, said county, spinster, about 23, her husband's consent—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London. 13 May, 1673. V.

Smith, John, of Whetehamsted, Herts, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Beaufoy, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 17, her mother's consent, alleged by Henry Smith, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent.—at St. Andrew or St. Giles aforesaid. 4 June, 1675. V.


Smith, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Elizabeth Christian, of same, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—at New Windsor, Berks, or . . . 20 Aug. 1683. P.
Smith, John, of Tedworth, co. Southampton, widower, and Anne Strickland, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Thomas Strickland, bart., of Boynton, co. York, who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or ... 7 Nov. 1683. F.

Smith, John, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Rogers, of Newent, co. Gloucester, spinster, 19, with consent of William Rogers, her guardian, attested by William Rogers, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent.—at Much Marcle aforesaid or ... 16 March, 1693. F.

Smith, John, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Thorold, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, 37, at own disposal—at St. Bride, London. 27 July, 1703. B.

Smith, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 40, and Mary Corbett, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 31—at St. Martin, Westminster. 16 Feb. 1706. B.


Smith, Kenelme, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, merchant, widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Keene, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 7 July, 1675. V.

Smith, Lawrence, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, feltmaker, and Rose Troughton, of said city, widow—at St. Martin Orgar, London. 29 Aug. 1618. B.

Smith, Leonard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant-taylor, and Margaret Owen, of same, spinster, daughter of — Owen, late of same, merchant-taylor—at same. 16 Jan. 1690. B.

Smith, Leonard, clerk, A.M., vicar of Braintree, co. Essex, and Dorothy Riddlesdale, of Beaumont, said county, widow of Robert Riddlesdale, late of same, yeoman—at Braintree aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1695. B.

Smith, Leonard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, chirurgeon, and Elizabeth Rogers, of same, widow—at same. 22 May, 1624. B.

Smith, Leonard, of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, and Elizabeth Hammond, of same, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Smith, Lewis, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 23, his father dead, and Lucy Dobinson, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Dobinson, late of Stepney, gent., deceased—at St. Faith. 5 May, 1636. B.


Smith, Martin, of St. Margaret Moses, London, merchant, and Anne Smith, of same, spinster, daughter of John Smith, same, cook—at St. Martin, Ironmonger. 24 July, 1623. B.

Smith, Matthew, and Dorothy Veere, spinster, of St. Olave, Old Jewry—to marry there. 5 June, 1579. B.

Smith, Matthew, of St. Bride, London, cutler, and Joane Test, of St. Clement Danes, widow of Thomas Test, late of same, cook—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 22 Dec. 1608. B.

Smith, Matthew, of the Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Sarah Beaumont, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow—at Ashsted, co. Surrey, or ... 14 Aug. 1693. F.

Smith, Miles, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 40, and Anne Cole, of same, widow, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1674. B.


Smith, Nicholas, jun., of St. Magnus, London, haberdasher, bachelor, about 22, and Mary Bridges, of St. Michael, Cornhill, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Bridges, of Tibton, co. Hereford, esq.—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 16 Jan. 1663. V.

Smith, Nicholas, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, gent., bach-lor, about 23, and Mrs. Sarah Petit, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 23 March, 1675. V.

Smith, Patrick, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, saddler, and Margaret Zachery, of same, spinster—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 17 Dec. 1621. B.

Smith, Peter, of St. Margaret Moses, fishmonger, and Eman Folsam, spinster, of St. John Zachary, London, gen. lic. 15 Sept. 1658. B.

Smith, Peter, and Alice Hayes, widow, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, gen. lic., 23 July, 1570. B.

Smith, Peter, of Cowley Petitchie, in Middlesex, yeoman, and Margery Spencer, spinster, daughter of Simon Spencer, deceased—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 22 Nov. 1615. B.


Smythe, Hon. Philip, Viscount Strangford, widower, about 20, and Mrs. Mary Porter, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 17, consent of her father, George Porter, esq.—at St. Martin aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1693. V.


Smith, Ralph, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Sidney, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Michael Royal, or St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 3 June, 1661. V.

Smyth, Ralph, esq., of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Anne Smyth, of same, spinster, 13, consent of her mother, Mrs. Margaret Smyth, widow—at Stanwell, Middlesex, 20 June, 1704. B.

Smythe, Randall, of All Saints “ad Fenn,” and Mary Lightfoot, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 30 Aug. 1571. B.

Smythe, Richard, and Anne Sylver, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 17 July, 1752. B.

Smithie, Richard, and Thomasine Farrer, widow, of Islington—to marry there. 21 Oct. 1672. B.


Smith, Richard, of Walthamstow, Essex, gent., and Anne Nyssam, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of William Nyssam, late of the same, baker—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 19 Dec. 1601. B.

Smith, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, and Elizabeth Greene, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of Francis Greene, of the same, batcher—at Christchurch aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1603. B.


Smith, Richard, gent., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, bachelor, 39, and Martha Humphrey, of the same, 45, widow of Thomas Humphrey, deceased about seven years ago—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 11 Sept. 1622. B.

Smith, Richard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, draper, and Dorothy Watford, of same, widow of Thomas Watford, haberdasher—at St. Mary, Abchurch, aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1623. B.

Smith, Richard, and Frances Jackson. 2 Dec. 1629. D.

Smyth, Richard, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 33, and Mary Metham, of the same, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Metham, of the same, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 Dec. 1629. B.

Smyth, Richard, gent., of St. Clement Danes, widower, 38, and Catherine Warwick, of the same, widow of Robert Warwick, deceased—at St. Faith. 9 July, 1631. B.

Smith, Richard, and Elizabeth Rawlins, of the city of Westminster. 23 Nov. 1635. D.

Smith, Richard, of Sundridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Round, of Shoreham, Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of John Round, and William Uarttup, her grandfathers—at Shoreham aforesaid. 27 June, 1631. V.

Smith, Richard, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 25, and Susanna Pinch, of the same, spinster, 19, with consent of her parents—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or St. Foster, London. 20 Dec. 1602. F.

Smith, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Anne Bett, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Bete, of the same, gent.—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII's chapel. 14 Dec. 1663. V.

Smith, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, 29, and Sarah Belgrave, of the same, spinster, 17, daughter of John Belgrave, of the same, factor, who consents—at the new chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 May, 1664. F.


Smyth, Robert, and Elizabeth Robson, widow, of the parish of Lye, in the diocese of London—to marry at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 26 Jan. 1653. B.

Smith, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Mary Robins, spinster, of the same—at St. Bartholomew, Exchang. 3 June, 1577. B.


Smith, Robert, clerk, rector of Langford, co. Derby, and Millicent Traviice, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 18 June, 1614. B.

Smith, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, scrivener, and Frances Flood, of the same, spinster, daughter of—Flood, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 9 Aug. 1620. B.

Smith, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Lucy Hunt, spinster, daughter of William Hunt, late of Killingworth, co. Warwick, deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster, 8 April, 1622. D.

Smith, Robert, tailor, and Joane Provar, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 May. 1625. B.

Smith, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Elizabeth Bragg, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 32—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 23 July, 1663. V.

Smith, Robert, of Hatton, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 27, and Mary Boswell, of the same, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Hatton aforesaid, or . . . . co. Lincoln. 9 Sept. 1664. F.

Smith, Robert, of Woolridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Elizabeth Doggett, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 25, her parents dead—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, or St. Clement Danes. 25 Oct. 1666. V.

Smyth, Robert, of Ludsheff, alias Litchfield, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mrs. Joane Kiffell, of St. Mary Bourne, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Ludsheff, alias Litchfield, aforesaid, or Easton, co. Wilts. 16 May, 1670. V.

Smith, Robert, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Anne Button, of Libbington, co. Southamon, widow—at Libbington aforesaid, or . . . . 6 Feb. 1687. F.

Smith, Robert, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Torkington, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 17 Dec. 1701. F.

Smythe, Roger, and Frances Gryffyn, of the diocese of Peterborough. 28 March, 1545. F.

Smythe, Roger, of Walton, Herts, and Margaret Atkinson, of Chestunt, gen. lic., 14 Oct. 1562. B.

Smythe, Roger, yeoman, and Alice Longe, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Richard Longe, late of Hempstead, Herts, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 31 Oct. 1587. B.

Smythe, Roger, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, widower, 27, and Anne Goodman, maiden, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, 15 or 16, consent of her father, Thomas Goodman, esq., of the same, alleged by Richard Goodman, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 Sept. 1601. B.

Smythe, Roger (Smyth), of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Elizabeth Smyth, of Fulham—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Sept. 1606. D.
Smith, Roger, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, haberdasher, and Alice Jones, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Griffin Jones, late of same, smith—at St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 14 Oct. 1613. B.

Smith, Roger, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Rebecca Adams, of same, spinner—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 23 June, 1623. B.

Smith, Roger, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Susanna Taylor, widow of William Taylor, late of same—at St. Mildred, the Poultry, London. 29 June, 1605. B.

Smith, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rebecca Eve, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinner, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Rebecca Eve, of same, widow—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town, or Enfield, co. Middlesex. 23 June, 1668. V.

Smith, Rev. Samuel, clerk, of laws, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Anna Jackson, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinner, above 21—at St. Margaret or St. Anne aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1764. F.

Smith, Rev. Samuel, of Stanton St. Quintin, Wilts, widower, and Catharine Hicks, of Lymington, Hants, widow—at Lymington aforesaid. 21 April, 1796. F.

Smith, Samuel, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, said city, widow of Gawin Woolcott, late of same, draper—at St. Mildred, the Poultry, London. 29 June, 1605. B.


Smyth, Thomas, of Rose Luce, widow, of London. 29 Nov. 1646. F.

Smyth, Thomas, and Alice Hunsdon, of the diocese of London. 24 Nov. 1547. F.

Smyth, Thomas, of St. Martin Orgar, and Anne Hayward, widow, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, e—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1545. B.

Smyth, Thomas, and Joyce Bursa, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1563. B.

Smyth, Thomas, and Elizabeth Yowen, spinner, of great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield—to marry there. 13 Jan. 1564. B.

Smythe, Thomas, and Elizabeth Meyre, of St. Bennet Finck, gen. lic., 4 Sept. 1570. B.

Smythe, Thomas, and Anne Coole, of the City of London, gen. lic. 8 Dec. 1570. B.

Smythe, Thomas, and Agnes Walker, widow, of St. Ethelburgh, London, gen. lic., 15 June, 1571. B.

Smithe, Thomas, of the parish of Savoy, in the Strand, and Alice Barton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, gen. lic., 7 Jan. 1571. B.

Smithe, Thomas, of St. Michael-ad-Bludam, linendraper, and Margaret Bucke, of same, spinner—at same. 21 Nov. 1651. B.

Smithe, Thomas, of St. John Zachary, and Margery Smithe, spinner, of said parish, daughter of Christopher Smithe, of Westchester, taylor, deceased gen. lic., 9 March, 1583. B.

Smithe, Thomas, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, baker, and Susanna Bygrave, widow, of same, relic of — Bygrave, of St. Sepulchre, gen. lic., 19 Nov. 1583. B.


Smithe, Thomas, of Enfield, Middlesex, smith, and Elizabeth Cartwright, widow—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 23 June, 1692. B.

Smithe, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, merchant taylor, and Anne Grym, spinner, of St. Benet Fink, London, daughter of Mark Grym, late of same, haberdasher, deceased, gen. lic., 5 June, 1694. B.


Smythe, Thomas, of Thisselworth, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Susan Fowler, of Twickenham, said county, widow of William Fowler, late of same, yeoman—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 2 May, 1598. B.

Smythe, Thomas, of Isleworth, Middlesex, and Captain Bayle, of Heston, co. Middlesex, widow, of Thomas Bayle, late of same—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 14 Dec. 1601. B.

Smyth, Thomas, gent., of St. Benet Fink, widower, 43, whose wife died about 10 months since, and Katherine Walker, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, maiden, 24, daughter of William Walker, of the city of Leicester, gent., who died about 10 years ago, consent of her brother, William Walker, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, barber-surgeon—at St. Peter, Wescleap, London. 11 June, 1608. B.

Smythe, Thomas, of Hadleigh, Middlesex, fustianweaver, bachelor, and Anne Sayer, of same, widow of Philip Sayer, husbandman—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1608. B.

Smyth, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Full, of same, spinner—at same. 23 Oct. 1618. D.


Smyth, Thomas, tailor, and Elizabeth Penthryn, spinner, daughter of Thomas Penthryn, yeoman—at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London. 29 July, 1630. B.


Smith, Thomas, husbandman, and Martha Davidson, spinner—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 26 Jan. 1625. B.

Smith, Thomas, draper, and Mary Helder, spinner—at St. Mary Staynings, London. 29 Jan. 1625. B.


Smyth, Thomas, and Anne Heyton, of the city of Westminster. 12 June, 1629. D.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, stationer, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Cocking, of same, spinner, 23—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 16 July, 1635. B.
Smyth, Thomas, gent., of Isleworth, Middlesex, widower, 48, and Amy Thornton, of same, widow, 42—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 23 Nov. 1638. B.

Smith, Thomas, and Elizabeth Boise, of the city of Westminster, widow. 4 Aug. 1640. D.


Smyth, Thomas, of Farningham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Tackington, of same, spinner, about 18, consent of her parents—at Farningham aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1667. G.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Daphin, of same, spinner, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Martin-le-Vintry, London. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Smith, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Clark, of same, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Paul aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1670. V.

Smith, Thomas, of Beconfield, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Gosnold, of same, spinner, about 18, daughter of Edmund Gosnold, of same, gent., who alleges—at Wobourne, Bucks. 27 Feb. 1672. V.

Smyth, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, London, esq., widower, and Dame Heather Duncomb, of Great Tangley, co. Surrey, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 22 July, 1671. F.

Smyth, Thomas, of Low Layton, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Hayward, of same, spinner, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 June, 1675. V.

Smith, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 50, and Constance Smith, spinner, about 25, daughter of Sir Edward Smith, knight and bart., who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 18 Jan. 1680. I.

Smyth, Thomas, of Binderton, co. Sussex, esq., bachelor, 50, and Alice Bradreth, of Ware, co. Herts, spinner, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, or . . . . 2 Dec. 1683. F.

Smith, Thomas, of Heston, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Rose Marsh, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinner, 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Dec. 1686. B.


Smith, Walter, gent., of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, bachelor, 29, and Anne Edwards, of St. Faith, spinner, 19, consent of her mother, a widow—at Walthamstow or Leyton, Essex. 31 July, 1632. B.

Smith, Walter, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Fifield, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Richard Fifield, of the Inner Temple, London—at Easthamsted, Oakeng, or Brecknor, co. Berks. 20 Jan. 1663. V.

Smyth, William, of the diocese of Norwich, gent., and Johanna Bettres, of the diocese of Winchester. 11 April, 1545. F.

Smyth, William, and Mary Pryate, he of the diocese of Canterbury, and she of the diocese of London. 25 Feb. 1544. F.

Smythe, William, and Barbara Browne, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—to marry there. 25 Nov. 1554. B.
Smith, William. Robert Thompson, jun., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, gent., alleges marriage of William Smith, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, bachelor, about 24, and Mary Googe, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. James, Duke's Place. 12 Feb. 1665. V.

Smith, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 32, and Margaret Bell, of same, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at Knightsbridge chapel. 4 July, 1668. B.

Smith, William, of East Wickham, Kent, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Barker, of Charlton, said county, widow—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Aldgate, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 20 May, 1670. F.

Smith, Robert, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Martha Blanchard, of same, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 14 Dec. 1671. V.

Smith, William, of Twickenham, Middlesex, gent., widower, 40, and Katherine Cogan, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, 24, at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or . . . 4 Feb. 1694. F.


Smith, Zacheus, of St. Clement, in co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Greenhill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 26 Oct. 1666. V.

Smithes, George, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, goldsmith, and Sara Woolhouse, spinster, of St. Magnus, London, daughter of Anthony Woolhouse, haberdasher, deceased, gen. lic., 12 April, 1588. B.

Smithsby, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Margaret Greene, of same, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 Nov. 1674. V.

Smithsbys Nicholas (Smysbic), esq., and Gertrude Bostocke, spinster, daughter of John Bostocke, gent., deceased—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 21 Aug. 1623. B.

Smithson, Bernard, of Inner Temple, London, bachelor, 32, and Anne Thorogood, of Hornchurch, Essex, widow, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 Sept. 1680. B.

Smithson, Hugh, of St. Austen, London, haberdasher, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Alice Yeend, of St. Catherine, Coleman, spinster, about 24, consent of mother, Anna Yeend, widow, alleged by Anthony Smithson, of Gray's Inn, esq.—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 9 May, 1663. V.

Smithson, Hugh, of Tottenham, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Hester Godfrey, of Woodford, said county, spinster, 19, daughter of Mrs. Anna Maria Godfrey, widow, who consents—at Woodford aforesaid. 16 April, 1691. F.

Smithson, Richard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, bachelor, and Olive Venable, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, spinster—at Kensington, or New Brainsford, co. Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1661. B.

Smithson, Richard, of Hornsey, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Tinny, of same, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 Nov. 1669. V.

Smythson, William, of St. Andrew Hubbard, and Margaret Pryce, widow, of St. Peter-le-Poer, gen. lic., 3 June, 1579. B.

Smyther, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gunmaker, and Joane Halye, of All Hallows Barking, said city, widow of Edward Halye, late of same, cooper—at Stepney aforesaid. 5 June, 1602. B.

Smyther, William, citizen and grocer, of London, and Margaret Harries, widow—at All Saints, Honey Lane. 3 July, 1557. B.

Snape, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Margaret Garrett, of Thanet Street, London, widow, about 54—at Greenwich, co. Kent, or Mouley or Ditton, co. Surrey. 29 May, 1673. V.

Snape, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Canham, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Mary, Savoy. 25 April, 1667. V.


Snape, John, of Hackney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Chapman, of same, spinster, daughter of John Chapman, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 4 Oct. 1597. B.

Snatt, Thomas, of Hanton, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Amy Snatt, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead, and no guardian—at Ashford or Chart, co. Kent. 25 May, 1671. V.

Snelgrave, Robert, gent., of Beckenham, co. Kent, bachelor, 36, and Mary Adams, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, 33—at St. Gregory, London. 11 Nov. 1637. B.


Snell, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, yeoman, bachelor, about 23, and Martha Abbott, of same, widow, about 27—at St. Olave, Jewry. 23 Jan. 1680. V.

Snell, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, and Joyce Burton, of same, widow—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 11 Jan. 1665. B.

Snell, Josuah, of Chigwell, Essex, gent., aged about 30, and Thomasine Andrews, of same, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Thomas Andrews, alleged by Nicholas Andrews, D.D.—to marry at All Hallows, Honey Lane, St. George, Southwark, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 4 Jan. 1643. F.

Snell, Nicholas, of the city of Gloucester, widower, and Hester Baldwin, of same, widow, alleged by William Baldwin, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, in said city, or . . . 13 May, 1682. F.


Snelling, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Alice Smith, of same, widow, about 35—at Marybone, Knightsbridge, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1663. V.
Snelling, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Elizabeth Man, of same, widow, about 46—at St. Martin aforsaid, or Marybone, Middlesex. 17 Sept. 1677. V.

Snowe, Isaac, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Day, of same, spinster, about 25, consent of father, William Day, of Boretto, co. Somerset, merchant—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 5 Nov. 1690. V.


Snelling, Matthew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Maplsden, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 2 Dec. 1663. V.

Snellinge, Robert, of St. John, Walbrook, and Elizabeth Bull, widow, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1585. B.


Sneyd, Richard, jun. (Sned), of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Eleanor Eley, of the city of Hereford, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at Eaton Bishop aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1676. V.

Sneyton, Quintin, of Westminster, gent., and Agnes Hall, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 July, 1598. D.

Snoden, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Mary Bouchee, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, about 90, at her own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 24 July, 1678. V.

Snoeukaert, Sir Martin, de Schaumberg, knight, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widower, 34, and Dame Martinine Joubumy, of Christchurch, widow, 93—at Christchurch or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 Feb. 1633. B.

Snowdon, Thomas, of Kingsbury, and Alice Heritage, widow, of Hendon, Middlesex—to marry at Hendon. 7 May, 1558. B.

Snowe, John, haberdasher, and Barbara Smithe, spinster, of St. Margaret Pattens, daughter of Thomas Smithe, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent.—at St. Margaret Pattens. 27 July, 1685. B.

* This name is printed Bouchee in the Harleian Society's edition.

Snow, Jonathan Gorstelow, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Hatcher, of Worthorp, co. Northampton, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at Hough, co. Lincoln, or Easby, co. Yorkshire, Westoe, co. Northampton. 5 May, 1657. F.

Snowe, Richard, goldsmith, and Judith Dowler, spinster, daughter of —Dowler, deceased—at St. Sepulchre, London. 9 Feb. 1624. B.

Snowe, Samuel, of the City of London, baker, and Catherine Bourne, spinster, daughter of Jasper Bourne, of the City of London, gent.—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 25 Feb. 1625. B.

Snowe, Samuel, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and Sarah Thorndon, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 16 May, 1626. B.

Snowe, Thomas, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, baker, and Barbara James, widow of Edward James, baker—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 22 Nov. 1617. B.

Snowe, William, and Elizabeth Powte, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 1 July, 1573. B.

Snowe, William, of Stortford, Herts, mercer, and Agnes Ireland, spinster, daughter of —Ireland, of St. Erthof, "gaylor," gen. lic., 13 Feb. 1583. B.

Soame, Edmond, of St. Gregory, London, merchant, bachelor, 30, and Mary Myddelton, spinster, 18, daughter of Simon Myddelton, of Hackney, Middlesex, esq., who alleges—at Hadley, co. Herts, or Hornsey, or the chapel of Bighgate, co. Middlesex. 6 July, 1604. F.

Soame, John, gent. of London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Peryent, of Great Burch, co. Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Peryent, late of Burch aforesaid, esq., deceased, and her mother also, consent of her brother, Sir Thomas Peryent, knight, of Great Burch aforesaid—at Iseworth, co. Middlesex. 6 Dec., 1617. B.

Soame, Sir Peter, bart., of Haydon, co. Essex, bachelor, 20, and Joanna Chute, of St. James, Middlesex, spinster, 18, with consent of her mother, Joanna Chute, of same, widow—at St. James aforesaid or . . . 5 March, 1693. F.

Soame, Richard, of St. Magnus, London, merchant, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Mary Brownsmith, spinster, above 21, with consent of parents on both sides—at St. Magnus aforesaid, or . . . 30 Aug. 1694. F.

Soame, Stephen, esq., of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, about 23, son and heir of Sir William Soame, knight, and Mary Bannistry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 22, widow of Lawrence Bannistry, deceased, consent of said Sir William Soame, at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Dec. 1640. B.

Soame, Stephen, of Little Thurlow, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Hill, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of John Hill, of same, gent., who consents—at Little Thurlow aforesaid, or . . . 2 April, 1688. F.

Soame, William, and Margaret Markes, of Maldon, co. Essex. 19 Dec. 1652. D.

Soame, William, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Haughton, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of Sarah Haughton, of same, widow, who consents—at Trinity, or St. Thomas Apostle, London. 18 Feb. 1695. F.

Soame, William, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Lady Beata Pope, of Roxtone, co. Oxford, about 23, and at own dispose—at Roxtone, or church or chapel of Baliscote, co. Oxford. 10 Feb. 1695. V.

Sole, John, of Pyney, yeoman, and Grace Bride, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 28 Aug. 1626. B.

Sole, Thomas (Soule), yeoman, and Jane Abbott, spinster, daughter of Thomas Abbott, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, gent.—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 28 April, 1618. B.

Sollier, John, of St. Margarett, Westminster, cook, and Mary Grammet, of same, spinster—at same. 16 May, 1607. D.

Sollers, David, and Sylvestre Addams, widow, of St. Clement Danes, retic of Addams, of Beccles and Chichester, London. 15 April, 1583. B.

Solme, George, of Yateley, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Davenant, of Gillingham, Dorset, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, Edward Davenant—at Gillingham aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1663. V.

Solme, John, of Woodham Walter, co. Essex, and Friscilla Wiseamon, of Tollesheath Darcy, said county, widow of John Wiseamon, late of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 8 Dec. 1613. 1 B.

Somers, John, and Elizabeth Pyourdy, of London. 17 Jan. 1545. F.

Sommer, John, of St. Margaret, near city of Rochester, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Isabella Wheeler, of Charing, said county, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Charing aforesaid. 6 Aug. 1672. V.

Somer, Thomas, of St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anna Toke, of Beere, co. Kent, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Charles Toke, of same, esq.—at West Cliffe, Kent. 2 June, 1663. V.

Somer, William, gent., of St. Margaret, near city of Rochester, bachelor, 26, and Mary Sumner, spinster, 15, daughter of John Sumner, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Jane Swann (sic), widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, or St. Bartholomew, Exchange. 7 Oct. 1644. B.

Sommers, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Ann Etkins, of Milton, near Gravesend, Kent, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at Milton or Gravesend aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1669. V.

Sommers, Samuel, of St. Margaret Moses, London, girdler, widower, about 33, and Sarah Grovenor, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Giles aforesaid, St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, St. James, Garlick Hithe, or St. Lawrence, Jewry. 20 Nov. 1663. V.

Sommers, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, taylor, bachelor, and Mary Ramsey, spinster—at same. 19 May, 1622. D.

Somerscales, Daniel, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, gent., and Judith Suckliffe, of Blackfriars, London, spinster, daughter of Adam Suckliffe, yeoman, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, aforesaid, consent of her mother, Jane Constable, alias Suckliffe. 11 June, 1612. B.

Somerscales, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Gardiner, spinster, 17, daughter of William Gardiner, of same, whose— at Islington, Middlesex, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 18 Oct. 1661. F.

Somerscales, John, of St. Michael, Wood Street, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Howorth, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 22—at St. Michael, Wood Street. 3 Jan. 1683. B.

Somervell, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Beaufoy, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 26 March, 1669. V.

Somewell, Alexander, yeoman, and Margaret Woodden, spinster, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 Aug. 1582. B.

Sone, James, of Christchurch, London, cook, and Mary Cole, of same, spinster—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 20 Oct. 1626. B.

Sone, John, and Lucia Walker, of Sevenoaks, Kent. 24 Nov. 1547. F.


Soroe, Francis, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, barber, and Dorothy Breath, of same, spinster, daughter of Matthew Breath, of same, cloth-worker—at same. 9 April, 1621. B.

Sorrell, Clement, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Noller, of same, spinster, daughter of— Noller, deceased—at same. 25 April, 1620. B.

Sorrell, John, of St. John the Baptist, London, gent., bachelor, about 18, with consent of his mother, Sarah Sorrell, widow, and Mrs. Anne Ligo, of Beckenham, Kent, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Francis Ligo, of same, gent.—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 2 Dec. 1679. V.

Sorrell, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., brother, about 45, parents both dead, and Mary Dyer, of Roehling Barnes, Essex, 23, widow of Ralph Dyer, of same, yeoman, who died about eighteen weeks last past, consent of John Freeman, of Rothing Margaret, Essex, gent., brother of said Mary Dyer—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 26 July, 1698. B.

Sorocole, John, of Christchurch, London, draper, and Elizabeth Langley, of same, widow of Thomas Langley, late of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 1593. B.


Sorrowand, James, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., and Frances Clarke, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Thomas Clark, deceased—at the parish church of the Savoy, in the Strand. 1 Aug. 1615. B.

Sotheby, James, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., his father's consent, and Mrs. Anne Robinson, of St. John the Baptist, London, widow, about 17, her mother's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 14 May, 1674. V.

Sotherne, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Alice Pickering, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or St. Gregory, London. 4 June, 1662. V.
Sotherne, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, mercer, and Margaret Searborowe, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, daughter of Mr. Sower, late of London, esq., deceased—at St. Martin Outwich aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1569. B.

Southerton, Augustine, esq., bachelor, 26, his parents dead, and Mary Sherborne, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Sherborne, esq., deceased about twelve years since, since when she hath been trained up and reared with Mrs. Margaret Colt, widow of Colt’s Hall, in Suffolk, her grandmother, who consents, as well as Edward Ebrington, esq., of St. Sepulchre, in whose custody she now is—at St. Bennet, or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. [She signs Mary Sarnboron.] [In Vic.-Gen.’s book her father called of Sherborne, co. Suffolk.]. 15 May, 1623. B.

Souter, William, and Jane Chishorne. 8 Dec. 1662. D.

South, Clement, merchant taylor, bachelor, and Anne Keys, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, her parents dead—at Stepney aforesaid. 21 March, 1643. B.

South, George, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 27, and Mary Hussey, of Shaftesbury, co. Dorset, spinster, deceased 21, with consent of her grandfather, William Bennett— at Hargrove, co. Somerset, or . . . . 31 Oct. 1692. F.

South, John, of St. Edmund-the-King, London, merchant, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, 19, daughter of George Thompson, of Lee, co. Kent, esq., who consents—at Lee aforesaid. Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, or St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 5 May, 1664. F.

Southby, Anthony, of Careswell, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Kemp, spinster, about 20, daughter of Henry Kemp, of the Middle Temple, esq., consent of her parents—in the Temple church or St. Clement Danes. 22 May, 1681. V.

Southby, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Trenchard, of Lychett, co. Dorset, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mrs. Hannah Trenchard, of same, widow—at St. Michael Royal, London. 19 Dec. 1676. V.

Southcott, Sir George, of Shillingford, co. Devon, widower, 60, and Martha Suckling, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 30 June, 1635. B.

Southcote, Nicholas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 33, and Mary Parryvall, of same, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 16 Oct. 1647. B.

Southwood, William, and Elizabeth Whyskerd, of Hadham—to marry there. 22 April, 1647. B.

Southouse, Filmer, of Faversham, Kent, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Misson, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, 24, with consent of her father, Mr. James Mession—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . . 14 Dec. 1696. F.

Sowthowe, Thomas, jun., of Faversham, co. Kent, gent., about 30, and Elizabeth Filmore, spinster, 23, daughter of Ellenor Filmore, of Sittingborne, said county, widow, who consents—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 22 June, 1664. F.

Sowthowe, Thomas, of Faversham, co. Kent, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Mary Finch, of Preston, next Faversham aforesaid, widow, about 50—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 4 Jan. 1674. V.

Sowthowe, William, of St. Bennet Fink, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Shetram, spinster, daughter of Walter Shetram, of Walsingham-parvus, co. Norfolk, baker, gen. lic., 7 May, 1593. B.

Sowthewell, Richard, sen., esq., of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, and Margaret Style, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Style, of Ellingham, co. Norfolk, esq., deceased, gen. lic.; the minister may not marry these parties without consent of their parents or governors, &c. 18 May, 1587. B.

Southwell, Robert, of the City of London, and Bridge Martin, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 1601. B.

Southworth, Francis, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Barbara Gerrard, of same, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 8 Feb. 1681. F.


Sovnys, Robert (sic), and Johanna Vaughan, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 Aug. 1611. B.

Sowdeley, Thomas, clerk, rector of St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London, and Joanna Richardson, of St. Edmond, in Lombard Street, London—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 8 Nov. 1560. B.

Sowersby, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Tozer, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 26 Feb. 1663. V.

Sownde, Humphrey, and Anne Rose, spinster, of St. Mary, Somerset—to marry there. 11 Feb. 1572. B.

Sownde, Thomas, and Agnes Byshopphe, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1570. B.


Sowthen, Henry, of Burnham, Bucks, yeoman, bachelor, 30, and Anne Winch, spinster, 21, daughter of Simon Winch, of Bray, co. Berks, gent., who consents—at Bray or Clewer, county Berks. 18 Feb. 1632. F.

Sowthen, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Baylly, spinster, daughter of John Baylie, of Wigginton, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 20 April, 1616. B.

Sowther, Richard, and Elizabeth Bucton, spinster, of All Hallowes, Honey Lane, London, gen. lic., 16 Oct. 1655. B.

Sowton, Samuel, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, bachelor, 29, and Anna Rider, spinster, 17, daughter of Dame Priscilla Rider, of Bethnall Green, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow, who consents—at Stepney or elsewhere in London, or co. Middlesex. 25 May, 1674. F.
Sowton, Stephen, clerk, rector of Staplehurst, Kent, bachelor, 25, and Anne Woodall, spinster, 20, daughter of John Woodall, rector of Idle, co. Sussex, who allegues—at Idle, Peasman, or Beckly, co. Sussex. 30 Nov. 1668. F.

Spackman, Alexander, of Lydyard Tregoose, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Deborah Parker, of Wootton Bassett, said county, spinster, about 29, consent of father, John Parker, gent.—at St. Peter, in Marlborough, Wootton Bassett, or Gleevepepper, co. Wilts. 20 June, 1673. V.

Spackman, Anthony, and Grisell Bignolde, widow, of St. Sepulchre, Newgate, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1577. B.

Spackman, John, of St. George, Botolph Lane, haberdasher, bachelor, 23, his parents both dead, and Dorothy Taylor, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, 18, daughter of Robert Taylor, of Steventon, Beds, gent., who consents—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 22 Dec. 1613. B.

Spackman, Norwich, gent., bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Boyse, spinner, 19, daughter of—Boyse, clerk, late parson of Cowlson, co. Surrey, deceased four years since, consent of her mother, Dorothy Boyse, widow, of Nutfield, attested by Edmund Spackman, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 17 June, 1615. B.

Spackman, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Secilia Petter, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 5 Jan. 1573. B.


Spaight, James, yeoman, and Margaret Bright, spinner, daughter of Thomas Bright—at St. Andrew Undershift, London. 28 Oct. 1615. B.


Spaitel, Samuel (Spegh), gent., of St. Antholin, London, bachelor, 35, and Joane Blake, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow, 18 (sic), relict of Jefferie Blake, gent., deceased—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 29 June, 1630. B.

Spaitel, Thomas (Spight), of the City of London, merchant, and Elizabeth Pynder, spinner, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, daughter of Ralph Pynder, of same, draper—at Hackney, Middlesex. 25 June, 1619. B.

Spaine, Edmund, and Joanna Daukes, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 7 Feb. 1564. B.

Spalding, John (Spaldinge), of City of London, gent., and Margery Laughton, of St. Albans, Herts, spinner, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1564. B.

Spalding, Robert (Spalden), of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Jane Arthur, of same, spinner—at All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, London. 10 Dec. 1626. B.

Spaldinge, William, of Widfor, Essex, husbandman, and Katherine Reve, spinner, of Blackmore, said county, gen. lic., 26 June, 1582. B.

Spars, Charles, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Garret, of St. Peter’s-Poore, spinner, about 20, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 8 Feb. 1661. V.

Sparske, Christopher, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Rawdon, of Hoddesdon, Herts, spinner, about 18, her mother’s consent—at Hoddesdon aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1672. V.

Sparks, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Lucretia Lane, of same, widow, about 30—at same. 8 Oct. 1666. V.

Sparks, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widow, about 29, and Mrs. Andrea Barnett, of same, spinner, about 29, and at own dispose—at same. 19 Nov. 1666. V.

Sparks, Edward, gent., of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, bachelor, 27, and Mary Scoles, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinner, 27—at St. Mary Monmouth, London. 14 Jan. 1633. B.

Sparks, James, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, basket-maker, bachelor, and Agnes Warren, of St. Margaret, Old Fish Street, London, widow—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 14 May, 1611. B.

Sparks, John, of Iestrie, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Awdrie Lorkyn, spinner—at St. Sepulchre. 3 May, 1581. B.

Sparks, John, of Abinger, co. Surrey, gent., widow, 54, and Elizabeth Aldridge, of West Horsley, said county, widow, 40—at St. Bride, or St. Peter-in-the-Wharf, London, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 30 March, 1633. F.

Sparks, Peter, of Charterhouse, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Secole, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow of William Secole, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 26 April, 1694. B.

Sparlinge, Thomas, of Larnersh, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Baker, spinner, of Alphamsted, said county—at Alphamstone aforesaid. 28 Feb. 1655. B.

Sparrowe, John, and Dionis Saunderson, spinner, of City of London, gen. lic., 27 April, 1575. B.

Sparrow, John, jun., of Deane’s Hall, co. Essex, bachelor, 24, and Jane Thornchill, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinner, 23, her parents dead—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, or St. Mary, Islington, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 Dec. 1666. F.

Sparrow, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widow, about 30, and Mrs. Damaris Cary, of St. Helen, London, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at Kingston-on-Thames or Epsom, co. Surrey. 24 Aug. 1676. V.

Sparrow, Robert, and Elizabeth Fest, of Hadham Magna. 1 Feb. 1545. B.

Sparrowe, Thomas, cordwainer, and Katherine Mylls, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Clement Danes. 5 April, 1580. B.

Sparrow, Thomas, gent., of Springfield, Essex, bachelor, 33, his parents dead, and Franke (sic) Jernegan, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, maiden, 25 or 26, daughter of Thomas Jernegan, of St. Helen, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Jernegan, of Shalford, Essex, widow—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 28 Sept., 1610. B.

Sparrow, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Frances Norwood, of same, spinner, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Martin-in-the-Westminster. 27 Sept., 1670. V.

Spatch hurst, Symon, of Thacksted, co. Essex, gent., widow, and Susan Pearne, daughter of Richard Pearne, late of Downham, Isle of Ely, clerk, deceased, her mother’s consent, alleged by Richard Sproston, of Westminster, gent., one of the tellers of the Exchequer, to whom said Susan is niece, and with whom she dwells—to St. Margaret, Westminster. 5 Feb. 1697. D.
Speman, Robert, of Barking, co. Essex, husbandman, and Amy Kingsmele, of Upminster, said county, widow of John Kingsmele, late of same, husbandman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 5 Nov. 1610. B.


Spede, John, and Elizabeth Cheyne, of Christchurch, Newgate—to marry there. 25 Jan. 1558. B.

Sped, Samuel, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 27, and Rose Underwood, spinster, 18, daughter of John Underwood, of the Middle Temple, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange. 20 Feb. 1605. F.

Spere, Edward, of St. Peter, in St. Albans, co. Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Haynes, spinster, of same, daughter of — Heynes, of —, co. Warwick, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 1590. B.

Spere, Francis, of the City of London, haberdasher, and Susan Kinge, of same, spinster, daughter of — Kinge, deceased—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London. 5 Jan. 1613. B.

Speering, Nicholas, of St. Andrew Undershaft, goldsmith, and Ellinor Yeomans, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Michael aforesaid. 7 Feb. 1658. B.

Speidel, Euclid, of St. Mary Axe, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Rachel Rowe, of St. Gabriel, Fenchitter, spinster, 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 3 Aug. 1666. V.

Spek, Thomas, and Mary Freyly, of the diocese of Canterbury. 30 Jan. 1545. F.

Speke, William, of White Lackington, co. Somerset, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Bond, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, spinster, 23, with consent of her mother, Mary Bond, widow—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 9 May, 1602. F.

Speler, Thomas, of Hatfield Broadak, co. Essex, husbandman, and Sarah Earle, of same, spinster, daughter of — Earle, deceased—at Hatfield Broadak aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1618. B. (See next entry.)

Speler, Thomas, of Hatfield Broadak, co. Essex, yeoman, and Sarah Earle, spinster, daughter of John Earle, of Parndon, said county, blacksmith—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 7 Dec. 1618. B. (See preceding entry.)

Spelman. See also Spillman.

Spelman, Clement, of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 26, and Mary Mason, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 18, daughter of James Mason, esq., late of Hodson, deceased, consent of her mother, Grace Mason—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 16 July, 1628. B.

Spence, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Watts, of Lewis, co. Sussex, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes. 5 Nov. 1674. V.

Spence, Henry, and Alis Greene, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 19 June, 1560. B.

Spence, Robert, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Peirse, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, widow, 34—at St. Faith. 20 July, 1641. B.

Spencer, Charles, Lord de, of Apthorpe, co. Northampton, bachelor, about 30, and Dame Elizabeth Nades, of Tewen, Herts, spinster, about 17, daughter of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Fieldes, alias Noades—at Crayford, Kent. 9 June, 1665. V.


Spencer, Gilbert, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Cumbridge, of Penhurst, Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, of same, yeoman—at Penhurst or Ewe, co. Kent. 24 May, 1602. V.

Spencer, Henry, of St. Mary Woolchurch, and Petronella Reede, of All Hallows Barking, widow—at All Hallows aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1524. B.

Spencer, Humphrey, and Clara Moroll, of St. Peter, Cheapside, gen. lic., 5 July, 1564. B.

Spencer, Humphrey, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, and Anne Beale, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, said city, widow of Thomas Beale, late of same, butcher, gen. lic., 25 May, 1597. B.

Spencer, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 19, his father’s consent, and Elizabeth Drake, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1697. V.


Spencer, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, grocery, and Anne Carey, of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, spinster—at Hedingham aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1623. B.

Spencer, John, of Cambridge, doctor of divinity, widower, about 40, and Hannah Fuller, of the town of Hartford, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at Ling, co. Norfolk. 21 Dec. 1670. V.

Spencer, Nicholas, of Christchurch, Newgate, and Elizabeth Carowe, spinster, of Lowton, Essex, gen. lic., 12 May, 1572. B.


Spencer, Richard, of Fordwich, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Norton, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Norton, of same, esq., alleged by Thomas Norton, of same, gent.—at Fordwich aforesaid, or any church in co. Kent. 9 March, 1672. V.

Spencer, Sir Richard, of Offly, co. Herts, bart., bachelor, 24, and Mary Musters, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinster, 19, consent of parents—at Hornsey on 28 July, 1672. B.

Spencer, Robert, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Rebecca Collec, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 May, 1604. D.

Spencer, Robert, Earl of Sunderland, bachelor, about 24, and Lady Ann Digby, about 19, daughter of George, Earl of Bristol, who consents at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 9 June, 1665. V.

Spencer, Robert, of Hinwall, Oxon, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dame Elizabeth Wyssman, of St. Anne, Westminster, widow, 34—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 Sept. 1686. B.
Spencer, Robert, of Kingston, Surrey, bachelor, 21, and Margaret Arthur, of same, spinster, 19, consent of friends—at All Hallows, London Wall. 8 Dec. 1704. B.

Spencer, Thomas, and Agnes Hide, both of St. Faith, 14 Apr. 1654. D.

Spencer, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, mercer, and Mary Fairclough, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, spinster, daughter of Hugh Fairclough, of same, mercer, gen. lic., 28 March, 1594. B.

Spencer, Thomas, of St. Margaret Moses, London, haberdasher, and Agnes Howes, of same, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 28 June, 1611. B.

Spencer, Thomas, gent., of the precinct of St. Martin-Le-Grand, citizen and cordwainer of London, and Margaret Wilson, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 31 March, 1621. D.

Spencer, Thomas, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Penelope Filliall, of the City of London, widow of Westernse Filliial, draper, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 24 Sept. 1623. B.

Spencer, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Burren, spinster, 19, daughter of the Lady Chirvton, of Totteridge, Herts, who consents—at St. James, Westminster, or St. Leonard, Shorehitch, Middlesex, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London. 8 July, 1668. F.

Spencer, William, and Johanna Eedes, of the City of London. 13 April, 1547. F.

Spensar, William, “unium satellitum de guardia,” of the Queen, and Elizabeth Flood, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 28 July, 1569. D.

Spenser, William, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, and Margaret Bowyer, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks—at St. Bartholomew-le-Stocks. 26 Feb. 1675. B.

Spenser, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, yeoman, and Magdalen Penn, spinster, of same, daughter of John Penn, of Hurtinge, co. Suffolk, yeoman, gen. lic., 13 Jan. 1585. B.

Spenser, William, of Cople, co. Beds, esq., 25, bachelor, and Dame Katherine Wentworth, daughter of Right Hon. Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, spinner, about 22, consent of father, as expressed by his secretary, Thomas Dalton, of Great Queen Street, Covent Garden, Middlesex—at parish church of Horsey, or in church at Coney Hatch, Middlesex. 25 July, 1661. B.


Spender, James, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Johanna Godfrey, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 7 Feb. 1573. B.

Spedlowe, Edward, clerk, A.M., vicar of Redborne, co. Herts, and Elizabeth Pace, spinster, daughter of Thomas Pace, of Flamsted, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 11 April, 1683. B.

Spedlowe, John, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, milliner, and Margaret Williams, of Hoxton, widow—at Hoxton. 15 July, 1620. B.

Spener, Robert, and Agnes Wyrght, of St. Veadst, City of London. 1 June, 1544. F.

Spensley, Thomas, of St. Mary, Abchurch, “scrip- tore,” and Dionis Williams, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, daughter of Dena ris Williams, of Alle, co. Monmouth, gent., deceased—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1688. B.

Sperring, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Susan Doggett, spinster, 23, daughter of William Doggett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, gent., who consents—at Stepney or Whitechapel, aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1662. F.

Sperte, Thomas, of St. Michael Bassishaw, mercer, and “Eirthidan” Pecocke, spinster—at Finschley, Middlesex. 6 Feb. 1681. B.

Spicer, Charles, of Whitechapel, bachelor, 27, and Sarah Philips, of Stepney, widow, 24—at Stepney. 18 Oct. 1707. B.

Spicer, Francis, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, chamber, bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Hale, of same, spinster, 27, consent of her father, Thomas Hale, of Willam, Herts, yeoman—at St. Magnus, London. 1 Feb. 1634. B.

Spicer, Francis, cordwainer, of St. Clement Danes, widower, and Elizabeth Heyman, of same, 35, widow of Gregory Heyman, tailor, deceased—at St. Nicholas Olave. 19 April, 1636. B.

Spicer, Isaac, of St. James, Westminster, widower, 28, and Sarah Fisher, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Bride. 23 June, 1719. B.

Spicer, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Mary Morton, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Faith. 3 Oct. 1682. B.

Spicer, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, skinner, bachelor, 35, and Alice Harbertson, of same, spinster, 20—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Danes. 1 March, 1636. B.

Spicer, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Margaret Burges, of same, spinster, about 26, consent of father, William Burges, of same, gent., who alleges—at Fulham, Middlesex. 3 Feb. 1664. V.

Spicer, Jonathan, of West Thurrock, Essex, tanner, widower, about 35, and Alice Waters, of Romford, said county, widow—at Raynham, West Thurrock, or Aveley, said county. 3 Jan. 1696. V.

Spicer, Marmaduke, of St. James-in-the-Fields, widower, 34, and Elizabeth Elmes, of same, widow, 29—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall. 14 June, 1688. B.

Spicer, Richard, alias Heider, of St. Faith, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Wells, daughter of John Wells, esq., of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 20, her parents both consenting—at St. Mary Staining, All Hallows-the-Less, or Islington. [Signs Richard Spicer only.] 11 Nov. 1663. B.

Spicer, Richard, alias Heider [signs Heider only], esq., of Oflye, Herts, bachelor, 31, and Mary Hinde, spinster, 19, daughter of John Hinde, of Oflye, Herts, who alleges—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, St. Peter, Cornhill, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 July, 1691. F.

Spicer, Richard, of Avely, co. Essex, widower, and Anne North, of same, spinster, 25, her parents’ consent—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 27 Feb. 1693. B.

Spicer, Robert, of city of Westminster, and Anne Harding, of St. Botolph, 21 March, 1634. D.

Spicer, Stewart, of St. Helen, London, bachelor, about 23, and Anne Brockett, of Whitechamsted, Herts, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, she at the disposal of—Lamb, vicar of Whitehamsted, aforesaid, who consents; alleged by John Orr, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, merchant taylor—at Stratford, Bow, or Bromley, co. Middlesex, or Westham, co. Essex. 1 Nov. 1682. F.
Spier, William, of Canterbury, soldier, bachelor, 35, and Sarah Engeham, spinner, of same, 21, consent of her parents—at Trinity, Minories. 21 April, 1896. B.


Spiller, Henry (Spyller), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Patience Gwynne, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, spinner, 25—at St. Alphage. 5 June, 1632. B.

Spilman, Francis (Spylman), and Margaret Hill, of London. 20 Nov. 1546. F.

Spilman, Henry (Spylman), and Anne Thursby, of diocese of Norwich. 26 Jan. 1543. F.


Spinclе, John, of Ware, and Elizabeth Hayton, of same. 5 July, 1562. B.

Spire, William (Spyre), and Sisley Byley, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic. 20 Sept. 1573. B.

Spittle, Alexander, and Agnes Elliott, spinner, of Widford, co. Essex—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 28 July, 1579. B.

Spittle, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Dorothy Stone, of same, spinner—at St. Martin aforesaid. 21 Aug. 1626. B.

Spitty, Richard, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, 28, and Elizabeth Gregory, of same, spinner, 18, consent of father, John Gregory—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 Dec. 1639. B.

Spooner, James, and Eleanor Catherton, of city of Westminster, spinner. 27 May, 1636. D.


Spooner, Thomas, of Ridge, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Martha Kiddus, of Hatfield, said county, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Savoy. 1 May, 1675. V.

Spouse, Christopher, of Stepney, Middlesex, husbandman, and Ellen Aldin, of same, spinner, daughter of John Aldin, late of King’s Langley, co. Herts, wheeler, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 17 July, 1602. B.

Spouse, Barnard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, Taylor, and Adrianna Freme, spinner, of St. Andrew Hubbard. 30 Jan. 1593. B.


Sprange, Ralph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, saddler, bachelor, and Dorothy Smith, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 4 Nov. 1622. D.

Spraking, Giles, of Chilham, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Dorothy Fog, of same, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Whittingham, of same, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 5 May, 1692. V.


Spranger, John, of Epping, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of his uncle, Edward Spranger, and Mary Scarle, of same, spinner, 19, consent of father, John Scarle, the elder, testifed by John Scarle, the younger, brother of said Mary—at Harlow or Whittington, Essex. 23 Jan. 1642. B.

Spranger, Richard, gent., of St. James, Duke’s Place, bachelor, about 18, and His Majesty’s ward, consent of his uncle and guardian, Mr. Edward Spranger, clerk, and Susan Spranger, of Harlow, co. Essex, spinner, about 20, daughter of said Edward Spranger—at St. Alphage, London. 24 Oct. 1610. B.

Spranger, Richard, of Berkhamstead, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Adams, of same, spinner, about 24, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 8 Jan. 1675. V.

Spranger, William, of Horndon-on-Hill, Essex, yeoman, widow, 40, and Catherine Chaloner, of same, spinner, 22, daughter of John Chaloner, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 2 Oct. 1635. B.

Spratt, George, of City of London, yeoman, and Frances Wellington, of same, spinner, daughter of John Wellington, of Yerseley, co. Hereford, gent.—at the Savoy Church, Middlesex. 21 May, 1612. B.

Spratte, John, and Elizabeth Wheatley, spinner, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic. 2 May, 1552. B.


Spratley, Edward, cook, and Ellen Mooreton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, daughter of — Mooreton, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 11 July, 1612. B.

Spratly, Edward, of Stoke Goldington, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Eliza Hearon, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 24 May, 1607. V.

Spratlinge, Jerome, of St. Magnus, London, mercer, and Mary Wood, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinner, daughter of William Wood, late of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, tanner, deceased, gen. lic. 3 Feb. 1592. B.


Sprigg, Joshua, of Crayford, Kent, widower, about 52, and Frances, Lady Dowager Say and Seale—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 29 March, 1675. V.
Springe, Silvester, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, and Alice Edmunds, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 2 July, 1570. B.

Sprignell, John, and Jane Browne, both of the City of London. 11 Oct. 1561. B.

Sprigall, John, of St. Saviour, Southwark, merchant, taylor, and Elizabeth Bridge, of St. Thomas, widow. 2 Dec. 1569.


Spring, John, of Bocking, co. Essex, and Jane Cooke, of Fulham, widow, gen. lic. 20 July, 1561. B.

Spring, Robert, gent., of the City of London, and Jane Peryn, widow, of Great Ridge, gen. lic. 1 Jan. 1565. B.

Spring, William, gent., of All Saints, co. Herts, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Sheeres, of Wormley, Herts, spinster, 24, consent of her mother, Mary Sheeres, widow—at Wormley or Amwell, Herts. 23 June, 1641. B.

Spring, Sir William, bart., of Pakenham, Suffolk, bachelor, 21, and Mary North, spinster, 21, daughter of Sir Dudley North, K.B., of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 11 Oct. 1661. F.

Springall, Francis, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, haberdasher, bachelor, about 29, and Rhoda Padnall, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Padnall, of Lime, vintner—at St. Margaret aforsaid, or St. Dionis Backchurch. 15 Nov. 1662. V.

Springall, George, bachelor, and Bethiah Langley, spinster. 8 Dec. 1668. D.

Springall, William, bachelor, and Elizabeth Rogers, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 Feb. 1664. D.

Springham, Nicholas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, mariner, and Alice Martyn, of same, widow of John Martyn, late of same, mariner—at same. 1 Nov. 1668. B.

Springham, Richard, and Mary Merrydith, of London, gent. 3 June, 1547. F.

Sprint, Gregory, and Christian Brooke. 20 Nov. 1572. F.

Spry, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, and Hester Derbyshire, of Teddington, Middlesex, spinster, 23, daughter of John Derbyshire, of same, gent., who consents—at Teddington aforsaid, or . . . . 22 Dec. 1663. F.

Spurle, Robert, of St. Nicholas Acons, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Brettland, of same, spinster, daughter of James Brettland, late of co. Derby, deceased—at St. Nicholas Acons aforsaid. 2 Feb. 1623. B.

Spurling, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., widower, about 36, and Mary Nevett, of Woburn, Bucks, spinster, aged 22, and at own dispose—at Marlow, co. Bucks. 11 Sept. 1671. V. Nov. 1611. B.

Spurrier, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Eleanor Hill, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Islington, St. Pancras, or Knightsbridge. 21 June, 1666. V.

Spurrier, James, and Suzanne Nixon, of the City of Westminster, widow. 5 Feb. 1616. D.

Stackford, Matthew, and Alice Gynne, spinster. 12 Feb. 1583. D.

Stackhouse, Roger (Stackhouse), and Agnes Dawell, of Hillington, Middlesex, gen. lic., 4 Dec. 1571. B.

Stacy, Henry (Stacie), of Danbury, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Bundocke, daughter of—Bundocke, deceased—at all Hallows Staying, London. 20 Dec. 1614. B.

Stacie, John, yeoman, of Little Hadham, and Joane Westwoodo, spinster, of Aldby, Herts., gen. lic., 6 Oct. 1570. B.

Stacy, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, citizen and clothworker, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Munday, of St. Martin, Ludgate, said city, widow, about 40—at Lambeth, or St. Swithin Southwark, co. Surrey, or St. Sepulchre, or St. Bride, London. 30 June, 1679. V.

Stacie, Nicholas, of St. Sepulchre, London, haberdasher, and Lettice Stacie, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of James Stacie, of same—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 18 July, 1665. B.


Stacy, Simon, of Bocking, co. Essex, clothier, and Elizabeth Clerke, of Theydon Garnon, said county, spinster, daughter of Stephen Clerke, of same, yeoman, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex. 8 Nov. 1620. B.

Stacye, Thomas, tailor, and Agnes Isam, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Edward Isam, late of —, co. Lincoln, carrier, deceased, gen. lic., 15 June, 1590. B.

Stacye, William, and Katherine Snowball, of diocese of Lincoln. 10 Feb. 1543. F.

Stacye, William, and Juliana Maters, of London. 1 March, 1544. F.

Stacey, William, of Aldbury, co. Herts, yeoman, widower, and Joanee Hawkins, of Bishop Stortford, said county, spinster, daughter of George Hawkins, of same, husband,—at St. Bride, London. 4 Oct. 1610. B.

Staff, John, of Battersea, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Head, of Ostrovde, co. Kent, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 21 Sept. 1676. V.

Stafford, Charles, of Willington, co. Warwick, clerk, bachelor, about 34, and Elizabeth Fettiplace, of Lambourne, Berks, spinster, about 22, and at own desire—at Lambourne aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1675. V.

Stafforde, Thomas, of North Okingdon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Rombolde, spinster, of same, daughter of John Rombolde, late of Hatfield Broad Oak, said county, deceased, gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1689. B.

Stafford, William, of Chelsey, co. Middlesex, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Eunice Antiaunia Lane, of same, spinster, about 28, at her own dispose—at St. Bride, London, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 21 May, 1679. V.


Staggins, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Brugnle, of same, spinster, 20, her parents dead—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Martin’s, aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1671. B.

Staine, George, of Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex, and Anne Greene, widow, of Epping, in said county—at Hatfield aforesaid. 26 Nov. 1577. B.

Staines, William, of Chesthun, co. Herts, and Anne Perry, of same, spinster, daughter of Humphrey Perry, late of Littleton, co. Worcester, deceased—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 3 July, 1622. B.

Staines, William, esq., of Stapleford Abbotts, co. Essex, widower, 60, and Margaret Carow, of Romford, Essex, widow, 50—at St. Catherine Creechurch, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Faith-the-Virgin, London. 24 July, 1638. B.


Stallar, Mr. Thomas, D.D., parson at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, widow, 56, and Isabell Bromskell, of same, widow of Robert Bromskell, of same, merchant, deceased—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 11 May, 1603. B.

Stalling, Renatus, gent., of the Charterhouse, co. Middlesex, widower, 45, and Christabel Parkes, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 41, widow—at St. John Zachary. 27 March, 1634. B.

Stamer, Robert, of Rawreth, Essex, and Custance Baker, spinster, of Great Warley, said county, gen. lic., 13 Nov. 1570. B.


Stanford, William, of Yealings, co. Middlesex, fishmonger, and Elizabeth Clardge, widow, of same, relict of Thomas Clardge, late of Reading, co. Berks—at Yealings aforesaid. 13 Dec. 1587. B.

Stamps, Sir Thomas, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, bachelor, about 44, and Lady Elizabeth Tirrel, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 28—at St. Mary, Savoy. 9 Jan. 1679. V.


Stanback, Henry, of Edmonton, and Jabella Larken. 14 Feb. 1566. B.

Stanborough, John, chapman, and Jane Freistman, widow, gen. lic., 8 Jan. 1572. B.

Stanborough, William, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Catherine Faxen, of same, spinster—at Christchurch, London. 21 Sept. 1608. B.

Stanbridge, John, of St. Benet Fink, London, plumber, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hales, of same, widow of Thomas Hales, late of same, plummer—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1619. B.
Standish, William, of Walsdon, Bucks, 21, bachelor, and Katherine Vaux, of Whipsmead Hall, co. Beds, spinster, 18, daughter of Capt. Vaux, of same, who consents— at Whipsmead or Edgborough, Beds, or Berkhamstead, Herts. 22 Feb. 1659. F.


Stancyall, Nicholas, and Winifred Grafton, of St. Catherine Creechurch. 25 Jan. 1522. B.

Standart, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Barker, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at any church in city of Rochester, or Sittingbourne, co. Kent. 5 Jan. 1677. V.

Stanaden, Richard, and Margaret Haseling, widow, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic., 12 Aug. 1578. B.

Standish, David, of St. Swithin, in the city of Winchester, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Lydia Beaumont, of said city, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Winchester cathedral. 12 March, 1677. F.

- Standish, John, of the City of London, gent., and Johanna Rythe, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Thomas Rythe, late of same, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1587. B.

Standish, Ralph, and Margaret Flower. 31 Aug. 1548. F.


Standley, Laurence, of London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Margery Gerrard, of Fulham, 50, widow of John Gerrard, of same, innkeeper, deceased 3 of a year since—at Fulham aforesaid. 12 Oct. 1615. B.

Stane, Thomas, husbandman, and Juliana Sparrowe, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Sparrowe, late of same, laboring man, deceased, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1597. B.


Stanes, Richard, of Steeple, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret French, of same, widow of John French—at Steppen, Middlesex. 31 Jan. 1622. B.

Stanes, William, of Chestunt, and Alice Caven, virgin, gen. lic., 27, Oct. 1564. B.

Stanes, William, of Iford, Essex, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stephens, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, about 34, and at own dispose—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 23 Jan. 1677. V. [Mem. in margin that this lic. was renewed 31 Jan. following.]

Stanfelde. See also STANSFIELD.

Stanfield, Richard, and Elizabeth Beyston, of London. 26 Nov. 1549. F.

Stanfield, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, yeoman, and Anne Barnes, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, daughter of John Barnes, late of Gosnor, co. Lancaster, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 1 April, 1589. B.

Stanford, Anthony, of Highgate, Middlesex, merchant, widower, about 48, and Mrs. Alice Holloway, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, about 35, widow—at Islington, Middlesex, or Newington Butts, co. Surrey. 25 Aug. 1669. V.

Stanford, James, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, and Christian Benson, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of John Benson, late of Mestham, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 June, 1604. B.


Stanhope, Alexander, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., widow, about 30, and Mrs. Henrietta Maria Prise, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 25, at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Paul or St. Martin aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1673. V.

Stanhope, the Right Hon. Charles, Lord, Baron of Harrington, about 40, and Dorothy Levington, spinster, about 20, daughter of John Levington, of St. Mary, about 79, and Mary, daughter of George Levington, late and bart. lately deceased, consent of her mother, Dame Jane Levington, alias Gorse—at Kensington, St. Martin aforesaid, or Chelsea. 20 Nov. 1641. B.

Stanhope, John, son of Edward Stanhope, of Gray's Inn, esq., and Mary Hawle, spinster, of Chigwell, co. Essex, daughter of — Haule, of the city of York, esq., deceased—at Chigwell aforesaid. 25 May, 1593. B.

Stanhope, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Farmery, of St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Mary-le-Savoy, spinster, 21, her parents dead, consent of her grandmother, Mrs. Whitcote, wife of Dr. Whitcote,—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 12 May, 1697. B.

Stanhope, Philip, Lord, eldest son of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and Lady Elizabeth Saville, spinster, daughter of George, Marquis of Halifax. [No place named.] 24 Feb. 1693. F.

Stanhope, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Burchill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 29—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 24 Aug. 1688. B.


Stanhope, Thomas, of St. Faith, citizen and mercer, of London, bachelor, 26, and Susan Corbet, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of Rowland Corbet, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, esq., deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 11 April, 1638. B. [See preceding entry.]

Stanforde. See also STANFORD.

Stanforth, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Anne Akers, of same, spinster— at same. 25 May, 1619. B.


Stanley, John, and Thomasine Hope, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 9 July, 1635. D.

Stanley, Peter, of Crooked Friars, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mary Atwell, of Hackney, spinster, 25, consent of friends—at Trinity, Minor,— 20 Oct. 1696. B.


Stanley, Thomas, esq., of West Peckham, Kent, 50, and Anne Harvey, of Broxburne, Herts, 40, widow of John Harvey, of same, gent., deceased—at Broxborn aforesaid. 14 Aug. 1633. B.

Stanley, Thomas, of Richmond, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 70, and Mrs. Martha Morgan, of same, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 8 April, 1675. V.

Stanley, Walter, gent., and Winifred Newdigate, of Chignall Mary and James, co. Essex, widow of John Newdigate, late of Arbury, co. Warwick, esq., gen. lic., 22 March, 1693. B.

Stanley, Walter, gent., bachelor, 34, and Margaret Parker, spinster, 30, daughter of George Parker, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 14 Aug. 1633. B.

Stanley, William, of Chelsea, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 18, his father's consent, and Mrs. Dorothy Panton, spinster, about 9 years, daughter of Thomas Panton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, who alleges—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 1 May, 1675. V.

Stanley, William, of the Strand, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Hoby, of same, spinster, 21 and upwards, consent of their parents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 18 March, 1693. B.


Stanmore, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, and Margaret Seely, of same, widow of Robert Seelie, late of same, tailor—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 27 Feb. 1623. B.

Stannenott, John de, gent., and Barbara Parkyns, spinster, of St. Clement Danes, daughter of Richard Parkyns, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 12 Feb. 1585. B.

Stannerde, William, of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, smith, and Johanna Ladley, of same, widow, gen. lic., 13 July, 1583. B.

Stanney, Hugh, of St. Bride, London, gent., and Margaret Richardson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of William Richardson, late of same, skinner—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 9 April, 1605. B.


Stansby, George, of Windsor, co. Bucks (sic), cordwainer, and Sarah Delph, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London. 11 May, 1628. B.

Stansfeld. See also STANFIELD.


Stansfeld, Robert, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, weaver, and Margaret Harrison, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, daughter of John Harrison, late of same, of London, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bride. 19 Feb. 1585. B.


Stansted, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 45, and Mrs. Anne Ernle, of Isleworth, Middlesex, spinster, 30—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 10 Oct. 1687. B.

Stanton, John, of St. Andrew Hubbard, leather-seller, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Markham, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Thomas Markham, of same, fishmonger—at Newington, Surrey, St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, or St. George, Southwark. 2 Oct. 1661. V.

Stanton, Nicholas, mariner, and Elizabeth Steevens, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of Stephen Steevens, of same, armes,—at same. 22 May, 1610. B.

Stanton, Stavely, of Birchmore, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Alston, of Odell, said county, spinster, about 19, daughter of Sir Thomas Alston, of same, knight and bart., who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 3 June, 1672. F.

Stanton, Thomas, of Ersham, co. Norfolk, gent., widower, about 53, and Susanna Gray, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Olave aforesaid, Steppeny or Bow, co. Middlesex, or Wanstead, Essex. 29 March, 1678. V.

Stanton, William, of Antill, Beds, gent., widower, and Ann East, of same, widow—"in par. chh. of Bedford, Antill or Stesfonsly." 27 Oct. 1671. F.


Stanyford, Ely, of Portsmouth, Hants, bachelor, 28, and Katherine Ash, of Camberwell, Surrey, widow—at Camberwell aforesaid, or . . . 29 May, 1701. F.
Stanyford, Henry, of Portsmouth, Hants, widower, and Mary Ryley, of same, spinster, 19, with consent of her guardians, John Bernard and Samuel Dyton—at Portsmouth aforesaid, or . . . 6 June, 1598. F.


Staples, Alexander, of the Middle Temple, esq., widow, and Elizabeth Hickman, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, widow—at St. Botolph Billingsgate, London, or St. Olave, or St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 8 Dec. 1679. F.

Staples, Alexander, of the Middle Temple, widow, 60, and Bridget Ernle, of Calne, co. Wilts, spinster, above 45—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 27 Feb. 1589. F.

Staples, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Martha Dixon, of same, widow, aged 21—at St. Mary, Strand, alias Savoy. 23 Feb. 1662. V.

Staples, John, of Thakeham, Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Joyce Bennett, of same, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at Thakeham or Finden, co. Sussex. 24 Feb. 1674. V. Y.

Staples, John, of St. Benet Fink, bachelor, 24, and Sara Calamy, of St. Mary, Aldermansbury, spinster, 21, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 27 Jan. 1696. B.

Staples, Robert, and Joanna Laughton, spinster, of Thysleyworth—to marry there. 22 July, 1581. B.

Stapleton, William, and Alice Wales, spinster, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1574. B.

Stapleton, Abraham, of Eastwood, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, 33, and Fortune Ford, of Siston, said county, about 40, widow of John Ford, late of same, gent.—at Siston aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1682. F.


Stapleton, the Right Worshipful Sir Philip, knight, widower, 36, and Mrs. Barbara Leonard, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, spinster, 19, daughter of the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Dacres, deceased, and her mother also deceased—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 6 Feb. 1623. B.

Stapilton, Robert, and "Fiducian" Hamond, of the city of Westminster, widow. 14 Dec. 1638. D.

Stapley, Toman, of Leyham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Loveless, of Bray, Berks, widow, about 50—at Bray aforesaid. 4 May, 1665. V.

Stapp, Richard, of Tottenham, Middlesex, and Mary Towne, spinster, of same—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 2 March, 1572. B.

Starkey, James, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 26, son of Hugh Starkey, gent., of Moore, co. Chester, who consents, and Agnes Browne, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 25, widow of John Browne, late of St. Mary Overy Southwark, farrier, deceased about two years since, and daughter of William Bullocke, of Westbury-on-the-Plain, co. Wilts, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 4 June, 1613. B.

Starkye, John (Sterkye), and Marriana Edlynn, of London, widow. 9 April, 1548. F.

Starkye, John, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, fletcher, and Alice Busfeldie, widow, of St. Mary, Botolph, gen. lic., 30 April, 1566. B.

Starkye, John, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 36, and Suzan Kellaway, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Faith. 5 Aug. 1689. B.


Starkye, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widow, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Paddington, Middlesex, widow, 29—at Kensington, Ealing, or Hammersmith, co. Middlesex. 29 Jan. 1663. F.

Starkye, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Sandford, spinster, 19, daughter of Mary Sandford, of Putney, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 4 Feb. 1693. F.

Starr, Moregift, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Gibson, of St. Katherine, near Tower, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. James, Duke’s Place. 1 Dec. 1667. V.

Starte, William, and Judith Coldstone, spinster, of the City of London—at Great All Hallowes, Thames Street. 15 April, 1575. B.


Startupe, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, and Susan Tyte, of Limehouse, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Lewis Tyte, of same, anchor-smith—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 April, 1603. B.

Startutt, John, weaver, and Alice Robynson, of St. Bride, London, widow of Edward Robynson, late of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1592. B.

Staughton, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., widow, 48, and Mary Goodman, of Stepney, Middlesex, 36, widow of Richard Goodman, of same, gent., who died a-half year ago—at St. Bride, London, where she hath a sister dwelling. 14 June, 1604. B.

Staunton, Edmund, gent., and Frances Manne, widow, of Lynecoll, co. Essex, gen. lic., 15 Aug. 1569. B.

Staunton, Edmund, of Wyckham, and Anne Shelton, of Stanford Rivers, gen. lic., 4 May, 1571. B.

Staunton, Edward, of town of Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Sarah Philpott, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, sd., who his father’s consents—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 3 July, 1674. V.

Staunton, Richard, of Westminster, and Margery Mason, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 Dec. 1574. D.

Staunton, Robert, of Westham, and Margaret Bexwell, spinster, of Barking, co. Essex—to marry there. 4 Feb. 1565. B.


Staunton, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Hester Alpe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 8 Jan. 1563. B.

Staveley, Arthur, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, draper, widower, about 35, and Barbara Walter, of Putney, Surrey, spinner, about 23, consent of mother, Anne Walter, widow—at Putney aforesaid. 7 June, 1670. V.

Staveley, Babington, William Staveley, of the Inner Temple, esquire, accuses the cause of Babington Staveley, of Cheapside, London, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Wollerton, co. Southampton, spinner, 20, her parents dead—at St. James, Westminster, or . . . 18 Oct. 1697. F.

Staveley, Peter, and Edith Hams, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gen. lic., 2 July, 1569. B.

Staverton, George, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Holden, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, about 19, consent of her friends—at St. Olave, Southwark. 18 April, 1667. V.

Stawell, George, of Coatheylston, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, 37, and Ursula Austen, spinner, 19, daughter of Sir Hall Place, Bexley, Kent, who consents—at the parish church of Bexley, or in Sir Robert Austen's chapel. 29 March, 1662. F.

Stawers, Walter, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Elizabeth Hare, of same, widow of John Hare, weaver—at St. Bennet Fink, London. 5 June, 1628. B.

Stayne, James, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, taylor, and Frances Hardwry, of same, widow of Samuel Hardwry, late of same, ironmonger—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1622. F.

Staynes, Richard, of Sheringe, and Joanna Whitbread, of Hatfield Broad Oak, gen. lic., 23 Feb. 1562. B.

Stayner, William, and Agnes Watkin, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 30 July, 1560. B.

Stayner, William, and Anna Bleece. 6 March, 1663. D.

Stayneoe, Thomas, of Waltham Magna, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, 36, and Mary Haselowood, of St. Mary, city of Oxford, spinner, 24, consent of her parents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 6 Dec. 1680. F.

Stead, Dutton, of Harrietsham, Kent, gent., 18 and upwards, his parents dead, with consent of his guardian, Thomas Culpepper, of the Middle Temple, esq., who alleges, and Alicia Culpepper, of Hollingbourne, Kent, spinner, 22, her father dead, with consent of her mother, Lady Alicia Culpepper—at Harrietsham aforesaid, or . . . 10 Oct. 1688. F.

Stout, William, gent., and Cecilia Culpepper, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of John Culpepper, of Wigglesecoll, co. Sussex, gent., gen. lic., 11 June, 1586. B.

Steede, William, Dr. of Laws, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Hester Sands, spinner, about 22 or upwards, daughter of Sir Edwin Sands, late of Eaton, co. Beds, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dano Elizabeth, Barnevess Sands, of Sherrborne Cowdri, co. Southampton, widow, alleged by William Sandsy, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, gent.—to marry at Sherborne St. John, or the Chapel of the Vine, in Sherborne Cowdri, or Basing, all in co. Southampton. 17 Dec. 1632. F.

Steene, Francis, and Katherine Bryngborne, widow, in the diocese of Canterbury. 8 Oct. 1546. F.

Stebbinge, George, of the City of London, draper, and Elizabeth Reiney, spinner, daughter of James Reiney, of the City of London, merchant—at South Myms, Middlesex. 8 Jan. 1622. B.

Stebinge, John, and Elianor Fynche. 4 April, 1571. F.

Stedman, James, of Lincoln's Inn, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Darby, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, 43—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 4 July, 1682. F.

Stedman, Peter, and Silvester Runking, of the city of Westminster, widow. 27 Dec. 1610. D.

Steele, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widower, about 60, and Mrs. Lettice Browne, of same, widow, about 40—at same. 26 Oct. 1668. V.

Steele, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., alleges marriage of John Steele, jun., of St. Alban, Wood Street, citizen and salter of London, bachelor about 25, and Mrs. Theodosia Boardesley, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, spinner, about 19, her mother's consent—at Tamworth aforesaid. 12 Sept. 1670. V.

Steel, John, of Rumford, Essex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Judith Clarke, of Stepney, spinner, 20, consent of her mother, Rebecca Clarke, of Stepney, widow—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 21 Dec. 1703. B.

Steere, John, of Wootten, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor about 26, son of John Steere, of same, gent., who alleges, and Mrs. Dania Lee, of Kirfird, co. Sussex, spinner, about 16, consent of father and mother—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, or . . . 30 Oct. 1675. V.

Steere, Thomas, taylor, and Isabella Knowsley, spinner, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, daughter of William Knowsley, late of Denbigh, in Wales, weaver, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 Aug. 1585. B.

Steill, William, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Elsion Blaklaw, of same, spinner, about 30—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 1 Dec. 1668. V.

Stelling, Ingram, of Islington, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 43, and Magdalen Smith, of same, widow, about 40—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 Dec. 1666. V.

Stephen, James (Steven), of Rochford, Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Muns, of South Bemflet, said county, widow of Stephen Muns, late of same, mariner, gen. lic., 24 July, 1589. B.

Stephen, John, 1585. See stepper.

Stevyn, Peter, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, and Agnes Mathew, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 14 Jan. 1534. B.


Stephens, Anthony, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Margaret Hide, of St. Dunth, co. Southampton, widow, aged 18—at Porchester or Kingston, co. Southampton. 30 June, 1663. V.

Stephens, Edward, of Fulham, Middlesex, miller, and Margaret Ratkyn, widow, of same, relict of Thomas Ratkyn, late of Hammersmith, said county, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Feb. 1595. B.

Stephens, Edward, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Joane Graves, of same, widow of Thomas Graves, late of same, shipwright—at same. 30 June, 1604. B.

Stephens, Edward (Stevens), of Ash, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Katherine Baker, of Hedly, co. Southampton, widow, about 46,—at Ash aforesaid, Frensham, co. Surrey, or Aldershot, co. Southampton. 11 Sept. 1662. V.
Stevens, Francis (Stevens), of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hawkins, of Mortlock, co. Surrey, widow—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 15 Oct. 1678.

Stevens, Giles, of Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, about 21, his father’s consent, and Mrs. Sarah Wilkins, of same, spinner, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Wilkins, widow—at Richmond or Mortlock, co. Surrey, or Chiswick, Middlesex. 18 March, 1679. V.

Stevens, Henry, of St. Ethelburgh, gent., and Eleanor Cholmley, spinner, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, gen. lic. 21 Jan. 1683. B.

Stevens, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 25, and Mary Adye, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 21, daughter of John Adye, of Gray’s Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid or . . . 6 July, 1695. F.

Stevens, Humphrey, and Anne Rinde, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow [in margin, Foster Lane]. 19 Sept. 1640. D.

Stevens, James, of Stowell, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, aged about 40, and Elizabeth Dannett, of the same parish, spinner, aged about 30, and at her own disposal—at Stowell aforesaid. 24 Nov. 1695. F.

Stevens, John, and Katherine Knight, spinner, gen. lic., 27 Jan. 1678. B.

Stevens, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Agnes Foxe, of same, widow, gen. lic., 11 Jan. 1678. B.

Stevens, John, of South Bemfleet, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Hollington, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of Reginald Hollington, late, of same, grocer, deceased, gen. lic., 25 March, 1500. B.

Stevens, John, joyner, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, and Ellen Stevens, of said city, spinner, daughter of—Stevens, of co. Berks, husbandman, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1593. B.

Stevens, John, of the City of London, fishmonger, and Joane Rosengrave, of same, spinner, daughter of—Rosengrave, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London 1 Feb. 1613. B.

Stevens, John, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Adams, spinner, daughter of Thomas Adams, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, yeoman—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 8 Oct. 1624. B.

Stevens, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 41, and Elizabeth Brent, of same, spinner, 40—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 27 March, 1640. B.

Stevens, John, of Felsted, Essex, bachelor, 22, and Mary Smith, spinner, 21, daughter of Robert Smith, of same, gent., who consents—at Felsted, Litte Dunmow, or Stebbing, co. Essex. 2 April, 1663. F.


Stevens, Richard, and Anne Ball, widow, of St. Augustine, London—to marry there. 23 July, 1572. B.

Stevens, Richard, and Jane Ottaway, of city of Westminster, spinner. 30 Aug. 1641. D.

Stevens, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Lydia Martin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinner, about 29, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 3 Dec. 1678. V.

Stevens, Robert, and Mary Squyer, spinner, of City of London, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1569. B.

Stevens, Solomon, of the City of London, stationer, and Mary Freak, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, spinner, daughter of—Freak, deceased—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London. 30 April, 1621. B.

Stevens, Stephen, yeoman, or --- Symkins, widow, of the City of London, relict of Henry Symkyns, late of said city, gen. lic., 13 Aug. 1580. B.


Stevens, Thomas, of Maidstone, co. Kent, and Margaret Powersse, alias Banbury, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London—at St. Giles aforesaid. 24 May, 1626. B.

Stevens, Thomas, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, and Anne Childe, of Northwich, co. Wrexeter, spinster—at Northwich aforesaid [not signed or attested]. 13 May, 1692. V.


Stevens, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Anne Oxton, of same, spinner. 28 Sept. 1676. D.

Stevens, Thomas, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Catherine Lea, of Stretham, Surrey, spinner, 17, her parents dead, consent of grandmother, Mrs. Rachel Lea, attested by Christopher Crackanthorpe—St. Clement Danes or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 13 June, 1695. B.

Stevens, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Efray Fletcher, of the Isle of Sheppy, widow, 35—at Eastchurch, Isle of Sheppy, or . . . 27 Sept. 1693. F.

Stevens, Thomas, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Cary, of St. Austin, London, spinner, about 21, at her own disposal—at St. Austin, London. 10 Nov. 1696. B.

Stevens, Tyringham, of the Middle Temple, esq., and Elizabeth Rayson, “of the new works near the burrough of Leicester,” above 21, with her guardian’s consent, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London, or . . . 4 Nov. 1700. F.

Stevens, Warwick, of the Temple, gent., bachelor, 21, and Mary Kirby, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinner, whose parents or guardians consent—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 3 July, 1689. F.

Stevens, William, of city of Westminster, and Joanna Redcan, of Southwark, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 May, 1603. D.

Stevens, William, of Shopland, co. Essex, husbandman, and Margery Chope, of South Shobury, said county, widow of—Chope, late minister of same—at North Shobury, said county. 20 June, 1615. B.

Stevens, William, gent., of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey, 50, and Blanche Felligate, spinner, 21, daughter of William Felligate, of All Hallows Barking, merchant, who consents—at Hackney or Stepney. 15 June, 1656. B.

Stevens, William (Stevens), of St. Margaret Pattens, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 27, and Alice Todd, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, about 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Axe, London. 13 Aug. 1678. V.
Stephens, Willoughby (Stevens), of Malton, Surrey, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Cockin, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 24 Sept. 1746. B.

Stephenson, George, and Helenor Henson, widow, of Westminster. [Bond by Robert Palmer, of Westminster.] 2 May, 1672. D.

Stevenson, James, of Crookhorne, co. Somerset, gent., widower, about 50, and Anne Darby, of same, widow, about 50—at same. 21 May, 1670. V.


Stevenson, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Burgess, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Mary Woolnoth or St. Faith. 11 March, 1649. B.


Stevenson, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Anne Perier (in margin, Perrier), of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 4 July, 1691. F.

Stevenson, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Honora Brograve, of Newport, co. Essex, spinster, 22, at her own disposal—at Newport aforesaid, or ... 7 April, 1692. B.

Stevenson, Richard, of the City of London, yeoman, and Susanna Myllowaye, spinster, of same, daughter of William Millowaye, late of Chalke, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 Sept. 1587. B.

Stevenson, Robert, of St. Mary Somerset, silk dyer, and Elizabeth Foze, widow, of St. Augustine, London, reliet of Henry Foze, of St. Mary Somerset, glover—at St. Mary Somerset. 9 March, 1584. B.

Stevenson, Robert, of St. Michael Basishaw, and Ellen Tailer, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 20 Nov. 1626. B.

Stephenson, Roger, and Elizabeth Packe, of the diocese of Peterborough. 20 May, 1547. F.


Stephenson, Thomas (Stevenson), yeoman, and Jane Parker, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, spinster—at St. Peter, Cornhill, aforesaid. 20 June, 1623. B.

Stepkyn, John, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Alice Dades (or Dodes), of St. Clement Danes, London—marry there. 24 April, 1588. B.

Stepney, Sir Thomas, knight, widower, 33, and Mary Whetston, of Woodford, co. Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Barnard Whetston, of same, esq.—at Woodford aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1624. B.

Stepneythe, Ralph, and Johane Crowch, of the diocese of London, widow. 8 Feb. 1542/3. F.

Sterling, Henry, of Brandiston, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Amyas, of Wapping, Middlesex, widow, about 39—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, St. Mary Whitechapel, or St. Swithin, London. 1 Nov. 1672. V.

Sterne, the Rev. Father in God, John, Saffragan Bishop of Colchester, and Mary Gee, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, widow of Thomas Gee, late of same, merchant—at St. Martin, Ludgate, aforesaid. 18 Feb. 1593. B.

Sterne, Richard, barber-chirurgeon, and Mary Warningham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of John Warningham, late of same, merchant taylor—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Aug. 1598. B.


Sterne, Thomas, gent., and Anne Hunnycke, of St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex, widow of John Hunnycke, late of same, gen. lic., 2 Sept. 1595. B.

Sterne, Thomas, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, butcher, and Elizabeth Richardson, of Cheshunt, co. Herts, spinster, daughter of Simon Richardson, of same, butcher—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, London. 17 Nov. 1603. B.

Sternholde, Robert, sailor, and Martha Hooke, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of—Hooke, late of same, sailor—at Stepney. 14 June, 1595. B.

Sterrell, Henry, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster. 3 July, 1633. D.

Sterrill, William, and Anne Belche, of the city of Westminster. 30 Oct. 1629. D.

Sterrey, Daniel, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Jenkens, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at Stepney aforesaid. 4 Oct. 1621. B.


Steventon, Thomas, of St. Bennet Fink, London, grocer, and Mary Knight, of same, spinster, daughter of William Knight, deceased. 24 Oct. 1618. B.

Steward, Dugald, bachelor, and Sarah Clarke, spinster. 4 June, 1672. D.

Steward, Edward, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Fabian, of same, spinster, 18, consent of father, Thomas Fabian, of same, gent.—at St. Faith. 27 June, 1639. B.

Steward, Edward, esq., of Barking, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Dorothy Honeywood, of Pett, co. Kent, spinster, 22, consent of her father, Sir Robert Honeywood, knight, of same—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, St. Faith, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 22 May, 1641. B.


Steward, Hoo, of Gray's Inn, esq., widow, 50, and Elizabeth Seymour, of Woodbridge, co. Stafford, spinster, 24, her father late of same, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Jane Anderton, alias Seymour—at St. George-the-Martyr, Southwalk, co. Surrey. 25 June, 1673. F.
Steward, John, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, pewterer, and Elizabeth Martyr, of St. Edmund, London Street, London, spinster, daughter of Edmund Martyr, late of Stone, co. —, deceased—at St. Edmund aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1610. B.

Steward, John, of Trotton, co. Sussex, bachelor, 42, and Mary Luffe, of same, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Trotton Midhurst or Woolwich, 27 June, 1679. F.

Steward, Miles, of Hartley Mandit, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 21, his father’s consent, and Mrs. Jane Johnson, of Paul’s churchyard, London, spinster, about 20, consent of her uncle, Sir William Turner, knight, her parents dead—at Charterhouse chapel, London. 18 June, 1679. V.

Stuarde, Nicholas, of Pattishall, co. Northampton, gent., and Anne Madockes, daughter of Thomas Madockes, late of town of Salop, gent., deceased. 25 June, 1589. D.

Stuarde, Thomas, and Mary Renyngson, of London, 28 Feb. 1543. F.

Steward, Thomas, of Barton Mills, co. Suffolk, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Lucy Hatton, of London, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother—at Warwick. 5 Oct. 1674. V.

Steward, William, 1622. See STYWARD.

Stewart, Right Hon. Alexander, Lord Garlies, son and heir to the Right Hon. Alexander, Earl of Galloway, bachelor, 18, father's consent, and the Right Hon. Dame Anne Howard, spinster, 15, daughter to Margaret, Countess of Nottingham, who consents, her father dead—in the chapel or oratory of said Countess of Nottingham, in Chelsea. 21 Dec. 1627. B. He subscribes himself “Alexander Stewart.”


Stewart, Josias, Lord Baron of Castle Stewart, co. Tyrone, Ireland, now living in Westminster, bachelor, about 25, and Anne Madden, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, her father dead, alleged by John Madden, of the city of Westminster, esq.—at St. Bride, London, or 2 April, 1682. V.


Stewart, the Hon. William, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Alston, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., 21 and upwards—at Guildhall chapel, London. 27 Jan. 1722. F.

Stewcle, Silvester, and Mary Mors, of St. Bride—to marry there. 28 Sept. 1555. B.

Steyfets, William, and Jozez Rasybys, of the diocese of Rochester. 27 Oct. 1546. F.
Stitt, John, of St. George, Botolph Lane, Lon-
don, gent., and Christian Farrar, of same, widow of John Farrar, late of same, haber-
dasher—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 8 May, 1605. B.

Stisted, Joseph, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Little, of St. Saviour, London (sic), spinner, about 18, with her father's consent—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, or . . . 28 Feb. 1675. V.

Stisted, William, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Elsbie, of St. Bride, London, spinner, about 18, consent of mother, Harmer, alias Elsbie—at St. Bride, St. Faith or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 16 May, 1663. V.

Stitch, Francis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Agnes Staples, spinner, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, gen. lic, 5 July, 1679. B.

Stitch, William, and Bennett Bennet (sic), widow, of St. Peter, Cornhill—to marry there. 22 Jan. 1574. B.

Stoke, Adam, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, husbandman, and Frances Rogers, spinner, daughter of Thomas Rogers, of Godleston, co. Herts, husbandman—at Godleston aforesaid. 11 Nov. 1616. B.

Stoke, John, of Matchin, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Lyman, of Xave Stock, said county, spinner, daughter of Henry Lyman, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 20 May, 1618. B.

Stoke, Nathaniel, of Good Easter, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Luckinge, of same, spinner, daughter of Simon Luckinge, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Waltham Magna, co. Essex. 20 Aug. 1652. B.

Stockdale, Christopher, of Bilston Park, co. York, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lyddell, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Clement aforesaid, or . . . 22 June, 1605. F.

Stockdale, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 44, and Katherine Scawen, of Horton, Bucks, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Robert Scawen, of same, esq.—at Horton aforesaid. 13 July, 1661. V.


Stockdale, William, of the City of London, gent., bachelor, about 44, and Katherine Scawen, of Horton, Bucks, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Robert Scawen, of same, esq.—at Horton aforesaid. 13 July, 1661. V.


Stockton, Richard, of Godalming, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Brumham, of Dunsford, said county, spinner, about 19, consent of father, John Brumham, of same, yeoman, deceased—at Godalming or Dunsford, co. Surrey. 8 Jan. 1663. V.

Stockwell, Ewin, of St. Trinity, London, and Margaret Dewenew, of same, spinner, daughter of John Dewell, late of Chard, co. Somerset, yeoman, deceased—at St. Trinity aforesaid. 17 Dec. 1588. B.

Stockwell, Joseph, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Bulkley, of St. Sepulchre, spinner, 22, consent of her mother, the Lady Anne Bulkley—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields or St. Sepulchre. 2 Aug. 1638. B.

Stoddard, Jasper, of Rickmansworth, Herts, and Susan Butterfield, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of Thomas Butterfield, of Cheynions, co. Bucks, husbandman, gen. lic., 21 July 1643. F.

Stoddard, Thomas, of Barking, co. Essex, and Agnes Pearson, widow, of Dagenham, said county, relicit of Thomas Pearson, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 1594. B.

Stoddard, Thomas, of Mottingham, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Alice Head, of Langley, co. Berks, spinner, about 17, her father's consent—at St. Mary-at-Hill, St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Mary Magdale, Old Fish Street, London. 25 April, 1673. V.

Stoke, Richard, and Elizabeth Levett, of the City of London. 29 July, 1546. F.

Stokes, Adrian, esq., and Dame Anne Throgmorton, widow, of London, gen. lic., 10 April, 1573. B.

Stoakes, Charles, of town of Bedford, clerk, and Mrs. Susanna Terrer, of same, yeoman, about 35, and at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Charterhouse, London. 28 May, 1675. V.

Stokes, Edmund, of Rothing Aythorpe, co. Essex, and Judith Gower, spinner, Rothing Abbots, said county, daughter of Gilbert Gower, of same, taylor, deceased—at Margaret Rothering, co. Essex. 6 Aug. 1653. B.

Stoakes, George, taylor, and Elizabeth Dawson, of Christchurch, London, widow—at Christchurch aforesaid. 2 Feb. 1624. B.

Stokes, Humphrey, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 25, and Mary Cordell, spinner, 15, daughter of Mary Cordell, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Roterith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey. 7 April, 1663. F.

Stokes, John (Stokys), and Elizabeth Shalkady, of St. Michael, Wood Street. 19 July, 1621. B.

Stokes, John, of Westminster, yeoman, and Margery Toothts, of same, widow, relicit of John Loftes, of same, Chandler. 30 Dec. 1570. D.


Stokes, John, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, and Joane Osborne, widow, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, said city, relicit of William Osborne, late of same, gent, deceased, gen. lic., 7 May, 1589. B.

Stokes, John, of St. Martin Outwich, London, wine cooper, and Susan Cooke, of same, spinster—at St. Ethelburg, London. 18 April 1623. B.

Stoakes, John, husbandman, and Anne Wood, spinster, daughter of — Wood, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 March 1674. B.

Stokes, John, of Kington St. Michael, co. Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Andrewes, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of her father, Colonel Edward Andrewes—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Clement Danes. 24 Sept. 1677. V.

Stokes, Abijah, gent., of Tetherton, Wilts, widower, 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Green, of St. Olave, Hart Street, widow, 35—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 20 Dec. 1693. B.

Stokes, Richard, of Wapping, co. Middlesex, shipwright, and Ellen Dowell, of same, widow of Thomas Dowell, late of same, shipwright—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 1 Aug. 1621. B.

Stokes, William, and Elizabeth Snede, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1674. B.


Stonbridge, Thomas, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, yeoman, and Johanna Rowett, widow, of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1583. B.

Stondon, George, of Chingford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Scarle, of Epping, said county, daughter of Andrew Scarle, late of same, yeoman, deceased, at Epping aforesaid. 17 May 1597. B.

Stone, Andrew, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Anne Osborne, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of his father and her mother—at St. Olave, Jury, St. Pancras, Soper Lane, or . . . 15 Feb. 1665. V.

Stone, Andrew, of Chadwell, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 25, and Anne Grove, of same, widow, about 28—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 April 1670. V.


Stone, Henry, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 22, his parents dead, and Mary Cox, of East Greenwich, Kent, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St Mary Aldermary, London. 27 Dec. 1660. F.

Stone, Henry, the younger, of Capell, co. Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Frances Prior, of Raspay, co. Surrey, yeoman, about 24, children of their parents, alleged by Richard Schater, gent.—at Capell, or Ruspay aforesaid. 7 May 1669. F.

Stone, John, and Agnes Weston, spinster, of St. Stephen, Walbrook—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 12 July 1677. B.

Stone, John, of St. Andrew Undershaft, merchant taylor, and Joyce Buckley, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 15 March 1655. B.

Stone, John, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, widow, 43, and Alice White, of St. Lawrence, Jury, 47, widow of Francis White, of same, grocer, who died four months since, alleged by William Stone, of St. Peter-le-Poor, Skinner—St. Ethelburg, London. 6 April 1607. B.


Stone, John, merchant, and Jane Robinson, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 16 Aug. 1626. B.

Stone, John, and "Auditan" Cooke, spinster, [In margin, Paddington.] 26 July, 1689. D.

Stone, John, of Resper, Sussex, gent., and Elizabeth Johnson, of Dorking, Surrey, consent of father, Jeremy Johnson, of Charlwood, Surrey, gent.—at Charlwood aforesaid. 1 Jan. 1664. B.

Stone, John, of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Jane Young, of Medhurst, co. Sussex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Matthew Young, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 22 May, 1667. V.

Stone, John, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Chester, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of her mother, Mary Chester, of same, widow—at Stepney, Middlesex, St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or Bow, Middlesex. 19 Feb. 1673. V.

Stone, John, of Rusper, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, 24, and Eleanor Holney, spinster, 21, daughter of William Holney, of Henfield, said county, gent., who consents—at Henfield, Staining, or Hriff, said county. 26 Oct. 1676. F.

Stone, Nicholas, and Agnes Bexton, of St. Magnus, London. 22 Nov. 1547. F.


Stone, Richard; Licen' mfnj inter Richard Stone, de futuro sunt in coni Benedict Ar et stephanet et Dorotheam Loe vel Lee vid in Ecclesia . . . coni Hertford vel . . . London. 16 Jan. 1661. F. [This entry is on a reversed leaf at the end of the volume.]

Stone, Richard, of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 30, and Martha Woolward, of Romford, Essex, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at Hon- terchurch, Essex, or . . . 21 Sept. 1702. F.

Stone, Robert, esq., of Holme, Norfolk, widower, 51, and Jane Smith, of Stepney, 50, widow of Martyn Smith, of the City of London, haberdasher, deceased a year or more ago—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 23 June, 1617. B.

Stone, Mr. Samuel, of Bingley, co. Sussex, no record at Pet 40, and Sarah Peirce, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. 13 Oct. 1666. V.


Stone, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, gent., and Alice Pickborne, of same, widow of James Pickborne, late of same, poulterer—at same. 28 Feb. 1602. B.
Stonywell, William, goldsmith, and Barbara Lewes, widow, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, relict of Robert Lewes, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 8 Feb. 1599. B.

Stooe, Henry, of Great All Hallows, and Ellen Charleton—at St. John, Walbrook. 10 Jan. 1554. B.


Stopps, James [in margin, Stopps], and Margery Nuce, of the City of London. 21 March, 1547. F.

Storehouse, George, of Pecram parva, gent., and Elizabeth Lusan, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks—at St. Andrew Undershaft. — Sept. 1555. B.

Sterer, Peter, and Isabella Longeworth, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic., 2 Aug. 1572. B.


Storey, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Joanna Browning, of same, spinner. 3 July, 1676. D.


Storey, Francis, of St. Sepulchre, London, cordwainer, and Magdalen Barrowe, late of Nottingham, widow—at St. Faith, London. 7 April, 1626. B.

Storey, Peter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Anne Fulke, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, — Stepwell, alias Fulke, widow—at Lambeth, Surrey, last Feb. 1673. V.

Storey, Richard, of St. Peter, Cornhill, fishmonger, and Johanna Snigwell, spinner—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 24 Jan. 1586. B.


Storie, Robert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, barber-surgeon, and Joane Pusie, of same, widow of Robert Pusie, late of same, barber-surgeon, gen. lic., 2 March, 1593. B.

Stoyre, Thomas, of Ware, co. Herts, waterman, and Elizabeth Byrd, of Bromley, Middlesex, spinner—at Bromley aforesaid. 7 April, 1621. B.

Storie, William, and Mary Caver, of Islington, gen. lic., 21 July, 1586. B.


Stoughton, Sir Lawrence, bart., of Stoughton, co. Surrey, bachelor, 23, and Mary Burnaby, spinster, 16, daughter of John Burnaby, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, brewer, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . 17 Dec. 1691. F.

Stoughton, Nathaniel, of St. John, in Warwick, esq., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Brough, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, — Brough, doctor in divinity—in parish church or chapel of the Temple, the King's chapel, Gray's Inn chapel, St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Jan. 1696. V.

Stoughton, Sir Nicholas, of Stoughton, co. Surrey, bart., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Massinger, second daughter of Sir Henry Massinger, of Bratpelthe Hall, co. Lincoln, bart., at present residing in London, aged about 29, with her father's consent—at Chipping Barnet, co. Herts. 30 May, 1692. B.


Stouton, Sir Charles, knight, lord of Stouton, and Lady Anne Stanley. 10 Feb. 1545. F.

Stouton, Daniel, 1624. See Storton.

Stowton, Edward, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and Mary Stafford, spinster, of same, gen. lit. 12 Dec. 1579. B.


Stoutwell, Roger [so signed], of Brinckley, co. Cambridge, esq., bachelor, 26, and Abigail Cadley, of Eton, co. Northampton, spinster, 21, he and she died—at St. Bride or Christchurch, London. 28 Jan. 1663. F.

Stowe, John, haberdasher, and Ursula Bradocke, spinster, now of London, daughter of John Bradocke, late of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, saddler, deceased, gen. lic. 16 Aug. 1591. B.

Stowe, Richard, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London, and Elizabeth Owen, of same, spinster, of Rockingham, deceased, James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 29 Aug. 1618. B.

Stoy, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, taylor, and Edith Browne, of same, widow. 19 March, 1673. D.

Stracy, Clement, yeoman, and Sarah Rastat, of Great Hadham, Herts, spinster, daughter of John Rastat, clerk, late of —, co. Gloucester, deceased—at Great Hadham aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1598. B.

Stradlinge, Sir Edward, knight and bart., of St. Dennett's Castle, co. Glamorgan, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hungerford, of Farly Castle, co. Wiltz, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Dame — Hungerford, of same, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 18 Nov. 1667. V.

Stradling, Mansell, of All Hallows, Bread Street, merchant, bachelor, about 23, and Martha Smith, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, about 20, consent of father, James Smith, of same, inholder—at St. James, Duke's Place. 2 Aug. 1692. V.

Stradling, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widower, and Anne Dashwood, of same, widow—at same, or . . . 30 July, 1685. F.

Straighte, John, of Raureth, co. Essex, yeoman, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Barfoote, of Leigg, Essex, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Barfoote, gent., deceased, consent of her father-in-law, John Symons, parson of Leigh—at Leigh aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1697. B.

Stranbridge, Mark, of Whetstone, par. of Fryn Barnard, co. Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Dorothy Beece, of same, widow, about 40—at Fryn Barnard aforesaid. 2 April, 1666. V.

Strange, Benjamin, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, bachelor, 28, and Katherine Elphick, spinster, 18, daughter of John Elphick, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 Dec. 1671. F.

Strange, Christopher, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Alice Mosse, spinner, of Hackney—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 7 Jan. 1573. B.

Strange, George, of St. Sepulchre, and Elizabeth Matthe, spinner, St. Bride, daughter of William Mathewe, of same, cutter—at St. Bride aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1586. B.

Strange, Thomas, of Westham, Essex, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Elizabeth Biwater, spinner, about 19, daughter of Thomas Biwater, late of same parish, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Biwater, of same, widow—at Westham aforesaid, or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 30 Oct. 1632. F.

Strangways, John, and Gertrude Cutson, widow—at St. Catherine, Coleman. 27 Sept. 1546. B.

Strangwyshe, — (but Henry), gent., of City of London, and Margaret Mannes, of Enfield—to marry in chapel of St. Giles Capell; issued to recibof Little St. Bartholomew. 11 Feb. 1525. B.

Stratford, Lawrence, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, and Agnes Harrys, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 15 June, 1579. B.

Stratton, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, son of Robert Stratton, of same, gent., who, alleges, and Mary Stratton, spinster, about 28, daughter of one Sharde, of Charley, co. Berks, yeoman, who consents—at Shenvill, Reading, or Chardley, co. Berks. 27 Oct. 1632. F.


Stratton, Francis, gent., and Philippa Smiths, of London, widow of Thomas Smiths, late of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, gent., gen. lic. 1 July, 1594. B.

Stratton, Robert, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Joanna Harrxon, widow, of West Hanningfield, Essex—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 12 Feb. 1636. B.

Strayne, Ralph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, harness filer, and Alice Bridgell, of same, spinster, daughter of William Bridgell, of Blechingley, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 5 Dec. 1604. B.


Streatfield, Robert, of the City of London, mercer, and Elizabeth Harris, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, daughter of Francis Harris, of Rye, co. Sussex, mercer, gen. lic. 29 Oct. 1691. B.
Stretton, William, of Tenterden, Kent, gent., widower, about 45, and Anne Waldegrave, of Lewes, Sussex, widow, about 40—_at Hewest or Newhaven, co. Sussex, or . . . 27 Nov. 1663. V.


Strickland, Mr. William, esq., of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, consent of his father, Walter Strickland, esq., of Bonton, co. York, and Margaret Cholmeley, spinner, 18, daughter of Sir Richard Cholmeley, knight, of Whetby, co. York, whose consent is attested by Walter Strickland the younger, of Gray's Inn—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 11 June, 1622. B.

Stringer, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Susanna Whitehead, of Petworth, Sussex, spinner, about 18, her parents dead, consent of her uncle and guardian, Richard Stringer, esq.—at Petworth aforesaid. 6 May, 1669. V.

Stringer, Lee, Chandler, and Mary Norton, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London—to marry there. 17 Aug. 1608. B.

Stringer, Robert (Strenger), and Anne Neham, of diocese of Worcester, widow. 9 Feb. 1545. F.

Stringer, Stephen, and Johanna Bate, spinster, of St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1573. B.

Stringer, Thomas, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Barbon, of Wimborne St. Giles, co. Dorset, spinner, about 21, consent of father, James Barbon, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., who alleges—at St. Clement Danes. 19 June, 1675. V.


Stringer, William, tailor, and Anne Batch, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of John Batch, late of same, mealmam. 25 Feb. 1644. B.

Stringfellowes, Gilbert, merchant tailor, and Jane Dodd, spinner, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 22 April, 1581. B.

Stripp, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, tailor, and Frances Shennoy, of same, spinner, daughter of Francis Shennoy, of same, tailor—at same. 12 July, 1626. B.

Strode, John, goldsmith, and Susanna Johnson, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1582. B.

Strode, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Strange, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow, about 26, alleged by William Strode, at St. Martin aforesaid, esq.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 21 Jan. 1672. V.

Strode, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, 28, and Martha Clayton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, 24, her parents dead—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Lawrence, Jewry, London. 29 July, 1679. F.

Stubbs, John, of Furnival’s Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Claxton, spinner, of St. Clement Danes, to marry there. 12 April, 1674. B.

Stubbs, John, gent., of Chiswick, Kent, bachelor, 24, and Jane Fowler, spinner, 18, daughter of Philip Fowler, of East Wickham, Kent, who consents—at St. Sepulchre. 14 June, 1631. B.

Stubbs, John, of Nassington, co. Northampton, gent., widow, about 51, and Bridget Edwards, of Stibbington, said county (sic), widow, about 51—at Stibbington (sic), or Wainford, co. Northampton. 8 May, 1662. V.


Stubbs, Robert, son of John Stubbs (same date), bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Edwards, daughter of above Bridget Edwards, spinner, about 20—to marry as above. 8 May, 1662. V.

Stubbes, Thomas, and Elizabeth Gray, of the diocese of Canterbury, widow. 24 Jan. 1543. F.


Stubbin, Josias, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Grymward, of Offstoo, Suffolk, spinner, about 25, and at her own dispose—at Newton, co. Suffolk. 2 July, 1608. V.

Stubbis, Leonard, and Elizabeth Wynnynngton, of Boston, co. Lincolnshire. 30 Jan. 1543. F.

Stucke, John, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, butcher, and Marion Heywys, spinner, of same—at same. 16 Feb. 1581. B.

Stuckey, Valentine, of St. Michael, Cornhill, linen-draper, bachelor, 27, and Ann Courtman, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinner, 21, daughter of Andrew Courtman, of same, linen-draper, who consents—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 26 May, 1637. B.


Studley, Joseph, of Mayfield, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Raven, of Maidstone, Kent, spinner, about 20, with consent of their parents—at Pembury or Biddulph, co. Kent. 3 Jan. 1603. V.


Sturgeon, William, of Great Badow, tenant, and Elizabeth Brooke, spinner, of said parish—at Tollesbury, Essex. 24 April, 1682. B.
Sturges, George, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 28, and Anne Mottershead, of same, spinster, 25—at St. Paul, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 5 Jan. 1544. B.

Sturgis, Robert, gent., of Cripplegate, Middlesex, bachelor, 26, and Katherine Hastings, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of William Hastings, late of the City of London, gent., deceased, consent of her father-in-law, Francis Williams—at St. Lawrence Pountney. 24 Feb. 1613. B.

Sturges, Robert, husbandman, and Ellen Lennall, of Shroperton, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Edward Lennall, of Egham, co. Surrey, stationer—at Fulham, Middlesex. 16 Nov. 1620. B.

Sturley, John, and Agnes Barbor, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London. 11 Dec. 1543. F.

Sturman, William, and Elizabeth Norryce, of St. Magnus, London—tarry there. 29 July, 1548. B.

Sturmy, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Maddison, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20, consent of her father—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 June, 1671. V.

Sturt, Anthony, of Trinity, Minorities, London, bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Parsons, spinster, 17, daughter of John Parsons, of Bygate Place, Surrey, esq., who alleges—at Bansted, Yowell, or Ebbsbisham, co. Surrey. 9 May, 1684. F.

Sturt, Daniel, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 26, and Margaret Halpanie, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, spinster, 39, a maid-servant, at her own disposal—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 20 Dec. 1687. B.

Sturt, John, 1665. See STURTT.


Stydulf, Adam, and Katherine Kingsley, of Chichester. 1544. F.

Stydulf, John, and Constance Kingsley, in the diocese of Chichester. 2 July, 1544. F.

Stydolf, Sigismund, of Headly, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 27, and Margaret Rolle, spinster, 19, daughter of Sir Francis Rolle, knight, of East Titherly, co. Southampton, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or St. Foster or St. Helen, London. 20 July, 1577. F.

Stydolf, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, and Mary Lupie, of same, spinster, 21, parents dead, and she living the last three years with one Mr. William Stydoff, of same parish, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 5 Feb. 1621. B.

Style, Arthur (Stile), of Chobham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 19, his parents dead, consent of Owen Sayer, his uncle and guardian, and Mrs. Jane Deble, of Arbinger, said co., spinster about 20, her father's consent—at St. Peter, Cornhill, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 12 July, 1675. V.


Style, Humphry, of Langley, in the parish of Beckenham, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Hovell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, Hugh Hovell, of same, esq.—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 16 Dec. 1678. V.

Style, John, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 39, and Frances Hughes, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, 44, late ux. of John Hughes, deceased—at St. Peter-Le-Poor or St. Mary, Woolnoth. 24 March, 1613. B.

Stile, Oliver, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Susanna Spencer, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook—in chapel of Bednell Green. 25 Jan. 1572. B.

Stile, Oliver, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, grocer, and Juliana Cutler, of St. Andrew Undershall, said city, widow of Thomas Cutler, late of St. Mary, Bowe, said city, grocer—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 30 Jan. 1691. B.

Style, Richard, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, butcher, bachelor, and Margery Hubberd, of Denham, co. Bucks, spinster, daughter of Richard Hubberd, of same, miller—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 May, 1620. B.

Style, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Stace, of same, widow, and John Stace, of same, gent., deceased—at St. Bride or St. Ann, Blackfriars. 22 June, 1633. B.

Style, Robert, esq., of Bromley, Kent, widower, 34, and Martha Style, of Wensum (?), Kent, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 12 Dec. 1645. B.

Style, Thomas, of Waterbury, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Langham, of Crosby House, in St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, spinster, about 16, her father's consent—at St. Helen, London. 11 Dec. 1671. V.

Style, William, of Staple's Inn, London, gent., and Elizabeth Bond, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bond, late of Debenham, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 3 May, 1596. B.

Styles. See STYLES.

Styward, William, slaterman, bachelor, and Anne Parry, alias Powell, spinster, daughter of Parry Powell, yeoman, deceased—at Chelsea, co. Middlesex. 18 May, 1622. B.

Subb, Alexander, sithemaker, and Alice Besbeeche, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of John Besbeeche, late of Gowthurst co. Kent, lanionis, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 14 July, 1584. B.

Subbes, Peter, and Elizabeth Shutt, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—to marry there. 8 Dec. 1574. B.

Suckden, John, of St. Clement Danes, coachman, bachelor, about 30, and Frances Croker, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 30 April, 1666. V.

Sucklinge, Robert, and Johanna Veysey, widow, of the City of London. 19 Nov. 1577. B.

Sudbury, Henry, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 48, and Jane Lambert, of same, widow, about 45—at Little St. Bartholomew, 1744. F.

Suffield, John, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent., above 50, and Mary Harrison, of same, widow, 45—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . 1 June, 1703. F.

Sugar, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, draper, and Mary Vaughan, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 7 July, 1610. B.
Sutcliffe, William, rector of North Cambridges, Essex, bachelor, 40, and Alice Harris, of St. Peter-the-Poor, spinster, 28, daughter of Sir Thomas Harris, knight, deceased, consent of her mother, Dame Cordelia Harris—at St. Peter-the-Poor. 2 Sept. 1629. B.

Suttle, Robert, of St. Ethelburg, yeoman, and Agnes Sowler, spinster—at St. Ethelburg. 6 Aug. 1652. B.


Sutton, Edward, of Cobham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Sutton, of same, spinster, 20, with her father's consent—at Cobham, Cheesington, Weybridge, or Blyflet, said county. 18 Aug. 1675. V.

Sutton, George, alias Dudely, and Ellen Barnyse, of St. Augustine-at-the-Gate—to marry there. 28 Nov. 1554. B.

Sutton, Henry, and Elizabeth Gardiner, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—to marry there. 5 Feb. 1574. B.

Sutton, Humphrey, and Joanna Sand, of the City of Westminster, widow. 18 July, 1683. D.

Sutton, James, and Ellen Goodson, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 7 Feb. 1576. B.

Sutton, James, of St. Sepulchre, London, silk-weaver, and Alice Norris, domestic servant of — Ogden, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 24 Feb. 1603. D.

Sutton, John, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Anne Pellyer, spinster, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic., 1 April, 1672. B.

Sutton, John, of St. Boleolph, Aldgate, joiner, and Anne Sturton, of same, widow—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 20 May, 1626. B.

Sutton, John, gent., of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, bachelor, 29, and Tomasine Crosse, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 20, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 1 March, 1638. B.

Sutton, John, of St. Anne Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 39, and Jane Beake, spinster, 26, daughter of William Beake, of Cuddington, Bucks, gent., who consents—at Cuddington aforesaid. 17 May, 1631. F.

Sutton, Robert, Lord, Baron of Lexinton, bachelor, about 25, and Margaret Hungerford, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, daughter of Sir Gyles Hungerford, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, the Lady Margaret Hungerford, widow—at Coalton, co. Wilts, or . . . 14 Sept. 1691. F.

Sutton, Thomas, of Littebury, Essex, esq., and Elizabeth Dudely, widow, of St. Newington, Middlesex, gen. lic., 17 Sept. 1562. B.

Sutton, Thomas, gent., widower, 40, and Catherine Sutton, 30, widow of James Sutton, late of C—am, co. Somerset, gent., deceased—at St. John Zachary. 5 Dec. 1631. B.

Sutton, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, about 35, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, of East Sheen, Surrey, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Mortlake, Richmond, or Putney, co. Surrey. 24 June, 1671. V.
Sutton, Thomas, of Winslow, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Anne Jewkes, of Darfield, co. Kent, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Wilmington, Kent. 1 Aug. 1671. V.

Sutton, William, of Martin, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Elizabeth Miles, of Hampton Wick, co. Middlesex, spinster, about 31, at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 March, 1565/6. V.


Sutton, William, gent., of Clifford’s Inn, bachelor, 24, father dead, and Margaret Alcourt, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 17, daughter of Ralph Alcourt, gent., deceased, “a gent., yet one in mean estate,” her mother yet living, at Little Hailham, Herts, said Margaret having sojourned this one and a-half years past with John Warnes, of St. Bride, goldsmith—at St. Mary Staying, London. [In Vic.-Gen.’s book her father called Richard Alcombe, and she Margaret Alcombe.] 17 April, 1623. B.

Sutton, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mary Williamson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, aged 21, consent of father, James Williamson—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 7 May, 1663. V.

Suzan, John, merchant, and Rebecca Garrarde, spinster, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London, daughter of Anthony Garrarde, of same, mercer—at same. 27 May, 1584. B.

Swadling, Thomas, D.D., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widower, about 60, and Hester Harper, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 21 April, 1662. V.

Swale, Robert, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, esq., widower, about 55, and Mrs. Elizabeth Brinley, of St. Dionis Backchurch, widow, about 35—at parish church of Salisbury, or . . . 9 June, 1662. V.

Swallow, Matthew, of Hutton Pannell, co. York, bachelor, 30, and Mary Spicer, of Kensington, spinster, 24—at Chelsea. 11 Oct. 1700. B.

Swallow, Robert, of Harwich, co. Essex, shipwright, and Elizabeth Moore, of same, daughter of one Moore, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 8 July, 1615. B.

Swan, George, of Brainford, Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Eton, of St. Margaret, Westminster, daughter of William Eton, of Brewhet, co. Stafford, bricklayer—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grange. 30 July, 1623. D.

Swan, John, and Margaret Smyth, both of St. Mary, Abchurch—to marry there. 10 July, 1527. B.

Swanne, Nathaniel, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Dyer, and Joane Kilner, spinster, daughter of Thomas Kilner, late of co. Lancaster, deceased—at All Hallows Staying, London. 24 Feb. 1614. B.

Swan, Robert, of Ware, co. Herts, shoemaker, and Bridget Wilkynson, of same, widow of Oswald Wilkynson, late of Yorke, shoemaker—at the chapel of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 1605. B.

Swann, Robert, jun., of Newton, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Gamon, of Tharfield, Herts, spinster, about 20, her parents dead, with consent of her grandfather, Edward Turner, of Tharfield aforesaid—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 28 June, 1669. F.

Swann, Robert, of Newton, co. Cambridge, bachelor, 30, and Anne Netham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 23 and upwards, with her father’s consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 July, 1702. F.

Swan, Samuel, of Thetlethorpe, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Katherine Springwell of Petworth, Sussex, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Katherine Springwell, of same—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 18 Sept. 1632 V. [Signed with + but the entry crossed.] (See next entry.)

Swann, Samuel, of Thetlethorp, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 23, and Katherine Springwell, spinster, 22, daughter of Katherine Springgill, of Petworth, Sussex, who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 18 Sept. 1662. F.

Swan, Samuel, of the city of Lincoln, gent., widower, and Dorothy Keene, of Lawrence Lydiad, co. Somersett, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Mary Somerset, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 22 Aug. 1674. F.

Swann, Stephen, taylor, and Elizabeth Coote, alias Gardener, of St. Andrew Hubbard, spinster, daughter of Thomas Coote, of Ash, co. Kent, husbandman—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 9 April, 1593. B.


Swanson, Robert, and Joanna Williams. 19 Dec. 1632. D.

Swanson, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London, haberdasher, and Johanna Locke, of St. Bennet Sherehog, spinster, daughter of Michael Springwell, of the City of London, merchant, gen. lic., 31 May, 1588. B.

Swanton, John, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, mercer, and Johanna Marson [in margin, Marston], of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 8 Jan. 1619. D.


Swanton, John, of Shopland, co. Essex, mariner, bachelor, 28, and Suzan Cooke, of Lee, co.-Essex, 25, widow of John Cooke, of same, mariner, deceased three years since, attested by John Pontes, of Leigh aforesaid, mariner—at Shopland aforesaid. 21 May, 1612. B.

Swarson, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, haberdasher, and Eleanor Holland, of same, widow of Roger Holland, late of same, yeoman—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 11 March, 1614. B.

Swaye, Edmund, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, yeoman, bachelor, and Julian Pardoe, widow of Thomas Pardoe, late of same, merchant—of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 5 April, 1608. B.

Swaye, Edward, of the City of London, yeoman, and Margaret Sparrowe, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Sparrowe, late of the diocese of Sarum, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 21 Feb. 1593 B.

Swaye, George, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Agnes Lyons, of All Hallows Barking, London, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 1565. B.

Swaine, John, of Egham, and Mary Harray, widow, of St. Mary Somerset—at St. Mary Somerset. 13 May, 1572. B.
Sweeting, Richard. John Ryley, of Broad Street, London, citizen and girdler, alleges marriage of Richard Sweeting, of Horsham, Sussex, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Lynfield, of same, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Shipley, West Grinstead, or Ifield, co. Sussex. 10 Aug. 1676. V.

Sweet, Robert, gent., widower, 50, and Anne Donne, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinster, 30, at own disposal, alleged by Mr. John Donne, clerk, parson of St. Bennet, Gracechurch—at same. 30 Apr. 1660. B.


Swaine, Roger, of Stepney, and Agnes Moyse, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 29 Nov. 1572. B.

Swaine, Thomas, of Little Ilford, co. Essex, tailor, and Elizabeth Cooper, of same, spinster, daughter of — Cooper, husbandman, deceased—at Little Ilford aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1610. B.

Swaine, Thomas, of Leverington, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Crossley, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Francis Rogers, of Eling, co. Middlesex, esq., with whom she liveth, and who agrees—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 13 July, 1669. F.


Sweet, Benjamin, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Dame Amie Markham alias Crabb, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow—to marry at Stepney, or St. Mary, White-chapel, co. Middlesex, or St. Catherine Cree-church, London. 27 Jan. 1653. F.

Sweet, John, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Joane Dampier, of Blackford, co. Somerset, widow, about 25—at Bettiscombe, co. Dorset. 11 July, 1678. V.

Sweete, Robert, of Hackney, and Johanna Sweete, widow, of Rainham, Essex—at Rainham. 7 May, 1578. B.

Sweetapple, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, goldsmith, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Burdet, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, widow, about 23—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Aug. 1671. V.

Sweetapple, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, widower, and Mary Shorloe, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, 24—at St. Martin Outwich or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 20 June, 1685. F.

Sweter, Robert, and Coleta Goffey (or Gotsery). 16 Jan. 1532. B.

Swetings, William, of Halsted, co. Essex, clothier, and Agnes Rande, spinster, of same, daughter of — Rande, late of same, miller, deceased—at same. 8 April, 1587. B.

Sweeting, William, of St. Mary, Woolnoth, London, merchant, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth King, of St. Anne, Aldersgate, said city, spinster, about 25, at her own dispose, her parents dead—at St. Anne, Aldersgate, London. 11 Oct. 1678. V.

Sweetser, Richard, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., and Cecily Harys, spinster, of same, daughter of William Harries, late of Crixith, co. Essex, esq., deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 18 June, 1584. B.

Sweetier, Thomas, of All Hallows Barking, and Agnes Bell, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap. 13 May, 1579. B.

Swenton, Matthew, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, draper, and Anne Sherrot, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Sherrot, late of Winckle, co. Chester, yeoman, deceased—at Fulham, Middlesex. 23 April, 1614. B.

Swere, Severinus, merchant, without the city of Westminster, and Stephania Vose, of same—at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. Bond by Frederick Bacon, of the City of London, barber-surgeon, and Francis Sparrye, of the city of Westminster. 15 May, 1573. D.

Swetenham, Joseph (Swetnam), of College Hill, London, gent., bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Rebecca Thompson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 28, at own dispose—at St. Olave, Jurys, or . . . 17 July, 1606. V.

Swetenham, Robert (Swetnam), of St. Andrew, Holborne, and Joanna Skerly—at St. Bride. 23 Jan. 1532. B.

Swift, Adam, of Richmond, Surrey, gent, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Martha Hopper, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Simon Hopper, of same, gent.—at Richmond aforesaid or Thistletworth, Middlesex. 12 Aug. 1668. V.


Swift, Edward, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Stephens, of Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxon, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Richard Stevens, esq.—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London, or Gray's Inn chapel. 5 Feb. 1683. F.

Swift, Sir Francis, knight, of Nazing, co. Essex, widower, about 50, and Mary Johnson, widow, 30—at St. Antholin. 4 Jan. 1643. B.

Swyffe, John, esq., of St. John Zachary, and Margaret Duckett, widow, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry—at St. John aforesaid. 14 April, 1558. B.

Swift, William, of Gray's Inn, gent, bachelor, about 23, and Susanna Hall, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Joane Hall, of same, widow—at Barnes, co. Surrey. 17 Aug. 1600. V.


Swynborne, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Richardson, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 11, daughter of William Richardson, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Christ-church, London. 12 May, 1690. F.


Swnyerton, Abel, of St. John, Wallbrook, London, silkman, and Mary Gilman, spinster, daughter of John Gilman, deceased—at Trinity, Minories London. 18 Sept. 1618. B.
Swynerton, John, and Mary Fawnte, spinster, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London—to marry there. 29 July, 1563. B.

Swinnerton, John, jun., and Thomasine Backfold, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, daughter of Richard Backfold, late of the City of London, giddler, deceased—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 22 July, 1586. B.

Swynfen, Ralph, of St. Foster, London, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Moreton, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother and of her guardian, Alderman Ashhurst—Putney, co. Surrey, or . . . 24 May, 1672. V.

Swingers, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, merchant tailor, and Jonne Bayman, of same, widow of John Baytanet, late of same, gent.—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 20 Jan. 1593. B.

Swayne, Henry, of the City of London and Joanna Cawton, widow, of Royston, gen. lic., 22 June, 1568. B. [Entered again July 22.]

Swinsted, Richard, farrier, of Chesthurst, co. Herts, and Judith Hammond, of same, spinster, daughter of William Hamonede, of same, husbandman—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 29 June, 1583. B.

Sybraunce, Edward, of St. Michael, in the Poultrey, Tanner, and Katherine Esrigg, widow, of St. Catherine Creechchire, relieft of Peter Esrigg, late of the City of London, grocer—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 9 March, 1581. B.

Sydaye, Edward, of Chelsmford, Essex, gent., and Rose Styleman, spinster, of High Eater, said county—at St. Catherine Creechchire. 24 Jan. 1581. B.

Syday, Ralph, of White Cohe, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Humfrey, of Dedham, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Humfrey, late of Drinckco, co. Suffolk, yeoman, deceased—at Great Horkesley, co. Essex, 3 Aug. 1602. B.

Sidenham, — and — Roydon.—Aug. 1548. F.


Sygonde, Robert, and Sicily Coplyn, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 28 June, 1575. B.

Sykes, Bernard, of St. Stephen Coleman Street, merchant, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Rawlett, of St. Lawrence, Jury, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Rawlett, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent.—at Trinity, Minorities, Middlesex. 4 April, 1662. V.

Sykes, Edward, of St. Benet Fink, and Anne Younge, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1571. B.

Syler, Edmund. Edmund Syler, of Morton, co. Lincoln, esq., alleged marriage of Edmund Syler, his son, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of her guardian, said Edmund Syler, sen.—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 22 May, 1671. V.

Sylvant, Thomas, and Elizabeth Russell, of Stepney, in the diocese of Westminster. 28 Aug. 1546. F.

Sylvestre, Robert, and Helen Netheron, of Uxbridge. 29 Oct. 1530. B.


Symes, Edward, esq., of St. Sepulchre, widower, 50, and Ann Fullwood, of same, 50, widow of William Fullwood, of same, merchant, deceased some eight years—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 16 Jan. 1605. B.

Simms, Edward, of All Hal lows Barking, London, waterman, and Elizabeth Worley, of the City of London, widow of Abel Worley, waterman—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 30 July, 1621. B.

Symes, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Munson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 21, her husband deat—at St. Mary, Savoy. 4 July, 1670. V.

Symes, Henry, of New Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Hibert, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, said city, spinster, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Hibert, of same, widow—at St. Olave aforesaid, or Ware, co. Herts. 27 March, 1679. V.


Symes, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Nevill, spinster, 20, daughter of William Nevill, of same, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid, or Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex. 7 Jan. 1674. F.

Symons, Edmund, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, grocer, and Alice Dallam, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechchire—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 22 April, 1582. B.

Simons, John, gent., of Marden, Kent, about 21, and Anne Maplesden, of same, spinster, 17, consent of father, Edward Maplesden—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 28 Oct. 1647. B.

Simons, Essias, of Penshurst, co. Kent, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Keble, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1616. B.

Simons, William, of Newington, co. Surrey, bachelor, and Elizabeth Beard, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Gregory, London. 5 Feb. 1664. B.

Simons, Henry, of Thurloxton, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Clutterbooke, spinster, 19, daughter of James Clutterbooke, of the city of Wells, gent, who consents—at Crosscombe, Thornetor, or Shipton Mallett, in said county. 7 Dec. 1663. F.

Symonds, John, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Anne Seley, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Edward Seley, butcher, deceased—at St. Mary Monnathwe, London. 1 Feb. 1613. B.

Symonds, John, of Highgate, Middlesex, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Thornton, spinster, daughter of John Thornton, at same, button-maker—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 3 Feb. 1613. B.

Symonds, John, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, baker, and Mary Harrison, of same, widow of John Harrison—at same. 9 May, 1625. B.


Symons, Joseph, clerk, and Elizabeth Elton, spinster—at Fulham, or Chelsea, Middlesex. 29 June, 1626. B.

Simons, Richard, of St. Lawrence, Pountney, London, baker, and Agnes Radley, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of William Radley, late of same, innholder—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1608. B.

Symonds, Richard, gent., of the Savoy, Middlesex, widower, 50, and Judith Webb, of St. Clement Danes, 30, widow of Edmund Webb, gent., deceased, four years ago—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 10 Feb. 162½. B.


Symonds, Robert, of St. Peter, Westcheap, “scriptorem,” and Lucretia Munitole, spinster, of St. Martin Outwich, daughter of Alexander Munitole, late merchant, stranger, deceased—at St. Martin Outwich. 22 July, 1564. B.

Symonds, Robert, gent., and Alice Barley, spinster, of Elenham, co. Essex, daughter of Richard Barley, of same, gent., gen. lic., 20 April, 1586. B.

Simondes, Robert, cordwainer, and Christian Kinge, spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, daughter of John Kinge, late of same, cooper, deceased—at Amwell, co. Herts. 30 Aug. 1601. B.

Symonds, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, cook, bachelor, and Elizabeth Baley, spinster, daughter of Thomas Bayley, late of same, innholder, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1621. B.

Simons, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Cecily Savage, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, spinster, about 35, and at own dispose—at St. Saviour aforesaid, or Newington, Surrey. 27 June, 1663. V.

Symons, Samuel, yeoman, and Margaret Smyth, of Little All Hallows, widow—deceased—of St. Michael Queenhithe, London. 3 Dec. 1625. B.

Simonds, Thomas, of St. Bride, London, barber, and Wilmot Faye, of same, spinster, daughter of William Faire, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1614. B.

Simonds, Thomas, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, stationer, and Joane Cosyn, spinster, of same, daughter of John Cosyn, deceased—at St. James, Garlick Hithe aforesaid. 23 June, 1619. B.

Simonds, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cardrowe, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father John Cardrowe, of same, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Enfield aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1676. V.

Symons, William, of Milton, near Gravesend, Kent, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Deborah Bateman, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 18, her father’s consent—at Newington Barts, Surrey, or Greenwich, co. Kent. 13 Sept. 1675. V.

Syndry, David, of All Hallows, Bred Street, London, bachelor, 27, and Katherine Easton, of Mayds Norton, Bucks, spinster, 18, daughter of William Easton, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Swithin or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 5 Feb. 1605. F.

T.

Taafe, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 25, and Dorothea Collins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 24— at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 March, 1704. B.

Tabor, Sir Robert, knight, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Aylet, of Rivenhall, Essex, spinster, 24—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 17 Feb. 1677. B.


Tackett, Thomas, and Agnes Howell, widow—to marry at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 26 Nov. 1561. B.

Tackley, William, and Abra Clerkse, spinster, of Laindon, Essex—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 26 Nov. 1577. B.

Talbott, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 26, and Margaret Washington, of same, spinster, 24, her parents both denu—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 27 Feb. 1663. B.

Talbot, John, of Wrotham, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Susanna Woldish, of same, widow, about 40 (sic) — at Wrotham or Addington, Kent. 16 Feb. 1666. V.

Talbot, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Alice Wood, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 23 March, 1666. V.

Talbot, Shariang, of Lacock, Wilts, esq., bachelor, 27, and Anne Lawley, spinster, 25, daughter of Sir Francis Lawley, bart., of Canall, co. Stafford, who consents—at Sutton Cofield, co. Warwick, or . . . . 10 Nov. 1685. F.
Talbot, William, gent., of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Somers, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 26, consent of her parents—at St. Bride. 26 March, 1635. B.

Talboys, Richard, of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, about 48, and Elizabeth Abow, 24, daughter of Sir William Abow, late of Ringwood, co. Southampton, knight, deceased, with consent of her mother, Dame Andrew Abow (wife) of Tetbury aforesaid, widow—at Shippton and Dedmorton, co. Gloucester. 24 Nov. 1632. F.

Talboys, Robert (Taylboys), of the Middle Temple, spinster, and Elizabeth Bowers, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of the Rev. Father in God, Richard (Barnes), Bishop of Durham, gen. lic., 10 April, 1583. B.

Talke, James, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, and Anne Osborne, spinster, of St. Faith-the-Virgin, London—at St. Faith aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1635. B.

Tallander, Thomas, and Anne Scuryen, of London. 14 May, 1547. F.

Tallents, Francis, of the City of London, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Greenhill, of Greenhill, in the parish of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at Harrow aforesaid, or Stannare Moore or Farrva, or Pinner, co. Middlesex, 13 Dec. 1623. F.

Tallget, Thomas, of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, cheesemonger, bachelor, 22, and Vertine Marryn, spinster, 19, daughter of Hugh Marryn, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 4 Jan. 1633. F.

Tallmadge, Stephen, mariner, and Johanna Bastewycke, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Bastewycke, late of Romford, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 11 Jan. 1583. B.


Talmash, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Mary Henley, of same, spinster, 22, father’s consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 May, 1703. F.

Tawmworth, Robert, of the quern’s household, gent., and Susanna Wilcock, spinster, daughter of Henry Wilcock, of the city of Westminster—anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter. 24 Jan. 1588. D.

Tandy, John, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, tuffuffaty weaver, and Sarah Fraytere, of the same parish, widow of Henry Fruyttere—at All Hallows aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1625. B.

Tansfeld, John, gent., of Lincoln’s Inn, and Katherine Comye, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 May, 1575. B.

Tansfeld, Robert, and Wiltgeford Fitzherbert, gent., of the diocese of Westminster. 22 May, 1524. F.


Tanner, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London, silk dyer, and Elizabeth Wright—at All Hallows Barking, London. 15 Feb. 1613. B.

Tanner, James, of Harward Stock, co. Essex, turner, and MaryLeaver, widow, of Grays Thurrock, said county, reliet of John Leaver, of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 23 May, 1587. B.

Tanner, John, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Elizabeth Wylliammon, widow, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1573. B.

Tanner, John, alias Adam, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Allen, spinster, of Michael, of Waltham, London, daughter of John Allen, of Heveningham, co. Leicester, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 5 April, 1583. B.

Tanner, John, alias Adams, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agatha Schofield, of Waltham Abbey, said county, widow of—of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 Feb. 1593. B.


Tanner, Thomas, cooper, and Margaret Crowe, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, spinster, daughter of John Crowe, of same, yeoman—at St. Trinity, in the Minories, London. 11 July, 1617. B.

Tanner, William, yeoman, and Elizabeth Newman, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 30 Jan. 1633. D.

Tantey, Nicholas, of Stepney, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Margaret Iley, of St. Catherine Creech, London, spinster, deceased—at Christopher Iley, late of Kilbey, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceased—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 13 Oct. 1604. B.

Tapseed, George, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, yeoman, and Alice Lardinge, of same, widow of Richard Lardinge, late of same, barnet—at St. Olave aforesaid. 23 May, 1604. B.

Tapwell, John, chandler, and Theodora Samford, widow—at ... London. 30 Dec. 1626. B.


Tarlton, Matthew, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Isabella Davies, spinster, daughter of—Davies, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 5 May, 1624. B.

Tarr, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, cook, and Margaret Lewes, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin’s, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 11 April, 1621. B.

Tasburgh, Cressy, esq., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 40, and Lady Grace Philips, of same, widow, 34, attested by Sir Thomas Barker, of Ringshall, Suffolk, knight—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 23 June, 1640. B.

Taslewe, Robert, of Grinsted, co. Essex, husbandman, bachelor, and Mary Safe, of same, spinster—at St. Botolph, in Colchester, co. Essex. 6 Oct. 1610. B.

Tashi, Robert, of Iver, co. Bucks, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Lestranghe, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 20, daughter of Dame Elizabeth Lestranghe, widow, who consents—at St. Margaret aforesaid or ... 26 May, 1684. F.

Tasker, Nathaniel, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, vintner, and Elizabeth Lambre, of St. Mary Somerset, said city, widow of John Lambre, gent.—at St. James-in-the-Wall, London. 30 Nov. 1618. B.

Tasker, William, blacksmith, of St. James, Clerkenwell, and Jane Michell, spinster, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate, daughter of Henry Mitchell, of Cokefield, co. Sussex, gent., gen. lic., 5 Aug. 1583. B.
Tatum, Thomas, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Ramsey, of same, spinster, daughter of William Ramsey—at Shelley, co. Essex. 2 Oct. 1620. B.

Tate, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Waters, of same, spinster—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 Feb. 1623. B.

Tate, John, serjeant-at-law, bachelor, 50, and Dame Elizabeth Bacon, of Redgrave, Suffolk, widow—at Redgrave aforesaid, or . . . 10 Jan. 1618. F.

Tate, Robert (Tayte), gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Miles, of Hampton, Middlesex, spinster, 20, daughter of John Miles, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory, London. 16 Nov. 1633. B.

Tate, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Stedman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of father, James Stedman, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 11 May. 1665. V.


Tatmell, John, and Johanna Duck, widow, of Hafeld, Middlesex—to marry there. 13 Feb. 1575. B.

Tattin, John, and of diocese of Chichester. 2 May. 1547. F.


Tavell, Thomas, husbandman, and Margaret Horsey, spinner, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, London. 14 Aug. 1622. B.

Taverner, Edward, of Hexton, Herts, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Whittaker, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Martha Brook, alias Whittaker, of same, widow—at St. Clement, Danes, or Henry VII's chapel, in Westminster. 19 Jan. 1665. V.


Taverner, Richard, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 24, and Martha Bedle, of St. Gregory, London, spinner; 16, daughter of Matthew Bedle, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 10 June. 1636. B.

Tavenor, Richard, of Crutchfield Friars, London, bachelor, about 26, and Rebecca Jones, of St. Trinity, Minories, Middlesex, widow, about 22,—at Reddrith (Rotherhithe), or Camberwell, co. Surrey, or Deptford, in Kent. 15 May. 1679. V.

Tawney, Anthony, of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Margaret Coppsheere, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, spinner, daughter of Thomas Coppsheere, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, weaver, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1563. B.

Taylor, Richard. See Tex.

Taylor, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, cordwainer, and Anne Knott, spinner, daughter of John Knott, of the Isle of Wight, co. Southampton, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1619. B.

Taylor, John, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Davis, of Nettleton, Wiltshire, spinner, about 20, her father's consent—at Nettleton aforesaid, or Magotsofield, co. Gloucester. 24 June. 1673. V.


Taylor, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor about 21, and Judith Buckle, of same, spinner, about 20, her father's consent—at same. 19 May. 1673. V.

Taylor, Christopher, of St. Olave, Silver Street, London, gent., and Anne Chambly, spinner, daughter of William Chambly, late of Highgate, Middlesex, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 18 March. 1593. B.

Taylor, Christopher, of Christchurch, clothworker, widower, 61, and Margaret Holliday, maiden, of St. Michael, Hackney, widow, 30, daughter of Henry Holliday, late of Tedbury, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased, her mother also dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 14 April. 1602. B.

Tayler, Creswell, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Phillis Walker, of Kensington, Middlesex, spinner, 17, daughter of William Walker, of same, button-seller—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or Westminster Abbey. 2 Oct. 1751. F.

Tayler, Daniel, of St. Faith, London, haberdasher, bachelor, 23, and Rebecca Marsh, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, about 20, consent of her mother, Margaret Marsh, alias Tayler, of same, testified by William Burrough, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., alleged by William Francke, of St. Faith, leatherseller—at same aforesaid. 22 July. 1697. B.

Tayler, David, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Edglin, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, about 20, her father's consent—at St. Martin aforesaid. 12 Feb. 1672. V.

Tayler, Edward, butcher, and Johanna Tysdale, widow, of St. Dunstan in-the-West, relic of Roger Tysdale, of same, merchant—tame. 16 July. 1586. B.
Taylor, Edward, of St. Michael, Cornhill, cloth-worker, bachelor, 30, a freeman, where he hath kept himself two years, his father dead about twenty years, and Anne Pollard, maiden, servant with Mr. Robert Payne, sulter, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, where she hath dwelt five years, daughter of William Pollard, of Darley, co. Derby, yeoman, deceased, aged about 22, and her mother also dead, her friends deceased, attested by Thomas Ship- herd, of St. Michael, Cornhill, draper, who married her sister—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, aforesaid. 13 May, 1598. B.

Taylor, Edward, clerk, of Finchley, Middlesex, bachelor, about 26, and Jane Streeted, of Hornsey, Middlesex, spinner, 21, daughter of Thomas Streeted, late of Shoreham, co. Kent, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Frances Streeted, alias Stillard, his late wife at Harringay, alias Hornsey, aforesaid. 16 May, 1642. B.

Taylor, Edward, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Barker, spinner, 20, daughter of Henry Barker, of Wokingham, Berks, gent., who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Bartholomew-the-Lyce, Lon- don, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 25 July, 1672. F.

Taylor, Edward, of St. Antholin, London, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Kemp, of St. Stephen, Waibrook, spinner, 22—at St. Stephen. 17 May, 1600. B.

Taylor, Felix, baker, and Alice Tyse, spinner, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at Clerkenwell. 8 Dec. 1581. B.

Taylor, George, butcher, and Agnes Crane, spinner, daughter of — Crane, deceased—at Chadwell, Essex. 5 Dec. 1618. B.

Taylor, George (Tailor), and Elizabeth Newberry, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinner—at Fulham aforesaid. 24 July, 1626. B.

Taylor, George, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middle- sex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Susanne Levett, of Witham, co. Essex, widow, about 35—at Witham. 7 Sept. 1678. V.

Taylor, George, rector of Londen Ruden, co. Essex, and Anne Bacon, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinner, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Sept. 1657. F.

Taylor, Hugh, of Soper Lane, London, gent., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent, and Mrs. Thomazine Mearing, of St. Augustine, London, her mother's consent—at St. Helens-the-Less or St. Alphage, London. 27 Aug. 1677. V.


Taylor, Humphrey, of Harpenden, co. Herts, gent., widower, about 47, and Mrs. Rebecca Reddall, of Eversholt, Beds, widow, about 38—at Chalgrove, Beds. 22 Oct. 1669. V.

Taylor, Isaac, and Margaret Brocklebies, of Westminster, widow. [Bond by said Margaret and John Sudlowe, of Westminster, gent.] 17 Nov. 1573. D.

Taylor, Isaac, of Newport, co. Salop, clerk, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Sansom, of Bildest, said county, spinner, 25, her parents dead—at Newport aforesaid. 22 July, 1606. F.

Taylor, James (Tailor), of Stepney, and Rebecca Barnard, of St. Catherine Creechurch—at St. Catherine Creechurch. 26 July, 1578. B.

Taylor, James, of St. Andrew Undershaft, and Elizabeth Treymouth, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1584. B.

Taylor, James, of London, cordwainer, and Margaret Goodrich, of St. Mary's, Islington, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of — Goodrich, late of St. Albans, Herts, gent., gen. lic., 29 July, 1592. B.

Taylor, James, of St. Albans, Herts, milliner, and Mary Holmes, of same, spinner, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 5 July, 1619. F.

Taylor, James, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 30, and Grace Juddin, of New Windsor, Berks, spinner, 25, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 16 May, 1608. F.

Taylor, John, and Alice Jackson, of the diocese of Westminster, widow. 17 Jan. 1644. F.

Taylor, John, and Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Mar- garets, Westminster. 29 Nov. 1635. F.

Taylor, John, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, and Anne Skydmore, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 21 Sept. 1558. B.

Taylor, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, draper, and Johanna Buckland, spinner, gen. lic., 16 Jan. 1553. B.

Taylor, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, butcher, and Johanna Lennard, spinner, of St. Michael Basishaw—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 5 Jan. 1586. B.

Taylor, John, of St. Michael, Basishaw, and Elizabeth Bull, spinner, of St. Swithin. 10 April, 1583. B.

Taylor, Mr. John (Tailor), gent., of St. Sepulchre, and of the First Fruits Office [in Vicar- General's book called, of Westminster, co. Essex], and Susan Francknell, widow, of St. Mary Woolnoth, about 36, late wife of Thomas Francknell, of said parish, goldsmith—at Westminster aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1597. B.

Taylor, John, of Woodford, co. Essex, husband- man, and Katherine Whittall, of same, widow of Thomas Whittall, late of same, tailor—at Woodford aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1601. B.

Taylor, John (Tailor), of St. Clement Danes, Mid- dlesex, suter, and Judith Culverwell, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, spinner, daughter of Anthony Culverwell, of same, mercer—at St. Stepney, co. Middlesex. 3 March, 1603. B.

Taylor, John (Tailor), of city of Westminster, and Alice Browne, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Nov. 1604. D.

Taylor, John, of the City of London, draper, and Martha Hatfield, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinner, daughter of Arnold Hatfield, of same, stationer—at Springield, Boswell, co. Essex. 21 April, 1608. B.

Taylor, John, gent., of St. Sepulchre, London, 22, son of Thomas Taylor, of co. Downe, Ireland, gent., and Mary Ball, maiden, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, 20, daughter of Robert Ball, of All Hallows, Barking, gent., who died nine years since, and her mother also dead, consent of said John Taylor, father of said John, attested by Mr. Lawrence Boure, doctor of physic, nearest of kin in England to said John Taylor—at Grey's St. Bartholomew, Lon- don. 3 Sept. 1608. B.
Taylor, John, of St. Andrew Undersharp, London, merchant, taylor, and Elizabeth Tomlin, spinster, daughter of — Tomlins deceased—at St. Antholin, London. 11 April, 1623. B.


Taylor, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Osborne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 19, consent of father, — Osborne, of same, gent.—at Little St. Bartholomew's Fields, Mary Adye, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 14 July, 1665. V.


Taylor, John, of Henley, co. Oxon, gent., widower, about 35, and Joanna Freeman, of same, widow, about 23—at Fawley Grises Rix, or Henley, said country, or Walgrave, co. Berks. 13 May, 1665. v.

Taylor, John, jun., of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 35, and Mary Wilmer, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Wilmer, of Margaret Moses, London, widow, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Margaret, Westminster, or the new chapel in Tatham Fields, Middlesex. 15 May, 1675. F.


Taylor, Jonah, of Hambledon, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Anne Edwards, of same, spinster, about 23, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Feb. 1673. V.

Taylor, Joseph, of Queen Street, St. Antholin, London, widower, about 28, and Mrs. Hanna Roll, of the City of London, spinster, about 24, with her mother's consent—at St. Mary-le-Bow, London. 10 Feb. 1675. V.

Taylor, Maximilian, of Sutton Valence, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 40, and Margaret Tyndall, spinster, about 30, daughter of Bathshea Tyndall, of same, widow, who consents—at Towne Sutton, East Sutton, or Langley, co. Kent. 14 Nov. 1670. F.

Tanner, Nicholas, haberdasher, and Isabel Orwoode, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, daughter of Richard Orwoode, of Hickney Torkett, co. York, taylor—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 April, 1583. B.


Taylor, Richard of Little St. Bartholomew, near the Stocks, and Agnes White, spinster, of the City of London—to marry at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 20 April, 1591. B.

Taylor, Richard, gent., of Edgeware, Middlesex, widower, 50, and Anne Pratt, of Finchley, Middlesex, 60, widow of John Pratt, gent., of same, who died a year since—at St. Mary, Woolchurch. [Vic.-Gen.'s book says at St. Mary, Woolnoth.] 30 Nov. 1610. B.


Tailer, Richard, and Eusibia Seamer, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 30 Oct. 1638. D. [Married at St. Margaret, Westminster, 1 Nov. 1638, as Taylor and Seamer.]

Taylor, Richard, esq., of Chalpam, Beds, bachelor, about 28, and Catherine Bodson, spinster, about 16, consent of her father, Edmund Bodson, esq., of the Middle Temple—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 17 May, 1648. B.

Taylor, Robert, of the city of Westminster, esq., and Elizabeth Wythers, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, widow. 7 Dec. 1652. B.

Taylor, Robert of London, pewterer, and Thomasine Tomlinsky, of St.Botolph, Bishopsgrate, said city, spinster, daughter of William Tomlinsky, late of St. Sepulchre, said city, merchant, deceased, gen. lic., 15 April, 1597. B.

Taylor, Robert, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, servingman, and Joane Streme, of same, spinster, daughter of John Streme, of Edgeworth, co. Middlesex, yeoman—at St. Edmunds aforesaid. 20 Jan. 1601. B.

Taylor, Robert, of St. Catherine Crouchchurch, London, ironmonger, widow, about 40, and Hanna Linton, spinster, about 23, with consent of her father, Richard Linton, of same, girder—at St. Catherine Crouchchurch aforesaid. 6 Nov. 1678. V.

Taylor, Roger (Tailor), yeoman, of St. Anne and Agnes, and Margery Mylton, of St. Mary Staying, spinster, gen. lic., 19 Dec. 1567. B.

Taylor, Roger, of Darly-in-the-Peak, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, aged 45, and Kelsey Brockhurst, of Wenden, co. Essex, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Wenden aforesaid, or 17 Aug. 1667. V.


Taylor, Samuel, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Morris, of Shrewsbury Salop, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Grantham aforesaid. 12 July, 1683. V.

Taylor, Samuel, of St. Clement's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Monke, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, Charles Monke, citizen and haberdasher—at St. Mary, Savoy. 17 June, 1760. V.

Taylor, Seth, of St. Clement Dunes, gent., bachelor, 47, and Cornelia Willing, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 9 May, 1668. V.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, and —Everton, of St. Peter, Cornhill—at St. Peter aforesaid. 16 Feb. 1556. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of Hadley, Middlesex, and Dorothy Burge, widow, of South Myms—at Hadley aforesaid. 16 May, 1567. B.

Taylor, Thomas, and Elizabeth Haynesworth, widow, of Barkway, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1571. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Margery Ryder, spinster—at St. Mary Colechurch. 26 May, 1576. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Antholin, and Juliana Lagns, widow, of the parish of Savoy—at St. Antholin. 4 Dec. 1576. B.
Taylor, Roger, of St. Mary Woolnoth, grocer, and Cecily Walker, spinster, of St. Andrew next Baynard Castle, London—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1580. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of Ware, Herts, vintner, and Elizabeth Weste, widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Weste, of same, innkeeper, gen. lic., 10 July, 1587. B.


Taylor, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, merchant taylor, and Susan Jefferies, of same, spinster, daughter of William Jefferies, of Saffron Prior, co. Cambridge, yeoman—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 28 June, 1626. B.

Taylor, Thomas, and Dorothy Okely, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 April, 1635. D.

Taylor, Thomas (Tailor), and Elizabeth Jarsey, of the city of Westminster, widow. 8 April, 1639. D.

Taylor, Thomas, gent., of Whespeted, Suffolk, widow, 27, and Mary Knight, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 22, consent of her mother, Persis Knight, alias Marbury, widow—at St. James, Garlick Hithe. 28 Dec. 1640. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 36, and Lucie Brewer, of Stanford Rivers, Essex, spinster, 18, consent of her father, John Brewer, of same, gent.—at St. Ellen or St. Bride. 8 Oct. 1614. B.

Taylor, Thomas, of Cheshunt, Herts, husbandman, widower, about 30, and Mary Spicer, of same, spinster, about 27, at own disposal—at Cheshunt aforesaid. 28 March, 1666. V.

Taylor, Thomas, of Drakelow, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Margery Clark, of Burton-upon-Trent, co. Stafford, spinster, about 25, consent of her friends—at Rostileston or Burton co. Derby, or Bosworth, co. Leicester. 8 Dec. 1665. V.


Taylor, William, of Poplar, and Elizabeth Abell, of Walton, gen. lic., 25 May, 1560. B.

Taylor, William, and Johanna Bennett, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. [Bond by said Taylor, and Thomas Selbie and William Belton J.] 1 July, 1570. D.


Taylor, William, gent., of St. Antholin, bachelor, 27, and Ellenor Hall, spinster, 25, her parents deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, or St. Faith. 26 Oct. 1612 B.

Tayleure, William, bachelor, and Elizabeth Calverley, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Nov. 1664. D.

Taylor, William, of Throgmorton Street, London, merchant, bachelor, about 25, and Dorothy Turner, spinster, 19, daughter of — Turner, of Trotteridge, co. Middlesex (sic), gent., who consents; alleged by Peter Pykeringe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at Tower aforesaid. 7 March, 1673. B.

Taylor, William, of Holblingburn Parva, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Jane Godfrey, of Thorley, Herts, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Barden or Holblingburn Magna, co. Essex, or Thorly, co. Herts. 15 Jan. 1675. V.

Taylor, William, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, merchant, widower, about 29, and Mrs. Rebecca Sherbrooke, of South Weale, co. Essex, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Rebecca Sherbrooke, of same, widow—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street [Signed, William Taylor.] 21 Aug. 1676. V.


Taylor, William (Tailor), of St. Clement Danes, widow, 27, and Mrs. Frances Smith, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 22, consent of her father, John Smith, gent., of Potton, Beds—at St. Ann, Westminster. 18 Sept. 1688. B.

Taylor, William (Tailor), of New Inn, Middlesex, gent., widower, 26, and Dorothy Penfold, of St. Clement, Coleman Street, London, spinster, 24, daughter of William Penfold, gent., who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . 12 June, 1689. F.

Taynton, Benjamin, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, glazier, bachelor, about 21, and Judith Brent, of St. Olave, Southwark, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Edward Brent—at St. George, Southwark. 3 March, 1672. V.

Tazewell, James, of East Greenwich, Kent, esq., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Token, of Aldersgate, London, widow, about 32—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 20 May, 1671. V.

Teague, James, and Elizabeth White. 1692. D.

Teddeman, Thomas, of Dover, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Roberts, of Harbledown, Kent, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Michael, Harbledown, aforesaid, or . . . 26 Feb. 1703. F.

Tedder, David, of St. Mary Magdalen, London, feltmaker, and Alice Dorrell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster. 17 Feb. 1614. D.


Tedder, Roger, of the household of our Lord the King, and Margaret Stoma, of diocese of Oxon, widow. 21 May, 1545. F.
John Todderton [1521–1689.]

Richard Tenche


Tegge, William, clothier, and Joane Grene, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of John Grene, late of St. Nicholas, Guilford, co. Surrey, mercer, deceased, gen. lic., 14 June, 1593. B.

Tellier, John Le, blacksmith, and Frances Boynton, widow, of the Blackfriers, gen. lic., 8 Aug. 1582. B.

Teler, William, of St. Margaret-Westminster, gent., and Mary Hoborne, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, w. precinct of St. Martin-le-Grantham. 20 July, 1610. D.


Tempest, James, of St. Clement Danes, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bowles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Sir William Bowles, knight, at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 4 Aug. 1671. V.

Tempest, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex, esq., widow, about 44, and Elizabeth Crewes, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, London, about 42, widow of Robert Crewes, late of same, merchant—to marry at St. Pancras, Soper Lane, or St. Peter Cесп. 21 Dec. 1643. F.

Tempest, Thomas, esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 27, and Catherine Victory Gerrard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 24—at St. Ann and Agnes, Aldersgate. 2 Dec. 1718. B.

Tempest, William, and Elizabeth Peacocke, widow. 28 April, 1640. D.

Temple, Henry, of the Tower Liberty, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Silg, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, spinster, aged 18, her parents dead and no guardian—at All Hallows Barking. London. 4 July, 1607. V.

Temple, Right Hon. Henry, Lord Viscount Palmerston, widow, and Mary Mee, of the city of Bath, above 21—special licence. 3 Jan. 1783. F.


Temple, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, bachelor, about 28, and Dorothy Colville, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Dorothy Colville, of same, widow—at same. 4 Feb. 1673. V.

Temple, John, esq., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Mlle. Du Flessis Ramboullier, of the city of Paris, spinster, 22—anywhere in the kingdom of France. 7 Sept. 1685. B.

Temple, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widow, 30, and Mrs. Anne Yalden, of the city of Winchester, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or . . . 7 Feb. 1689. F.


Temple, Peter, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Ellinor Tirrell, of same, spinster, 19, consent of her mother, Dame Ellinor Tirrell, widow of Sir Timothy Tirrell, knight, deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy. 7 Sept. 1635. B.

Templeman, William, and Mary Allen, of the city of Westminster, widow. 18 Nov. 1636. D.

Tempter, Benjamin, of Ashley, co. Northampton, clerk, bachelor, 26, and Sarah Cumberland, of Brampton, said county, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, Richard Cumberland, of St. Bride, London, merchant taylor—at Brampton by Dingley or Ashley, co. Northampton. 24 Jan. 1661. F.

Tempter, John, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent., widow, about 38, and Mrs. Anne Foxe, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Fox, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 8 Nov. 1675. V.


Tempter, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Gwyn, of the city of Chester, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Christopher, City of London. 20 March, 1669. F.

Tempter, Thomas, of Ashley, co. Northampton, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Medwell, of same, 20, daughter of John Medwell, of same, gent., who consents—at Ashley aforesaid, or . . . 28 June, 1694. F.

Temse, Thomas, of Gravesend, Kent, vintner, and Joane Anworth, spinster—at St. Mary Somerset, London. 31 July, 1624. B.

Tenche, Hugh, of the King's household, and Joane Wilsson, of Elyam, in the diocese of Rochester. 28 June, 1546. F.

Tench, James, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, ironmonger, and Mary Eyres, of same, spinster, daughter of Walter Eyres, of Reading, Middlesex, mariner—at St. Michael aforesaid. 7 Dec. 1618. B.

Tench, John, grocer, and Margaret Morgan, spinster, daughter of Thomas Morgan, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street—to marry there. 2 Sept. 1585. B.

Tench, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, wiredrawer, and Mary Webb, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, London, spinster—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1523. B.

Tench, Philip, of St. Mary Colechurch, and Margaret Hyll, spinster, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane—at St. Martin aforenamed. 10 Feb. 1576. B.

Tench, Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Philippa Poyntes, spinster, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Poynts, of Staple, co. Somerset, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 11 Nov. 1684. B.
Tending, Thomas, of Starfordeford (sic), co. Herts, gent., widower, about 55, and Elizabeth Rowley, spinster, about 40, daughter of one Rowley, late of Munden, co. Herts, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—at Starfordeford 1 Dec. 1692. F.

Tending, William, of Braxted, Essex, eqg., bachelor, 23, and Mary Johanna Smith, of Blackmore, Essex, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—in parish church of — 12 Aug. 1702. F.

Tennielaport, Francis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, gent., and Mary Hungerford, of same, spinster, daughter of Frances Hungerford, of same, widow—at St. James-in-the-Well, London. 3 May, 1619. B.


Tennant, Richard, of City of London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Coe, spinster, of St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London, daughter of Mrs. Coe, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 24 May, 1659. B.


Terrell, Robert, of Croydon, Surrey, malster, bachelor, about 30, and Katherine Lee, of same, spinster, about 23, and John Moore— at Croydon aforesaid. 25 Oct. 1666. V.

Terrell, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Letitia Llewelyn, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, about 25, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 25 May, 1675. V.

Terrett, Richard, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, plumer, and Elizabeth Richardson, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Richardson, deceased—at St. James aforesaid. 7 Oct. 1618. B.

Terrick, George, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, about 34, and Mrs. Mary Arthur, of same, spinster, about 22—at London or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 14 April, 1675. V.

Tericke, Richard, of Clayton Griffith, co. Stafford, gent., widower, about 31, and Mrs. Thomasin Sanders, of St. Bride, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Mr. William Sanders, of same, citizen and merchant taylor; alleged by Samuel Tericke, of St. Dionis Backchurch, citizen and draper—at Stratham, co. Surrey, or . . . 29 March, 1665. V.

Terrey, Clement, of St. Margarett, Westminster, oylman, bachelor, and Katherine Walsingham, of same, spinster—at Paddington. 15 Sept. 1614. D.

Terrey, Daniel, of St. Trinity, Minories, London, yeoman, and Ellen Morgan, of same, —at London, of same, daughter of — Reingeolde, late of Belgium, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Jan. 1594. B.

Terry, John, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Peace Watts, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Kingston-upon-Thames or ye Holy Trinity in Guildford, Surrey, or ye Temple chapel. 1 June, 1677. V.

Terry, Michael, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 38 and upwards, and Elizabeth Baker, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Ellen Baker, widow, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, or St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Oct. 1681. F.

Terry, Robert, of Wansworth, or Warinborow (sic), co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 22, and Anne Crane, spinster, 21, with consent of her father, Martin Crane—at St. Nicholas, in Guildford, or St. Mary or St. Trinity in the same, or St. Thomas the Martyr. 10 Oct. 1670. V.

Terry, Robert, of Tulliton, co. Devon, clerk, about 30, and Elizabeth Venner, spinster, about 23, consent of father, William Venner, of Kirton, alleged by John Terry—at Crediton or Pekemby, co. Devon. 10 July, 1663. V.

Terrey, Stephen, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, bachelor, about 26, and Martha Stokes, of Southall, Middlesex, spinster, about 21, consent of their parents—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 Jan. 1693. V.

Terry, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, baker, and Katherine Coker, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Allen Coker, late of same parsonat—to St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1693. B.

Terrey, Thomas, of Barnard's Inn, gent., bache- lor, about 30, and Mary Hawkeshead, of Cam- bridge, co. Cambridge, spinster, about 23, consent of mother, Anne Miller, alias Hawkes- head, now ux. Edward Miller, gent.—at St. Gregory, London. 25 Feb. 1665. V.


Tesdell, Thomas, and Johanna Foster, widow, of diocese of Sarum.— 22 Nov. 1646. F.

Teshmaker, John Englebert, of Little All Hallows, London, bachelor, 30, and Isabella Marshall, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 28, daughter of Ralph Marshall, of same, eqg., who consents—to St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Margaret, St. James, or St. Anne, Westminster. 11 May, 1688. F.

Tessamond, William, of Brompton, parish of Kentington, co. Middlesex, gent., and Rebecca Guise, of Kentington aforesaid, spinster, daughter of Samuel Guise, of same, gent.—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1614. B.

Tether, Roger, clothworker, and Agnes Keble, spinster, of St. Andrew's Undershaft, daughter of John Keble, of St. Peter, Middlesex, wheelwright. 16 July, 1585. B.

Tew, Edward, of St. Pancras, yeoman, about 25, and Sara Nicolls, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, 25—at Gray's Inn chapel. 14 April, 1704. B.

Tewe, Lawrence, vintner, and Anne Grediron, spinster—at All Hallows Barking. 26 Feb. 1582. B.

Tewe, Richard, bricklayer, and Alice Osborne, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow — at St. Michael-le-Querne, London. 18 Jan. 1622. B.

Tewesley, Richard, of Compton, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Yalden, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father,— Yalden, gent.—at Godalming or Frewsham, co. Surrey. 6 June, 1667. V.

Tey, John, of St. Clement's Inn, a widower about twelve months, 39, and Katherine Cowper, of St. Michael, Cornhill, maiden, 25, consent of her father, John Cowper, of same, scrivener —at St. Michael, Cornhill. 3 June 1602. B.

Tey, Richard. Thomas Thatcher, of St. Bar- tolomew-the-Less, stationer, alleges marriage of Richard Tay, of same, bachelor, 24, and Mary Clarke, of same, spinster, 22, her parents' consent—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 27 Feb. 1693. B.
Thacker, Francis, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Martha Castell, of Egham, Surrey, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 3 July, 1677. V.

Thacker, Gilbert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Johanna Backet, of same, spinster—at same. 19 Oct. 1617. D.

Thacker, John, of Holingd (sic), co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Wrenham, of Long Sutton, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of father, John Wrenham, gent.,—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 20 July, 1670. V.

Thacker, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Thacker, of Repton, co. Derby, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Repton aforesaid. 14 Nov. 1674. V.

Thacker, Philip, of Scarlett, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Spiers, of—near Maidenhead, said county, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Spiers, of same, esq.—at St. Mary, in Reading, co. Berks. 22 April, 1671. V.

Thacker, Robert, of Oakley, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Anne Mordan, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Charles Mordan, esq.—at Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, or . . . 24 May, 1697. V.

Thackeray, Thomas. William Thackeray, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, alleges the marriage of Thomas Thackeray, of same, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Tovey, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Great or St. Little Bartholomew, London. 28 Dec. 1691. F.

Thake, Joseph, silk-weaver, and Susanna Deering, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 12 June, 1626. B.

Tharborne, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, and Mary Croke, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, or . . . 3 July, 1633. F.

Thatche, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Jane Eeles, daughter of—Eeles, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 28 June, 1619. B.


Thatcher, Robert, of Hollingbourne, Kent, gent., bachelor, 26, and Susan Osborne, of Hartlip, said county, spinster, 20, with consent of her mother, Mary Osborne, widow—at Hartlip aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1650. F.

Thatcher, William, of St. Bride, and Susanna Wattleynson, spinster, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1674. B.

Thayer, Anthony, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, haberdasher, and Bridget West, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of—West, of same, grocer—at Steypne aforesaid. 2 Oct. 1619. B.

Theedham, Edward, of Layer Breston, co. Essex, clerk, and Mrs. Dorothy Sampson, of Layer Morney, said county, widow, about 40, in parish of church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 19 March, 1674. V.

Theede, John, of Horton, Bucks, gent., bachelor, (—), and Margaret Pymme, of Layton, said county, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at Layton aforesaid. 4 April, 1672. V.


Theediston, Charles, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Webster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, 22, her father dead, consent of her mother, Ann Webster, of Royston, Herts, widow—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Nov. 1622. B.

Theek, Francis, and Magdalen Purnell, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Purnell, of the city of Bristol, linendraper, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1638. B.

Thelwall, Daniel, gent., of Gray's Inn, bachelor, 32, and Anne Morice, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Morice, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 9 Jan. 1613. B.

Thelwall, Daniel, esq., of Gray's Inn, widow, 47, and Frances Williamson, of Woodford, Essex, widow, 47, and Woodford, 22 Dec. 1647. B.

Thelwall, Thomas, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 36, and Elizabeth Orme, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, maiden, 18, consent of father, John Orme, of same, gent.—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 15 June, 1609. B.

Theobald, Francis, and Theodocia Nitingale, widow. 30 June, 1640. D.

Thickens, Edward, of London, white-baker, and Dorothy Jarrett (sic), of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Richard Garrett, late of same, gen. lic., 7 Dec. 1602. B.

Thickers, Ralph, of Maldon, Essex, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Pulley, of Writtle, said county, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 23 June, 1675. V.

Thimble, William, of Paglesham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Bound, alias Bunge, of Great Stanebridge, said county, widow of Thomas Bound, alias Bunge, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1604. B.

Thimble, William, gent., and Alice Clarke, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Clarke, of same, gent., gen. lic., 14 June, 1657. B.

Thimblebye, John, esq., and Magdalene Byleslye, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1667. B.

Thynelby, George, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 53, and Anna Smith, of Wimbly-parva, co. Herts, widow, about 33—at Marybone, St. Pancras, Islington, or chapel of Paddington, co. Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1668. V.

Thirly, Robert, of St. Cuthbert, in the city of Wells, clerke, gent., bachelor, about 18, his father's consent, and Mrs. Mary Gallyngton, of same, spinster, aged 20, consent of her grandfather, her parents dead—at Binmer, co. Somerset. 17 Feb. 1672. V.
Thomas, Edward, of Countydyvre, co. Radnor, gent., bachelor, aged 23, and Eleanor Pugh, of Llton, co. Hereford, spinster, about 26, her parents deceased at Nowchurch, co. Cardigan. 24 March, 1663. V.

Thomas, Griffin, and Elizabeth Rise, widow, of Whitechapel, gen. lic., 17 May, 1566. B.


Thomas, John, 1548. See Grime.

Thomas, John, and Rose Tophawse, widow, of Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 27 Oct. 1574. D.

Thomas, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Margaret Jones, spinster, of St. Mary, Aldermansbury—at St. Mary, Aldermansbury. 20 Sept. 1678. B.

Thomas, John, of the City of London, gent., and Margaret Evans, of Staines, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of — Evans, late of Oesaty, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 25 Jan. 1613. B.

Thomas, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Elizabeth Stephens, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother’s consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 Nov. 1673. V.

Thomas, John, doctor of laws, rector of Bletchingly, co. Surrey, bachelor, 29, and Dame Anne Blackwell, of St. James, Westminster—at the chapel at Whitehall Palace. 15 Aug. 1742. F.

Thomas, the Right Rev. John, Lord Bishop of Rochester, widower, and Dame Elizabeth Yates, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex,—widow—at any time and place. 10 Jan. 1775. F.

Thomas, Joseph, gent., of St. Mary, Savoy, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Edmunds, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Edmunds, deceased—at St. Faith. 30 June, 1640. B.

Thomas, Joseph, of Shedham, co. Beds, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Boulstraw, of same, spinster, 18, daughter of Elizabeth Boulstraw, of Cuddington, Bucks.—consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or South Mins, Herts. 4 Jan. 1671. F.

Thomas, Richard, and Agnes Arnold, of Kingston, in the diocese of Winton. 7 May, 1546. F.


Thomas, Robert, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Mundy, of Soale, co. Kent, widow, about 21—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 May, 1670. V.

Thomas, Walter, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Butler, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispence—at Fulham aforesaid. 4 Sept. 1677. V.

Thomas, William, and Alice More, widow, of the diocese of Worcester. 12 March, 1592. F.

Thomas, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Olive Cheattlebrough, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Chettlebrough, chandler—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1629. B.

Daniel, of Pater Noster Row, London, mercer, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Deborah Dashwood, of Chestunt, Herts, spinster, about 18, consent of father, William Dashwood, of same, esq.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 30 March, 1678. V.

Sealy, and her daughter, at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 7 Sept. 1663. F.

Dorothy Chettle, of St. Mary, Blandford, co. Dorset, spinster, about 17, her mother’s consent—in parish church or chapel of the Rolls, London. 9 May, 1673. V.

Thomas, David, gent., of Mighell Church, co. Hereford, bachelor, 22, and Diana Campon, of Great St. Mary, co. Cambridge, spinster, 21, daughter of Henry Campion, of same, poulterer, who consents—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London. 31 March, 1624. B.

David, of Standon, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Mary Sharpe, of same, about 50 (? 40), and at own dispaise—at Standon aforesaid, or in my Lord Aston’s chapel, in said parish. 9 Feb. 1674. V.

Thomas, David, of St. John Zachary, and Katherine Sherington, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 1 Jan. 1672. B.
Thomas, William, of St. Peter, in the Tower of London, gent., widower, about 50, and Susan Dalby, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, about 20, daughter of John Dalby, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or . . . 13 March, 1643. F.


Thompson, Abraham (Tomson), of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, draper, and Mary Rea, of St. Olave, Silver Street, spinner, daughter of Robert Rea, of city of Worcester, weaver—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1602. B.

Thompson, Anthony (Tompson), of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, skinner, and Margery Hanby, of same, widow of Richard Hanby—at same. 28 Sept. 1625. B.

Thompson, Anthony, of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, esq., bachelor, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Lambert, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, about 24, consent of father, Roger Lambert, of same, esq.—at St Dunstan aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1675. V.

Thompson, Edmund, of Little Thorpe, in Essex, and Matilda Shank, widow, of Romford, gen. lic., 22 July, 1660. B.

Thompson, Edward, and Elizabeth Jaque, widow, gen. lic., 17 July, 1675. B.

Thompson, Edward, yeoman, and Martha Pallmer, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Thomas Pallmer, late of Monrow, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 8 Aug. 1658. B.

Thompson, Edward, gent., of St. Alban, Wood Street, bachelor, 24, and Anne Measure, of same, spinner, 23, daughter of Simon Measure, of Oxbow, co. Norfolk, yeoman. 30 April, 1627. B.

Thompson, Eustace, of St. Clement Danes, comfit-maker, and Clemence Young, of Guildford, co. Surrey, spinner, daughter of William Young, a basketmaker—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 27 Aug. 1616. B.

Thompson, Francis, vintner, and Elizabeth Astun, spinner, daughter of Richard Astun, of Hounslow, co. Middlesex, yeoman—at St. Benet Fink, London. 7 Sept. 1620. B.

Thompson, Francis, of Scarborough, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 15, son of William Thompson, of same, esq. (who alleges), and Mrs. Arabella Allen, of Hatfield Priory, co. Essex, spinner, about 15, her parents dead, consent of said William Thompson, her guardian—at St. Mary, Savoy, Stemppeere, co. Essex, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 26 Nov. 1669. V.

Thompson, George, gent., of Dunnington, co. Leicester, bachelor, 50, and Elizabeth Trafford, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, 40—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Mary-le-Strand. 20 July, 1641. B.

Thomson, George, of St. James, Duke's Place, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, about 46, and Mrs. Agnes Nettleship, of Windsoor, co. Surrey, spinner, about 25, consent of father, Hugh, calker—at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middlesex. 2 Nov. 1667. V.

Thomson, George, of Bow, near London, doctor of physic, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Martha Bathurst, of Battersea, Surrey, spinner, about 28, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 31 Oct. 1672. V.

Thompson, Henry, of St. George, Botolph Lane, grocer, and Margery Cotton, widow, about 10. 10 Dec. 1582. B.

Thompson, Henry, of St. Bennet Sherehog, London, grocer, and Anne White, of St. Stephen, Wallbrook, spinner, daughter of William White, of Widdington, co. Warwick, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 April, 1589. B.

Tomson, Humphrey, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Chapman, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, widow of Peter Chapman, late of same, ironmonger—at Hackney, co. Middlesex. 13 Apr. 1608. B.

Tomson, Hamfrey, gent., widow, 60, and Mary White, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, spinner, 30—at All Hallows aforesaid. 24 June, 1641. B.

Tomson, James, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Frances Barker, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinner, about 18, daughter of Matthew Barker, of same, fisherman, who consents—at New Brinford, Middlesex. 18 Oct. 1642. B.

Tomson, James, (sic sub.), of Leicester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Jane Thornill, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinner, about 19, her mother's consent—at Lambeth aforesaid. 2 May, 1668. V.

Thompson, John, and Elizabeth Ward, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 8 Feb. 1654. B.

Tomson, John, "famulam domesticum" of Lord Lenox, and Emma Frenche, widow, of Hackney—to marry there. 12 Oct. 1674. B.

Thompson, John, yeoman, and Johanna Morgan, widow, of Ware, co. Herts, relicet of Morgan, of same, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1658. B.

Thompson, John, of St. Antholin, London, merchant-taylor, and Judith Harryson, spinner, of St. Mildred in the - Poultry, London, daughter of Lawrence Harrison, of same, pannarius—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 2 Sept. 1659. B.

Thompson, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, fishmonger, and Jane Kelling, of London, spinner, daughter of — Kelling, late of Herforf, co. Herts, fishmonger, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1622. B.

Thompson, John, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, scrivener, and Elizabeth Childe, of same, widow of John Childe, late of London, goldsmith—at Britlingsea, co. Essex. 22 Dec. 1603. B.

Tomson, John, Glover, bachelor, and Florence Powell, widow of — Powell, brewer—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 17 April, 1620. B.

Tomson, John, of St. Martin - in - the - Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 29, and Sarah Perkins, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 30—at St. Faith or St. Gregory, London. 12 April, 1664. F.

Thomson, John, of Haversham, Bucks, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Dame Frances Windham, widow, about 20, living in Drury Lane—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Chelsea. 3 Aug. 1668. V.

Thompson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Prior, of same, spinner, about 17, daughter of Anthony Prior, of same, vintner, who alleges—at St. Lawrence Pountney, London. 19 June, 1674. V.

Thompson, Leonard, of the city of Westminster, esq., widower, 60, and Catherine Price, of Clerke, co. Surrey, spinster, 34—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 23 July, 1647. F.

Thompson, Matthew, of the City of London, and Elizabeth Lewsey, widow, of All Hallows Barking, to marry there. 22 Dec. 1578. B.

Thompson, Maurice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Smith, of same, spinner, 23—at St. James, Westminster. 18 Oct. 1703. B.

Thompson, Nicholas, of Great All Hallows, London, draper, and Katherine Brooke, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, said city, spinner, daughter of Richard Brook, of Banbury, co. Oxon, and a spinster. 23 Aug. 1594. B.

Thompson, Paul, sailor, and Magdalen Williamson, spinner, of Stepney—to marry there. 11 Feb. 1563. B.

Thompson, Peter, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, and Abra Charrell, spinner, of East Tilbury, co. Essex—at East Tilbury aforesaid. 21 Jan. 1577. B.


Thompson, Ralph, of St. Swithin, London Stone, and Alice Nyxon, of Estheem, diocese of London—at Eastham. 14 July, 1549. B.


Tomson, Richard (vic. subs.), of Edgclott, co. Northampton, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Dorcas Chancey, of same, spinner, about 19, consent of mother, Mrs. Bridgett Chancey, widow—at Newington, Highgate, or Tottenham High Cross, co. Middlesex. 20 April, 1668. V.

Thompson, Robert, fishmonger, and Judith Barker, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 13 Aug. 1682. B.

Thompson, Robert, of Sheerness, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Newby, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinner, about 24, and at own disposure—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 28 June, 1675. V.


Thomson, Roger, of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth King, of Stondon, Herts, widow of—King, late of same, yeoman gen. lic. 8 April, 1594. B.


Thompson, Samuel, of St. John Zachery, painter-stainer and Mary Hulme, spinner, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, daughter of Thomas Hulme, of same, gent, gen. lic. 8 April, 1586. B.

Thompson, Samuel, bachelor, about 21, eldest son of Sir William Thompson, of Lime Street, London, knight, and Mary Buller, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, spinner, aged 18, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, Francis Horvey, of Middle Temple, esq., who alleges—at St. Mary Axe, London, or . . . 2 June, 1663. V.

Thompson, Stephen, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bish, of same, spinner, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Bride, Fleet Street, London. 9 Sept. 1662. F.

Tomson, Thomas, maltman, and Sarah Church, widow of Robert Church, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, maltman—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 26 June, 1621. B.

Thompson, Thomas, of St. Mary Bow, London, saltier, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Trench, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, 18, daughter of John Trench, esq., late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, deceased, and her mother also—at Hackney. 30 July, 1627. B.

Thompson, Thomas, of Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., widow, about 33, and Katherine Burroughs, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 35—at St. Gregory, London. 8 April, 1661. V.

Thomson, Thomas, of the city of Canterbury, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Phoebe Hammonds, of same, spinner, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Ann Juxon, alias Hammond—at St. Bride, London. 29 June, 1603. V.

Thompson, Thomas, clerk, rector of Skegness, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Mary Parish, of Fishtoft, said county, spinner, about 21, her father's consent—at Fishtoft aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1672. V.

Thompson, William, and Ellenor Store, both of London diocese. 26 Aug. 1562. B.

Thompson, William, and Isabella Alderton, widow, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 16 Jan. 1571. B.

Thomson, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Mary Sindows, spinner, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 Oct. 1579. V.

Thompson, William, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, clothworker, and Alice Godfrey, spinner—at All Hallows aforesaid. 30 April, 1580. B.

Tomson, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Susanna Gill, of same, widow of William Gill—at same. 2 April, 1626. B.

Thomson, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, joiner, and Mary Bright, of All Hallows-the-Lesser, London, spinner—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 29 April, 1626. B.

Thompson, William, of Ware, co. Herts, carpenter, and Judith Searle, of same, spinner—at Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 16 April, 1661. B.


Thompson, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Stephens, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, spinner, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Alphage, St. Mary, Islington, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 5 May, 1668. V.
Thornhurst, William, of Roxon, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth King, of Ashby-de-la-Land, said county, spinster, about 24, her father's consent—at Ashby-de-la-Land aforesaid. 31 Aug. 1670. V.

Thornhill, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Joyce Brent, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid, or . . . 16 July, 1701. F.

Thoresby, William, alias Thursby, of the Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 30, and Andrie Brownlowe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 21, consent of father, Sir William Brownlowe, bart.—at Charterhouse chapel, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Marybone, Middlesex. 30 April, 1663. V.

Thornborough, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widower, 40, and Mary Fox, of Westminster, spinner, 26—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Clement Danes, or Marylebone, Middlesex. 20 Nov. 1666. F.

Thornburgh, Gilbert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 24, and Margaret Donkley, spinner, about 16, daughter of Thomas Donkley, of same, who consents—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 24 Jan. 1669. F.

Thornburgh, Giles, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gent., widower, about 31, and Rebecca Hurleston, of Redrich (Rotherhithe), Surrey, spinner, about 19, consent of her father, Nicholas Hurleston, of same, esq.—at Maidstone, Deckling, or Bexley, co. Kent. 23 June, 1662. V.

Thorborne, John, and Joanna Randall, of Hycham, in diocese of Lincoln. 16 Feb. 1543. F.

Thornburgh, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Durham, spinner, 15, daughter of Margaret Durham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or New Windsor, co. Berks. 21 June, 1682. F.

Thorborough, William, esq., of St. Mary, Strand, and Frances Darcy, of Westminster. 7 Feb. 1533. B.

Thornborough, William, of St. Lawrence, in Reading, co. Berkshire, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Sarah Barnard, of St. Mary, in Reading aforesaid—at St. Olave, Hart Street. 12 Dec. 1674. V.

Thorburn, William, of Andover, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rebecca Robinson, of Fleet Bridge, London, widow, about 26—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 26 Sept. 1671. V.

Thorneby, Edmund, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Anne King, of Neatswell (?), co. Essex, 40, widow of Thomas King, yeoman, deceased two years since—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 3 June, 1619. B.


Thorne, Daniel, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Cockayne, spinner, 22, daughter of Thomas Cockayne, of St. Saviour, Southwark aforesaid, who consents—at St. Saviour aforesaid. 28 Nov. 1671. F.

Thorn, Edward, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, gent., 22 and upwards, son of Edward Thorn, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gent., who died about fourteen years since, and Dorcas Moore, of St. Peter, Westcheap, maiden, about 19, consent of her father, Nicholas Moore, of St. Peter aforesaid, goldsmith, said Edward Thorn also deceased—at St. Peter-le-Poor. 8 April, 1568. B.

Thorne, Gabriel, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 21, and Anne Hintson, spinner, 14, daughter of John Hintson, of St. James, Westminster, esq., who alleges—at St. James, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 11 April, 1687. F.

Thorne, John, carpenter, and Anne Thomasyne, widow, of Fulham, Middlesex, gen. lic. 27 Sept. 1582. B.


Thorne, John, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, victualler, bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Marsh, of same, widow, about 29, alleged by Henry Stephens, of St. Sepulchre, citizen and embroiderer—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 30 Sept. 1693. V.

Thorne, Philip, of St. Sepulchre, and Elizabeth Hammond, widow, of St. James, Clerkenwell—at St. James aforesaid. 10 April, 1579. B.


Thorne, Walter, gent., of Hackney, bachelor, 22, and Margaret (or Margarie) Leu, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinner, 21, her father dead; alleged by her brother, James Leu, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, merchant taylor—at St. Faith, 17 March, 1629. B.

Thorne, William, of Bradwell-juxta-Mare, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Whitebreade, of White Noley, said county, spinner, daughter of Thomas Whitebread, senior, of same, yeo., gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1568. B.

Thorneley, Hugh, clerk, A.M., and Johanna Pecke, spinner, of the City of London—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 10 June, 1585. B.

Thorneley, Thomas, mariner, and Johanna Longe, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of — Longe, late of the City of London, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 2 March, 1558. B.


Thornhill, Sir John, of London, knight, bachelor, 97, and Alice Quinillian, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 21, widow of James Quinillian, late of London, gent.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 10 May, 1633. F.

Thornhurst, Thomas, of Winfroute, co. Dorset, esq., widow, 43, and Ursula Williams, of Fryer Mayne, said county, about 40, widow of John Williams, late of same, esq.—at Tyneyham, Broad Mayne, or Rawton, said county. 16 June, 1618. F.
Thorncroft, Edward, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 31, and Anne Assheton, of St. James’s Fields, spinster, 28, her parents—dead—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Westminster Abbey. 15 Feb. 1683. F.

Thorncroft, John, jun., of Gray’s Inn, esq., 27, and Elizabeth Key, of Milcombe, co. Oxon, but living in St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 21, father’s consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 16 Feb. 1683. B.

Thornton, Benjamin, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, gent., widower, and Bathia Williams, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London, or . . . 19 Feb. 1703. F.

Thornton, Edmund, of Shopland, Essex, and Frances Seymour, of Rayleigh, said county, spinster, of Shopland aforesaid. 17 Sept. 1578. B.

Thornton, Edmund, of Shopland, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Stacey, of Rochford, said county, widow of Thomas Stacey, late of same, draper—at St. Botingh, Aldgate, London. 2 March, 1603. B.

Thornton, Edmund, and Margaret Colt, widow. 4 Feb. 1663. D.

Thornton, George, and Johanna Alondon, spinster, of All Hallows Barking, gen. lic., 26 Oct. 1570. B.

Thornton, Henry, gent., of Fulham, bachelor, 21, and Martha Flond, of same, spinster, 21, daughter of John Flond, who consents—at Fulham. 2 Oct. 1628. B.

Thornton, Jerome, gent., of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 24, father dead, and Doccas Scott, about 20, daughter of John Scott, of the Inner Temple, esq., who consents—at Hackney, Middlesex. 2 Aug. 1613. B.

Thornton, John, yeoman, and Margaret Collins, spinster, daughter of George Collins, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex—at St. Giles aforesaid. 25 June, 1609. B.

Thornton, John, of New Brainford, Middlesex, innholder, and Amy Osmund, spinster, daughter of John and Margaret Osmund, of Chariton, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 15 April, 1623. B.

Thornton, Richard, of Eastwood, co. Essex, yeoman, and Jane Peacock, of same, widow of Edward Peacock, late of same—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 9 Nov. 1608. B.


Thornton, Roger, esq., of Snayllwell, co. Cambridge, 53, and Anne Harvey, spinster, about 26, daughter of James Harvey, of Dagenham, Essex, who consents—at Dagenham aforesaid. 20 May, 1624. B.

Thornton, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, porter, and Margaret Winton, of same, spinster, daughter of—Winton, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry aforesaid. 3 Aug. 1610. B.

Thornton, Thomas, gent., of St. Michael Bassishaw, bachelor, 30, and Jane Betts, of St. Botolph’s Aldergate, spinster, 19, daughter of Mr. Betts, late citizen and brewer, of London, deceased, consent of her mother, Anne Betts—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1683. B.

Thornton, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Blenkinsop, 26, widow of—Blenkinsop, late of same, gent., deceased—at St. Sepulchre, St. Mildred, Bread Street, or St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 16 May, 1631. B.

Thorneton, William, of Fange, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Danonne, of same, widow, relite of Robert Danonne, of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 25 July, 1586. B.


Thorneton, William, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 24 or 25, and Elizabeth Underwood, of same, spinster, 21 or 22, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Gregory, London. 21 Oct. 1626. B.

Thorold, Sir Anthony, bart., of Weston, co. Lincoln, bachelor, about 20, and Anna Maria Harington, spinster, about 19, daughter of Thomas Harington, of Boothy Pannell, said county, esq., who alleges—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or . . . 17 Aug. 1633. F.

Thorold, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 20 (consent of Aunt, Sarah Thorold, of Islington, spinster, who brought him up from two years old, his father having neglected him), and Margaret Burrough, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, 24—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 23 Nov. 1702. B.

Thorold, Robert, gent., and Anne Welby, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 27 April, 1635. D.

Thorold, Thomas, of Sandwich, Kent, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Fountain, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 28—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 May, 1703. B.


Thoroton, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, baker, bachelor, and Abigail Guile, of St. Olave, Southwark, widow of Richard Guile, late of same, feltmaker—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1611. B.

Thoroton, Thomas, esq., of Scriveton, co. Norfolk, bachelor, above 21, and Rosolisa Drake, of Behvoir Castle, co. Leicester, spinster, 16, with consent of her guardian, elected by herself, viz., the Most Noble John, Duke of Rutland, she alleging, “I have not any legitimate parent, or other legitimate relation whomsoever”—to marry at any time or place. 23 July, 1751. F.

Thoroughgood, Abraham, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, and Agnes Laye, of Hollingbury Morley, co. Essex, yeoman, daughter of William Laye, of same, yeoman—at Sabridgeworth aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1598. B.

Thoroughgood, Benjamin, of St. Peter, Cornhill, mercer, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Thornley, of Streatham, Surrey, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Stephen Thornley, esq.—at Streatham aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1672. F.

Thoroughgood, Geoffrey (Thurgood), of Great Ilford, co. Essex, yeoman, and Isabella Amont, of Barking, said county, spinster, daughter of Robert Amont, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, deceased—at Barking aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1598. B.

Thoroughgood, John, and Johanna Payne, of the diocese of London. 5 Feb. 1549. F.
John Thorowgood, John (Thurgood), of the City of London, ironmonger, and Frances Garton, spinner, of Stepney, Middlesex, daughter of Robert Garton, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, 25 June, 1677. B.

Thorowgood, John, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, haberdasher, and Anne Hurt, of Orsett, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of —Hurt, late of same, deceased, gen. lic., 13 April, 1594. B.

Thorowgood, John, gent., of Ware, Hertford, widower, 30,—whose wife died about 16 months since, and Anne Burles, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 30, widow of Robert Burles, of same, gent., who died about 20 months since—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 20 April, 1604. B.

Thorowgood, John, gent., of Fonthill, Beds, bachelor, 22, and Mary Rich, of same, spinner, 18, daughter of Nicholas East, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 12 May, 1643. B.

Thorowgood, Jonathan (Thurgood), of Furnish Felham, co. Herts, yeoman, and Rebecca Knight, spinner, daughter of John Knight, late of Duddinghurst, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Chilkerditch, co. Essex. 11 Aug. 1617. B.

Thorowgood, Nicholas (Thurgood), of Manewdon, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Browne, spinner, of St. Martin Outwich, London, gen. lic., 23 Sept. 1581. B.

Thorowgood, Oliver (Thurgood), clerk, and Ursula Wood, of the City of London, spinner—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 19 July, 1626. B.

Thorowgood, Richard, of Chelsea, Middlesex, yeoman, and Alice Johnson, of same, spinner—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 21 Oct. 1623. B.

Thorowgood, Thomas (Thurwood), of Much Clacket, co. Essex, gent., basonor, 24, son of John Thorowgood, of same, yeoman, who consents, and Elizabeth Houlden, maiden, of same, 18, daughter of Robert Houlden, of same, gent., who died about sixteen years ago, and of Bridget Thorowgood, alias Caston, alias Houlden, mother of said Elizabeth, now married to John Thorowgood, brother of said Thomas—at Much Clacket aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1604. B.

Thorowgood, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Catherine Thorowgood, of same, spinner—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 19 Aug. 1651. B.

Thorowgood, Thomas, of Sheen, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Margaret Grovebridge, of same, widow, about 26—at Yealing, alias Zealing, co. Middlesex. 25 March, 1672. V.

Thorpe, Henry, of Staple's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Martha Rowe, New Windsor, Beds, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at New Windsor in Berkshire. 3 July, 1674. V.

Thorpe, Henry, of Reading, Berks, gent., widower, about 27, and Frances Bernard, of same, spinner, about 26, consent of her friends—at Ockingham or Caversham, said country. 5 April, 1677. V.

Thorpe, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Midsex, gent., and Rebecca Greene, of same, spinner, daughter of Simon Greene, of same, woodmonger, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1592. B.

Thorpe, John, yeoman, and Mary Cheney, spinner, daughter of Thomas Cheney, gent., deceased—at St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London. 29 March, 1619. B.

Thorpe, John, gent., of Ifield, Sussex, bachelor, 21, and Joane Bayford, spinster, 21, daughter of William Bayford, of Hunsdon, Herts, yeoman, who consents—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 22 April, 1677. B.

Thorpe, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 25, and Mrs. Alice Baily, of same, widow, about 25—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 17 Dec. 1672. V.

Thorpe, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Ellen Forthe, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Martin Orgar. 23 April, 1577. B.

Thorpe, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cheap, London, bachelor, 27, and Anne Lovibond, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 19, daughter of Henry Lovibond, of same, gent., whose consent is attested by Edward Lovibond, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, flaxmonger—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 12 Dec. 1702. F.

Thorye, Richard, of Great Wakering, co. Essex, miller, and Mary Gybbs, of same, widow of John Gybbs, late of same, miller, gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1589. B.

Thorye, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Anne Clerke, of same, widow, about 40—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 11 Sept. 1675. V.

Threader, Ezekiel, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Ellen Cumminge, spinner, of London, gen. lic., 31 May, 1574. B.

Thresher, John, of Twirrell, co. Northampton, bachelor, about 26, and Katherine Mayoh, of St. Michael, Quenilith, widow, about 25—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey. 28 May, 1602. V.

Throckmorton, Sir Bayham, knight and bart., of Clowve Wall, co. Gloucester, widower, about 38, and Mrs. Catherine Edgecombe, of Mont Edgecombe, co. Devon, spinster, about 19, consent of mother—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 10 Dec. 1669. V.

Throckmorton, Francis, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Judith Tracy, spinster, of Islington, Middlesex, gen. lic., 25 Feb. 1575. B.

Throgmorton, Simon, gent., and Agnes Marlowe, widow, of the diocese of Lincoln. 6 May, 1547. F.

Throppam, Christopher, and Margaret Toble, of the city of Westminster, widow. 19 July, 1639. D.

Thrusell, Thomas, yeoman, and Johanna Taber, spinster, of Danbury, co. Essex, daughter of —Taber, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at Cold Norton, co. Essex. 13 Oct. 1585. B.

Thruston, Ambrose, and Joanna Holdring, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, widow. 7 Nov. 1545. F.

Thurkettell, John (sic sub.), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Alice Parsons, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of guardian, her parents dead—in parish church or chapel of St. James, co. Middlesex. 29 March, 1670. V.

Thurley, Robert, bricklayer, of St. Catherine, Coleman, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1655. B.

Thurloe, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 44, and Mrs. Jane Jordan, of St. Clement Dames, widow, about 42—at Kentish Town, Middlesex. 11 Sept. 1676. V.

Thurrock, Christopher, of Mucking, co. Essex, barber, and Edith Lone, of Ramsden Crays, said county, spinster, daughter of Richard Lone, of same, husbandman—at Ramsden Crays aforesaid. 9 March, 1599. B.

Thursby, Thomas, and Johanna Horsemann, widow, of Norwood, Middlesex—to marry at St. Clement Danes. 5 Feb. 1574. B.

Thursby, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Barlowe, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London, gen. lic. 17 March, 1575. B.

Thursby, William, 1633. See Thoresby.

Thurstone, William, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, salter, and Elizabeth Pemberton, of St. Bennet Fink, said city, widow of John Pemberton, late of same, grocer—at St. Margaret Pattens aforesaid. 4 Jan. 1602. B.

Thurton, Anthony, of Harfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Josanna Brightridge, spinster, of said parish, gen. lic. 25 Nov. 1581. D.

Thwaites, Richard, and Elizabeth Gosnall, of city of Westminster, widow. 3 Feb. 1634/5. D.

Thyne, the Right Hon. Henry, son and heir apparent to the Lord Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, and Grace Strode, daughter of Sir George Strode, knight. 29 April, 1698. F. (This entry at the end of the preceding volume.)

Thynne, Sir John, knight, and Christian Gressam, of London. 1 March, 1541. F.

Thynne, John (Thinne), bachelor, and Mary England, spinster—at the parish church or new chapel of St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 May, 1664. D.

Thyn, John, of Egham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Judith Baison, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, aged 21, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 Oct. 1663. V.

Tibbolds, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Clay, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Clay, late of St. Alban, Herts, yeoman, deceased—at Enfield aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1598. B.

Tibbold, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, yeoman, and Beatrice Vicars, of same, widow of Henry Vicars, late of same, carpenter—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 31 Dec. 1602. B.

Tibbold, John, of All Hallowes, Thames Street, London, barber, and Joane Rowley, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Ralph Rowley, late of Stepney aforesaid, barber—at All Hallowes aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1603. B.

Tibbold, John (Tybold), of Great All Hallowes, Thames Street, London, coachman, and Mary Knight, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Knight, of same, clothworker—at Great All Hallowes aforesaid. 15 April, 1620. B.

Tibbold, Peter, and Elizabeth Gale. 28 Sept. 1627. D.

Tibballs, William, of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, husbandman, and Winifred Cumber-land, of same, widow of Abraham Cumberland, late of same, bricklayer—at Great Warley, co. Essex. 25 Nov. 1603. B.

Tibbott, Richard (Tybott), of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Alice Haslam, spinster, of St. Michael, near Basinghall, London, gen. lic. 17 April, 1568. B.

Tibbs, John, of Harwich, co. Essex, gent., widower, and Margaret Maidstone, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at Dedham, co. Essex. 18 Jan. 1663. F.

Tice, Matthias, 1606. See Rutten.


Tichborne, Sir Benjamin, knight, of Aldershot, co. Southampton, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Jenitlils Coile, of Rickmansworth, Herts, spinner, about 19, consent of father, John Coile, of same, spinster—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or the Rolls chapel. 9 Feb. 1629. V.

Tichborne, White, of Aldershot, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Shudd, of Thursy, parish of Witley, co. Surrey, spinner, aged 20, consent of mother, Elizabeth Shudd, widow—at Thursley, or Aldershott aforesaid, or St. Bride, London. 30 May, 1665. V.

Tichborne, White, of Aldershot, co. Southampton, gent., widower, and Anne Supple, spinner, 15, daughter of James Supple, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Westminster, St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 27 April, 1668. F.

Ticknor, Henry (Tycknor), and Agnes Anderson, widow, of City of London—at Christchurch, Newgate. 10 Nov. 1675. B.

Ticknor, Thomas, grocer, and Damaris Vicars, spinster, daughter of John Vicars, clerk—at St. Thomas Apostle, London. 25 Feb. 1626/7. B.


Tidde, Thomas, jun., of Deptford, Kent, chirurgeon, bachelor, above 22, and Mary Elliott, spinner, about 20, daughter of Mary Elliott, of Bridewell, precinct of London, widow, whose consent is attested by Joseph Damsell, uncle of said Mary Elliott, spinster—at Westminister Abbey or . . . . 5 Aug. 1700. F.

Tigh. See also Tyr.

Tigh, Lister, of Cavelby, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 24, and Mary Sanders, spinner, 22, daughter of John Sanders, of Saperton, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Foster or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 23 Nov. 1663. F.

Tighe, William, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, citizen and leatherseller, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Hannah Buckley, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. /rsula Buckley, widow—at Christchurch, L.tille St. Bartholomew, or St. Sepulchre. 10 April, 1693. V.

Tilden. See Tyden.

Tilghman, John, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 25, and Mary Dowsie of Hackney, Middlesex, spinner, about 25, daughter of Elizabeth Dowsie, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 13 Jan. 1675. F.

Tilghman, Oswald, grocer, of St. Swithin, London, bachelor, 32, father dead, and Abigail Taylor, of St. Austin by St. Paul Gate, maiden, 26, daughter of Francis Taylor, clerk, vicar of Godalming, Surrey, who consents—at St. Michael, Basinghaw. 13 Jan. 1614. B.

Till, Thomas, 1617. See Tyll.
Tillesley, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, curate, bachelor, 35, and Anne Wotton, of same, spinster, 24, daughter of Thomas Wotton, of same, surgeon, who consents—at St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, or .... 10 Oct. 1692. F.

Tillyard, Edmund, of Harlington, and Anne Layton, of Sunbury, gen. lic., 3 Feb. 1677. B.

Tillard, James, of Ditchley, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Katherine Bostocke, of same, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at Ditchley or Spelsbury, co. Oxon. 16 July, 1662. V.

Tiller, James, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Joan Tyler, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Tyler, of Denham, co. Bucks, yeoman—at Harmondsworth aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1615. B.

Tillott, Stephen, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., widower, 35, and Elizabeth Haines, of Hatcliffe Highway, widow, 45—at Stepney. 5 Feb. 1677. B.

Tillotson, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Katherine Crowle, of same, spinster, 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Crowle, her father dead—at St. Botolph aforesaid, or .... 4 April, 1701. F.

Tilly, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, 36, and Margaret Smith, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 26—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or .... 12 Dec. 1702. F.

Tilly, Joseph (Tily), of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rivers, of Godalming, Surrey, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 Nov. 1676. V. V.

Tilly, Robert (Tylley), of Hackney, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Margaret Webb, spinster, of same, daughter of — Webb, of —, co. Wilts—at St. Clement, Eastcheap, London. 11 April, 1694. B.


Tilly, William (Tylley), and Beatrice Carra, widow. 15 Dec. 1643. F.

Tilman, Arnold (Tylman), of City of London, tailor, and Alice Burre, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 29 July, 1599. B.

Tilman, Guykam (sic), of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Agnes Williams, widow of John Williamson, late of same, sailor—at same. 2 Aug. 1619. B.

Tilman, Oswald, and Elizabeth Packnam, of the diocese of London, spinster—at Fulham, co. Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Tilney, Edmund, of City of London, esq., and Dame Mary Bray, widow, of same, relict of — Bray, knight, gen. lic., 4 May, 1583. B.

Tilson, John (Tyson), esq., of Papplewick, co. Notts, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Harpur, of city of Westminster, spinster, 22, daughter of John Harpur, esq., who consents—at St. Faith. 17 June, 1642. B.

Tilson, William, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 22, and Rebecca Herne, spinster, 22, daughter of Dorothy Herne, of Hamsted, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or .... 13 April, 1699. F.

Tilston, Henry, of Chestunt, Herts, yeoman, and Agnes Heath, of same, widow of — Heath, late of Brickendon, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1593. B.

Tilton, Henry, haberdasher, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, bachelor, 30, and Ann Hutchinson, of St. Mildred, Poultry, maiden, 26, daughter of William, stationer, of city of Oxford, clothier, deceased, consent of her brother, Henry Hutchinson, of St. Mildred, Poultry, grocer, with whom she lives—at Stepney, Middlesex. 25 Oct. 1692. B.

Timberley, Hugh, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, girdler, and Margaret Paradise, spinster, daughter of Richard Paradise, of same—at St. Mary Mountfaw, London. 16 Nov. 1607. B.

Timmins, Edward, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, cordwainer, and Jane Barsley, of same, widow of Thomas Barsley, late of same, pointmaker—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 13 May, 1620. B.


Tingle, Anthony, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Page, of same, spinster, at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 19 July, 1644. B.

Tingle, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, innholder, bachelor, 26, and Cicely Marbury, of same, widow, 36—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 20 July, 1613. B.

Tinker, Edward, 1664. See LITTLETON.

Tinkerson, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, haberdasher, and Mary Sillyard, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 May, 1614. D.

Tipping, Francis (Typing), of St. Michael, Cornhill, stationer, bachelor, 34, and Susan Brand, of Great Hormead, Herts, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Brand, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Ethelbert or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 4 Feb. 1683. B.

Tipping, George (Typing), and Judith Hill, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Clement Danes. 6 Sept. 1576. B.

Tipping, Ichabod, of Islington, Middlesex, clerk, bachelo, 28, and Mary Dix, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Hannah Bilingsale, alias Dix, widow, who consents—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London, or .... 1 Sept. 1690. F.

Tipping, William, of the city of Oxford, widower, and Elizabeth Adeane, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, in said city, or .... 9 May, 1684. F.

Tipping, William, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelo, 29, and Elizabeth Colet, about 18, daughter of Elizabeth Cole, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 25 July, 1684. F.

Tipton, John, clerk, M.A., now of London, and Mary Shepard, spinster, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, said city, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1594. B.

Tirroll, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Katherine Smithickie, spinster, of same, daughter of — Smithickie, of same, deceased—at same. 3 Jan. 1683. B.

Tirrell, George (Tyrell), gent., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, widower, 50, and Anne Thurlowe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 30—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre. 7 June, 1641. B.
Griffin Tirrell, [1521–1869.]

Robert Todd

Tirrell, Griffin, basketmaker, and Joanna Mandell, spinster, of St. Andrew Hubbard, daughter of Edward Mandell, late of —, co. Stafford, husbandman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 1 May, 1585. B.

Tirrell, Henry (Tyrrell), of Waddon, Bucks, gent., widower, about 40, and Catherine Thompson, of same, spinster, about 36, at own disposal—at Grays Inn chapel. 27 May, 1600. V.

Tirrell, James (Tirrell), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Mary Hutchinson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or in the chapel of Henry the VII. in ye Abbey of Westminster. 18 Jan. 1663. V.

Tirrell, John (Tyrrell), and Anne Brown, of Isendon, diocese of London—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 1 Feb. 1658. B.

Tirrell, John (vic. subs.), gent., of Gipping, co. Suffolk, bachelor, 26, and Jane Stokes, spinster, about 30, daughter of William Stokes, of Wiverston, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents, as also Thomas Tyrrell, esq., father of said John at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 17 May, 1623. B.

Tirrell, John, of St. Magnus, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Goodwin, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, said city, spinster, daughter of John Goodwin, of same, haberdasher—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 26 March, 1624. B.

Tirrell, John (Tyrrell), of Springfield, Essex, esq., widower, about 27, and Anna Yeane, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, spinster, about 25, consent of mother, Anna Yeane, widow—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 30 May, 1663. V.

Tirrell, Peter (Tyrrell), widower, and Anne Raleigh, spinster—at Collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster, or parish church of St. Margaret, Westminster. 28 Feb. 1663. D.


Tirrell, Robert (Tyrrell), of London, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Mary Webb, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow, about 21; alleged by Richard Tyrrell (brother of said Robert), of Woolton, co. Norfolk, gent.—at All Hallows, Lombard Street or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 9 Jul. 1669. V.

Tirrell, Samuel (Tyrrell), of St. Margaret, Lothbury, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Rebecca Crisp, of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Crisp, esq.—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew of St. Andrew, Holborn. 10 Jan. 1669.

Tirrell, Stephen (Tyrrell), gent., and Anne Clarke, widow, of Great Warley, gen. lic. 21 July, 1560. B.

Tirrell, Theophilus (Tyrrell), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Hincks, of same, spinster, about 28, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Cleere, London. 9 Feb. 1613. B.

Tirrell, Thomas, clerk, curate of East Mersea, and Susanna Danwood, spinster, of Blackmore, co. Essex—at Shenfield, co. Essex. 15 June, 1552. B.

Tirrell, William (Tyrrell), esq., and Agnes Typtoft, widow of Thomas Wakyton. 17 Nov. 1612. B.


Tisdale, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, and Sarah Rackham, of same, widow—St. Trinity, Minories, London. 6 April, 1661. B.


Tisdale, Thomas, 1546. See TESDELL.

Tisdale, Thomas, of Cowley, co. Middlesex, mercer, and Barbara Draper, spinster, daughter of John Draper, late of East Bedfont, gent., deceased—at St. Catherine Creechurch, London. 5 March, 1673. B.

Tisdall, Thomas, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Mary Garrett, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Paul Garrett—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 1 Oct. 1662. V.

Tissier, James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Katherine Morice, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consent of her guardian—at St. Gregory, London, or the chapel belonging to the King’s Bench. 20 Oct. 1663. V.

Tissier, John, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., widower, and Lucy Scott, spinster, about 30, daughter of daughter of Scott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 16 Feb. 1669. F.

Titford, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Magdalen Dover, of Barton-upon-ye-Heath, co. Warwick, consent of father, John Dover, of same, esq.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 July, 1674. V.

Tither, John, of Westminster, and Johanna Pynnock, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Aug. 1611. D.

Titterrell, Thomas, yeoman, and Agnes Potter, of Abburton, co. Essex, widow of Robert Potter, late of Woorkingham, said county, yeoman—at Abburton aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1598. B.

Tity, Joseph, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., widower, 40, and Dame Deborah Roberts, of Bromley, Middlesex, widow, 35—at Bromley, or . . . 18 May, 1694. F.

Tinacke, 9 Jul. Juliana Burny, gent., and Mary Bongar, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Peter Bonger, of Greene, co. Sussex, gent., gen. lic. 20 Feb. 1658. B.

Todd, Henry, of Longhton, Essex, widower, 60, and Elizabeth Nicholls, of same, spinster, 27—at same. 10 Nov. 1677. B.


Todd, John, of South Mysms, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Susan Basse, of same, spinster, daughter of Geoffrey Basse, deceased. 13 Sept. 1620. B.

Todd, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 23, and Barbara Cole, of St. Bride, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Cole, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at . . . 2 June, 1631. B.

Todd, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, gent., widower, 56, and Martha Greene, of same, widow, 47—at St. Clement’s, Holborn, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Grays Inn chapel, Middlesex. 30 March, 1669. F.
Togge, Robert, of the City of London, cloth-  
worker, bachelor, and Amy Shepheard, of St.  
Sepulcher, said city, spinster, daughter of  
John Shepheard, late of Mountfitchett, co.  
Essex, deceased—at St. Sepulcher aforesaid.  
10 Dec. 1664.  B.

Togge, William, of the City of London, and  
Izod Shingleton, spinster, of St. Bartholomew’s  
Hospital, London—to marry there.  27 May,  
1579.  B.

Toky, John, of Great Chart, co. Kent, gent.,  
bachelor, 24, and Anne Bent, of same, spinster,  
25, her parents dead—at Great Chart or Eastwell,  
c. Kent.  30 Sept. 1663.  F.

Toky, Nicholas, jun., of Godinton, parish of  
Great Chart, co. Kent, bachelor, 25, and  
Joanna Toke, spinster, 17, daughter of Charles  
Toke, of Westbere, said county, eqq., who  
consents—at Eastwell or Great Chart, Kent.  
26 April 1663.  F.

Toky, Thomas, of Beere, co. Kent, eqq.,  
widower, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Babington,  
of Huffington, said county, spinster, 20 and upwards,  
his parents dead—at Huffington aforesaid.  
5 March, 1673.  V.

Toky, William, gent., of Morden, Kent, and  
Elizabeth Hilton, of Feverstone, spinster, 28  
at Trinity, Minorises.  18 Aug. 1708.  B.

Tokefeld, Henry, of the Middle Temple, gent.,  
33, parents dead and Margaret Longe, of St.  
Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Nicholas Longe,  
of same, beer-brewer, who died nine or ten  
months ago; attested by Thomas Tokefeld, of  
Gray’s Inn, and his brother John, and by  
Mr. William Catcher, of London, gent., to  
whom said Margaret is servant—at St.  
Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.  15 Feb. 1659.  B.

Tolhurst, John, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.,  
bachelor, 26, and Jamietta [in margin,  
"Jennetta"], Challenor, of St. Martin-in-the-  
Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 30, her  
parents dead—at Chelsea or Marylebone,  
Middlesex.  11 April 1681.  F.

Toll, Ashburnham, of St. James, Westminster,  
eqq., bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Anne Newman,  
of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about  
18, with consent of her mother, Grace  
Newman, widow, of St. Margaret, Westminster,  
or ...  5 May, 1696.  F.

Tolson, Henry, gent., of St. John, Wallbrook,  
widower, 46, and Anne Kenneth, of St. Mary  
Woolchurch, widow, 36—at St. Olave, Silver  
Street, London.  22 Jan. 1676.  B.

Tolson, John, gent., of Liberty of the Rolls,  
bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Plummer, of  
Holborn, Kent, spinster, 21, consent of  
father—at St. Botolph, Aldgate.  10 Nov.  
1702.  B.

Tolson, Thomas, of Gray’s Inn, eqq., bachelor,  
age 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, spinster,  
about 20, consent of mother, Dame Jane  
Roberts—at St. George, Canterbury, or  
Beauchamp’s co. Kent, or St. Andrew,  
Holborn, 21 Sept. 1663.  V.

Tomkins, Giles, of city of Worcester, clerk,  
bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Margaret Wynn,  
of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose  
at St. Peter, in city of Worcester.  5 Aug.  
1675.  V.

Tomkins, Hugh, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-  
Fields, bachelor, 28, and Margaret Strachey,  
of St. Alphage, London, spinster, 23, consent  
of father, Ralph Strachey—at St. Alphage  
aforesaid.  14 Feb. 1673.  B.

Tomkins, Humphrey, gent., of Monington, co.  
Hereford, bachelor, 56, and Catherine  
Carpenter, widow, 26—at All Hallows-in-the-  
Wall.  24 May 1642.  B.

Tomkyns, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, em-  
broiderer, and Ellen Stanner, widow, of St.  
Lawrence Pountney—at St. Lawrence aforesaid.  
26 Nov. 1586.  B.

Tomkyns, John, embroiderer, and Anne Nokes,  
c. St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, daughter  
of Thomas Nokes, of same, grocer, gen.  
lic., 3 May, 1652.  B.

Tomkyns, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London,  
embroiderer, and Sarah Elliott, widow, gen.  
lic., 26 Sept. 1593.  B.

Tomkyns, Richard, and Margaret Stevens,  
spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry  
there.  25 May, 1656.  B.

Tomkyns, Richard, and Catherine Emmes,  
widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, relict of  
Wm Emmes, of same, cordwainer—at St.  
Mary-at-Hill.  18 Jan. 1582.  B.

Tomkyns, Richard, of St. Mary-at-Hill, cord-  
wale, and Katherine Holland, widow, of  
Stepney, Middlesex, relict of William Holland,  
late of same, gent., gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1587.  B.

Tomkins, Thomas (Thomkins), of St. Dunstan-  
in-the-West, and Margaret Olyve, spinster, of  
St. Bride—at Christchurch, Newgate.  26 Feb.  
1574.  B.

Tomkins, Thomas (Thomkins), and Elizabeth  
Hewes, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—  
to marry there.  9 May, 1579.  B.

Tomkins, Thomas, of Shute, co. Devon, gent.,  
bachelor, 26, and Joane Hill, of Colhpton,  
said county, widow, 50—at Broad Clist,  
Honiton Clist, Cadley, or Cadbury, co. Devon.  
24 June, 1662.  F.

Tomkins, Thomas, of Shute, co. Devon, gent.,  
bachelor, 25, and Thomazine Halse, of same,  
spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Shute  
aforesaid, or Lillington, Arminster (?),  
Comspire, Beere Seaton, or Templeton, co. Devon.  
29 Jan. 1666.  F.

Tomkys, Isaac, of Bilston, co. Stafford, gent.,  
widower, and Mary Manning, of Iver, co.  
 Bucks, widow; alleged by John Tomkys, of  
Iver aforesaid, clerk, brother of said Isaac—  
9 May, 1659.  B.

Tomlyn, John, of Milstone, Kent, gent.,  
bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Cragg, of  
St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 20,  
consent of mother, Mrs. — Cragg, widow—at  
new chapel of Westminster or St. Mary,  
Savoy.  18 Jan. 1660.  V.

Tomlyn, Roger, of Clifford’s Inn, Middlesex,  
bachelor, 25, and Mary Morland, of St. Andrew,  
Holborn, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—  
St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St.  
Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London.  8 Feb. 1676.  F.

Tomlins, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West,  
London, grocer, bachelor, and Jane Bassall,  
of same, spinster, daughter of — Bassall, late  
of co. Ozon, weaver, deceased—at St. Bernet,  
Fisher, London.  31 Oct. 1621.  B.

Tomlins, Nathaniel, bachelor, and Martha Ragg,  
widow.  9 Aug. 1666.  D.

Tomlins, Richard, of the City of London, gent.,  
and Jane Welder, spinster, daughter of Robert  
Welder, of Putney, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St.  
1673.  B.

Tomlins, Samuel, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London,  
gent., widower, about 35, and Elinor Colborne,  
of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 24,  
and at own dispose—at St. Martin, Ludgate,  
or Islington, Middlesex.  3 June, 1671.  V.

Tomlinson, John (Thomplinson), of St. John  
Zachary, and Parrnel Saundor, of St. Bride.  
15 Jan. 1525.  B.

Tomlinson, Richard, of Covent Garden, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, daughter of Edward Cooke, of St. Saviour, Southwark, draper, who consents—at Broxbourne, Herts. 3 Jan. 1658. F.

Tomlinson, Robert (Tomlinson), gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 33, and Elleanor Brimsmeade, of same, maiden, 22 or 23, daughter of Simon Brimsmeade, of Taunton, Somerset, draper, who consents— at Edgeware, Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1608. B.

Tomlinson, Robert (Tomlinson), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent, widower, 37, and Elizabeth Allen, 18, daughter of Morgan Allen, of Galbuns, parish of Horncchurch, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 7 Jan. 1613. B.

Tomlinson, Stephen, of Watford, Herts, bricklayer, and Anne Bricknell, of Kilipil, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of— Bricknell, late of Tring, co. Middlesex (sic), blacksmith, deceased— at Greenford Parva, co. Middlesex. 20 Nov. 1602. B.

Tomlyson, William, of St. Sepulchre, and Katherine Hollinshead, widow, of St. Anthony, gen. lic. 6 Nov. 1572. B.


Toms, James, yeoman, and Margaret Hammore, spinster, dau. of— Hammore, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 5 June, 1624. B.

Tomes, John, of the city of Worcester, gent., widow, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Roe, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 24, at own request, deceased, and her mother also dead (as legatees in b polygons)—at St. Sepulchre, Middlesex. 24 Sept. 1666. V.

Tomyns, John, of St. Mary Woolnother, London, and Agnes Morgan, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gen. lic. 21 Jan. 1653. B.

Tonge, Robert, of St. John’s College, Oxford, bachelor, 23, and Jane Vilett, of the city of Oxford, bachelor, of same, about 21—at Oxford, in or . . . 10 March, 1708. F.

Tong, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Cheeke, of the city of Exeter, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or . . . 21 May, 1650. F.

Tonstall, Barnabas, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, and Catherine Forster, of St. Mary-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, about 27—at St. Bride, All Hallows-in-the-Wall, or St. James, Duke’s Place, London. 9 March, 1682. F.

Tonstall, John, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, 35, and Penelope Leveson, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, maiden, 25, daughter of Sir Walter Leveson, knight, late of Trentham, co. Salop, deceased, her mother also dead (as legatees)—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate. 15 May, 1611. B.

Tonstall, Ralph, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, 21, and Hannah Parkinson, of St. Austin, London, spinster, 21, her parents deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or . . . 27 Aug. 1695. F.

Tooke, Charles, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Weston, of Ockham, co. Surrey, spinster, about 17, consent of mother, Mrs. Katherine Weston, widow—at Ockham aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1674. V.

Tooke, James, of Elmsted, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Magdalen Wilford, of North Church, co. Herts, spinster, about 22, her father’s consent—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 5 Feb. 1674. V.

Tooke, Thomas, of Wormley, co. Herts, esq., "aged 14 years last August," and Mrs. Elizabeth Atkins, of Much Hadham, co. Herts, spinster, 15, consent of her parents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields; alleged by George Tooke, gent., of Wormley aforesaid, and guardian of said Thomas. 19 Feb. 1674. B.

Tooke, Humphrey, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Cumings, spinster, 18, daughter of John Cumings, of Dagenham, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at Dagenham aforesaid, or at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 18 July, 1668. F.

Tooley, Christopher, of Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Bibbop, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 5 June, 1620. D.

Tooley, Henry, and Rose Potman, of the city of Westminster, widow. 11 Dec. 1634. D.

Tools, John, and Katherine Huntlow, widow, of London. 8 June, 1546. F.

Tooly, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 30, and Arabella Maria Habbury, of Kilmars, Northampton. 23 Dec. 1678. F.

Toole, daughter of Lucy Ashfield alias Hambury, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Michael, Cornhill, St. Mary Staining, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 9 Dec. 1686. F.

Tooley, William, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, cutler, and Margaret Robins, of same, widow of John Robins, late of same, cutler—at Westminster, co. Essex. 15 Aug. 1617. B.

Tooly, William, of St. Mary Woolnoth, merchant, bachelor, 27, and Anne Rowland, spinster, 15, daughter of John From Boxford, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents—at St. Foster, Foster Lane. 10 Feb. 1634. B.

Tooth, Ambrose, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 30, and Joce Lawrence, spinster, 18, daughter of John Lawrence, gent., who consents—at St. Faith. 29 March, 1637. B.

Tooth, James, and Alice Chaplin. 1693. D.


Topham, George, rector of Deeping St. James, co. Lincoln, widower, and Susanna Taverner of Stepney, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 28 Aug. 1693. F.

Toplady, Thomas, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, widower, 44, and Ann Ransford, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow, 48—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 19 May, 1691. B.

Toplis, Henry, of St. Bennett, Gracechurch, merchant taylor, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Clarke, of same, spinster, 30, her parents deceased—at St. Faith. 20 May, 1635. B. 2 x 2
Topp, Sir John, bart., of Tor Norton, co. Gloucester, bachelor, 21, and Barbara St. John, spinster, about 17, daughter of Sir Walter St. John, bart., of Battersea, Surrey, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 29 March, 1684. F.

Topp, William, of St. Nicholaus Olave, fishmonger, and Mary Holande, spinster, of same—at said church. 29 Jan. 1688. B.


Tories, Francis, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Wadbrooke, spinster, daughter of John Wadbrooke, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 31 March, 1619. B.

Torr, Michael, sailor, and Mary Gardner, of St. Magnus, London, spinster, her parents— at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 2 May, 1623. B.

Torrington, Right Hon. Christopher Monk, Earl of, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, about 17, and Right Hon. Dame Elizabeth Cavendish, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 15, consent of her father, the Right Hon. Earl of Dor. of the Grand Duke of Hanover in Clerkenwell, or at St. James, Clerkenwell parish church. 18 Dec. 1699. V.

Torre, Nicholas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, silkweaver, and Elizabeth Mitchell, of same, spinster—at same. 20 Oct. 1690. B.

Totman, Edward, gent., of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, bachelor, 26, and Joan Meade, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, spinster, 29, daughter of Thomas Meade, of same, gent., who consents—at Bishops Stortford aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1641. B.

Tottie, George, of Savoy parish, and Elizabeth Periman, widow, of St. Nicholas, Colchester—at Danbury, Essex. 20 June (? July), 1577. B.

Totty, Robert, of St. Benet Fink, London, gent., widower, about 32, and Mrs. Martha Monger, of St. Lawrence, Old Jury, spinster, about 21, her mother's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Clement Danes, or St. Marybone, Middlesex. 21 Jan. 1672—V.

Touchet, George (Tychet), knight, Lord Awdale, and Joanna Platt, widow, of St. Andrew, in Eastcheap, London—to marry anywhere in the diocese. 22 Jan. 1665—B.

Tourney, John, gent., of Clifford's Inn, bachelor, 28, and Alice Morgau, of St. Ann, Blackfriars, spinster, 21, daughter of Pierce Morgan, citizen and mercer, of London, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 1 Oct. 1632. B.

Tow, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, yeoman, and Joane Fake, of Stanwell, said county, spinster, daughter of — Fake, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Jan. 1615—B.

Towell, Anthony, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, vintner, and Susan Horton, of St. Nicholas Olave, said city, widow of John Horton, late of same, vintner—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 15 Feb. 1604—B.

Towell, Anthony, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, vintner, and Faith Jones, widow of John Jones, citizen of the City of London, vinerman—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 2 June, 1610. B.

Towell, Robert (Towwill), and Katherine Whytynson, of St. Leonard, London. — Aug. 1548. F.

Tower, Peter, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, merchant, town, widower, and Mary Brewer, of St. Andrew Hubbard, said city, widow of William Brewer, late of same, grocer—at Westham, co. Essex. 25 June, 1611. B.

Towers, Charles, 1618. See Travers.


Towsen, Michael, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Joanna Thumpilson, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 24 Oct. 1624. B.

Towne, Clement, and Elizabeth Alden—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 24 Oct. 1524. B.


Townley, Edmund, of the city of Hampshire, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert, of same city, both subjects to our sovereign lord the King of England, consent of parents or friends of both to marry at chapel or oratory of ye company for which ye said church is built in said city, by Mr. Thomas Griffin, minister of same, also an English subject; alleged by Godfrey Lee, one of the provosts of the Arches Court of Canterbury. 24 June, 1674. V.

Townley, Edmund, gent., of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, bachelor, 24, and Sarah Turnley, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, 20, her parents consent at St. James, Duke's Place. 4 April, 1700. B.

Townley, Francis, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, mercer, bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Jemima Haughton, of East Moulsey, Surrey, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at Moulsey aforesaid or Royal chapel of Hamps- ton Court, Middlesex. 29 June, 1673. V.

Townley, Mr. John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., 28, father dead, and Mary Davison, maiden, 20, daughter of Mr. William Davison, of Stepney, esq., who consents—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Oct. 1598. B.

Townley, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Laycon, of same, spinster—at Paddington. 29 Aug. 1610. D.

Townley, Richard, of the City of London, and Johanna Hancocks, widow, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, relict of William Hancocks, gent., gen. lic., 17 Aug. 1588. B.

Townley, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, citizen and mercer, widower, about 26, and Mrs. Susanna Holford, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 27—at St. Martin aforesaid. 10 March, 1673—V.

Townshend, the Right Hon. Charles, Lord Viscount, of Raynham, Baron of Lynne Regis, bachelor, 29, and the Hon. Elizabeth Pelham, daughter of the Right Hon. Thomas Pelham, esq., one of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, spinster, 17, with his consent—at any parish church or chapel or any other place in the kingdom of England. 29 June, 1669. F.

Townshend, Hon. Charles, esq., of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, about 21, and the Hon. Catherine, the Countess of Dalkeith, of Adderbury, co. Oxon, widow, at any time and place. 10 Sept. 1755. F.

Townsend, Francis, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, butcher, and Joan Shears, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 20 Feb. 1622. B.

Townend, Henry, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, sailmaker, widower, and Alice Kirby, of St. John, Wabrook, said city, widow, of William Kirby, late of co. Kent, yeoman, deceased. At St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 9 Dec. 1612. B.

Townsend, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Mildred Rumbout, of Walkynre, Herts, widower, about 30—at Walkynre aforesaid. 19 June, 1675. V.


Townshend, James, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 45, and Joane Jackson, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, widower, about 38, of Chelsea or Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1676. F.

Townshend, Richard, gent., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 50, and Elizabeth Raveney, of Stepney, widow, 60—at St. Faith. 28 Jan. 1645. B.

Townsend, Robert, of Radcliffe, co. Bucks, clerk, bachelor, 50, and Suzanna Denton, of (3 Eltham) county, spinster, about 38, daughter of Sir Alexander Denton, late of same, knight, deceased, she at her own disposal—at Middle Claydon, said county. 16 Dec. 1650. F.

Townesend, Robert, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Jane Goodman, of Lombard Street, London, spinster, about 21, with her father's consent—at St. Catherine, Coleman, London. 30 April, 1679. V.

Townesende, Thomas, and Johanna Golde, spinster, of St. Margaret Moses, London—to marry there. 6 Dec. 1678. B.

Townsend, Thomas, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, bachelor, 26 or 27, and Margaret Brydges, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinster, 19, alleged by Sir James Brydges, bart., of Wilton, co. Hereford—alleges—at Fulham, Chelsea, or Hammersmith, Middlesex. 8 April, 1670. F.


Toy, Robert, and Elizabeth Scampyon, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 Jan. 1644. F.

Toye, Robert, of the City of London, and Alice Breithowe, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, gen. lic., 18 Nov. 1563. B.

Tozer, James, of Lyon's Inn, gent., and Johanna Ashpoole, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 7 Aug. 1679. B.

Tracey, Anthony, of parish of St. Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, widower, 29, alleges that he intends to marry Lucy Walters, of same parish, widow, age 22—and desire to be married in parish church of St. Clement aforesaid. (Signed, Anthony Tracey.) 25 June, 1735. B.


Tracy, Paul, of Symon's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Anne Smyth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, and at own desire—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 25 Oct. 1671. V.

Tracy, William, of Todington, co. Gloucester, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Frances Deveaux, of Hollow Park, co. Worcester, spinster, about 20, with the consent of the executors of her father's will—at St. Bride, London. 12 July, 1679. V.


Trafford, Sigismund, of Dunton Hall, in Tidd St. Mary, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Susanna Orme, of Darlington, in parish of Hackney, co. Middlesex, widow, about 36—at St. Bride, London. 30 April, 1679. V. (See preceding entry.)

Trafford, Sigismund, esq., of Dunton Hall, in Tide St. Mary, co. Lincoln, widower, and Dame Anne Pratt, of Riston Hall, co. Norfolk, widow—at St. Anthoni, London. 12 Jan. 1693. F.

Trafford, Sigismund, esq., of St. Antholin, London, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hathcote, of St. Swithin, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Sir Gilbert Heathcote—at St. James, Westminster. 10 June, 1725. B.


Transum, George, of Faversham, and Johanna Cowellen, alias Carew, widow, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 21 Sept. 1571. B.

Transum, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, turner, and Margaret Sadcole, of Stepney, Middlesex—at Stepney aforesaid. 22 April, 1626. B.

Trant, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Mary Ross, of same, widow, about 39—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 8 Feb. 1652. V.

Trapps, Edward, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Bowyer, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Sir Edmund Bowyer, knight—at St. Saviour or St. George, Southwark, or Lambeth, Surrey. 12 Feb. 1673. V.

Trapps, Francis, of Bigate, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Hannah Mason, of Lambeth, said county, spinster, about 20. 9 April, 1666. V. [Not signed, and vacat in margin.]

Trapps, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth Sparrowe, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 11 Nov. 1572. B.
Trappes, Thomas, of Chigwell, co. Essex, and 
Parnell Burton, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Burton, late of same, yeoman, 
deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 29 May, 1696. B.

Trasel, Peter, of St. Bride, London, blacksmith, 
bachelor, and Alice Williams, of same, widow of John Williams, late of same, tallow-chandler 
at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 28 Sept. 1611. B.

Traské, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, clerk, and 
Dorothy Coome, of same, spinster—at same. 2 Feb. 1616. B.

Travell, Richard, of St. Bartholomew, by the 
Exchange, London, haberdasher, and Frances 
Adams, of St. Catherine, Coleman, said city, 
spinster—at St. Catherine aforesaid. 12 Dec. 1615. B.

Travell, Thomas, gent., of Haversham, Bucks, 
widower, 49, and Alice Smith, 30, widow of 
John Smith, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leo-
nard, Shoreditch, or Stratford, Bow. 23 April, 1641. B.

Travers, Charles [in Vic.-Gen.'s book, Towers], 
tanner, bachelor, 34, and Margaret Higgs, 
spinner, 28, daughter of Thomas Higgs, late of 
Chepstow, co. Gloucester, St. Andrew Hubbard, 
deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 27 May, 1618. B.

Travers, Christopher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, 
widower, 50, and Elizabeth Gurin, of St. Giles-
in-the-Fields, widow, 50—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 16 Aug. 1627. B.

Travis, Henry, of St. Martin, Vintry, Lon-
don, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Anne Bishopp, of 
Broad Street, London, spinster, about 28, and at own disposal—at St. Giles, 
Cripplegate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, Lon-
don. 3 June, 1663. V.

Travers, Joseph, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, 
London, tobacconist, bachelor, about 28, and 
Barbara Bendish, of Eastham, Essex, 
spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Eastham aforesaid. 17 May, 1672. V.

Travers, Nicholas, of St. James, Clerkenwell, 
bachelor, about 28, and Elinour Amy, of St. 
Margaret, Westminster, widow, aged 26—at 
Little St. Bartholomew, St. Andrew Hubbard, 
or St. Mary Woolchurch. 19 Aug. 1662. V.

Travers, Philip, of St. Dionis Backchurch, 
 citizen and merchant, about 24, and Mar-
garet Hamond, of St. Mary-at-Hill, spinner, 
about 21, daughter of C坞well Hamond, 
citizen and vintner, who consents—at St. 
Mary-at-Hill. 28 May, 1639. B.

Travis, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, 
London, merchant, and Mary Dorrell, of All 
Hallows, Lombard Street, London, widow of 
Thomas Dorrell, silkworm—at St. Mary 
Somerset, London. 23 Feb. 1622. B.

Trawson, William, myler, and Elizabeth John-
son, spinster, of St. Augustine, London—at 
St. Andrew Hubbard. 3 Oct. 1682. B.

Tray, William, Chandler, and Ursula Darley, 
spinner, daughter of — Darley, deceased—at 
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 14 May, 
1623. B. B.

Treat, Richard, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, 
goldsmith, and Mary Averill, of St. Botolph, 
Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of 
William Averell, of same, merchant tailor— 
at St. Botolph aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1626. B.

Treat, Robert, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lon-
don, goldsmith, and Lucretia Keane, widow 
of Richard Keane, goldsmith—at St. Gregory, 
London. 3 Sept. 1622. B.

Trey, George, of Middle Temple, gent., esq., 
bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Anna Blount, of 
St. Bride, London, widow, about 31—at St. 
Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 
15 Nov. 1675. V.

Trey, Sir George, Lord Chief Justice of the 
Common Pleas, and Mary Brinley, of St. 
Peter-le-Poer, London, spinster, 30—at . . . 
3 Jan. 1693. F.

Tredcroft, Nathaniel, of Horsham, Sussex, clerk, 
bachelor, about 30, and Phillippa Henshaw, of 
Billinghurst, said county, spinner, about 20, 
consent of father, Thomas Henshaw, of same— 
at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Bride, 
London. . . . 11 Aug. 1663. V.

Tredcroft, Nathaniel, vicar of Horsham, Sussex, 
widower, about 32, and Phoebe Phillips, of 
Warnham, said county, spinner, about 17, 
consent of father, Thomas Phillips, gent.—at 
Horsham, or Warnham aforesaid. 22 Aug. 
1667. F.

Tredenham, John, esq., of Tregonham, co. 
Cornwall, bachelor, about 22, and Anne 
Lloyd, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 
spinner, about 18, daughter of Dame Mary 
Lloyd, widow, who consents—at St. Martin 
aforesaid, or . . . 1 Feb. 1666. F.

Tredewyn, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 
bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Seymour, 
spinner, 25, daughter of Sir Edward 
Seymour, bar, of Bury Pomeroy, co. Devon, 
who consents—at Briston, co. Dorset, or 
elsewhere in co. Dorset or Somerset. 9 May, 
1666. F.

Tredfall, Francis, of Myler, co. Cornwall, esq., 
bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Bridget Rolle, of 
Heanton, Devon, spinster, about 23, and at 
own dispose, her parents dead—at St. Mary, 
Savoy. 29 Jan. 1674. V.

Tregale, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 
about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hooker, of St. 
John's Rhos, Bucks, tenant, about 19, 
consent of father, Sir William Hooker, knight—at St. 
Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St. Catherine Cree-
church. 27 April, 1667. V.

Tregonwell, John, of Anderson, co. Dorset, esq., 
widower, and Elizabeth Paine, of Chelsea, 
Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal— 
at Chelsea, Fulham, or St. Martin-in-the- 
Fields, Middlesex. 15 Feb. 1664. F.

Tregonwell, John, of Anderson, co. Dorset, esq., 
widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Davis, of 
St. Clement Danes, widow, about 22—at 
Chelsea, Fulham, or St. Martin-in-the- 
Fields. 19 Feb. 1703. B.

Trelawne, Charles, of St. Margaret, West-
minter, widower, and Elizabeth Michell, of 
Notgrove, co. Gloucester, spinner, above 21, 
hers parents dead, alleged by her brother, 
Samuel Michell, of same, gent.—at St. Mar-
garet aforesaid, or . . . 22 June, 1699. F.
Trelawny, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Sanford, of Little St. Helen, London, spinster, aged 23, and at own dispose—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London, or Trelawny aforesaid. 26 June, 1667. V.


Trenchard, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Philipp Speake, spinster, 20, daughter of George Speake (i.e. Speke), of White Luckington, co. Somerset, esq., who consents—at White Luckington aforesaid, or . . . 10 Nov. 1682. F.

Trenchard, John, of Bedford Row, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Anne Blackett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 15, with consent of her mother, Dame Julia Blackett, alias Thompson, wife of Sir William Thompson, knight, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. James, Westminster, or St. George's Chapel, co. Middlesex. 19 Nov. 1719. B.

Trenchard, William (Trenchard), of Crittridge, parish of North Bradley, Wilts, esq., and Mrs. Ellen Norton, of Abbots Leigh, co. Somerset, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at Abbots Leigh aforesaid, or in the city of Bristol. 4 May, 1688. V.

Trender, Roger, gent., of St. Peter-ad-Vincula, in Tower of London, 21, his parents dead, and Anne Pitchford, of same, spinster, 27—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe or St. Faith. 22 June, 1641. B.

Tresham, Lewis (subs. Lewes Tresame), of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, son of Sir Thomas Tresam, knight, and Mary Perrye, maiden, 23, daughter of Mrs. Moore, wife of Alderman John Moore, consent of said Sir Thomas Tresam, and Alderman Moore—at St. Bartholomew, Exchange, London. 3 March, 1645. B.

Tresham, Morris, of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Davis, of Stepney, spinster, 25—at Poplar, Middlesex. 7 Feb. 1704. B.


Tressam, Thomas, of Allington, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, above 21, and Mary Moore, of Old Staines, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Elizabeth Moore, widow, "who is abasended," but at the disposing of her uncle, Adrian Moore, of New Inn, gent., who consents—at Allington aforesaid, or . . . 2 Jan. 1693. F.

Tresaur, Edmund, of London, yeoman, and Margaret Eastfield, of Walthamstow, Essex, widow of Francis Eastfield, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic. 3 Aug. 1586. B.

Treswallen, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and pewterer, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, about 21, father's consent—at Ratcliffe aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1666. V.

Treswell, Robert [he signs Robert Treswely, Somerset, i.e., Somerset Herald], of St. Boetolph, Aldersgate, gent., widower, 35, whose wife is about that since 9 March, and Mary Castle, of St. Clement Danes, maiden, 33, daughter of William Castle, of Glatton, co. Hunts, gent., deceased, her mother also dead—consent of Countess of Essex, on whom she is now attending—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 23 Dec. 1691. B.

Tretell, John, husbandman, and Elizabeth Madoxex, spinster, of Rottingdon, co. Essex, daughter of William Madox, late of Bromfield, Herts, fememason, deceased, gen. lic. 1 Oct. 1587. B.

Trehewy, Anthony, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent. Widower, about 48, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hope, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 12 Nov. 1667. V.

Trevanion, Charles, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Ellinor Courtzoph, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of her mother, Mrs. Ellinor Preston, of same, alleged by John Preston, of St. Clement Danes, citizen and goldsmith—at Wargrave, Berks. 17 July, 1665. B.

Trevathyan, William (Travathyan), and Margaret Hanley, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1657. B.

Trevelyan, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-ye-Fields, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Furbar, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, spinster, 19, consent of guardian—at Stepney. 29 Dec. 1695. B.

Trevors, Sir John (? Trevour), of Channell Row, parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, knight, widower, about 60, and Miss Margaret Griffith, of same parish, spinster, 40 and upwards—at St. Mary, Savoy. 2 Sept. 1672. V.

Trevor, Edward, esq., and Margaret Staveley, widow, of the diocese of York. 30 Aug. 1518. B.

Trevor, Edward, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, widower, 40, and Anne Hayes, of St. Botolph or St. Anne, Aldersgate, widow, about 35—at St. Catherine, Coleman, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 Oct. 1683. B.

Trevor, Sir John, 1672. See Trevours.


Trevor, Richard, doctor of laws, one of the advocates of the Arches lying and abiding in the Doctors' Commons, in the parish of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, and Winifred Dun, maiden, daughter of Sir Daniel Dun, knight, doctor of laws, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, age about 18 or 19, her father's consent—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate aforesaid. 9 April, 1665. B.

Trevor, Thomas, esq., of St. Bride, bachelor, 20, son and heir of Sir Thomas Trevor, knight, one of the whereof the consents, and Anne Jenner, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, spinster, 15, daughter of Robert Jenner, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Leonard aforesaid or St. Bennet Sherehag. 16 May, 1632. B.

Trevor, Sir Thomas, knight and bart., widower, 55, and Mary Fortrie, of Cou, co. Surrey, spinster, 24—at Mariborne, Middlesex. 16 July, 1647. F.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trevor, Edward</td>
<td>bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Searle, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, spinster, about 18, with consent of her mother, Dame Ann Hedges, wife of Sir William Hedges—at St. Michael aforesaid, or . . . 31 May, 1690. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevys, William</td>
<td>gent., and Margaret Thornton, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Ralph Thornton, of Westchester, draper—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 18 Feb. 1583. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trice, Thomas</td>
<td>gent., of Brampton, Hunts, bachelor, 23, and Martha Bispoph, of St. Gregory, London, spinster, 21, mother's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 30 April, 1645. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triggs, James</td>
<td>of Thistlegow, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 50, and Anne Dillian, of same, spinster, about 30, her father's consent—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 30 Oct. 1662. V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trygg, Thomas</td>
<td>and Elizabeth Medcalf, of Stafford. (—) July, 1547. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trill, Samuel</td>
<td>of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., widower, about 35, and Frances Bowes, of Brainford, Middlesex, widow, about 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. James, Duke's Place, or Houndsditch chapel, Middlesex. 2 May, 1665. V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimmer, Edmund</td>
<td>of St. Saviour, Southwark, citizen and woodmonger, widower, about 23, and Priscilla Meares, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 Oct. 1666. V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trymmer, William</td>
<td>of St. James, Garlick Hith, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Mary Houben, of Morton, co. Essex, spinster, 23, consent of father, Mr. Jacob Houben—at Morton aforesaid. 22 Sept. 1633. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trissell, William</td>
<td>of Staple's Inn, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Lock, of Chevonym, Kent, spinster, 20, daughter of Elias Lock, who consents—at All Hallows Barking, London. 28 April, 1688. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinckar, Richard</td>
<td>1632. See RANDALL.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinder, Henry</td>
<td>of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Powney, spinster, 20, daughter of Anne Powney, of Old Windsor, Bersk, widow, who consents—at St. Edward-the-King, London, or . . . 6 March, 1695. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinne, William</td>
<td>of St. Gregory, and Catherine Pottamore, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—at St. Mary aforesaid. 16 Jan. 1658. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trippett, Philip</td>
<td>sailor, and Susan Gordwell, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 1 Nov. 1626. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trippler, Thomas</td>
<td>of the City of London, yeoman, and Alice Sutton, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 25 June, 1697. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tristram, Henry</td>
<td>of Bell Broughton, co. Worcester, clerk, bachelor, 27, and Bridget Whyte, of Elmsford Lovett, mid county, spinster, 23, her parents dead, alleged by Humphrey Whyte, of Wroxall, co. Warwick, clerk—at Baxtolley Barswell or Hasely, co. Warwick. 15 July, 1686. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tristrum, John</td>
<td>of Stepney, and Elizabeth Emley, widow, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, relict of John Emley, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, fallmaker—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 27 April, 1688. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tristram, Nicolas</td>
<td>1603. See TRISTRAM.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trollope, Thomas</td>
<td>of Thurlby, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 26, and Mary Craven, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her own disposal—at St. Paul aforesaid, or . . . 31 Aug. 1699. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trollyer, Ambrose</td>
<td>and Johanna Holcrote, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 10 April, 1570. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tropham, Thomas</td>
<td>of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Susanne Cox, of St. Mary, Newington Green, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Newington aforesaid. 20 Jan. 1694. V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotman, Anthony</td>
<td>of Bishopston, Wils, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Abigail Stratford, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Grace Stratford, of same, widow—at Nuneaton, Anlesy, or Merriells, co. Warwick. 14 June, 1662. V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotman, Edward</td>
<td>of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mary Pike, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Edmonton, Middlesex. 4 July, 1676. V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotman, Samuel</td>
<td>esq., of Inner Temple, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Waigh, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 23, her father's consent—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 12 May, 1638. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotman, Samuel</td>
<td>of the Inner Temple, esq., widower, 44, and Mary Warcup, about 23, daughter of Samuel Warcup, of St. Saviour, Southwark, esq., who consents—at Trinity, Minories, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 March, 1647. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotts, Charles</td>
<td>of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 28, and Jane Dring, of Heston, Middlesex, spinster, above 22, at her own disposal—at Heston aforesaid, or . . . 20 Sept. 1698. F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trott, Henry</td>
<td>mercer, and Margaret Middleton, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 1 May, 1581. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trott, John</td>
<td>of St. Mary, Woolnoth, haberdasher, and Mary Risley, widow, of City of London, relict of—Rysley, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, gen. lic., 15 Feb. 1582. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trott, John</td>
<td>the younger, 22, son of John Trott, the elder, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, 16, daughter of Mr. Edmund Wright, alderman, of London, consent of all parcels—at St. Olave, Old Jury. 5 Feb. 1642. B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trott, John</td>
<td>and Elizabeth Reeve, of city of Westminster, widow. 14 Jan. 1618. D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Trot, Martin, esq., widower, 40, and Elizabeth Blineco, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, spinner, 21, daughter of George Blineco, esq., late of Weeke, co. Sussex, deceased, consent of her grandmother, Dame Bridget May, attainted by George Blineco, of the Middle Temple, esq., brother of said Elizabeth—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 22 June, 1625. B.

Trott, Thomas, of Middle Temple, gent., widower, about 46, and Eliz' Hopkins, of Fosse, co. Northampton, widow, about 32—at Fardale and Thrapton, co. Northampton. 27 Sept. 1662. V.

Trotter, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Gardner, of same, spinner, about 18, her parents dead—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 15 May, 1665. V.

Trotter, Joseph, of Rawrth, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Cooke, spinner, daughter of John Cooke, of Havering, said county yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 21 Sept. 1624. B.

Troughton, John, of the City of London, tailor, and Bartham Subdane, of St. James, Garlick Hitch, London, spinner, daughter of—Subdane, late of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, gelder, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex. 30 Nov. 1609. B.

Troughton, John, silkweaver, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Dorothy Pavrebeane, of same, spinner—at same. 3 July, 1628. B.


Troupe, Abraham, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Bridget Atwood, of same, widow of Harman Atwood, deceased—at All Hallows-the-Great, London. 24 March, 1644. B.

Trye, Berkley, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Stanthwaite, of same, widow, about 25—at Fulham or Hammersmith, co. Middlesex. 17 June, 1670. F.

Trye, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Hodges, of same, spinner, about 23, consent of mother, Mary Hodges, of same, widow—at Great or Little St. Bartholomew, London. 15 May, 1661. V.

Tryme, Anthony, of St. Martin, Ludgate, merchant taylor, and Alice Goodridge, of St. Clement Danes, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 2 May, 1582. B.

Tryme, David, of Lyons Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Hester Jackson, of St. Clement Danes, spinner, about 17, her father's consent—at parish church or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex. 13 July, 1670. V.

Tryon, Charles, of St. Giles, in the - Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 21, and Jane Savile, of same, spinner, 21—at St. Giles aforesaid. 21 Feb. 1704. F.

Truelove, Rowland (Trewlove), of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, clothworker, and Winifred Paynter, of same, widow of William Paynter, late of same, clerk, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1597. B.

Truelove, Thomas (Trewlove), gent., of Dagenham, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Margaret Jeaffrey, maiden, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, 17, daughter of Mr. John Simpson, clerk, parson, of St. Olave, Hart Street, who consents—at St. Sepulchre. 15 Dec. 1628. B.

Truelove, William, gent., of Hatfield, Feverill, Essex, widow, and hath been about seven years, aged 40, and Margaret Jeaffrey, maiden, of Newton Hall, in Great Dunmow, co. Essex, 20, daughter of Paul Jeaffrey, of St. Within, London, merchant taylor, deceased, consent of her mother, Ellen Jeaffrey, widow, attested by John Milton, of All Hallowes, Bread Street, London, who married the sister of said Margaret—at Christchurch, London. 28 Aug. 1660. B.

Truelove, William (Trewlove), of Great All Hallowes, Thames Street, London, waterman, and Elizabeth Ursler, of St. Antholin, London—at St. Antholin aforesaid. 2 Nov. 1618. B.

Truelove, William, of Iver, alias Ever, co. Bucks, gent., about 47, and Mary Bowyer, of same, spinner, about 42, and at own dispose—at Cowley, Middlesex. 13 June, 1668. V.

Truesdell, Thomas, of Bourne, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Susanna Hollingswort, worth, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, about 30, and Mrs. Thomas's consent—at St. Clement Danes, St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 4 Oct. 1675. V.

Trussell, Edward, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, citizen and Clothworker, of London, widow, 36, and Susanna Richards, daughter of the Right Worshipful Sir Edward Richards, knight, of Marlborough, co. Southampton, who consents—at... 28 Dec. 1650. F.

Trussell, Henry, of Chiswick, Middlesex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Relfe, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner. 7 Nov. 1671. D.

Trustram, Nicholas, of Brainford, Middlesex, waterman, and Agnes Cole, of same, widow of Thomas Cole, late of same, gardener—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 1 Nov. 1603. B.

Truxton, Edward, of the City of London, and Joanna Clercke, spinner, of St. Michael, Wood Street—to marry there. 5 Aug. 1654. B.
Tryon, James, of Bullwick, co. Northampton, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Margaret Steydolfe, of Duffield, co. Surrey, spinster, about 17, her mother’s consent—at Lambeth, Surrey, St. Margaret, Westminster. Henry ye VII.‘s chapel, or ye new chapel at Westminster. 3 June, 1677. V.

Tuck, John, of Linton, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Butter, of Staplehurst, Kent, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal, alleged by John Butter, of Staplehurst aforesaid, gent.—at Staplehurst or Martyn, co. Kent. 31 Oct. 1668. V.

Tucker, Henry, of Haslely, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Newell, of Clothall, co. Herts, spinster, 22, and at her own disposal—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Margaret Patten, London. 29 April, 1659. F.

Tucker, Isaac, pewterer, of St. Clement Danes, and Barbara Scriveren, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relict of Nicholas Scriveren, of same, pewterer, gen. lic. 21 Jan. 1594. B.

Tucker, John, of Clifford’s Inn, Middlesex, gent., 24, and Frances Bassano, spinster, 18, her parents dead, and she living with her brother, John Bassano, or Walthamstow, Essex, gent., who consents—at Walthamstow or Woodford, co. Essex, Newington, co. Surrey, or St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1665. F.

Tucker, Joanna, of High Bickington, Devon, clerk, widow, about 50, and Frances Joyner, of Greenwich, Kent, widow, about 40—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 Nov. 1660. V.

Tucker, Nathaniel, and “Margar” Marsh. 10 Nov. 1662. D.

Tucker, Thomas, stationer, and Margaret Hayes, spinster, daughter of Nathaniel Hayes, of Richmond, co. Surrey, waterman. 10 July, 1623. B.

Tucker, William, mariner, and Grace Smithe, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Richard Smithe, of Plymouth, co. Devon, mariner—at Stepney aforesaid. 8 May, 1597. B.


Tuckey, Goodlack, yeoman, and Elizabeth Allen, spinster, of Heaton, Middlesex, daughter of Richard Allen, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1683. B.

Tuckinge, Richard, of Stilliard, merchant, and Elizabeth Marshall, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 28 Aug. 1563. B.

Tuckney, Anthony, of Hackney, Middlesex, doctor in divinity, widow, about 50, and Mrs. Sarah Spurstow, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, widow, about 48—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid; alleged by Onesiphorus Root, of Hackney aforesaid, cleric. 30 March, 1668. V.


Tudor, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, about 45, and Anne Hill, of Teddington, Middlesex, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes or chapel of Inner Temple. 3 Feb. 1664. V.

Tudman, Edward, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, citizen and clothworker, widower, and Mrs. Martha Westbrooke, of same, spinster, about 29, her husband’s disposal—at St. Botolph, Oldgate, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 19 July, 1678. V.


Tuer, Joseph, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, above 20, and Mrs. Priscilla Cale, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 30, and upwards—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 3 May, 1689. F.

Tufnell, Charles, esq., of Hays, Middlesex, bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Mary Haseler, of same, spinster, upwards of 21—at the church of St. Mary’s, in said parish of Hays, 18 July, 1763. F.

Tufnell, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, above 21, and Ann Brown, of same, spinster, above 21, at her own disposal, alleged by Isaac Sherwin, of same, gent.—at Westminster Abbey, or . . . 20 Oct. 1697. F.

Tufnell, John Charles, esq., of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Ulana Margaret Fowell, of Bishopshourne, Kent, spinster, 17, and upwards, but under 21, daughter of Rev. John Fowell, D.D., who consents—at Marylebone aforesaid. 22 April, 1796. F.

Tufnell, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, salter, and Mary Barber, of same, widow of Robert Barber, late of same, gen. lic., 16 April, 1594. B.

Tufnell, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Browne, of same, spinster, 22, at her own disposal, alleged by Hambury Sandy, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, clerk—at Knightsbridge chapel, Middlesex. 27 Oct. 1699. F.


Tufnell, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Anne Leigh, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 17 Sept. 1674. B.

Tufnell, Joseph, and Anne Mason, of the City of London, spinster—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, London. 27 June, 1626. B.

Tuffton, Sackville, esq., bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Wilbraham, of Newbottle, co. Northampton, spinster, 17, with her mother’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 10 June, 1686. F.

Tuke, Charles, esq., and Elizabeth Nevell, of the diocese of London, widow. 28 Nov. 1545. F.

Tuke, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Margaret Wylyamys, widow, of St. Matthew, Friady Street—at St. Matthew aforesaid. 30 April, 1671. B.
Tuke, Richard, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Cawton, spinster, about 24, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cawton, of Westminster, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or the Temple church, London. 5 March, 1616. F.

Tuke, Thomas, clerk, curate of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, 33, and Mary Staple, of same, spinster, 26, daughter of William Staple, late of Wallingford, Berks, gent., deceased three years ago, consent of her uncle, Richard Bigge, of St. Giles aforesaid, merchant, taylor, with whom she dwells—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 2 Nov. 1614. B.

Tuley, Josiah, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Jenkins, spinster, daughter of—Jenkins, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 30 Nov. 1616. B.

Tuly, Philip, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 28, and Amy Clavell, spinster, 19, consent of father, Robert Clavell, of St. Gregory, London, stationer—at St. James, Westminster. 3 Feb. 1693. B.

Tunstall. See Tons TAIL.

Turbet, John, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, gent., and Mary Bowd, spinster, daughter of Simon Bowd, deceased—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1624. B.

Turbill, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Hannah Whitfield, spinster, 18, daughter of Hannah Whitfield, of Maidenhead, co. Berks, widow, who consents—at Bray or Maidenhead, co. Berks. 17 Dec. 1686. F.

Turbulch, Christopher, and —— 12 Dec. 1548. F.

Turcke, Giles, of St. Augustine, London, merchant taylor, and Anne Squire, daughter of William Squire, of same, porter—at St. Augustine and St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Apr. 1626. B.

Turke, Samuel, of Gondhurst, Kent, gent., widower, about 50, and Anne Barber, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Olave or St. Saviour, Southwark. 20 Dec. 1675. V.


Tulse, Thomas, bachelor, 22, son of Henry Tulse, late of Hinton, co. Southampton, esq., deceased, and Dorothy Blake, spinster, daughter of Stephen Blake, of Milton, said county, yeoman, who consents—at Hinton, Milton, or Christchurch, co. Southampton. 23 March, 1663. F.

Turne, Lionel, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Anne Childe, spinster, daughter of John Childe, of same, yeoman—at Barking aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1623. B.

Turner, Anthony, clerk, vicar of Clifton, alias Great Clackton, co. Essex, and Jennifer Harrys, of same, widow of John Harrys, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 July, 1566. B.

Turner, Anthony, Highgate, Middlesex, laborer, and Dorothy Buckingham, spinster, daughter of —Buckingam, deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 17 Dec. 1618. B.

Turner, Arthur, of Wakefield, co. York, bachelor, 32, and Margaret Poole, of Balbrongh, co. Derby, widow, alleged by William Turner, of Wakefield, aforesaid, gent.—at Balbrough aforesaid, or . . . . 16 Feb. 1684. F.

Turner, Charles, of Kirkleatham, co. York, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Margaret Cholmeley, of Chipsted, Kent, spinster, about 15, her mother's consent, alleged by Sir William Turner, of London, knight—at St. Mary-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Botolph, Aldergate. 27 June, 1676. V.

Turner, Christopher, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, and Susanna Hall, of same, spinster—to marry there. 3 Dec. 1578. B.

Turner, Christopher, of Great Parrington, co. Essex, gent., and Mary Rampson, of same, widow of Rowland Rampson, late of same, gent.—at same. 6 April, 1590. B.

Turner, Edward, yeoman, and Joane Harvie, spinster, now of the City of London, daughter of —Harvie, of London, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 27 Nov. 1589. B.

Turner, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., 30, his father deceased about five years ago, and Margaret Bassett, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of John Bassett, of Fledborne, co. Notts, gent., who deceased about twelve years since, both their mothers living. 31 March, 1598. B.


Turner, Edward, of Henney Parva, co. Essex, yeoman, and Grace Card, of Middleton, said county, widow—at Middleton aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1614. B.

Turner, Francis, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, doctor of divinity, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Horton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 May, 1676. V.

Turner, George, and Isabell Kellett, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, gen. lic., 5 July, 1575. B.

Turner, George (Tournier), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, tallow-chandler, and Katherine Pattells, spinster, of same, daughter of —Pattell, of ——, co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 11 March, 1583. B.

Turner, Henry, and Joanna Crampheone, spinster, of Furnes Pelham—to marry there. 22 July, 1662. B.

Turner, Henry, and Jane Clemens, gen. lic., 7 April, 1564. B.

Turner, Henry of Putney, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 31, and Mary Frewen, spinster, 16, daughter of Thomas Frewen, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Peter, Cornhill, London. 8 Feb. 1684. F.

Turner, Jacob, of St. Mildred, Poultry, London, bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Knightly, of same, spinster, of Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Mr. Lucy Knightly, of same, merchant—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hackney, Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 22 Nov. 1676. V.

Turner, James, of Hitchin, Herts, mister, bachelor, about 28, and Anne Ansell, of Ickleford, said county, spinster, about 24, consent of father, Thomas Ansell, of same, gent.—at Ickleford aforesaid. 17 Jan. 1684. V.
Turner, John, and Mary Scholes, spinster—to marry at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 5 Sept. 1563. B.

Turner, John (Tourner), shearman, of Chelsey, Middlesex, and Katherine Morgan, spinster, of same, daughter of John Morgan, late of the city of Bristol, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 1593. B.

Turner, John, of London, leatherseller, and Deborah, daughter of All Hallows-Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Eaton, late of St. Antholin, London, grocer, deceased, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1592. B.

Turner, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, fletcher, and Joan Harwood, of same, widow of William Harwood, late of same, fletcher, gen. lic., 25 May, 1596. B.

Turner, John, merchant taylor, and Dorothy Rycknor, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, widow of Thomas Rycknor, late of same, merchant taylor—at Stepney, Middlesex. 2 Dec. 1606. B.

Turner, John, of Cranicham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Johnson, of Little Bursted, said county, widow of William Johnson, late of same, yeoman—at Little Bursted aforesaid. 16 May, 1614. B.


Turner, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Wasey, of same, 30, widow of Robert Wasey, late of same, tailor—at St. Faith, London. 1 March, 1633. F.

Turner, John, of Linton, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Toke, of same, spinster, 23—at Otham Boughton or East Malling, co. Kent. 12 June, 1648. F.

Turner, John, second son of John Turner, of Blechingley, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Andrie Covet, spinster, 23, daughter of Walter Covet, of Godstone, said county, gent.—at Whorne or Lingwell, said county. 11 Nov. 1648. F.

Turner, John, of Ham, parish of Nutfield, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 34, and Margaret James, of Rygate, said county, spinster, 30, at St. Michael-le-Querne or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 4 Dec. 1650. F.

Turner, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 33, and Dame Bridget Astley, of same, widow, 41—at St. James or St. Stubb, in the city of Bath, or St. Peter, city of Bristol. 25 Nov. 1602. F.

Turner, John (subs. Tournor), of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Weatherell, of same, spinster, about 23—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 19 Jan. 1603. V.

Turner, John, of Hampstead, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Alice Sanders, spinster, 20, daughter of William Sanders, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, 20, merchant, deceased thirteen yeares, who consents—at Hampsted or St. Paul aforesaid, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 29 June, 1670. F.

Turner, John, of Detchingley, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Charity Pain, of East Gristead, Sussex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Mr. Edward Pain—at Withen, St. Clement Danes, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 29 Jan. 1671. V.

Turner, John, of Lynn, co. Norfolk, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Allen, spinster, about 18, daughter of Thomas Allen, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, vintner, who consents—at Hampton, co. Middlesex, or . . . 19 May, 1661. F.

Turner, Nicholas, of Totteridge, co. Herts, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Dorothy Poundsell, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 25, and at own disposal—at St. Clement Danes. 22 April, 1672. V.

Turner, Nicholas, of Stoke next Guilford, Surrey, bachelor, 27, and Anna Towers, of Petworth, co. Sussex, aforesaid, 24—at Queen's Chapel of St. James, Lincoln's Inn chapel, or Westminister Abbey. 9 Jan. 1741. B.

Turner, Reynold, and Johanna Arlyne, of Sunbury, diocese of Westminster. 16 April, 1546. F.

Turner, Richard, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, tanner, and Dorothy Seabrydge, spinster, of Mackin, said county, daughter of Henry Seabrydge, late of Salting, said county, yeoman, deceased, gen lic., 6 March, 1593. B.


Turner, Richard, of Westham, Essex, mealman, and Anne Twerner, of Laighton, said county, widow—at Westham aforesaid. 9 Jan. 1628. B.


Turner, Richard, jun., of Thaxton, Essex, gent., bachelor, 27, and Hannah Allen, of North Weld, said county, widow, above 21—at Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex, or . . . 1 March, 1701. F.

Turner, Robert, of Westminster, skinner, and Elizabeth Preiste, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Dec. 1572. D.

Turner, Robert, of Hadleigh, co. Essex, and Margaret Slegge, spinster, of Depden, said county, daughter of — Slegg, of town of Cambridge, gent., deceased—at Depden aforesaid. 20 Aug. 1683. B.

Turner, Robert, of town of Buckingham, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 22 Nov. 1669. V.

Turner, Simon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 30, and Mary Warren, spinster, 21, daughter of John Warren, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, saddler, who consents—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 19 April, 1638. F.

Turner, Thomas, gent., of St. Michael Bassing- shaw, London, bachelor, 28, his father dead thirteen years since, and Anne Richarbye, maiden, 22, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, daughter of John Richarbye, of the City of London, yeoman, deceased thirteen years since, consent of her mother, Anne Penne, and her father-in-law, Thomas Penn, citizen and vintner, of London, now dwelling at Fuckeridge, Herts; attested by Lazarus Garth, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, with whom said Anne dwelleth—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 3 June, 1598. B.
Turner, Thomas, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London, turner, and Jane Wall, of St. George, Botolph Lane, said city, spinner, daughter of Roger Wall, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, shoemaker—at St. George aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1603. B.

Turner, Thomas, of the precinct of Bridewell, London, feltmaker, bachelor, and Agnes Hopkins, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Hopkins, of Lunge, co. Hanza, clerk, deceased—at Bridewell chapel. 29 March, 1619. B.

Turner, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Anne Pope, of Westminster, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 18 May, 1619. D.

Turner, Thomas, gent., of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bachelor, 30, and Mary Lemott, of same, spinner, 29, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Lemott, widow—at St. Faith. 25 March, 1643. B.

Turner, Thomas, of Westly, co. Cambridge, esq., widower, and Katherine Cheeke, spinner, 22, daughter of John Cheeke, of Pergo, co. Essex, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Les, London, or Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 3 April, 1668. F.

Turner, Thomas (vic. subs.), of Badow, Essex, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Dune Mary Appleby, of same, widow, about 40—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 11 Feb. 1679. V.

Turner, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Theobald, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinner, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 18 Dec. 1672. V.

Turner, Thomas of Gray’s Inn sqq., aged 60 and upwards, and Jane Mills, widow, late of Saffron Waldon, co. Essex, 50 and upwards—at Little St. Bartholomew, London; alleged by Edward Turner, of Barnard’s Inn. 22 May, 1683. B.

Turner, Thomas, of Ielden, parish of Kingston, co. Kent, esq., widower, 50, and Mrs. Susanna, of same, widow, of St. James-in-the-fields. 28 Aug. 1700. B.

Turner, Timothy, of Shrewbury, co. Salop, esq., widower, 48, and Ann Johnson, about 30, widow of Thomas Johnson, late of the City of London—at All Hallows, Lombard Street. 5 Feb. 1693. F.

Turner, William, esq., of Saffron Walden, Essex, and Katherine Hubblethorne, spinner—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 19 Sept. 1576. B.

Turner, William, of Eastwood, Essex, carpenter, and Elizabeth Marshall, widow, of same, reliet of — Marshall, late of Sible Heningham, said county, gen. lic., 26 May, 1587. B.

Turner, William, of the City of London, mercer, and Jane Swallowe, of Southwold, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Thomas Swallowe, draper—at Thaxted aforesaid. 28 Aug. 1616. B.

Turner, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, vintner, bachelor, and Jane Reighnolds, spinner, daughter of Peter Reighnolds, of St. Mary, the Vintney, London, late a weaver—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 5 May, 1620. B.


Turner, Bernard, of Lincoln’s Inn, sqq., bachelor, 28, and Mary Smith, spinner, 22, daughter of Anne Smith, of Padbury Buck, widow, who consents—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Bride, London. 31 May, 1679. F.

Turney, Richard, gent., of Shapton, Bucks, bachelo, 24, and Ellen Bright, of Great St. Bartholomew’s Field, actress, widow, 30—at St. Faith. 30 July, 1640. B.

Turney, William, of St. George, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Thacker, spinner, about 17, consent of father, Gilbert Thacker, of same, milliner—at St. Margaret, Westminster or Henry VII’s chapel there. 22 Dec. 1679. V.

Turnishe, John, of St. Peter, in Maldon, co. Essex, grocer, and Martha Steevens, of same, widow of Aaron Stevens, grocer—at Woodham Walter, co. Essex. 13 Sept. 1621. B.

Tyrpyyn, John, and Bridgette Rose, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 21 May, 1675. B.

Tyrpyyn, John, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Anne Marshe, spinner, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1580. B.

Tyrpyyn, John, of London, haberdasher, and Johanna Garbett, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinner, daughter of John Garbett, of Lower Pery, co. Stafford, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Oct. 1681. B. [In the margin, "no fees for that s1 John Tyrpyyn is brother of Margaret Tyrpyyn my servant."]

Tyrpyyn, Thomas, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, saltier, and Lydia Dixe, spinner, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, daughter of Christopher Dixe, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, clerk—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks. 24 July, 1685. B.

Tyrton, William, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Best, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, spinner, 21, consent of her parents—at St. Mary, Islington. 29 Jan. 1684. B.

Turner, James, "pictorem," and Agnes Gurnell, widow, of the City of London, reliet of Thomas Gurnell, late of Southwark—at Christchurch, Newgate. 15 April, 1682. B.

Tyrle, Benjamin, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 27, and Anne Tyton, spinner, about 19, daughter of Francis Tyton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who consents, alleged by William Turville, of St. Andrew Hubbard, London—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 10 June, 1681. F.


Turville, William, of St. Benet Fink, London, gent., and Mary Willford, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Willford, late of same, deceased—at St. Benet Fink aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1624. B.

Tutman, Richard, of St. Magnus, London, baker, and Elizabeth Cranede, of St. Ethelbergh, said city, spinner, daughter of — Cranede, late of St. Andrew Undershaft, said city, baker, deceased, gen. lic., 26 May, 1597. B.

Tutt, Alexander, of Christchurch, London, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Cooke, of same, widow of William Cooke — at Chelesh, co. Middlesex. 27 Nov. 1626. B.

Tuttle, Samuel, of All Hallows Barking, London, barber-surgeon, bachelor, and Susan Wye, of same, maiden — at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 3 Sept. 1611. B.
Tuttie, Anthony, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Sarah Hill, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, and daughter of Elizabeth of the same, at Whitechapel aforesaid. 18 July, 1614. B.

Twamly, Darby, of St. Olave, Southwark, mariner, bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Gerrard, of same, widow, 23—at Trinity, Minorities. 25 Nov. 1667. B.

Twyford, John, of St. James, Garlick Hythe, and Agnes Linde, of St. Sepulchre. 4 Oct. 1521. B.

Twyne, Laurence, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Barrat, of Godstone, Surrey, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of her father-in-law, Howard Bickerstaffe, of Godstone aforesaid, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Martin, Ludgate. 1 Oct. 1651. B.

Twine, Oliver, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 28, and Frances Barnes, of same, spinster, 22—at St. Martin or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 8 April, 1643. B.

Twynne, Thomas, of Gray’s Inn, gent., and Johanna Funnfret, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic. 6 Oct. 1671. B.

Twinho, Charles, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Welshe, of same, spinster—at same. 2 Dec. 1614. D.

Twynhol, Charles, of the city of Westminster, gent., and Lucretia Galloway, of same, widow. 7 Jan. 1623. B.


Twisden, Roger, of Bradbourne, co. Kent, esq., 27, and Margaret Marsham, spinster, 29, daughter of Sir John Marsham, Bart., of Haling, said county, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Andrew, Holborn, or Charterhouse chapel, Middlesex. 7 Dec. 1667. F.

Twisden, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, mearcer, bachelor, 29, and Julith Walter, spinster, about 21, daughter of Anne Walter, of Putney, co. Surrey, widow, who consents—at Putney aforesaid. 20 April, 1643. F.

Twisden, Thomas, of East Malling, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Ann Musters, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, alleged by William Twisden, of the Inner Temple, esq.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 14 July, 1701. F.

Twysden, William, of East Peckham, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, 27, and Frances Cross, spinster, 16, daughter of Frances Cross, of St. Swithin, London, widow, who consents—at St. Swithin aforesaid or the collegiate church of St. Peckham, Westham. 8 Jan. 1669. B.

Twyselton, Anthony (Twysylton), of Little Ilford, and Alice Askewe, of Edmonton—at Ilford aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1553. B.

Twysylon, Christopher (sic), and Anne Bere, of Ditford, diocese of Rochester. 16 July, 1546. F.

Twysleton, George, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Cicilia Twysleton, of Dartford, Kent, spinster, about 17, her father’s consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 30 Sept. 1668. V.

Twysleton, John, gent., of Gray’s Inn, bachelor, 22, son and heir of John Twysleton, esq., of Dartford, Kent, who consents, and Elizabeth Skynner, her wife, 14, daughter of Augustine Skinner, esq., of Tottishall Hall, said county, who consents—at St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 27 April, 1636. B.

Twisleton, John, of Dartford, Kent, esq., widower, 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fines (Fiennes), spinster, 18, daughter of the Hon. James Fines, son and heir of the Right Hon. William, Viscount Sea and Seale (Say and Seale), who consents—at St. Magnus or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 12 May, 1649. F.

Twisleton, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Susanna Hammond, of same, spinster, 16, daughter of Richard Hammond, of Tangmore, co. Sussex, gent, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 9 Nov. 1686. F.

Twisleton, Philip, of St. Lawrence, London, bachelor, 25, and Anne Comyns, of Westmill, Herts, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Westmill, or . . . 27 Feb. 1673. F.

Twiste, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Roate, of same, spinster. 24 May, 1626. B.


Twyford, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 27, and Jane Harper, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 29, consent of her mother, Barbara Harper, of same, widow—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 3 Sept. 1640. B.

Twyford, Thomas, and Mary Henwood, of the city of Westminster, widow. 14 June, 1642. D.

Twytt, John, apothecary, and Mary Smithe, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Alphage. 27 Oct. 1580. B.

Tyas, Robert, of St. Andrew, Wardrobe, and Millisent Browne, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic. 8 Dec. 1673. B.

Tye. See also Tighe.

Tye, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Mary Goodman, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, gen. lic., 11 Sept. 1614. B.

Tye, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, woolen-draper, and Elizabeth Norman, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, spinster, daughter, or Richard Norman, late of Westminster, blacksmith, deceased—at Westham, co. Essex. 21 Feb. 1613. B.

Tye, William, yeoman, and Epha Hall, widow, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 30 April, 1585. B.

Tyers, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, feltmonger, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, widow, about 25—at Cambridge, co. Cambridge, 10 July, 1675. V.

Tylde, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Mabell Lambe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 March, 1573. B.

Tylde, William, of Milsted, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Hannah Manby, of Christchurch, London, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Francis Manby—at Christchurch, London. 18 Nov. 1663. V.

Tyldesley, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, grocer, and Jane Hudson, spinster, of St. Edmund’s, Lombard Street, daughter of Barnard Hudson, of Lorton, co. Cumberland, yeoman, gen. lic., 21 Oct. 1687. B.

Tyler, John, of All Hallowes-in-the-Wall, and Katherine Fisher, spinster, of St. Michael Bassishaw—at All Hallowes aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1678. B.
Tyler, John, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Alice Stondon, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, daughter of John Tyler, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, gent., deceased—at St. Mary Woolnoth. 1 Aug. 1653. B.

Tyler, Robert, of St. John, Watbrok, London, cloak maker, bachelor, and Alice Callis, of St. Martin Orgar, said city, widow of Thomas Callis, ship carpenter—at St. Martin Orgar. 10 Dec. 1611. B.

Tyler, William, of London, tallow-chandler, and Phillis Johnson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow of—Johnson, late of same, coemwainer, gen. lic., 28 Sept. 1594. B.


Tyler, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 27, and Dorothy Littleton, of Bracksted, co. Essex, spinster, 20, her father dead, and she at the disposeing of Sir Thomas Littleton, bart., of Lincolns-Inn-Fields, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, the Middle Temple, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 27 Feb. 1673. F.

Tylforde, John, of Carringham, Essex, yeoman, and Dorothy Rawlyn, of Laydon, said county, spinster, daughter of John Rawlyn, of same, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre, London. 12 April, 1552. B.

Tyll, Thomas [in margin, Till], of Cottall, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Aylett, of Colchester, spinster—at Stebbing, co. Essex. 11 Dec. 1617. B.

Tyndall, Deane, esq., of Lincoln’s Inn, bachelor, 22, son of Sir John Tyndall, of same, knight, and Amy Weston, of St. Andrew, Holborn, maiden, 17, daughter of—Weston, gent., late of Firing, co. Essex, deceased, consent of Charles Chibborne, esq., her guardian—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 6 June, 1610. B.

Tyndall, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, and Mary Smithier, of St. Mary Woolnoth, widow—at . . . . 20 June, 1662. V.

Tynes, Richard, of St. Mary Mountawth, London, grocer, and Helen Millett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, of Thomas Millett, late of same, yeoman—at St. Mary Mountawth aforesaid. 4 Dec. 1598. B.


Tynte, John, of Chevly, co. Somerset, widower, about 45, and Frances Trenchard, of Colteridge, co. Wilts, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Bradford, Wilts. 10 May, 1663. B.

Tyre, Nicholas, yeoman, and Anne Bewee, widow, at St. Faith, London. 14 July, 1626. B.

Tyrell. See Tirell.

Tyrer, Ralph, of London, and Mary Harrison, of St. Michael-ad-Bladun, said city, spinster, daughter of John Harrison, senior, of said city, stationer—at St. Michael aforesaid. 28 Oct. 1592. B.

Tyrringham, Francis, of Nether Winchingdon, Bucks, bachelor, 30, and Jane Buckwell, of Bishopton, aforesaid, to marry here—1 Feb. 1573.

Tyttie, John, blacksmith, and Joane Pannell, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Richard Pannell, late of Chatham, co. Kent, shipwright—at Stepney aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1609. B.

Tytte, Robert, and Johanna Bowyer, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 13 March, 1574. B. 

Tytton, Francis, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wilcocks, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, 22, with consent of her father, John Wilcocks—at Lusham, co. Kent. 14 May, 1689. F.
Underdown, Right Hon. Charles, Marquis de Monteslurto, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Savill, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Henry Savill, esq., alleged by Robert Walters, of Little Osborne, co. York, esq.—at Fulham or St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Giles in-the-Fields. 2 Sept. 1668. V.

Ubancke, Thomas, yeoman, of All Hallows, Barking, and Rose Baker, widow, of same, relict of Robert Baker, late of St. Margaret Pattens, brown-baker, gen. lic., 13 May, 1587. B.

Ubeldino, Petrochio, and Anne Lawrance, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 18 Jan. 1565. B.

Udall, Peter, of Westham, Sussex, yeoman, and Joan Harris, of Great Itford, said county, widow of Thomas Harris, late of Wansted, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 30 Nov. 1594. B.

Ufold, Richard, of St. Bartholomew Hospital, West Smithfield, taylor, and Margery Turke, widow, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1582. B.

Umfray, Finch [as signed, but ? Humphrey], of Fawkham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Smith, spinner, about 21, daughter of John Smith, of Horton Kirby, said county, yeoman, who consents—at St. Catherine, Coleman, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 6 July, 1674. F.

Umfray, Richard, and Anne Crispe, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 27 Nov. 1593. B.

Upton, Edward, and Margaret Claydon. 8 Oct. 1631. D.


Underdown, Henry, of Ashe Raney, co. Devon, bachelor, and Grace Rattenbury, of Westminster, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Feb. 1622. D.

Underhill, Edward, and Joanna Downes, of the diocese of Rochester. 26 Nov. 1546. F.

Underhill, Edward, of Christchurch, London, grocer, bachelor, about 28, and Hester Love, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinner, about 20, her parents dead, consent of her brother, Alderman Love—at St. Mary Steyning, London. 22 May, 1602. V.

Underwood, Daniel, of St. Leonard, in precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, chirurgeon, and Priscilla Collins, of same— at St. Leonard aforesaid. 13 June, 1620. D.


Underwood, Edward, of Gray’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Margaret Hancocke, of Hanfield, co. Surrey, widow, about 30—at St. Sepulchre, London. 23 April, 1672. V.

Underwood, George, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Joyce Jesselin, of of Sabridgeworth, alias Sapford, co. Herts, spinner, about 25, consent of father, Sir Robert Jesselin, of same—at St. Mary Colechurch, or St. Stephen, Walbrook. 25 Sept. 1603. V.

Underwood, John, yeoman, and Ellen White, spinner, of Chesthunte, Herts—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 16 Jan. 1572. B.

Underwood, John, of London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Woodale, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, said city, widow of William Woodale, late of same, woodmonger—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 8 May, 1597. B.

Underwood, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., woodmonger, 55, and Mary Collins, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, widow, 54—at any parish church or chapel in London, Westminster, or Middlesex. 12 Sept. 1603. F.

Underwood, Stephen, of Waltham Holy Cross, yeoman, and Agnes Price, alias Myles, widow of John Price, alias Miles, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1594. B.

Underwood, Thomas, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, tailor, and Mary Crissieke, of same, spinner, daughter of John Crissieke, of Highbridge, said county, miller—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 10 May, 1620. B.

Underwood, William, of the City of London, and Katherine Harman, spinner, of Stepney, gen. lic., 3 June, 1570. B.

Underwood, William, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, poulterer, and Mary Shorte, spinner, daughter of — Shorte, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 18 June, 1616. B.

Underwood, William, gent., of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, bachelor, 23, and Julian Baldwin, of St. Michael, Wood Street, spinner, 30—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 3 Oct. 1639. B.

Underwood, William, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, bachelor, 28, and Sarah Cogswell, of same, spinner, 24—at St. Faith. 28 Dec. 1641. B.

Underwood, William, of Whittlesey St. Mary, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hobson, of same, spinner, about 21, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 1 March, 1663. V.

Underwood, William, of Furnival’s Inn, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Martha Rothwell, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinner, 20, consent of her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Rothwell, widow—at St. Austin, London. 28 Aug. 1699. B.


Unwin, Matthias, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Barron, of Halstede, Essex, spinner, 24, daughter of Thomas Barron, of same, who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London. 6 July, 1687. F.
Unwin, William, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, gent., widower, about 38, and Alice Newton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, consent of father, John Newton, of Tipton, co. Derby, gent.—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 16 April 1656. V.

Unydon, Thomas, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Waule, of Kingsland, Middlesex, gen. lic., 9 Dec. 1565. B.

Unyon, Richard, and Ellen Jones, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 11 Nov. 1547. F.

Upcher, Thomas, of Colchester, co. Essex, tailor, and Anne Ayre, spinster, daughter of Robert Ayre, inkeeper, deceased—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 13 Feb. 1629. B.


Uphaverings, Thomas, of Hornchurch, Essex, husbandman, and Jane Frith, of same, spinster—at Hornchurch aforesaid. 16 Sept. 1623. B.

Uphill, Richard, of Barking, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 42, and Mary Turrey, of White-chapel, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—of Margaret Pattons, London. 18 May, 1664. F.

Uphill, Richard, of Barking, Essex, gent., widow, about 50, and Mrs. Elinor Leigh, of Chiswick, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at St. Margaret, Losthby, London. 21 April, 1675. V.

Upton, Cloworth, of Castle Norton, co. Antrim, Ireland, gentleman, and Lady Mary Boyle, spinster, daughter of Lady Mary, Countess of Orrery, widow. [No place of marriage named.] 20 Oct. 1692. F.

Upton, John, of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, esq., bachelor, 30, parents both dead, and Anne Williams, of St. Michael-le-Querne, maiden, 18, consent of her father, John Williams, of same, gent.—at Christchurch, London. 3 July, 1696. B.

Upton, John, bricklayer, and Alice Exton, widow of Henry Exton, wheelwright—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 14 Feb. 1661. B.

Upton, John, of Lupton, co. Devon, esq., bachelor, 26, and Ursula Clarke, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, widow, 29—at Edmonston or Enfield, Middlesex. 19 July, 1665. F.

Upton, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Hudson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Gray’s Inn, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 14 Jan. 1659. V.


Upwood, Thorowgood, of Terrington, co. Norfolk, widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Cockayne Hatley, co. Berks, spinster, about 45—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 23 Dec. 1697. F.

Urbyn, Nicholas, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, grocer, and Joan Rocract, of same, spinster, daughter of — Rocract, late of St. Botolph, Aldgate, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, London. 1 Nov. 1601. B.

Urige, Nicholls, of St. Saviour, Southwark, co. Surrey, citizen and ironmonger, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Anne Alchorne, of Lewes, co. Sussex, spinster, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Alchorne, widow, some years of age—of Samuel, co. Sussex (sic), or . . . 17 Feb. 1675. V.

Urlin, Simon, of Amphill, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Robinson, of Cookham, Berks, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Richard Robson, of same, gent.—at St. Vedast, alias Foster, London. 1 Dec. 1671. V.

Urlin, Thomas, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Rebecca Mills, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, daughter of Christopher Mills, of same, citizen and baker, who alleges—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 8 Dec. 1655. V.

Urwin, Gilbert of Clifford’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Mary Ryder, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, her father’s consent—at Fulham, Middlesex. 3 Aug. 1674. V.

Urye, Thomas, of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, gent., and Mary Little, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 23, and consent of her parents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. James, Duke’s Place. 3 Sept. 1675. B.

Urry, William, of the city of Sarum, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Bennett, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of their parents—at St. Martin or St. Edmund, in the city of Sarum, about aforesaid. 17 Nov. 1670. V.

Uusborne, Christopher, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, and Katherine Grene, of Ware. 15 June, 1521. B.

Ussher, Henry, and Elizabeth Rattlyfe, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 1 Oct. 1674. B.


Uutton, Thomas, and Johanna Savage, of the diocese of London. — July, 1547. F.

Uvedale, Edmund, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Stiles, of Stepney, spinster, 17, consent of her parents—at St. Mary–by-Hill. 20 Nov. 1677. B.

Uvedale, Richard, of St. Mary Axe, London, bachelor, about 35, and Elizabeth Baldero, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, spinster, about 22, her mother’s consent, her father dead—at St. Olave, or St. George in Southwark, Surrey, or . . . 22 Oct. 1677. V.

Uvedale, of Eyford, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Stephens, of Cherrington, co. Gloucester, spinster, about 22, with consent of Edward Stephens, her father—at St. Bride or St. Sepulchre, London. 19 June, 1678. V.

Uvedall, William, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., and Dorothy Colton, spinster, of the diocese of London. 12 Nov. 1651. V.

Uvedall, William, of Bricklinsy, co. Essex, gent., and Sarah Burston, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 29 June, 1612. D.

Uxenbrydge, Robert, and Sara Heyton, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 16 Feb. 1574. B.
V.

Vachell, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 21 and upwards, and Anne Taylere, of New Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 20, consent of father, William Taylere—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or New Windsor, or St. Mary, in Reading, co. Berks. 28 July, 1663. V.

Vaille, John, of Great Dunmow, co. Essex, husbandman, and Alice Moore, of Little Canfield, said county, spinster, daughter of—Moore, deceased—at St. Katherine Creechurch, London. 17 Jan. 1643. B.

Vane, Anthony, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Messengor, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 6 Feb. 1604 V.

Vaine, Christopher, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, esq., bachelor, about 22, and the Hon. Elizabeth Hollis, of Lincoln's Inn-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of her father, the Rt. Hon. Gilbert, Earl of Clare, now in parts beyond the seas—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 9 May, 1676. V.

Vane, George, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Hunter Carlton, spinster, about 18, consent of her father, ye Rt. Rev. Father-in-God, Guy, Lord Bishop of Bristol—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn chapel. 29 May, 1675. V.

Vaine, Sir Vere, knight, of Mereworth, Kent, bachelor, about 25, and Rachell Bence, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London spinster, about 18, her father's consent—at All Hallows aforesaid. 4 July, 1671. V.

Vaissiere, Charles, of London, merchant, bachelor, about 36, and Mrs. Joyce Newburgh, of St. George, Southwark, widow, about 22—at St. Mary, Savoy. 18 Oct. 1666. V.

Valantine, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Wakeham, of Greenwich, Kent, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal—at Hampstead or Acton, co. Middlesex, or St. Margaret, in Canterbury. 5 June, 1671. V.

Valavin, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widow, 30, and Ann Eales, of same, bachelors, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid. 11 May, 1677. F.

Vallence, John, and Agnes Chapman, widow, of Ware, Herts, reliet of John Chapman, of same, shoemaker—at Ware. 5 Nov. 1583. B.

Vallence, William, and Martha Pottes, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 28 Sept. 1576. B.

Valminon, Anthony, and Lucy Lynde, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Clement Danes. Last day of Feb. 1579. B.

Vanbright, Walter, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, and Rebecca Cooper, of same, spinster. 1 Nov. 1673. D.

Vandum, Moses, merchant, foreigner, and Gertrude Miller, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster, daughter of—Burgard Miller, of said city, cordwainer, gen. lic. 21 May, 1597. B.

Vandyke, George, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, 50, and Elizabeth Adams, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 30—at St. James aforesaid. 28 March, 1718. B.

Van Mettecoven, Philip, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, and Magdalen Ghissarete, of same, widow of John Ghissarete, late of same, merchant, gen. lic. 26 June, 1592. B.


Vannam, George, of Great St. Helen, London, citizen, shoemaker, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Archer, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinster, about 22, consent of father, John Archer, of same, esq.—at Edmonton aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1668. V.

Vanonacre, Thomas, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, gent., and Sarah Dewberry, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Walter Dewberry, late of St. Albans, Herts, shoemaker, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 28 May, 1616. B.

Vanoutwich, Dominick, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, cordwainer, and Barbara Hedgogg, widow of John Hedgogg—at All Hallows Barking, London. 2 March, 1616. B.

Vanroote, Laurence, and Beatrice Offermans, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 13 June, 1575. B.

Vansittart, Peter, of the City of London, merchant, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Susanna Saundersen, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, spinster, about 22, with her father's consent—at St. Christopher-le-Stock, London. 2 Oct. 1678. V.

Vanswethein, Hans, of London, merchant, foreigner, and Jane Sleden, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, said city, widow of Christian Sleden, late of same, turner, gen. lic. 9 June, 1596. B.

Vantert, James, and Gertrude Raines, widow, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 6 Sept. 1576. B.

Varden, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary Wheatley, of Westsam, Essex, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 July, 1674. V.

Varley, Thomas, of St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, gent., bachelor, 21 and upwards, his parents both dead, and Mary Child, of Felstead, Essex, spinster, above 21, consent of her parents, Thomas and Elizabeth Childes—at Boreham or Springfield, Essex, alleged by Lyonel Child, of St. Michael, Wood Street, gent. 15 Dec. 1640. B.

Varnley, Francis, and Elinor Cuttler. 21 July, 1547. F.

Varnham, James, clerk, widower, and Margaret Pincombe, of St. Martin Orgar, London, spinster, daughter of Richard Pincombe, late of Chittington Holt, co. Devon, weaver, deceased—at St. Faith, London. 25 June, 1610. B.

Varnham, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Holcroft, of same, spinster, daughter of—Holcroft, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 9 Aug. 1624. B.

Varvel, Anthony, and Ursula Curtis. 14 Oct. 1662. D.
Vashmond, John, of Quathiacke, co. Cornwall, gent., bachelor, 23, and Philippa Jenings, spinster, about 28, daughter of one Jenings, late of St. Winnowe, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, of same, widow—at St. Helen or St. Tidie, co. Cornwall. 10 Dec. 1632. F.

Vassall, John, of Ratcliffe, in the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Judith Scott, of the City of London, widow of Thomas Scott, of said parish, gent., gen. lic., 23 March, 1593. B.

Vassall, Stephen, of Rochford, Essex, woolen-draper, bachelor, about 25, and Mary Crips, of Great Stanbridge, said county, spinster, about 19, consent of father, William Crips, of same, grazier—at Stanbridge, Fansbridge, or Great Wakering, co. Essex. 11 June, 1668. V.

Vassall, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, draper, and Anne Dickenson, of same, spinster—at St. Nicholas Acon, London. 25 June, 1625. B.

Vassall, William, of Eastwood, Essex, yeoman, bachelor, 21, son of John Vassall, of same, gent., who consents, and Anne King, of Cold Norton, Essex, spinster, 20, daughter of George King, of same, yeoman—at Cold Norton aforesaid. 9 May, 1613. B.

Vaughan, Sir Charles, of Fallerston, co. Wilts, knight, and Dorothy Miller, of Westminster, spinster, daughter of Sir Robert Miller, of same, knight—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 May, 1616. D.

Vaughan, Charles, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Margaret Drew, of the city of Exeter, spinster, 25, with consent of her mother,—Drew, of same, widow—at St. Stephen, in the city of Exeter, or Thorncombe, or St. Mary Ottery, co. Devon. 22 Nov. 1679. F.

Vaughan, Edward, gent., and Elizabeth Worsley, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 28 Feb. 1574. B.


Vaughan, Edward, of St. Mary, Abchurch, bachelor, 24, and Blanche Lewis, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, spinster, 30—at St. Faith, London. 26 Feb. 1633. B.

Vaughan, Henry, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, and Anne Powell, of the City of London, widow, gen. lic., 4 Aug. 1562. B.

Vaughan, Hopkin, of Cadecott, co. Monmouth, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Katherine Potter, of Burfield, Berks, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Jotter, widow—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 19 May, 1693. V.

Vaughan, James, and Johanna Stooke, widow, of St. Augustine's Holborn—to marry there. 16 Apr. 1572. B.

Vaughan, James, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, widower, about 32, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bodington, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinster, about 20, consent of father, George Bodington, gent.—at Hackney, Newington, or Islington, co. Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 12 April, 1686. V.

Vaughan, John, gent., of Hampton, Middlesex, and Johanna Sackfelde, of Toddingdon, said county, widow, gen. lic., 26 Jan. 1573. B.

Vaughan, John, of Staple's Inn, gent., and Mary Hopkyns, spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane—at St. Sepulchre. 22 March, 1573. B.

---

Vaughan, Mr. John, esq., of St. Clement, near Temple Bar, 25, parents dead, and Margaret Merrick, of same, daughter of Sir Giles Merrick, knight, whose consent is attested by his brother, Mr. John Merrick [who subs. "Meyrike"], aged about 14—at St. Clement Danes. 13 Feb. 1593. B.

Vaughan, John, of Hengest (?), co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, 27, and Frances Turner, of Barton-upon-Humber, co. Lincoln, spinster, 17, consent of her relations—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 23 Dec. 1682. B.


Vaughan, Meredith, of the City of London, alebrewer, and Catherine Linge, of said city, spinster, — at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. London. 16 Feb. 1692. B.

Vaughan, Michael, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, shoemaker, and Sarah Brewer, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 2 Dec. 1612. D.

Vaughan, Nicholls, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Brant, of same, spinster, about 23, her mother’s consent—at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. 13 March. 1653. V.

Vaughan, Paul, and Anne Clarke, of St. Clement Danes, London—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 15 Nov. 1626. B.

Vaughan, Richard, Wynn (sic), gent., and Elizabeth Smart, of Grays Thurrock, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of —Smart, of —, co. Bucks, blacksmith—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London. 30 Nov. 1596. B.

Vaughan, Richard, and Anne Burrowe, of the City of London. 1 Aug. 1547. F.

Vaughan, Richard, of All Hallows Barking, London, son and heir of Frances Goodwin, of Castthorton, co. Surrey, spinster, daughter of William Goodwin, of Wickham, co. Bucks, clothworker—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid. 21 Nov. 1618. B.

Vaughan, Robert, of St. Anthonil, London, and Elizabeth Raynoldes, spinster, of same—at Walthamstow, Essex, aforesaid. 20 Nov. 1659. V.

Vaughan, Robert, clerk, and Agnes Mann, of Westham, co. Essex, spinster, daughter of John Mann, of the city of Canterbury, gent., gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1592. B.


Vaughan, Rowland, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor,about 30, and Mrs. Sarah Bateman, of Reading, Berks, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Somerset, or St. Bennet, or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 2 July, 1656. V.

Vaughan, Sarah, widow, of Mary Brindlow, of the City of London. 27 April, 1546. F.

Vaughan, Thomas, gent., and Thomasine Willyamson, widow, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 4 Dec. 1575. B.

Vaughan, Thomas, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, widower, 52, and Eleanor Webb, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 31 May, 1615. B.

Vaughan, William (Vawgham), of St. Dunstan, near Temple Bar, and Jane Taylor, of Hospital of St. Bartholomew, in Smithfield, London. 12 Feb. 1527. B.

---

William Vaughan
**Vaughan, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, embroiderer, and Anne Worrall, of same, widow of William Worrall, late of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, said city, merchant tailor—at St. Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid. 19 Feb. 1596.** B.

**Vaughan, William, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 34, and Joane Smith, of All Hallows, in the town of Northampton, widow, 43—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 April, 1647.** F.

**Vaughan, William, one of ye doctors of ye College of Physicians, London, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Newton, of Rumford, Essex, spinster, about 18, her father's consent, alleged by Henry Newton, of St. Mary Hall, university of Oxford, gent.—at Rumford aforesaid. 11 Aug. 1673.** V.

**Vause, Lancelot, of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, goldsmith, and Anne Cheesman, of same, spinster, daughter of John Cheesman, of same—at Little Ifford, co. Essex. 26 Jan. 1624.** B.

**Vause, John, of St. Clement Danes, London, cordwainer, and Alice Smith, of same, widow of John Smith, late of same, tailor, gen., lic. 26 Oct. 1597.** B.

**Vaux, John, of Whipsnade, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Brutnell, of Tring, Herts, spinster, about 17, consent of her mother, Frances Brutnell, of same, widow—at Mentmore, co. Bucks, or chapel of Long Marston, in parish of Tring aforesaid. 23 Dec. 1668.** V.


**Vaux, Sir Theodore De, knight, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widower, and Judith Goston, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead—anywhere in the diocese of London. 30 May, 1667.** F.

**Vaux, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, gent., 26, and Anne Sarby, of St. Mildreds Old Sarum, said city, spinster, 29, 9 May, 1661.** F. [This entry occurs out of place, at the end of the volume.]

**Vaux, Thomas, of Caldicott, Herts, clerk, widower, and Mary Hawes, widow—in Earl of Bridgewater's chapel, in St. Giles, Cripplegate. 2 Dec. 1605.** V.

**Vavasour, Alexander, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 25, and Anne Vavasour, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, spinster, 26, daughter of Sarah Varvasour, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London, or the Bishop of Ely's chapel, in that parish. 17 April, 1585.** F.

**Vavasour, John, of Chelmsford, Essex, chapman, and Elizabeth Gillett, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Gillett, of same, yeoman—at same. 17 Feb. 1584.** B.

**Vavasor, John, of London, feldmaker, and Margaret Ottes, of St. Margaret Pattens, said city, spinster, daughter of John Ottes, of co. Derby, yeoman—at St. Margaret Pattens aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1596.** B.

**Vavasour, Maugre, of St. Ann, Holborn, gent., widower, and Mary Moor, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow. [No church named.] 31 March, 1606.** B.

**Vavasor, Thomas, of London, esq., and Mary Hawgton, widow of Peter Hawgton, late one of the aldermen of London, gen. lic., 14 May, 1597.** B.

**Vavaser, Sir Walter, bart., bachelor, 23, son of Sir Thomas Vavaser, bart., late of Hasselwood, co. York, deceased, and Mrs. Ursula Bellasses, now of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 18, daughter of Right Hon. Thomas, Lord Fulkenburn, of same, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 8 March, 1637.** B.

**Vawill, Richard, of Hampstead, Middlesex, yeoman, and Frances Iddell, of same, widow of Robert Iddell, late of same, yeoman—at St. Olave, Jewry, London. 29 April, 1628.** B.

**Vawde, Robert, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Margaret Yngham, widow of the City of London, gen. lic., 25 June, 1567.** B.

**Vear, Daniel, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, gent., and Joane Archer, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Archer, late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, said city, yeoman, deceased—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 25 July, 1674.** B.


**Velly, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Sarah Shalercose, of London, widow—at St. Augustine, London. 2 Dec. 1674.** F.

**Vellys, Thomas, of Upminster, co. Essex, yeoman, and Mary Brodye, spinster, of Barking, said county, daughter of John Brodye, of Coxvil, said county, clothier—at St. John Zachary. 11 Nov. 1577.** B.

**Ven, John, of London, draper, and Ellinor Clerke, of All Hallowes-the-Less, widow of Nicholas Clerke, late of same, merchant tailor, gen. lic., 8 July, 1594.** B.

**Venne, John, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, silkman, and Margaret Scarboro, of Jl. Hallowes, London, widow of John Scarboro— at Westham, co. Essex. 13 Feb. 1623.** B.

**Venables, John, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Margaret Spencer, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 3 Feb. 1673.** V.

**Venables, Robert, of Kidnorton, co. Chester, esq., brother—of B. and Elizabeth Leigh, of Boothes, said county, widow, 24—at Gostrey or Holmes, said county. 4 Feb. 1606.** F.

**Venner, Gustavus, of Landford Budville, co. Somerset, gent.,—— about,— and Ursula Clarke, of Chipley, said county, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at Rowington or Landford Budville, co. Somerset. 3 Sept. 1670.** V.

**Venning, Ralph, master of arts, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, bachelor, about 40, and Hannah Cope, of St. Mary Bouchaw, London, widow, about 40—at St. Leonard, Eastcheap, or St. Mary, Fish Street Hill. 8 Jan. 1600.** V.

**Ventress, Henry, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, and Anne Brodfoorde, widow, of St. Ethelburg, London, gen. lic., 2 Sept. 1571.** B.

**Vere, Daniel, 1604. See Vere.**

**Vere, Samuel, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, bachelor, 30, and Mary Abbis, of same, spinster, 19, parents' consent. [Elizabeth Abbis attests consent of Thomas Abbis, father of said Mary.]—at St. Alphage. 27 July, 1707.** B.

**Vere, Thomas, of Bullphan, Essex, yeoman, and Joane Beard, of same, spinster—at Trinity, Minories, London. 10 June, 1624.** B.
Vermuyden, Charles, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Upton, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Ambrose Upton, of same, gent.—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 20 Dec. 1667. V.


Vernam, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susanna Uphill, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 24, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Middlesex, or All Hallows-in-the-Low, London. 6 April, 1674. V.

Vernatt, Maximilian, esq., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 27, and Susan Barker, of Knightsbridge, Middlesex, 28, widow of Edward Barker, late of Colchester, co. Essex, deceased—at Kensington, Middlesex. 11 June, 1694. B.

Vernatty, Constantine, of Old Ford, co. Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Mrs. Mary Tooke, of Dartford, Kent, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edmund Tooke, of same, esq., who alleges—at Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. 23 March, 1673. V.


Vorney, Edmund, esq., bachelor, 23, eldest son of Sir Ralph Vorney, of Middle Clavden, Bucks, knight and bart, and Mary Abell, of East Claydon, said county, spinster, 21, her parents dead—in the Royal Chap'el at Whitchal, or Henry VII's chap'el at Westminster. 28 June, 1662. F.

Vorney, Francis, and Margaret Poulteny, widow, of diocese of Lincoln. 2 April, 1548. F.

Vorney, Francis (Vorney), of St. Mary Mount'Haw, London, merchant tailor, and Jane Cooley, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, widow of John Cooley—at All Hallows aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1626. B.

Vorney, Sir Grevell, knight of the bath, of Compton, Vorney, co. Warwick, bachelor, about 18, his parents dead, with consent of his uncle and guardian, Richard Vorney, esq., and the Lady Diana Russell, eldest daughter of the Earl of Bedford, spinster, about 17, with her father's consent—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, or the parish church of Woburn, co. Beds, or the Earl's chap'el there. 20 Aug. 1667. F.

Vorney, John, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, and Christian Breton, of Norton, co. Northampton, 22 daughter of Elizabeth Clarke, alias Norton ['sic, but 'Breton'], who consents—at St Dunstan-in-the-East, London, or . . . 13 July, 1683. F.


Vorney, George, of Farnham, Surrey, esq., widow, about 44, and Mrs. Anne Jeffreys, of Brantford, Middlesex, widow, about 32—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex. 10 April, 1676. V.

Vorney, Henry, gent., of Farnham, Surrey, bachelor, 33, and Joanna Winter, spinster, 30—at St. Clement Danes. 27 Aug. 1629. B.

Vorney, John, of St. Mary's, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Mary Buck, now of the same, spinster, about 22, and at own disposal—at Great St. Helen, or St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 6 April, 1675. V.

Vorney, John, of Sudbury, co. Derby, esq., bachelor, and Elizabeth Wallyn, spinster, daughter of Fulke Wallyn [? Walwyn], late of Hellsen, in Great Mable, co. Hertford, deceased. 1 Oct. 1661. F.

Vorney, John, of St. Antholin, London, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 23, and Sarah Pitson, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, spinster, about 22, parents dead, consent of brother, John Pitson—at Highgate, Middlesex. 13 May, 1672. V.

Vorney, Thomas, and Elinor Sherley, gent., of diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. 20 June, 1544. F.

Vorney, Thomas, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 23, and Mary Keck, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 17, cons'nt of parents—at Lincoln's Inn chapel, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 5 Jan. 1622. B.

Vorney, William, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, gent., and Alice Wilkyson, widow, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1555. B.

Vorney, William, of Hartingfordbury, Herts, esq., bachelor, 23, and Anne Fitzherbert, spinster, 21, daughter of Anne Fitzherbert, of Bagbrooke, co. Oxford, widow, who consents—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St. Gregory, London, or Isloworth, Middlesex. 24 July, 1663. F.

Verro, Andrew, clerk, vicar of Great Chesterton, co. Essex, and Mary Brayne, spinster, daughter of Thomas Brayne, clerk, late vicar of same, deceased—at same. 3 Nov. 1615. B.


Veron, Robert, of Tonbridge, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Ann Rootes, of same, widow, about 32—at same. 24 Nov. 1675. V.

Verrier, William, of Sandwich, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Huggesson, of Pevershake, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Christian Huggesson, widow—at St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 6 Dec. 1673. V.

Vertue, Christopher, vintner, and Margaret Joanes, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of William Joanes, of Kyvelli, co. Wilt's, clothier, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 15 June, 1658. F.

Vertue, James, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, grocer, and Joane Richardson, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch, spinster, daughter of Henry Richardson, of same, merchant taylor, gent. lic., 7 Dec. 1693. B.
Vesey, Robert, gent., of [Veix ?], co. Essex, bachelor, 40, and Anne Forth, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, spinner, 19, daughter of Philip Forth, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents—at St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Feb. 1692. B.

Vesey, William, of Trinity Hall, in Cambridge, gent, bachelor, about 23, and Mary Johnson, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinner, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, St. Christopher, or St. Michael, Cornhill, London. 10 May, 1666. V.

Vessell, Francis, and Margery Greenender, widow, of Chesthut, Herts, gen. lic., 10 April, 1577. B.

Vessey, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Margaret Moore, of same, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Thomas Moore, of Westminster, gent., who alleges—at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Battersea, or Putney, co. Surrey. 3 Feb. 1663. V.

Vialls, Amos, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, coach harnes maker, bachelor, above 23, and Mary Ann Marsh, of same, spinner, above 23—at St. Martin aforsaid. 21 June, 1754. 77.

Vicarage, John, and Margery Gerard, of London.—July, 1547. F.

Vicars, Abraham, of St. Olave, Old Jewry, London, and Frances Anthony, spinner, daughter of Francis Anthony, of same, doctor in medicine—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 28 April, 1608. B.

Vicars, Christopher, mason, bachelor, and Mary Lowgriowe, spinner, daughter of William Lowgriowe, late of Wallingford, co. Berks, clothworker, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 6 May, 1622. B.

Vicars, Henry, of city of Westminster, yeoman, and Anne Smyth, of same, widow.—7 June, 1588. D.

Vicars, James, of St. Augustine, London, merchant taylor, and Mary Tirrell, of St. Dunstan, the West, London, spinner, daughter of—Tirrell, late of same, baker, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforsaid. 19 Sept. 1620. B.


Vicars, John, of the City of London, fishmonger, and Bridget Garey, of St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, widow of John Garie, late of same—at St. Antholm, London. 6 Aug. 1619. B.

Vicars, John, and Elizabeth Lewes, of city of Westminster, spinner. 30 Dec. 1665. D.

Vicars, Samuel, clerk, vicar of Stanwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 29, and Anne Monger, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of—Monger, of Stanwell aforsaid, widow, who consents—at Staines or Littleton, Middlesex. 14 Sept. 1662. F.

Vicars, Samuel, vicar of Staines, co. Middlesex, widower, and Sarah Rickard, spinner, 25, daughter of Edward Rickard, of Latham, co. Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Staines or Latham aforsaid. 20 Nov. 1686. F.

Vicars, William, and Agnes Boyce, widow, of St. Olave, Old Jewry—to marry there. 14 Jan. 1575. B.

Vicars, William, servant to John Nuse, of Watford, Herts, esq., and Elizabeth Chapman, servant to Mr. Davenport, of St. Martin-le-Grand—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 10 June, 1601. D.

Vicary, Thomas (Vycary), and Alice Bucke, of London. (—) Dec. 1547. F.

Vicarye, Stephen (Vycarry), gent., and Margaret Johnson, spinster, of the City of London—at Margaret, Lothbury. 29 Jan. 1575. B.


Vigors, Robert (Vigerous), gent, of Middle Temple, and Mary Roberts, spinster, of Little Braxted, co. Essex, daughter of Clement Roberts, of same, gent.—at Little Braxted aforsaid. 19 Aug. 1655. B.

Vigurs, Hugh, of Lauceston, co. Cornwall, bachelor, 27, his father deceased, and Anne Moore, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 25—at St. Faith. 26 May, 1636. B.

Villers, the Right Hon. Charles, Earl of Angliage, bachelor, 21, and Hon. Mary, Viscountess Grandison, 23, widow of the Lord Viscount Grandison, deceased—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less. 24 April, 1649. B.

Villiers, Edward, of Barham Inn, gent., and Katherine Reade, of St. Margaret Moyxes, in Friday Street—to marry at St. Margaret aforsaid. 16 May, 1654. B.

Villiers, Sir Edward, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, about 25, and Barbara Chifinche, spinner, about 18, daughter of William Chifinche, esq., closet-keeper to the king, who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth or St. Stephen, Walbrook, London. 8 Dec. 1681. F.

Villiers, Right Hon. George, Lord Viscount Grandison, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, about 50, and Dame Mary Starling, of St. Olave, Jury, widow, about 40—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Olave aforsaid. 14 Nov. 1674. V.

Villiers, Henry, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Olivia Peves, of same, spinner, about 21, with consent of Mary, her mother, her father dead, alleged by Richard Graham, of St. Martin aforsaid, gent.—at St. Martin aforsaid. 3 Oct. 1682. F.


Villiers, William, of Brookeshy, co. Leicester, esq., bachelor, 22, and Anne Potts, spinner, 20, her parents dead, she at her own disposa, and living with Theophilus Parkyns, of Brunny, co. Notts, esq, who alleges—at Chelsea, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or the Temple church, London. 15 April, 1668. F.

Vincent, Alexander, of Banford Forum, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Philippa Newton, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, aged 19, consent of mother, Alice Newton, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Gregory, London, or St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 27 Feb. 1663. V.

Vincent, Francis, haberdasher, of St. James, Clerkenwell, bachelor, 27, his parents dead, and Frances Ewer, of same, maiden, 22, daughter of William Ewer, gent., of Ilestre, Herts, consent of her uncle, Edward Ewer, of Cotsford, co. Oxon, gent., with whom she has been brought up—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 10 Feb. 1614. B.
Vincent, Francis, of Greenwich, Kent, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Rebecca Gravetti, of same, widow, about 23—at St. Mary, Savoy, St. Clement Danes, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 10 Dec. 1669. V.

Vincent, George Giles, Esq., of the Close, Westminster Abbey, widower, and Emma Elizabeth Tappenden, of St. John the Evangelist, Middlesex, spinster, upwards of 21—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Dec. 1617. F.

Vincent, Henry, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Rebecca Serle, spinster, 24, daughter of Elizabeth Serle, of Wanstead, Essex, widow, who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or less, London. 22 Oct. 1679. F.

Vincent, Henry, jun., of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, above 19, consent of his father, Henry Vincent, sen., esq., of same, and Mrs. Ann Stevens, of Chelsea, Middlesex, spinster, upwards of 16, consent of her mother, Mrs. Abigail Stevens, of same, widow—at Chelsea, or St. Mildred, Bread Street. 4 Jan. 1703/4. B.

Vincente, James, husbandman, and Lucy Batcellor, spinster, of Hempsted, Herts, daughter of Thomas Batcelor, of same, husbandman, deceased—at Nor bullish, Middlesex. 28 Aug. 1650. F.

Vincent, James, of St. Mary, Savoy, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Spicer, spinster, about 30, at own disposal—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 24 Sept. 1667. V.


Vincent, Richard, of Christchurch, London, barber-surgeon, bachelor, 25, and Anne Simmons, spinster, 21, daughter of Thomas Simmons, late of Thiselworth, Middlesex, gent., deceased, with the consent of her mother, Margaret Simmons, of same, widow—at Christchurch, St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Sepulchre. 12 Feb. 1683. F.

Vincent, Robert, of Birchanger, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Alice Kettle, of Christchurch, London, spinster, daughter of William Kettle, of Harefod West, co. Pembroke, vintner—at St. Mary Staying, London. 2 April, 1612. B.

Vincent, Robert, of Westminster, bachelor, and Sarah Smith, of St. Clement Danes, spinster at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 25 April, 1625. D.

Vincent, Thomas, of Watlington, Norfolk, gent., widow, about 50, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt, of West Deenham, said county, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy. 27 June, 1679. V.

Vincent, Thomas, of Fetcham, Surrey, esq., bachelor, 24, and Margaret Bluck, spinster, 18, daughter of—Bluck, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Gray's Inn Chapel, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel. 13 Dec. 1682. F.

Vincent, Thomas, esq., of Fetcham, co. Surrey, widow, 35, and Dame Mary Reeve, the widow and relict of Sir Robert Reeve, late of Weit, co. Suffolk, bart., deceased, aged about 33—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, the new chapel at Westminster, or . . . 28 March, 1690. F.

Vincent, William, yeoman, and Anne Lamborne, spinster of Hendon, Middlesex, daughter of William Lamborne, of Waddesdon, Bucks, gent., deceased—at Acton, Middlesex. 11 Dec. 1583. B.

Vines, John, of Farrington, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Jane Heather, of St. Martin, Vintners, London, spinster, about 28, her father's consent—at St. Martin Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 29 May, 1677. V.

Vines, Don Mignell [in margin, Vines], and Joanna Edelie, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London—to marry anywhere in the diocese. 18 Nov. 1550. B.


Vinton, Francis, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, glover, and Thomas Chevins, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 30 June 1626. B.

Vinton, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, of Middlesex, and Margaret Kynaston, of the City of London, spinster, daughter of—Kynaston, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 28 Sept. 1616. B.

Vinton, Thomas, of All Hallowes Barking, tallow-chandler, and Elizabeth Dowsset, spinster, of Little Halingbury, Essex, daughter of John Dowsett, of same, yeoman—at All Hallowes aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1583/4. B.

Violet, William, gent., of Pickney, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Anne Pike, of Birdbrook, Essex, spinster, 18 or 19, daughter of George Pike, esq., of same, who consents—at St. Bride or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 17 Nov. 1613. B.

Virgyn, William, of Stebbinge, co. Essex, bricklayer, and Lettice Sheppie, spinster—t Stebbing aforesaid. 9 Dec. 1581. B.

Vivers, Robert, of Banbury, co. Oxford, esq., widower, and Anne Mellish, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow—at St. Mary le Bone, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Fulham, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 27 July, 1671. F.

Vives, See Vines.

Vivian, Abraham, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Ward, of same, widow about 27—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 4 July, 1679. V.

Vivian, Christopher, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, clothworker, and Elizabeth Lunt, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster—at St. James aforesaid. 1 May, 1626. B.

Vivian, Daniel [so signed], of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 40, and Mary Alley, of Chertsey, Surrey, widow—at Chertsey aforesaid, or . . . 25 April, 1689. F.

Vivian, James, gent., widow, 46, and Alice Sherman, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 35—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 9 Nov. 1663. B.

Vivian, Thomas, of St. Cullumb, co. Cornwall, esq., bachelor, 22, and Frances Blathwaite, spinster, about 18, daughter of Anne Vivian, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 20 April, 1665. F.
Vise, William, of the City of London, joyner, and Elizabeth Growte, of Barkway, Herts, spinster, daughter of — Growte, yeoman, deceased — at Barkway aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1621. B.


Vooche, James de, and Marica Dones, of the City of London, spinster, gen. lic., 22 Nov. 1666. B.

Vow, Leonard, of Hallington, co. Leicester, esq., widow, 33, and Mrs. Martha Butler, of Great Preston, co. Northampton, spinster, 25, daughter of Mr. Richard Butler, who consents — at Great Preston aforesaid, or ... 18 Sept. 1697. F.

Vyne, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Elinor Cresswell, of Heckfield, co. Southampton, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent — at Heckfield aforesaid. 11 March, 1663. V.

Vyne, Henry, and Jane Dowdyng — at St. Sepulchre. 28 Nov. 1554. B.

Vyner, Sir George, of Hackney, Middlesex, bachelor, about 25, and Dame Abigail Lawrence, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir John Lawrence, of same — at Putney aforesaid, St. Alphange, London, or Lambeth church, Surrey. 15 Aug. 1663. V.


Vyner, Nicholas, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Jane Smithe, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Smith, late of Chesson, co. Bucks, husbandman, deceased — at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1663. B.

Viner, Robert, of St. Mary Woolnoth, citizen and goldsmith, bachelor, about 34, and Dame Mary Hyde, of North Mins, Herts, widow, about 34 — at Chelsea, Middlesex. 13 June, 1663. V.

Wace, John, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 32, and Lettice Whitebread, of Cardington, co. Beds, spinster, about 22, daughter of William Whitebread, gent., who consents — at Cardington or Copell, Beds. 19 May, 1675. F.


Waddington, Edward, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, 28, and Frances Newey, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, above 21, with consent of her parents — at Hackney aforesaid or ... 20 June, 1699. F.

Waddington, John, and Johanna Waddington, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1673. B.

Waddington, Simeon, gent., of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Hester Cooke, of same, spinster, 33 — at St. Faith. 10 Feb. 1636. B.


Waddon, Richard, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Whiteway, of Milk Street, London, spinster, about 25, her father's consent — at Sarratt, Herts. 8 March, 1674. V.


Wade, Humfrey, and Elizabeth Fromondys, widow, of the parish of Cheesham, in jurisdiction of Canterbury. 16 June, 1546. F.

Wade, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hind, of Throckmorton Street, London, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal — at St. Mary Woolnoth, St. Christopher, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 24 May, 1675. V.

Wade, Lancelot, and Johanna Wright, spinster, of Rawreth, co. Essex, gen. lic., 19 March, 1674. B.


Wade, Richard, sailor, and Alice Symons, spinster, daughter of — Symons, deceased — at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 21 March, 1624. B.
Wade, Sackville, gent., of Onwin, Cambridge, widower, 47, and Elizabeth Lukin, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, 39—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, or St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 1 Nov. 1647. B.

Wade, Sackville, of Over, Cambridge, esq., widower, about 58, and Mrs. Margaret Richards, of same, spinster, about 36, and at own dispose—at Bluntisham, co. Huntingdon. 26 Feb. 1664. V.


Wade, Thomas, of St. Katherine, by the Tower, widower, about 43, and Isabella Wekes, of same, widow, about 40—at Trinity, Minories. 13 Nov. 1662. V.

Wade, Timothy, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, esq., widower, about 45, and Martha Beversham, of St. Catherine, near Tower of London, widow, about 26—at Batterses, co. Surrey, or in Bishop of Winchester’s chapel in Chelsea, Middlesex. 17 July, 1669. V.


Wade, William, rector of Broadwater, Sussex, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Gibbune, of Lodgington, co. Leicester, widow, about 27—at St. Mary, Savoy. 19 July, 1669. V.

Wade, William, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, 26, and Catherine Hale, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, said city, about 19, daughter of Mrs. Catherine Norman, of same, who consents—at St. Bride aforesaid. 29 Oct. 1665. F.

Wadeham, Nicholas, esq., and Dorothy Pete, of St. Botolph, Aldergate—to marry there. 18 July, 1555. B.

Wadell, Geoffrey, and Agnes Blackborne, spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 24 Feb. 1578. B.

Wadeson, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gent., bachelor, about 49, and Anne Bletchenden, of Westham, Essex, widow, about 39—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories. 29 Sept. 1601. V.


Wadopp, John, ironmonger, and Anne Herbig, spinster, of St. Stephen Walbrook—at St. Peter aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1638. B.

Wadsworth, Jacob, of the city of Winchester, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Bragstone, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at any parish church in the city of Winchester. 24 June, 1673. V.

Waelschaert, Nicholas, of St. Olave, Southwark, silk-weaver, and Joyce Price, of Westminster, spinster, daughter of Edward Price, of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 26 June, 1069. D.

Wafener, Myrt, of Winchester, D.D., about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wroth, of Blenden Hall, in the parish of Bexley, co. Kent, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Bexley or Bromley, co. Kent. 31 Oct. 1697. V.

Wager, Charles, of the city of Rochester, bachelor, 32, and Prudence Goodson, spinster, 22, daughter of William Goodson, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at St. Gregory or St. Mary Aldermar, London. 29 Jan. 1661. F.


Wager, Thomas, yeoman, and Magdalene Oldfield, spinster, of Boreham, co. Essex—to marry there. 19 Jan. 1572. B.


Wagstaflle, John, and Ellenere Swemat, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gen. lic., 14 June, 1671. B.

Wagstaflle, John, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Merrick, spinster, daughter of—Merrick, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 3 Dec. 1621. B.


Wagstaflle, Thomas, of St. Trinity-the-Great, London, bachelor, 23, and Hannah Lewis, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, spinster, 18, daughter of Thomas Lewis, of the town and county of Stafford, gent., who consents—at Wandsworth, co. Surrey. 20 June, 1699. F.

Wagstaflle, Mary, spinster, of Middle Temple, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Fuller, maiden, 20, daughter of Mr. Nicholas Fuller, esq., of Christchurch, London, who consents, consent also of Mr. Thomas Wagstaflle, of town of Warwick, gent., father of said Thomas—at Highgate church. 2 Jan. 1663. B.

Wagstaflle, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Sarah Whittingham, spinster, 25, with consent of her father,—Whittingham, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, merchant—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 13 Feb. 1673. F.


Wagstaflle, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, 40, and Anne Fincham, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 40,—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 10 Sept. 1681. P.

Wainkling, Henry, of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, about 30, and Anne Cade, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Anne Cave, of same, widow—at St. Martin, Ludgate, or St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 10 July, 1634. This entry erased.


Wainwright, John (Wainwright), of St. Mary Staining, London, mercer, and Mary Scale, of St. Olave, Hart Street, said city, spinster—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 3 April, 1634. B.
Wake, Anthony (Waigte), of St. Andrew, Holborn, yeoman, and Margaret Stubbs, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, daughter of John Stubbs, of Kirby, co. Leicester, yeoman, gen. lic. 7 Oct. 1593. B.

Wake, John (Wayte), gent., of Clement’s Inn, and Jane Osborne, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 1592. B.

Wake, Robert (Wayte), of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Anne Smith, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—All Hallows Barking, 19 Jan. 1577. B.

Wake, Thomas (Waighe), of the City of London, gent., and Dorothy Hodges, of St. Peter, Cornhill, said city, widow of James Hodges, late of same, baker, gen. lic., 28 June, 1559. B.

Wake, Thomas (Wayght), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 25, father dead, and Barbara Hunt, of St. Michael-le-Querne, London, maiden, 18, daughter of Edmund Hunt, of Hempstead, co. Norfolk, esq., with his consent—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 27 Nov. 1601. B.

Walth, Robert, of Deptford, Kent, gent., widower, about 36, and Elizabeth Lowe, of Greenwich, said county, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Timothy Lowe, of same, esq.—at St. George, Botolph Lane, or St. Peter, Cornhill. 23 Feb. 1601/2. V.

Wake, Baldwin, of Furnival’s Inn, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Ann Derham, spinster, 21, daughter of Michael Derham, alias Derham, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow (who alleges and signs with +) —at Yealing, Middlesex. 10 July, 1686. F.

Wake, Baldwin, gent., of Whitechapel, widower, 30, and Mary Hart, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 30, consent of friends—at Trinity, Minorities. 24 June, 1697. B.

Wake, Leonell, of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, mercer, and Mary Thornoff, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Thornoff, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, gent.—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate. 25 April, 1605. B.

Wakefield, Henry, husbandman, and Agnes Ulyne, widow, of Northall, Middlesex — to marry there. 2 May, 1582. B.

Wakefield, Henry, of Lambeth, Surrey, victualler, widower, about 42, and Mary Matthews, of same, widow, about 60—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes. S—12 Oct. 1600. V.

Wakefield, John, husbandman, and Dorcas Pulley, spinster, daughter of William Pulley, of Barnes, co. Surrey, husbandman—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 21 June, 1624. B.

Wakefield, Richard, of Stifforde, co. Essex, waterman, and Joanna Brewer, spinster, of same, daughter of Nicholas Brewer, late of Eastwood, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 11 Aug. 1584. B.

Wakefield, Thomas, gent., and Elizabeth White, spinster, daughter of Edward White, clerk, rector of Blakesley, co. Kent—at St. Alphege, London. 1 Oct. 1622. B.

Wakefield, William, now of St. Faith, London, merchant, bachelor, 32, and Anne Large, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Large, late citizen of London, deceased, with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Harwood, alias Large—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, Trinity, Minorities, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Dec. 1640. F.

Wakeford, Mr. George, of Clement’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Susanna Atkins, of Stanwick, co. Northampton, spinster, about 21, her mother’s consent—at Stanwick, aforesaid, or Shelton, co. Beds. 21 May, 1677. V.


Wakelin, Josiah, of Walthamstow, Essex, bachelor, 23 and upwards, and Elizabeth Chester, of Leytonstone, said county, widow— at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 24 May, 1721. F.

Wakelin, Nicholas, of Great All Hallows, London, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Rowell, of Kings’-upon-Thames, co. Surrey, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Rowell, of same, gent., who consents—at Mortlake, Surrey. 1 June, 1682. F.


Wakering, Dionysius, gent., of Kelvedon, Essex, bachelor, 29, and Anne Everard, of Waltham Massey, co. Cheshire, spinster, 17, consent of father, Sir Richard Everard, of same, bart.—at Waltham Magna aforesaid. 12 Jan. 1644. B.

Wakrell, John, and Elizabeth Campard. 18 Jan. 1572. F.

Walbanke, John, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, butcher, and Johanna Blaigton, of same, widow—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 8 June, 1582. B.

Walbank, John, of the city of Westminster, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Margaret Taylor, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, spinster, about 22, her parents dead, and she at her own dispose—at All Hallows Barking, London. 20 Jan. 1677/8. V.

Walburge, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Tovey, (Toneye), of All Hallows Barking, widow, 28, at St. Mary-at-Hill, London. 26 Oct. 1644. B.

Walcooke, Henry, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Freist, of same, spinster, 17 or 18, daughter of William Freist, late of Kington, Surrey, curiheruge, deceased, consent of mother, Elizabeth Francis, alias Preist, of same—at St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London. 10 Nov. 1648. B.

Walcot, Henry, jun., of St. Sepulchre, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Crispis, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, said about 20, her husband, John Crispis, esq., in parish church or chapel of Hammersmith aforesaid. 30 May, 1697. V.

Waldegrave, Edward, of London, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Hardrett, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 15, daughter of Mary Hunt, deceased, deceased, consent of her mother, Rachael Hardrett, widow—at Twickenham, Middlesex. 5 Feb. 1613. B.

Waldegrave, Paul, gent., of Barking, co. Essex, bachelor, 30, and Margaret Parke, of same, 35, widow of John Parke, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, London. 2 Aug. 1614. B.
Waldene, John, of Eastham, Essex, yeoman, and "Tobian" Scott, spinster, of Theydon Garnon, alias Garnish, said county, daughter of — Scott, of Thaxted, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 15 Nov. 1694. B.

Walden, John, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, weaver, and Anne Parker, of same, spinster, daughter of — Parker, deceased—at same. 7 Oct. 1611. B.

Walden, Lionel, of Buckworth, co. Hunts, gent., son and heir of William Walden, of same, gent., bachelor, 21, and Elizabeth Bawde, spinster, 20, daughter of Morris Bawde, of Somerby, co. Lincoln, esq., whom consents—at St. James's Chapel, Whitefriars, London. 1 Jan. 1640. B.

Walden, Philip, of Dowlish Wake, co. Somerset, gent., widow, about 44, and Mary Walden, widow, about 47, at Cricketer Mallet, White Lackington, or Kington, co. Somerset. 7 Nov. 1671. V.

Walden, Richard, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 21, and Barbara Leighton, spinster, 20, daughter of Sir Francis Leighton, knight, of Belsey, co. Worcester, whom consents—at Knightsbridge church or chapel, co. Middlesex. 10 May, 1662. F.


Waldo, Daniel, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, esq., widow, about 32, and Mary Bryereton, of St. Mary-le-Strand, alias Savoy, spinster, about 23, and at own disposal, her parents dead, allowed by Samuel Dyke, of Christchurch, London, gent.—at St. Mary aforesaid, or Christchurch, or St. Gregory, London. 11 Nov. 1692. V.

Waldo, Daniel, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, esq., widow, about 32, and Adrian Shelly, widow—at St. Mary-le-Bow, or St. Faith, London, allowed by Samuel Dyke, of Christchurch, London, gent. 12 Feb. 1685. V.


Waldo, Edward, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, widow, and Elizabeth Thorp, spinster, 23, daughter of John Thorp, of same, gent., whom consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn chapel. 13 Oct. 1698. F.

Waldo, Edward, of All Hal lows, Homey Lane, London, widow, and Elizabeth Shuckburgh, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 27, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . . 29 May, 1675. F.

Wal do, Edward, esq., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Pellatt, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, spinster, 31, daughter of William Pellatt, whom consents—at Mitcham aforesaid, or . . . . 10 June, 1691. F.


Waldo, Joseph, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, bachelor, 21, and Jane Bradgate, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 23—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 22 Oct. 1701. B.

Wal doe, Lawrence, of All Hal lows, Bread Street, grocer, and Elizabeth Lawrence, spinster, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 1 Aug. 1582. B.

Wal doe, Lawrence, grocer, of the City of London, Freeman of London, bachelor, 22, father dead, and Emory Brughe, of Hadley, Middlesex, maiden, 10, daughter of Robert Brughe, of Stoney Stratford, Bucks, inholder, she now and for three years dwelling with Sir William Lee, of Hadley aforesaid, who consents, as also does her said father—at Hadley aforesaid. 14 May, 1608. B.


Wal dro, Henry, gent., and Elizabeth Devenish, of St. Andrew aforesaid (sic). 24 Jan. 1565. F.

Wal dro, Henry, of London, gent., and Anne Phillips, of Sunbury, Middlesex, widow—at Sunbury, allowed by Mr. William Skymere, of Sunbury. 14 Jan. 1609. B.

Wal dro, Richard, and Comfort Higgins. 1603. B.

Wal dro, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Francesca Bailey, of Salisbury, Wilts, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Thomas, in the city of Salisbury aforesaid. 23 March, 1665. V.


Wale, Thomas, and Katherine Tybolde, widow, of Great St. Bitholesterol, near West Smithfield, gen. lic., 18 Oct. 1571. B.

Walell, John, merchant, and Anne Mason, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, widow of Brian Mason—at Islington, Middlesex. 20 Aug. 1618. B.

Wales, William, of St. Faith, and Alice Glyson, of St. Catherine Creechurch. 24 Jan. 1537. B.

Waleson, Richard, yeoman, and Anne Freeman, widow, of Walford, Herts, relict of William Freeman, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1586. B.

Wallforde, Abel, of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, yeoman, and Ellen Tillier, of same, spinster, daughter of James Tillier, of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 Feb. 1694. B.

Wallforde, Alexander, of Fordham, Essex, yeoman, and Ellen Williams, of Bricklesey, and daughter of William, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1582. B.


Wall forde, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 23, and Arabelia Hooper, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 20, with consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Hooper—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . . 28 Aug. 1682. F.
Walker, Sir George, knight and bart., of Bushey Hall, Herts, bachelor, about 94, and Mrs. Susan Durrant, of Rowdell, Sussex, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of her grandfather, Mr. Leeves, her guardian—at Rowdell or Billinghurst, Sussex. 7 June, 1677. V.


Walker, Henry, of the City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Allen, widow, of Tawdington, co. Middlesex, gen. lic., 22 Feb. 1656. B.


Walker, Humphrey, currier, and Anne Winter, widow—at St. Mary Aldermanbury, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1681. B.


Walker, John, and Bridget Pole [in margin Poole]—at any church in Dean and Chapter of Westminster. 15 Aug. 1573. D.

Walker, John, of the city of Westminster, blacksmith, and Mary Vinsam, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 April, 1607. D.

Walker, John, of the City of London, gent., and Mary Page, of East Bedfont, co. Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Page, of same, yeoman—at East Bedfont aforesaid. 29 June, 1610. B.

Walker, John, of the City of London, coachmaker, and Temperance Bassingthwaite, spinster, daughter of John Bassingthwaite, perpetual vicar of Darent, co. Kent—at Westminster, co. Essex. 1 July, 1617. B.

Walker, John, of St. Christopher, London, bachelor, about 23, son of Joshua Walker, yeoman, who alleges, and Mrs. Sarah Dacres, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her father, Mr. James Dacres—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 3 June, 1679. V.

Walker, John, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Clarke, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Dame Elizabeth Clarke, widow, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or ... 13 Feb. 1699. F.

Walker, John, widower, and Mary Weeden, spinster. 1699. D.

Walker, Lawrence, of St. Benet Fink, vintner, and Agnes Peretti, spinster, of St. Katherine Creechurch—at All Hallows Staining. 6 March, 1588. B.

Walker, Philip, of Westminster, yeoman, bachelor, and Dorothy Bassy, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 Dec. 1622. D.

Walker, Randall, and Elizabeth Holmes, of city of Westminster, spinster. 4 July, 1639. D.
Walker, Richard, of St. Vedast, and Johanna Poppis, widow, of St. Michael-at-Bladud—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 2 Dec. 1671. V.

Walker, Richard, and Johanna Bartlett, of City of London, gen. lic., 26 June, 1570. B.


Walker, Richard, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, labourer, and Susanna Caron, of St. Sepulchre, spinner, daughter of Roger Caron, late of same, white-baker, gen. lic., 30 Sept. 1597. B.

Walker, Richard, of Westminster, yeoman, and Margaret Peirson, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 2 Dec. 1625. D.


Walker, Roger, and — Dunne, widow, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lic., 18 Feb. 1566. B.


Walker, Thomas, and Matilda Belchambe, of diocese of Winchester. — July, 1547. F.

Walker, Thomas, "de hospitiiu Dite nro Reginnen," and Anne de la Ryvers, spinner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 11 Sept. 1571. B.

Walker, Thomas, of North Farmbridge, and Anne Saffoldes, spinner, of Tillingham, gen. lic., 20 Dec. 1571. B.

Walker, Thomas, of Canfield Parva, co. Essex, and Johanna Seyton, widow, of All Saints and St. Peter, Maldon, gen. lic., 4 Feb. 1575. B.


Walker, Thomas, of Stanwell, Middlesex, esq., widow, aged 41, and Frances Maddocks, of Westminster, widow, aged 40, late xu. John Maddocks, of same, esq., with consent of her father, Mr. William Bilbysyke, of Westminster, aforesaid, esq.—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 July, 1602. D.

Walker, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, vintner, and Joane Stane, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Stane, late of Blackmore, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 21 June, 1603. B.


Walker, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 23, and Arabella Jiggins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 20, consent of father, Robert Jiggins, gent.—in parish church or chapel of the Temple, London. 8 April, 1667. V.

Walker, Thomas, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Games, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 Jan. 1673. V.

Walker, Vincent, of Bretchy, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Barber, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, about 25, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 26 Aug. 1674. V.


Walker, William, of Cold Norton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Stevens, of Hockley, said county, widow of Thomas Stevens, late of same,—at St. Catherine Croeschurch, London. 20 Dec. 1603. B.


Wall, Andrew, of Ludgate, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 28, and Elizabeth Overman, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 40—at St. Giles aforesaid. 27 April, 1675. V.

Wall, Francis, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, barber, and Joane Gale, of same, widow of Leonard Gale, late of same—at same. 14 Nov. 1693. B.


Wall, Garrett, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Groves, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 Feb. 1672. V.

Wall, George, of Donington, Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Machen, of same, widow, about 30—at same. 25 Nov. 1671. V.

Wall, John, of Hornsey, co. Middlesex, labourer, and Margaret Collupp, of Edmonton, Middlesex, spinner—at Hornsey aforesaid. 26 Sept. 1622. B.

Wall, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 24, and Parnell Garrett, of same, spinner, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Bride, London. 16 May, 1664. F.


Wall, Nathaniel, of St. Gregory, London, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Millicent Smith, of same, spinner, about 18, daughter of Nathaniel Smith, of Barnwell, co. Northampton, gent., at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Jan. 1673. F.

Wall, Thomas, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, of same, spinner, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Paul aforesaid, or . . . . 27 Sept. 1693. F.

Wall, William, and Johanna Donnington, widow, of Tottenham—at Tottenham. 27 July, 1675. B.
Waller, Christopher, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Joane Edwards, of same, spinster, about 21, at own house—at St. Clement Danes or Gray's Inn chapel. 8 Dec. 1660. V.

Waller, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Mary Watts, of same, spinster, 16, consent of her aunt, Alice Warren, of same, with whom she hath lived twelve years—at St. Faith. 3 Nov. 1636. B.


Wall, Edmund, of Becksfield, Berks, bachelor, 30, and Abigail Tilney, of Rotherwick, co. Southampton, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at St. Bride, London. 9 July, 1686. F.

Wall, Henry, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London, bachelor, 29, and Susanna Wiseman, spinster, 21, daughter of Edmond Wiseman, of Sparsesholt Court, co. Berks, esq., who consents—at Hundred or Newbury, Berks, or . . . 8 March, 1685. F.

Wall, James, of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Anne Roberts, of St. Michael, Cornhill, gen. lic., 23 June, 1688. B.

Wall, John, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, baker, and Anne Jaques, of same, spinster, her parents dead—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1621. B.


Wall, Matthew, of Ridalipp, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Hall, of same, widow of John Hall—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 28 Feb. 1624. B.

Wall, Nathaniel, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rode, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 15 Oct. 1670. B.

Wall, Pagett, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, 33, and Anna Gregory, of same, widow, 31—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 7 April, 1702. B.

Wall, Philip, gent., of Ashwell. Herts, bachelor, 28, and Anne Holmes, of Morden, co. Cambridg., widow, about 40—at Horambeag Manor or Parv, or at Wilton, co. Herts. 13 June, 1642. B.

Wall, Richard, and Elizabeth Oglander, of the City of London. 31 Dec. 1655. F.


Wall, William, chamber, and Joane Glover, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow of Simon Glover—at St. Martin aforesaid. 24 April, 1621. B.

Wall, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Margaret Millett, of Norwood, said county, widow of Robert Millett, late of same, gent.—at St. Bride, London. 13 Dec. 1622. B.

Wall, William, gent., of Ashwell, Herts, bachelor, 35, and Frances Aunsell, of Westmin, Herts, spinster, 20, consent of her father, Thomas Aunsell—at Braching or Westmll, Herts. 21 Oct. 1642. B.

Wallett, John, of Wresor, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joanna Locke, of Alford, said county, spinster, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1655. B.

Wallcy, Hugh, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, about 50, and Mary Harrison, of same, spinster, 22, consent of mother, Elizabeth Harrison, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 Nov. 1645. B.

Wallcy, William, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 22, and Margery Smith, of same, widow of Paul Smith, gent., deceased—at same. 4 April, 1631. B.

Wallhead, John, gent., of Ingatestone, Essex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Bodie, of same, widow, 32—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 May, 1641. B.


Wallinger, Nicholas, of Clere Pepper, co. Wilts, gent., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Laniere, of Linchem, said county, spinster, aged 35, and at her own dispoe—at Clere Pepper or Linchem aforesaid. 29 July, 1679. V.


Wallys, Giles, and Elizabeth Harrison, widow, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf—to marry there. 12 March, 1573. B. [In margin, "Vacat quia non nupti fuerunt per hu'ni iunam.""]

Wallys, Henry, of St. Mary's, Elvet, Middlesex, and Mary Ayling, spinster, of Chishall Parva, co. Essex, daughter of William Ayling, of same, esq.—at same. 20 Dec. 1583. B.

Wallys, Hugh, of St. James, Clerkenwell, plater, and Sibill Justice, of same, spinster, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1583. B.

Wallys, John, yeoman, and Johanna Clerke, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew Hubbard. 18 Oct. 1581. B.

Wallys, John, yeoman, and Frances Harte, spinster, of Orsett, Essex—to marry there. 4 May, 1582. B.

Wallis, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, clothworker, and Anna Shadd, of same, widow—at Westham, co. Essex. 3 March, 1611. B.

Wallis, John, of Newbury, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Katherine Goleston, of Witterington, co. Wilts, spinster, about 26, and at own dispoe—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 15 June, 1608. V.

Wallis, John, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Shirley, of Iswell (sic), co. Essex, spinster, 22, parents dead—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Savoy. 19 Jan. 1613. B.

Wallis, Miles, of Pulham, Suffolk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Catherine Brampton, of same, spinster, about 30, consent of her friends, alleged by John Dawson, clerk, vicar of Clapham, said Suffolk—St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary, Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 5 July, 1677. V.

Wallys, Richard, and Agnes Gryffythe, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, gen. lic., 17 May, 1660. B.
Wallys, Richard, clerk, and Anne Hapenny, spinster, of City of London, daughter of John Hapenny, of Bromley, co. Kent, baker, gen. lic., 8 April, 1591. B.

Wallis, Robert, esq., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Mary Armstrong, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster, 18, her parents dead, consent of guardian, Mrs. Usher, widow, of Bethnal Green—at Stepney. 13 March, 1595. B.

Wallys, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Alice Hollydaye, spinster, of same, daughter of William Hollydaye, of Branson, co. Leicester, yeoman, deceas'd, gen. lic., 20 June, 1583. B.

Wallis, Timothy, gent., and Mildred Goodall, now of London, widow of — Goodall, late of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent., gen. lic., 29 Sept. 1597. B.

Wallys, William, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Ripley, spinster, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 11 Aug. 1572. B.

Wallys, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Elizabeth Horwood, spinster, of St. George, Botolph Lane—at St. George aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1572. B.

Wallies, William, embroiderer, and Joane Warde, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 24 June, 1624. B.

Wallo, Hon. John, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, above 21, and Mrs. Catharine Conduit, of same, spinster, 19, with consent of Rev. Alexander Chalmers, rector of Burstow, co. Surrey, her guardian appointed under the will of her mother, Mrs. Catharine Conduit, widow, relict and executrix of John Conduit, esq., deceased, special licence, 7 July, 1740. F.


Walsmsley, Charles, of Cheesam, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Martha Lake, of Aston Clinton, said county, spinster, about 20, her parents deceased—at St. Mary, Buckingham, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 23 April, 1667. V.

Walsmsley, Christopher, of Edmonton, Middlesex, carpenter, and Alice Baldocke, of same, widow of Thomas Baldocke—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 26 Feb. 1613. B.

Walsmsley, William, of St. Antholin, London, merchant tailor, and Margaret Barber, of St. Alphage, said city, spinster, daughter of George Barber, late of Dewesboke, co. York, yeoman, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 26 April, 1604. B.

Walsmsley, Mr. William, of St. Lawrence, Jury, bachelor, 27, and Mrs. Mary Fish, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Lawrence aforesaid. 13 Oct. 1702. B.

Walpole, Dymock, and Elizabeth Evington. 26 Oct. 1631. D.

Walpole, Robert, of Houghton, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and Mrs. Mary Burwell, of Rougham, Suffolk, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Sir Jeffrey Burwell, of same, knight—at Rougham aforesaid. 22 Feb. 1672. B.

Walpole, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Anne Porter, of same, spinster, about 24, and at her own disposal—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary (sic) Moses, Friday Street, London. 19 Oct. 1668. V.

Walrand, Alexander, aged about 13, son of Henry Walrand, of the Barbados, esq., and Mary Cornelius, spinster, about 12, daughter of James Cornelius, of ye Barbados, merchant, both fathers consenting; alleged by Michael Hall, of Seething Lane, London, guardian— . . . 22 Sept. 1669. F. [Not signed or noted in the margin.]

Walrond, Edward, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., widower, and Mary Reeves, of Greenwich, Kent, widow—at Greenwich aforesaid, or . . . 27 Jan. 1693. F.

Walrond, Henry, the younger, of Ibarhouse, co. Somerset, esq., bachelor, about 20, consent of his father, Henry Walrond, esq., and Christabella Windham, of Catthanger, co. Somerset, spinster, about 22, consent of her father, Edmund Windham, esq.—at Swell, or Pinehead, or the Abbots, in said county. 13 May, 1665. V.

Walrond, William, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Miles, spinster, above 20, living with her grandmother, Anthony Metcalf, of St. Mary Somerset, London, who consents—at St. Mary Somerset, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Mildred, Bread Street, London. 29 Dec. 1673. F.

Walsgrave, Thomas, of city of Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Harris, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Worcester cathedral. 10 Feb. 1678. V.

Walsgrave, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Paine, of same, widow—at same. 17 July, 1634. B.

Walsh, Charles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, clerk, bachelor, 29, and Jane Moore, spinster, 19, daughter of William Moore, of Newstead Abbey, Notts, esq., who consents—at St. Michael, Cornhill. 5 Oct. 1661. F.

Walsh, Henry. Henry Walsh, of St. James, Westminster, gent., alleges the marriage of Henry Walsh, of same, bachelor, 21, and Dorothy Gilby, of same, spinster, 22, with consent of her sister and guardian, her parents dead—at St. James aforesaid, or . . . 19 May, 1686. F.

Walsh, Robert, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, citizen and Mercer, bachelor, about 27, and Anne Hall, of same, spinster, about 27, at her own dispose—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 24 July, 1678. V.

Walsham, Maximilian, of March, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Marryott, of Hayes, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, consent of her guardian, John Walsham, of March aforesaid, yeoman—at Hayes aforesaid. 1 Jan. 1679. V.

Walsingham, Humphrey, gent., of Staple Inn, bachelor, 30, and Hester Appleford, of Deptford, Kent, widow, 40—at St. Mary Stayingnes. 15 Feb. 1648. B.
Walter, Abraham, of Cranbrook, Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary King, of Uddymore, co. Sussex, spinster, about 23, and at own dispose—at Uddymore or Brede, co. Sussex. 24 Sept. 1575. V.

Walter, Barnard, and Margery Tong, of St. Nicholas, Lombard Street. 19 Nov. 1529. B.

Walter, Isaac, of Cranbrook, co. Kent, bachelor, 25, and Anne Petty, of Oxford, said county, spinster, 22, with consent of her father, George Petty, of the same, gent.—at Chekfield, Halsted, or Otfield, co. Kent. 15 May, 1596. F.

Walter, John, of St. Antholin, and Margaret Jarrett, spinster, of Thaydon Gannon, gen. lic. 31 July, 1574. B.

Walter, John, and Elizabeth Russell, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—to marry there. 18 Feb. 1579. B.

Walter, John, of London, grocer, and Anne Dickenson, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, daughter of William Dickenson, late of same, skinner, deceased, gen. lic. 4 Feb. 1593. B.


Walter, Peter, cooper, and Mary Swaylande, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate—to marry there. 3 Oct. 1580. B.

Walter, Richard, gent., of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, bachelor, 21, and Anne Sites, of same, spinster, 30—at same. 2 April, 1603. B.

Walter, Richard, of St. Margaret, Cliff, co. Kent, gent., widow, 45, and Mary Beadle, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. Clement Danes, or... 26 April, 1609. F.

Walter, Richard, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, bachelor, about 22, and Thomasine Brand, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, daughter of Sir Joseph Brand, knight, of the same, who consents; alleged by Henry Walter, of St. Paul aforesaid—at St. Clement aforesaid, or... 10 Aug. 1609. F.

Walton, Roger, and Anne Blyflett, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 12 July, 1583. B.

Walshers, Thomas, gent., of St. Lawrence Pountney, bachelor, 27, and Anne Langley, spinster, 30, daughter of Mr. John Langley, citizen and draper, of London, who consents—at St. Michael, Huguen Lane. 18 Aug. 1619. B.

Walther, Thomas, of St. John, Friday Street, London, saltier, bachelor, about 27, and Elizabeth Lisle, of All Hallowes, Brick Street, spinster, about 21, consent of father, William Wyatt, of Thame, co. Oxon, gent.—at parish church of Trinity, London, or... 2 June, 1602. V.


Walthall, Peter, of St. Mary Somerset, and Anne Mondye, spinster, of Chelsey, Middlesex, daughter of—Monday, of Nottingham, yeoman—at St. Mary Somerset. 14 Nov. 1583. B.

Walthall, Thomas, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, mercer, and Anne Robinson, spinster, of said city, daughter of John Robinson, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, merchant, taylor—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, West Smithfield. 31 July, 1589. B. [In margin, vacat, &c. gen. lic. granted 4 Aug. following.]


Walthall, William (Waltham), of St. Peter, Cornhill, alderman, widower, about 50, and Lady Margaret Goddard, of St. Peter-le-Poore, about 50, widow of Sir Edward Goddard, knight and alderman, who died about three years since—at Hackney. 29 March, 1606. B.

Waltham, William, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Winch, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 23, consent of father, John Winch, leatherseller—at St. Mary Colechurch, or St. Olave, Old Jewry. 12 Nov. 1606. V.

Walton, Andrew, of All Hallows, Bread Street, and Joan Clercke, widow, of St. Michael, Queenhithe—at St. Michael aforesaid. 18 Nov. 1582. B.


Walton, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, barber-chirurgeon, widower, and Alice Popham, same, spinster, daughter of Rowland Powell, of Wiltshire, carpenter—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 18 March, 1614. B.

Walton, George, and Katherine Chaamore, of the diocese of Lincoln, widow. 21 Oct. 1545. F.

Walton, George, of Bilerica, co. Essex, esq., bachelor, 22, and sa al hide, of Bow, Middlesex, spinster, 32, her parents dead—at Bow or Bermondsey, Middlesex, or St. Michael Basihaw, London. 8 Oct. 1662. F.

Walton, George, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of mother, Mrs. Margaret Walton, and Mrs. Bridget Kingston, of Cannon Street, London, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, and no guardian, and having lately proved her will in writing, with the name— at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bride, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 4 March, 1674. V.


Walton, John, of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 26, and Katherine Jarrard, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Jarrard, of Sanford, co. Somerset, esq., who consents—at Sanford, Lincoln, or Higham, co. Somerset. 23 May, 1633. B.

Walton, John, Thomas Cuthbert, of Monken Hadley, Middlesex, gent., alleges the marriage of John Walton, of same, widow, and Mary Cuthbert, spinster, 18, daughter of said Thomas—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or... 3 Feb. 1683. F.

Walton, Robert, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., and Margaret Fitzwilliams, of same, widow of—Fitzwilliams, late of same, baker—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 12 March, 1605. B.
Walton, Roger, gent., and Alice Younge, spinster, of Sheriditch—to marry there. 2 March, 1539. B.

Walton, Thomas, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Martha Funt Le Roy, of Thisleworth, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 18 Dec. 1671. V.


Walton, William, of Staines, co. Middlesex, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Shorter, of same, spinster, daughter of John Shorter, late of same, baker, deceased—at Cranford, co. Middlesex. 26 March, 1614. B.

Walton, William, tailor, and Martha Hall, widow of John Hall, late of Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, London. 7 July, 1623. B.

Walton, William, of Mortlake, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mary Clark, of Wansted, Essex, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Thomas Clark, of same, gent.—at Wanstead, co. Essex, for low Layton, co. Essex. 28 Aug. 1663. V.

Walton, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Jane Briscoe, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, and Lambeth, Surrey. 5 July, 1666. V.

Walworth, Robert (Wolworth), of St. Mildred, Bread Street, widower, of Alice Wyght, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 23 Nov. 1552. B.

Walwyn, Alexander, of Luggerden, co. Hereford, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Anne Traint, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 38—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 June, 1661. V.


Walwyn, Nicholas, of the City of London, hosier, and Mary Giles, widow, of same, gen. lic., 5 July, 1570. B.


Wanklin, Henry. 1662. See Wainlingk.

Wanklin, Thomas, of Haywood, Wilts, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Frances Brandaby, of Bristowe Town, co. Somerset, widow, about 34—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 8 July, 1671. V.

Wansley, Edward, yeoman, of St. Sepulchre, London, and —, spinster, of St. Bride, Fleet Street—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 27 Feb. 1565. B.

Wante, Nicholas, of Stanstead Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, mercer, and Margaret Argle, spinster, of same, daughter of John Argle, late of Heddington, Surrey, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 19 July, 1589. B.

Warburton, George, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 32, and Dorothy Ratcliffe, of All Hallows Staying, 35, widow of John Ratcliffe, late of St. Andrew, Holborn, deceased two years ago—at All Hallows Staying. 19 Feb. 1614. B.

Warberton, George, and Joanna Bird, of the city of Westminster, widow. 1 May, 1639. D.

Warburton, Sir George, bart., of Great Budworth, co. Chester, bachelor, 25, and the Hon. Diana Allington, spinster, above 21, with consent of her mother, the Right Hon. Diana Allington, widow—to marry "in any reputable or honest place." 12 June, 1700. F.

Warburton, John, of Cowly, co. Middlesex, clerk, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Margaret Prior, of same, widow, about 30—at Cowly aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1676. V.

Warburton, Peter, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Magdalen Moulton, spinster, of St. Alban, Wood Street, daughter of Robert Moulton, of same, esq., gen. lic., 1 Feb. 1583. B.

Warburton, Richard, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Dornem, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 30—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Margaret, Westminster, or Marybone. 27 Jan. 1666. B.

Warburton, Richard, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Castleton, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, spinster, 18, with consent of her uncle and guardian, Nathaniel Castleton, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, aforesaid. 19 April, 1699. F.


Warcupp, Cuthbert, and Anne Wylkynson, of the City of London, widow. 15 Jan. 1544. F.

Ward, Arthur, of Hinton, Salop, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mary Olley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, David Olley, of same, merchant—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 8 Oct. 1668. V.

Ward, Augustine, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, blacksmith, and Audrey Wyer, widow, gen. lic., 24 Sept. 1593. B.

Ward, Daniel, of Bidenenden, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mary Wedding, of Tenterden, said county, widow, about 34—at Kentnattor, alias Kennardington, or Ebony, said county. 18 Nov. 1698. V.

Ward, Edmund, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 22, son of Thomas Ward, of Cockfield, co. Suffolk, gent., and Annie Lowe, maiden, 16 or 17, daughter of Arthur Lowe, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, gent., who consents, as well as his wife, Susan Lowe—at All Hallows Bark- ing, said Thomas Ward, father of said Edmund, consents also. 22 Aug. 1616. B.

Ward, Edward, of Bixley, Norfolk, esq., bachelor, about 21, and Jane Rant, of Thorpe Market, said county, about 22, consent of his father, ——. Rant at—of physics—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 3 Dec. 1662. V.

Ward, Edward, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Papillon, spinster, 28, daughter of Thomas Papillon, of St. Catherine, Coleman, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Stepney, or Bow, co. Middlesex. 27 March, 1676. F.
Edward Ward [1521-1869.]

Robert Ward

Ward, the Hon. Edward, Lord Dudley and Ward, bachelor, about 20, with consent of his mother, the Hon. Lady Dudley, above—erased—his father, and the Lady Diana Howard, spinster, aged 18, daughter of Dame Diana Howard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . . 17 April, 1708. F.

Warde, Francis, of Latton, co. Essex, and Mabel Kinge, spinster, of Harlow, said county, daughter of John Kinge, late of Saffordworth, blacksmith, deceased. 23 June, 1555. B.

Warde, Garrett, of St. Mary Woolchurch, clothier, and Johanna Thornton, spinster—at Fulham, Middlesex, 10 April, 1584. B.

Warde, Geoffrey, cutler, and Joanna Stowell, of the diocese of London, spinster—at St. Peter, Cornhill, or all Hal lows-in-the-Land, London. 19 June, 1626. B.

Warde, George, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Margaret Hopkins, spinster, daughter of Richard Hopkins, of St. Martin, Ludgate, said city, skinner—at all Hal lows-the-Less, Thames Street, London. 21 Feb. 1641/2. B.

Warde, Hugh, of Chingford, co. Essex, miller, and Elizabeth Case, spinster, daughter of Robert Case, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, husbandman—at St. Catherine Creechurch, aforesaid. 11 Dec. 1623. B.

Warde, James, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Gundry, of same, spinster, about 25, and at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn, Lincoln's Inn, or the Temple. 7 Nov. 1677. V.

Warde, John, of all Hal lows Steyning, London, and Agnes Stringer, widow, of same, relish of John Stringer, of same, draper—at same. 26 June, 1584. B.

Warde, John, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Elenor Beneall, spinster, of Cosgheatl, co. Essex, daughter of—Beneall, late of co. Salop, yeoman—sents at Cosgheatl aforesaid. 25 June, 1586. B.

Warde, John, of Christchurch, London, butcher, and Joane Willson, widow, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, relish of—Wilson, of same, joiner, gen. lic. 28 Sept. 1599. B.


Warde, John, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, innholder, and Elizabeth Yarrington, of same, spinster—at same. 26 May, 1626. B.

Warde, John, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Frances Walden, spinster, 22, daughter of Isaac Walden, late of the city of Coventry, gent., deceased, with consent of her mother, Frances Walden, of same, widow—at St. Michael, in Coventry, or Coley, co. Warwick. 23 April, 1633. F.

Warde, John, clerk, of Hadleigh Castle, Essex, bachelor, 25, and Alice Edmonds, of Olkham, co. Kent, spinster, 25, consent of her father, Nicholas Edmonds—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 24 May, 1636. B.

Warde, John, of Widdenbeck, co. Northampton, clerk, and Elizabeth Benyon, widow—at Misterton, co. Leicester. 25 Oct. 1667. V.

Warde, Leonard, gent., of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Oldfield, of St. Mary Woolnoth, deceased. 30th width of St. Mary Oldfield, haberdasher, deceased about half a year since—at St. Bennett, Gracechurch, London. 10 Feb. 1622/3. B.


Warde, Michael, of St. Catherine Creechurch, and Alice Smithes, alias Brown, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 6 March, 1589. B.

Warde, Nathaniel, of Pyley, co. Essex, clerk, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cooper, of Oakeling, co. Surrey, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Savoy, 5 June, 1676. V.

Warde, Nicholas, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, butcher, and Ellen Lowen, of Northall, co. Middlesex, widow of John Lowen, late of same, carpenter, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1595. B.

Warde, Philip, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 24, and Penelope Edmonds, spinster, 22, daughter of Elizabeth Edmonds, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 7 Dec. 1661. F.

Warde, Richard, of Mary Colechurch, vintner, and Elizabeth Smithe, widow, of St. James, Garlick Hithe—at Isleworth, Middlesex. 21 Oct. 1691. B.


Warde, Richard, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, and Lacy Ingam, of same, widow of Edward Ingam, late of all Hal lows Barking, London, yeoman—at St. Mary Whitechapel, aforesaid. 26 Jan. 1596/7. B.

Warde, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, merchant, bachelor, and Ellen Vaughan, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Feb. 1610/1. B.

Warde, Richard, gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, bachelor, 31, and Anne Maylard, of same, maiden, 32, daughter of Thomas Maylard, of all Hal lows, city of Hereford, gent., whose consent is attested by John Maylard, of St. Mary, Abchurch, brother of said Anne—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 17 Apr. 1611. B.

Warde, Richard, of Westminster, brewer, and Elizabeth Whiteside, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 11 Aug. 1621. D.

Warde, Richard, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, bachelor, 25, and Barbara Sterne, spinster, 19, daughter of Francis Sterne, of Nutithampsted, parish of Barkway, Herts, gent., who consents—at . . . 29 Dec. 1630. B.

Warde, Robert, gent., of Wethersfield, Essex, bachelor, 25, his father dead, and Mary Clark, of same, spinster, 22, daughter of John Clark, gent., deceased, consent of her mother—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 March, 1632/3. B.

Warde, Robert, and Alice Turbutt, of the city of Westminster, widow. 16 Oct. 1638. D.

Warde, Robert, of all Hal lows, Broad Street, London, bachelor, 40, and Anne Taverner, spinster, 22, daughter of Edward Taverner, of Harripigdes, co. Suffolk, gent., who consents—at all Hal lows Barking, London—or . . . . 4 Sept. 1693. F.
Ward, Rowley, esq., of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 30, and Joanna Harborne, of Clement Danes, maiden, 20, daughter of John Harborne, of same, gent., who died about Whitsun tide last, consent of her mother, Margaret Harborne, widow, at St. Augustine, near Paul's Gate. 20 Feb. 1692. B.

Warde, Simon, yeoman, and Juliana Clerk, widow, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Billingeate. 18 May. 1583. B.

Ward, Thomas, haberdasher, of St. Edmond, Lombard Street, and Margaret Bishopp, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate, relic of Edward Bishopp, late of same, haberdasher, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1586. B.


Ward, Thomas, of Westham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Susan Peel, of same, spinner, daughter of William Peel, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at same. 8 Dec. 1602. B.

Ward, Thomas, of Chesthun, co. Hertford, butcher, son of Nicholas Ward, of same, butcher, and Rose Lord, of same, spinner, daughter of William Lowin, late of Northall, said county, yeoman, deceased—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 25 April. 1605. B.

Ward, Thomas, of Westham, Essex, yeoman, and Isabell Boothby, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Roger Boothby, goldsmith—at Westham aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1643. B.

Ward, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, skinner, bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Turner, of same, spinner, about 21, consent of father, Henry Turner, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn chapel. 9 Feb. 1666. V.

Warde, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, yeoman, and Margaret Harrys, widow, of St. Michael, Wood Street, said city, relic of—Harrys, late of same, cordwainer, gen. lic., 6 Sept. 1589. B.

Ward, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, leather-seller, and Elizabeth Phillipps, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinner—at St. James aforesaid. 1 May. 1626. B.

Ward, William, and Christian Neighbor, of the city of Westminster, spinner. 11 May. 1641. D.


Ward, William, esq., and Dame Elizabeth Strutt, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 9 Nov. 1668. F.

Wardegar, George, of the city of Rochester, gent., and Mary Smith, of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinner—at St. Augustine, Foster Lane. 7 June. 1608. D.

Wardall, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 29, and Ann Sturtie, of same, spinner, 19, her parents dead, now living with her sister, testified by Charles Nuthall, of Staple Inn, gent.—at St. Bride or St. Faith. 28 Dec. 1641. B.

Wardell, John, of Ealing, Middlesex, tanner, bachelor, 22, and Margaret Barmer, of same, spinner, 16, daughter of Thomas Barmer, of same, who consents, alleged by Samuel Wardell, of same, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 3 Jan. 1683. B.

Wardell, John, of Dunwich, co. Suffolk, gent., widower, and Penelope Harlow, of Epsham, co. Surrey, spinner, about 30, her parents dead—at Kingston or . . . co. Surrey. 29 Aug. 1673. F.

Wardell, Tristram, yeoman, and Sarah Noble, spinner, daughter of John Noble, late of Ridhamworth, glover, deceased—at Rickmansworth aforesaid. 24 April. 1655. B.

Wardell, William (Wardle), of Bowesly, co. Stafford, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Fletcher, of Dovebridge, co. Derby, spinner, about 25, and at own disposal—at Coblon, co. Stafford, Winslow, co. Chester, or Uttoxeter, co. Stafford. 8 Nov. 1673. V.

Warden, John, and Elizabeth Morton, of diocese of Hereford. 26 Aug. 1546. F.

Warden, John, of the city of Westminster, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Outway, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 20, daughter of—Outway, of Gray's Inn, esq., who consents—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 29 July. 1675. F.

Warden, Robert, and Emma Cliffe, spinner, of Christchurch, Newgate, gen. lic., 19 March. 1573. B.


Warder, William, of St. Mary Somerset, London, gent., widower, about 30, and Jane Scott, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Somerset or St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 29 July. 1661. V.

Wardle. See Wardell.

Wardley, Richard, of Woodell, Beds, gent., bachelor, about 39, and Katherine Whalley, of Grafton, co. Northampton, about 30, widow of Christopher Whalley, late of same, yeoman—to marry at Grafton aforesaid or chapel of Hardwell, in said county. 24 Oct. 1632. F.

Wardlow, Andrew, of Redrith (Rotherhithe), co. Surrey, mariner, bachelor, about 22, and Lydia Roase, of same, spinner, about 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Roase, of same, widow—at Redrith (Rotherhithe) aforesaid or All Hallows Barking. London. 29 Feb. 1673. V.

Wardour, Edward, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Anne Haymer, of same, spinner, about 22, consent of father, Nicholas Haymer, gent.—at same, or St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 12 Feb. 1667. V.

Wardour, Tomkyns, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., bachelor, above 35, and Elizabeth Jones, of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex,—at St. James, Westminster. 14 April. 1730. F.

Wardour, Walter, gent., of St. Margaret Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Thrower, of same, widow, 50—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 3 July. 1629. B.

Wardour, William, of Lincoln's Inn, bachelor, 21, and Anne Sophia Rodd, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 22, mother's consent—at St. Bride. 9 Sept. 1685. B.

Ware, Christopher, of St. Peter, in Shafton, co. Dorset, gent., widower, about 45, and Alice Haskell, of Shafton St. Rumballs, said county, spinner, about 32, at her own disposal—at Shafton St. Rumballs aforesaid. 3 Dec. 1661. V.

2 z 2
Ware, Richard, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 65, and Mary Rawling, of London, spinner, about 50—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 22 Feb. 1645. F.

Ware, Richard, of Chestham, co. Herts, gent., widower, about 50, and Jane Cole, of Heston, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at Heston aforesaid. 10 July, 1662. V.

Ware, Thomas, clerk, recusant of Orsett, co. Essex, and Mary Deweye, of St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London, widow of Henry Deweye, of same, leatherseller, gen. lic., 2 Dec. 1589. B.


Ware, Bartholomew, of Lodgington, co. Leicester, clerk, bachelor, aged 81, and Lydia Moore, spinner, 26, daughter of Marmaduke Moore, gent., who consents—at Lodgington or Harringold, co. Leicester. 18 March, 1683. F.

Ware, Edmund, draper, and Joanna Mason, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1564. B.

Ware, Henry, of Lothbury, London, merchant, bachelor, about 18, and Mary Maxey, spinner, about 18, living with and at the disposing of her uncle, John Baker, of Isleworth, Middlesex, esq., who alleges—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 28 Jan. 1672. F.

Ware, John, of the City of London, and Dorothy Paine, spinner, of Stockford, Herts.—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 16 Oct. 1627. B.

Ware, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 27, and Mary Greenwood, of the city of Oxford, spinner, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, or . . . 10 March, 1693. F.

Ware, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, bachelor, 26, and Anna Maria Price, spinner, 28, daughter of James Price, gent., who consents—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 24 Nov. 1702. F.

Ware, Lee, esq., of Kensington, Middlesex, bachelor, 40, and Katherine Hampson, of London, spinner, 35—at St. George, Botolph Lane. 16 Oct. 1627. B.

Ware, Michael, of St. Benet Fink, and Mary Hollingworth, widow, of St. Margaret, Lothbury—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 23 April, 1579. B.

Ware, Philip, of the City of London, yeoman, and "Frez" Archer, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of James Archer, late of same, and Mrs. Headley, wife of Walthall, H. of Finc, Paul's Wharf, London. 4 Nov. 1617. B.

Ware, Richard, of Dedham, Essex, and Margaret Jenkys, widow, of London—to marry at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 May, 1666. B.

Ware, Richard, of St. Benet Fink, London, merchant, and Elizabeth Collyns, of St. John Zachary, said city, widow of John Collyns, late of same, tallow-chandler, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1593. B.

Ware, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Susanna Frost, of same, spinner—at same. 27 Feb. 1623. B.

Ware, Robert, esq., of St. Anne Peryont, of the diocese of London. 16 Jan. 1546. F.

Ware, Stephen, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Suzanna Woolhouse, spinner, of St. Magnus, London Bridge—at St. Magnus. 11 Jan. 1581. B.

Ware, Thomas, and Margaret Foster, widow, of St. Stephen, in St. Alban's, gen. lic., 24 May, 1565. B.

Ware, Thomas, and Johanna Barnes, widow, of Stepney, relict of—Barnes, of same, mariner—at Stepney. 16 June, 1584. B.

Warren, William, and Amy Tyce, of the parish of "Sibeseton," in the diocese of London. 25 Feb. 1545. P.


Warren, William and Priscilla Bayley, spinster. 3 Nov. 1642. D.


Warnford, Henry, rector of Essendon, co. Oxon, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Browne, of the city of Gloucester, 21 and upwards, daughter of—James Browne, of same, city of Gloucester, in physic, who consents—at St. John, in the city of Gloucester, or . . . 2 Sept. 1691. P.

Warre, Thomas, bachelor, and Elizabeth New- man, spinster. 17 July. 1672. D.

Warren, Arthur, of Poton, Notts, esq., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Anne Bollase, of Brockmore, Bucks, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less. 20 June. 1676. V.

Warren, Edward, and Alice Dunckley. 1 Jan. 1583. P.

Warren, Edward, plasterer, and Ellen Allen, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there, 18 Aug. 1580. B.

Warren, Edward, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, body-maker, and Sarah Parsons, of same, widow—at same. 6 Feb. 1624. B.

Warren, Edward, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Suzanna Love, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 18, daughter of Nathaniel Love, late of same, citizen and ironmonger, deceased, her mother also—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 May. 1627. B.

Warren, George, and Elizabeth Cage, spinster, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—to marry there. 2 Dec. 1615. B.


Warren, John, clothworker, and Johanna Nicholls, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintr, daughter of—Nicholls, late of Barnet, co. Middlesex, husbandman, deceased—at Hudleigh, Middlesex. 5 Jan. 1698. P.

Warren, John, of Bushay, Herts, yeoman, and Maria Weston, of London, spinster, daughter of—Weston, of Chersom (?), co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 3 Sept. 1595. B.

Warren, John, of Istrrye, co. Herts, yeoman, and Hester Stubbes, of Hendon, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Stubbes, late of Watford, co. Essex, gent., deceased—at St. Sepulchre. 9 Feb. 1604. B.

Warren, John (Waryn), gent., bachelor, 40, and Katharine Twist, 26, widow of Lancelott Twist, esq., who died above a year since, attested by Thomas Warren (i.e., Waryn), gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster—at all Hal lows-in-the-Wall. 25 May. 1616. B.

Warren, John, of St. Michael Basihaw, merchant tailor, bachelor, 24, and Mary Donne, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, spinster, 20, daughter of Mr. John Downe, clerk, parson of same, who consents; alleged by Mr. Daniel Donne, clerk at "the same parish church." [Vic.-Gen.'s book says at St. Bennet, Gracechurch.] 27 July. 1608. B.

Warren, Rev. John, D.D., of St. Margaret, West minister, bachelor, above 21, and Elizabeth Southwell, of the same parish, spinster, above 21—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 7 April. 1777. P.

Warren, Michael, of St. Michael, Huggen Lane, and Elizabeth Downinge, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 17 Aug. 1676. B.

Warren, Michael, clothworker, and Ursula Barnard, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, daughter of Augustus Barnard, clerk, deceased—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 5 Oct. 1655. B.


Warren, Peter, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, Skinner, and Anne Spenser, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Spenser, of Winscombe, co. Gloucester, yeoman—at St. Catherine Creechurch aforesaid. 17 Jan. 1622. B.


Warren, Robert, of St. Andrew Undershaw, London, grocer, and Mary Billinge, of same, spinster, daughter of John Billinge, late of the City of London, chandler, deceased—at St. Mary Staying, London. 27 Dec. 1616. B.

Warren, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and Anna Rowland, of same, widow of James Rowland, late of same, sailor—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. 10 Aug. 1618. B.

Warren, Robert, of Charlton, Kent, bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Aston, of same, widow, 30—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 March. 1705. B.

Warren, Samuel, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Anne Jones, of same, widow, about 40—at Great St. Helen, London, or St. Pancras, or Hendon, Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1666. V.

Warren, Thomas, of Westminster, gent., and Anne Dorrell, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at the parish church in said precinct. 20 Nov. 1616. D.

Warren, Thomas, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 24, and Iestor Newton, of same, spinster, 24—at St. Antholin. 25 March. 1641. B.

Warren, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Willson, of same, widow, about 18, hoister, above 10 years of dead—at St. Mary aforesaid. 11 Oct. 1662. V.

Warren, Thomas, of Rumsay, co. Southampton, clerk, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Evans, of St. Mary, Savoy, widow, about 45—in the parish church or chapel of his Highness the Duke of York. 10 July. 1667. V.

Washington, William, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Pateborne, of same, spinner, daughter of William Pateborne, late of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Martin Outwich, London. 13 Jan. 1693. B.

Waringer, Emanuel, of Navestock, co. Essex, gent., and Elizabeth Gladwyn, of the diocese of London, spinner, daughter of George Gladwyn, late of said diocese, yeoman, deceased—at Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 15 March, 1693. B.

Warryner, John, and Alice Turner, spinner, of Hackney, gen. lic., 8 Oct. 1672. B.

Warter, George, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Rebecca Came, of Mortlake, Surrey, spinner, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Mary Hill, London. 31 July, 1674. V.

Warter, John, yeoman, of the City of London, and Anne Hubbard, spinner, of all Hallows Staining, daughter of Christopher Hubberde, late of same, mariner, deceased, gen. lic., 15 June, 1687. B.

Warter, John, of the Inner Temple, London, gent., bachelor, 40, and Jane Worrell, of Greenwich, Kent, spinner, 26—at Christchurch, London. 15 Nov. 1687. F.

Warter, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Templeman, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 7 Jan. 1694. F.

Warter, Thomas, and Joanna Wylde, of London. July, 1657. F.

Warter, Valentine, of St. Savour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Gillowe, of Bow, Middlesex, spinner, about 29, consent of father, Francis Gillowe, gent.—at Bow or Stepney, Middlesex. 3 Oct. 1695. V.

Warton. See also Wharton.

Warton, Edward, gent., and Martie Fyts, widow, of the diocese of Oxon. 9 Oct. 1615. F.

Warwicke, Stephen, husbandman, and Mary Jackson, spinner, daughter of — Jackson, deceased—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 19 June, 1620. B.

Wase, John, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, mercer, bachelor, about 26, and Kath. Burrrish, of Cashalt, Surrey, spinner, about 24, consent of father, George Burrrish, of same, gent.—at Camberwell or Beedingdon, Surrey. 1 Feb. 1693. V.


Washborne, Robert, of St. Benet, Gracechurch, mercer, and Dorothy Owrefeld, of same, spinner, daughter of John Owrefeld, of Ashborne, co. Derby, butcher, deceased—at St. Benet aforesaid. 22 Feb. 1598. B.

Washer, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Catherine Bolles, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, about 22, consent of her mother, Dame Mary Bolles, widow—at St. Pancras, Middlesex. 24 Aug. 1603. V.


Washington, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Hicks, of same, spinner, about 33—at same. 9 Dec. 1762. F.


Washington, James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widower, and Rebecca Woodward, of same, widow—at Lincoln's Inn chapel. 17 Sept. 1722. B.

Washington, John, gent., and Jane Bolond, of St. Gregory, by St. Paul's—to marry there. 24 April, 1537. B.

Washington, John, of West Drayton, Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, 25, and Margaret Cozens, of same, spinner, 19, consent of father, William Cozens, yeoman, testified by Richard Tillear, of same, yeoman—at St. Faith or St. Clement Danes. 13 Sept. 1641. B.

Washington, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen and carpenter, bachelor, about 30, and Hellen Hine, of Westminster, yeoman, about 30, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 11 Jan. 1673. V.


Washington, John, of St. Mary-le-Bone, Middlesex, widower, and Sarah Beturiff, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. George, Bloomsbury. 25 July, 1732. B.

Washington, John, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, widower, and Hannah Dagnall, of Twickenham, Middlesex, spinner, 40—at Twickenham or Teddington, Middlesex. 1 April, 1738. F.

Washington, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, and Susanna Scharratt, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow—at St. Sepulchre or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 27 May, 1751. F.


Washington, Lawrence, and Johanna Sorrell, spinner, of High Ester, co. Essex—to marry there. 16 July, 1576. B.

Washington, Lawrence, of Gray's Inn, and Martha Newe, spinner, of Great Hadham, Herts—to marry there. 31 Jan. 1674. B.

Washington, Richard, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 46, and Frances Browne, of same, spinner, 27, daughter of Nicholas Browne, deceased—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 14 April, 1627. B.

Washington, Richard, of Knightsbridge, Middlesex, coachmaker, bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Wright, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinner, about 28, and at own dispose—at Knightsbridge church or chapel. 5 June, 1670. V.

Washington, Robert, of Petworth, co. Sussex, bachelor, 23, and Jane Taylor, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, spinner, 21, daughter of Martin Taylor, of same, who consents—at Finchley aforesaid, or Highgate chapel, Middlesex. 23 Sept. 1678. F.


Washington, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bachelor, 24, and Jane Lee, of same, widow—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 9 April 1743. B.

Washington, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widower, and Anne Wilkinson, of St. James, Westminster, widow—at St. James, Westminster, or Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 31 Jan. 1715. F.

Washington, William, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Sarah Lylywhite, of same, widow, 36—at St. Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey. 13 April, 1723. F.


Waste, Thomas, of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Frances Harrison, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster—at Fulham aforesaid. 29 Sept. 1624. B.

Wastell, Thomas, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, vintner, and Deborah Whaley, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, widow of Thomas Whaley—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street. 16 Jan. 1624. B.

Westfield, Edward, of St. Lawrence Pountney, merchant, widower, 34, and Hester Ballow, of City of London, widow, 22—at Stepney or Stratford, Bow. 25 Jan. 1644. B.

Westfield, William, of St. Alphage, bachelor, 28, and Sara Barton, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 24—at All Hallows-in-re-Wall. 28 July, 1680. B.


Waterhouse, Nathaniel, gent., of Stepney, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Keling, of same, spinster, 20, her father’s consent—at Stepney or Whitechapel. 29 April, 1645. B.

Waterhouse, Robert, gent., of St. Mildred, Bread Street, bachelor, 24, and Alice Prince, spinster, 22 or 23—at chapel of Kentish Town or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 31 March, 1640. B.

Waterhouse, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, bachelor, 26, and Anne Mahew, of same, spinster, 24, consent of her mother, a widow—at St. Catherine Creechurch or Wapping chapel. 22 April, 1639. B.

Waterley, John, gent., of Botolph, London, mariner, and Mary Osborne, of said city, widow of Richard Osborne, late of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1597. B.

Waterman, Henry, and Johanna Rammesbottom, widow, gen. lic., 5 Jan. 1674. B.

Waters, Edmond Thomas, esq., of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, bachelor, above 21, and Catherine Metherbod, of the parish of Be Shakespeare, St. Ann, Kew Green, Surrey, spinster, above 21—at St. Ann aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1792. F.

Waters, Robert, of Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Mary Salter, of Chiswick, Middlesex, spinster, 18, consent of parents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, the Temple, or elsewhere in City. 23 Sept. 1695. B.

Waters, Thomas, waterman, and Mary Tapp, widow of William Tapp, waterman—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 4 July, 1625. B.

Waterston, Edmond, of St. Peter-the-Poor, London, bachelor, 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mildmay, of Little Baddow, Essex, spinster, 25, her mother’s consent, her father’s consent—at Little Baddow, Essex; Richard Peirce, esq., of St. Mary, Whitechapel, attests consent of the Hon. Mrs. Mary Mildmay, widow, mother of said Elizabeth. 7 Sept. 1696. B.


Watker, Philip, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 33, and Mrs. Mary Charwood, of same, spinster, about 30, at own dispose—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 15 Aug. 1672. V.

Watkin, Charles, of Moreton, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Sarah Phelps, of Matching, said county, spinster, about 20, consent of her uncle, her guardian—at Patching (sic) aforesaid. 3 Oct. 1673. V.

Watkins, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 35, and Anne Pye, of Twittenham, Middlesex, spinster, 27, with consent of her father, Sir John Pye, bart., of same—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 20 Jan. 1693. F.

Watkins, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Bridget Beckett, of same, spinster—at same. 17 Feb. 1613. D.

Watkins, Henry, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Jane Newby, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of—Newby, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Somerset, London, or . . . 6 April, 1681. F.

Watkins, James, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Elizabeth Cobb, spinster, about 25, consent of her mother, Elizabeth Cobb, of Sharmbrooke, co. Beds, widow—at Sharmbrooke, Thurleigh, or Oakley, co. Beds. 3 Feb. 1677. V.

Watkyns, John, gent., and Margaret Lokewood, of the City of London, widow—at St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex. 13 June, 1626. B.

Watkyns, Nathaniel, of St. George, New Windsor, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Susan Fullen, of Botolph, Middlesex, widow, about 20, consent of father, of same, taylor—at St. Peter, in Westminster, or St. George, in Windsor aforesaid; alleged by Matthew Peniell, of St. George, Windsor aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1662. V.

Watkyns, Owen, and “Blansiam” (? Blanche) Thomas, of Westminster, widow. 12 April, 1588. D.

Watkyns, Philip, and Anne Damesell, spinster, of St. Mary Wolners, London, gen. lic., 20 July, 1607. B.

Watkyns, Reimard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 28, and Anne Faussett, of St. Dunstan-In-the-West, London, spinster, above 21—at Hendon, co. Middlesex. 11 March, 1725. F.


Watkyns, Richard, weaver, and Elizabeth Brewer, spinster, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 25 Oct. 1582. B.

Watkyns, Thomas, and Anne Barton, spinster, of City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, 4 May, 1577. B.
Watkins, Thomas, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, gent., widower, about 38, and Elizabeth Cartwright, of St. Bartholomew Exchange, spinster, about 23, consent of father, Thomas Cartwright of Coven, co. Stafford, esq.—at St. Gregory, London. 16 Sept. 1662. V. 

Watkins, Thomas, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Judith Stadley, of St. James, Clerkenwell, widow, about 25—at St. Catherine Creechurch, St. James's Duke's Place, or St. James, Clerkenwell. 21 Nov. 1667. V.

Watkins, William, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, grocer, and Mary Rolfe, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, spinster, daughter of William Rolfe, of same, goldsmith—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 27 March, 1624. B.

Watkins, William, of the city of Westminster, esq., widower, 60, and Dame Katherine, Countess Dowager of Carnwath (Carnwath), of same, 24—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or Lambeth, Surrey; alleged by William Gawen, of Westminster, gent. 21 Dec. 1661. F.


Watlington, Richard, of St. Margaret Moses, London, merchant tailor, and Elizabeth Browne, spinster, of St. Mary Woolnoth, said city, daughter of John Browne, of Stone, co. Stafford, gent.—at St. Mary Woolnoth aforesaid. 24 June, 1615. B.

Watson, Alexander, yeoman, and Rose Beacham, widow of Thomas Beacham, weaver—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 14 April, 1619. B.

Watson, Henry, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, barber, and Elizabeth Dore, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster—at Hackney aforesaid. 29 March, 1624. B.

Watson, Humphrey, of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Elizabeth Rowe, widow, of City of London—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry. 13 Dec. 1690. B.

Watson, James, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 30, and Anne Bourne, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 20, daughter of Thomas Bourne, of same, citizen and merchant taylor, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 14 April, 1694. B.

Watson, James, widower, and Elizabeth Charters, spinster. 15 July, 1687. D.

Watson, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., widow, and Mary Wade, of same, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at Paddington, Marybone, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 10 July, 1669. F.

Watson, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Johanna Garland, of St. Michael-ad-Maccel. 3 June, 1628. B.

Watson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Elizabeth Jerome, alias Holmes, of same, widow—at same. 24 May, 1614. D.

Watson, John, of Stanmore Magna, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Marston, daughter of Francis Marston, of Whitchurch, said county—at St. Faith, London. 8 April, 1626. B.

Watson John, and Margaret Garret, of city of Westminster, spinster. 17 Feb. 1633. D.

Watson, John, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 27, and Catherine Barker, of St. Christopher, London, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 2 March, 1614. B.

Watson, Joseph, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Susan Godfrey, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 25—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 13 Aug. 1676. V.

Watson, Matthew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, tailor, bachelor, and Mary Evans, spinster, servant to William Ewer, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex—at Great St. Bartholomew, B.c. 29 May, 1610. B.

Watson, Ralph, and Elizabeth Etheredge, spinster, of Hampstead, Middlesex—to marry there. 19 April, 1578. B.

Watson, Richard, and Elizabeth Stoughtley, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, London, gen. lic. 30 May, 1662. B.

Watson, Richard, gent., of St. Olave, Southwark, bachelor, 20, and Dorothy Brooke, of same, widow, 40—at St. Nicholas Olave. 2 Nov. 1633. B.

Watson, Robert, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, yeoman, and Mary Hodgkyn, of Westham, Essex, spinster, daughter of Peter Hodgkyn, of same, tailor—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 27 July, 1624. B.

Watson, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Anne Harrington, of same, widow—at same. 28 Nov. 1625. B.

Watson, Roland, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Jane Grifftye, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 20 Jan. 1575. B.

Watson, Samuel, of Thames Street, London, citizen and salters, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Robinson, of St. Toles, city of Oxford, spinster, about 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by Joseph Bedle, vicar of Great Burstead, co. Essex—at St. Lawrence, Jewry, St. Laurence Pountney, or St. Augustine, London. 19 Oct. 1678. V.

Watson, Thomas, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, and Margaret Lewes, of St. Anne, Blackfriars—at St. Martin, Ludgate. 27 June, 1634. B.

Watson, Thomas, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, baker, and Elizabeth Browne, of same, widow of Richard Browne, laborer—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 18 Feb. 1615. B.

Watson, William, and Ellen Williamson, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 4 June, 1578. B.

Watt, George, of Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, and Ellen Webster, spinster, daughter of Nicholaus Webster, of same, mariner, gen. lic. 19 Jan. 1595. B.

Watts, Benjamin, of Ecclesfield, co. York, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Bullos, of same, spinster, aged 22, her parents dead—at St. Margaret, Louthbury. 3 Oct. 1663. V.

Watts, Edward, woodmonger, and Alice Beale, of St. Mary Somerset, London, widow of William Beale, woodmonger—at St. Mary Somerset aforesaid. 26 March, 1622. B.

Watts, Edward, and Mary Sentt. 22 July, 1663. D.

Watts, Edward, of St. Andrew Holborn, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Wrenn, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 26, her parents dead—at St. Paul aforesaid or Temple chapel. 20 July, 1670. V.

Wattles, George, and Eleanor Whiton, spinster, of City of London—at Stepney. 28 June, 1578. B.
Watts, George, of Barnard's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anne Sables, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinner, about 19, her father's consent—at Marybone, Islington, Highgate, Middlesex. 22 Sept. 1668. V.

Watts, Henry, of Plymouth, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary St. Amand, of same, spinner, about 29, consent of her friends—at St. Andrew, in Plymouth, or St. Badius, or Tavistocke, co. Devon. 15 Feb. 1669. V.

Watts, John, of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Alice Norris, widow, of Christchurch, Newgate,—at Christchurch aforesaid. 15 July, 1570. B.

Watts, John, and Margaret Watts, spinner, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 18 Feb. 1673. B.

Watts, John, and Elizabeth Trible, widow, of St. Margaret, Fiday Street—to marry there. 20 Nov. 1577. B.


Watts, John, of Hartley-Rowe, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Jane Gittens, of same, spinner, about 20, her father's consent—at same. 10 Feb. 1673. V.

Watts, Sir John, knight, of Tewin, Herts, widower, and Jane Waddington, of Plaistow, Essex, widow—at Bromley, near Bow, or St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, or Westham, co. Essex. 18 April, 1674. F.

Watts, John, jun., of Winslow, co. Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth King, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinner, about 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary King, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 4 Sept. 1675. V.

Watts, Richard, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 33, and Katherine Werden, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Werden, of the city of Chester, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 31 Dec. 1663. F.

Watts, Roger, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, and Agnes Hychecocks, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre. 20 Jan. 1653. B.

Watts, Thomas, and Elizabeth Gybbyns, of Benenden, diocese of Cant. 2 Dec. 1657. F.

Watts, Thomas, merchant taylor, and Elizabeth Robertes, widow, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 21 Oct. 1651. B.

Watts, Thomas, yeoman, and Lucy Hitchcocke, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of John Hitchcocke, late of Hertford, Herts, shearman, deceased—at St. Mildred, Poultry. 13 Feb. 1658. B.

Watts, William, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, cowper, and Margaret Stone, of same, spinner, daughter of—Stone, deceased—at St. Edmund aforesaid, or Stepney, Middlesex. 12 July, 1585. B.

Watts, Mr. William, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Angell, maiden, 17, consent of father, Mr. William Angell, of St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, fishmonger—at All Hallows Staining. 24 Jan. 1699. B.

Watty, Edward, haberdasher, of St. Mildred's Poultry, bachelor, 31, and Thomazine Dashwood, spinner, 21, consent of her father, Edmund Dashwood, gent., attested by William Dashwood, silkman, of St. Vedast, alias Foster—at Finchley or Brainford, Middlesex. 21 May, 1639. B.

Watwood, Thomas, and Susanna Conyne, spinner, of St. Andrew Undershaft, gen. lic., 5 July, 1577. B.


Waverley, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, and Jane Towne, spinner, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1572. B.

Wawen, Gervase, gent., of St. Michael Basishaw, widower, 47, and Joane Blagdon, of same, widow, 32,—at Westham, Essex. 16 Aug. 1643. B.

Wawen, Jarvis, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widower, and Margaret Linkenhalt, of same, spinner, 21, with her mother's consent—at St. Martin or St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 2 Sept. 1666. F.

Waye, Richard, of Dawlish, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Grade, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinner, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 8 Nov. 1673. V.

Waylett, Henry, of Hansdon, co. Herts, husbandman, and Alice Pricklove, of same, spinner,—at same. 29 May, 1622. B.

Waylett, John, of Harlowe, co. Essex, gent., widow, about 40, and Margaret Dobyne, spinner, above 21, consent of father, William Dobyne, of Wormington, co. Gloucester, esq.—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 9 May, 1678. V.

Waylett, William, tanner, and Anne Wilkin, of Lamborne, co. Essex, spinner, daughter of Richard Wilkin, late of same, collier, deceased—at Lamborne aforesaid. 11 Jan. 1693. B.


Waymouth, John, of Lyons Inn, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Grace Martyn, of Cockington, Devon, spinner, about 22, consent of mother, Mrs. Joane Martyn, widow—at Cockington aforesaid. 30 Nov. 1666. V.

Wayne, Charles, of St. Martin - in the - Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Ellinor Horton, of same, spinner, about 23, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 17 Jan. 1671. V.


Weald, John (Weelde), yeoman, and Andrey Keymer, of London, spinner, daughter of Roger Keymer, of East Greenwich, Kent, gent., gen. lic., 18 April, 1597. B.

Weald, John, husbandman, and Joane Achen, spinster, daughter of John Achen, deceased—at Christchurch, London. 12 Dec. 1622. B.

Weald, Richard (Weild), gent., of Ware, Herts, widow, 60, and Alice Story, of same, widow, 55—at Ware aforesaid. 10 May, 1641. B.

Weald, Thomas, of Raynham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Clarke, of Alveley, said county, spinner, daughter of John Clarke, of the town of Northampton, husbandman—at Raynham aforesaid. 30 Aug. 1605. B.
Weale, Christopher, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, pewterer, and Bridget Miller, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, said city, spinner, daughter of — Miller, deceased — at St. Bennet aforesaid. 15 June, 1615. B.

Weale, Humphrey, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 21, father dead, and Horse Bradshaw, 22, daughter of — Bradshaw, late of St. James, Garlick Hithe, deceased, consent of her mother, Alice Bradshaw, widow — at St. James, Garlick Hithe, London. 8 Feb. 1624. B.

Weare, Thomas, of the Inner Temple, London, esq., 15, yeoman, and Mrs. Mary Fletcher, of the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, spinner, about 19, with consent of her grandfather, her father dead — at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 13 May, 1679. V.

Weathered, Francis, of Barkhamstead Marie, alias Northchurch, Herts, yeoman, and Elizabeth Weathered, daughter of Francis Weathered, of Barkhamstead St. Peter, said county, gent. 8 Feb. 1593. D.

Weaver, Edward, of St. Margaret, Westminster, cooper, and Frideswide Johnson, of same, spinner — at same. 22 Jan. 1600. D.


Weaver, John (Wever), sailor, and Margaret Rychardson, widow, of Ramsey, Essex, relict of John Rychardson, late of same, taylor — at same. 10 Oct. 1586. B.

Weaver, Edward, and Joane Underhill, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of John Underhill, late of Lingfield, co. Surrey, tanner, deceased, gen. lic., 21 March, 1593. B.

Weaver, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widow, about 35, and Mrs. Agnes Stone, of Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey, widow, about 31 — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 17 Oct. 1667. V.

Weaver, Thomas, turner, and Anne Davis, spinner, of St. Andrew Hubbard — at St. Martin Orgar. 5 Dec. 1679. B.


Webbe, Daniel, cook, and Prudence Green, of St. Giles,Coletgate, Essex, spinner, daughter of — Green, of Henningham Sible, said county, innholder, gen. lic., 6 Nov. 1695. B.


Webb, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widow, about 28, and Jane Godwin, of Plaistow, co. Southampton, spinner, about 24, her father's consent — at Newbury, Berks, King's Cleere, Aldermeson, or Thatcham, Hants. 29 Aug. 1673. V.


Webb, Horton, of the City of London, yeoman, and Agnes Taylor, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinner, daughter of John Tayler, deceased — at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 23 April, 1625. B.


Webb, John, and Alice Jolye, of St. Augustine, at the Gate, and late of St. Mildred, Poultry — at St. Augustine aforesaid. 14 Jan. 1553. B.

Webbe, John, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, yeoman, and Jane Marriott, of same, spinner, daughter of — Marriott, late of Hanbury, co. Bucks, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 24 June, 1592. B.

Webb, John, of the City of London, ironmonger, and Sarah Macham, of same, spinner — at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 18 Sept. 1626. B.

Webb, Nathaniel, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Martha Westbeere, of Salisbury, Wilts, widow — at Oystocke, Wilts, or . . . . 25 July, 1682. F.

Webbe, Nicholas, of London, cordwainer, and Anne Peacocke, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, yeoman, Peacocke, late of Southwark, smith — at St. Margaret Pattens, London. 24 Dec. 1596. B.

Webb, Philip, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 40, and Dorothy Fenwick, of same, spinner, about 35, and at own dispise — at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 1 Aug. 1674. V.

Webb, Richard, of North Shobury, co. Essex, yeoman, and Agnes Maynard, widow, of Little Wakering, said county, relict of William Maynard, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 March, 1553. B.

Webb, Richard, domestic servant to Diii Charles Howard, Great (? High) Admiral of England, and Margaret Lowes, alias Williams, spinner, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of — Lowes, late of the city of Gloucester, gent., deceased — at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 29 Nov. 1590. B.


Webbe, Robert, and Jane Redmayne, of the City of London. 19 Sept. 1546. F. 

Webbe, Robert, of Stepney, shipwright, and Anne Whitehorne, spinner, of same — at same. 30 Jan. 1584. B.

Webbe, Robert, of Rochford, co. Essex, tailor, and Elizabeth Hurt, of same, spinner, daughter of Thomas Hurt, of Heybridge, said county, clothworker — at Rochford aforesaid. 9 April, 1602. B.

Webb, Robert, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor, and Mary Roe, of St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Gregory, London. 6 March, 1694. B.

Webb, Robert, William North, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, gent., alleges marriage of Robert Webb, of Great Wymondeley, co. Herts, bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth North, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at Wymondeley aforesaid. 6 Sept. 1697. V.

Webb, St. John, of St. Martin, Westminster, esq., 23, and Anne Stanley, of St. Margaret, in Rochester, Kent, widow, 26—at All Hallows Staining. 4 Feb. 1692. B.

Webb, Samuel, of St. James, in Bristol, co. Somerset, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Whitwood, of St. John, in Bristol aforesaid, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at Kenisham, co. Somerset, or Clifton, or Harwell, co. Gloucester. 6 May, 1675. V.


Webb, Samuel, of Box, co. Wilts, widower, and Anne Eyre, spinster, daughter of William Eyre, of same, gent., who consents—at Box aforesaid. 24 May, 1690. F.

Webb, Silvester, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Palmer, of same, spinster, daughter of Palmer, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, 10 Feb. 1691. B.

Webb, Thomas gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 23, and Philippa Moore, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Edward Moore, late of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, consent of her mother, Philippa Moore, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—in chapel of St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 5 June, 1683. B.

Webb, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 22, and Margaret Martyn, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, about 28—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 11 March, 1667. V.

Webb, Thomas, of Berkley, co. Gloucester, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Daunt, of Owlepen, said county, spinster, about 18, her mother's consent—at Beverston, co. Gloucester. 28 Nov. 1671. V.


Webbe, William gent., of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Thomasine Duffield, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of John Duffield, late of same, beer-brewer, deceased, gen. lic., 1 Dec. 1586. B.

Webb, William, of the City of London, merchant taylor, and Joane Fentiman, widow of Roger Fentiman—at All Hallows Barking, London. 7 Feb. 1613. B.


Webb, William, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widower, about 28, and Ann Morris, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Foulke Morris, of Lambeth, Surrey—at St. Saviour, Southwark; or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, 23 Dec. 1665. V.

Webb, William, of Woolwich, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Ives, of All Hallows-the-Great, London, spinster, about 21, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead—at Camberwell, Surrey. 8 Jan. 1676. V.


Webber, John, and Elizabeth Letyly, of St. Mary Magdlin, Old Fish Street—to marry there. 23 April, 1524. B.

Webber, John, of Barnstable, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Fairchild, spinster, about 25, daughter of Edward Fairchild, of Pilton, said county, gent., who consents—at Poltimore, co. Devon, or Cheares, co. Devon. 3 Dec. 1670. F.


Webber, Thomas, of Tyerton, Devon, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Joane Webber, of Halberton, said county, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at Willend, co. Devon. 2 July, 1672. V.

Webborne, George, of Stepney, mariner, and Anne Brinckloe, of same, widow of Robert Brinckloe, late of same, gunner, gen. lic., 5 Oct. 1593. B.

Webinge, Nicholas, of St. Magnus, London, beer brewer, and Elizabeth Ryder, of same, widow of John Ryder, late of same, scrivener—at Barking, co. Essex. 4 April, 1604. D.

Webster, Arthur, innholder, of Mytende, in Stepney, co. Middlesex, and Alice Merytt, widow, of same parish, relict of—Merytt, husbandman, of same—at Stepney. 26 Nov. 1593. B.

Webster, Clement, of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, and Ellen Wilson, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 24 April, 1671. B.

Webster, James, innholder, and Mary Rowe, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Alphage, London. 18 Jan. 1682. B.

Webster, John, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Norucoote, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Norucoote, late of same, sailor, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 26 Aug. 1602. B.

Webster, Joshua, of Norton Folgate, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mary Farrar, spinster, 20, daughter of Anthony Farrar, of the city of Canterbury, gent., who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. James, Duke's Place, London. 29 Feb. 1662. F.

Webster, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Aas, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, widow, about 26—at St. Gregory, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, 15 April, 1662. V.

Webster, Richard, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 29, and Susanna Rix, spinster, 19, daughter of John Rix, alias Rix, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, St. Bride, or St. Martin, Ludgate, London. 9 Nov. 1681. F.

Webster, Thomas, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Jackson, of Little All Hallowes, Thames Street, said, city, widow—of Jackson, late of same, gen. lic., 6 Oct. 1655. B.

Webster, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Wightwick, of same, widow, 24—at St. Martin aforesaid, or St. Andrew, Holborn, 17 April, 1688. F.

Webster, William, of London, painter, and Anne Carter, of St. Mary Axe, in said city, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Carter, of Chipping Barnet, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 20 Sept. 1609. B.


Wedall, William, and Helena Gresham, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, City of London. 8 May, 1545. F.

Weddell, John, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 27, and Jane Jones, spinster, 19, daughter of ye Hon. Sir John Jones, Bart., of St. John’s, one of H.M.’s justices in ye King’s Bench, with his consent—at chapel of Sergeant’s Inn, Fleet Street, or elsewhere in diocese. 3 June, 1680. B.

Wedderburne, Alexander, clerk, vicar of Sandidge, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Ester Des Prez, spinster, 20, daughter of Jacob Des Prez, deceased, consent of her uncle, John Delany, of St. Olave, Southwark, dyer—at St. Magnus or St. Margaret, New Fish Street. 25 Jan. 1634. B.

Wedding, John, and Elizabeth Norton, of Stepney—to marry there. 26 Nov. 1657. B.

Weder, Ralph, of Clement’s Inn, gent., and Elizabeth Skene, widow, of St. Mildred-in-the-Poultry, gen. lic., 11 Sept. 1571. B.

Weeden, Cavendish, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Jackson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 25, her parents dead—at St. Clement aforesaid, Lincoln’s Inn chapel, Charter House, or . . . 11 Dec. 1664. F.

Weeden, Henry, of Chigwell, co. Essex, husbandman, and Anne Grinley, of same, spinster, daughter of Philip Grinley, late of Steeple, co. Essex, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 11 Dec. 1692. B.

*Weeden, John, of Hokes, in the parish of Horfield, co. Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Isabell Grenchell, of same, spinster, daughter of Henry Grenchell, late of Harrow-on-the-Hill, yeoman, deceased—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London. 22 Nov. 1609. B.

*Weeden, Richard, of Harfeld, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Norton, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 9 Feb. 1573. B.

*Weeden, Thomas, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, and Agnes Preest, of Ryslip, Middlesex, spinster—at Rickmansworth aforesaid. 23 June, 1626. B.

Weekes, Andrew, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Mary Gemmett, of same, widow—at Christchurch, London. 25 June, 1618. B.

Weekes, Charles, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, widower, and Charlotte White, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, aged 40 years, and a spinster—to marry at Twickenham, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1752. B.

Weekes, Francis, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 37, and Elizabeth Sharpes, of same, spinster, 22, her father dead—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 7 July, 1625. B.

Weekes, John, of East Donilande, co. Essex, carpenter, and Dorothy Mylls, widow, of Wyfold, Herts, relict of Thomas Mylls, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 22 July, 1590. B.

Weekes, John, Sawyer, and Elizabeth Goodgame, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London, spinster—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 11 Dec. 1623. B.

Weekly, Henry, of Artleborough, co. Northampton, gent., widow, 26, and Mrs. Frances Clayton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 28 June, 1693. F.

Weekly, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Anne Bishop of South Warenborough, co. Southampton, spinster, about 22, consent of father, Richard Bishop—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 April, 1676. V.

Weeth, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Frances Chipp, spinster, daughter of—Chipp, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 7 Feb. 1622. B.

Welborne, John, gent., bachelor, 30, and Anne Wentworth, spinster, 21, parents dead, she living with her sister, Elizabeth Wendy, of Sutton, co. Beds, widow, who consents, as attested by Thomas Wendy, of Haslingfield, co. Cambridge, gent.—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 5 June, 1622. B.

Welbye, Adlard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widower, and Joane Tilson, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, widow—at St. Clement Danes, St. Andrew, Holborn, or . . . 25 May, 1676. F.

Welby, John, and Elizabeth Mannynge, of diocese of Westminster. 23 Jan. 1544. F.


Welby, William, of Ransby, co. Lincoln, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Judith Welby, of Denton, said county, spinster, about 25, and at other dispensations at Lavington, or Wootthorpe, or Panton, in said county. 28 May, 1668. V.

Weld, George, of Willy, co. Salop, gent., son of George Weld, of same, esq., bachelor, 23, and Margaret Luck, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 14, her mother’s consent—at . . . 26 July, 1690. B.

Wells, Henry, of St. Osith, yeoman, and Mary Brooke, widow, of Bradwell-Juxta-Mare, co. Essex—of—Bradwell aforesaid. 21 March, 1543. B.

Welding, Robert, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., widower, about 54, and Katherine Knightly, of Gravesend, Kent, widow, about 40—at Hackney or Newington, Middlesex. 17 March, 1663. V.
Wellbeloved, John, and Elizabeth Starling, widow. 12 April, 1637. D.

Wells, Arthur, of the Middle Temple, bachelor, 23, and Mercy Dell, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, spinster, 21, daughter of Martha Dell, of same, widow, who consents. 15 Oct. 1681. F.

Welles, Doiley, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Wells, of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Wells, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., who consents— at Stepney, Stratford, Bow, or Hackney, co. Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1681. F.

Wells, Edward, of Great St. Bartholomew, and Elizabeth Partrydge, spinster, of St. John Zachary, gen. lic., 10 Aug. 1574. B.

Wells, Edward, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, tanner, and Mary Harding, of the City of London, spinster— at St. Gregory, London. 15 Sept. 1626. B.

Welles, Geoffrey, of Barking, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Owteyne, of Woodford, said county, widow of Thomas Owteyne, late of same, yeoman— at St. Katherine, Coleman, London. 7 Oct. 1601. B.


Wells, Humphrey, of London, yeoman, and Prudence Spenser, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Spenser, of Lillie, co. Herts, yeoman, gen. lic., 29 July, 1592. B.

Welles, John (Wettes), and Joanna Hyams. 7 March, 1543. F.

Wells, John, of St. Swithin, London, merchant taylor, and Alice Pearce, spinster, of same, daughter of— Pearce, late of Britton, Herts, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 12 June, 1595. B.

Wells, John, of St. Bride, London, painter-stainer, and Sanaa Southerne, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, daughter of John Southerne, of same, leatherseller— at All Hallows aforesaid. 2 Dec. 1608. B.

Wells, John, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London, carpenter, and Joane Vicaries, of St. George, Bocolpe Lane, said city, spinster— at St. Mary, Abchurch, London. 30 Jan. 1613. B.

Wells, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, and— Bateman— at Stepney, Middlesex. [The entry unfinished.] 16 Feb. 1614. B.

Wells, John, of Heath, parish of Layton Basard, co. Beds, gent., bachelor, 21, and Hester de Pleures, spinster, 16, her parents dead, with consent of her grandmother, Magdalen Dowaux, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London. 8 Oct. 1661. F.

Wells, John, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Mabell Thorne borough, of same, spinster, about 30— at St. Mary Mountbath. 6 April, 1665. V.

Wells, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, citizen and skinner, bachelor, about 27, and Mary Allen, of Grouen, of the parish of St. Michael, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Blaze Allen, of same, doctor of physic— in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 20 March, 1673 V.
Wells, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, citizen and ironmonger, widow, about 40, and Mrs. Martha Cayton, of same, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 19 Dec. 1677. V.

Welles, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, vintner, and Alice Sares, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Nicholas Sares, late of same, vintner—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 13 April, 1625. B.

Wells, Thomas, of Chinkford, co. Essex, widower, and Anne Frisby, of Edmonton, Middlesex, widow—at Chinkford. 24 Aug. 1605. B.

Wells, Thomas, yeoman, and Anne Usher, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Usher, inhailer—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 15 Jan. 1629. B.

Wells, Walter, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Twells, of same, spinster, 21, consent of father, Mr. John Twells—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Feb. 1704. B.

Wells, William, and Jane Manners, widow, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London—to marry there. 7 June, 1547. B.

Wells, William, and Joanna Taylor, of the City of London—at St. Mary, Abchurch. 28 Jan. 1553. B.

Wells, William, of the City of London, yeoman, and Alice Hamond, spinster, of same, daughter of John Hamond, late of the Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent, husbandman, deceased, gen. lic., 21 Nov. 1587. B.

Wells, William, sailor, and Katherine Sturgeon, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of—Sturgeon, late of same, sailor, gen. lic., 6 Dec. 1591. B.

Welles, William, blacksmith, and Alice Allyson, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of John Allyson, late of same, blacksmith—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1598. B.

Welsh, William, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, chirurgeon, and Margery Shawe, of same, spinster, daughter of Maurice Shave, of same, Chandler—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 31 Oct. 1626. B.

Wellsbury, Sir John, knight, and Elizabeth Lawrence, of Pulwic, diocese of Oxon. 1 Feb. 1544. F. in Aug. 1546.] at St. John's, Westminster. 6 March, 1558. B.

Welsh, Brian (Welche), of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, goldsmith, and Judith Kentwell, spinster, of St. Michael, Cornhill, daughter of—Kentwell, late of co. Oxon, deceased—at St. John Zachary. 13 Sept. 1597. B.

Welshe, Edward, and Agnes Hore, of St. Saviour, Southwark. 9 May, 1547. F.

Welshe, George, and Agnes Wood, of St. Clement Danes—to marry there. 3 July, 1563. B.

Welsh, George, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, esq., widow, and Mercy Bromley, of Holt, co. Worcester, widow—at Holt aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1597. F.

Welch, Humphrey, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, clothworker, and Katherine Stoddard, spinster, of St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, said city, daughter of John Stoddard, of same, clothworker, gen. lic., 1 June, 1593. B.

Welshe, James, and Agnes Browneskypp, of St. Margaret, Lothbury. 24 Nov. 1525. B.

Welsh, John, of Westminster, yeoman, and Alice Taylor, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 23 July, 1613. D.

Welch, John, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, cook, and Joane Hemings, of same, spinster, daughter of—Hemings, deceased—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 5 Jan. 1624. B.

Welshe, Maurice, gent., and Dame Elizabeth Hertcoute, widow, he of the diocese of Gloucester, and she of the diocese of Oxon. 9 Nov. 1547. F.

Welche, Richard, and Margaret Gowre, of the parish of St. John prope, in the diocese of Worcester. 1 Feb. 1544. P.

Welche, Richard, and Elizabeth Langley, widow, gen. lic., 14 June, 1601. B.

Wellshe, William, of the City of London, and Anne Sotherne, spinster, of All Saints, Honey Lane—at All Saints aforesaid. 15 April, 1604. B.

Welshe, William, and Margery Cowper, spinster, of Stepney—to marry there. 27 Feb. 1574. B.

Welshe, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne Pit, widow, of same, gen. lic., 7 Feb. 1583. B.

Welsheeman, John, and Anne Pallydaye, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 4 Nov. 1564. B.


Wemyss, David, Earl of, of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, widower, 27, and Mrs. Mary Robinson, of same, 22—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Jan. 1703. B.

Wendon, Philip, and Sisley Hunkrydge, of the City of London, gen. lic., 22 Jan. 1573. B.


Wendon, William, of Hatfield Peverel, and Johanna Coberne, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Coberne, late of Rumford, Essex, chirurgeon, deceased, gen. lic., 9 Aug. 1592. B.

Wendover, Arthur, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, about 25, and Frances Seymour, of the city of Chichester, spinster, about 25—at St. Peter-the-Great, in Chichester, East Lanc., or Fishbourne, Sussex. 11 July, 1677. V.

Wenewith, Robert, gent., of the City of London, and Lucy Latham, widow, of Hackney, Middlesex, daughter of—Latham, of ——, co. York, gent., deceased—at Hackney aforesaid. 6 Jan. 1588. B.

Wenington, Thomas, cook, and Johanna Nuttermaker, widow, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, gen. lic., 28 June, 1581. B.

Wennington, Thomas, gent., of St. Margaret Pattens, and Jane Borrowell, widow, of St. Michael-in-Querne, relict of Ellis Borrowell, late of same, doctor of medicine, gen. lic., 29 Oct. 1586. B.

Wenlock, Nicholas, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, yeoman, and Bridget Ivat, of same, widow of William Ivat, late of same, yeoman—at same. 10 Dec. 1597. B.

Wenman, Richard, of St. Michael-of-Plea, in city of Norwich, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Martha Nayler, of St. Mary Aldermany, London, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Nayler, of same, gent.—at St. Clement Danes, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 30 Nov. 1672. V.

Wenn, Ralph, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, aged 22, and Bridget Jolly, of same, spinster, about 22—at Wimbledon, or any chapel of ease in said parish, co. Surrey. 13 Sept. 1662. V.
Wenne, Thomas, of the Middle Temple, gent., and Joyce Kendall, widow, of St. Martin Out- wich—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield. 5 Feb. 1573. B.

Wentforde, John, of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, and Margery Garrett, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street. 23 May, 1581. B.


Wentworth, Henry, and Agnes Hamond—anywhere in diocese. 25 Sept. 1528. B.

Wentworth, John, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Elizabeth Pennell, of Del- mingham, co. Norfolk, spinster, about 24, daughter of Edward Pennell, of Woodson, parish of Sundrich, co. Worcester, esq., who consents, alleged by Thomas Wentworth, of the city of Norwich, gent.—at Welmingham aforesaid, or . . . , or North Reppes, co. Norfolk. 1 July, 1618. F.

Wentworth, Matthew, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Bind Foster, spinster, of St. Bride—at St. Bride. 19 July, 1581. B.

Wentworth, Michael, of Queen Street, St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, 30, and Frances Ratcliffe, daughter of Dame Jane Ratclife, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, her said mother's consent, father dead—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 22 May, 1662. B.

Wentworth, Ruishe, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 28, and Susanna Ady, of Provender, co. Kent, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Ospringe, co. Kent, or . . . 20 March, 1612. F.

Wentworth, Samuel, of Dover, co. Kent, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Phoebe Moyle, of Boughton, said county, spinster, about 22, daughter of Robert Moyle, late of same, esq., deceased, at her own disposal—at St. Saviour, Southwark. 24 May, 1647. F.

Wentworth, Thomas, of St. Saviour, Southwark, bachelor, above 21, and Susannah Dyson, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 21—at St. Dunstan West, or St. Michael, Wood Street. 17 Oct. 1749. B.

Wentworth, William, of Weddersfield, and Margaret Bendyshe, of Steeple Bumstead—at Weddersfield aforesaid. 15 April, 1524. B.


Wentworth, William, of Ashby pueroorum, co. Lincoln, gent., and Isabella Apsey, spinster, 18, daughter of Sir Allan Apsey, knight, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middle- sex, who consents—at Chelsea or elsewhere in co. Middlesex. 9 Feb. 1666. F.

Wentworth, the Right Hon. William, Earl of Strafford, widower, and the Lady Henrietta De Roy, spinster, daughter of the Right Hon. Le Comte De Roy. F. 18 Sept. 1694. [At end of preceding volume and not repeated in its proper place.]

Wentworth, William, of St. Margaret, West- minster, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Fairchild, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, widow, 35—at Great St. Bartholomew, or St. James, Clerken- well. 15 Aug. 1703. B.

Werden, Robert, of Lambeth, Surrey, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Anne Clarke, of same, spinster, about 23, consent of her parents—at Great St. Peter's parish church. 13 Sept. 1672. V.

Washington, Antony, (sic subs.), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, bachelor, 42 and upwards, and Elizabeth Burras, of St. George-the-Martyr, Middlesex, spinster, 30 and upwards—at St. George, Blomsbury. 15 May, 1731. B.

Westly, Cyril, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, esq., bachelor, 29, and Mrs. Anne Sanderson, of South Thoresby, said county, spinster, 21, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Frances Bond, and her husband, John Bond, of Peck- ham, co. Surrey, esq.—at Camberwell, Surrey. 7 June, 1686. F.


West, Adrian, gent., of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, widower, 5— and Mary Langley, of same, widow, 42—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 9 Oct. 1637. B.

Weste, Allan, gent., and Mary Mylls, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Richard Mylls, of Greatham, co. Sussex, gent., deceased—at St. Magnus, London. 11 Sept. 1593. B.

West, Francis, of St. Mary, Colechurch, London, grocer, and Alice Cheyne, spinster, of St. John Wallbrookes, said city, daughter of John Cheyne, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 23 Aug. 1593. B.

West, Francis, tailor, and Ellen Pollard, spinster—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 8 Sept. 1623. B.

West, James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Margery Godfrey, of same, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 5 Aug. 1626. B.

Weste, John, tailor, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Rose Bewell, of same—at same. 15 April, 1554. D.

Weste, John, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, and Margaret Purforde, spinster, of St. Ethel- burgh, London—at St. Ethelburgh aforesaid. 6 Dec. 1574. B.

West, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Garrett, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of John Garrett, late of same, sailor—at St. Ethelburgh, London. 3 Jan. 1609. B.

West, John, of the City of London, butcher, and Sarah Miller, of same, spinster, daughter of John Miller, late of Ludlow, co. Salop, butcher, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 1 Aug. 1611. B.

West, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, stationer, widower, and Mary Lumbeird, of same, spin- ster, daughter of Francis Lumbeird, of Wells, co. Somerset, skinner—at St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London. 24 April, 1615. B.


West, John, of—, co. Oxon, gent., widow, about 22, and Anne Portington, of co. Middle- sex, widow, about 25—at parish church or chapel, Knightsbridge, Middlesex. 14 March, 1672. V.
West, John, of Drayton, in Hayles, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, about 2 (gone), and Mrs. Margaret Weston, of St. Bride, London, widow, about 26—at St. Bride aforesaid, or in the Temple chapel, London. 2 March, 1674. V.


West, Martin, of St. Mary, Abchurch, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anne Westlake, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—in parish church or chapel of Charterhouse. 29 Jan. 1674. V.

West, Nicholas, and Joane Russell, of the diocese of Lincoln. 13 April, 1548. F.

Weste, Richard, and Anne Ryvers, spinster, of St. Andrew, Undershaft—to marry there. 17 Dec. 1575. B.

West, Richard, gent., and Mary Rusham, of the City of London, widow of Geoffrey Rusham, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 14 Nov. 1589. B.

West, Simon, and Anne Keene, of the City of Westminster, spinster. 23 May, 1637. D.

West, Thomas, and Agnes Fane, of Ratcliffe—at Stepney. 19 Oct. 1575. B.

West, Thomas, barber-surgeon, and Olive Geste, widow, late ux. Gilbert Geste, of St. Andrew, Holborn—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 14 Dec. 1682. B.

West, Thomas, bachelor, and Margery Bremefield, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, widow—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 10 May, 1617. B.

West, Willoughby, of Cambridge, clerk, bachelor, about 27, and Ester Kitchingman, spinster, about 24, daughter of — Kitchingham, of same, who consents—at Over or Quoir, said county. 20 Aug. 1681. V.

Westall, Jerome, and Margaret Lewes, of St. Margaret, Westminster. 22 March, 1573. D.

Westbrooke, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, grocer, bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Sarah Durbin, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, about 17, consent of father, Anthony Durbin, of same, draper—at St. Clement Danes. 12 Jan. 1623. V.


Westbrook, Thomas, of Hockley, Essex, yeoman, bachelor, 25, and Joane Aylet, of Sutton, co. Essex, daughter of Mr. Giles Aylet, of same, clerk, who alleges—at Sutton aforesaid. 16 Oct. 1628. B.

Westbrook, William, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Houghton, of Mayfield, Sussex, spinster, aged 22, consent of father, Thomas Houghton, esq., alleged by John Houghton, of Clifford's Inn, gent., at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 28 May, 1663. V.

Westcombe, Thomas, of St. Margaret Lothbury, London, leatherseller, and Elizabeth French, of St. Michael-ad-Bedlam, said city, spinster, daughter of William French, of same—at St. Faith, London. 30 April, 1656. B.


Westcott, Edward, of Hownalow, parish of Heston, co. Herts, gent., and Magdalene Whiteby, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Whiteby, of same, gent., gen. lic., 26 Nov. 1697. B.


Westcott, Philip, and Elizabeth Cое, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 Aug. 1652. B.

Westelfeld, John, vintner, and Agnes Ryle, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, daughter of George Ryle, of Newton, co. Salop, yeoman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 8 Feb. 1658. B.

Western, Samuel, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anna Maria Finch, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, 21, parents dead—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall. 18 Aug. 1690. B.

Westfaling, Herbert Rudhaile, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Chappell, of Battersea, co. Surrey, spinster, 17, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Gerard Andrew, esq.—at St. Swithin, London, or . . . . 12 Jan. 1697. F.

Westfield, Edward, of St. Lawrence, Jury, London, merchant, bachelor, 28, and Rebecca Carleton, of St. Martin Outwich, spinster, 22 or 23, consent of her mother, Mrs. Rebecca Carleton, widow, attested by Samuel Carleton, esq.—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Lawrence, Pountney. 9 June, 1688. B.

Westefeld, Robert, and Anne Smith, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 14 Feb. 1673. B.

Westrope, George, of Westham, Essex, bachelor, 29, and Sarah Amhist, of East Farley, Kent, spinster, about 19, her parents dead, and she at her own disposal—at East Farley, Alsford, or Langley, co. Kent. 14 May, 1681. F.

Westlake, Hugh, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 38, and Margaret Tuckfield, of Thornerton, co. Devon, widow, 40—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. 20 July, 1694. F.

Westlake, Thomas, of Newton Bushell, co. Devon, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Jermyn, of Broadcliff, said county, spinster, 23, and at her own disposal—at either of said places. 13 July, 1649. F.

Westland, Nathaniel, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Deborah Whiting, of Boston, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Bourne, co. Lincoln, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 9 Oct. 1674. V.

Westley, Francis, and Margery Gentle, of the City of London, gen. lic., 9 June, 1567. B.

Westle, John, yeoman, and Frances Allen, spinster, of Stamborne, co. Essex, daughter of Robert Allen, late of Hempstead, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 24 April, 1589. B.

Westley, Richard, of the City of London, goldsmith, and Margaret Cauillon, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch, gen. lic., 29 April, 1587. B.


Westley, Robert, and Margery Person, spinster, of Rosycote, Heats, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1631. B.
Westley, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bachelor, 24, and Mary Spicer, of same, spinster, 23, at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or ... 20 Jan. 1693. F.

Westmorland, the Right Hon. Mildmay Earl of. William Lynne, of Clapham, co. Northampton, gentleman, weds Margaret, daughter of the Right Hon. Mildmay (Fane), Lord le de Spencer and Burg-hirsh. Earl of Westmorland, widower, 33, and Dame Mary Townsend, about 30, widow of Sir Roger Townsend, bart., deceased—at Hackney, Middlesex. 18 June, 1638. B.

Westmerland, Walter, of St. Sepulchre, chandler, and Elizabeth Barber, spinster, of St. Bride, London, gen. lic., 18 May, 1569. B.

Westmily, Richard, gent., of Lyon's Inn, Middlesex, and Dorothy Lundy, spinster, of Christchurch, Newgate, daughter of John Lunde, of same, butcher—at St. Margaret. Moses. 12 March, 1583. B.

Westover, William, and Alice Younge. 20 Nov. 1572. F.

Weston, Gamaliel, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, grocer, and Katherine Noke, of St. Peter, Westcheap, widow of William Noke, late of same, goldsmith, gen. lic., 23 Nov. 1592. B.

Weston, Henry, yeoman, and Elizabeth Marriatt, widow of George Marriatt, gent.—at St. Paul's, Paul's Wharf. 2 June, 1579. B.

Weston, John, of New Inn, gent., and Katherine Mundaye, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 May, 1563. B.

Weston, John, of London, gent., and Sarah Marten, of same, widow of — Marten, late of Chepasted, Kent, gent., gen. lic., 5 Feb. 1594. B.

Weston, John, of St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London, merchant tailor, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, of St. John, Waltham, said city, daughter of David Atkinson, of same, joyner, gen. lic., 21 Feb. 1595. B.

Weston, John, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent., widower, 50, and Anne Rowndell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 40—at St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 Dec. 1600. F.

Weston, John, of Ockelham, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 26, and Frances Hall, spinster, 20, daughter of Elizabeth Hall, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Paul's foresaid, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 29 June, 1677. F.

Weston, John, of Trinity, Minoris, London, clerk, bachelor, about 44, and Mrs. Bridget Welton, of Thornby, co. Northampton, spinster, about 34, and at own dispose—at Thornby, Holmby, or Dallington, co. Northampton. 10 Aug. 1677. V.


Weston, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 50, and Anne Fletcher, of Parnham, widow of Robert—Sunderland, widow of St. Martin, Otewich, London. 2 Dec. 1680. F.

Weston, William, of St. Margaret Pattens, and Katherine Pylon, of St. Andrew Undershaw, gen. lic., 28 June, 1659. B.

Westote, Richard [? Weskote], of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, poulterer, and Johanna Whittingrigs, of same, spinster, daughter of William Whittingrigs, of same—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 11 July, 1562. B.

Westraue, Richard, of St. Nicholas Acon, London, clothworker, widower, and Agnes Swindell, of same, widow of George Swindell, late of same.—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 25 Oct. 1608. B.

Westrow, Thomas, esq., of Mersham. Kent, bachelor, above 22, and Anne Capell, of Morden, Surrey, spinster, about 21, daughter of Sir Henry Capell, knight, deceased, consent of mother, Dame Dorothy Capell—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or chapel of Corent Garden. 16 July, 1639. B.

Westwood, Henry, of Brockstone, Herts, glover, and Agnes Bentley, spinster, daughter of — Bentley, late of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 10 Oct. 1597. B.

Westwoode, John, and Agnes Crocheman, of Harlow, co. Essex, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1562. B.

Westwood, Jonathan, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, clerk, widower, about 50, and Mrs. Joanna Northfolke, of St. Clement Danes, widow, about 30—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 April, 1667. V.

Westwood, Nicholas, and Ellen Tadgett, spinster, of Middlesex, Laver, co. Essex, gen. lic., 18 June 1675. B.

Westwood, William, gent., of Chiswick, Middlesex, 26, and Joane Acton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 21 Jan. 1663. B.

Wetherall, Richard, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Micklethwait, of same, widow, 27, alleged by Samuel Lawson, of same, gent.—at Oneby Stow, Carlton, or Welton, co. Lincoln. 10 June, 1670. F.


Wetherall, William, of St. Nicholas Acon, and Jane Adocke, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 2 June, 1575. B.

Wetherly, George, and Mary Girdler, of city of Westminster, spinster. 18 April, 1633. D.

Wetherley, William, of Highgate, co. Middlesex, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Saunders, of Finchley, said county, spinster, daughter of Thomas Saunders, of same, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, London. 29 Jan. 1614. B.

Wetton, Robert, of City of London, yeoman, and Alice Loweslay, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Robert Loweslay, late citizen and saler, of London, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 29 June, 1586. B.

Wewton, Humphrey, of St. Sepulchre, and Audrey Page, spinster, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle—at St. Mary Colechurch. 8 Jan. 1578. B.

Wettwood, Sandall, of Stepney, gent., widower, 60, and Anne Crofts, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, 49—at St. Faith, London. 11 Aug. 1640. B.

Weyvant, John, and Isabella Washel, of the city of Westminster. 2 July, 1514. F.
John Whale [1521-1869.]

Whale, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Younge, widow, of Thaxted, co. Essex, reliek of William Younge, late of same, gent., gen. lic., 31 Jan. 1543. B.

Whale, Richard, of Hornon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex, husbandman, and Mary Drywood, of same, spinner, daughter of — Drywood, late of Upminster, said county, yeoman, deceased—at Westminister, co. Essex. 31 March, 1619. B.

Whale, Simon, and Ellen Eden, spinner, of City of London—at All Hallows Barking. 14 June, 1575. B.

Whalley, John, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, and Catherine Lynam, spinner, of the City of London, gen. lic., 3 Oct. 1593. B.

Whalley, John, gent., of St. Lawrence, in St. Lawrence Lane, London, bachelor, 26, and Martha Baker, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, maiden, 19, daughter of John Baker, gent., late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, deceased, consent of her uncle, George Lowe, esq., of St. Christopher aforesaid, with whom she dwells—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 8 Oct. 1614. B.

Whalley, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, merchant, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Cawley, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinner, about 18, consent of father, Francis Cawley, of same, gent.—at Stepney aforesaid. 13 Aug. 1596. V.

Whalley, Ralph, gent., of St. Peter, Westcheap, bachelor, 33, and Ellenor Hartford, of St. Mary Woolchurch, spinner, 38—at St. Peter, Westcheap. 30 Sept. 1629. B.

Whalley, Richard, of Clifford’s Inn, gent., and Susan Forrest, spinner, daughter of William Forrest, late of Edmonton, Middlesex, deceased—of St. Clement’s. 29 July, 1656. B.


Whalley, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, and Anne Dalbye, widow, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 29 Dec. 1569. B.


Whalley, Stanhope, of Norton, co. Leicester, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hide, of same, spinner, 21, her parents dead—at Sandridge or the chapel of Bow Place, co. Kent. 13 June, 1604. F.

Whalley, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Jane Parker, spinner, daughter of William Parker, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, bachelor—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 Sept. 1625. B.

Whaplodd, Dunstan, and Johanna Sutton, widow, of St. Mary Woolners, London—to marry there. 13 June, 1571. B.


Wharton, Abraham, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., widower, about 40, and Sarah Lambe, of same, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Martin aforesaid. 5 May, 1608. V.

Wharton, Anthony, esq., of Gillingwood, co. York, bachelor, 23, and Mrs. Margaret Hickes, of Buckholts, Essex, spinner, 19, with consent of her father, Sir William Hickes, bart.—at Low Layton, Essex, or . . . 14 July, 1694. F.

Wharton, Benjemon, of Edgeworth, Middlesex, and Alice Shepheard, widow, of same—at St. Matthew, Friery Street. 26 July, 1577. B.

Wharton, Edward, 1545. See Warton.

Wharton, Henry, yeoman, and Elizabeth Elliott, of Farnham, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Elliott, late of same, yeoman—at St. Bennet’s, Paul’s Wharf, aforesaid. 3 March, 1659. B.


Wharton, Philip (Warton), gent., and Johanna Johnson, widow—in the diocese of London. 29 April, 1541. F.

Wharton, Samuel, clerk, vicar of Felsted, co. Essex, and Martha Gatter, of St. Peter, Colchester, said county, spinner, daughter of — Gutter, clerk, late rector of St. Peter, Colchester, deceased—at Felsted or St. Peter aforesaid. 11 July, 1614. B.

Wharton, Simon, cook, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, and Mary Robertes, spinner, of same, daughter of James Roberte, late of same, taylor, deceased, gen. lic., 17 Feb. 1583. B.

Wharton, Thomas, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, clothier, and Jone Nokes, of Inworth, said county, spinner, daughter of John Nokes, late of the City of London, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Pencrouch, London. 24 April, 1616. B.

Whasse, Ralph, and Agnus Walker, widow of St. Margaret, Loughtby—to marry there. 13 Jan. 1564. B.

Whatman, John, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, citizen and gold lace weaver, widower, about 31, with Margaret Ruggins Osborn, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, about 25—at St. Giles aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1606. V.

Whatton, Sir John, knight, of Cheshunt, Herts, bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Margaret Dacres, of same, spinner, about 17, consent of mother, Dame Marg’ Dacres, of same, widow—at Thalwillhurt, Herts. 21 Aug. 1608. V.

Wheatly, James, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, silk-twister, and Susanna Wyman, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, spinner—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 8 April, 1626. B.

Wheley, John, of St. Andrew, gent., and Anne Lurvey, of Stepney—at Stepney. 25 May, 1564. B.

Wheatley, Nathaniel, of the city of Oxford, chirurgeon, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinner, 19, daughter of William Taylor, of same, apothecary, who consents—at St. Mary, in said city, or . . . 29 Jan. 1585. B.

Wheatley, Richard, of the household of our Lord, the King, gent., and Anne Woddan, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate. 23 June, 1545. F.


Whetley, William, and Clemente Norton, of London, gent. 14 June, 1547. F.
Wheeler, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Joane Porter, widow, of same, relict of Henry Porter, of same, tailor, gen. lic, 20 Feb. 1584. B.

Wheeler, Thomas, of Downham, co. Essex, yeoman, and Margaret Curtis, of Danbury, said county, spinster, daughter of William Curtis, late of same, tanner, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 10 Oct. 1602. B.


Wheeler, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, leatherseller, bachelor, 28, and Judith Legay, spinster, 18, daughter of Priscilla Hayes (rightly Grizzell Ithaman), alias Legay, of same, who consents—at Bromley, Kent, or . . . 24 July, 1678. F.

Wheeler, William, of Tarling, co. Essex, yeoman, and Rebecca Frenehoe, spinster, daughter of John Frenehoe, of Feringhe, in said county—at West Hamungfield, Essex. 30 April, 1580. B.

Wheeler, William, cordonner, and Joanna Savell, spinster, of Burnte Wood, co. Essex, daughter of Wm Savell, of Ugley, said county, maltman, gen. lic, 8 Feb. 1594. B.

Wheeler, William, of Risipp, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Anne West, of same, spinster, daughter of — West, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 31 Oct. 1615. B.


Wheeler, William, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Crome, of same, widow of Thomas Crome, ship-carpenter—at St. Peter, his Wharf, London. 26 April, 1632. B.

Wheeler, John, of Burntwood, co. Essex, brasier, and Joane Tabor, of same, spinster, daughter of Christopher Tabor, of same, collemaker—at same. 31 May, 1622. B.

Wheldon, John, of All Hallows Barking, gent., widower, about 40, and Jane Chambers, of Shackwell, in Hackney, Middlesex,_paths, about 20, consent of father, Abraham Chambers—at Lowton, Essex. 28 July, 1662. V.

Whetcombe, Peter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 27, and Jane Fitzherbert, of St. Bride, spinster, 28—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 July, 1640. B.

Whetscoft, Thomas [sic sub. Whiteware in margin and body of allegation], of Melford, co. Suffolk, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Agnes Riddlow, of Long Ailley, near Melford, in City of London, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy. 23 Aug. 1639. V.

Whetenhall, Thomas (Whetenhall), of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Katherine Heycocke, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, aged 21, consent of mother, Margaret Heycocke, widow—at St. Clement Danes. 15 Nov. 1662. V.
Whetstone, Thomas, of Pockham, co. Kent, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Butler, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, 21 and upwards, her parents dead—at Gray's Inn chapel. 15 June, 1697. F.

Whetstone, William, 1547. See WHITNALL.

Whetham, John, of St. Clement Dane's, bachelor, 31, and Mary Scoope, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 35—at Trinity, Minories. 10 Sept. 1655. B.

Whetstone, Sir Thomas, knight, of St. Clement Dane's,Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Anne Deberlant, of same, widow, 30—at St. Mary Magdalen, Mill Street, London. 11 Dec. 1661. F.

Whetson, Mr. William, gent., of St. Faith, London, bachelor, 40, and Elizabeth Stubbs, of same, maiden, 20, daughter of Richard Stubbs, late of same, gent., deceased, and her mother also dead—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 24 Dec. 1614. B.

Whetstone, William, of St. Anne, Limehouse, Middlesex, bachelor, 34, and Mary Dryden, of same, spinster, 23 and upwards—at St. Gregory, London. 29 April, 1796. F.

Whetton, Thomas, of St. Olave, Hert Street, yeoman, and Elizabeth Grange, spinster, of South Mines, Middlesex—at St. John Zachary. 22 March, 1653. B.

Whichcot, Benjamin, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, citizen and merchant taylor, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Anna Archer, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of her mother, Mrs.—Archer, widow—in the parish church or chapel of Guildhall, London. 14 Sept. 1674. V.

Whichcot, Benjamin, of Love Lane, London, merchant taylor, widower, about 31, and Mrs. Ann Enoes, of same, spinster, about 16, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Susanne Enoes, widow—at St. Lawrence, London. 27 Feb. 1673. F.

Whichcot, Francis, of Rickmansworth, Herts, bachelor, 39, and Rebecca Norbury, of same, widow—at Rickmansworth aforesaid. 30 March, 1689. F.

Whichcot, George, of Harpswell, co. Lincoln, esq., widower, 42, and Frances Catharina Mere, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 21 and upwards, daughter of Sir Thomas Mere, knight, who consents—at St. Giles aforesaid, or . . . 11 Nov. 1699. F.

Whichcot, Sir Paul, of Hendon, Middlesex, knight, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Gould, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 14, her mother's consent—in the parish church or chapel of Guildhall, London. 13 June, 1677. V.

Whicher, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Warren, of St. Martin-le-Grand. 14 Aug. 1633. D.

Whiffin, John, yeoman, and Elizabeth Chapman, of London, widow of Brian Chapman, late of Westram, co. Kent, yeoman, gen. lic., 2 Sept. 1534. B.

Whilden, Thomas, waterman, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, of Ware, Herts, daughter of Thomas Johnson, late of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, tailor, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid. 25 Aug. 1655. F.


Whippam, Edward, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher, and Rachael Allen, of Stepney, said county, spinster, daughter of William Allen, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 30 Jan. 1623. B.

Whiscarde, John, and Mary Goodridge, spinster, of Ware, Herts—to marry there. 28 Jan. 1573. B.

Whiscodd, Samson, of Ingaston, and Elizabeth White, widow, of Mountaising, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1573. B.

Whishaw, John, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Anne Neville, of St. Mary, Savoy, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Savoy, or . . . 27 May, 1702. F.

Whitaker, John, of Warre, Herts, and Anne Beale, spinster, daughter of George Beale, of Whitechapel, beer-brewer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 22 March, 1583. B.

Whistler, John, clerk, of Reading, Berks, bachelor, and Elizabeth Whistler, spinster, 24, daughter of Elizabeth Whistler, of Heesly, said of Mary, widow, who consents—at St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, or St. Pancras, Middlesex. 20 Sept. 1676. F.


Whitacke, Edward, yeoman, and Agnes Strudder, spinster, of South Okingdon, co. Essex, daughter of—Strudder, late of Alveley, said county, butcher, deceased—at South Okingdon. 27 Aug. 1589. B.

Whitaker, Charles, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Hale, of Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 22, and at her own dispose—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 29 June, 1670. V.

Whitaker, Charles, of St. John, in Bedwardin, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Rogers, of Chelmford, Essex, 19, consent of her guardian, George Scott, esq. at St. Peter or St. Michael, Cornhill. 31 May, 1682. B.

Whiteacre, Edward, of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Elizabeth Marten, of same, widow, about 26—at Trinity, Minories. 24 June, 1691. V.

Whiteacre, Henry, of the diocese of Westminister, and Isabella Haslywood, of the diocese of London. 17 Jan. 1543. F.

Whittakers, Henry, jun., of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Annis Roe, of same, widow, about 20—at Stepney, Poplar, or Stratford-le-Bow, co. Middlesex. 23 Aug. 1688. V.

Whitaker, Henry, of Chiswick, Middlesex, bachelor, 31, and Mary Belasie, of same, spinster, 30—at her own disposal—at St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 8 Aug. 1690. F.

Whitaker, Laurence, Randall Shenton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., alleges marriage between Laurence Whitaker, of same, esq., widower, 50, and Dorothy Hoskins, spinster, 28, daughter of Charles Hoskins, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 6 Feb. 1683. B.

Whitbred, Reynolds, and Elizabeth Peyege, of Woodford, in the diocese of Peterborough. 25 June, 1546. F.

Whitbread, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Deborah Boden, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Dryan Boden, of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Aldermanbury. 21 Feb. 1661. V.
Whitby, John (Whitby), of St. Sepulchre, London, button-maker, and Margery Jayne, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Jayne, late of the city of Bristol, blacksmith, deceased—at St. Edmund, Lombard Street, London. 14 Feb. 1601. B.

Whitby, Thomas, esq., of Hounslow Middlesex, widower, 80, and the Lady Alice Dorne, alias Pennycrooks, of same, 50, widow of the late Lord Dorne, deceased—at Heston or Hounslow aforesaid. 4 May, 1621. B.

Whitby, Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 40, and Anna Hewson, spinster, 22, daughter of William Hewson, of St. Mary, Woolchurch, London, gent., who consents—at St. Faith or the Temple church, London. 1 July, 1662. F.

Whitcher, George, of St. Magnus, London, vintner, and Anne Edwards, of St. James, Garlick Hill, spinster—at St. Gregory, London. 3 June, 1629. B.


Whitcombe, Peter, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esq., widower, and the Hon. Gertrude Arundell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at St. Margaret, Westminster, or . . . 27 Nov. 1702. F.

Whitcombe, Thomas (Witcombe), of St. Margaret, Westminster, grocer, bachelor, 24, and Rebecca Page, of same, 22, widow of John Page, late of same, gent.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 25 Feb. 1693. F.

Whitcombe, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Martha Girle, of Marybone, Middlesex, spinster, 21, her father's consent—at Finchley, Middlesex. 19 Oct. 1676. V.

Whitcroft, Thomas, 1669. See Whetcroft.


White, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, about 25, and Priscilla Lacy, of same, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at same. 20 Nov. 1669. V.

White, Arnold, of Hackney, Middlesex, merchant, bachelor, 40, and Katherine Rolt, spinster, 20, daughter of the Lady Anne Rolt, of Milton, Beds, widow, who consents—at Hackney or Stoke Newington, Middlesex. 5 July, 1669. F.

White, Bartholomew, of Westminster, yeoman, and Prideswyld Erase, of same, "anellium inuaptum." 2 May, 1584. D.

White, Blase, of the city of Westminster, clerk, widower, 34, and Anne Burges, spinster, 25, daughter of William Burges, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 21 June, 1665. F.

White, Christopher, now of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Beaumont, of same, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Oct. 1668. V.

White, Christopher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Sinderford, of same, spinster, about 26, with consent of her mother,—Sinderford, of co. Sussex, widow—at St. Martin aforesaid. 24 Jan. 1671. F.

White, Christopher, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 25, and Ursula Hind, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Hind, of St. Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, who alleges—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 29 Aug. 1690. F.

White, Daniel, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Token, of Walthamstow, Essex, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at Low Lyghton, co. Essex. 23 Dec. 1667. V.

White, Daniel, of Vintner, near Maidstone, Kent, esq., widower, and June Cumberland, spinster, 22, daughter of Francis Cumberland, of St. Margaret, Westminster, haberdasher, who alleges—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 23 Sept. 1679. F.

White, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, baker to the Hon. Lord William Burley, High Treasurer of England, and Agnes Flower, widow, of Waltham Holy Cross—at St. Clement Danes. 20 Nov. 1576. B.

Whyte, Gabriel, esq., and Anne Webbe, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1571. B.

Whyte, George, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, gardener, and Mary Alpheye, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, widow, gen. lic., 29 June, 1588. B.

White, Henry, and Mary FitzHughes, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 31 July, 1574. B.

White, Henry, gent., of Holborn, Middlesex, widower, 40, and Mary White, of same, widow, 30—at Knightsbridge chapel. 28 Jan. 1661. B.

White, Henry, of Arundell, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Anne Jones, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents dead—at same. 4 Feb. 1665. V.

White, Isaac, and Barbara Jordan. 30 Dec. 1666. D.


White, John, and Johanna Lydden, of Whittesam, of diocese of Canterbury. 18 Feb. 1544. F.

White, John, and Agnes Kyne, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 15 June, 1571. B.

White, John, of the Inner Temple, and Margaret Rawlin, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 28 June, 1573. B.


White, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, fishmonger, and Bridget scarfard, of Limchouse, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Thomas scarfard, late of same, mariner, gen. lic., 25 May, 1594. B.

White, John, of North Ward Bassett, co. Essex, carpenter, and Elizabeth Keynes, of same, spinster, daughter of William Keynes, of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Peter-le-Poor, London. 9 Oct. 1611. B.

White, John, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, father, and Mary Booth, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, daughter of — Booth, deceased—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 10 June, 1621. B.

White, John, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, mariner, and Elizabeth Fitche, spinster, daughter of Robert Fitche, of same, brewer—at the chapel of Stratford, Bow, aforesaid. 20 Oct. 1621. B.

White, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Harte, of same, widow of Robert Hart, late of same, sailor—at same. 17 Sept. 1623. B.


White, John, esq., of the Middle Temple, widower, 41, and Mary Style, spinster, 25, daughter of Thomas Style, gent., of Little Missendon, Bucks, who deceased at St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 30 Aug. 1631. B.

White, John, cooper, and Margaret Lloyd, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 10 June, 1634. D.

White, John, of St. Faith, London, widower, about 49, and Penelope Pryor, of St. Mary Woolchurch, widow, about 28—at All Hallows, Lombard Street, St. Mary Woolnoth, or St. Pancras. 14 Jan. 1666/7. V.

White, John, of Oxford, gent., widower, about 34, and Ann Boulton, of St. Christopher, London, spinster, about 22, daughter of Thomas Boulton, of same, gent., who alleges—at St. Christopher aforesaid. 9 Feb. 1661/2. V.

White, John, of St. Helen, London, gent., bachelor, 25, and Rebecca Farr, spinster, 18, daughter of William Farr, of St. Andrew, Holborn, citizen, and grocer, or — widower—of St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 12 Nov. 1666. F.


White, Leonard, of St. Bartholomew, near the Exchange, haberdasher, and Margaret Dodswoth, of St. John, Walbrook, London, widow of William Dodswoth, late of same, merchant taylor, gen. lic. 29 March, 1594. B.

White, Matthew, yeoman, and Elizabeth Barker, spinster, daughter of Thomas Barker, cordwainer, deceased—at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London. 19 April, 1623. B.


White, Nicholas, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Rebecca Davies, of same, spinster, daughter of — Davies, deceased—at Stepney aforesaid. 15 Aug. 1632. B.

White, Peter, of St. Mary Woolchurch, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Markland, of St. Antholin, London, spinster, 21, consent of her guardian, Peter Hampden, books, of London, with whom she lives—at St. Peter-le-Poor or All Hallowes-in-ye-Wall. 13 Dec. 1671. B.

White, Philip, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, blacksmith, and Dorothy Peacock, spinster, daughter of — Peacock, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 18 Jan. 1671/2. B.

White, Richard, and Frances Cowdry, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 23 July, 1574. B.

White, Richard, yeoman, of Ursbridge, and Ellen Johnson, spinster, of same, daughter of John Johnson, of Henton, co. Oxon, yeoman, gen. lic., 7 June, 1587. B.

White, Richard, yeoman, of Edmonton, Middlesex, and Johanna Mortus, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Mortus, late of the City of London, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 27 April, 1588. B.

White, Richard, of Limehouse, parish of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Goulding, of said parish, spinster, daughter of John Goulding, of Trinity, Minories, London, sailor—at Stepney aforesaid. 29 Feb. 1624/5. B.

White, Richard, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Elizabeth Davies, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 22 May, 1626. B.

White, Richard, of the Middle Temple, gent., widower, 30, and Anne Percivall, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Islington, St. James, Clerkenwell, or Kentish Town chapel, Middlesex. 9 July, 1689. F.

White, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Susanna Winterbeck, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, said county, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 29 Aug. 1683. F.

White, Robert, of South Weald, and Christian Bocher, of Great Bursted, widow—at Great Bursted aforesaid. 28 June, 1550. B.

White, Robert, and Margaret Mychell, widow, of St. George, Botolph Lane, gen. lic., 25 Jan. 1573/4. B.

White, Robert, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, ironmonger, and Friscilla Fawkner, of said city, spinster, daughter of Thomas Fawkner, haberdasher—at St. Katherine, Coleman, London. 23 April, 1614. B.

White, Robert, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, draper, and Mary Wootton, of the city of Westminster, spinster, daughter of Richard Wootton, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 2 June, 1623. B.

White, Robert, of Wapping, co. Middlesex, sailor, and Alice Haughton, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, spinster, daughter of Robert Haughton, of same, merchant tailor—at St. Faith, London. 14 March, 1624/5. B.

White, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Mary Arnold, of same, spinster. 19 Jan. 1673/4. D.

White, Ryse, of Thystleworth, gent., and Elisabeth Nedoler, spinster, of same, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1571. B.

White, Samuel, of Pultney, Surrey, brewer, bachelor, about 22, and Mary Cripps, of Wandsworth, said county, widow, about 22—at St. Saviour, Southwark or St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 13 April, 1603. V.
20. who
Whye, Samuel, of Old Samford, co. Worcester, gent., widower, and Mary Babington, of Islington, Middlesex, spinster, 24, her parents dead—at Dodington, co. Oxon, or Islington aforesaid. 23 Feb. 1663. F.

White, Samuel, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 27, and Anne Cooke, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, widow, 23—at Tewksbury aforesaid, on St. Mary Magdalene, or the Cathedral church in Gloucester. 8 Dec. 1660. P.

White, Samuel, Henry Crispe, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, gent., alleges the marriage of Samuel White, of same, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Bevis, of London, widow—at Wandsworth aforesaid, or . . . 20 Nov. 1697. P.

White, Steven, of St. Bartholomew, Exchange, merchant, bachelor, about 30, and Ester Drake, of Burnham, Bucks, spinster, about 16, consent of father, Roger Drake, of same, gent.—at Burnham aforesaid. 10 June, 1663. V.

White, Thomas, and Alice Creksil, of Enfield—marry there. 12 May, 1558. B.

White, Thomas, of Stratford, Bow, yeoman, and Agnes Wright, spinster, of St. Ethelburgh, London, gen. lic., 28 Nov. 1657. B.

Whyte, Thomas, of St. Nicholas Olave, London, salter, and Margaret Rosell, of St. Mary, Aldermenbury, said city, spinster, daughter of John Rosell, of Ratcliffe-on-Trent, co. Notts, esq.—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 May, 1602. B.

White, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, yeoman, and Audrey Anne, alias Etheldred [sic, in margin the surname is Annie], of same, spinster—at same. 21 Jan. 1621. B.

White, Thomas, gent., of Ramsherry, Wilts, bachelor, 26, and Joane Early, of Midgeham, Berks, widow, 27—at St. Bride, or St. Anne, Blackfriars. 15 Oct. 1632. B.

White, Thomas, of Parton, co. Herts, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Gibbs, of Shiltoning, co. Beds, widow, about 28—at All Hallows-the-Great, or Botolph, Bishops-gate, or St. Giles, Cripplegate. 14 Oct. 1663. V.

White, Thomas, of St. Mary-le-Savoy, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chester, of St. John, Hackney, spinster, 22, both her parents dead—at Gray’s Inn chapel. 29 June, 1696. B.

White, Valentine, of the City of London, yeoman, and Jane Richardson, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, said city, spinster, daughter of — Richardson, deceased—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 20 April, 1615. B.


White, Walter, of Bletchingley, Surrey, gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Anne Norton, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London, spinster, about 27, and at own dispose—at St. Gregory, or St. Faith. 29 Feb. 1664. V.


Whye, William, of St. Sepulchre, London, painter-stainer, and Agnes Richardson, of same, spinster, daughter of — Richardson, of co. Lancaster, yeoman, gen. lic., 1 Aug. 1597. B.

Whye, William, of Elvertham, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mary Ferrers, of St. Clement Danes, 35, widow of Henry Ferrers, gent., deceased three or four years ago—at All Hallows Barking. 31 Jan. 1613. B.

White, William, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, turner, and Mary Evans, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, spinster, daughter of Robert Evans, of same—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 8 April, 1629. B.

White, William, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Ellen Nicholls, of same, widow of George Nicholls, late of same, same—at same. 5 May, 1632. B.

White, William, of St. Mary Wolnoth, citizen and haberdasher, and Mary Dennis, of the City of London, spinster, 22, daughter of William Dennis, of Stevington, co. Beds, gent., who consents—at St. Leonard, Bromley, or Stratford, Bow, Middlesex. 31 Oct. 1637. B.

White, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Grace Trivetitch, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of father, Christopher Trivetitch, of same, citizen and merchant tailor—at St. Clement Danes, St. Dunstan-in-the-West, or Gray’s Inn chapel. 5 Aug. 1697. V.

White, William, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Hester Price, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow, about 26—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. James, Duke’s Place, London, or St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey. 17 Oct. 1667. V.

Whitear, William, of Halnaker, co. Sussex, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Green, of New Sarum, Wilts, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Tangmar, co. Sussex, Alverstoke, co. Hampshire, or New Sarum aforesaid. 8 April, 1685. F.

Whiteburne, Edward, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, husbandman, and Sarah Cannon, of Aveley, said county, widow—at St. Mary Mountaw, London. 6 May, 1617. B.

Whitehall, John, of St. Clement Danes, taylor, widow of the same, of the City of Oxford, spinster, about 27, her parents dead—at Hampstead, Middlesex. 24 Oct. 1666. V.

Whitehead, Edmund, of Furnival’s Inn, London, bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Millington, spinster, 19, daughter of John Millington, of Morton, co. Notts, esq., who consents—at Grove, co. Notts, or . . . 2 April, 1683. F.

Whitehead, Edward, of Fayrestead, co. Essex, yeoman, and Alice Hardington, of Stanford Rivers, said county, spinster, daughter of John Harrington, of same, yeoman—at Stanford Rivers aforesaid. 17 April, 1619. B.

Whitehead, Francis, of Eaton Wick, Bucks, gent., bachelor, 32, and Elizabeth Richardson, spinster, 23, her father, late of Draiton, Middlesex, gent., deceased, consent of her mother, Alice Richardson, of Eatonwick aforesaid, widow—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 10 May, 1693. F.

Whitehead, James, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Padge, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of mother, Mary Casumes, alias Padge, of Deptford, Kent, widow—at parish church or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex. 7 May, 1663. V.

Whitehead, James, of Braintree, co. Essex, esq., widower, 35, and Mary Nichols, of St. Andrew Underhaft, spinster, 22, consent of father, Ralph Nicholls—at St. Andrew Underhaft. 5 Jan. 1693. B.
Whitehead, John, of Cheeshtun, Herts, and Susan Smith, of Brxbroxe, said county, widow of John Smith, yeoman—at Brxbroxe aforesaid—7 Feb. 1614. B.

Whitehead, Joseph, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Mulso, spinster, 17, daughter of Rebecca Mulso, of the same parish (sic), widow, who consents—at St. Antholin, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, or St. Andrew Holborn, London. 27 Jan. 1684. F.

Whited, Richard, and Dorothy Pyne, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Clement Dannes, 30 March, 1577. B.

Whitehead, Samuel, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., widow, 60, and Philadelphia Clarkson, of St. James, Westminster, widow, 60—at St. Peter Cornhill—to marry there. 15 July, 1616. B.

Whitehead, Thomas, of St. Gregory, Botolph Lane, waterman, and Johanna Shanye, of St. Martin, Vintry, widow of John Slane, late of same, waterman, gen lice, 14 April, 1589. B.

Whited, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, yeoman, and Elizabeth Haynes, of same, spinster, daughter of Ralph Haynes, of Ammore, co. Essex, yeoman, gen lice, 1 July, 1588. B.

Whitborne, Mr. Edward, B.D., parish of St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London, widower, 40, and Margaret May, of Enfield, Middlesex, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas May, of same, yeoman, who consents—at Enfield aforesaid—22 Oct. 1622. B.

Whitborne, Gabriel, of St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, gent., bachelor, 42, and Katherine Gaven, about 35, widow of Stephen Gaven, clothier, deceased—at St. Thomas, in Salisbury, or Edington, or Orcheston St. Mary, co. Wilts. 23 May, 1647. D.

Whitborne, Thomas, of St. Albphere, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Stoughton, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 3 May, 1577. B.

Whitelocke. See Whitlock.

Whiteman, Christopher, and Alice Abbrington, of precinct of St. Martin-le-Grain. [In margin, St. Martin’s-le-Grain. 23 May, 1649.] B.

Whitpayne, John, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, and Agnes Hall, of the diocese of Winchester, widow. 12 May, 1544. F.

Whitpaine, John, of Hurst Pierpoint, co. Sussex, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Elizabeth Luxford, of same, spinster, about 19, consent of father Thomas Luxford, of same, consents—at Keymer, Kingston, near Lewes, Hurst Pierpoint, or Clithyn, said county. 23 Nov. 1608. V.

Whitestones, John, gent., of Castle Hedingham, Essex, widower, 50, and Catharine Addams, of same, spinster, 30, daughter of Osca Addams, of same, cordwainer, who consents—at Little Salinghe, Essex. 11 May, 1621. B.

Whiteway, John, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, esq., widower, about 33, and Mrs. Martha Alsop, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, about 38—at St. James Clerkenwell. 9 July, 1667. V.

Whitewode, John, clerk, now of the City of London, and Britanye of St. Mary Alechurch, London, daughter of John Britythe, late of St. Clement Dannes, cordwainer, deceased, gen lice, 5 Oct. 1589. B.

Whitfield, Francis, of St. Clement Dannes, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Margaret Tranter, of St. Mary Trinad, about 34—at same. 5 Jan. 1673. V.

Whitfield, John, of city of Canterbury, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rebecca Jaquis, of St. George, Southwark, spinster, about 18, consent of her parents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London. 2 Feb. 1609. F.

Whitfield, John, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Howland, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Howland, of same, esq.—at St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 26 Sept. 1670. V.

Whitfield, John, of St. Mary, Islington, bachelor, 25, and Jane Rainford, of same, spinster, 18—at St. Mary-le-Bone. 23 April, 1706. B.

Whitfield, Nathaniel, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Anne South, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 29, at own dispose—at St. James, Duke’s Place, St. Martin’s, Ludgate, or Trinity, Minories, or Minories End. 10 Feb. 1615. B.

Whitfield, Nathaniel, of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, gent.,, bachelor, about 34, and Sara Biggs, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, spinster, about 19, consent of mother, Donsabella Biggs, widow—at Southwick, or Southampton, or. . . 29 June, 1666. V.


Whitfield, James, and Margaret White, of diocese of London, widow. 21 Jan. 1544. F.

Whitfield, Richard, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, barber-surgeon, and Margaret Gryffin, spinster, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, daughter of — Grifyn, of —, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at Little All Hallows aforesaid—5 July, 1585. B.

Whitfield, Robert, and Agnes Brownoge, of Gravesend, diocese of Rochester, widow. 4 Dec. 1544. F.

Whitfield, Thomas, of Inner Temple, gent., and Mildred Fortune Manning, spinster, of City of London, daughter of Henry Manning, esq., of Greenwich, Kent—at St. Magnus, Wood St. 10 Jan. 1554. F.

Whitfield, Thomas, gent., of All Hallows-the-Great, London, bachelor, 35, and Alice Cater, of St. Mary Staining, widow, about same age—at All Hallows-the-Wall, or St. James, Garlick Hithe. 15 Aug. 1583. B.


Whitfield, Timothy, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, esq., widower, and Mary Mildmay, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Bride aforesaid. 14 Feb. 1676. F.

Whigift, John, esq., of (?) cum Latchenhe [Lateham erased], co. Essex, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Osborne, of same, widow, 24—at St. Gregory. 6 Aug. 1592. B.


Whitinge, Richard, and Dorothy Powell, widow, of Westham, Essex, gen. lic., 3 March, 1573. B.

Whiting, Robert, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, plasterer, and Sarah Crowe, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, said city, spinster, daughter of — Crowe, late of St. Olave, Hart Street, said city, mariner, deceased—at St. Margaret, Lothbury, aforesaid. 21 Dec. 1604. B.

Whynge, Robert, gent., of Eton, co. Northampton, bachelor, 21, consent of father, Giles Whynge, of Eton, aforesaid, and Judith Thorogood, of Eastham, Essex, 17, daughter of Jeffrey Thorogood, late of Eastham, aforesaid, gent., deceased, with consent of Dr. Whynge, with whom she now remaineth—at Eastham aforesaid. 3 June, 1617. B.

Whiting, Robert, of Beddington, co. Surrey, gent., bachelor, 30, and Jane Cole, of Sevenoaks, Kent, widow of one Cole, late of said parish, impenner, aged about 60, alleged by Robert Christmas, of London, gent.—to marry at Sevenoaks aforesaid. 19 Oct. 1652. F.

Whiting, Thomas, of Dedham, co. Essex, clothier, widower, 30, and Elizabeth Stocke, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, spinster, 21, daughter of — Stocke, late of —, co. Suffolk, deceased, consent of her brother, Thomas Stocke, of All Hallows, Lombard Street—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 Nov. 1622. B.

Whiting, Thomas, of New Inn, St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 22, and Catherine Lawrence, spinster, 16, consent of father, Thomas Lawrence, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at Gray's Inn chapel, Lincoln's Inn, the Temple, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 9 Dec. 1657. B.

Whitley, John, gent., of St. Mary-le-Bow, bachelor, 26, and Madam Martha Castle, of St. Mary Whitechapel, widow, 27—at St. Mary, Whitechapel. 25 Aug. 1688. B.

Whitley, Roger, gent., of Hadley, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Jane Ashley, of City of London, gen. lic. at St. Faith. 24 April, 1640. B.

Whitley, Roger, of Stepney, gent., widower, and Mary Parsons, of Clapham, Surrey, widow, 47—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 21 May, 1666. B.

Whitley, Thomas, of St. Mary Colechurch, London, grocer, and Magdalene Shaw, of Christchurch, said city, spinster, daughter of Henry Shawe, late of same, embroderier, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 1 May, 1692. B.

Whitley, Thomas, of St. Helen, London, esq., bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Lewes, spinster, 23, daughter of Thomas Lewes, of Norton Folgate, Middlesex, who consents—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Charter House chapel. 29 Feb. 1720. B.

Whitlin, Ralph (Whytlyn), clerk, rector of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Kyldall, widow, of City of London, gen. lic. 2 June, 1573. B.

Whitelocke, Carleton, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 26, and Catherine Henley, of Bramshill, co. Southampton, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Martin, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 16 Dec. 1675. F.

Whitlocke, Ralph (Whitlocke), of Great Warley, and Joanna Stockley, widow, of Styfford, gen. lic., 16 July, 1565. B.

Whitlocke, Samuel, of Chilton, Wilts, gent., bachelor, about 21, consent of father, Sir Bulstrode Whitlocke, knight, and Mrs. Elizabeth Goffe, of Vernon, co. Southampton, about 20, consent of father, Robert Gough, esq.—at Hasborne Tarrant, co. Southampton. 19 Dec. 1671. V.

Whitlocke, Thomas (Whytlocke), and Johanna Warner. 31 Oct. 1548. F.

Whitlocke, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, haberdasher, and Winifred Todd, of St. Sepulchre, said city, widow of George Todd, late of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, butcher—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 20 April, 1605. B.


Whitmore, Edgerton, Middlesex, carpenter, bachelor, 29, and Catherine Ridges, of same, widow, 45—at St. Faith, London. 18 Feb. 1653. B.

Whitmore, Francis [subs. with mark or a bad F.W.], of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, yeoman, bachelor, 35, and Grace Kidd, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 33—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 6 Jan. 1613. B.

Whitmore, Francis, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Anne Horlocke, of Westminster, spinster. 14 July, 1612. D.

Whitmore, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, bachelor, 22, and Elizabeth Price, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow, 26—at St. Leonard aforesaid, or Lamb's chapel, London. 19 April, 1708. F.

Whitmore, Henry, of London, armorer, and Elizabeth Brear, alias Pittie, of St. Olave, Hart Street, said city, widow of Peter Pittie, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 19 Oct. 1594. B.

Whitmore, John, 1643. See WHITTINGE.

Whitmore, John, of Wisbech, Islo of Ely, widower [signed with +], and Mary Baylie, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, or Lamb's chapel, London. 1 Oct. 1698. F.

Whitmore, Robert [subs. +] of Stepney, Middlesex, planter, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Ayres, of same, spinster, 19, daughter of Christian Ayres, alias Greene, widow, who consents—at Stepney aforesaid. 25 April, 1634. B.

Whitmore, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, salters, planter, about 26,—or, Elizabeth Buckley, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Buckley, gent.—at St. James, Duke's Place, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St. Trinity, in the Minories. 21 March, 1673. V.

Whitmore, William, of Balmes, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 10, express consent of father, William Whitmore, of same, esq., and Mrs. Frances Whitmore, of Bridgeworth, Salop, spinster, about 9, consent of father, Sir Thomas Whitmore, K.B., who alleges—at Hackney, Middlesex, or any church or chapel in the diocese of London. 25 Aug. 1675. V.

Whitnall, Robert (Witnall), of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, cook, and Mary Olave, of St. Peter, Cornhill, London, daughter of Olden, deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid. 9 Aug. 1620. B.

Whitnall, Thomas (Whyntyll), and Dorothy Fane, of diocese of Rochester. 27 April, 1547. F.

Whitnall, William, of Ware, co. Herts, bargeman, and Sara Bennett, of same, widow of Robert Bennett, baker—at Ware, co. Essex. 19 April, 1621. B.


Whitney, Francis, gent., and Margaret Bryce. 20 May, 1574. F.

Whitney, George, gent., of Sabrdigworth, Herts, bachelor, 25, and Anne Hall, of same, spinner, 29, daughter of Stephen Hall, of Westonupon-Avon, co. Gloucester, clerk, who consents at St. Martin, Ludgate. 6 Jan. 1625. B.

Whitney, Henry, jun., gent., and Anne Sawnder, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of Nicholas Sawnder, late of Ewel, co. Surrey, esq., deceased, gen. lic. 19 June, 1590. B.

Whitney, Henry, gent., of City of London, widower, 60, and Rachel Radnall, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, widow, 45—at St. Faith, St. Mary Magdalen aforesaid, or St. Mary Moutnhaw. 21 Dec. 1641. B.

Whitney, John, of St. Faith-the-Virgin, and Margaret Pyeeringer, spinner, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate, gen. lic. 5 Feb. 1545. B.

Whitney, Thomas, of Lambeth Marsh, gent., and Mary Bray, daughter of John Bray, of Westminster, tailor. 10 May, 1583. D.

Whitney, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, 24, and Margaret George, of same, 22, widow of Thomas George, late of same, butcher—at St. Gregory, London. 31 Jan. 1633. F.

Whitney, Thomas, of Whitney, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Cope, spinner, 18, daughter of Col. William Cope, of Iscomb, co. Gloucester, esq., who consents—at Iscomb aforesaid. 1 Dec. 1606. F.

Whitney, Walter, of St. Bride, London, plasterer, and Margaret Cotton, of same, widow of Thomas Cotton, late of same, draper, gen. lic., 3 Dec. 1596. B.

Whitrow, William, of the City of London, victualler, and Jane Wardley, of London, spinner, daughter of John Wardley, deceased—at St. Anne and Agnes, Aldergate, London. 29 Sept. 1619. B.

Whitstones, Jonah, esq., bachelor, 26, and Jane Whitstones, of Woodford, Essex, spinner, 20, daughter of Barnard Whitstones, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 31 July, 1629. B.


Whittle, Richard (Whythyll), and Jane Kerton, of London. 7 Feb. 1546. F.

Whittell, John, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, bachelor, about 26, and Rebecca Standlake, of — spinner, about 24, and at own dispose—at Newington, Camberwell, or St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey. 13 March, 1667. V.

Whittle, Sackville (sic subs.), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, citizen and barber-chirurgeon, widower, about 37, and Mrs. Margaret Fox, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 24, her father's consent—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Paul, Covent Garden. 9 Nov. 1667. V.

Whitteridge, Christopher, of St. Mary Abchurch, London, and Margaret Bodnam, of same, spinner, daughter of John Bodnam, of same, clothworker—at St. Mary Abchurch aforesaid. 15 Dec. 1628. B.

Whittimore, John (sic subs.), yeoman, of city of Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Alice Saunders, of same, widow, 30—at St. Faith. 9 Sept. 1643. B.

Whittingham, Andrew, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Margaret Lee, of same, spinner, about 30, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 12 Aug. 1676. V.

Whittingham, Gawin, of Shoreditch, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Pickering, spinner—at Shoreditch aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1585. B.

Whittingham, Hill, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, grocer, bachelor, and Jane Golthropp, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster—of her parents dead—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 29 Oct. 1621. B.

Whittingham, Thomas, of St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex, and Alice Clarke, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner—at St. Mary-le-Strand aforesaid. 24 Dec. 1616. B.

Whittingham, Thomas (Wittingham), of St. Bride, London, gent. and Katherine Ogley, of same, widow of John Ogley—at St. Bride aforesaid. 31 Jan. 1615. B.

Whittingham, William, gent., of St. Mary, in Oxon, bachelor, 27, and Anne Thynn, widow, 25—at Hanwell, Middlesex. 31 Jan. 1632. B.

Whittit, Ralph, of St. Ethelhurgh, and Susanna Cooks, spinner, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows Barking. 30 Jan. 1674. B.

Whiton, Nicholas, esq., of Woodstock, Oxon, bachelor, 22, and Anne Trumbull, of East Hamsted, Becks, spinner, 21, daughter of William Trumbull, late of same, esq., deceased, consent of her mother, Mrs. Deborah Trumbull, attested by her brother, William Trumbull, esq.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 July, 1638. B.

Whiton, Thomas, gent., and Mary Fryche, spinner, of City of London, gen. lic., 24 Nov. 1572. B.

Whittwell, Edward [Edmund in Vic.-Gen.'s book], of St. Nicholas Olave, salter, bachelor, 30, and Katherine Boteler, of Danbury, Essex, spinner, 18, daughter of Sir Edward Boteler, of same, knight, whose consent is attested by Henry Boteler, of City of London, gent., brother of said Katherine—at Danbury aforesaid. 6 June, 1617. B.

Whitworth, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 36, and Anne Moseley, of same, spinner, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 15 Dec. 1674. V.

Whorwood, the Right Worshipful Brome, esq., bachelor, 19, son and heir of the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Whorwood, knight, of Houlton, co. Oxon, who consents, and Jane Riding, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinner, 19, daughter-in-law of the Right Worshipful James Maxwell, esq., one of His Majesty's bed-chamber, who consents—at St. Faith or St. Martin aforesaid. 22 Sept. 1634. B.
Edward Whorwood 1461


Whorwood, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bachelor, and Sarah Bridgwood, spinster, 21, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle, Sir John Bendish, bart., of Binstead, esq.—at St. Giles, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields, and St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 19 Sept. 1676. F.

Whuslieatt, William, of East Barnett, Herts, and Jane Waddum, spinster, of All Hallows, Thames Street—at All Hallows aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1581. B.

Wicharley, Daniel, gent., of St. Andrew, bachelor, 23, and Bethyam Shrimpton, of the city of Westminster, spinster, 23, William Shrimpton, gent.—at St. Faith or Christchurch, London. 20 Feb. 1613. B.

Wicherley, Daniel (Witcherley), bachelor, and Anne Crovond, spinster. 27 May, 1671. D.


Wicherley, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 21, and Alice Brimnamde, of same, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Faith. 17 Feb. 1634. B.

Wickenham, John, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 22, and Margaret Mearc, of All Hallows-the-Less, London, spinster, 21, consent of father, John Mearc, of same, merchant—at All Hallows-the-Less or Great, London. 7 May, 1638. B.

Wicham, Humphrey, of Swakley, co. Oxon, esq., bachelor, 20, son of Edward Wickham, of co. Northampton, gent, who consents, and Martha Warde, spinster, about 21, daughter of Rowland Warde, of the borough of Warwick, sergeant-at-law, who consents—at St. Mary, Warwick, or Barford, in that county. 19 Feb. 1633. F.

Wickham, Thomas, and Johanna White, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at St. Margaret Westminster. 22 May, 1581. D.

Wickham, Tobias, of St. John, Aldersgate, clerk, bachelor, about 40, and Elizabeth Wye, of Newborough, co. York, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at St. Gregory, or St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 23 Jan. 1669. V.


Wicken, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, draper, and Elizabeth Bowdler, of St. Bride, said city, spinster, daughter of—Bowdler, late of Shrewsbury, deceased—at St. Bride aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1610. B.

Wickens, Thomas, of Westminster, widower, and Isabel Baynes, of same, widow—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 21 Dec. 1625. D.

Wickens, William, of St. Albans, Herts, yeoman, bachelor, and Mary Moosley, of same, spinster, daughter of John Moosley, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 20 Jan. 1615. B.


Wick, John, of Covent Garden, gent., widower, about 31, and Ann Skynner, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 19, her parents dead—at St. Mary, Savoy. 22 Nov. 1676. V.

Wicks, Michael, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mary Midwell, of same, spinster, about 30, consent of mother, Mary Midwell, of Wolham, co. Leicester, widow—at St. Gregory, London. 18 Sept. 1663. V.

Wickes, Nathaniel, of the city of Oxford, bachelor, 24, and Lucy Cranidge, spinster, 19, daughter of Gabriel Cranidge and Lucy, his wife, of Newbury, Berks, who consent—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 29 Jan. 1609. F.

Wickes, Paul, of St. Sepulchre, London, bachelor, 34, and Elizabeth Buckby [in margin, Buckley], of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, spinster, 24—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 19 Aug. 1611. F.


Wicksted, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 36, and Jane Bowyer, of same, spinster, above 26—at St. Faith. 3 June, 1640. B.

Wicksted, William, vicar of Hanney, Berks, bachelor, 39, and Mary Palmer, daughter of Mr. Stephen Palmer, of St. Mary, Savoy, innholder, 20, her father’s consent—at St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Dec. 1636. B.

Widdop, John (Wydopp), and Sense Dent. 6 Feb. 1573. F.

Widdop, Paul, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Compton, of Little Compton, co. Gloucester, spinster, 25, at her own disposal—at Lambeth aforesaid. 6 May, 1603. F.

Widdowes, Edmund, of Castleton, co. Oxon, gent., bachelor, 25, and Margaret Cocking, of Currington, Cotton End, co. Beds, spinster, 20, daughter of John Cocking, of same, gent., whose consent is attested by Thomas Kinge, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 25 Nov. 1647. F.

Widdrington, Edward, esq., and Amy Hamond, widow—to marry in London. 24 Feb. 1634. B.

Widdrington, Henry (Withrington), esq., and Elizabeth Travennyn, gent., of Hanwood, diocese of London, gen. lic., 5 July, 1589. B.

Widgyneton, William, and Bridget Fortescue, of the City of London, gent. 29 Sept. 1544. F.

Widmer, Richard, of Maidenhead, parish of Bray, Berks, bachelor, about 26, and Sarah Butterfield, of Penn, Bucks, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or Little St. Bartholomew. 23 Oct. 1666. V.
Widmore, Christopher, of King's Clear, co. Southam-
pton, gent., bachelor, about 31, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bolt, of Warfield, Berks, spinster, about 27, consent of father, John Bolt, of same, gent.—at Warfield or Binfield, co. Berks. 23 Jan. 1677. V.

Wiffin, Thomas (Wyffin), yeoman, and Alice Morrant, of London, widow of Robert Morrant, late of Drasted, Kent, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 23 Mar. 1697. B.

Wigan, Humphrey, of St. Andrew, Holborn, mer-
chant, taylor, bachelor, 26, and Susan Fisher, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Fisher, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 15 May. 1632. B.

Wigan, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Joanna Mynterly, widow, of St. Bennet Pinke—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 17 Dec. 1666. B.

Wigan, John (Wygan), of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., and Ellen Clerke, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 15 June. 1676. B.

Wigg, Richard, of Mantmore, Bucks, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Frances Hillersden, of Stoke Hammond, said county, spinster, about 25, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hillers-
den, widow—at Potsgrave, co. Beds. 3 April. 1675. V.

Wigg, Samuel, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Martha Blemell, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, spinster, about 23, her parents dead—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town, co. Middlesex. 23 Feb. 1683. V.

Wiggs, George, of St. Bride, London, bachelor, and Anne Wood, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 6 June. 1626. B.

Wigges, William, of St. Peter, London, and Sarah Taylor, of the precinct of St. Martin-le-Grand, spinster—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 3 Nov. 1617. D.

Wiggett, Samuel (Wyggett), of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Margaret Darnes, widow, of St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate—at St. Ethelburghe. 14 Feb. 1572. B.

Wiggington, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, cordwainer, widower, and Margery Griffin, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 19 March. 1640. B.

Wiggington, William (Wygington), of St. Peter, Westcheap, and Goodeth Davyes, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 7 Aug. 1570. B.

Wiggins, John (Wyggens), and Agnes Garley, spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex—at St. Lawrance, Old Jewry. 21 Nov. 1570. B.

Wiggins, John, and Dorothy Williams, of city of Westminster, widow. 4 Jan. 1583. D.

Wighnell, John, and Elizabeth Goodwyn, spinster, of the City of London, gen. lic., 5 Dec. 1665. B.

Wight, Gabriel, stationer, and Mary Campion, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, spinster, daughter of Abraham Campion, deceased—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 29 June. 1615. B.


Wight, John, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Cornelia Bowles, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—in parish church or chapel of the Temple, London. 31 Dec. 1668. V.

Wight, Thomas, of West Hendred, co. Berks, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Mary Wiseman, of same, spinster, 25—at West Hendred or Bliwerber, Berks. 8 Aug. 1661. F.

Wightman, Richard, of St. Michael Bassishaw, and Sibell Capell, spinster, of St. Christopher-Stocks—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 1 Dec. 1678. B.

Wightman, Samuel (Wyghtman), and Alice Bristowe, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 4 June. 1575. B.

Wightwick, John, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beverley, of Gaynes Park, co. Huntingdon, spinster, about 17, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Samuel Wightwick of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent., alleged by John Beverley, of Hatton Garden, Middlesex, gent.—at Liley, co. Herts. 21 Jan. 1673. V.

Wigley, Henry (Wygley), and Agnes Pedley, widow, of St. Clement Danes, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1573. B.


Wigmore, Gilbert, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Rebecca Bucke, of Westwick, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Bucke, esq.—at St. Giles, Cripplegate, St. Sepulchre, or Bishop of London's chapel. 7 Feb. 1673. V.

Wigmore, Roger (Wygmore), and Cicilia Hylawe, widow, gent., of diocese of Bath and Wells. 6 Feb. 1571. B.

Wigmore, Warnecombe, of Sholdon, co. Hereford, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Deane, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow, about 36—in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 29 April. 1670. V.

Wigmore, William, gent., of St. Olave, Hart St., bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth George, spinster, above 20, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 15 May. 1641. B.

Wignall, Richard, clerk, vicar of Barking, co. Essex, and Mary Barefoote, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Barefoote, of Iltychyn, co. Herts, cordwainer, gent.—4 July. 1592. B.

Wigson, Hugh, of Barking, co. Essex, butcher, and Joyce Goldinge, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Robert Goldinge, late of same, merchant—at Stepney aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1613. B.

Wilberd, Thomas, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., widowor, about 60, and Grace Hall, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 29 July. 1688. V.


Wilibie, Richard, and Emma Tailor, spinster, of Trinity-the-Less, London—to marry there. 3 Feb. 1572. B.

Wilboire, Bengraue, gent., of Coxall, co. Essex, and Agnes Newton, of same, spinster, daughter of—John Newton of Brinntree, co. Essex. 13 Jan. 1614. B.

Wilbraham, Ralph, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Anne Sewell, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 4 Nov. 1580. B.

Wilbraham, Thomas, gent., of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Ann Pyerson, spinster, of St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, daughter of Henry Pyerson, late citizen and vintner of London, deceased—at St. Nicholas Cold Abbey. 26 Aug. 1686. B.

Wilbraham, Thomas, esq., son and heir apparent of Sir Richard Wilbraham, of Woodney, co. Chester, knight, bachelor, aged about 11 years, and Elizabeth Wilbraham, widow, aged about 10 years, second daughter of Sir Roger Wilbraham, knight, of St. John, Clerkenwell, one of the masters of his Majesty's Court of Requests, consent of both said fathers—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 2 Feb. 1683. B.

Wilcockes, James (Wylcock), and Jane Spyrstoo, spinster, servant of Lady Lynamnx, of Hackney—to marry there. 13 Dec. 1574. B.


Wilcoke, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Elizabeth Royaton, of same, spinster, about 21, her parents deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 24 June, 1662. V.

Willcookes, Lawrence, gent., and Elizabeth Newton, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 10 Sept. 1680. B.

Willcocks, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., and Mary Damlett, widow, of same, relict of John Dannett (sic), late of same, gent., gen. lic., 18 Dec. 1657. B.

Willcocks, Robert, of Barking, co. Essex, butcher, and Elizabeth Medowes, of same, widow of John Medowes, late of same, butcher—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 16 Jan. 1693. B.

Willcocks, Rowland, of the City of London, girdler, and Katherine Greenberry, of St. John, Walbrook, said city, spinster, daughter of Richard Greenberry, deceased—at St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex. 22 Dec. 1613. B.

Wilcox, Thomas, of Bray, Berks, gent., about 38, and Elizabeth Hawes, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 26, consent of father, Thomas Hawes—at Bray aforesaid. 23 Sept. 1661. V.

Wilcocks, Thomas, of Great St. Bartholomew, widower, 30, and Deborah Gerard, of Spitalfields, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 17 June, 1707. B.

Wilcox, William (Wylcoxe), mariner, of the City of London, and Mary Mullons, of same, widow of—Mullons, late of Milkmah, co. Dorset, mariner, gen. lic., 12 April, 1659. B.

Wilcozen, Richard, of Weverham, co. Chester, gent., and Eleanor Starke, of same, widow—at any church in co. Chester. 21 June, 1666. F. [This entry on a leaf at the beginning of the volume, in Latin, and in margin, "gratia."

Wilde, Erasmus, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, London, merchant tailor, and Dorothy Slade, of St. Michael, Bashishaw, said city, spinster, daughter of John Slade, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 13 Dec. 1694. B.

Wilde, Felix (Wyde), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, about 20, his father's consent, and Mrs. Elinour Twisdon, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, about 29, her father's consent—at St. Andrew, Holborn, St. George, Southwark, or Temple chapel, London. 22 Feb. 1672. V.

Wilde, James, of St. Benedict, Gracechurch, London, citizen and merchant tailor, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Jane Chamberlin, of St. Peter, Cornhill, spinster, about 20, and at own dispose—at Wandsworth, Surrey. 25 Sept. 1675. V.

Wilde, John (Wyde), and Elizabeth Harding, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 1574. B.


Wilde, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Glanfield, of same, spinster—at same. 2 Nov. 1622. B.

Wilde, John, of Charlton, co. Kent, bachelor, and Joan Mann, of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow—at St. Leonard, in said precinct. 16 April, 1627. D.

Wilde, Lawrence, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Dorothy Miller, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at Stratford-le-Bow, co. Essex. 3 Aug. 1677. V.


Wilde, Michael, and Alice Free, of Wendoor. 22 May, 1548. F.

Wilde, Ralph, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 23, and Anne Peacocke, of same, spinster, 24—at Great Stanmore. Middlesex. 5 July, 1560. B.

Wilde, Thomas, of Stepney, merchant, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Chester, of Leigh, co. Essex, spinster, 17, daughter of Mr. Chester, late of same, mariner, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 17 June, 1634. B.

Wilde, Thomas (Wyde), gent., of St. Michael, Queenhithe, bachelor, 22, his father's consent, and Susan Smith, of St. Mary, Islington, spinster, 19, daughter of Richard Smith, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane. 12 April, 1649. B.

Wilde, Thomas, of Astwood, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Lacey, of Feckenham, said county, spinster, about 21, consent of mother, Mary Lacey, widow—at Ipsey, Feckenham, Stock Prior, or Doddsheil, in said county. 30 Nov. 1607. V.
Wildes, John, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, fustian weaver, and Alice Butler, of St. Peter's, London, skinner, daughter of William Butler, of same, clerk St. Peter, Paul's Wharf aforesaid. 22 Jan. 1570. B.

Wildes, John, of Christchurch, London, yeoman, and Joane Calfe, of same, spinster, daughter of William Calfe, late of Thackham, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased—at Christchurch aforesaid. 5 Feb. 1605. B.

Wildinge, George, yeoman, and Susan Errowe, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of John Errowe, late of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, yeoman, deceased. 30 Sept. 1593. B.

Wildinge, Roger (Wildinge) of St. Martin Orgar, and Christian Tewson, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, gen. lic. 25 July, 1570. B.

Wildman, John, jun., of Beckett, Berks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Ellina Chute, of St. Margaret, Herts, spinster, about 18, consent of mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Westrowe, alias Chute—at St. Margaret aforesaid. 5 Sept. 1673. V.

Wiles, John, Thomas Craucherd, gent., of Little Yeldham, Essex, alleges marriage of John Wiles, clerk, rector of Little Yeldham aforesaid, widow, 35, and Elizabeth Milbank, of Great Yeldham, said county, spinster, 30—at Little Yeldham aforesaid. 26 June, 1700. B.

Wilford, Christopher, and Frances Jaccks, of St. Andrew, next the Stocks, London—marry there. 12 May, 1555. B.

Wilford, Edward, of Hadley, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Searles, of same, spinster, about 15, daughter of Richard Searles, late of St. Martin, co. Middlesex, her parents dead, consent of Aldermen of London—at Hadley, or South Myns, co. Middlesex. 24 Feb. 1605. V.

Wilforde, Francis, and Margaret Lambert, spinster, of London, daughter of William Lambert, late of Hornchurch, co. Essex, clerk, deceased—at St. Leon, Shoreditch. 24 July, 1592. B.

Wilforde, John, of Canfield Magna, co. Essex, gent., and Ellen Taylor, spinster, of Brooks Hall, in Great Braxted, said county, daughter of — Taylor, of Brookhall aforesaid, yeoman, gen. lic. 29 Sept. 1594. B.
Wilkes, Robert, of Islington, Middlesex, brewer, and Judith Syley, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, daughter of Richard Silve, late of Norton Fulgate, butcher, deceased—at Islington. 7 Jan. 1583. B.


Wilkinson, Anthony, baker, and Alice Peacock, of London, spinster, daughter of John Peacock, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, baker, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 15 Jan. 1594. B.

Wilkinson, Christopher, of White Roothing, co. Essex, gent., and Judith Younge, spinster, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London—at St. Andrew Undershaft. 11 Dec. 1587. B.

Wilkinson, Christopher, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., widower, about 28, and Ellen Cheyne, of St. Michael Cornhill, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Cheyne, of Luton, Beds—at St. Benet Fink, St. Michael, Cornhill, or St. Martin Orgar, London. 10 Dec. 1683. V.

Wilkinson, Christopher, of Inner Temple, gent., widower, about 34, and Mrs. Barbara Harpham, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, about 30; alleged by Francis Wilkinson, of Furnival's Inn, gent.—at Bow, Middlesex. 27 April, 1699. V.

Wilkinson, Christopher, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, about 40, and Mrs. Ellen Waddington, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, widow, about 40; alleged by Francis Wilkinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at Whalley aforesaid. 7 Aug. 1673. V.

Wilkinson, Edward (Wykynson), of all Hallows Staying, London, and Mary Gomas,* spinster, "oriunda in Reg. Hispania"—at all Hallows aforesaid. 29 Nov. 1654. B.

Wilkinson, Edward, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, tailor, and Sarah Vicars, of same, widow of Robert Vicars, late of same—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 1 May, 1618. B.

Wilkinson, Edward, gent., of St. Giles, in co. Middlesex, bachelor, 42, and Mary Smith, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Francis Smith, of same, gent., who consents—at same. 5 July, 1631. B.

Wilkinson, John (Wykynson) of St. Michael-ad-Bladrum, and Joanna Adams, spinster, of Great St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London—to marry there. 13 April, 1567. B.


Wilkinson, John, alias Martin, of Broxborne, Herts, yeoman, and Margaret Shadboke, spinster, daughter of John Shadbote, late of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, yeoman, deceased—at Broxborne aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1597. B.


Wilkinson, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, and Elizabeth Shortin, of same, spinster, daughter of John Shortin, of same, sailor—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 6 Jan. 1623. B.

Wilkinson, John, of St. Mary, Aldermaria, London, and Judith Man, of All Hallows Barkinge, London, spinster—at St. Andrew Hubbard, London. 6 March, 1623. B.

Wilkinson, John, and Ellinor Middleton. 5 Jan. 1663. D.

Wilkinson, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Whateley, of St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, Islington aforesaid. 29 Jan. 1673. V.

Wilkinson, John, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, 35, son and heir apparent of Richard Wilkinson, of Kenham, co. Kent, esq., and Mary Adye, of Barkham, co. Kent, spinster, 30, her parents dead—at Barkham, Denton, or Wotton, co. Kent. 30 June, 1677. F.

Wilkinson, Maurice, of Stepney, Middlesex, sailor, bachelor, and Elizabeth Appleton, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, spinster, her parents dead—at Little All Hallows, Thames Street. 17 Oct. 1619. B.

Wilkinson, Owen, of St. Sepulchre, yeoman, and Margaret Barker, widow, of same—at same. 23 Feb. 1586. B.


Wilkinson, Robert, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, bachelor, 23, and Alice Pitts, of same, spinster, 23, daughter of Samuel Pitts, of the city of Gloucester, gent., who consents—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 1 Dec. 1663. F.


Wilkinson, Thomas (Wykynson), of St. Mary Somerset, and Margery Smiche, of St. Martin, Ludgate, gen. lie., 12 Sept. 1573. B.

Wilkinson, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Alice Nicholson, spinster, of Ware—at Ware. 25 Feb. 1575. B.

Wilkinson, Thomas, of Lindwich, co. Worcester, bachelor, about 28, and Anne Morley, of Bayton, said county, spinster, about 30, at her own dispose—at Lindwich, or Claynes, or St. Michael, in Bedwardine, co. Worcester. 1 May, 1679. V.

Willan, George, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 38, and Rachell Taylor, of Derby, co. Derby, 23—at St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 8 May, 1640. B.

Willan, James (Wellan), gent., and Elizabeth Prince, spinner, of St. Botolph, Aldergate, London, daughter of Charles Prince, of Spinsterers, in the kingdom of France, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldergate, aforesaid. 25 May, 1699. B.

Willan, James, of St. Sepulchre, London, draper, and Ellen Fox, spinner, daughter of William Fox, of same, draper.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 11 Jan. 1692. B.

Willan, John, of St. Pancras, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Rachel Knight, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinner, aged 19, consent of father, George Knight, carpenter—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Highgate, Middlesex, or St. Sepulchre, London. 10 Feb. 1705. V.

Willan, Samuel, M.A., of Weston-super-Mare, co. Somerset, bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Jane Barnes, of same, spinner, about 27, and at own dispose—at Weston aforesaid, or Kew-stroke, same county. 24 April, 1668. V.

Willand, John, of London, ale-brewer, and Blith Gawton, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, said city, spinner, daughter of William Gawton, late of St. Olave, Southwark, dyer, deceased, gen. lic., 27 May, 1597. B.

Willarde, Edmund, yeoman, and Juliana Burridge, both of Hadlow, co. Kent. 29 Oct. 1657. F.

Willaston, Hugh, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Elizabeth Anderson, spinster, of same, about 21, and at own dispose—at St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey. 17 June, 1674. V.

Willaston, William, of Willaston, co. Salop, bachelor, 26, and Jane Tudor, spinner, 28, daughter of John Tudor, of Pristeen, co. Hereford, gent., who consents—at St. Bride, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 3 May, 1652. F.

Willenhall, Walter, citizen and silkman, of London, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hall, widow of John Hall, late citizen and scrivenor, of London—at Hackney, Middlesex. 23 Jan. 1693. B.

Willes, See Willis.

Willesmore, Lawrence, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Mary Peters, spinner, daughter of John Peters, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, fellmonger—at Tottenham. 5 June, 1624. B.

Willet, John (Wylett), of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Margaret Chatterton, of City of London, widow, gen. lic., 28 Aug. 1570. B.

Willet, Ralph, esq., of St. Ann, Westminster, bachelor, above 50, and Annabella Robinson, of same, spinner, above 50—special licence. 9 Dec. 1770. F.

Willet, Ralph, of St. Ann, Westminster, widower, and Charlotte Strutt, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow—special licence. 9 May, 1786. F.

Willet, Robert, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Gasgonie, of same, spinner, 25, consent of her mother, Deborah Gasgonie, widow—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 Dec. 1618. B.

Willet, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, taylor, and Constance Frier, of Knightsbridge, in parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 March, 1614. D.

Willet, Thomas, 1635. See Wilson.

Williams, Bartholomew, of Westminster, yeoman, and Mary Woodgate, of same, spinner—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 14 Oct. 1613. D.

Williams, Charles, of All Hallows Staining, London, locksmith, and Anne Done, of same, spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 1 June, 1624. B.

Williams, Charles, of St. Nicholas, city of Bristol, merchant, and Anne Whetcombe, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, London, spinner—at Trinity, Minories, St. Olave, Hart Street, or St. Mary, Lothbury, London. 13 Nov. 1661. B.


Williams, Edward, of the City of London, cordwainer, and Mary Bradley, of St. Michael-in-Bladud, said city, spinner, daughter of John Bradley, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 5 Jan. 1618. B.

Williams, Edward, gent., of St. Saviour, Southwark, widower, 40, and Alice Richardson, of same, widow, 50—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 24 June, 1648. B.

Williams, Sir Edward, knight, bachelor, about 17, son of Sir Thomas Williams, of Elham, Kent, bart., who alleges, and Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, of Bentley Hall, co. Stafford, spinner, about 13, consent of mother, Dame Abigail Williams, alias Lane, ux. Thomas Lane, who alleges by Sir Thomas Williams—at Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. 9 July, 1675. V.


Williams, Edward, of the Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, above 28, and Elizabeth Capper, of St. George, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, spinner, above 21—in King Henry VII.'s chapel, or in Westminster Abbey, or at St. George, Bloomsbury. 16 Dec. 1753. F.

Williams, Griffin, servant to Robert, Earl of Leicester, and Jane Williams, of Westminster, spinner. 9 Jan. 1513. D.

Williams, Henry (Wylliams), of Greweford Magna, and Juliana Stevens, widow, of London, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1574. B.

Williams, Henry, of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, haberdasher, and Joane Jones, spinner, daughter of—Jones, deceased—at St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London. 15 Sept. 1616. B.

Williams, Henry, of Heston, co. Middlesex, butcher, and Sarah Mills, of Hendon, said county, spinner—at Hillingdon, co. Middlesex. 2 Oct. 1616. B.

Williams, Hugh, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, weaver, and Judith Moyes, of same, widow of—Moyes, late of same—at same. 1 Nov. 1609. B.

Williams, Isaac, of St. Sepulchre, gent., bachelor, 26, and Jone Hayes, daughter of John Hayes, of same, letter-founder, maiden, 22, consent mother, Emme Hayes—at St. Andrew, Wardrobe. 11 June, 1616. B.

Williams, James, of the City of London, free-merchant, bachelor, and Anne Hardwick, of St. Katherine Creechurch, widow of Walter Hardwicke, late of same, wine-cooper—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London. 4 Nov. 1609. B.
John Williams (1521–1869.)

---

**Williams, John, and Mary Blaize, of London.** 26 Nov. 1547. F.

**Williams, John, gent., and Agnes Story, widow, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West; at St. Dunstan aforesaid.** 11 April, 1564. B.

**Williams, John (Wylliam), and Jane Smythe, of Stebbing—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West.** 28 Jan. 1565. B.


**Williams, John, and Jane Rydwell, of Westminster, servants to Richard Rippington, of same, vintner—at St. Margaret, Westminster.** 16 Feb. 1577. D.

**Williams, John, of Bartholomew-the-Less, West Smithfield, glover, and Elinor Staeye, spinner, of St. Peter Westcheap, daughter of Stace, of co. Oxon, yeoman, deceased—at St. Nicholas Aconis.** 18 Jan. 1583. B.

**Williams, John, cordwainer, and Catherine Smith, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Smith, late of same, gent.—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf.** 31 Aug. 1601. B.

**Williams, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, esq., and Mary Rice, of same, widow—at same.** 17 Feb. 1605. D.

**Williams, John, clerk, rector of Duddinghurst, co. Essex, and Priscilla Howland, of the City of London, spinner, daughter of —Howland, deceased—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.** 1 Aug. 1622. B.

**Williams, John, and Margaret Robinson, of the city of Westminster, spinner.** 23 Jan. 1636. D.

**Williams, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Mary Floyd, of same, spinner,—at St. Martin aforesaid, 17 June, 1611. B.**

**Williams, John, of St. Katherine, by the Tower of London, brewer, widower, about 45, and Elizabeth Adams, of same, spinner, about 26; alleged by John Eaton, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, alderer—at Hitchin, co. —, or All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London. 5 April, 1661. V.**

**Williams, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, bachelor, 22, and Avis Doggett, spinner, 19, daughter of William Doggett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Stepney aforesaid.** 18 Aug. 1662. F.

**Williams, John, of St. Clement Danes, gent., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Mary Ireland, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 30, at own dispose—at St. Gregory, London, or . . . . 20 May, 1665. V.**

**Williams, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 23, and Katherine Owen, spinner, 23, daughter of Sir Hugh Owen, knight, of Orielon, co. Pembroke, with consent—at Monnow, co. Pembroke, or . . . 11 Sept. 1693. F.**

**Williams, John, of St. Martin, Ludgate, bachelor, 30, and Anne Ellerker, of same, widow, about 30—at All Hallows Barking; alleged by Nicholas Sanford, of All Hallows Barking, gent. 11 May, 1696. B.**

**Williams, Sir John, knight, of Elham, co. Kent, bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Mary Powell, of Fulham, Middlesex, spinner, about 13, consent of father, Sir William Powell, of same, bart.; alleged by Sir John Williams, of Elham aforesaid, knight and bart.—at Fulham aforesaid.** 8 Feb. 1672. V.

---

**Williams, Joseph, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 20, consent of father, William Williams, and Wannah Carter, of same, aged 17, spinner, consent of father, John Carter, starch-maker—at St. Saviour, St. Olave, or St. George, Southwark.** 5 June, 1663. V.

**Williams, Joseph, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, gent., bachelor, 30, and Martha Lawrence, of same, spinner, 20—at St. Stephen, Walbrook, consent of her parents.** 5 June, 1701. B.

**Williams, Sir Maurice, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 50, and Mary Gostick, of same, spinner, 26, consent of her father-in-law, Sir Maurice Fister—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, Christchurch, London, St. Faith, or St. Martin aforesaid.** 15 May, 1688. B.

**Williams, Nicholas, goldsmith, and Anne Robinson, widow, of St. Etchelburgh, London—to marry there.** 17 Aug. 1581. B.

**Williams, Nicholas, of St. Michael-ad-Bladum, London, and Dorothy Hawes, spinner, of same, daughter of Lawrence Hawes, citizen and fishmonger, of London—at Hornsey, or Highgate chapel, Middlesex.** 6 June, 1584. B.

**Williams, Peers, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Joanna Ooles, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, about 20, daughter of Jaques Ooles, deceased, consent of Mr. Richard Mills, her guardian—at St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1604. V.**

**Williams, Philip (Wylliams), clerk, curate of Ramadan Bellhouse, and Alice Hammond, of same, gen. lic., 3 Aug. 1655. B.**


**Williams, Ralph, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, and Mary Gittens, of said city, spinner, daughter of Richard Gittens, late of Ewell, co. Surrey, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 1 June, 1597. B.**

**Williams, Ralph, alias Hopper, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, white-baker, and Anne Perryman, of All Hallows Barking, said city, widow of James Perryman, late of same, mariner—at All Hallows Barking aforesaid.** 7 March, 1595. B.

**Williams, Reginald, of Stoke, near Nayland, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, about 36, and Mrs. Sarah Dyke, of Waldron, Sussex, about 22, consent of father, Sir Thomas Dyke, knight—at Wareleton, co. Surrey. 8 May, 1668. V.**

**Williams, Richard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Anne Weston, widow, of St. Sepulchre—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid—17 Dec. 1659. B.**

**Williams, Richard, gent., of St. Margaret, West minster, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinner, 24, daughter of John Robinson, of St. Catherine, near the Tower, mariner, who consents—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 23 March, 1673. B.**


**Williams, Robert, clerk, curate of Chesthunt, Herts, and Margaret Waterbiss, spinner, daughter of Robert Waterbiss late of Bar ling, co. Essex, linemender, deceased—at Chesthunt aforesaid.** 7 May, 1619. B.

---

**London Marriage Licences.**
Williams, Robert, of Harrington, co. Dorset, esq., widower, 27, and Elizabeth Bourman, spinner, 23, daughter of Thomas Bourman, of Brooke, Isle of Wight, esq., who consents, alleged by Dabney Williams, of the Middle Temple, esq.—at Mottetson or Brixton, Isle of Wight. 19 Feb. 1692. F.

Williams, Robert, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, citizen and mercer, widower, about 40, and Mrs. Rebecca Harris, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London, widow, about 24—st. George, Southwark. 11 May, 1696. V.

Williams, Sir Robert, bart., of St. Bride, London, widower, about 44, and Mrs. Francesca White, of same, widow, about 38—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 25 Jan., 1689. V.

Williams, Roger, clerk, of St. Albans, Herts, and Alice Asheton, spinner, of Chishull Magna, co. Essex, daughter of William Asheton, clerk, vicar of Meldrith, diocese of Ely—at Chishull Magna aforesaid. 23 Jan. 1593. B.

Williams, Roger, of St. Bride, London, widower, and Mary Susse, sister and spinner, about 15, daughter of Norton Curtis, of Morden, co. Surrey, who consents—at Morden, Battersea, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. 15 June, 1674. F.

Williams, Rowland, and Alice Chapman, widow, of St. Michael, "ad ripam Regnum," relict of — Chapman, of same—at same. 4 Dec. 1589. B.


Williams, Samuel, of Moulton St. Michael, co. Northampton, clerk, and his mother, about 24, and Mrs. Mary Beazley, of Bidbrook, Kent, spinner, about 24, and at own dispose—at Maidstone, Kent. 24 April, 1674. V.

Wylliams, Simon, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, taylor, and Prudence Barbor, of Hoddesdon, Herts, widow of Thomas Barbor, late of same, husbandman, gen. lic., 8 April, 1592. B.


Williams, Thomas, of St. Trinity-the-Less, and Johan Oswold, of St. Mildred, Bread Street, London—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 19 May, 1519. B.

Williams, Thomas (Wylliams), of City of London, gent., and Margaret Blache, widow of Burntwood, gen. lic., 14 April, 1571. B.

Williams, Thomas, of St. Erde, gent., and Rose Daniell, spinner, of the Savoy—at the Savoy. 10 Jan. 1583. B.

Williams, Thomas, and Agnes Smith, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, daughter of Thomas Smith, late of co. Lancaster, yeoman, deceased—at St. Gabriel, Fenchurch. 7 Jan. 1587. B.

Williams, Thomas, of City of London, gent., and Alice Lloyd, of St. John Zachary, London, widow of — Lloyd, gent., gen. lic., 7 June, 1589. B.

Williams, Thomas, yeoman, domestic servant of Sir Owen Hopton, knight, and Goodwyn Ebytt, spinner, of the City of London, daughter of — Ebytt, late of Royston, Herts, inholder, deceased, gen. lic., 20 Aug. 1589. B.
Williams, William, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, 28, and Margaret Hiscocke, of St. Clement Danes, widow, 32—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 12 Nov. 1640. B.

William Williams, gent., of Putney, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Rebecca Clarke, of Dorchester, Dorset, spinster, about 30, and at her own disposal—at St. John, Baptists, Old Fish Street, London. 30 Jan. 1643. F.

William Williams, of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, bachelor, 23, and Katherine Lane, spinster, 20, daughter of — Lane, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, esq., who consents—at St. Stephen aforsaid, St. Dionis Backchurch, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 22 June, 1683. F.

William Williams, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Susanna Hooper, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Katharine, near Tower, St. Botolph, Aldgate, or St. Catherine Creechurch. 14 Nov. 1668. V.

William Williams, of Shotterton, co. Dorset, gent., bachelor, 29, and Margaret Townsend, of Winborne St. Giles, said county, spinster, 22, daughter of Robert Townsend, of the city of Coventry, yeoman, who consents—at Cranborne, or Edmonsham, co. Dorset. 4 March, 1674. F.

William Thomas, of Slade, co. Pembroke, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Catherine Whittingham, of Islington, spinster, about 26, and at own disposal—at St. Michael, Wood Street, London. 29 Dec. 1675. V.

William Williams, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, 28, and Mary Heath, of St. James-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, 28, at her own disposal—at St. James aforesaid. 26 Oct. 1667. F.

William Barnard, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, and Edith Bartholomew, of All Hallows Staining, gen. lic., 28 Jan. 1563. B.

William Williamson, of Westminster, bachelor, and Edith Colman, of same, spinster—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 25 Nov. 1624. D.

William Edwards, and Anne Goddard, of city of Westminster, widow, 30 Nov. 1641. D.


Williamson, Gawen, of St. Thomas-the-Apostle, clothworker, and Elizabeth Biggs, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 27 Dec. 1667. B.

Williamson, George, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, esq., bachelor, 30, and Frances Stephens, spinster, 20, daughter of one Stephens, esq., of Stepney, Middlesex, esq., deceased, and her mother also—at Bournham, co. Essex. 25 April, 1633. F.

Williamson, George, of Ewell, co. Surrey, esq., widow, and Elizabeth Longworth, of same, spinster, about 30—at Cheam, Epsom, or Banstead, co. Surrey. 13 Sept. 1605. F.

Williamson, Gregory, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, cuber, and Joanna Fishe, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street—at St. Olave aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1650. B.

Williamson, Jocundom, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, cuber, and "Nelkinam" Bowens, widow, relict of Hans Fothermaker, virginal-maker, of City of London, deceased—at Whitechapel aforesaid. 11 March, 1583. B.

Williamson, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, gent., bachelor, and Alice White, of same, spinster—at St. Edmund-the-King, Lombard Street, London. 27 Feb. 1664. B.
Willys, Thomas, esq., of Middle Temple, widower, 51, and Mary Barker, of Chiswick, Middlesex, 40, widow of Thomas Barker, late of same, deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Bride. 17 May, 1633. B.

Willys, Thomas, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Katherine Oliffe, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21, consent of father, Sir John Oliffe, knight—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 16 March, 1643. B.

Willis, William, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Jane Tompion, of same, spinster—at same. 11 May, 1614. D.

Willmer, Abraham, esq., of St. Leonard, Bromley, Middlesex, bachelor, 28, and Martha Eglesfield, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of John Eglesfield, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased, her mother also dead, consent of her father-in-law, Sir John Jacob, of same, knight—at Bromley aforesaid. 8 Oct. 1617. B.

Wilmor, Joseph, gent., and Sarah Leason, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, daughter of Thomas Leason, of same, embroiderer—at same. 6 June, 1623. B.

Willmore, Thomas, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, viuiter, and Frances Read, of same, widow—at Stepney aforesaid. 1 Feb. 1627. B.

Willmer, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Margaret Sharpe, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, spinster, about 30—at St. Bennet aforesaid. 9 May, 1661. V.

Willmott, Edmund, baker, and Susan Allen, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, spinster—at St. Michael aforesaid. 4 Nov. 1623. B.

Wilmott, Francis, of Highgate, co. Middlesex, bricklayer, and Frances Raynolds, of same, spinster, daughter of Edward Raynolds, deceased—at the Savoy church, in the Strand, Middlesex. 17 Feb. 1619. B.

Wilmot, Nicholas, 1662. See WILMOT

Wilmot, Nicholas, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, gent., bachelor, 29, and Sarah Floyd, 20, mother's consent, father dead—in the Charterhouse, in London, at 30 March, 1626. B. [1625, evidently error.]


Wilmott, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, and Anne Dixon, of same, widow—at same. 25 May, 1616. B.

Wilmot, William, esq., of Lambourne, Berks, widower, 35, and Mary Jarvis, of Freefolk, Hants, spinster, 20, consent of friends—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, or elsewhere in the diocese of London. 2 May, 1665. B.

Wilmott, William, of the city of Winchester, bachelor, 30, and Frances Hussey, of same, spinster, 30, whose mother is living and consenting; alleged by Robert Hussey, of Whitefriars, London, merchant tailor—and Old Alesford, or any other church in co. Southampton. 6 Dec. 1673. F.

Willobye, Edward, maltman, and Agnes Pedley, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of—Pedley, of Hertford, co. Herts, yeoman—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 14 Nov. 1656. B.

Willoughby, Francis (sic sub.), of Middleton, co. Warwick, esq., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Emma Bernard, of Bridgenorth, co. Salop, spinster, about 25, consent of father, Henry Bernard, esq.—at Bridgnorth aforesaid. 19 Dec. 1627. V.

Willoughby, Hon. Francis, of St. Anne, Westminster, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary Edwards, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, spinster, 19, daughter of Thomas Edwards, jun., of the Middle Temple, esq., who consents—at St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, St. Paul’s cathedral, or the cathedral church at Westminster. 22 July, 1723. F.

Willoughby, John, of St. Clement Eastcheap, London, haberdasher, and Anne Knowler, of same, spinster—at St. Mary, Ielington, or Newington, co. Middlesex. 3 Jan. 1625. B.


Willoughby, Michael, and Katherine Tatlocke, of the diocese of Lincoln. 16 June, 1548. F.


Willoughby Thomas (sic sub.), of Bourne, co. Lincoln, esq., widow, about 40, and Mrs. Mary Bellamy, of Fasset, co. Huntingdon, widow, about 40—at St. Mary, in town of Cambridge. 13 May, 1665. V.

Willoughby, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Grace Waldron, spinster, 18, daughter of John Waldron, of same, who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 5 Aug. 1662. F.


Willos, William, of Ashdon, and Mary Westwoods, spinner, of Arkdons, or Arkdons, co. Essex. 28 Dec. 1679. B.


Wills, Sir Edward, of St. Martin Ormond, widow, 60, and Joan Ann Cuddon, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinner, 18, consent of her father, Sir Thomas Cuddon, knight—at St. Lawrence, Jury. 31 July, 1699. B.

Wills, John, of the city of Exeter, gent., bachelor, and Mary Rous, of Halton, parish of St. Dominick, co. Cornwall, spinner, consent of father, Anthony Rous, of same, esq.—at parish church of St. Stephen, or in chapel of Salsaas, co. Cornwall. 3 Dec. 1668. V.

Wills, William, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, gent., about 25, and Mary Trot, spinner, about 21, consent of father, Martin Trot, of Nasing, said county, esq.—at Lincoln’s Inn chapel, or St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 14 Aug. 1692. V.

Wilmot. See WILMOT.

Wilshaw, Thomas, esq., of St. Olave, Hart Street, widow, 55, and Mrs. Elizabeth Harbin, of Mark Lane, London, widow, 40—at St. Olave aforesaid. 4 July, 1702. B.


Wilshere, Edward, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, bachelor, 23, and Margaret Lapworth, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinner, 25, daughter of Richard Lapworth, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Dunstan aforesaid. 3 Feb. 1625. B.

Wilshere, Francis, of Greenwich, Kent, esq., widow, about 35, and Mrs. Anne Jennings, of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, spinner, about 20, her parents dead, and she executrix of her father’s will—at Greenwich, Kent. 14 Feb. 1622. V.

Wilshere, Gregory, of St. Antholin, London, clothworker, and Jone Worrall, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spinner, daughter of James Worrall, deceased—at Tottonham, co. Middlesex. 9 Nov. 1616. B.

Wilshere, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, 23, and Dorothy Upton, spinner, 18, daughter of Gilbert Upton, of College Hill, London, merchant, who consents—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 13 July, 1682. F.

Wilshere, Ralph, of North Mins, co. Herts, yeoman, bachelor, son of Robert Wilshere, of same, and Anne Yeales, of same, spinner, daughter of John Yeales, of same, yeoman, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 29 July, 1611. B.

Wilshere, Timothy, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 21, and Mary Nichols, of same, spinner, 25—at St. Faith. 25 June, 1632. B.

Wilson, Alexander (Willson), and Catherine Woodwell, spinner, of St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grande, gen. lic., 3 Nov. 1573. B.

Wilson, Allan (Willson), of St. Andrew, Holborn, vintner, widow, about 45, and Margarette Ramsden, of Little St. Bartholomew, London, spinner, about 21, consent of father, John Ramsden, sen., esq.—at Little St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 17 June, 1673. V.

Wilson, Arthur, gent., of St. Andrew Holborn, bachelor, 10, and Susan Spity, of Bromfield, Essex, widow, 45, reliev of Richard Spitty, deceased—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Nov. 1834. B.

Wilson, Charles, sailor, and Prudence Pollyard, spinner, daughter of Peter Pollyard, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, drummer—at St. Faith, London. 27 May, 1626. B.

Wilson, Christopher, cordwainer, and Edith Chester, widow, of the City of London, reliev of Peter Chester, late of Maidstone, Kent, cordwainer, gen. lic., 17 Oct. 1587. B.

Wilson, Daniel, rector of All Saints, Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Randland, of Greenwich, Kent, spinner, 22, mother’s consent, father dead—at . . . . 28 July, 1677. B.

Wilson, Edmund (Wylson), and Johanna Fenall, widow, of Woodford, Essex, gen. lic., 10 Dec. 1575. B.

Wilson, Edward, of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, draper, and Jane Osbyrge, of same, widow of John Osbyrge, late of same, merchant taylor—at Stepney, Middlesex. 17 Feb. 1693. B.

Wilson, Edward, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, husbandman, and Joane Malt, of West Hanningfield, said county, widow—at —, co. Essex. 4 Dec. 1613. B.

Wilson, Edward, schoolmaster, and Joane Springall, at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 16 Sept. 1622. B.

Wilson, Edward, bricklayer, and Mary Moore, spinster, daughter of George Moore, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, husbandman—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 19 May, 1624. B.

Wilson, Edward, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, and Elizabeth Breed, of same—at St. Faith, London. 21 Aug. 1626. B.

Wilson, Gawyn, of St. Mary, Savoy, gent., bachelor, and Mrs. Elizabeth Frazer, of Whitefriars, London, spinster, about 16, her father's consent—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 27 Dec. 1670. V.

Wilson, George, of Stepney, gent., bachelor, 35, and Mary Smith, of same, widow, 37—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street. 6 Oct. 1703. B.

Wilson, Godfrey, of City of London, and Elizabeth Mace, spinner, of St. Peter, Cornhill, gen. lic. 16 Jan. 1595. B.

Wilson, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Mary Doll, of city of London, spinster, daughter of James Doll, of Cheyneys, co. Bucks, yeoman—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London. 17 June, 1617. B.

Wilson, Humphrey, and Joanna Hicks, of Stepney, in the diocese of Westminster. 3 Feb. 1543. F.

Wilson, John, and Agnes Simonds, spinner, of Blackmore, co. Essex—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 10 Oct. 1577. B.

Wilson, John, of Westham, and Anne Beachinge, spinner, of Walchamost, Essex—at Walchamost aforesaid. 7 Feb. 1577. B.


Wilson, John, of St. Michael, Queen Hithoe, London, cook, and Martha Weeks, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinner, daughter of Ralph Weekes, of same, brown-baker—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 25 March, 1604. B.

Wilson, John, and Dorothy Taylor—at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. 12 Nov. 1614. B.

Wilson, John, of Westminster, bachelor, and Johanna Stanlake, of same, spinner—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-in-the-Grand. 22 April, 1616. D.

Wilson, John, clerk, and Cicely Pope, spinner, daughter of — Pope, deceased—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 10 March, 1623. B.

Wilson, John, of St. Michael Basishaw, London, tallow chandler, and Magdalene Maltus, of same, spinner—at same. 6 Jan. 1623. B.

Wilson, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widower, about 66, and Anne Penniall, of same, widow, about 50—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields; alleged by John Myller, of Exeter, House, Strand, gent. 12 Jan. 1671. V.

Wilson, John, of Knighthorpe, co. Leicester, esquire, bachelor, 24, and Mary Walpole, of Houghton, co. Norfolk, spinner, 19, her parents dead, with the consent of her brother and guardian, Robert Walpole, esq., at Houghton, Raynham, or Lynn, co. Norfolk. 10 May, 1684. F.

Wilson, Joseph, and Alice Owen, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 2 Aug. 1561. B.

Wilson, Nathaniel, of King’s North, co. Kent, clerk, bachelor, about 24, and Elizabeth Holden, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London, widow, about 40—at St. Matthew, Friday Street, or St. Bennet, Gracechurch. 30 June, 1669. V.

Wilson, Nicholas, of the City of London, husbandman, and Joanna Beake, of same, spinner, daughter of — Beake, late of co. Somerset, husbandman, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London. 15 May, 1669. B.

Wilson, Orlebar, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 27, and Anne Hayton, spinster, 19, daughter of Anne Milton, alias Hayton, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, who consents—at St. Mary, Islington, St. Marylebone, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 27 May, 1679. F.

Wilson, Peter, of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London, gent., and Elizabeth Berry, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, said city, spinner, daughter of John Berry, late of —, co. Beds, gent., deceased, gen. lic., 5 Nov. 1655. B.

Wilson, Peter, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, gent., widower, about 31, and Mrs. Mary Thompson, of same, widow, about 35—at Camberwell, co. Surrey. 5 May, 1679. V.

Wilson, Ralph, now of the City of London, gent., and Martha Savadge, of St. John, Walbrook, London, spinner, daughter of Robert Savadge, late of same, merchant, deceased—at parish church or chapel of Blackfriars, London. 22 Apr. 1675. B.

Wilson, Robert, of St. Andrew Hubbard, and Elizabeth Kittson, spinner, of St. Clement, Eastcheap, daughter of John Kittson, of co. Salop, “fabri”—at St. Antholin, London. 8 Feb. 1583. B.

Wilson, Robert, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, cordwainer, and Margaret Man, of same, widow of Silvanus Man, mariner—at St. Nicholas Olave, London. 3 Oct. 1621. B.


Wilson, Roger, and Mary Barber, widow. 11 Aug. 1628. D.

Wilson, Rowland, jun., of St. Martin Outwich, merchant, bachelor, 20, consent of his father, Rowland Wilson, of same, esq., and Mary Carleton, of same, spinner, 17, daughter of Bigg Carleton, of same, grocer, who consents, as attested by his son, Samuel Carleton, of same, grocer—at Martin Outwich or St. Ellen, London. 29 Jan. 1633. B.

Wilson, Samuel, clerk, and Sarah Harvey, spinner, daughter of Charles Harvey, deceased—at St. George, Botolph Lane, London. 29 Sept. 1623. B.

Wilson, Thomas, of Stepney, — Hart, widow, of Hackney—to marry at Hackney. 19 July, 1655. B.
Wilson, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, and Ellen Bullocke, spinster, in St. Mildred, Poultry—at St. Mildred aforesaid. 28 Jan. 1564. B.

Wilson, Thomas, of Wapping, and Joane Walker, of Stepney—at Stepney aforesaid. 28 July, 1594. B.

Wilson, Thomas [in margin, Willlet], felt-maker, and Katherine Collett, spinster, daughter of Robert Collett—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe, London. 21 Feb. 1625. B.

Wilson, Thomas, gent., of Braintree, co. Essex, bachelor, 22, and Jane Johnson, of Panfield, Essex, spinster, 21—at Tilbury, near Clare, in Essex. 12 Feb. 1625. B.


Wilson, Thomas, of Holt, co. Norfolk, clerk, bachelor, about 29, and Rachel Aburne, of same, spinster, about 31, and at own disposal, alleged by John Aburne, of Croydon, Surrey, gent.—at St. Olave, Old Jewry. 23 April, 1661. V.


Wilson, Thomas, of St. Mary, Abchurch, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Pettit, spinster, 29, daughter of Paul Pettit, of Dover, co. Kent, gent., who consents—at All Hallows Staining, London. 6 April, 1666. F.

Wilson, Thomas, of Gosfield, Essex, bachelor, and Elizabeth Bytt, spinster, 19, of Felsted, Essex, her parents dead, with consent of her uncle and guardian, John Smith, rector of Barnstone, co. Essex—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London, or . . . 28 Oct. 1663. F.

Willson, Timothy, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, mariner, bachelor, about 21, and Mrs. Elizabeth Rumboll, of Sheffield, co. Beds, spinster, about 20, with consent of her father, John Rumboll, of same, gent.—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 13 July, 1678. V.

Wilson, William, of St. Margaret Moses, London, clothworker, and Anne Woodcocke, of St. Olave, Jewry, said city, spinster, daughter of William Woodcocke, of London, grocer, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1596. B.


Wilson, William, of All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, London, dyer, and Anne Coxe, of same, widow of William Coxe, of same, dyer—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 26 Dec. 1623. B.

Wilson, William, of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, gent., bachelor, 26, and Joane Clinkett, spinster, 27, daughter of one Clinkett, late of Abbington, co. Berks, yeoman, deceased, and her mother also—at St. Mary-at-Hill aforesaid. 19 April, 1633. F.

Wilson, William, and Ellen Mathews, of city of Westminster, spinster. 8 March, 1642. D.

Wilson, William, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Sarah Downes, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, about 21, consent of mother,—Downes, widow—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey 13 Feb. 1668. V.

Wilton, Richard, carman, and Agnes Prescott, widow of All Hallows Barking, relict of Henry Prescott, late of St. Saviour, Southwark, brewer—at All Hallows Barking. 16 Feb. 1584. B.


Wimberley, Gilbert, D.D., of city of Westminster, widow, 53, and Alice Bruggs, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 10 July, 1648. B.

Wimpriess, Robert, 1628. See WIMPRIESS.


Winbery, Christopher, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, merchant, bachelor, 39, and Dorothy Westow, of All Hallows Staining, London, spinster, 21, her parents dead—at St. Dunstan aforesaid or Charterhall, co. Kent. 4 Oct. 1679. F.

Winch, George, of Easham (sic), co. Essex, gent., widower, about 46, and Joane Beale, of same, widow, aged 38—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 1 Sept. 1662. V.

Winch, John (Wynch), of Bowe, Middlesex, widower, about 50, and Suzanne Markland, of same, widow, about 40—at Newington or Bromley Middlesex. 27 Sept. 1666. V.

Winch, Richard, of Hawnes, co. Beds, esq., bachelor, about 34, and Anne Winch, of same, spinster, about 22, consent of mother, Anne Chery, alias Keene, alias Winch—at Bray or White Waltham, Berks. 6 Feb. 1659. F.

Winch, Robert (Wynch), gent., of Woodford, Essex, widower, 28, and Elizabeth Lynton, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, spinster, 21, daughter of Robert Lynton, who consents—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid. 31 Oct. 1626. B.

Winch, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Susan Henbury, of same, spinster, about 24—at Great St. Bartholomew, London. 3 Aug. 1672. V.


Winche, Thomas, gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 22, father dead, and Ellenor Sumner, daughter of Thomas Sumner, of Epping, co. Essex, gent., whose consent is alleged by John Winche, of city of Westminster, gent.—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 9 Nov. 1613. V.


Winchester, William, yeoman, and Alice Waters, spinster, of City of London—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf. 5 May, 1592. B.
Winchurst, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Jane Winbery, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, spinster, about 22, consent of father, William Winbury, alleged by Christopher Winbury, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, merchant—at St. Dunstan or St. Giles aforesaid. 16 April, 1674. V.


Winckles, James (Wyndles), of the diocese of London, and Elizabeth Webbe, of the diocese of Winchester. 4 Dec. 1547. F.

Winckworth, Richard, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 30, and and Mrs. Ann Lee, spinster, about 24, her father’s consent, her mother, Dame Ann Lee, widow, living in Southampton Square, co. Middlesex—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or St. Andrew, Holborn. 18 Oct. 1692. B.

Winckworth, Sampson, of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, citizen and grocer, bachelor, about 28, and Margaret Barringer, of St. Bartholomew, co. London, spinster, about 23, with her father’s consent—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great or Less, London. 21 April, 1679. V.


Windebank, Aaron, gent., of the City of London, bachelor, 24, parents dead, and Jane Davies, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 26, her parents dead—at All Hallows-the-Great, London. 29 Sept. 1619. B.

Windebanke, Sir Francis, bart., of the Tower of London, rell., and Elizabeth Parkhurst, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 20, daughter of Frances Parkhurst, widow, who consents, alleged by Henry Parkhurst, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid, clerk—at St. Martin aforesaid, or . . . 28 April, 1656. F.

Windebanke, Jabez, of St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Sarah Westwood, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, spinster, about 22, her father’s consent—at Stretcham, co. Surrey. 14 Oct. 1672. V.

Winedall, Samuel, gent., of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, bachelor, 29, and Penelope Barringer, of Ealing, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Barringer, of same, who consents—at Ealing or Hanwell, Middlesex. 22 Sept. 1630. B.

Wyndham, Cleric, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 22, and Katherine Wall, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, or Gray’s Inn chapel, Middlesex. 29 Dec. 1685. F.

Windham, Conely, of St. Margarett, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Mary Sanderson, of same, spinster, 15, her parents dead, with consent of her guardian, Mary Lucy, of same, widow, attested by James Price, of St. Margarett, Westminster, aforesaid, or . . . 22 April, 1689. F.

Windham, Sir Edmund, knight and bart., and Elizabeth Savage, widow. 23 Nov. 1669. D.

Windham, Sir Hugh, knight, of Sifton, co. Dorset, widow, about 70, and Dame Katherine Hooper, of Bowbridge, said county, widow, about 37—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 12 April, 1675. V.

Windham, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, esq., widow, aged 42, and Dame Frances Annesley, spinster, about 20, consent of her father, Right Hon. Arthur, Earl of Anglesey—at the church of St. John of Marybone, Middlesex. 14 June, 1655. V.

Windham, John, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mary Wilcox, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 31—at St. Clement Danes, St. Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Middlesex. 18 March, 1696. V.

Windham, John, of Norlington, Ulles, bachelor, 25, and Alice Foundes, of Cranford, Middlesex, spinster, 23, her parents dead—at Cranford aforesaid. 13 Jan. 1674. F.

Wyndham, Thomas, of Trent, Somerset, esq., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Elizabeth Croke, of Water Stoke, co. Oxon, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir George Croke, knight—at Lambeth, Surrey. 19 June, 1676. V.

Windham, William, of Fellbriggs, co. Norfolk, esq., about 22, and Katherine Ashe, daughter of Sir Joseph Ashe, bart., about 17, father’s consent, alleged by Robert Pepper, of the town of Norwich, doctor of law—at Twickenham, Middlesex. 30 March, 1674. F.

Windla, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Frances Floyd, of same, spinster, about 24, at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 22 Sept. 1686. V.

Windor, George, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent., and Anne Lovelocke, of same, widow, of Sir George Cokes or Cheles, Middlesex. 11 Jan. 1632. B.


Windover, Richard, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, card-maker, and Emelia Preddy, of London, widow of John Preddy, late of said city, cardmaker, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid. 16 July, 1596. B.

Window, Frame, gent., of St. Bride, bachelor, 26, and Grace Hoskins, of same, widow, 31—at Lincoln’s Inn chapel. 16 June, 1705. V.

Windowe, William, of St. Benett, Graeschurch, London, merchant taylor, bachelor, about 27, and Francese Bromley, of same, widow, of London, spinster, about 29, consent of father, Lewis Bromley, of same, gent., at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, All Hallows-in-the-Street, or St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 29 Aug. 1669. V.

Windsor, Emanuel, of St. Alphage, London, widower, 40, and Anne Dashwood, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, 40—at Norhaw, co. Heref. or . . . 7 July, 1635. F.

Windsor, Thomas (Wyndesor), and Dorothy Ducre, of the diocese of London, gent. 27 Nov. 1514. F.

Windsor, the Right Hon. Thomas, Lord, widow, 49 and upwards, and Mrs. Ursula Widdrington, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, about 21, consent of her guardian, John Rushworth, esq.—at Kensington, Middlesex. 8 April, 1688. V.

Windsor, the Hon. Thomas, Lord, in the Kingdom of Ireland, of Chelsea, Middlesex, bachelor, 33, and the Hon. Dame Charlotte Jeffreys, of St. James, Westminster, 27—at Chelsea aforesaid. 2 July, 1702. B.

Windsor, William, and Elizabeth Andrew, of the city of Westminster—anywhere in jurisdiction. 23 April, 1651. D.

Windsor, William, gent., of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, bachelor, 33, and Elizabeth Dikes, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 22, her parents deceased—at St. Bride. 7 March, 1643. B.
Winwpresse, Robert, of Stepney, Middlesex, and Jane Ball, spinster, daughter of — Ball, of same, gent.—at Stepney aforesaid. 26 June, 1626. B.

Winwpresse, William. See Wimpress.

Wing, John, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, his father dead, and Anne Buckley, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, 20, daughter of John Buckley, of The Hill co, Worcester, gent., who consents—at St. Pancras or chapel of Kentish Town, Middlesex. 22 June, 1638. B.

Wingate, Sir Francis, knight, of Harrington, Beds, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Ann Fish, of Silsoe, said county, spinster, about 18, her parents dead, consent of guardian—at St. Giles or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 8 May, 1672. V.

Wingate, Ralph (Wyngate), esq., of Hunsdon, Herts, bachelor, 35, and Jane Fitz Joefery, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinster, 25, daughter of Sir George Fitz Joefery, knight, deceased—at St. Faith. 1 May, 1680. B.

Wingfield, Anthony (Wyngkirdle), and Anne Bird. 4 April, 1575. F.

Wingfield, Anthony, of St. Edmund, Lombard Street, citizen and draper, bachelor, about 27, and Margaret Andrews, of St. Margaret, in Ipswich, Suffolk, spinster, about 20, consent of her mother, — Vesey, alias Andrews, wife of — Veys, of Ipswich aforesaid, gent, her father dead—in the parish church of Ipswich aforesaid, or, — 7 July, 1661. V.

Wingfield, Sir Edward-Maria, of St. Mary, Savoy, knight, widower, about 50, and Martha Wood, of Richmond, Surrey, widow, about 40, alleged by John Wingfield, of St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, esq.—at St. Michael Basibash, or St. Lawrence, 10 July, 1664. V.

Wingfield, Francis, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, esq., widower, 37, and Elizabeth Rose, of Milton, co. Cambridge, widow, 26—at Milton or Impington, co. Cambridge, or St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 17 July, 1666. F.

Wingfield, Francis, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, esq., widower, about 35, and Mrs. Lucy Poulton, of town and co. Nottingham, spinster, about 20, his mother, — Thomas Poulton, of same, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 13 June, 1667. V.

Wingfield, Henry (Wykfeld), gent., and Mary Boulcher. 13 Feb. 1615. F.

Wingfield, Henry, of Gray’s Inn, and Alice Somersam, alias Tressam, widow, of Maldon, Essex, gen. lic. 14 Dec. 1597. B.

Wingfield, James, yeoman, and Margery Cotesforde, of St. Sepulchre, London, widow of Thomas Cotesforde, late of same, poulterer, gen. lic., 9 June, 1593. B.

Wingfield, John, master, and Judith Bishop, of Edgar, co. Middlesex, spinster—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 11 Apr. 1624. B.

Wingfield, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, 25, and Bridget Reeve, of same, widow of — Reeve, of same, gent., deceased—at St. Faith. 11 Feb. 1633. B.

Wingfield, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, bachelor, about 25, and Hannah Blizard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, about 26, at own dispose—at St. Giles, or St. Olave aforesaid. 8-12 Oct. 1666. V.

Wingfield, Richard, of St. George, Southwark, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Anne Wingfield, of Bradfield, Berks, spinster, about 21, her mother’s consent—at St. Mary, in Reading, co. Berks. 16 Sept. 1669. V.

Wingfield, Thomas, of City of London, gent. and Alice Harrison, of same, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. 20 Aug. 1582. B.

Wingfield, William, of George Yard, Lombard Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 20, and at own dispose, and Margaret Cooke, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 30 Sept. 1675. V.

Winhall, Walter (Wynhall), gent. of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, bachelor, 34, and Sara Dawson, of St. Saviour, Southwark, spinster, 18, her parents dead—at St. Faith. 29 June, 1643. B.

Wiin,  See Wynn.

Winnall, Lawrence (Wynall), of Stepney, Middlesex, waterman, and Katherine Hamlyn, of same, widow of Thomas Hamlyn, mariner—at Stepney, Middlesex. 4 Jan. 1662. B.

Winnington, Benjamin (Wynnington), of Great Burstead, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, 39, and Frances Archer, of same, widow, 30—at Great Burstead aforesaid, or Orsett, co. Essex, alleged by Henry Winnington, gent., of the Inner Temple. 4 March, 1664. B.


Winnington, Robert, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, gent. bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Reeve, of same, widow, 30—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, or St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. 10 March, 1664. F.

Winnington, Thomas (Wynnngton), of St. Margaret Pattens, London, pewterer, and Mary Brogden, of same, widow of Dennis Brogden, late of same, salter—at same. 4 Oct. 1604. B.

Winson, Thomas, of Loughton, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Staple, spinster, daughter of — Staple, deceased—at St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex. 29 May, 1623. B.

Winson, Vincent, of London, gent., and Johanna Robinson, of St. Clement Danes, London, widow, of Thomas Robinson, late of same, beer-brewer. 11 Apr. 1592. B.

Winpesara, Thomas, gent. of Waltham Abbey, Essex, widower, 42, and Mary Sheffield, of same, spinster, 30—at St. Mary Woolchurch. 22 March, 1644. B.

Winstanley, Alexander (Winsteadale), of St. Sepulchre, London, yeoman, and Margaret Rogers, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Henry Rogers, late of same, poulterer—of St. James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid. 7 April, 1613. B.

Winstanley, Edmund, gent., of city of Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Dorothy Lamplugh, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at All Hallows-in-the-Wall, Hammersmith, or New Brainford, co. Middlesex. 18 Jan. 1653. B.

Winstanley, James, gent., of Gray’s Inn, 30, and Catherine Mosse, of St. Michael Basibash, spinster, 17, consent of her father, Clement Mosse, of same, citizen and merchant taylor—at St. Michael Basibash, or St. Peter-le-Poor. 30 June, 1696. B.

Winstanley, John, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 26, and Dorothy Spacer, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, maiden (sic), 26 or (26)?, and a widow, late wife of — Spencer, late of same, deceased—at St. Mary Woolchurch, or Trinity, Minories. 17 May, 1636. B.
Winston, Lewis, of the Inner Temple, gent., and Jane Greene, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, daughter of Richard Greene, of same, gent., of and same, 5 May, 1590. B.

Winton, Scudamor, gent., of Elsmere, Essex, bachelor, 22, consent of father, James Winton, and Faith Scott, of same, spinster, 22, consent of father, Walter Scott—at St. Bride. 16 Sept. 1645. B.

Wintingham (Wyntingham), Henry, of St. Clement Danes, shoremaker, and Elizabeth Cowper, spinster, of same, daughter of James Cowper, of Haye, co. Lancaster, yeoman, gen. lic. 5 Dec. 1587. B.


Wirral, Charles, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, gent., and “Kinderness” Bethell, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, spinster—at St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. 11 July, 1661. B.

Wise, Edward, of Windsor Castle, gent., widower, about 40, and Elizabeth Foster, of New Windsor, Berks, spinster, about 20, her father’s consent—at Windsor aforesaid. 22 Nov. 1666. V.

Wise, Robert, of St. Martin Orgar, London, clothworker, and Dorothy Iles, spinster, daughter of Walter Iles, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 6 Aug. 1653. B.

Wise, William (Wyse), esq., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 28, and Etheldred Emmerston, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 24, daughter of Mr. — Emmerston, late of the City of London, merchant, deceased—at St. Clement Danes or St. Pancras, alias Kentish Town. 3 July, 1633. B.

Wiseman (Wiseman), of Somersham, co. Huntingdon, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Beck, of same, spinster, about 22, and at own dispose, alleged by William Eyseman, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.—at Warboys or Blunson, co. Huntingdon. 30 Aug. 1670. B.

Wiseman, Edmond (Wyseman), of St. Paul, Covent Garden, bachelor, 35, and Elizabeth Wadoc, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spinster, 28—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 18 April, 1670. B.

Wiseman, Edmond, of St. Margaret Westminster, bachelor, 26, and Mariana Harnage, of Bolyward, co. Salop, spinster, 18, daughter of Dorothy Harnage, widow, who consents, alleged by John Harnage, of same, esq.—at Layton, co. Salop, or . . . 3 Nov. 1697. F.

Wiseman, Jaques, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widower, about 30, and Mrs. Anne Westfaling, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Herbert Westfaling, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 22 May, 1675. V.

Wiseman, John, of Canfield Magna, co. Essex, esq., and Mary Kirbye, widow, of Henham, said county, relict of Richard Kirbye, late of same, gent., deceased, gen. lic. 25 Nov. 1590. B.

Wiseman, John, esq., of Rostertn, co. Northampton, bachelor, about 26, and Katherine Alstone, of East Barnet, Herts, spinster, about 21, consent of father, Sir Edward Alstone, knight, of same—at St. Bartholomew’s, London. 8 May, 1661. V.

Wiseman, Joshua, of Egham, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Frances Atkinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 20, consent of father, John Atkinson, of same, gent.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 21 Feb. 1663. V.
Wiseman, Mark (Wyseman), of St. Mary Cray, co. Kent, esq., widower, 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fowle (f), of Southfleet, Kent, spinster, 21, at her own disposal—at Hartley, co. Kent. 12 Nov. 1617. F.

Wiseman, Sir Richard (Wyseman), knight, of Willingale Doe (sic), co. Essex, widower, and Mary Fitch, of the City of London, widow—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Mary, Savoy, or elsewhere in diocese of London. 15 March, 1642. B.

Wiseman, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 21, and Mary Gasse, of same, spinster, about 21, her father’s consent—in parish church or new chapel of Westminster. 25 Sept. 1672. V.

Wiseman, Robert, of Mayland, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 20, son of William Wiseman, of same, esq., deceased, and Margaret Brett, of Edmonton, Middlesex, maiden, 18, daughter of Sir John Brett, of same, knight, who consents—at Edmonton aforesaid. 7 May, 1613. B.

Wiseman, Stephen (Wyseman), of Great Waltham, gent., and Margaret Joyve of Great Dunmow, then co. Essex, gen. lic., 20 Nov. 1566. B.

Wiseman, Sir William, bart., of Much Canfield, Essex, widower, 33, and Arnella Hewytt, spinster, 17, daughter of Dame Margaret Hewytt, of Pissaberry, Herts, widow, who consents; alleged by Edmund Wiseman, of St. Martin, Ludgate, citizen and clothworker, of London—aforesaid, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 16 May, 1664. F.

Witham, George, of London, esq., widower, above 60, and Elizabeth Greene, widow, relict of Giles Greene, late of Motcombe, co. Dorset, esq., deceased—at St. Olave, Hart Street, London. 3 Oct. 1667. V.

Witham, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, innholder, and Bridget Forecrofte, of King Street, Westminster, widow—at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter of Westminster. 4 Dec. 1576. D.

Witham, Henry, of St. Sepulchre, London, innholder, and Margaret Hudson, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow, of same, late of same, tailor, gen. lic., 17 Dec. 1691. B.

Witham, Henry, of —, co. of Northampton, gent., widower, 50, and Judith Weale, of same, spinster, 26, consent of her father, John Wale (sic), of same—at St. Alban, Wood Street, or St. Mary-le-Bone. 18 June, 1638. B.


Witham, Peter, of Steple, esq., yeoman, and Mary Luffkin, of Bocking, said county, spinster, daughter of John Luffkin, of same, baker,—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 7 Dec. 1616. B.

Witham, Richard, of Dagenham, co. Essex, tanner, and Alice Woodcocke, of London, widow of Timothy Woodcocke, late of same, grocer, gen. lic., 18 Sept. 1595. B.

Witham, Thomas, of Dudloughurst, co. Essex, husbandman, and Rebecca Averell, spinster, daughter of Henry Averell, deceased—at Dunton, co. Essex. 8 Nov. 1621. B.

Withershaw, John, taylor, and Dorothy Holborne, spinster, of Islington, Middlesex—to marry there. 31 Dec. 1682. B.

Wither, Anthony, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Russell, of St. Peter, in Dorchester, co. Dorset, widow, about 27—at Stafford, co. Dorset. 21 May, 1670. V.

Wither, Robert, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Hunt, spinster, 23, daughter of John Hunt, of Thedon, co. Southampron, who consents—at Bapley Rapley or Clanvile, co. Southampron. 4 Sept. 1661. F.

Wither, William, of St. Mary, Abchurch, and Jane Laby, widow, of St. Margaret Patiens, relict of James Lisle, of same, draper—at Stepney. 18 April, 1584. B.

Wither, William, of Manydowne, co. Southampton, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Mary Wither, of Winchester, said county, spinster, about 16, her parents dead, consent of her uncle and guardian, Gilbert Wither—at Deane Ash, Oakley, or Waltham, said county. 9 Oct. 1673. V.

Withers, Henry, gent., of Chidgwell, Essex, bachelor, of Phebe Norris, of Little Thurrock, said county, widow, 35—at St. Nicholas Aconis. 10 Feb. 1633. B.

Withers, Henry, of Little Thurrocke, co. Essex, gent., widower, 32, and Mary Parshlowe, of Grays Thurrocke, Essex, widow, 29, relict of Robert Parshlowe, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, St. Olave, Hart Street, or Grays Thurrock aforesaid. 5 June, 1639. B.

Withers, Jacob, of Richmond, Surrey, bachelor, 22, and Dorothy Rider, spinster, 19, daughter of Mark Rider, of St. Martin, in the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., who alleges—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 7 Sept. 1665. F.

Withers, John (Wythers), of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Dorothy Newman, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch—at St. Mary Colechurch. 1 Feb. 1574. B.

Withers, John, and Johanna Dood, widow, of St. Michael, Cornhill—to marry there. 25 Nov. 1578. B.

Withers, John, of Middle Temple, esq., widower, about 45, and Mrs. Katherine Gill, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 3 Sept. 1673. V.

Withers, Nicholas, of Andover, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Sarah Foyle, of Abbotsjon, said county, spinster, about 27, and at own disposal—at Winchester cathedral, Longparish, or Abbotsjon aforesaid. 15 Feb. 1667. V.

Withers, Nicholas, of Long Parish, co. Southampton, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Haspard, of Upton, said county, spinster, 26, at her own disposal—at Long Parish or Upton aforesaid. 14 June, 1667. F.

Withers, Robert (Wythers), and Margaret Parke, of St. Martin Outwich—to marry there. 11 Jan. 1565. B.


Withy, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Guy, of Stroud, co. Kent, about 18, daughter of John Guy, jun., of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 10 Feb. 1662. F.
Witt, John, gent., bachelor, 25, and Sarah Wall, spinster, 21, her parents dead, both of the city of Westminster—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 5 Dec. 1663. F.

Witt, Richard, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, and Helen Bennant, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow—at St. Stephen aforesaid. 29 July, 1613. B.

Witter, John, of Torporley, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, 27, and Elizabeth Crampurne, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow, 27—at St. Bartholomew-the-Great, St. Foster, or St. Mary Colechurch, London. 24 July, 1663. F.

Witterwrange, Jacob, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., bachelor, 22, and Mrs. Elizabeth Coghill, of Aldenham, Herts, spinster, 19, father's consent—at St. Lawrence, Old Jury. 14 Feb. 1693. D.

Witterwrange, James, of Rothamsted, co. Herts., esq., bachelor, about 21, his father's consent; and Mrs. Elizabeth Diconson, of Hildenford, Middlesex, spinster, about 19, consent of father, Thomas Diconson, of same, esq.—at St. Mary, Savoy. 11 June, 1667. V.

Witterwrange, Sir John, knight, of (?) Berkhamstead, Herts, widow, 23, and Elizabeth Middleton, of Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, spinster, 23, consent of father, Timothy Middleton, esq.—at Stansted Mountfitchet aforesaid. 17 June, 1641. B.

Witterwrange, John, of Rothamsted, co. Herts., esq., son and heir of Sir John Witterwrange, knight, and bart., of same, bachelor, 24, and Clare Alstone, eldest daughter of Joseph Alston, of London, merchant, 19, friends consenting—at Kensington, Fulham, or Knightsbridge, co. Middlesex. 4 Oct. 1664. B.

Witterwrange, John, of Stanton, Bucks, esq., widower, about 30, and Mrs. Martha Seabrooke, of Mark Lane, London, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at All Hallows Barking. 29 Oct. 1670. V.

Wodehouse, Francis (Woodhouse), gent., of Inner Temple, bachelor, 29, and Anne Reynolds, of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London, spinster, 13, parents dead, consent of her eldest brother,—Reynolds, of Gray's Inn, gent.—at St. Marylebone, Middlesex. 29 May, 1623. B.


Wodehouse, Jonathan (Woodhouse), of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, bachelor, about 32, and Elizabeth Crispes, of St. Sepulchre, said city, spinster, about 22, at her own dispose—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, St. Pancras, or St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 24 April, 1670. V.

Wodehouse, John, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 21, and Anne Samuell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, 30—at St. Margaret, Westminster, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 14 April, 1680. F.

Wodehouse, Sir John, bart., of Kimberley, co. Norfolk, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Benson, of Wrenthorpe, co. York, spinster, above 21, her parents dead—at any time or place in England. 17 June, 1700. F.

Wodehouse, Richard (Woodhouse), gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 24, and Margaret Taylor, of Christchurch, London, 34, widow of Christopher Taylor, of same, butcher, deceased—at St. Olave, Jewry. 22 April, 1631. B.

Wodehouse, Robert (Woodhouse), of St. Gregory, London, tailor, and Mary Gray, of same, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 2 Nov. 1625. B.

Wodenoth, William, of Ley, co. Chester, gent., bachelor, 31, and Elizabeth Lawes, of St. Clement Danes, maiden, 30—at St. Martin Outwich. 16 June, 1638. B.

Woo, Andrew, and Thomsaine Hardinge, widow, to marry at St. Martin, Vintry. 14 June, 1561. B.

Wogan, John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Sarah Frere, of same, widow, about 28—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West or St. Clement Danes. 31 Dec. 1667. V.

Wogan, Maurice, and Elizabeth Atton, widow, of the diocese of Lincoln. 18 Nov. 1546. F.

Woozan, William, of Gray's Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Dame Elizabeth Jacob, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 30 June, 1668. F.

Wolerston, Edmund, of the precent of St. Martin-le-Grand, widow, and Mary Preston, of same.—at St. Leonard, in said precent. 18 Dec. 1621. D.

Wollaston. See Woollaston.

Wollowes, Roger, of St. Magnus, London, and Christopher Cottyngham, of St. Martin, Ludgate, widow—at St. Magnus aforesaid. 13 July, 1547. B.

Wolman, Francis, of the City of London, and Margaret Chamley, widow, of Hillington, gen. lic., 5 July, 1565. B.

Wollmer, Anthony, bricklayer, and Agnes Vincente, widow, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 1553. B.

Wolmer, Robert, of Westminster, carpenter, and Katherine Sowtheall, of same. [Bond by said Robert, and by his father, John Wolmer, of Westminster.] 1 Feb. 1528. D.


Wolner, John, of Fanchurch, and Elizabeth Michell, of All Hallows Staining. 24 Jan. 1656. B.

Wolsenholme, John, of Edminton, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Mary Raynton, of Enfield, said county, spinster, about 14, her father's consent—at Enfield aforesaid. 19 March, 1677. V.

Wolsenholme, Nicholas, of Enfield, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 22, and Grace Waldo, of Pinner, said county, spinster, about 17, with consent of her father, Sir Edward Waldo, knight—at Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, or . . . 1 Nov. 1698. F.

Wolsenholme, Thomas (Worsenhold), esq., of Middle Temple bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Andrews, of St. Olave, Hert Street, spinster, 17, consent of father, Phineas Andrews, gent.; alleged by Thomas Fulsaw, gent., of Ashford, Middlesex, uncle to said Elizabeth—of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or All Hallows, Honey Lane. 31 Jan. 1647. B.

Wolsenholm, Thomas, of St. Michael Basilishaw, bachelor, 25, and Mary Powell, of same, spinster, 21—at St. Michael Basilishaw. 14 Sept. 1704. B.
Wolverstone, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, fishmonger, and Alice Cotton, spinster, of St. Clement Danes—at St. Clement aforesaid. 12 Nov. 1573. B.


Wombwell, William, gent., of All Hallows Bark-hur, butcher, 32, and Francis Nurse, son of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 21—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 21 April, 1632. B.

Womock, Lawrence, D.D., of Horinger, co. Suffolk, widower, and Anne Aylmer, of St. Edmundsbury, said county, widow—at Westly Bradfield, Horinger, or Fernham, co. Suffolk. 18 Nov. 1688. B.

Womock, Lawrence, D.D., widower, and Katherine Corbett, of the city of Norwich, spinster, 40—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London. 25 April, 1693. F.

Woneham, John, yeoman, and Joan Heyward, spinster, of Sheperston, co. Middlesex, daughter of Thomas Heyward, late of same, butcher, deceased—at Christchurch, Newgate. 24 Feb. 1588. B.

Wonham, Thomas, and Jane Harrison, of Sondbury, co. Middlesex, spinner, daughter of John Harrison, of same, yeoman—at same. 6 Feb. 1673. B.


Wood, Andrew, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Margaret Paine, of the Savoy, spinster, daughter of—Paine—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 24 June, 1616. B.

Wood, Basil, of the city of Oxford, surgeon, bachelor, about 22, and Jane Hedges, spinster, about 20, daughter of Henry Hedges, of Wanborow, Wilts, gent., who consents—at Wanborow or Stratton, co. Wilts. 9 May, 1673. F.


Wood, Byam, of Staple Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbourne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21, with consent of her parents—at St. Andrew aforesaid, or . . . 31 Jan. 1603. F.

Wood, Christopher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, blacksmith, and Katherine Marler, of Kingston, co. Surrey, spinster, daughter of John Marler, of same—at St. Mary-le-Strand, Middlesex. 7 July, 1616. B.

Wood, Christopher, of Childeritch, co. Essex, bachelor, 25, and Ann Austin, of Great Warley, Essex, spinster, 19, consent of her father, James Austin, of same, attested by her brother, James Austin, of same, gent.—at Trinity, Minories. 11 Feb. 1607. B.

Wood, Edmund, of St. Ethelburgh, London, vintner, and Margaret Corne, of same, spinster, daughter of Thomas Corne, late of Rowton, co. Salop, yeoman, deceased—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 10 Dec. 1610. B.


Wood, Edward, and Elizabeth Myles, widow, of Margarettig—to marry there. 6 July, 1555. B.

Wood, Edward, of the City of London, carpenter, and Joanna Payne, spinster, of same, daughter of John Payne, late of Long Burton, co. Dorset, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 16 Feb. 1554. B.

Wood, Edward, and Anne Watkins, of the city of Westminster, widow. 14 Sept. 1610. D.

Woodes, Francis, of the City of London, grocer, and Elizabeth Merson, spinster, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields—at St. Martin aforesaid. 29 June, 1606. B.

Wood, George, of Reddritch (Rotherhithe), Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Luxford, of Steyning, Sussex, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Steyning aforesaid. 27 Sept. 1676. V.


Woodes, Henry, merchant, taylor, and Joanna Kirklande, spinster, of St. Mary Colechurch, daughter of John Kirklande, late of Darby, co. Darby, glover, deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf. 23 Aug. 1685. B.


Wood, Henry, of the liberty of the Tower, London, gent., widower, about 51, and Mrs. Margaret Huckle, of Broken Wharf, London, widow, about 60—at St. Bartholomew, London. 3 July, 1695. V.

Wood, Henry, of Tidswell, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Anne Fox, of Bradfield, co. York, spinster, aged 23, and at own dispose—at parish church or chapel of Bradfeld, Doeve, or Howsfield. 4 Feb. 1663. V.

Wood, Humphrey, and Blanche Rogers, spinster, of St. Sepulchre—to marry there. 29 May, 1579. B.

Wood, Jeffrey, of Anwick, co. Lincoln, clerk, and Anne Cage, of St. Margaret, Westminster—at same. 18 May, 1614. D.

Wood, Jerard, of St. Margaret, Lothbury, gent., bachelor, about 23, and Margery Whittaker, of same, spinster, about 20, her mother’s consent—at St. Ann, Blackfriars. 8 Aug. 1666. V.

Wood, John (Wode), of All Saints “ad fenn,” and Martha Higgs, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 2 Oct. 1530. B.

Wood, John, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, and Agnes Traver, spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street—at Little All Hallows aforesaid. 17 Feb. 1577. B.

Wood, John, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, and Margaret Searle, spinster, of Brentwood, said county—at South Weald, Essex. 20 May, 1581. B.


Wood, John, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, shoemaker, and Martha Berie, of London, spinner, daughter of John Berye, late of Burton, co. Northampton, yeoman, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 22 May, 1594. B.


Wood, John, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London, gent., and Sarah Littleboy, of same, widow of John Littleboy, late of Rochester, shoemaker—at St. Michael, Queenhithe, aforesaid. 10 March, 1694. B.

Wood, John, of Little Canfield, co. Essex, husbandman, bachelor, and Martha Lumes, of Addington, co. Surrey, spinster, daughter of Henry Lumes, of same, tailor—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 14 April, 1612. B.

Wood, John, weaver, and Anne Saunders, spinner—at Christchurch, London. 13 Jan. 1623. B.


Wood, John, of Stepney, Middlesex, victualler, and Jane Saunders, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinner, relit (sic) of George Saunders, of same, gardener—at St. Peter, Westcheap, London. 5 June, 1624. B.

Wood, John, of Fulham, Middlesex, waterman, and Johanna Lucke, of same, widow—at same. 27 June, 1626. B.

Wood, John, tailor, and Johanna Robinson, spinner, daughter of John Robinson, of Woking, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Faith, London. 30 Nov. 1626. B.

Wood, John, gent., of West Farley, Kent, bachelor, 34, and Lizbonah (sic) Carpenter, widow, 40—at St. Faith or St. Clement, Eastcheap. 28 Sept. 1641. B.

Wood, John, gent., of Waldron, co. Sussex, bachelor, 25, his father dead, and Joyce Buckle, of Banstead, co. Surrey, spinner, 19, consent of Sir Christopher Buckle, knight—at St. Bartholomew-the-Less or St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf. 24 May, 1648. B.


Wood, John, of Northmondall, Sussex, clerk, bachelor, about 38, and Mrs. Theophila Pask, of Much Hadham, Herts, spinner, about 24, her parents dead—at Much Hadham aforesaid. 26 Feb. 1663. V.

Wood, John, D.D., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widower, and Mrs. Alice Corbett, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinner, about 26, and at her own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 29 Jan. 1663. V.

Woodes, Michael, chirurgeon, and Ellen Mawler, spinner, of the City of London—at St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 14 Dec. 1692. B.

Wood, Michael, ploughwright, and Agnes Stone, spinner, daughter of Richard Stone, of Warlingham, co. Surrey, yeoman—at St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London. 23 Aug. 1622. B.

Wood, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Knight, widow, of the City of London—at St. Andrew-in-the-Wardrobe. 22 Sept. 1575. B.

Wood, Peter, of the diocese of London, yeoman, and Dorothy Breerton, of same, spinner, daughter of—Breerton, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul’s Wharf, London. 4 Feb. 1613. B.

Woode, Ralph, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, yeoman, and John Lilley, of same, widow—at same. 4 Aug. 1582. B.

Woode, Ralph, gent., of the city of Westminster, bachelor, 27, and Margaret Parke, of same, widow, 22—at Kensington or Hammer smith, Middlesex. 9 Sept. 1663. B.


Woode, Richard, of London, pykemaker, and Anne Lewys, of St. Alphage, said city, spinner, daughter of Lewis Griffen, of Gillesfield, co. Salop, tailor, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 10 Feb. 1693. B.

Woode, Richard, of St. Giles Cripplegate, citizen and grocer, widow, about 40, and Mrs. Elizabeth Walter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, spinner, about 21, consent of father, William Walter, of Raynham, Kent, clerk—at St. James, Clerkenwell, or St. Bartholomew-the-Great. 19 Nov. 1676. V.

Woode, Richard, of Dartford, co. Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Margaret Tooke, of same, spinner, about 19, with consent of her parents—at Wilmington or Sutton-at-Hone, co. Kent. 24 June, 1678. V.

Woode, Richard, of St. Gregory, London, laceman, bachelor, about 24, and Mrs. Ursula Tancred, of Constable Burton, co. York, spinner, about 23, with consent of her grandfather, Sir Christopher Wylvil, of same, knight and bart.—at Fryerne Barret, co. Herts. 1 Oct. 1678. V.

Woode, Robert, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Johanna Toppam, of All Saints, Honey Lane—at All Saints aforesaid. 20 May, 1549. B.

Woode, Robert, of St. James, Clerkenwell, and Katherine Bulward, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre aforesaid. 31 Dec. 1559. B.

Woode, Robert, husbandman, and Anne Greene, widow—at St. Faith, London. 30 Jan. 1623. B.

Woode, Samuel, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Anne Porter, of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London, spinner, about 20, with consent of her mother, Mrs. Mary Porter, widow—at All Hallows Barking or St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. 7 Oct. 1678. V.


Wood, Thomas, and Johanna Croche, widow, of the City of London. 22 Feb. 1643. F.


Wood, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., and Margaret Dyer, of same, widow—at St. Leonard, in St. Martin-le-Grand. 8 Jan. 1621. D.

Wood, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Obedience Haslewood, of St. Bride, said city—at St. Sepulchre, London. 20 Nov. 1624. B.

Wood, Thomas, and Margaret Hudson, spinner. 17 Feb. 1633. D.
Wood, Thomas, and Elizabeth Penniall, of the city of Westminster, spinster. 29 Aug. 1610. D.

Wood, Thos. Thomas, of Alveston, Kent, bachelor, 30, and Parnell Castleden, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Castleden, of same, gent., who consents— at St. Mildred, in the Poultry, London. 16 Sept. 1662. F.

Wood, Thomas, of Waterham, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Elizabeth Deane, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Thomas Deane, of same, yeoman—at St. Mary Woolnoth, London. 14 May, 1666. V.

Wood, Thomas, of Littleton, Middlesex, bachelor, about 24, and Dorothy Dyce, of Hackney, said county, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Sir Robert Dyce, knight, alleged by Edward Wood, of Littleton aforesaid, esq.—at St. Dunstan-in-the-East. 1 July, 1666. V.

Wood, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, chirurgeon, bachelor, about 22, and Elizabeth Wardall, of same, spinster, about 20, consent of their parents—in parish church or chapel of Gray's Inn. 22 Oct. 1666. V.

Wood, Thomas, of St. Peter-in-the-East, in Oxford, sculptor, bachelor, about 22, and Alice Beach, of Patchall, co. Hereford, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 April, 1668. V.

Wood, Walter, barber-surgeon, and Bridget Prince, widow, of the City of London—at All Hallows Barking. 12 Dec. 1580. B.

Wood, William, and Margaret Pe, of the diocese of Canterbury. 16 Jan. 1514. F.

Wood, William, and Alice Saling. 25 May, 1517. F.

Wood, William, of Herfield, fisherman, and Isabella March, spinster, of Rislip, co. Middlesex, gen. lic. 3 Jan. 1566. B.

Wood, William, of Felsted, Essex, and Jane Stretton, spinster, of New Sandforde, said county—at Felsted aforesaid. 25 May, 1582. B.

Wood, William, gent., and Faith Johnson, spinster, of the City of London—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 27 June, 1582. B.

Wood, William, waterman, and Martha Hyllinge, widow, of Wapping, St. Mary, Whitechapel, relics of Robert Hillinge, late of same, mariner, gen. lic. 2 March, 1597. B.


Wood, William, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, waterman, and Margery Harries, of same, widow of John Harries, late of same, mariner, at same. 17 Sept. 1665. F.

Wood, William, plomer, and Katherine Ashley, spinster, daughter of Nicholas Ashley, of Cudston, co. Gloucester—at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. 21 Sept. 1624. B.


Woodall, Humphrey, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, silkweaver, and Elizabeth Bucke, spinster, of same—at St. Andrew, Hubbard. 3 March, 1580. B.

Woodall, Jasper, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Barbara Walter, of same, widow—at same. 17 Feb. 1613. D.

Woodale, Thomas, barber-surgeon, and Margaret Carter, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Carter, of Harrow, co. Middlesex, wheelwright—at St. Magnus, London. 9 March, 1584. B.

Woodall, of Langley Abbots, co. Herts, and Elizabeth Lewis, spinster, of same, daughter of John Lewis, vicar, of same—at St. Albans, Herts. 25 Sept. 1601. B.

Woodall, Thomas, gent., of Abbotts Langley, Herts, who in the yeare of the most happy Ascesension of our most noble Soveraigne of the same age past 15, married to his present wife his said most Honorable father and mother, of same, his wife died about fifteen months since, and Alice Jefferey of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, 40, widow of—Jeffereys, who dwelt in or near London, and died about three years since—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate. 20 April, 1613. B.

Woodhall, Thomas, and Elizabeth Stanley, spinster. 15 May, 1637. D.

Woodborn, Roger, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Washington, of same, spinster, 17, at her own disposal, her parents deceased—at St. Clement aforesaid. 18 June, 1637. F.

Woodbridge, Nicholas, and Johanna Pallington, widow, of the City of London, relict of Thomas Pallington, of Tame (?), co. Oxon, woolen draper, deceased—at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. 5 Sept. 1584. B.


Woodcoke, John, haberdasher, of St. Laurence, Old Jewry, and Christian Wykes, spinster, of St. Olave, Silver Street, daughter of Edmond Wykes, late of the city of Worcester, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 2 May, 1537. B.

Woodcoke, Ralph, of St. Mary, Aldermary, and Ellen Hollingtonworth, widow, of Stondon, Herts, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1573. B.

Woodcoke, Robert, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, plainer, and Elizabeth White, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, widow of William White, late of same, plainer—at St. Stephen, Coleman Street, aforesaid. 31 July, 1611. B.

Woodcock, Thomas, now of London, sailor, and Alice Harris, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Tho' Harris, of same, sailor, gen. lic., 9 March, 1593. B.


Wooodye, John, and Anne Seede, widow, of the City of London, gen. lic., 19 Jan. 1657. B.

Wooder, William, of St. Olave, Hart Street, haberdasher, bachelor, 33, and Sarah Hickman, of St. Magnus, London, maiden, 18, consent of her father, Richard Hickman, of Christchurch, Newgate, gent.—at St. Albans, Herts. 5 Oct. 1602. B.
Woodforde, Gamaliel, grocer, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Joyce Fowke, spinster, of the City of London, daughter of Roger Fowke, late of Gunstone, co. Stafford, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 16 May, 1586. B.

Woodford, Matthew, of Salisbury, gent., bachelor, about 20, and Dorothy Langford, of the Close, of Salisbury, spinster, about 23, her father's consent—at St. Martin, in Salisbury, aforesaid. 20 May, 1609. V.

Woodgate, Fortunatus, gent., of Penshurst, Kent, bachelor, 18, his parents deceased, and Elizabeth Nevill, of same, spinster, about 22, her father's consent—at St. Faith's, in Fulkhurst, 1 Feb. 1614. B.

Woodgate, Henry, of Penshurst, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Martha Tworle, of Loughton, Sussex, spinster, about 28, and at own dispose—at East Haddon, Sussex. 27 Dec. 1670. V.

Woodham, Thomas, of Enfield, Middlesex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Massigue, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Massigue, of same, yeoman—at Broxborne, Herts. 14 Oct. 1625. B.

Woodhouse. See Wadehouse.

Wooding, Richard, of St. Bride, London, citizen and tailor-chandler, bachelor, about 25, and Mrs. Elizabeth Loggins, of same, widow, about 20—St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 3 Oct. 1675. V.

Woodland, John, and Joanna Darby, widow, of South Weald, gen. lic., 20 Sept. 1561. B.

Woodland, Joshua, of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, tailor, and Mary Finche, of St. Sepulchre, London, spinster, daughter of — Finche, deceased—at St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex. 27 March, 1617. B.

Woodlefe, Oliver, of Barking, Essex, yeoman, and Suzanna Chaplyn, of Eastham, said county, widow of — Chaplyn, late of St. Catherine Creechurch, London, gen. lic., 18 Jan. 1593. B.

Woodman, Thomas, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, bachelor, 21, and Catherine Alsopp, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spinster, 21, consent of her uncle, Thomas Alsopp, gent., of St. Peter, Cornhill, her guardian—at St. Anne, Aldersgate. 4 July, 1637. B.

Woodman, William, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, mason, and bachelor, about 23, and Mrs. Susanna Garrett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, with consent of her father, Mr. Thomas Garrett—at St. Giles or St. Andrew aforesaid, or St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London. 2 Oct. 1678. V.

Woodnett, John, of Furnival's Inn, gent., and Katherine Cooke, spinster, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, daughter of Robert Cooke, of same, gent., gen. lic., 1 July, 1587. B.

Woodnett, Lawrence, of Lincoln's Inn, gent., and Mary Burton, of St. Martin Orgar, spinster—at St. Martin Orgar. 16 Feb. 1583. B.

Woodroffe, Benjamin, of Christchurch, Oxford, clerk, bachelor, 37, and Dorothy Stonehouse, of Besselsheyle, Berks, spinster, 29, daughter of Dame Mary Stonehouse, of same, widow, who consents—at St. Martin Outwich, or St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex. 15 Nov. 1676. F.


Woodrofe, Geoffrey, of the City of London, weaver, and Margaret Smith, spinster, of same, daughter of — Smith, late of Cobham, Kent, laboring man, deceased—at St. Benet, Paul's Wharf. 19 March, 1583. B.

Woodrofe, Humphrey, and Sara Rainscrofte, spinster, of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London,—to marry there. 23 May, 1571. B.

Woodrofe, Robert, of Doyle, co. Surrey, bachelor, 28, and Hester Duncombe, of Albury, said county, about 21, daughter of George Duncombe, of same, esq., who consents—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 1 Feb. 1629. F.

Woodroffe, Thomas, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, mercer, and Alice Whitehanke, of same, spinster, daughter of Robert Whitehanke, late of the City of London, upholsterer, deceased, gen. lic., 6 Aug. 1588. B.

Woodrofe, William, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 45, and Elizabeth Haughton, of same, widow, about 35—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Clement Danes. 18 April, 1665. V.

Woodrofe, Samuel, of the Middle Temple, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Sarah Thompson, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster, about 25, at her own dispose—at Hampstead, co. Middlesex. 28 April, 1677. V.


Woodson, George, of St. Margaret, Westminster, yeoman, and Susan Langar, of same, spinster—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 5 May, 1624. B.

Woodson, George (Woodson), of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 28, and Mrs. Mary Balston, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 22, her father deceased—at Chelsea, Middlesex. 6 July, 1674. V.

Woodson, John (Woodson), of Radnedge, co. Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cumber, of Wootton, Surrey, spinster, about 20, consente of mother, Mrs. Anglicum, alias Cumber—at Wootton aforesaid. 28 Sept. 1676. V.

Woodstocke, John, and Elizabeth Taylor. 15 Dec. 1546. F.


Woodward, Edmund, of St. Helen, London, gent., widower, about 37, and Mrs. Mary Glassbrooke, of St. Andrew Undershaft, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at Greenwich, co. Kent. 7 Apr. 1615. B.

Woodward, Edward, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, merchant tailor, and Bridget Englestone, of Eastham, co. Essex, spinster—at Eastham aforesaid. 13 Feb. 1693. B.

Woodward, Edward, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Holt, of St. Linsey, co. Oxon, spinster, about 21, daughter of Ralph Holt, of same, who consents, alleged by Ralph Parker, of St. Bride, London, vintner—at Stoke Lane aforesaid, or . . . 11 Nov. 1689. F.


Woodward, Francis, of St. Laurence, Reading, Berks, widower, and Frances Howse, of St. Mary, Reading, aforesaid, widow—at Binfield, Berks. 18 July, 1674. V.

Woodward, George, gent., and Elizabeth Honeywood, spinster, of the City of London, gen- lice, 9 Dec. 1659. B.

Woodward, George, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., widower, about 35, and Ann Dansie, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Dansie, gent., of same, and his alowees—at St. Margaret, West- minster, or St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 7 July, 1666. V.

Woodward, Godfrey, of the Middle Temple, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Mrs. Sarah Hubbert, of Putney, Surrey, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Putney aforesaid. 8 Dec. 1663. V.

Woodarde, Humphrey, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks, London, merchant taylor and Margaret Pypler, of same, widow of—Pypler, late of Lewesam, co. Kent, cooper—at St. Christopher-le-Stocks aforesaid. 10 Feb. 1653. B.

Woodward, John, and Margaret Harronden, of Brighton (or ? Bughton), of diocese of Canterbury. 11 Jan. 1345. F.'

Woodward, John, of Claxton, co. Essex, yeoman, widower, and Rose Levell, of Tendring, said county, widow of John Levell, late of same, yeoman—at St. James, in Colchester. 19 Aug. 1608. B.

Woodward, John, yeoman, and Ellen Cooke, spinster—at St. Faith, London. 5 May, 1626. B.

Woodarde, Nicholas, of Kirkeby, co. Essex, yeoman, and Joane Johnson, of same, spin- ster, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of same, yeoman—at St. Olave, Silver Street, London. 18 March, 1603. B.


Woodward, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widower, 35, and Joan Petty, of same, widow, 35—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 1 Sept. 1674. B.

Woodward, Roger, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., bachelor, 35, and Susan Crossley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, 34—at St. Foster, London. 3 May, 1665. F.'

Woodward, Rowland, gent., of St. Margaret, Westminster, 45, and Ellnor Grimsditch, spinster, 32, daughter of Henry Grimsditch—at the chapel of Bridewell, London. 5 Jan. 1624. B.

Woodward, Thomas, and Alice Wedon, spinster, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex—at St. Clement Danes. 15 Feb. 1674. B.

Woodward, William, and Isabel Fulmer, widow at St. Peter, Westcheap. 2 March, 1685. B.

Woodyears, George, of Bully Hill, near Rochester, Kent, widower, 30, and Marcha Hasdon, spinster, 21, daughter of George Hasdon, widower, and Grueser, gent., who consents—at St. Peter-le-Poor or St. Dionis Backchurch, London. 27 Sept. 1660. F.

Woodyer, Thomas, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, bachelor, 29, and Margaret Polley, of Much Hadram, Herts, spinster, 25, her father—deceased—of Cranham, co. Essex—or Much Hadram aforesaid. 2 July, 1666. F.


Woogan, William, 1668. See WOGAN.

Woolcocke, George, of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, London, gent., and Mary Weaver, of the Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of—Weaver, deceased—at St. Olave, Silver Street, Westminster. 14 June, 1653. B.

Woolfall, John, of St. Mary Colechurch, and Katherine Waters, spinster, of All Hallows Barking—at All Hallows aforesaid. 18 May, 1676. B.

Woolfall, John, of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, skinner, and Elizabeth Pearson, of same, widow of John Pearson, late of same, grocer—at Stepney, co. Middlesex. 7 Oct. 1669. B.

Woolfe, Griffin, of St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, Lon- don, sailor, and Ellen Connishall, of White- chapel, Middlesex, spinster, daughter of Robert Connishall, late of the city of Salisbury, tanner, deceased—at W itchapel aforesaid. 7 Nov. 1603. B.

Woolfe, Isaac, of St. Martin, in the Vintry, Lon- don, vintner, and Sarah Fayerbrother, spin- ster, daughter of Thomas Fayerbrother—at Stepney Middlesex. 20 Dec. 1624. B.

Woolfe, John, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, Lon- don, gent., bachelor, 40, and Anne Pichison, spinster, 28, daughter of Anne Pichison, of W rittle, co. Essex, widow, who consents—at St. Dunstan aforesaid, or Cheyneford, co. Essex. 21 July, 1606. F.

Woolfe, Richard, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lon- don, vintner, and Frances Saunders, of St. Alphage, London, spinster—at St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 6 Aug. 1623. B.

Woolfe, Thomas, yeoman, of City of London, and Siceliah Shadd, spinster, of Waford, Herts, daughter of Robert Shadd, of St. Albans, Herts, tanner, deceased—at St. Andrew, in Eastcheap, alias Hubberd. 20 Oct. 1587. B.

Woolhut, Edward, gent., of St. Michael, Wood Street, bachelor, 25, and Dowsabella Williams, of St. Peter-the-Poore, munster, 19, daughter of Griffith Williams, D.D., Dean of Bangor, who consents—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 23 May, 1634. B.

Woolston. See WILSTON.


Woolaston, Isaac, esq., of Losby, co. Leicester, aged 18, his mother's consent, his father dead, and Mrs. Sara Lawrence, of St. Ann, Westminster, spinster, 17, her mother's con- sent, her father dead—at royal chapel of St. James. 21 Nov. 1692. B.

London Marriage Licences.
Woolaston, John, of the Poultry, London, bachelo.

In a very little, he is called doctor of physic, and Mary Row, spinster, above 21, daughter of Mary Rive, of St. Helen, London, widow, who consents, alleged by Thomas Rowe, of Lincoln's Inn, gent.—at St. Helen aforesaid, or . . . 7 Sept. 1694. F.

Woolaston, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, bachelor, 24, and Mrs. Sarah Bartlett, of St. Sepulchre, spinster, 20—at St. Alphage. 2 Sept. 1702. B.

Woolston, Mr. Jonathan, of Wormley, Herts, bachelor, 19, and Mrs. Rebecca Mayo, of Bayford, said county, 26—at Wormley or Bayford aforesaid. 1 June, 1699. B.

Woolrich, Henry, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Poole, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, spinster—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 3 May, 1625. B.

Woolrye, Thomas, and Alice Jackson, widow, of Fulham, gen. &c., 15 Aug. 1671. B.

Wolley, Anthony, and Margaret Grove, widow, of Laystonstone—to marry there. 19 Jan. 1544. B.

Wolley, Benjamin, and Agnes Ager, of London. 7 March, 1544. F.


Woolley, John, of St. Gregory, London, bachelor, 28, and Mary Honeywood, spinster, 29, daughter of Isaac Honeywood, of Hampstead, Middlesex, who, consents at Highgate, Hampstead, or Islington, Middlesex. 7 Feb. 1683. F.

Woolman, Augustine, of Stansted, Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Elizabeth Wante, spinster, of Widdington, said county—at Chawtreth, co. Essex. 1 March. 1684. B.

Woolman, Edmund, of St. Sepulchre, bowyer, and Martha Robinson, spinster, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, daughter of — Robinson, merchant, deceased—at Clerkenwell. 15 Oct. 1683. B.

Woolnough, Henry, of Shelly, co. Essex, clerk, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Platt, of Godalming, Surrey, spinster, 16, daughter of John Platt, of same, clerk, who consents—at All Hallows-the-Less, Thames Street, or St. Swithin, London. 3 Nov. 1683. F.

Woolrey, Thomas, of Great Waltham, Essex, and Margaret Leache, spinster, of Chelmsford, Essex—at All Hallows Barking. 1 Oct. 1677. B.

Woolrych, Francis, gent., of City of London, widower, 50, and Anne Baldwin, about 50, widow of Francis Baldwin, deceased—at St. Faith, London; alleged by Francis Newton, gent., of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 20 April, 1689. B.

Woolson, Edward, of St. Clement Danes, and Mary Tirrey, spinster, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields—at St. Giles aforesaid. 10 April, 1681. B.

Woomer, Hugh, blacksmith, and Agnes Hare widow, of St. Sepulchre, London, relic of Thomas Hare, late of same, butcher—at St. Sepulchre. 22 Feb. 1584. B.

Worang, Thomas, of Stepney, Middlesex, shipwright, and Jane Hill, of same, widow of Robert Hill, late of same, shipwright—at same. 2 March, 1693. B.

Workman, John, of the City of Peterborough, clerk, bachelor, 30, and Constance May, of same, spinster, 25, daughter of John May, of the city of Chichester, esq., who consents—at St. Paul, Covent Garden, Middlesex, St. Dionis Backchurch, London, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 1 May, 1677. F.

Worland, Henry, and Katherine Awaterthorpe, of the 17 Nov. 1645. F.

Worley, Christopher, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and Joane Tarlton, of same, widow of — Tarlton, late of co. Derby—at St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf. 11 Oct. 1603. B.

Worley, Edward, gent., and Margaret Burton, widow, of City of London, relict of — Burton, of said city, merchant, gen. lic. 27 April, 1583. B.

Worley, Richard, and Isabella Wevant, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, diocese of Westminster. 23 June, 1548. F.

Worlidge, Thomas, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Anne Plunkett, of St. Clement Danes, spinster, 28, consent of mother, Anne Plunkett, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow—at St. Faith. 5 Sept. 1637. B.

Worlidge, Robert, of Trosley, co. Kent., gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Marsh, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London. 22 Aug. 1676. V.

Worne, Robert, of Little Wakering, and Bridget Battell, of Canewdon, co. Essex—to marry at Christchurch, Newgate. 7 Oct. 1569. B.

Wormington, Thomas, of St. Margaret, Westminster, carpenter, and Agnes Willett, of same, spinster—at . . . 12 April, 1612. D.

Wormlayton, John, of Gregones, in Essex, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Thayre, of Coopersall, said county, spinster, about 20, her father's consent—at Coopersall, Waltham, or Nazing, co. Essex. 22 Aug. 1676. V.

Worrall, Edward (Woorral), yeoman, and Mary Jacobson, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, widow of John Jacobson, late of St. Bartholomew, by the Exchange, merchant—at Great All Hallows aforesaid. 21 April, 1588. B.

Worrall, John, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, salter, and Elizabeth Howson, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Ralph Hewson, late of same, pursermaker—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 3 April, 1610. B.


Worrall, Richard, clerk, and Agnus Austin, spinster, daughter of Richard Austin, of co. Kent, gent.—at St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. 16 Dec. 1624. B.

Worrall, Mr. Thomas (Woorral), clerk, S.T.P., rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, and Mary Wait, spinster, daughter of William Wait, of the City of London—in the chapel of the Palace of the Bishop of London. 21 April, 1624. B.

Worsley, James, and Anne Oglander, of diocese of Norwich, gent. 29 Sept. 1544. F.

Wootton, Gildinge, of Lower Arley Regis, co. Worcester, gent., bachelor, about 20, his parents dead, and Elizabeth Baylee, of same, spinster, about 22, her father’s consent—at Lower Arley Regis aforesaid. 4 Feb. 1673. V.

Wootton, John, of St. John Zachary, yeoman, and Jane Smythe, widow—at same. 3 Jan. 1583. B.

Wootton, John, esq., of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, 40, and Lucy Wingfield, of Kriston, co. Huntingdon, 24, daughter of St. James (? Sir James, it is distinctly St.), Wingfield, of same, who consents—at St. Anne, Blackfriars. 2 March. 1631. B.


Wootton, Thomas (Watton), of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, and Awdrey Hawkins, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street. 1 Sept. 1652. B.

Wootton, William, of the City of London, gent., and Grace Wentworth, spinner, of St. Andrew, Holborn, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, of Scoby, co. York, deceased, gen. lic., 12 Jan. 1585. B.

Wotton, William, of Addington, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mary Trevelyan, of St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, widow, about 23—at St. Clement Danes. 25 Feb. 1674. V.

Wotton, William, B.D., of Middleton Keynes, Bucks, bachelor, 29, and Anne Hammond, of Reigate, Surrey, spinner, 25—at St. Alban, Wood Street, London, or . . . . 14 April, 1696. B.

Would, John, and Audrey Strete, both of the City of London. 29 July, 1662. B.

Wranbles, Abraham, and Agnes Chawner, spinner, of St. Margaret Pattens, London, gen. lic., 19 June, 1673. B.

Wragg, John, gent., of St. James, Clerkenwell, widower, 52, and Anne Bedale, of the city of Westminster, 45, widow of Arthur Bedale, deceased—at St. Gregory, London. 5 Jan. 1629. B.

Wragge, Richard, of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, merchant, and Mary Pendlebury, of said city, spinner, daughter of Nicholas Pendlebury, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, said city, gen. lic., 25 Aug. 1596. B.

Wragg, Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., and Jane Smith, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinner, daughter of — Smith, deceased—at St. Mary, Savoy, Middlesex. 7 Sept. 1620. B.

Wragge, Thomas, clerk, of Thorley, Herts, widower, 37, and Mrs. Elizabeth Houbton, of Moreton, Essex, spinner, 23, consent of father, Mr. Houbton—at St. Mary, Aldermansbury. 30 May, 1695. B.

Wray, Reignold, of Barking, co. Essex, gent., widower, 50, whose wife died one year and a half since, and Julian Hulfe, a London, of Stepeyn, 22, whose father died about a year since, and was of City of London, consent of mother-in-law, Mrs. Goldington, of Stepney—at All Halloes Barking. 6 Feb. 1613. B.

Wray, Richard, and Anne Anderson, of the city of Westminster [in margin, Westminster or Paddington], spinner. 10 Jan. 1644. D.
Wray, Thomas, gent., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 39, and Sarah Simmons, of same, spinster, 26—at St. Faith's-Virgin. 27 May, 1639. B.

Wren, Christopher, of St. Benet, Gracechurch Street, bricklayer, bachelor, 25, and Anne Binion, of St. Andrew Undershaw, spinster, 24, parents dead—at St. Swithin, London. 21 Aug. 1662. B.

Wrenn, Francis, of St. Peter, Westcheap, painter-stainer, and Suzanna Wiggington, of same, spinster—at same. 9 Feb. 1683. B.

Wren, Henry, of St. Alphage, London, currier, and Alice Chaplin, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, daughter of Edward Chaplin, of Halsted, co. Essex, yeoman—at St. Andrew, Holborn. 27 March, 1598. B.

Wren, John, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Wm, of All Hallows Barking, London, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent—at Islington, Middlesex. 5 July, 1670. V.

Wrenche, Henry, of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, yeoman, and Dorothy Maynerd, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow of Richard Maynerd, late of same, carman—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 15 May, 1605. B.

Wrenche, John, and Agnes Brampton, widow, of Hampstead, Middlesex—to marry there. 4 June, 1663. B.

Wrench, Richard, of Eastham, co. Essex, husbandman, and Ellinor Blunt, of same, spinster—at St. James, Duke's Place, London. 25 May, 1626. B.


Wrenham, John, and Margaret Gyll, of the diocese of London.—(July) 1547. F.

Wrennall, William, yeoman, and Margaret Baynbridge, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow of Peter Baynbridge, late of same, yeoman, gen. lic., 28 Oct. 1591. B.

Wrennell, William, of Fulham, Middlesex, yeoman, and Christian Arnold, of same, spinster, daughter of William Arnold, of same, yeoman—at Fulham aforesaid. 24 Feb. 1593. B.

Wresteler, Robert, of Thetford Mount, co. Essex, and Agnes Salmstock, alias Salto, widow, of Twickenham—at Twickenham. 29 May, 1576. B.

Wretton, Francis, of St. Mary, Colchester, and Katherine Bryan, widow, of Colchester, relict of—Bryan, of St. Osith, in said town, sailor—at Whitechapel. 14 Dec. 1583. B.

Wrexhall, Edward, of St. Peter, Cornhill, and Agnes Thomas, widow, of St Andrew Under-shaw—at St. Andrew Undershaw. 15 Jan. 1592. B.

Wricksone, John, feltmaker, and Ellen Robynson, of St. Bride, London, spinster, daughter of Peter Robynson, of London, feltmaker, deceased—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 8 July, 1597. B.

Wrigglesworth, William, of Walthamstow, Essex, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Annie Pyott, of same, spinster, about 18, consent of father, John Pyott, of Tring, co. Herts, esq.—at Walthamstow, Low Layton, or Woodford, co. Essex. 22 Nov. 1665. V.
Gervase Wright, of Blechingley, Surrey, bachelor, 30, and Dorothy Booth, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, 22, daughter of Edmund Booth, of Week, co. Worcester, gent., who consents—at St. Clement Danes. 20 Nov. 1635. B.

John, of Thriprow (?), co. Cambridge, gent., widower, about 33, and Sarah King, of St. Clement Danes, butcher, spinster, about 26, consent of father, Ezechias King, clerk—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 26 Sept. 1663. V.

John, of Mering Hall, co. Notts, gent., bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Frances Scrimshaw, of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, widow, about 32—at Fulbeck aforesaid. 18 Dec. 1663. V.

John, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, gent., bachelor, 30 and upwards, and Mrs. Thomazine Tredwell, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 30—at St. Paul, Covent Garden. 1 Dec. 1677. V.

John, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, and Jane Hudson, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow—at Stepney, Hackney, or St. Leonard, Shoreditch. 14 July, 1680. F.

Mr. John, clerk, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 26, and Mrs. Margaret Williams, of same, spinster, 20, consent of her father, the Rt. Rev. John Lord Bishop of Chichester; alleged by Samuel Manning, esq., of St. Andrew, Holborn—at . . . 8 Jan. 1661. B.

Lawrence, of Whitechapel, clerk, and Elizabeth Greathead, of London, spinster, daughter of — Greathead, late of Mombay, co. Lincoln, deceased, tailor, gen. lic., 29 Jan. 1634. B.

Lawrence, of St. George, Botolph, Lane, London, gent., widower, about 32, and Rebecca Swan, of Chatham, Kent, spinster, about 21, her father's consent—at any parish church in city of Rochester, co. Kent. 22 Dec. 1674. V.


Marmaduke, and Alice King, spinster, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—at St. Magnus. 9 Oct. 1579. B.

Matthew, of St. Bennet, Gracechurch, London, bachelor, 26, and Mary Harrison, spinster, 19, her parents dead, with consent of her aunt Edith Hubbard, of St. Andrew Undershaw—at St. Mary, Aldermar, or St. Lawrence, Pountray. 17 April, 1663. F.

Matthew, of Westcott Barbon, co. Oxon, widower, about 54, and Mary Judge, of Downe-sted, said county, spinster, about 40, and at own dispose—at Bister, Ashton, Audley, or Steeple, in said county. 10 Aug. 1675. V.

Michael, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Knight, spinster—at St. Martin-in-the-Vintry, London. 21 May, 1682. B.

Nathan, of the Inner Temple, gent., bachelor, and Elizabeth Ashby, spinster, 21, daughter of Mary Ashby, alias Hewett, of Quenby, co. Leicester, who consents—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or St. Sepulchre, London, Gray's Inn chapel, or St. Margaret, Westminster. 4 July, 1676. F.

Wright, Nathaniel, gent., of Romsford, Essex, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Boddens (?) of same, spinster, 18, her parents—de—St. James, Clerkenwell. 6 Oct. 1630. B.

Wright, Nicholas, of Gray’s Inn, gent., and Margaret Cesar, alias Dalmarne, spinster, of diocese of London, gen. lic., 13 May 1615. B.

Wright, Peter, gent., of All Hallows Barking, bachelor, 33, and Avis Langley, of same, spinster, 28, daughter of John Langley, citizen and draper, of London, who consents—at All Hallows Barking. 26 June, 1618. B.

Wright, Richard, and Dorothy Russell, both of City of London. 25 Sept. 1692. B.

Wright, Richard, merchant taylor, and Katherine Adams, widow, of St. Sepulchre, relic of Francis Adams, late of same, haberdasher—at St. Sepulchre. 4 Nov. 1587. B.

Wright, Richard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, butcher, and Abigail Moseley, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster—at St. Andrew aforesaid. 15 Oct. 1622. B.

Wright, Richard, and Elizabeth Oldham, of city of Westminster, widow. 16 June, 1649. B.

Wright, Robert, and Margaret Baker. 1 Jan. 1572. F.

Wright, Robert, of Bobingworth, and Johanna Nevell, widow, of Hatfield Broad Oak, gen. lic., 12 Sept. 1573. B.

Wright, Robert, of City of London, esq., and Dorothy Parsham, widow of John Parsham, late of same, esq., deceased, gen. lic., 24 Dec. 1588. B.

Wright, Robert, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, husbandman, and Dionsia Cootes, of Westminster, gen. lic., 13 July, 1587. F.

Wright, Robert, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Lewes, of same, spinster, daughter of Richard Lewes—at St. Bride, London. 3 Dec. 1614. B.

Wright, Robert, of Barnard’s Inn, gent., bachelor, above 30, and Mary Searle, of Lambeth, Surrey, spinster, above 19, her father’s consent—at Lambeth or Chancery, gen. lic., 15 July, 1597. V.

Wright, Thomas, of St. Peter-le-Poore, and Agnes Treyon, of St. Ethelburg, spinster, gen. lic., 7 Sept. 1508. B.

Wright, Thomas, and Jane Hall, spinster, of City of London—at St. Matthew, Friday Street. 24 Mar. 1574. B.

Wright, Thomas, of St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, leatherseller, and Cicilia Mallett, of Ratcliffe, parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of William Mallett, barber-surgeon, deceased—at All Hallows Barking, London. 12 Aug. 1619. B.


Wright, Thomas, sailor, and Margaret Bowle, spinster, daughter of Richard Bowle, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, at the chapel of Wapping, co. Middlesex. 3 Nov. 1621. B.

Wright, Thomas, and Mary Graygoose, of Edmonton, Middlesex—at Edmonton aforesaid. 25 Nov. 1620. B.

Wright, Thomas, gent., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Aslyn, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spinster, 18, daughter of Robert Aslyn, of same, Chandler, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Faith. 5 Nov. 1596. B.

Wright, William, and Ellen Cole, of St. Andrew, Holborn—to marry there. 18 May, 1665. B.

Wright, William, tailor, and Grace Whaley, widow of John Whaley—at St. Faith, London. 16 May, 1625. B.

Wright, William, now of Great Longsdon, co. Derby, gent., bachelor, above 20, with consent of his grandfather and Manners Savile, about 19, daughter of William Savile, of Bakewell, said county, gent., who alleges—at Bakewell or Tydswell, co. Derby. 9 March, 1645. F.

Wright, William, of Stansted, Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, gent., bachelor, 23, and Mary Paradise, above 25, daughter of Peter Paradise, of Bedford, Esq., deceased—at St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London. 1 Aug. 1649. F.

Wright, William, of Kilverston, co. Norfolk, esq., bachelor, 24, and Katharine Harbord, spinster, 17, daughter of Sir Charles Harbord, knight, of Stanning Hall, co. Norfolk, who consents—At St. Stephen, or Norwich. 9 Aug. 1661. F.

Wright, William, of the Inner Temple, bachelor, 24, and Dorothy Dunch, of Radcot, co. Oxford, spinster, 22, her parents—At St. Martin Outwich, London, or Enfield, Middlesex. 22 Aug. 1683. F.

Wright, William, of the Inner Temple, gent., widow of Dorothy, or Dorothy Finch, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, her parents, consent of her guardian, Mrs. William Yorks, of the Inner Temple—at St. Ethelburg or St. Martin Outwich, London. 22 June, 1687. F.

Wrightman, Christopher, esq., of St. Clement Danes, widower, and Mary Morrick, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, above 21—at St. Clement Danes. 13 Aug. 1795. B.

Wrightson, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, above 34, and Dorothy Thynn, of same, spinster, above 30, at own disposal, at St. Saviour, Southwark. 28 July, 1662. V.

Wrightson, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Egham, Surrey, bachelor, above 25, and Elizabeth Ellis, of same, spinster, above 21, consent of mother, — Ellis, widow—at St. Leonard, Foster Lane. 16 Jan. 1663. V.

Writhlington, Alexander (Writhynpton), and Juliana Wyiford, of London. 17 Dec. 1547. F.

Wroth, George, of Farnham, co. Surrey, gent., widower, and Elizabeth Shuckburgh, of Worplesdon, Surrey, spinster, 26, her parents—At Worplesdon aforesaid or St. Bedolph, Aldersgate, or St. Andrew, Holborn, London. 28 May, 1672. F.

Wroth, John, of Durance, Middlesex, bachelor, above 20, father dead, consent of mother and Mrs. Elizabeth Maynard, of same, spinster, above 29, her parents—At St. Mary, Norton. 13 April, 1606. V.

Wroth, John, of Loughton, alias Lucton, co. Essex, esq., widower, above 26, and Dorothy Moyle, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, above 23—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields. 20 May, 1673. V.

Wrothe, Thomas, of Lincoln’s Inn, and Johanna Bullam, spinster, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, gen. lic., 21 Dec. 1577. B.
Wyatt, Richard, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, husbandman, and Hellen Peryn, widow, of Farmbridge Ferry, said county, at Farmbridge Ferry, or Thundersley, co. Essex. 6 March, 1585. B.

Wyatt, William (Wyatt), and Ann Banbridge, of St. Mary Colechurch, London—to marry there. 20 April, 1558. B.

Wybanne, Jarman, and Alice Walker, widow, of All Hallows Barking—to marry there. 24 Nov. 1568. B.

Wyberd, John, gent., of St. Nicholas Oyle, bachelor, about 21, and Mary Field, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, widow, about 22—at St. Botolph, Aldgate. 6 Feb. 1593. B.

Wyberd, Walter, gent., of Tacylle, Essex, bachelor, 24, son of John Wyberd, of same, gent., who consents, and Elizabeth Swifte, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, maiden, 22, daughter of Richard Swifte, late of Royden, Essex, gent., deceased; consent of her father-in-law, John Stanely, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, attested by her brother-in-law, Henry Stanely—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 27 Jan. 1614. B.

Wyborde, John, of North Weald Bassett, co. Essex, yeoman, and Johanna Arson, of Langton, said county, widow of John Arson, late of Theydon Boys, said county, yeoman, gen. lic., 20 Oct. 1595. B.

Wyborne, John, of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, merchant, and Martha Chevrett, spinster, of Chingford, co. Essex, daughter of Richard Chevrett, late of same, yeoman, deceased, gen. lic., 30 July, 1589. B.

Wyborne, John, of Deptford, Kent, gent., bachelor, and Catherine Merekoc, of same, widow—at St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. 13 April, 1672. V.

Wyborne, Petley, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 25, and Anne Taylor, of same, spinster, 17, daughter of William Taylor, late of same, deceased, consent of mother, Anne Taylor, of same, widow—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 12 Dec. 1642. B.

Wyborne, Petley, of St. Michael, Wood Street, London, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Priscilla Chard, of Stepney, Middlesex, spinster, about 18, consent of father, Edward Charn, gent.—in church or chapel of the Temple, London. 14 Jan. 1671. V.

Wyché, Sir Cyrlle, knight, of the city of Westminister, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Jermyn, spinster, 21, daughter of Dame Mary Jermyn, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow, who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster. 21 Aug. 1603. F.

Wyché, Sir Cyrlle (Wyché), knight, and Mary Evelyn, daughter of George Evelyn, esq. [No place of marriage named.] 2 May, 1692. F.

Wyché, Sir Peter, knight, of Gray's Inn, bachelor, about 35, and Mrs. Isabella Boles, of Scampton, co. Lincoln, spinster, about 23, at own disposal—at Lincoln cathedral. 19 Feb. 1653. V.

Wycliffe, James, and Elizabeth Scolliat, of Westminister, spinster. 10 Oct. 1594. D.

Wycliffe, Peter (Wycklyffe), of the City of London, and Alice Kynde, of St. Mary, White-chapel, spinster, gen. lic., 15 April, 1606. B.

Wydnell, Ellis, of St. Botolph, Billingeate, and Katherine Torkington, of St. Edmunds, Lumbard Street—to marry at St. Edmunds aforesaid. 28 March, 1654. B.

Wye, John, of St. Neot, co. Huntingdon, gent., widower, about 51, and Dorothy Wye, of same, widow, about 44—at St. Neot, Offord Chiney, or Abbotley, said county. 22 Nov. 1661. V.

Wye, Richard, of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London, citizen and barber, and Margaret Hepberdine, of Westminster, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 15 April, 1613. D.

Wye, Thomas, of Lyons Inn, gent., and Anne Haughton, widow, late ex. Thomas Haughton, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 23 Jan. 1583. B.

Wyfe, Simon, of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, bricklayer, and Elizabeth Morgan, of St. Andrew Undershert, said city, widow of John Morgan—at St. Mary, Islington, Middlesex. 17 May, 1616. B.

Wykes, John, yeoman of the guard, and Catherine Powell, widow, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gen. lic., 24 Feb. 1578. B.

Wykes, Richard, of Horshamdon, Kent, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Mary West of Croydon, Surrey, spinster, about 29, her father's consent—at Strutham, in Surrey, Addington, in Kent, or Sanderstead, in Surrey. 14 June, 1676 V.

Wymark, Ellis, and Florence Kemp, of diocese of Canterbury. 9 Feb. 1548. F.

Wymark, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 46, and Mrs. Alice Burton, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow, about 34—at Marybone, Middlesex. 15 May, 1653. V.

Wymbound, Edmond, of St. James, Garlick Hithe, London, bachelor, 26, and Hannah Freeman, of same, widow, 30—at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. 9 July, 1662. F.


Wymboundell, Robert, of Putney, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 20, and Elizabeth Gould, of St. Mary, Aldermarbury, London, spinster, 18, with consent of her father, Sir Thomas Gould, knight—at St. Mary aforesaid, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or . . . 18 Oct. 1684. F.

Wymboundale, William, of the City of London, bachelor, 23, son of Edward Wymboundale, of Southwark, Notts, gent., who consents, and Magdalen Alington, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, maiden, 20, consent of her father, John Alington, of Levesham, co. Kent, gent.—at St. Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid. 1 April, 1608. B.

Wymboundell, William, of Lincoln’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 30, and Anne Pettyward, spinster, 24, daughter of John Pettyward, of Putney, Surrey, esq., who consents—at St. Margaret, or the collegiate church of St. Peter, in Westminster. 22 June, 1606. F.

Wynan, Jacob, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, cooper, and Anne Clarke, of same, spinster, daughter of—Clarke, deceased—at St. Botolph aforesaid. 29 June, 1621. B.


Wyned, John, of Leominster, co. Hereford, gent., widower, about 42, and Joanna Edwards, of same, spinster, about 24, and at own dispose—at Leominster aforesaid. 20 May, 1613. V.

Wyned, Charles, of Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, gent., widower, and Mary Datecholer, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, spinster, 30, at her own disposal—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid, or . . . 3 Sept. 1700. F.

Wynde, John, 1593. See WYNDE.

Wynne, George. See WINDHAM.

Wynn, Charles, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, about 24, and Mary Billington, of same, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—at St. Clement Danes. 30 Nov. 1669. V.

Wynn, Sir Edmund (Winn), bart., of Huntwick, co. York, bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pelham, widow of Brocklesby, of London, about 25, and at own disposal—at Brocklesby, or Thornton, co. Lincoln. 11 Dec. 1668. V.

Wynne, Edward, of Gray’s Inn, esq., bachelor, 29, and Elizabeth Horton, spinster, about 17, daughter of Walter Horton, of Cutton, co. Derby, esq., who consents—at Kensington, Middlesex, or St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London. 22 June, 1674. F.

Wynne, George, and Margaret Gronne, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 31 Dec. 1673. B.

Wynne, George (Wynn), of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 21, and upwards, and Mrs. Frances Walker, of same, spinster, about 13, consent of father, Steward Walker, esq.—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields aforesaid. 16 Dec. 1666. V.

Wynne, John, and Thomasine Dale, of diocese of London. 17 July, 1651. B.


Wynne, John (Winne), widower, and Elizabeth Newman, spinster. 30 Aug. 1670. D.

Wynne, John, of Inner Temple, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Theophila Selleck, of Wills, co. Somerset, consent of her father, John Selleck, gent., or the doctor of Weather Stowey, co. Somerset. 17 March, 1675. V.

Wynne, Richard, of Inner Temple, gent., bachelor about 22, and Mrs. Dorothy Weldon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, spinster, about 18, consent of father, George Weldon, of same, esq., at St. Martin aforesaid. 23 Aug. 1676. V.

Wynne, Benjamin, gent., of St. Michael, Westminster, bachelor, 25, and Mary Barwick, of diocese of London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes. 1 July, 1628. B.

Wyn, Thomas, of St. Michael, Huggin Lane, London, clothworker, and Margaret Rabond, widow (sic), daughter of Richard Rabond, late of St. James, taverner deceased (sic) —at St. Michael, Huggin Lane aforesaid. 30 March, 1611. B.


Wynn, William, of Westminster, bachelor, and Joanna Danches, of same, spinster—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 30 Jan. 1623. D.

Wyne, William, of Clement’s Inn, Middlesex, widower, 28, and Mary Goodwin, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow, 40—at St. Mary, Whitechapel aforesaid, or . . . 22 Feb. 1694. F.
Wythe, Richard, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 28, his parents dead, and Martha Nutthall, of same, spinner, 24, her parents deceased—at St. Andrew, Holborn, or Trinity, Minorities. 21 Oct. 1637. B.

Wyton, William, and Dorothy Jaye, spinner, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, gen. lic., 12 July, 1674. B.

Wyvell, Thomas (Wivell), of St. Botolph, Alligate, London, bachelor, 22, and Katherine Sawyer, of St. Catherine Creechurch, said city, spinner, 21, her parents dead, and she at the disposing of Sir Robert Sawyer, her uncle, who consents—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, or ... 31 May, 1694. F.

Y.

Yate, Richard, now of City of London, clerk, and Joanne Tassell, spinner, of same, daughter of Thomas Tassell, late of Witchingle, co. Kent, yeoman, deceased—at St. Margaret Pattens. 1 Jan. 1589, and again on Sib. B.

Yate, Robert, and Agnes Gardener, of St. Matthew, Friday Street, London—to marry at Tottenham. 3 Feb. 1656. B.

Yate, Tisillio, of St. Mary Bow, London, draper, bachelor, 27, and Anne Bigge, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinner, 20, father dead, consent of her mother, Anne Bigge—at St. Giles aforesaid. 16 July, 1633. B.

Yate, William, of Lincoln's Inn, esq., widower, 25, and Dame Arabella Lacy, above 30, widow of Sir Rowland Lacy, late of Puddlecott, co. Oxon, deceased—at the Temple church or chapel. 8 June, 1694. F.

Yates, Christopher, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Mary Buggin, of same, widow, about 30—at St. Mary Axe, London. 31 May, 1675. V.

Yates, David, of St. Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, citizen and merchant taylor of London, bachelor, about 22, and Alice Barnard, of Edmonton, said county, spinner, about 20, consent of Thomas Barnard, her father, of Wakefield, co. York, gent., at Edmonton aforesaid, St. James, Duke's Place, or Trinity, Minorities. 13 Jan. 1673. V.

Yates, Edward, and Phillie Courne, spinner. 22 Oct. 1641. D.


Yates, Henry of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 20, and Mrs. Mary Amberst, of St. Andrew, Holborn, London, spinner, about 22, with her father's consent—at Istleford, co. Sussex. 10 Aug. 1678. V.

Yates, Joseph, of Clement's Inn, gent., bachelor, about 27, and Grace Barrett, of Epping, Essex, spinner, about 25, and at own disposal—at Epping aforesaid. 15 July, 1699. V.

Yates, William, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, gent., bachelor, about 32, and Mrs. Anna Elers, of same, spinster, about 33, and at own dispose—at St. Mary, Savoy. 23 April, 1674. V.

Yatesman, Francis, of Milton, co. Berks, gent., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Frances Betterton, of St. Margarett, Westminster, spinster, about 30, and at own dispose—at Lambeth, co. Surrey. 16 June, 1675. V.

Yaxlee, Charles, of Yaxlee, co. Suffolk, esq., widower, 40, and Mary Sedgwick, spinster, 29, daughter of Tobias Sedgwick, of St. Mary, Savoy, or city of barber-surgeon, who alleges—at St. Mary, Savoy, aforesaid. 27 Nov. 1671. F.

Yeode, John, and Elizabeth Matche, of dioc. Cant. 17 Jan. 1547. F.

Yelf, John, of St. Albans, and Agnes Veale, of same. 8 May, 1562. B.

Yeo, George, of Stephen, near Saltash, co. Cornwall, gent., widower, about 25, son of William Yeo, of Burraton, esq. (who alleges), and Anne Hob, of said parish of St. Stephen, spinster, about 19, her mother’s consent—at St. Stephen aforesaid, or Botes-Flemen, alias Blow-Flemen, in said county. 29 Nov. 1671. V.

Yeo, William, gent., and Alice Turton—to marry in any chapel in St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 16 April, 1547. B.

Yeoman, Francis (Yoeman), and Ursula Sowden, widow, of City of London, gen. lic., 17 March, 1575. B.

Yeoman, Robert, and Agnes Richards, widow, of Hampton, Middlesex, of Thomas Richards, of city of Westminster, yeoman—at St. Sepulchre. 14 Oct. 1584. B.

Yeomens, EDMUND, of Lambeth, Surrey, bachelor, 23, and Elizabeth Willmer, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Willer, of St. Sepulchre, London, gent., who consents—at St. Mary, Savoy, or Gray’s Inn Chapel. 28 Feb. 1683. F.

Yeomens, John, and Alice Browne, widow, of St. Michael Bassishaw—at Barnett, Middlesex. 11 Aug. 1576. B.

Yeomens, John, yeoman, and Jane Reynolds, of London, spinster, daughter of — Reynolds, late of city of Shrewsbury, yeoman, gen. lic., 14 Sept. 1595. B.

Yeomens, John, of Great St. Bartholomew, London, corn chandler, bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Tayloure, spinster, 17, daughter of William Tayloure, of St. James, Clerkswell, gent., who consents—at St. James or St. Bartholomew aforesaid. 24 Sept. 1601. F.

Yeomens, Peter, yeoman, and Frances Watkyns, spinster, of St. Sepulchre, London—to marry there. 15 Oct. 1681. B.

Yeomen, Richard (Yomans), and Christina Gante, of St. Mary, Strand. 6 Feb. 1553. B.

Yeomen, Robert, of the city of Bristol, gent., bachelor, 25, and Elizabeth Skipp, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, spinster, 24, at her own disposal—at Ledbury aforesaid, or . . . 11 Dec. 1701. F.

Yeomans, Simon, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, 26, and Elizabeth Bowles, spinster, 30, daughter of Thomas Bowles, late of same, gent., deceased, and her mother also, alleged by her uncle, Henry Bowles—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Newington, co. Surrey. 2 March, 1683. F.


Yerceburgh, Richard (Yerburgh), gent., of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, father dead, and Frances Procter, of same, spinster, 20, daughter of Edward Procter, of same, gent., who consents—at St. Mary Staying. 6 Oct. 1655. B.

Yerbury, Richard, of St. Margaret Moses, London, widower, and Elizabeth Wallcott, spinster, 36, daughter of Harry Wallcott, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent., who consents—at Great St. Bartholomew, London, or St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 7 March, 1673. F.

Yewin, James, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, painter, and Elizabeth Brackstone, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, spinster, daughter of John Brackston, deceased—at St. Clement Danes aforesaid. 5 June, 1621. B.

Yon, Thomas, yeoman, and Alice Exeter, widow, of Shenfield, Essex—to marry there. 8 May, 1582. B.

Yonde, Richard, of St. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London, draper, and Katherine Dehinde, of St. Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Peter Dehinde, late of same, clockmaker—at St. Anne, Aldersgate aforesaid. 2 May, 1609. B.

Yorke, Charles, of Bassett Downes, co. Wilt., gent., widower, about 50, and Mrs. Mary Parker, of Lussil, said county, widow, about 40—at Castle Eaton, said county. 3 April, 1672. V.

Yorke, Christopher, of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and Johanna Moore, of Walthamstow. 22 Nov. 1553. B.

Yorke, Christopher, and Katherine Martin, of Islington, diocese of Westminster. 11 Nov. 1546. F.


Yorke, James, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Beecher, spinster, 20, daughter of Richard Beecher, of Blachingley, Surrey, gen., who consents—at St. Giles, Cripplegate. 3 April, 1694. F.

Yorke, John, of City of London, gent., and Elizabeth Anyes, spinster, of St. Oloве, Hart Street, or the daughter of Dominick Anyes, of same, grocer, gen. lic., 25 April, 1587. B.

Yorke, John, of Marlborough, Wilts, gent., widow, 44, and Judith Cantrell, spinster, 20, daughter of Payne Cantrell, of Reading, Berks, gent., who consents; alleged by William Cantrell, of St. Lawrence, Reading, gent.—at St. Sepulchre, London. 5 March, 1634. F.

Yorke, Richard, of St. Margaret, Westminster, carpenter, and Cidly Tayler, of same, spinster—at same. 14 April, 1590. B.

Yorke, Sir William, kt., of Lenningham, co. Lincoln, widower, and Katherine Lecke, of Wymes- would, co. Leicester, widow—at Wymeswould aforesaid, or . . . 15 April, 1690. F.
Young, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, merchant, widower, 34, and Beata Stone, of Rushden, Herts, spinster, above 21, with consent of her father, Thomas Stone, esq.—at Rushden aforesaid, or . . . 30 July, 1596. F.

Youngs, John, of St. Sepulchre, bachelor, 24, and Phoebe Franckland, of same, spinster, 25—at All Hallows-in-ye-Wall, consent of her friends. 10 March, 1709. B.

Young, John, of St. Clement Danes, bachelor, 24, and Katherine Wise, of St. James, Westminster, spinster, 19, consent of parents—at St. James aforesaid. 25 Jan. 1709. B.

Young, Lawrence, of St. Albans, Herts, haberdasher, and Rachel Jones, of same, spinster, daughter of—Jones, of Gloucester, gen. lic., 31 May, 1588. B.

Young, Nicholas, and Johanna Baltysham, widow. 23 Jan. 1526. B.

Young, Philip, and Mary Wilshire, spinster, of Wemmynton, co. Essex, gen. lic., 1 Sept. 1567. B.

Young, Richard, of Ware, and Katherine Casey, spinster, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch—at St. Leonard aforesaid. 25 Feb. 1575. B.

Young, Richard, clothworker, and Elizabeth Betterley, widow of Roger Betterley, mariner—at St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. 13 April, 1621. B.

Young, Richard, of Stansted Mount fitchett, co. Essex, husbandman, and Agnes Perry, of same, spinster—at same. 14 April, 1626. B.


Young, Robert, gent., of the Inner Temple, and Elizabeth Everard, of Bromefeld, co. Essex, widow, relict of Ralph Everard, gent., late of Hinkeaworth, co. Herts, gen. lic., 10 Nov. 1589. B.

Young, Robert, of St. Margaret, Westminster, and Mary Stockwood, of same, spinster. 17 Sept. 1634. D.

Young, Robert, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., about 30, and Elizabeth Cooke, of same, spinster, about 29, at own disposal—at Great All Hallows [London]. 4 Apr. 1663. V.

Young, Robert, of Gray's Inn, gent., bachelor, 26, and Anne Alye, of St. Bride, London, spinster, 27—at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St. Gregory, or St. Faith, London. 9 March, 1663. F.

Young, Robert, of Colbrook, co. Devon, gent., widower, about 40, and Martha Trebee, of same, about 30, and at own dispose—at same. 4 March, 1675. B. 1574. V.

Young, Robert, of Windsor, Berks, clerk, bachelor, about 30, and Mrs. Dorothy Montague, of Eaton, Bucks, spinster, about 17, her father's consent—at Wexham, co. Bucks. 8 Sept. 1674. V.


Youngs, Thomas, of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Agnes Woolmer, of St. Sepulchre, London—at St. Sepulchre. 18 April, 1557. B.

Young, Thomas, and Frances Gaynsforde, spinster, of St. Martin Orgar—to marry there, 5 Feb. 1575. B.
YOUNG, Thomas, of London, yeoman, and Joane Clerk, of same, spinster, daughter of Rowland Clerk, of Bishop Hatfield, co. Herts, carpenter, gen. lic., 16 Sept. 1597. B.

YOUNG, Thomas, tallow-chandler, and Mary Nicholls, of St. Anne and Agnes, London, spinster—at St. Anne and Agnes aforesaid. 29 July, 1620. B.

YOUNG, Thomas, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent., bachelor, aged 27, and Katherine Sheldon, spinster, about 29, daughter of Philip Sheldon, late of Manston, co. Dorset, esq., deceased—at St. Saviour, Southwark, or Lambeth. 24 Oct. 1632. F.

YONGE, Thomas, of Colbrooke, Devon, bachelor, 27, and Margery Foxworthy, spinster, 25, daughter of Richard Foxworthy, of Plymouth, said county, esq., who consents—at St. Thomas, city of Salisbury. 17 June, 1662. F.

YOUNG, Thomas, of Barking, Essex, gent., widower, and Mrs. Margaret Abbott, of Camberwell, Surrey, widow—at Bow, Stepney, St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Bromley, Middlesex. 22 Aug. 1670. Y.


YOUNG, William, of Clifford's Inn, gent., bachelor' about 24, and Mary Hill, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, London, spinster, about 19, her mother's consent—at St. Sepulchre, London. 6 Sept. 1671. V.

YOUNG, William, of the Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, 30, and Mary King, of St. Lawrence Pountney, London, spinster, 22, her parents dead—at St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, or . . . 5 July, 1679. F.

YOUNGER, John, of North Okendon, co. Essex, and Grace Lanbroke, spinster, of same, daughter of Richard Lanbroke, of Stndon, Herts, grazier, deceased—at North Okendon aforesaid. 10 Oct. 1588. B.

YOXHALL, William, of St. Nicholas-ad-Maccellum, and Catherine Walter, of St. Christopher-Le-Stocks. — Oct. 1557. B.

YULE, John (Ule), of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, and Catherine Igar, of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf—at St. Peter aforesaid. 17 Jan. 1544. B.

Z.

ZACHARY, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, widower, and Mary Gamble, of All Hallows-in-the-Wall, London, spinster, 21, daughter of Matthew Gamble, of same, gent., who consents—at All Hallows aforesaid, or . . . 27 Jan. 1634. F.

ZONEH, Edward, of Westminster, esq., and Elenor Brittaney, of same, daughter of — Brittaney, late of Cockeingham, co. Norfolk, esq., deceased—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 20 Dec. 1598. D.

ZOACH, James, of Woking, co. Surrey, esq., bachelor, 24, and Anne Colwall, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster, 22, daughter of Thomas Colwall, of the City of London, esq., who alleges—at St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, or St. Mary, Whitechapel, or Stepney, co. Middlesex. 15 Dec. 1666. F.

Baker, Alice 1405, Jane 319
Baldrick, Bridget 701
Baldwyn, Alice 51, Anne 1507, Alice 1521, Blanch 854, Catherine 290, 470, Christian 1216, Elizabeth 940, Hester 1256, Joanna 292, Juliana 1376, Margaret 225, 1075, Margaret 603, Martha 469, Mary 84, 560, 797, 880, Rose 611, Suzanne 643
Bales, Elizabeth 1150, Suzanne 341
Balfour, Anne 918
Balney, Suzanne 211
Baillie, Agnes 590, Anne 926, 985, 1285, Barbara 1238, Bridget 296, Elizabeth 13, Jane 1489, Johan 1016, Joanna 783, Luce 129, Margaret 255, Mary 159, 1318
Ball, Thomas, of St. Botolph, Billingsgate, and Margery Davers, of All Saints, Maldon. 21 Nov. 1521. B.
Ball, Margaret 1004, Anne 123, Grace 1163, Joanna 766, Margery 1146, Marion 1021, Mary 1021, 1182
Ballett, Elizabeth 372, Mary 193, 1433, Rose 946, Suzanne 888
Balling, Audrey 222
Ballis, Margaret 38
Ballow, Mary 71, Hester 1421
Ballser, Margaret 437
Balston, Judith 1341, Mary 1504
Baltsyham, Joanna 1526
Bamborow, Alice. See John Fairfax in this Index.
Bamfield, Anne 488
Bamford, Mary 448
Bannbrooke, Ellen 729
Banbury, Catherine 552
Band, Elizabeth 196
Bandissin, Mary de 301
Bancham, Dorothy 472
Banford, Joyce 709
Baner, Margaret 360
Bangfode, Mary 158
Bankes, Alice 912, Anne 824, Elizabeth 128, 552, Grace 295, Jane 976, Joanne 154, Mary 1229, Suzanne 1150
Bannatine, Avarina 1292
Banmüller, Anne 214, 678, 840, 841, Cicily 1120, Dorothy 957, Elizabeth 58, 68, 82, 104, 194, 371, 813, Hester 911, Margaret 385, Mary 102, 1081, 1275
Banstre, Elizabeth. See Nicholas Goodere in this Index.
Banaoue, Margaret 943, Mary 768
Barbé, Abigail 919
Barber, —, London, surgeon, and Anne Weste, spinster, daughter of Thomas Weste, late of Eg- ham, co. Surrey, yeoman, de- ceased, gen. lic. 27 May, 1593.
Barber, —, 123, 456, Agnes 1301, Alice 836, Anne 750, 1402, 1430, 1521, Elizabeth 290, 806, 1108, 1441, 1512, Lucy 781, Margaret 775, 1405, Martha 1171, Mary 1304, 1404, Prudence 1475
Barbon, Jane 1298, Suzanne 303
Barcroft, Alice 612, Anne 862, 889, Elizabeth 476, Frances 1467
Bard, Elizabeth 1074
Bardolf, Jane 19 bis, Margaret 226
Bare, Christian 905
Bashone, Bridget 765, Martha, 302
Barefoot, Katherine 75, 1295, Mary 1464, Susan 922, Winefred, 365
Bareforde, Elizabeth 1041, Dorothy 1213, Martha 714
Barelegs, Helen 389
Barestowe, Mary 308
Barford, Dorothy 976
Bargeman, Frances, 332
Barham, Afra 228, Anne 1355, Margaret 985, Mary 426
Bardin, Jane 339
Barke, Clemente 500
Barkham, Anne 602, Dorcas 394, Elizabeth 484, Frances 897, Lucy 1402
Barksdale, Elizabeth 191
Barley, Alice 477, 1311, Anne 371, Dorothy 998, Elizabeth 1018, Jane 163, Margaret 852, Mary 270
Barley, Thomas, and Elizabeth Wood, widow, gen. lic. 29 March, 1582. B.
Barlow, William (or Barton), and Agnes Simon, of Havering, 28 Jan. 1593. B.
Barnaby, Anne 741, Christian 702, Emma 278, Mary 1341
Barnaby, Thomas, of St. Martin, Ludgate, London, and Margaret Wallop, of Farley, diocese of Winchester. See Farley, aforesaid. 23 Nov. 1524. B.
Barnaby, Anne 821, 1086, Jane 722
Barnard, Mary 238
Barnard, Agnes 603, Alice 576, 975, 1522, Katherine 1256, Dorothy 1040, Margaret 249, Martha 1188, Mary 1078, 1455, Rebecca 1317, Sarah 1335, Ursula 1418. See also Bernard
Barnardiston, Abigail 290, Anna 648, Anne 1223, Catherine 1136, Elizabeth 173, Jane 881, Lydia 994, Martha 132, Susanna 941
Barnardyne, Anne 554
Barnby, Anne 113
Barnes, Alice 602, 326, 886, Hester 1229, Mildred 1152
Barnes, Mary 653
Barnefore, Anna 858
Barnes, Agnes. See John Charley in this Index. Agnes 579, 688, Alice 407 bis, 489, Anne 22, 1276, Do- rothy 844, 1290, Elizabeth 66, 925, 1019, 1313, Ellen 790, Frances 34, 738, Jane 664, 723, 976, 1471, Joanna 119, 1416, Juliana 634, Margaret 1, 215, 454, 998, 1463, Martha 152, Mary 107, 1095, 1556, Rebecca 1023, Sarah 1140
Barnet, Alice 941, Andrea 1284, Ann 90, 1270, 1275, Margaret 865, Martha 918, Mary 55, 390, 672
Barnwell, Rose 433, Thomazine 133
Barney, Geneva 622, Jane 361
Barrahan, Anne 562, Dorothy 1064, 1274
Barnsley, Phillipes 583
Barnsloe, Bridge 747
Barnsle, Ellen 1304
Barons, Mary 427
Barr, Jane 1185, Katherine 62, Mildred Millicent 439
Barr, Elizabeth 261
Barre, Suzanne de la 132
Barrell, Margaret 803
Barrett, William, and Elizabeth Whetcal. 10 Oct. 1530. B.
Barrett, —, 73, Agnes 432, Alice 548, 1083, Anne 337, Christabel 1217, Diana 102, Elizabeth 1371, Frances 935, Grace 102, Joanna 1295, Letitia 806, Margaret 278, Margaret 81, Mary 885
Barringer, Margaret 1413, Penelope 1487, Sarah 677
Barrington, Anne 1140, Catherine 815, 1092, Dorothy 664, Joanne, 542, Lucy 1407, Margaret 198, Margery 1465, Mary 182
Barroclough, Alice 137, Elizabeth 261, 1075
Barron, Elizabeth 39, 1376, Philip- pa 1049, Susan 147
Barrow, Anne 1255, Elizabeth 329, 607, Isabella 148, Lucretia 676, Madgalen 1294, Mary 618, 823, Sarah 605, Ursula 1002
Barrowes, Anne 524, Elizabeth 247
Boeston, Ann Uppdgo 906, Margery 644 bis

Beet, Hugh, of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, and Anne Capron, of St. Stephen, Walbrook, widowed—St. Stephen inforsaid. 22 Aug. 1550. B.

Beet, Margaret 861
Beetham, Mary 903
Belchamter, Matilda 1401, Merriam 1214
Belche, Anna 1055, 1286
Belden, Sarah 1111
Bellfeil, Alice 559
Belgrave, Sarah 1240
Belhouse, Florence 574
Bell, Alexander, and Elizabeth Fabene—at Uxbridge. 30 July, 1526. B.

Bell, Richard, of St. Bride, Fleet Street, and Isabella Williamson, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 Feb. 1523. B.

Bell, Agnes 989, 1308, 1415, Alice 1130, Anne 379, Frances 471, Jane 1212, Joane 973, Johan 1138
Bell, Johanna 249, Margaret 112, 699, 1255, Mary 1166
Bella, Elizabeth. See John Davyson in this Index

Bellamy, Grace 926, Margaret 119, Mary 1351
Bellmyer, Barbara 1298, Margaret 892, Mary 1418, Ursula 1384
Bellers, Mary 658
Bellet, Emma 316
Belley, Isabella 1461, Mary 1128
Belley, Alice 1080
Belleys, Ursula 181
Bellingham, Anna 852, Elizabeth 542, Ursula 17
Bellney, Elizabeth 1069.
Bellowe, — 1122, Agnes 298
Bellowes, Jane 1169
Bellwood, Mary 155, 1065
Belson, Jane 29
Bell, Anne 139
Bembowe, Jane 1502
Bemde, Mary Van den 990
Bence, Jane 253, Rachell 1379
Bondish, Ann 156, 386, Barbara 1355, Diana 901, Dorothy 1180, Elizabeth 250, 1232, Martha 549, Margaret 1437
Bendowe, Elizabeth 789
Bennell, Eleanor 411
Benfield, Alice 604, Susan 747
Benge, Beatrice 615
Beningfelde, Anne 1216, Susan 579
Benion, Elizabeth 1411, Martha 1018, Sarah 708
Bean, Anne 295, Francis 914, Gilbert 931, June 937, Juliana (see William Lawson in this Index), Mary 200, Rebecca 926
Bennant, Helen 1495
Bennell, Martha 550
Benner, Anne 950, Margaret 686

Bennett, John, of St. Sepulchre, London, and Marion Stoketon, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 19 Oct. 1526. B.

Bennet, Richard, and Agnes Yete, of St. Lawrence Pountney—to marry there. 9 Oct. 1524. B.

Bennett, Agnes 130, Alice 476, Anne 428, 535, 596, 69, 850, 1314, Awdry 1219, Barbara 221, Binish 1158, Bennett 1280, Bridget 1295, Katherine 26, 603, Clemente 1076, Dorothy 87, Elizabeth 122, 302 bis, 451, 532, 998, 1088, 1499, Jane 447, 529, 530, 929, 1297, Joane 358, 1212, 1512, Joanna 191, Johanna 1017, 1321, Joane 795, 1279, Judith 1378, Margaret 26, 603, 723, 1378, Martha 137, Mary 241, 1204, Phillis 188, Priscilla 1134, Sara 1459, Susanna 987, Thomasine, 270
Benney, Johanna 828
Benninge, Elizabeth 698, Jane 595
Bennolde, Anna 905, Emma 838
Bensford, Bennett 16
Benson, Ann 1, Katherine 255, Christian 1276, Dorothy 110, 258, Elizabeth 607, 1495, Jane 343, Martha 615, Rebecca 181, Susan 1073
Bent, Amy 946, Elizabeth 1370
Bentose, Dorothy 255
Bentley, Agnes 1442, Ann 390, Dorothy 112, Elizabeth 303
Benton, Anne 33, Elizabeth 480, 1119, Jane 286, 572, Margaret 358, Philippa 437
Benslowe, Joan 952
Benyfole, Agnes 122
Benyon, Elizabeth 1411. See also Bonion
Bensyon, Rebecca 181
Beram, Alice 945
Bero, Anne 1371
Berisford, Catherine 1042, Gertrude 126, Jane 913, Mary 508, 908, Rebecca 988, Ursula 777
Bereth, Bridget 1128
Berington, Johanna 1102, Juliana 1008

Barkley, Richard. Sir Samuel Hare, of London, merchant, and John Guyes, servant to Sir Richard Barkley, knight, exhi-
bited consent of said Sir Richard Barkley and the Lady Eleanor, his wife, some time the wife of Mr. Rowe, of London, merchant, deceased, to a marri-
age between Mr. Richard Barkley, gent., about 20, being the said Sir Richard Barkley's sones sonne, and Mrs. Mary Roe, maiden, of St. Peter, in Broad Street, London, about 18, daughter of said Lady Eleanor Barkley, and the said Mr. Robert Roe, deceased, late of St. Martin Outwich —at St. Peter-to-Poor. 4 Feb. 1593. B.

Berkeley, Abigail 642, Elizabeth 715, 731, Jane, Lady Dowager 118, Mary 1523, Theophila 808
Berkett, Agnes 1109, Elizabeth 259, Darcass 41
Bernard, Anne 703, Dorothy 1476, Elizabeth 1017, Emma 1481, Frances 1399, Mary 153, Sarah 1216. See also Barnard
Berners, Abigail 396, Anne 145, Martha 1391

Berry, Abigail 255, Alice 724, 855, Dorcas 99, Elizabeth 543, 929, 1189, 1484, Johanna 562, Martha 1498, Thomasin 342
Betts, Robert, of Westminster, Elizabeth (see Sir. Hon. Charles Mild-
may in this Index), Elizabeth 921, Lucy 371
Bertycke, Grace 970
Besbeeche, Alice 1302, Mary 133
Beson, Dorothy 480
Bessouth, Robert, 972
Bessana, Dorothy 362
Boose, Rachel (see Adrian Austrope in this Index), Dorothy 1400

Beste, Alice 155, Anne 1347, Elizabeth 917, 986, Fortune 92, Frances 920, Rebecca 875
Beaston, Agnes 1292, Elizabeth 1275, Joanna 685
Bestowe, Margaret 525
Beswyccke, Anne 1151, Elizabeth 990
Beteilhe, Lovisa Henrietta 807
Betheil, Kindennes 1492, Mary 622
Betsworth, Edith 129
Betnam, Mary 330
Bettiff, Sarah 1420
Betsounon, Anne 617, Elizabeth 176
Bett, Alice 1285
Bets, Anne 847, Jane 1337, Mary 249
Bettenham, Margaret 758
Bettery, Elizabeth 1523
Beterton, Frances 1523
Bettesworth, Barbara 117
Betton, Martha 987
Bettes, Johanna 1233
Beven, Hannah 396, Mary 783, Rachel 253
Beveridge, Johanna 298
Beverley, John, of St. Lawrence Pountney, and Agnes Ashe, of same. 16 Nov. 1529. B.
Beverley, Anne 307, Elizabeth 1464, Margaret 799, 1142, Mary 138
Beversham, Dorothy 1137, Martha 1393
Bevorton, Anne 13
Bevill, Honor 422
Bevis, Elizabeth 1453, Joane 575
Bewce, Anne 1373
Bewick, Susan 728, Susananna 724
Bewley, Mary 1070, Rose 635
Bewitt, Ellen 704
Bexewell, Katherine 495, Margaret 1280
Beyman, Agnes 659
Bibey, Agnes 1162. See also Bryde
Bickerdike, Madeleine 614
Bickerton, Susan 383
Bickerton, Anne 214, Elizabeth 612, Rebecca 621
Bickford, Anne 169, Susananna 648
Bickley, Judith 407, Margaret 971
Philadelphia 608
Biddall, Alice 1340
Biddulph, Anne 977, Elizabeth 985, Mary 1011, Susanna 849
Biford, Elizabeth 1321
Birge, Anne 245, 1422, Dorcas 1524, Dorothy 350, Frances 1023, Mary 1140
Index of Matches—Females.

1535

Biggs, Agnes 315, Alice 630, Anne 144, Katherine 573, 755, Elizabeth 1081, 1477, Hannah 949, Isabella 335, Johanna 1022, Judith 1031, Margaret 973, Sarah 1456

Biddleskyrte, Anne 271

Bignor, Susanna 707

Bignall, Anne 944

Bignolde, Grissell 2123

Bilbow, Beatrice 623, Margaret 582

Bilby, Mary 67

Bilcliffe, Anne 500, 1024

Bilgore, Richard, Katherine (see John Hall in this Index), Elizabeth 383, Hester 465

Bilsey, Magdalen 1328

Billet, Anne 1407

Bilidge, Jane 1248, Melior 258, Susanna 869

Biller, Susanna 933

Bills, Susanna 935

Billett, Anne 1407, Margaret 730, Theophila 1069

Billey, Anne 226, Judith 726, Mary 656

Bilidge, Mary 1418

Bilingsley, Anne 1510, Barbara 293, Bridget 110, Margery 588, Robert 500, 1103, Susan 1190

Billington, Elizabeth 695, Mary 1520

Blaton, Elizabeth 547

Bliton, Anne 207

Blickes, Agnes 521, Alice 67, Elizabeth 552, 1095

Blind, Johanna 166

Blindley, Anne 896

Blindlos, Dorothy 1445

Blindon, Hannah 1044

Blinge, Joanna 1389

Blinkebrig, Alice 389

Blinkebrig, Agnes 895, Anne 345, Elizabeth 470

Blinkebrig, Flora 746

Blins, Mary 143

Bliss, Judah 488

Blissin, Martha 67

Blitch, Elizabeth 1389

Blothew, Anne 1357, Dorothy 201, Isabella 182

Blackam, Margaret 590

Blackard, Alice 1191

Blackborne, Dorothy 92

Blackbur, Catherine 653, Dorothy 572

Blacklaw, Elison 1282

Blackleece, Alice 1180

Blackman, Amy 97, Elizabeth 36, 254

Blackmore, Ann 651

Blackwall, Dorothy 1065

Blackton, Elinor. See Richard Goodgame in this Index

Blackwood, Margaret 1103

Blackwell, Alice 294, 295, Anne 440, 1330, Awdrey 632, Bridget 882, Elizabeth 860, Mary 260, 1028, Rebecca 4, Sarah 1125, Susanna 1021

Blackwood, Alice 951

Bladwell, Frances 680

Blagden, Jane 900, Joane 1426, Margaret 1065, Susanna 1229

Blage, Elizabeth 472, Mary 1473

Blagge, Edith 115, Judith 340, Mary 306, 956

Blagrove, Anne 323, 446, Emma 545, Frances 999, Jane 121, 827, Naomy 985, Susanna 66

Blagrove, Thamar 704

Blaignon, Johanne 1396

Blak, Anne 117, Dorothy 1365, Joane 1203, Margaret 484, Mary 409, 695, 796, 916

Blakes, Alice 1288

Blaksmore, Elizabeth 494, Joanne 1396

Blakesby, Mary 113

Blanchard, Elizabeth 530, 903, Martha 1255, Susanna 1429

Blanchett, Anne 533

Blanchfield, Silvester 704

Blande, Agnes 1117, Ann 137, Cicely 405, Elizabeth (see Nicholas Ford in this Index), Elizabeth 802, Margaret 492, Mary 359, Sarah 952

Blenches, Mary 350, Mary 181

Blanks, Elizabeth 390

Blany, Mary 480, 1070

Blatow, Elizabeth 519

Blathwaite, Frances 1390

Blatchenden, Anne 1393, Elizabeth 62

Blencennel, Martha 1463

Blenkisop, Elizabeth 1337

Blessed, Agnes 1113

Bliven, Mary 267

Blevye, Elizabeth 343

Blewe, Elizabeth 440

Blewart, Anne 115, Jane 980, Johanne 1510

Bluck, Mary 293

Bluncooe, Anne 1507, Barbara 35, Elizabeth 1361, Grace 1311, Mary 608

Blisse, Alice 1239

Blith, Elizabeth 313, 1512, Margaret 945, 1063

Blithman, Jane 1016

Blizard, Hannah 1489

Bloefield, Elizabeth 429, 880, Jane 1148, Mary 950, 1041

Bloise, Dennis 241

Blome, Mary 462

Blomley, Elizabeth 1032

Blomson, Ellen 169

Boore, Alice 181, Petronella 1211

Blosse, Elizabeth 1127, Sarah 1200

Blount, Anne 761, 1356, Elizabeth 1006, Mary 927, Susanna 36

Blow, Catherine 1389

Blower, Alice 375, 498, Margaret 550

Bluck, Margaret 1389

Bludd, Katherine 35

Bladworth, Ann 1121, Mary 1180

Blundfeld, Mary 867

Blundell, Anne 1090, Christobell 322, Elizabeth 1188, Lettice 316, Mary 1015

Blunt, Alice 31, Anne 806, Elizabeth 269, 479, 1161, 1445, Elinor 742, 1511, Elnora 566, Frances 515, Hester 1005, Rebecca 773

Boaz, Ang-la 1112

Boade, Anne 454, Frances 1020

Boarde, Ellen 1221, Mary 491

Boardman, Anne 740

Boarman, Susanna 286

Bocher, Christian 1452

Bockett, Maria 418

Boceoke, Anne 571

Bodens, Katherine 1515

Boden, Deborah 1618

Bodens, Rachel 293

Boddicott, Elizabeth 498

Bodell, Jene 789

Bodenham, Frances 501. See also Bodham

Bodie, Mary 1404

Bodington, Elizabeth 1381

Bodkin, Emma 315, Mary 680

Boileide, Anne 291

Bodeman, Elizabeth 1147

Bodnow, Frances 501, Katherine 356, Margaret 1460, Margery 884

Boo, Ursula 821

Boofoe, Ann 1244

Bogas, Jane 192

Boggett, Joyce 421

Boigt, Elizabeth 1227

Bohame, Mary 812
Bolton, Henry. George Middlemore, of Bollinbrook, co. Lincoln, esq., alleges marriage of Henry Bolton, of St. Andrew, Holborn, bachelor, 24, and Elizabeth Bryan, of same, spinster, by daughter "of him ye said George Middlemore"—at St. James, Clerkenwell. 18 May, 1677. B.

Bolton, Anne 891, 1451, Katherine 1290, Elizabeth 213, 327, 757, Hester 526, Honoria 431, Jane 778, Margaret 653, Mary 782, 804, Parrell 745, Philip 920

Bonnass, Anne 852

Bonde, Alice 876, Anne 805, Barbara 875, Elizabeth 901, 1182, 1302, Jane 951, Margaret 555, 1265, Martha 555, Mary Charlotte 521, Mary 691, 1071, Patience 1064, Sarah 269, Sara 936, Susan 191, 212

Boneste, Margery 432

Boney, Elizabeth 1106

Bonfant, Mary 1128

Bonfoy, Alice 1283, Elizabeth 49, Mary 22, 752, Susan 294

Bonham, Anne 813, Catherine 70, Frances 1226

Bonis, Margaret 1245

Bonnéll, Anna Maria 47, Elizabeth 488, Katherine 1173, Mary 351

Bonner, Catherine 656, Johanna 1128, Mary 1125

Bonnett, Mary 669, Sarah 220

Bonnever, Anne 919

Bonnicke, Anne 202

Bonnings, Margaret 1199

Bonnom, Anna 813

Bonnyns, Margaret 982

Boeker, Mary 1020

Boode, Susanna 744

Booman, Agnes 552

Boone, Katherine 364, Elizabeth 579, Ellen 420

Boosie, Mary 35, Phillipa 761

Boote, Mary 518

Booth, Abigail 163, Anne 153, 1182, Katherine 496, Dionsie 823, Dorothy 783, 1514, Elizabeth 707, 1171, Grace 1323, Hannah 982, Mary 375, 1451

Boothby, Anne 103, Isabella 1413

Bord, Elizabeth 612, Mary 1007

Borromes, Katherine 1850

Borgon, Elizabeth 850

Borlace, Anne 1417, Frances 517. See also Burlace

Borne, Anne 932, Mary 440, 931

Bernelius, Jane 1436

Bornford, Mary 1055

Bosworth, Mary 1292

Borradale, Anne 27, Martha 1237, Rebecca 1172

Bosam, Elizabeth 676, Margaret 193

Bowcawen, Lucy 511, Margaret 246, Mary 492

Bowdon, Catherine 1320

Bosey, Margaret 316

Bosey, Philippa 764

Bowissington, Margaret 1077

Bostocke, Alice 1093, Anne 341, Katherine 1343, Elizabeth 733, 913, Ellen 1188, Gertrude 1255, Jane 1190, Margaret 473, Mary 988

Boston, Katherine 719

Bovelle, Elizabeth 1509, Mary 1173

Bowell, Elizabeth 132, 690, Mary 1250

Bowseworth, Margery 1130

Boxter, Anne 329, Katherine 1460, Dorothy 156, Elizabeth 1396, Isabella 735, Martha 735, Ursula 90

Botlee, Hannah 697

Bottleishe, Katherine 1077

Bottlesham, Barbara 202

Bouchee, Mary 1257

Bonghey, Ann 785

Bonghton, Abigail 155, Angelitta 396, Katherine 1254, Frances 964, Mary 121, 559, Rachel 955

Bonker, Margaret 1055

Bonucher, Mary 1489

Boulstraw, Elizabeth 1330

Boud, Mary 1328, Thomas 1076

Bourchier, Anne (see William Parr in this Index), Christian 1452, Deborah 764, Dorothy 888 bis, Judith 1105, Mary 1090

Bourman, Ann 746, Dulcebellia 624, Elizabeth 542, 590, 1475, Ellinor 649, Mary 764, Martha 1327

Bourne, Abigail 1019, Anne 785, 1423, Camilla 1213, Catherine 1258, Isabella 1436, Margaret 242, Sarah 161, 1254

Bovena, Mary, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Martha King, of Babingsworth, co. Essex, spinster, about 26, and at own dispose—in parish church or chapel of Lincoln's Inn, or Temple chapel, London. 14 Feb. 1643. V.

Boucher, Daniel 764

Bover, Elizabeth 357

Bowater, Anne 958, Margaret 497, Susanna 1210

Bowcher, Judith 1108

Bowcock, Charity 448, Elizabeth 261, Susan 795

Bowd, Mary 1363

Bowden, Anne 768, Katherine 1134, Jane 554, Martha 670, Mary 821

Bowdler, Anne 585, Elizabeth 397, 1461, Margery 923

Bowell, Jane 1292

Bowen, Catherine 1224, Elizabeth 50, 1741, Susanna 1092

Bowens, Nelkinam 1472

Bower, Anne 769, Dorothy 743, Elizabeth 677, Jane 388, Mary 1072

Bowers, Ann 1057, Jane 696

Boges, Agnes 407, Ann 232, Katherine 289, Catherine 737, Elizabeth 1302, Frances 905, 1359, Mary Eleanor 873

Bowker, Ellen 961

Bowland, Katherine 478

Bowlder, Dorothy 589

Bowldren, Johanna 765

Bowle, Elizabeth 825, Margaret 1196, 1515

Bowles, Catherine 1419, Cornelia 1463, Elizabeth 69, 114, 405, 1323, 1324, Eve 243, Frances 124, Isabella 829, Margaret 1209, Mary 1140. See also Bolles

Bowling, Anne 1528, Hanna 757, Rebecca 798

Bowitzer, Dorothy 379

Bowman, Elizabeth 624, Jane 691, 793, Johanna 381

Bowmer, Alice 55

Bownde, Elizabeth 116

Bowser, Catherine 45, Jane 603, 679, Joane 816

Bowsher, Mary 845

Bowstred, Katherine 465

Bowyer, Anne 629, 848, 942, 1052, 1220, Cornelia 1369, Diana 777, Elizabeth 16, 26, 1037, 1090, 1135, Frances 117, 689, Jane 1042, Jane 945, Johanna 330, 1374, Lettie 901, Margaret 290, 1267, 1365, Mary 944, 1110, 1141, 1364, Rebecca 776, Sibilla 442

Boxe, Elizabeth 461, Esther 719, Mary 697

Boxer, Martha 1262

Boye, Frances 1387, Katherine 1096

Boyland, Lydia 1010

Boyle, Mary 1128, 1377

Boyson, Elizabeth 197

Boyston, Anne 21, Mary 1008

Boyman, Susanna 1004

Boynton, Isabella 404

Boys, Anne 761, Bridget 292, 1139, Cordelia 33, Elizabeth 311, 309, 652, Johanna 1078, Sarah 1460

Boyden, Mary 93

Boyse, Anne 947, Elizabeth 1253, 1263, Frances 990, Mary 444

Boyston, Joanna 354

Boyse, Frances 1323

Boywer, Mary 1100

Broabrant, Catherine 406, Margaret 406

Brabourn, Frances 292

Brabye, Abigail 1177

Bracey, Mary 798

Bracken, Elizabeth 216

Brakenbury, Elizabeth 951, Elizabeth 887, 1040

Brackett, Alice 952, Margaret 100

Brackston, Elizabeth 1324

Bradbelle, Susanna 1026

Bradbourn, Anne 942, Catherine 388, Elizabeth 337

Bradbury, Alice 636, Mary 683
Index of Matches—Females.

Bradbury, John, of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent. (sic suba +), bachelor, about 29, and Mrs. Anne Walker, of Islington, Middlesex, widow, about 27—at Little St. Bartholomew, London. 11 Aug. 1673. V.

Braddock, Constance 1041
Bradow, Elizabeth 144, Ursula 129
Bradfey, Margaret 907
Bradfield, Dorothy 63
Bradford, Elizabeth 25, 1092, Frances 1368, Johanna 1272, Margaret 1500
Bradforth, Ellen 816
Bradgate, Elizabeth 434, Jane 1397
Bradick, Frances 885
Brady, John, of London.

B., Anne 324, 413, 439, 1302, 1388, 1397, Frances 246, Joyce 1393, Judith 1322, Margaret 196
Brentinge, Joyce 126
Brentlowe, William 649
Brend, Chemistry 1271
Breading, Cicely 106, 173, Dorothy 1507, June 99, Mary 1397, Rebecca 596
Bressey, Frances 1303
Brereton, Catherine 194, Milligan 555
Brighte, John 577
Brighteridge, John 1341
Brighteridge, John 1341
Brighton, Elizabeth 97
Brightbridge, John 1341
Brightmore, Elizabeth 96
Brightmore, Elizabeth 96
Brightmore, Elizabeth 96
Brightmore, Elizabeth 96

Brice, Anne 904, Barbara 631, Elizabeth 1194, Margaret 280, 1459, Martha 71

Brickenden, Anne 646, Lydia 920
Brickett, Anne 600, Elizabeth 825
Bricknell, Anne 1349
Bridall, Ann 1154
Bride, Grace 1239
Bridge, Margery 897

Briggs, John 555, 1486, Anne 158, 501, Catherine 1960, Charity 1497, Cecily 359, Elizabeth 475, Jane 16, Julian 392
Brigman, Edith 382, Elizabeth 577, Frances 601, 1535, Jane 1005, Joan 1154, Thomazine 392
Bridgwood, Sarah 1461
Briddle, Patience 55
Brier, Jane 903, 1017
Briggam, Mary 696
Briggenshaw, Anne 1013, Mary 949
Briggs, Joan 452
Briggs, John 452
Briggs, John 452

Broughton, Anne 913, Margaret 566. See also Broughton
Braud, Mary 174
Brawne, Susanna 412, Theodosia 250

Bray, Henry, and Elizabeth Brayshaw, widow. 24 Jan. 1522. B.
Bray, Catherine 306, Elizabeth 676, 945, 1476, Frances 871, Jane 141, Margaret 61, Mary 350, 592, 1343, 1450, Rachel 846, Rebecca 419
Braybrooke, Elizabeth 246
Brayford, Bridget 1450, Dorothy 1406
Brayne, Anne 97, Eleanor 107, Hannah 376, Mary 1386
Braynt, Anne 634
Brayer, Martha 972
Breach, Ann 1186, Mary 1041
Breachet, "Tanciam" 193
Breamer, Anne 805
Bream, Elizabeth 1458
Breach, Dorothy 1260
Bracke, Clar 354
Bredstrete, Margaret 1234
Bred, Elizabeth 1483
Breet, Margaret 1493
Brenda, Martha 999
Brengham, Elizabeth 1491
Breunly, Rose 64
Brent, Anne 634, 999, Katherine 90, Eleanor 900, Elizabeth 93, 1285, Frances 246, Joyce 1395, Judith 1322, Margaret 196
Breintinge, Joyce 126
Breintowt, Alice 1353
Breteron, Cicely 106, 173, Dorothy 1506, June 99, Mary 1397, Rebecca 596
Bressey, Susanna 1003
Bretton, — 408, Christian 1385
Brett, Alice 208, Anne 483, 1045, Elizabeth 149, 387, 456, 802, 854, Jane 1221, Joyce 405, Mary 314, 534, 843, 915, 1124, Rebecca 819, Sarah 6, 512
Brettayne, Elizabeth 1187
Brettgh, Elizabeth 649
Brettyland, Elizabeth 1271
Brevil, Frances 374

Brewer, Hugh, 1598. See Harris,
Brewer, John, and Agnes Lawes—at Horndon-at-Hill, diocese of London. 31 Jan. 1522/3.

Brewer, Anne 1130, Katherine 363, 1294, Elizabeth 319, 1422, Ellen 1157, Frances 1029, Joanna 306, Joan 619, 1479, Johanna 1000, Kybowere 968, Lucie 1321, Margaret 248, Mary 1, 528, 514, 1352, Mildred 1296, 1382
Brewerton, Cicely 173
Brewster, Ann 1233, Cecilia 649, Elizabeth 415, Grace 1355, Joanna 828, Mary 449, Rebecca 507

Briscombe, Anne 696, 858, Bath, 631, Felix 692, Elizabeth 377, 396, 410, Isabella 435, Mary 888
Briaketor, Nicholas (Brysketor), of Waltham Holy Cross, and Alice Howe, of Enfield, widow—at Enfield. 27 Jan. 1522/3.

Brisley, Ann 598, Sybelle 1509
Brisowe, Anne 1041
Bristowe, Alice 4134, Anne 413, Avril 1394, Grace 654, Jane 1409, Margaret 259, Mary 367, 1151, Rebecca 835
Brito, James 378
Brittaine, Agnes 800, Anne 856, Katherine 1223, Christian 1455, Eleanor 1527, Elizabeth 342, 1494, 1416, Margaret 324, Martha 1009, Mary 271, 027
Broadbank, Joanna, 245
Brade, Agnes 40
Broadnax, Elizabeth 148
Brodshaw, Thomas, and Alice Brown, of St. Michael, Cornhill. 22 Nov. 1520. B.
Broadstreet, Anne 147
BROADWATER, MARGERY 737, MARY 540

BROOCE, JANE 526

BROCK, ANNE 222, CHRISTIAN 1271, ELLEN 3, MARY 513, SUSANNA 363

BROCKETT, ANNY 191, ANNE 1308, MARY 929, MARGARET 1293

BROCKHNS, ALICE 1077, MARGARET 668

BROCKHURST, KESIAH 1320

BROCKLEBIE, MARGARET 1317

BROCKLACK, MARGERY 550

BRODFOUER, ANNE 1384

BRODGANE, ANNE 244

BROGDEN, ANNE 454, MARY 126, 1490

BROGRAVE, HONORA 1285, MARGARET 547

BROKE, JOHN, OF STROUD, AND ANNE KYNNWELMARSH, OF ST. stephen, WALTHAM, 6 S. 253, 1527 B.

BROKE, ELIZABETH 555, ELLEN 254

BROKE, ANNE 508

BROMAL, CECILIA 861

BROME, ANNE 744, 1212, DEBORAH 245, MARGARET 725, PRISCILLA 963

BROUSE, ALICE 494, ANNE 312, 402, ELIZABETH 55, 412, 1025, JOYCE 818, MARGARET 1216, MARGERY 1439, MARY 627

BROMHAM, MARY 1290

BROMLEY, ANNE 330, 528, BEATRICE 787, BENNETT 746

BROMLEY, ANNE 425, DOROTHY 190, ELIZABETH 573, 619, 996, FRANCES 501, MARY 267, MARY 968, MERVELL 850, MERCY 1435, THOMASINE 1488

BROMSCELLE, ISABELL 1274

BRONSMYN, MARGARET 322

BRONWICH, ANNE 235

BROCKER, SARAH 193

BROOKES, ANNE 463, BEATRICE 327, DOROTHY 1424, MARGARET 305, MARTHA 699, 1336, MARY 721, REBECCA 285, SARAH 878, 1510, BROOME, MARTHA 1111, TABITHA 1245. SEE also BROOME

BROOME, ELIZABETH 29

BROOMALL, ELIZABETH 286, FRANCES 46

BROTHESTER, HENRY 877

BROTHERTON, ANNE 421, DUGLESIA 589, JOANE 533

BROUTH, ANNE 1295, JOAN 15, 105

BROUGHTON, BARBARA 1111, DOROTHY 849, ELIZABETH 6, ELIZABETH (see JOHN BASKETT IN THIS INDEX), ELIZABETH 219, 1365, ISABELL 1102, MARGARET 350, 416, 869. SEE also BROUGHTON

BROUgefett, ELIZABETH 81

BROWNALL, ELLEN 158

BROWNE, RICHARD, OF ST. JOHN JERUSALEM, IN ENGLAND, AND ELIZABETH GODMTHY, OF ST. SEPULCHRE. 20 JAN. 1530 B.
Burrowe, Anne 1382, Elizabeth 80, 222, Margaret 159, 1388, Mary 3115
Burrows, Anne 524, Audrey 1211, Dorothy 273, Ellen 827, Jane 456, 1210, Katherine 1983, 1334 Margaret 729, Mary 872, Sarah 602
Bursa, Joyce 1251
Bursall, Heleonor 966
Burse, Elizabeth 496
Burston, Sarah 1375
Burstow, Alice 96, Maria 777
Burt, Anne 171, 277, 738, Barbara 320, 451, Katherin 750, Elizabeth 272, Jane 770, Judith 319, Mary 899, Susan 982, 1532
Butch, Frances 694
Burtchley, Cassandra 478
Burton, William, yeoman, and Margaret Aprice, spinster, of Longtho, Essex, gen. lic., 13 March, 1384; B.
Burton, Agnes 550, Alice 508, 1519, Anne 224, Dorothy 956, Dorothy 527, Elizabeth 317, 361, 552, 952, 906, 1211, Emmot 60, Hannah 251, Jane 205, 952, Joanna 1192, Johanna 356, 994, Joyce 1256, Judith 105, Margaret 574, 682, 902, 1508, Mary 82, 198, 1076, 1125, 1503, Parrish 1535, Sarah 113, 206, Susan 91
Burwell, William, and Elizabeth Fredsam, of St. Peter, Cornhill. 26 Aug. 1521. B.
Burwell, Dorothy 1054, Elizabeth 335, Jane 1107, Mary 1050, 1455, 1406, Rebecca 223
Burton, Benjamin, 1586. See Gilbert.
Bury, John, 1585. See Tkacker. Bury, Alice 274, Catherine 750, Mary 174, Julian 1089, Margaret 399
Busbridge, Mary 71
Buchley, Althof 1223, Dorothy 94, Elizabeth 99, Hester 445, Margaret 311, Mary 882
Buscyer, Jenevive 945
Busfeild, Alice 1280, Elizabeth 861, Mary 916
Bushe, Anne 518, 535, Anstice 1096, Catherine 160, Elizabeth 849, Johanna 530, Wineford 976
Bushell, Mary 43
Busse, Anne 379, Jane 685
Bust, Sarah 1058
Busted, Katherine 1020
Bustard, Mary 915
Buswell, Catherine 528
Butler, Agnes 821, Alice 792.
Butler, Agnes 281, Alice 792.
Butter, Anne 1230, Ellen 855, Ellinor 750, Elizabeth 1363, Frances 290, Joane 136, Johanna 784, Joyce 740, Margaret 226, 658, Sarah 548
Butler, Alice 370, 1092, 1407. Anne 1189, Aris 651, Blanche 488, Catherine 144, 324, 1157, Charlotte 334, Deborah 508, Dionise 1221, Dorothy 171, 684, Elizabeth 43, 370, bis, 747, 1061, 1196, 1447, Ellenor 472, Emmo 392, Hester 1298, Jane 125, 228, 269, Joane 966, Butler (continued)
Buddle, Catherine 1069, Martha 1391, Mary 144, 603, 606, 628, 857, 1044, 1339, 1395, Prudence 873, Sara 791, Sarah 915, Susan 814, Suzanne 1468
Butler, Henry, and [illegible] Schoenid, spinster, of City of London, gen. lic., 31 March, 1674. B.
Butt, Barbara 976, Eleanor 409, Elizabeth 88, Margaret 657, Margery 187
Buttet, Millicent 900
Buttery, John, of St. Mary-at-Hill, and Elizabeth Burnell, of St. Andrew Hubbard. 20 Jan. 1539. B.
Butterfield, Agnes 1288, Anne 499, Elizabeth 512, Grace 567, Joane 857, Rose 1148, Sarah 1462, Susan 1290
Buttery, Anne 1203, Cassandra 1014
Button, Anne 1250, Elizabeth 221
Butteridge, Martha 607
Butttriss, Eleanor 1033
Batts, Alice 1012, Elizabeth 221, Isabel 1211, Sibylia 176
Buxel, Hannah 203
Buyes, Martha 1079
Byatt, Elizabeth 1485, Margaret 1186, Mary 1311
Bybie, Agnes 1102, Johanna 102
Byde, Mary 477
Bye, Elizabeth 653
Byerly, Elizabeth 1420
Byfield, Elizabeth 121, Mary 201
Byighton, Elizabeth 4
Bygraine, Margaret 367
Bygrave, Anne 81, 516, Grace 42, Susanna 1252
Byly, Mary 2
Byly, Sisley 1269
Byne, Frances 558, 663, Susanna 104, 599, 1400
Byrne, John. George Johnson, of Lones, co. Surrey, gent., alleges the intended marriage of John Byrne, of St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., bachelor, 25, and Philadelphia Johnson, of St. James aforesaid, spinster, 23, daughter of George Johnson, then of Lones aforesaid, who consents—at St. Clement Danes or St. James, Clerkenwell. 14 April, 1662. F.
Byron, Ann 1311, Damars 399, Marian 504
Byron, Anne 806, Susanna 834
Byrne, Elizabeth 768
Byashe, Anne 875, Hellen 1415, Mary 1334
Bywater, Elizabeth 1296
Buist, James 269
Buist, John 1280
Buist, John 1285
Buist, Margaret 1983
Buist, Sarah 1585
Buist, Mary 1280
Buist, Anne 1280
Buist, Margaret 1983
Buist, Sarah 1585
Buist, Mary 1280
Carrington, Alice 932, Katherine 758
CarrITHERERS, Jane 954
Carrey, Elizabeth 233
Carson, Elizabeth 607
Carthew, Frances 726
Carter, Elizabeth 229
Carter, William, and Elena Robyn, of St. Christopher-le-Stocks—to marry there. 11 Feb. 1522. B.
Carter, — 650, Agnes 1506, 1614, Alice 95, 137, 358, Anne 153, 216, 583, 1431, Bennett 973, Bridget 36, Katherine 88, 194, 791, Elizabeth 29, 56, 411, 754, 875, 1217, Ellen 704, Frances 40, Hannah 1220, Hester 380, Honor 1010, Jane 86, 289, Joanna (see Simeon Herwood in this Index), Johanna (see Rich). Elksy in this Index), 115, Margaret 1291, 1502, Margery (see John Egren in this Index), Mary 52, 677, 733, 990, 1036, Parnell (see Tho. Goodman in this Index), Priscilla 401, Rebecca 124, Ruth 118, Sarah 147, Susan 535, 547, 1526
Carterett, Dame Caroline de 1197, Elizabeth de 250, Lovis de 46, Carterwode, Joan 230
Cartmell, Emily 500
Cartwright, Alice 1073, Anne 61, 1131, Elizabeth 500, 1252, 1423, Frances 1207, Grace 560, Isabella 1374, Joanna 298, Margery 410, Mary 141, Sara 48, 1168
Carus, Ellen 790
Carwell, Joanna 382
Carvill, Mary 410
Carwardine, Grace 1476
Caryll, Frances 11, Hannah 1206, Margaret 808, Prudence 1197, Sarah 3
Casbury, Deborah 611
Case, Katherine 1042, Elizabeth 1411
Caseley, Elizabeth 1162
Casey, Katherine 1526, Frances 1047, Grace 322
Cash, Margery 84
Cassey, Ellen 214
Cassbyng, Elizabeth 19
Cason, Alice 651, Anne 248, Elizabeth 575, Frances 1071, Joane 120, 494, Margery 419
Castell, — See Castle
Caster, Joanna 317
Castland, Joane 793
Castle, Anne 926, Dorothy 494, Elizabeth 447, Ellinor 286, Isabella 488, Jane 118, 1590, Martha 1327, 1457, Matilda 1068, Mary 117, 1385, Susan 922, 1132
Castledon, Parnell 1501
Castleton, Anne 156, 1410, Rachel 996
Castelyn, Benet 1613
Caswell, Barbara 1067
Casworth, Margaret 252
Catcher, Anne 295
Cate, Beatrice 412
Cateby, Elizabeth 254
Cater, Alice 1456, Anne 883
Cosyn, Jane 198, Joane 1312, Johanna 582, Katherine 97, Mary 1212
Cotesforde, Margery 1489
Cothier, Jane 1231
Cotherington, Anne 890
Cottman, Elizabeth 572

Cotton, William, 1623. See
Cotton, Alice 229, 933, 1407, Anne 663, Dionisia 1066, Dorothy 396, Elizabeth 602, 744, Ellen 419, Grace 1069, Isabella 115, Jane 622, Katherine 1125, Leah 1114, Margaret 1459, Margaret 1332,

Cotterell, Alice 597, Isabel 435, Joanna 1238, Magdalene 519, Margaret 497, 759

Cottes, Anna 45
Cottingham, Christopher 1406, Elizabeth 172, Ellen 435
Cowdery, Elizabeth 229
Couchman, Martha 1077
Coulston, Elizabeth 1221
Coulter, Jane 921
Coulton, Ellen 520
Coomill, Joanna 589
Cornerbridge, Sarah 15
Cort, Philip 1522
Courtan, Margaret 740

Courtenay, William (Curtinay), esq., and Elizabeth Poulett, of the diocese of Bristol, gent. 28 Nov. 1545. F.
Courtmanay, Jane 1161, Johanna 1084
Courtthorp, Eleanor 1089, Elizabeth 318, 908, 1059, 1179, Ellinor 1535, Mary 167, 324, 479
Courtman, Ann 1300, Suzanna 345
Course, John 910
Courses, Anne 824, Elizabeth 513
Covenan, Alice 445
Coveney, Elizabeth 361
Coweney, Elizabeth 791, Margaret 1085

Coverd, John, of St. Augustine, and Margaret Bayly, of All Hallows, Lombard Street. 26 Jan. 1527. B.

Coverly, Mary 1218
Covert, Anne 946, Emme 188, Jane 513, Ruth 288, Suzanna 910
Covett, Andrie 1367
Coward, Mary Anna 874
Cowarne, Katherine 703
Cowcher, Lucy 299
Cowdall, Clemence 900
Cowdry, Anne 592, Frances 1452, Johanna 124
Cowell, Anne 971, 983, Grace 974, Grizzel 548, Joane 129
Cower, Alice. See W. Colway in this Index.
Cowles, Alice 183, Mary 264

Cowley, Richard, 1621. See KOWLEY.
Cowley, Elizabeth 955, Joane 375, Mary 38
CowONDON, Fabian 175
Cowes, Alice 149, Anne 13, 344, 829, Bilth 49, Elizabeth 564, 1492, Elinor 1084, Ellen 1201, Isabel 119, Johanna 585, Juliana 388, Katherine 372, 1326, Margaret 1430, Mary 867, Sarah 767
Cowse, Anne 506

Cowx, Alice 78, Anne 189, 260, 610, 1485, Katherine 1157, Dorothy (see Leonard Litcott in this Index), Elizabeth 62, 95, 573, 637, 1102, 1149, 1452, 1393, 1440, Ellen 832, Frances 204, Helen 590, Hester 34, 403, Joane 577, Judith 677, Margaret 26, 619, Margaret 911, Mary 131, 251, 264, 346, 592, 600, 705, 719, 792, 817, 963, 1091, 1151, 1283, Priscilla 1521, Sarah 395, Susanne 1390

Coxeter, Anne 501, Letitia 1076
Cowen, Elizabeth 728, 916
Cowesedge, Alice 121
Cowwood, Bridget 299
Coy, Sarah 993
Coymore, Frances 634
Crabb, Alice 484, Elizabeth 186, 709, Cecily 573
Crack, Mary 212
Cracroft, Ann 1109, Bridget 1109

Margaret 258, Martha 589
Craddock, Alice 392, 472, Anne 51, Elizabeth 337, Katherine 118, Margaret 712, Mary 856, Sarah 848

Craff, Alice 1211
Cragge, Anne 1348, Blancha 1100, Isabella 681
Crale, Mary 393
Cram, Mary 579
Cramphorne, Elizabeth 1495, Joanna 1306, Sarah 10
Crampton, Elizabeth 592
Cranbury, Anna 664

Crane, Agnes 902, 1317, Anne 1326, Catherine 252, Elizabeth 1166, Martha 175, Mary 484, 625
Cranedige, Elizabeth 1370, Lucy 1462, Margaret 855

Cravett, Katherine 626
Cranfield, Elizabeth 1214
Crammer, Alice 226, Anne 629, Dorothy 928, Ellen 105, Mary 144, Susan 787, Susanna 632
Cranmore, Rebecca 223
Cranstone, Anne 1509
Crapon, Frances 765
Crasopmay, Anne 131
Crasutt, Mary 290

Craun, Elizabeth 716, 831, 1012, Margaret 580, Mary 1360
Crawley, Anne 1015, 1158, Elizabeth 1180, Mary 351, 658, 674, Sarah 618, 901
Crayford, Anne 235, Elizabeth 161, Parnell (see Harman Sheppard in this Index)
Cruker, Elizabeth 129

Cruytherne, Anne 557, Mary 795
Creamer, Anne 491
Cree, Anne 589
Cresel, Anne 1300, Jane 1181, Mary 114

Cremer, Ursula 196
Crescent, Agnes 1038
Creska, Anne 1054
Creskil, Alice 1453
Cressenar, Johanna 583
Cresser, Susan 577
Cressy, Anne 579, Bridget 567, Mary 1390
Crewell, Elizabeth 251, Elinor 1391, Margaret 718, Mary 82, Rachel 1206
Index of Matches—Females.

Cresweller, Johanna 1354
Crouse, Mary 1174
Crowe, Agnes 375, Anne 34, 631, Cecily 193, Elizabeth 82, Ellen 315, Frances 835, Jane 1241, Johane 1283, Margaret 361, Mary 905, Prudence 370, Sarah 913
Crowe, Agnes 1450, Anne 108, 260, Margaret 919, Mary 998, Sarah 1457
Crowder, Anne 565, Isabel 332, Mary 94
Crowle, Katherine 1343
Crowls, Mary 1037
Crowley, Elizabeth 1216
Crowson, Johanna 333
Crowtell, Joanna 176
Crooxon, Mary 1468
Croydon, Anne 1401
Crudd, Margaret 590
Crumpe, Alice 221, Mary 916, Patience 507, Sarah 886, 898
Crumditt, Christian 981
Cruse, Alice 323, Elizabeth 1323, Katherine 992, Mary 1191
Cruisse, Elizabeth 230
Cruittfeild, Martha 199
Cryer, Frances 53, Joanna 446
Cribit, Elizabeth 1239
Cropke, Audrey 177
Cuddington, Alice 664
Cuddon, Anna 1481, Andria 160, Mary 40
Cudworth, Jane 951, Rebecca 972
Cuer, Mary 274
Cullen, Margaret 844
Culler, Katherine 694
Cullifer, Elizabeth 448
Culliford, Elizabeth 618
Culling, Sarah 874
Culm, Mary 310
Culme, Elizabeth 947
Culmer, Anne 757
Culpepper, Alice 1231, Madame Charlotte 1018, Elizabeth 467, Joan 235, Katherine 1544, Mary 38, 804, Scillia 1281, Susanna 454
Culver, Eliisha (sic) 638
Culverwell, Anne 400, Judith 1318
Cumber, Elizabeth 706, 1504, Mary 806
Cumberland, John 1450, Sarah 1324, Winifred 1341
Cunbridge, Elizabeth 1266
Cumsins, Susan 491
Cumings, Mary 1131, 1340, Anne 1372, Elizabeth 1350, Ellen 1340, Susan 533
Cummon, Mary 288
Cunningham, Elizabeth 235, Jane 609
Cunney, Susanna 1426
Curnall, Anne 937
Curd, Grace 1366
Curle, Barbara 270, Mary 368, Sarah 659
Curlesse, Elizabeth 683
Currend, Elizabeth 620
Curreant, Joanna 561
Currey, Dorothy 1105
Cursen, Elizabeth 134, 782
Curtin, Lydia 76
Curtip, Agnes 469

Curtis, Agnes 757, Anne 942, Elizabeth 1223, Ellen 130, Joanna 229, Margaret 938, 1446, Margery 633, Martha 1052, Mary 666, 1475, Susan 1004, Uranla 1380
Curwen, Mary 609
Cusick, Martha 695
Cutbert, Joanna 951, Mary 1408, Susanna 1168
Cutler, Anne 69, Katherine 1399, Elizabeth 892, Elizior 1380, Jane 278, Juliana 1302, Mary 337, Sarah 1427
Cutson, Gertrude 1296
Cutt, Anne 488, 831, Bentrice 628
Cutts, Ann 620, Jane 243, Margaret 4, Mary 552
Cuttle, Elizabeth 184, Ellen 151

Dabbe, Henry, and Elizabeth Hopper, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 20 Jan. 1529. B.
Dabey, Anne 607
Dabone, Barbara 984
Dabson, Anne 251
Daburn, Alice 1266
Dacre, Dorothy 1488, Honor 206
Dacres, Anne 47, Elizabeth 553, 1037, Margaret 144, Mary 1149, 1097, Prudence 470, Sarah 1400, Susan 868
Dade, Elizabeth 166
Dades, Alice 1285
Dagge, Elizabeth 1142
Dagnall, Hannah 1120
Dagnet, Elizabeth 1157
Dainty, Elizabeth 344
Dakhouse, Joanna 634
Dakers, Elizabeth 1037
Dakyn, Agnes 740, Elizabeth 145, 942
Dalbe, Anne 146, 1443, Susan 1331
Dale, Abigail 488, Anne 1016, Catherine 764, Elizabeth 613, 701, Jane 545, Johane 915, Margaret 312, 630, 732, Margery 650, Thomasine 583, 1520
Dalkeith, Caroline, Countess Dowager of, 1532
Dallem, Alice 1019, Margaret 149
Dalldowene, Frances 661
Dale, Mary 473
Dalling, Cicely 424, Elizabeth 1509
Dallen, Mary Van 774
Dallow, Susanna 671
Dalman, Elizabeth 363
Dalston, Mary, of Margaret, New Fish Street, and Elizabeth Mungumbery, widow, of St. Leonard, Eastcheap. 19 July, 1550. B. [In margin "non expedita."]
Dalton, Margaret 649, 1067, Mary 164, 165, 229, 322
Dalwood, Katherine 454
Daly, Annastatia 490
Dam, Ellinon 167
Dame, Agnes 1131
Damesell, Anne 1422
Damford, Margaret 432
Dammet, Mary 1465
Dampier, Joane 1307
Dampot, Jane 398
Danby, Dorothy 1514
Davennant, Katherine (see Tho'). Lamplough in this Index, Margaret 1250
Davenport, Jane 398, 536, 1315, Rebecca 729, Susan 1119
Dauntesey, Elizabeth 1291, Susanna 767
David, Ellen 35
Davies, Thomas, 1585. See Hatton.
Davies, William, alias Joanes, 1571. See Jones.
Davies, Agnes 1131, Anne 319, 687, 1357, Andrew, Catherine 501, 776, 940, Cicily 785, Dionis 1445, Edith 1206, Elizabeth 62, 666, 913, 684, 1008, 1018, 1026, 1513, 1573, 1452, Frances 1515, Goodeth 1465, Isabel 1314, Judith 369, Juliana 136, Jane 7, 408, 1487, Joane 1026, Katherine 151, 620, 773, 1139, Lucy 211, Margaret 202, 296, 505, 645, 990, Magdalen 564, Martha 224, 275, Mary 163, 397, 594, 562, 906, 1030, 1356, Olive 1116, Rebecca 1431, Rose 306, Sarah 513, 616, Susan 309, Susanna 767
Davison, John, and Elizabeth Bella, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury—to marry there. 21 April, 1526. B.
Davison, Martha 1252
Dawson, Elizabeth 148, 1013, Margaret 1077, Mary 1352
Davy, Dorothy 134, Eleanor 1236, Elizabeth 1056, Jane 790, Johanna 839
Dawber, Dorothy 1189
Dawbney, Joane 13
Dawes, Johanna 831
Dawe, Beatrice 144
Dawes, Anne 660, 823, 1246, Christian 391, 414, Elizabeth 304, 488, 612, 658, 809, Honor 1051, Jane 806, Johanna 977, Margery (see Thos. Ball in this Index), Mary 1290, Sarah 146
Dawson, Mary 738, Sarah 466
Dawkes, Anne 55
Dawkins, Rebecca 733
Dawling, Anne 187
Dawney, Anne 590, Elizabeth 1142
Dawson, Agnes 95, Dorothy 752, Edith 1235, Ellen 1124, Elizabeth 1237, 1290, Elinor 161, Florence 826, Frances 883, Isabel 72, Johanna 228, Joyce 694, Katherine 98, 1227, Margaret 176, 654, 1067, Margery 788, Martha 829, Mary 86, 371, 1016, Paulina 631, Sara 1490
Dawson, Mary 875, Anne 1045
Day, Agnes 665, Alice 1135, Anne 836, Dorothy 1257, Elizabeth 507, 932, Ellen 813, Emma 003, Margaret 107, Margery 1092, Mary 90, 1224, Seclia 749, Sibilla 1293, Thomazine 1163, Ursula 755
Deacon, Alice 1245, Elizabeth 890, Katherine 969, Margery 1136, Martha 551, Sarah 480
Deade, Elizabeth 218
Deakera, Katherine 1123
Deane, Elizabeth 278, 505, Margery 563
Deane, Alicia 1160, Anne 616, 741, Bridget 779, Dorothy 549, Elizabeth 12, 26, 170, 1037, 1064, 1501, Jane 390, 1464, Margaret 1214, Mary 76, Sarah 1132
Deanes Elizabeth 795, Frances 419
Deards, Mary 1127
Deere, Katherine 978, Mary 968
Dering, Eleanor 398, Elizabeth 447, Frances 1204, Susanna 1327
Dearlove, Elizabeth 117
Dearmer, Joane 71
Debrett, Jane 938
Dee, Elizabeth 996
Deeble, Jane 1301
Deeyes, Jane 570
Deffes, Thomas, of St. Mary Woolnoth, and Elena Marten, of St. Mary, and Mary, Strand. 11 Feb. 1523. B.
Debinde, Katherine 1624
Dehuerblant, Anne 1447
Deincourt, Anne 429
Dekey, Dorothy. See Rob*. Forest in this Index
Dekins, Elizabeth 145
Delabarr, Jane 1185
Delachrere, Robert, of St. Swithin, and Anne Glybert—at St. Lawrence, Jewry. 24 Jan. 1523. B.
Delahaie, Wrinfford 1039
Delanne, Dorcus 398, Elizabeth 720
Delavall, Elizabeth 614, Sarah Hussey 245
Deligne, Elizabeth 555
Deli, Anne 830, Mary 99, 1483, 1513 bis, Merry 1484
Deluna, Margaret 267
Delph, Susan 1278
Delves, Sarah 1230
Delybarde, Thomasine 474
Denbey, Mary 1479
Denbowe, Catherine 526
Denham, Anne 943, 1019, Elizabeth 955, 1094, Helen 499, Margaret 122, Martha 1026, Sarah 418, Susannah 396
Deman, Alice 105
Denn, Sarah 355
Dennalld, Abigail 974
Dennett, Jane 1179
Dennier, Dorothy 1023
Dent, Elizabeth 589
Dennis, Francis 315, Grace 336, Joanna 873, Mary 616, 1454, Sicely 1436
Denny, Anne 210, 1099, Ellen 359, Elizabeth 1156
Dent, Agnes 203, Anne 723
Dent, Elizabeth 944, Madeline 53, Sense 1462
Dentex, Margaret 295
Denton, Elizabeth 189, 191, 806, Jane 39, Judith 67, 1217, Margaret 822, Mary 1118, Penelope 990, Sibyl 541, Susan 204, Suzanne 1553
Denville, Thomas, and Margaret Symes, of St. Botolph, Aldgate. 16 Jan. 1524/2. B.

Denys, Sir Thomas, knight, "Magna Camerar. Regis de legato" (sojourning in the new Temple, London), and Dame Elizabeth Myrin, widow, of Stanway—to marry at Stanway. 14 July, 1524. B.

Depounte, Elizabeth 393

Derbyshire, Bridget 747, Hester 1271, Katherine 536

Dereham, Elizabeth 1042, Thomas 344

Derham, Ann 1395. See also Durham

Derricke, Dowsabel 1006, Elizabeth 559, Margaret 704, Mary 65

Dervile, Elizabeth 764

Dessborough, Anne 1246, Elizabeth 704

Dessiplen, Bennett 869

Dethicke, Elizabeth 465, Mary 94, 711, Susanna 1165, Thomasine 116

Deux, Margaret 814

Devenish, Ann 129, Elizabeth 134

Devercine, Elizabeth 394

Devereux, Dorothy 1046, Frances 1354, Margaret 871

Devonshire, Agnes 590, Joane 1206

Dewaye, Magdalene 298

Dewberry, Margaret 978, Sarah 1380

Dewy, Mary 1415

Dewe, Johanna 350, Mary 808, 1187

Dewehurste, Catherine 423

Dewell, Agnes 1273, Catherine 259, Joane 31

Dewes, Margaret 1290

Dews, Priscilla 647

Dewsberry, Sibill 136

Dewy, Magdalene 298, Martha 211, Mary 188

Dewys, Adrian, and Lucretia Harryson, of St. Michael Basili- shaw, London—to marry there. 17 Jan. 1522. B.

Deyer, Anne 540

Diamond, Lucy 53

Diaper, Ellinor 360

Dibbie, Mary 380

Dicer, John (Dyser), of St. James, Garlick Hithe, and Alice John- son, of St. Lawrence, Pountney. 17 Oct. 1521. B.

Dicer Katherine 1013, Dorothy 512, 643, Dorothy 731, 1501, Elizabeth 918, Rachael 382

Dicher, Elizabeth 829, 932

Dichfeld, Mary 690

Dicken, Sarah 876

Dickens, on 1173, Elizabeth 75, 640, Sarah 966

Dickenso, Anne 1381, 1407, Easter 1044, Elizabeth 1495, Frances 1226, Joane 453, Juliana 301, Phillipa 939, Rachel 278, Sisley 437

Dickers, Margery 1341

Dickes, Joane 551

Dickenson, Elizabeth 290

Didny, Mary 726

Digby, Henry, of the new Temple, London, and Martha Rye (or Ryse), of St. Michael, Queenhithe—at Stepney. 2 June, 1526. B.

Digby, Ann 1206, Jane 538, Johanna (see John Hills in this Index), 1164, Mary 146

Digges, Elizabeth 732, Margaret 254, Mary 822

Dighton, Judith 537, Mary 1219

Digglett, Joane 406

Diglin, Lomley (sic) 755

Diokes, Elizabeth 1384

Dillian, Anne 1359

Dillingham, Elizabeth 243, 872

Dillington, Mary 319

Dimblebee, Mary 865

Dineley, Elizabeth 214, Mary 312

Dingley, Dorothy 880, Elizabeth 1152, Helen 657, Jane 1112, Tineria 220

Dingking, Mary 1230

Diabrow, Anne 223, Elizabeth 139

Diane, Mary 683

Ditchfield, Sara 910

Ditten, Elizabeth 1497

Diveyn, Cecily 292

Dix, Lydia 1379, Mary 1344, Susan 46

Dixey, Frances 1155

Dixon, Alice 4, 639, 778, Anne 1480, Catherine 945, Elizabeth 78, Jane 753, Judith 1103, Katherine 332, Margaret 720, Margery 22, 59, Martha 1279, Mary 289

Dobbis, Agnes 1443, Elizabeth 1446, Frances 1125

Dobins, Agnes 861, Bennett 56, Margaret 1426, Ursula 336

Dobinson, Lucy 1347

Dobison, Susan 240

Dobell, Anne 197

Dobson, Anne 654, Catherine 490, 1072, Jane 1478

Dockerey, Anne 173

Docminque, Anne 727


Dodd, Elizabeth 157, 277, 341, 538, 626, 884, Jane 820, 1208, Joanna 375, Margaret 554, Martha 560, 1177, Mary 185, 347, 615, Winifred 963

Doddridge, Judith 571

Dodnor, Ann 1075


Dodson, Agnes 477, Margaret 1187, Martha 381, 905, Susan 1490

Dodsworth, Anne 167, Elizabeth 561, Susannah 1091

Dodwell, Heneretta 188

Dodworth, Margaret 1451

Doens, Marina 1391

Dorreti, Anna 1223, Bridget 338, Elizabeth 1001, 1250, Susan 1268

Doggwell, Sarah 706

Dolben, Susannah 309

Dolien, Joane 802

Dolling, Mary 567

Dollowaye, Dorothy 845

Donbleton, Anne 1478

Donnett, Elizabeth 1616

Done, Alice 60, Barbara 701

Dondale, Catherine 739

Donkley, Margaret 1335

Domme, Anne 1317, Jane 510, Margaret 841, Mary 1418

Donnington, Joanna 1402, Margaret (see John Parnmyter in this Index)

Downell, Anne 429

Downyl, John, and Isabella Syve, of St. Michael, Queenhithe—to marry there. 30 Jan. 1523. B.

Doo, Barbara 825, Sarah 656

Dood, Johanna 1494

Doores, Alice 577

Dore, Elizabeth 1423, Sarah 935

Doriuslaus, Frances 674

Dormer, Dia 1014, Elizabeth 434, 508, 1410, Katherine 1020, Isabella 327, Joane 654, Margaret 354, Mary 1051, Mary 225, Ursula 31

Dorne, Alice 1449

Doroye, Jane 294

Dorrell, Alice 1322, Anne 1418, Bridget 654, Constance 453, Elizabeth 941, Katherine 578, Mary 1555

Dorrington, Elizabeth 757, Jane 155

Dorvell, Christian 1013

Dory, Dorothy 693

Doughty, Alice 104, Avice 11, Elizabeth 1461, Margaret 129 Mary 1227

Douglas, Susan 414

Dove, Anne 107, Elizabeth 248, Ellen 635, Helen 123

Dover, Anne 833, Elizabeth 73, Magdalene 1346, Sibilla 980, Susan 861

Dovey, Elizabeth 1081

Dowcet, Margaret 880

Dowdale, Elizabeth 464, Joane 1006

Dovewell, Margaret 533

Dowdyng, Jane 1392

Dowe, Susan 914

Dowell, Ellen 1291

Dowerson, Elizabeth 261

Dowle, Elizabeth 1012

Dowler, Frances 713, Judith 1258, Dodgeley, Agnes 761, Jane 389

Dowlman, Ellen 734

Downall, Margaret 1137

Downer, Anna 113, Isabel 35, Margaret 874

Downes, Andrew 213, Elizabeth 88, Ellen 679, Joanna 1375, Margery 73, Mary 604, 862, Penelope 1190, Sarah 1486, Sicily 291

Downham, Anne 1330, Elizabeth 116

Downinge, Dorothy 1254, Elizabeth 1418, Frances 1103, Phila- delphia 1058

Downs, Robert, and Margaret Taylor, of St. Sepulcro—to marry there. 5 Feb. 1655. B.
Dorothy, Elizabeth 20, Gresham 150, Jane 1044, Mary 1942, Susan 853
Dowsett, Agnes 689, Elizabeth 1306, Margaret 1065
Dowsfield, Anne 544
Dowson, Elizabeth 1455
Dowton, Mary 310
Doyley, Dorothy 1003, Elizabeth 501, Martha 37, Mary 1230
Drables, Grace 977
Drage, Lettice 486
Drake, Dorothy 1454, Easter 1153, Elizabeth 630, 1296, Jane 115, 510, 1117, Margaret 369, 1222, Martha 710, Mary 1374, Thomas 1183, Theobald 314
Drakes, Mary. See Baltezer Clinker in this Index
Dranfield, Isabel 1144
Draeeper, Robert of St. Michael, Wood Street, and Elena Taylor, of St. Sepulchre. 27 April, 1531. B.
Draper, Agnes 728, Anne 115, Barbara 624, 1340, Catherine 842, Dorothy 867, Frances 419, 1963, Jane 1058, Margery 67, Sarah 990, Susan 674
Drawater, Anne 870
Drax, Anne 455, Elizabeth 1221, Mary 510, Meliora 1104, Phalates 561
Draycott, Catherine 792
Drayner, Joanna 612
Drayton, Anne 780, Katherine 308
Drew, Anne 91, Dorothy 1001, Elizabeth 28, 1512, Gregory 113, Jane 1092, Joanna 216, Margaret 1381
Drewes, John, of Hackney, and Dame Elizabeth Verney, of St. Giles, Cripplegate—to marry in parish church of Hackney, or in chapel of Sir Thomas Nevell, in that parish. 31 July, 1527. R.
Drewett, Dorothy 1134
Dring, Jane 1300
Drinkwater, Elizabeth 1361
Driver, Elizabeth 306, Margaret 708, Susanna 461
Droyt, Magdalen 342
Drummond, Leilias 954
Dry, Anne 777, Dorothy 358, Elizabeth 675, Frances 19, Sarah 922
Dryden, Anne 1061, Elizabeth 115, 168, 895, 1215, Frances 1156, 1183, 1251, Jenem 825, Lucy 1497, Mary 1447
Drywoode, Elizabeth 109, Martha 1245, Mary 44, 462, 1445, Sarah 482
Duber, Joanna 265
Ducat, Thomasina 375
Duck, Joanna 1315, Margery 480, Martha 243, Mary 621, 1071
Duckerd, Ellen 593
Duckett, Alice 1099, Joanna 1205, Margaret 1099
Duckington, Elizabeth 1243
Ducy, Anne 528, Margaret 898
Dudeny, Barbara 996
Dudgen, Margery 687
Dudley, George. 1554. See Sutton.
Index of Matches—Females. 1549

England, Mary 1341
Englebeard, Martha 418
English, Anne 823, Elizabeth 624, 885, Jane 1340, Martha 455, Mary 514, Rebecca 1061
Englysshe, John, and Elinor Mynnys, of Yatworthy. 18
Nov. 1521. B.
Engolde, Agnes 322
Ennison, John 425
Eno, Ann 1475
Ensime, Alice 381
Ent, Sarah 690
Eppe, Margaret 378
Erybe, Mary 343
Erie, Jane 471
Eryman, Catherine 162
Ernie, Anne 1275, Annabella 1508, Bridge 1270, Catherine 1011, Jane 447, Susanna 1495
Ernley, Bridge 733, Elizabeth 420, Frances 1115, Philadelphia 1079
Erritage, Margaret 91
Errowe, Susan 1467
Erskin, Dorothy 641
Erskine, John, Earl of Mar, 1703. See MAR.
Erwood, Katherine 538
Escott, Katherine 587
Eschyl, Elizabeth 844
Escrigg, Katherine 1309
Essgote, Mary 820
Esley, Anne 394
Esselbee, Helen 102
Essex, Anne 625, Mary 880
Essington, Margaretta 338, Martha 914
Esson, Mary 1015
Estcott, Honora 75
Estcourt, Jane 424, Rebecca 316
Ete, Katherine 1108
Ester, Joanna 1089
Esterby, Bethia 636
Eston, Carolina 975, Joanna 698
Estwall, Richard, of St. Christoph-er-le Stocks, and Johanna Wode, of St. John Zachary. 27
Jan. 1537. B.
Estwell, Agnes 1141
Etheridge, Elizabeth 1424, Faith 800, Isabel 792, Martha 230, Mary 287
Ekins, Ann 1250
Eton, Margaret 1305, Margery 529, Marion 98. See also Eaton
Eastace, Margaret 206
Evans, Hester 270
Evans, Agnes 710, 1142, Alice 607, 797, Anne 365, 707, 743, 927, 953, Barbara 469, 535, Dorothy 591, Elenor 1134, Ellen 68, Elizabeth 84, 1127, 1179, 1418, Frances 366, 391, 651, Jane 626, 931, Joanna 1139, Margaret 431, 541, 1330, Mary 1418, 1424, 1454, Susan 668
Eve, Elizabeth 138, 827, 1164, Joan 63, 1052, Joanna 882, 1207, Marian 80, Mary 836, Rebecca 1251, Sarah 203
Evellin, Elizabeth 377, 434, Jane 827, Mary 1518
Eveling, Anne 934, Sophia 958

London Marriage Licences.

Fairfax, John (Fayrfax), of St. Benet Fink, and Alice Bam- borow, widow, of St. John, Walbrook— at St. John aforesaid. 3 June, 1524. B.

Fairfax, Bridget 223, Catherine 921, Frances 671, Johanna 74, Johanna (see Tho' Barbon in this Index), Mary 855, Ursula 251.

Fairfield, Bithya 1122
Fairway, Mary 1017
Falconer, Dorothy 483
Faldo, Ann 319, 888, Margaret 107
Fall, Anne 995, Ellena 36
 Fuller, Elizabeth 677
Fallwell, Constance 1178
Fallys, Katherine 536, Johanna 1198

Fane, Mildmay, 1638. See Earl of Westmorland.
Fane, Catherine 499, 963, 1027, Diana 1098, Dorothy 1495, Elizabeth 1356, Rachael 159, 615, Mary 39, 190, 355
Fanne, Katherine 1027, Margaret 702
Fannell, Anne 620
Fanesaw, Anne 971, Catherine 214, Elizabeth 1435, Isabel 900, Katherine 805, Margaret 625
Faye, Anne, 1086
Farewell, Amie 1384, Anne 1517
Farin, Ann 272
Farley, Elizabeth 1149, Margaret 1020
Farner, Anne 326, 1496, Dionisia 896, Jane 392, Margaret 579, Mary 158, 238, 559, Matthew 192, Sarah 836
Farmery, Anne 818, Elizabeth 1276, Lucy 865

Fazmyn, John, 1616. See Jarymyn.
Fare, Agnes 567
Farman, Dorothy 1515
Farnley, Cicely 570
Farndale, Isabella 1020
Farr, Cecilia 149, Jane 247, 886, Johanna 374, 1433, Margaret 227, Mary 360, Rebecca 1451, S. 1
Farrance, Elizabeth 523
Farrar, Agnes 492, 520, Alice 718
Christian 1280, Dorothy 638, Florence 832
Helen 1512, Johanna 720, Margaret 965, Mary 1490, Sibill 435, Thomasine 1248
Farrell, Winifred 118
Ferrard, Ruth 55
Farringdon Katherine 1303

Farrington, Dorothy 440, Elizabeth 506, Mary 596
Farrow, Elizabeth 381
Fartlowe, Elizabeth 1118
Farwell. See Farewell
Fascett, Catherine 109
Faulkner, Catherine 77, Elizabeth 712, Priscilla 1452
Fanne, Margaret 546, Martha 359
Fantalety, Henretta 1054, Martha 1409
Faustratt, Elizabeth 106
Faver, Ann 277, Julia 159
Fawsett, Ann 703, 1422, Arbella 53, Catherine 100, Elizabeth 118, 1125, Jane 388, Ursula 631
Fawke, Elizabeth 63
Fawkes, Christian 1329, Jane 439
Fawkingham, Johanna 289
Fawler, Elizabeth 948
Fawnt, Mary 1309
Fawson, Alice 151
Fayer, Johanna 1090, Wilmot 1312
Fayercliff, Anne 724
Fayerherd, Agnes 227
Fayh, Mary 595
Fazakerly, Millicent 561
Pako, Alice 306, Sarah 768
Fanne, Anne 572
Farnes, Mary 733
Feld, Agnes 401, Anne 501, 1004, Edith, 397, Elizabeth, 502, Ellen 571, Isabella 90, Jane 726, 1118, Margaret, 154, 139, Mary 274, 361, 1513. See also Fede and Feild.

Feilding, Robert (Fielding), of Highfield Hall, co. Warwick, bachelor, about 22, and Mrs. Mary Swift, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, maiden, about 40, and at her own disposal—at St. Martin aforesaid or . . . 24 June, 1678. V.

Feilding, Elizabeth 752, Mary 122, 301, 1069
Felix. See Phelice
Feist, Mary 709

Pece, Richard, 1616. See Phelice
Felder, Elizabeth 322, Ellen 776, Johanna 325, Margaret 694
Fell, Johanna 1026
Felligate, Blanche 1284
Fellow, Hester 825, Juliana 904, Margaret 849, Cecilia 1263
Fellowes, Anne 984, Elizabeth 1163
Fells, Elizabeth 677, Jane 681, Sarah 620
Felpes, Margery 1202, Mary 321
Felles, Ann 606, Mary 809
Fellham, Anne 981, Judith 544, Martha 10
Felton, Abigail 819, Alice 1119, Margery 1123, Mary 28, Sarah 843
Feltwell, Elizabeth see Tho' Leghe in this Index
Feljs, Jane 504
Fenn, Johanna 1482
Fendall, Elizabeth 1127
Fenley, Anne 1141
Fenn, Grace 512, Hannah 91, Margaret 321
Fenner, Mary 1174
Fishman, Mary 66
Fisher, Anne 1173
Fisherborne, Alice 607
Fitt, Anne 1423, Barbara 961, Dorothy 464, Elizabeth 1089, 1160, 1451, Jane 1039, Joane 714, Joyce 1233, Margaret 65, Mary 1020, 1493
Fitcham, Agnes 442
Fitchmore, Oliver 607
Fitz, Sarah 1200
Fitz, Lettice 1231
Fitz, Mary 1419
Fitz Alan, Henry. See Magavers.
Fitzgerald, Anne 155
Fitzherbert, Anne 1386, Dorothy 711, Jane 1446, Mary 727, Penelope 1430, Wilgeforde 1513
Fitzhugh, Elizabeth 638, Jane 487
FitzJames, Eleanor 513, Grace 1209
Fitz-Jeoffrey, Jane 1489
Fitz-John, Anna 710
Fitz-Richard, Frances 759
Fitzwater, Elizabeth 255, Mary 904
Fitzwilliams, Anna Maria 87, Catherine 828, Margaret 1408, Sarah 1218, Susanna 1226
Flack, Katherine 140
Flamptoningham, William, and Margaret Clopton, of St. Margarett, Lothbury. 25 Jan. 1524. B.
Flanders, Katherine 1405
Fleete, Bridget 292, Faith 111
Fletwood, Ann 614, Bridget 499, Cecilia 1081, Eleanor 517, Mary 248, 406, 1222
Fleming, Catherine 483, Elizabeth 206, Ellen 106, Jane 819, Katherine 1176, Martha 1233, Dame Margaret 1099, Mary 287, 1233, Penelope 466, Valentina 854
Flendell, Joane 40
Fletcher, Agnes 443, 580, Anne 1441, Barbara 265, Katherine 73, 768, 1156, 1237, Effy 1284, Elizabeth 5, 653, 658, 1056, 1079, 1187, Ellen 630, Hester 590, Joanna 420, Margaret 1167, Margery 10, 378, Mary 65, 205, 1414, 1427, Millincot, 246, Rebecca 394, Sarah 1141
Flewellen, Mary 1225
Flemmer, Anne 302
Flemming, Barbara 838
Fley, Elizabeth 369
Flint, Anne 537, 737, Margaret 816, Mary 559, 743, Sarah 217
Flinthurst, — 406
Flett, Ann 338
Flower, Agnes 1450, Amy 1047, Anne 102, 495, 946, Dorothy (see Edw. Gavill in this Index), Frances 856, Judith 540, Margaret 1275, Mary 168, Rebecca 336, 1084
Flowerday, Frances 230
Flowerdew, Helen 930
Floyd, Dorothy 643, Frances 1488, Jane 1473, Sarah 1480. See also Fland.
Fluellen, Jane 1211
Fluett, Margaret 1167
Flye, Isabella 90
Flyer, Elizabeth 442
Flytche, Anne 1100
Foane, Discipline 285
Foder, Margaret 1272
Foe, Mary 76
Fog, Dorothy 1270.
Foie, Elizabeth 270.
Folkes, Anne 574, Mary 280
Folliott, Elizabeth 1081
Folsam, Emmanuel 1248
Foode, Johanna 662
Fookes, Elizabeth 975
Foote, Anne 725, 1148, Elizabeth 655, 780, Johanna 572, Mary 224, 823, Phoebe 607, Sarah 811
Ford, Alice 213, Anne 461, 1063, Elizabeth 503, 1024, Fortune 1279, Gertrude 709, Jane 971, Judith 479, Margaret 75, 189, Mary 380, 724, Sarah 445, 1225
Ford, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Bland. 24 Jan. 1523. B.
Forecrotte, Bridget 1493
Forest, Robert, and Dorothy Dekey, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 15 May, 1528. B.
Fornem, Alice 616, Catherine 479, Elizabeth 618
Forshall, Anne 1188
Forstall, Elizabeth 631, Katherine 140, Mary 1062, Sisley 109, Susan 1443
Forster, Agnes (see John Anwarpe in this Index), Ann 120, 126, 1187, Blanch 1457, Cassandra 455, Catherine 1349, Elizabeth (see Rich's Garre in this Index), 974, 1034, 111, Ellen 1025, Grace 405, Helen 678, Jane 741, Jennifer 503, Joane 772, Johanna 1326, Joyce 1062, Margaret 1416, 1509, Margery (see Christopher Ellis in this Index), Mary 565, 543, 562, 552, Sara 884, Suzanna 927, Ursula 139
Forster, Bernard, gent., of North Mines, Herts, bachelor, 38, and Lydia Sherman, of St. Mary Somerset, spinster, 25—at St. Michael, Queenhithe. 7 Nov. 1632. B.
Porten, Catherine. See Wm. Powecks in this Index
Fortescue, Anne 1057, Bridget 1462, Elizabeth 806, Grace 773, Katherine 180, Mary 975
Forth, Amy 750, Anne 1387, Catherine 1112, Elizabeth 497, Ellen 1340, Margaret 1353, Martha 404, 760, Mary 685, 1175, Susanna 3367
Fortrey, Hester 812, Katherine 33, Mary 1018, 1065, 1568
Forward, Margaret 1065
Foscraft, Susanna 1067
Foskett, Elizabeth 972, Joane 103
Fosse, Lettice 1213, Martha 292, Anne 964
Fossmar, Jane, 1066. See also
Francis, Elizabeth 251, Susanna 1468
Frankham, Agnes 588
Frankie, Grissell 902
Frankland, Mary 129, Phoebe 1526
Franklin, Alice 516, Anna 31, Anne 155, 855, 889, Dorothy 381, 526, Elizabeth 35, 327, 955, 1051, 1180, Jane 36, Mary 385, 542, 923, Susan 1156
Franknall, Dorothy 1221, Elizabeth 901, Susan 1318
Franks, Anne 385, Elizabeth 344
Fraser, Elizabeth 423, 1483
Frankock, Cicely 281, Elizabeth 172, 514 b/s, Frances 147, Joane 1351, Margaret 998, Mary 341, 1284
Frebarne, Elizabeth 1303
Freedy, Elizabeth 1210, Hester 447
Freddie, Agnes 780, Elizabeth 671
Fredsam, Elizabeth. See Wm. Burwell in this Index
Free, Alice 1466
Freearne, Christian 1478, Frances 985
Freeland, Elizabeth 1169
Frelowe, Mary 890
Freeman, Agnes 267, Alice 110, 753, Anne 1388, Dorothy 856, 1099, Elizabeth 29, 1017, 395, 423, 405, Hannah 1519, Helen 758, Isabella 622, Jane 1185, Joanna 1319, Margaret 417, Martha 303, Mary 13, 526, 1076, 1907, Susan 1095
Fresson, Christopher 238
French, Alice 20, Bridget 437, Elizabeth 5, 640, 1093, 1439, Emma 1332, Joane 366, Judith 1278, Margaret 674, 1275, Mary 503, 630, 842, 1179, Phillis 538, Rebecca 1446, Robina 344
Frencham, Anne 335, Margaret 584
Frede, Adriana 1290, “Claimant” 1167, Katharine 1048, Margaret 1097, Sarah 191, Thoamasine 968
Ferre, Anne 204, Elizabeth 437, 938, Mary 1244, Sarah 1496
Ferswater, Katherine 508, Elizabeth 605, Martha 420
Ferston, Elizabeth 60
Fetchezwell, Elizabeth 1056
Frawyn, Mary 128, 1396
Fryll, Mary 1265
Fringle, Sarah 397
Frinsby, Anne 1435, Mary 956
Fry, Agnes 1525, Blanche 866, Jane 1377, Johanna 24, Rebecca 516, Sarah 1145
Frobisher, Elizabeth 509
Frogge, Joanna 1222
Froggett, Andrey 369
Frowond, Martha 538
Fryntond, Elizabeth 1392
Frost, Anne 329, Frances 563, Jane 1178, Susan 303, Susanna 1416
Frowt, Ann 1172
Fruede, Margaret 685
Fruytere, Sarah 1313
Frye, Cecilia 517, Dorothy 716, Rachel 349
Fryer, Alice 529, Angell 103, Constance 1471, Elizabeth 846, Florence 1209, Johanna 59
Margaret 45
Frynde, Elizabeth 784
Fulcombe, Mary 109
Furnham, Elizabeth 454, 518
Fulhurst, Mary 970
Fuljambe, Elizabeth 647
Fulke, Anne 1204, Hester 561, Mary 1232, Susan 380
Fuls, Mary 393, 1252
Fulner, Anne 13, 148, 339, 600, Bridget 428, Dorcas 650, Elizabeth 308, 938, 963, 985, 1055, 1394, Grace 1259, Johanna 343, Juliana 537, Lucy 534, Mary 1, 616, Rebecca 1090, Susan 926, 1422
Fuller, John and Mary Turner, of St. Alphage, London, widow —at St. Alphage aforesaid. 22 Aug. 1626. B.
Fulmer, Elizabeth 1505
Fulstone, Dorothy 919
Fulwater, Sarah 756
Fulwell, Grace 1238
Fulwood, Anne 1101, Margaret 392, Mary 1290
Funell, Judith 899
Funge, Anne 880, Jane 779
Furbar, Dorothy 1558
Furlong, Alice 715
Furner, Jane 1163
Funst, Susanna 738
Furthe, Martha 760
Fussell, Elizabeth 465
Fute, Katherine 720
Futterill, Mary 1100
Fyalla, Mary 847
Fynes, Anne 861
Fynes, Alice 905
Fynn, Margaret 381
Fyrmes, Hama 602
Gabbert, Dorothy 135
Gabrie, Anne 1156, Jane 961
Gace, Joan 686
Gab, Mary 128
Gadcombe, Alice 359
Gadlingston, Mary 773
Gae, Anne 743, Mary 710
Gage, Anne 599, Diana 855, Mary 865
Gailett, Sarah 1124
Galbreath, Alice 378, Jane 424
Gale, Anne 894, 1408, Christian 416, Elizabeth 40, 850, 147, 304, 1341, Joane 405, 1420, Johanna 164
Galifeld, Helen 1433
Galilampton, Milliam 41
Galigay, Ann 1403
Galland, Elizabeth 188
Gallaway, Anne 557, Jane 1329, Lucretia 1371
Galio, Mary 525
Gallington, Mary 1328
Gammage, John 797, Joyce 844
Gamble, Mary 1527, Sarah 694
Gamblin, Margaret 199, Mary 1112
Games, Catherine 770, Elizabeth 1402
Gamon, Anne 96, Elizabeth 1305
Gander, Elizabeth 61
Gamedfield, Ann 1213
Gasko, Catherine 1030
Gascoyne, Anne 1393
Gates, Alice 839, 1121, 1135, 
Elizabeth 235, Elizabeth 303, 
Frances (see Thomas Cocks in this Index), Margaret 365
Gaunt, Elizabeth 548
Gayd, Frances 1361, Katherine 1070
Gawnor, Sarah 49
Gaunt, Alice 562, Bridget 258
Gaervan, Ellen 533
Gavrill, Edward, gent., of St. 
Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 
30, and Dorothy Flower, of 
same, spinster, 24—at same. 8 
Jan. 1643. B.
Gawdy, Joane 593
Gawen, Katherine 1455
Gawke, Alice 142
Gawsew, Susanna 384
Gawton, Blith 1471, Hellen 784
Gay, Susan 226
Gayer, Mary 734
Gaynor, Johanna 1163
Gaynsford, Anne 1329, Dorothy 
253, Elizabeth 280, Frances 1526 (see Thomas Jenkinson in this Index), Mary 507, 508, Mira.
bella 683
Gaywood, Clementina 129
Gee, Elizabeth 1135, Frances 726, 
Gertrude 1002, Margaret 837, 
Mary 410, 536, 671, 1286, Margaret 
789
Geery, Elizabeth 595, Lucy 592, 
Prudence 803, Sara 718
Geeres, Margaret 529
Geer, Elizabeth 142, Mary 573
Geoffrey, Alice 691, Ellen 346
Gemmet, Mary 1432
Gene, Elizabeth 537, 1079
Geninge, Alice 722
Ent, Anne 300, 797, 986, Frances 
171
Gentle, Edmund, 1592. See 
Jentell
Gentleman, Margaret 1440
George, Elizabeth 1404, Essex 924, 
Isabel 982, Joanna 226, Margaret 
1459, Mary 192
Georgeson, Dorothy 599
Gerard. See also Jerard.
Gere, Martha. See John Libbard 
in this Index
Germaine, Judith 1048
Germontae, Joanna 39
Gerrand, Ann 926, 1303, 1297, 
Barbara 1262, Catherine 1104, 1408, 
Catherine Victory 1239, Deborah 
1465, Elizabeth 538, 1371, 
Eilefred 620, Frances 371, 
Gilberta 702, Jane 357, Mag.
dalen 1493, Margaret 513, 
Margery 1275, 1887, Martha 
890, Mary 386, 1133, 1254, 1468, 
Olave 901, Sarah 1429
Gest, Alice 152, Anne 165, 
Katherine 186, Olive 1439
Gestion, Johana 103
Gethin, Rebecca 757
Gettens, Margaret 1223
Ghissnere, Magdalen 1380
Gibbard, Elizabeth 415, Esther 
1229
Gibbons, Anne 639, Anne 1293, 
Helen 1083, Margaret 931, 
Sarah 1149
Gibbons, Katherine 598, Elizabeth 
850, 1273, 1425, Ellen 1066, 
Mary 1080
Gibbes, Alice 236, Anne 535, 
513, Catherine 407, Elizabeth 
223, 1017, 1453, Frances 
193, Jane 404, Johanna 606, 
Margaret 163, 1094, Martha 
511, 1479, Mary 161, 799, 1340, 
Susan 29
Gibson, Richard, 1570. See 
Jrsonne.
Gibson, Abigil 1076, 1174, Alice 
(see William Milborne in this In-
dex), Alice 1093, 1398, Amy 
1364, Anna 294, Katherine 135, 
232, Dinah 1036, Elizabeth 1501, 
Frances 742, 1093, Jane 1143, 
Margaret 131, Martha 1062, 
Mary 1280, 1491
Gifferton, Elizabeth 681
Gifford, Anne 44, 560, Cassandra 
253, Dorothy 1016, Elizabeth 
737, Jane 429, Mary 250, Sarah 
438, Susan 1434
Gibred, Anne 1000
Gillbert, Anne (see Robert Delach-
ere in this Index), Anna 915, 
Dorothy 349, Elizabeth 1084, 
1352, Joane 605, Margaret 504, 
Mary 524, 560, 920, Sara 448, 
Sibilla 804
Gilbertson, Jane 937
Gilborne, Anne 44, Catherine 196, 
Elizabeth 1983, 1497, Maricia 90
Gilby, Dorothy 1406, Mary 1183
Gile, Prudence 1280, Thomasine 
833
Giles, William (Gyles), of Chele-
bith, and Martha Oliver, of St. 
Margaret Pattens. 18 Nov. 
1530. B.
Giles, -1409, Anne 1221, Katha-
rine 509, Dorothy 553, Elizabeth 
359, 1346, Ellen 71, Joanna 1209, 
Judith 945, Margaret 795, Mary 
1047, 1243.
Gill, Amy 465, Catherine 1494, 
Elizabeth 45, 157, 365, 1051, 
Grace 710, 1146, Johanna 268, 
1016, Joane 679, Magdalen 412, 
Margaret 49, 174, 323, 428, 1511, 
Susanna 1334, Ursula 1174
Gillam, Alice 256, Anne 497, 
Katherine, 1119
Gillat, Martha
Gillett, Judith 290
Gillatt, Elizabeth 1383
Gillingham, Isabel 76
Gillman, Anne 129, bse, Catherine 
604, Frances 361, Mary 1308
Gillows, Elizabeth 1419, Martha 
843
Gillson, Constace 748
Gilly, Sarah 1103
Gilne, Anne 1051, Elizabeth 395 
Gilkyn, Anne 749, Katherine 532, 
Elizabeth 53, 557, Mary 986
Gin, Margaret 910
Gipps, Elizabeth 301
Girdler, Mary 1442
Girlson, Edward, gent., of St. 
Martin-in-the-Fields, bachelor, 
30, and Dorothy Flower, of 
same, spinster, 24—at same. 8 
Jan. 1643. B.
London Marriage Licenses and Allegations, 1521-1869.

Girton, Elizabeth 278, Juliana 1112
Gisborne, Katherine 653, Emma 261
Glasgow, Margaret 1032, Priscilla.
Glover, See George Johnson in this Index
Gitton, Jane 270
Gittins, Alice 467, Elizabeth 1100, Jane 1425, Judith 681, Mary 1474
Gladly, Elizabeth 1419
Gladman, Frances 142
Gladwin, Mary 537
Glanfield, Elizabeth 1466, Johanna 766
Glanville, Joane 206, Winnifride 863
Glassbrooke, Mary 1504
Glasscocke, Anna 1185, Catherine 1140, Dorothy 797, 875, Elizabeth 87, Grace 1234, Jane 1104, Margaret 488, Mary 511, Mawde 345, Sarah 1140
Glaser, Agnes 1129, Ellen 907, Thomasine 749
Glasse, Eliz 107
Gled, Mary 140
Gleamham, Mary 1027
Glenhem, Elizabeth 302
Glisson, Elizabeth 908, Mary 1216
Gloade, Glotrossan 1139
Glose, Johanna 600
Glaisey, Mary 702
Glover, Alice 436, Anne 36, 1063, 1128, Bridget 721, Catherine 1087, Cicily 704, Elizabeth 311, 312, 321, 580, 682, 911, Jane 690, Joane 1403, Johanna 518, Margaret 714, Martha 245, Mary 273, 413, 762, Rebecca 75, Susan 1138
Gloyly, — 1004
Glyd, Martha 418
Glyne, Anna 462, bis, 635, Katherine 44, Dorothy 277, Frances 239, Mary 27
Godbey, Alice 916, Jane 894
Goberd, Anna 439
Gohe, Joane 786
Goberne, Anne 116
Goche, Ellen 220
Gocianos, Rosina 43
Godbe, Elizabeth 205
Godbye, Dorothy 1022
God, Magdalene 1212
Goddall, Mary 1186
Goddard, Anne 22, 1477, Bridget, 47, Clemence 1201, Elizabeth 502, Grace 238, Jane 800, Margaret 532, 1408, Mary 1057, 1288, Martha 318, Sarah 814, 886, Suzanna 1023
Godden, Anna 897, Dorothy 556, Martha 1297, Mary 27
Goddeshe, Margaret 892
Goddeyns, Elizabeth 1465
Godfrey, Alice 452, 1394, Amy 349, Anne 113, 193, 354, Barbara 449, Catherine 870, 972, Coletta 1307, Comor 740, Elisabeth 544, 1206, Ellen 192, Hester 1255, Jane 1053, 1322, Johanna 1267, Margaret 323, 456, Margery 1403, Martha 446, Mary 314, 426, Mary Anne 717, Phillipp 180, Sarah 1068, Suzan 1424, Susanna 181
Godleston, Katherine 951
Godman, Mary 1205
Godolphin, Rebecca 443
Godsalve, Anne 1159
Godsell, Selina 515
Godsell, Anne 1182
Godson, Anne 1172, Jane 467
Godwin, — 776, Jane 1427
Googe, Mary 1255
Gooff, Elizabeth 419, 1458, Rebecca 683.
Goode, Elizabeth 659, 1241
Golande, Anne 699
Gollanc, Anne 139, 1111, Jane 203, 1425, Johanna 1353, Margaret 1132, Mary 363
Golden, Dorothy 575
Golden, Mary 1066
Golder, Elizabeth 821
Goldborough, Anne 590, Grizell 1481
Golding, Anne 220, 1022, Barbara 160, Deborah 196, Elizabeth 1152, Henrietta 347, Joyce 1464, Mary 330, 419. See also Gouldinge
Goldington, Joane 581
Goldman, Joice 459
Goldsmith, Elizabeth (see Richard Brown in this Index), Elizabeth 654, Mary 925. See also Gouldsmith
Goldwell, Anne 115, Elizabeth 43, Hellen 906
Goliver, Elizabeth 1229
Goleston, Alice 1147, Katherine 1104. See also Gulson and Gouldston
Golithrop, Jane 1460
Gomeldon, Catherine 825, Elizabeth 76
Gonnall, Anne 845, Katherine 279
Gonus, Mary 1469
Gonne, Anna 842
Gonnell, Alice 545
Gooch, Anne 600, Elizabeth 530, Ellen 220, Mary 408, 1255
Goodall, Anne 18, 207, 444, Hannah 659, Helen 415, Limborow 653
Goodall, Barbara 481, Blandina 74, Margaret 699, Mildred 1405
Goodale, Elizabeth 97, 250, Johanna 1907
Goodhope, Alice See John Smyth in this Index
Goodchild, Elizabeth 946, 1004
Goodcole, Mary 95
Gooddaye, Grace 1072
Gooddy, Jane 347, Johanna 257
Gooddyson, Dorothy 1080, Mary 870
Goodenough, Henrietta 436
Goudier, Susan 32. See also Goddienere
Goodere, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Banestre, of Edgeware. 24 July, 1530, B.
Goode, Mary 1166
Goore, Elizabeth 857
Goodgame, Richard, and Elinor Blackton, of St. Sepulchre. 6 Feb. 1543; B.
Goodgame, Elizabeth 1432
Goodgin, Margery 1513
Goodier, Susan 92.
Gooding, Joane 640
Goodla, Joane 1210, Magdalene 1115
Goodman, Alice 928, Ann 809, 1250, 1257, Bridget 527, Elizabeth, 7, 205, 693, 1325, Jane 137, Mary 1553, Mary 207
Goodman, Thomas, and Parrel Carter, alias Dewy, of St. Leonard, Bromley. 28 May, 1521. B.
Goodram, Martha 217
Goodrich, Ann 523, Katherine 629, Margaret 212, 1318
Goodridge, Catherine 1362, Mary 1448
Goods, Agnes 797
Goodson, Ellen 1304, Prudence 1394
Goodwyn, Agnes 409, Ann 500, 745, 835, Catherine 101, 320, Cicilia 828, Dorothy 4, Elizabeth 390, 733, 751, 990, 994, 1239, 1191, 1463, Frances 1882, Juliana 1202, Margaret 643, 1062, Mary 77, 987, 1209, 1345, 1520, Thomazine 280
Goody, Elizabeth 1182
Goodyear, Anne 217, Ester or Elly 301, Elizabeth 1116, Mary 423, Susan 32
Googe, Anna 600
Goole, Eustace 134
Goore, Susanna 729
Goose, Margaret 1236
Gooselinghe, Elizabeth 444
Gordon, Catharine Duchess Dowger of, 945, Margaret 321, Mary 1144
Gore, Catharine 461, Hester 138, Margaret 150, Sarah 183, 641
Gorge, Cicely 520
Gorges, Barbara 318, Mary 200, Melia 600, Susanna 876
Goring, Anne 372, Isabel 1186, Joanna 609, Margaret 654, Mary 123
Gorton, Mary 163
Gosfrith, Kittenea 92
Gosfrith, Margaret 1181
Gothe, Elizabeth 1444
Katherine 406, Margery 1101
Gosnall, Elizabeth 1341, Margaret 290
Gosney, Elizabeth 751
Gosnold, Mary 1253
Gosse, Anne 128, Dorothy 852, Elizabeth 1097
Gosseage, Elizabeth 250
Gossethe, Elizabeth 967
Gosson, Hester 619
Gosterlowe, Elizabeth 113
Gostick, Mary 1474
Goston, Judith 1383
Gottwe, Elizabeth 904, Jane 906
Goteley, Elizabeth 519
Gotfery, Coleta 1307
Gott, Mary 57
Gouge, Elizabeth 530, Mary 409
Gougeon, Esther 105, Mary 1078
Gouge, Alice 1244, Alice 1925, Anne 222, Elizabeth 436, 920, Joanna 1158, Zenobia 614. See also Gooff
Gould, Anne 1235, Dorothy 14, Elizabeth 324, 960, 1405, 1519, Grace 938, Jane 1447, Joane 294
Gouldier, Elizabeth 1199, Letitia 821
Gouldinge, Anne 948, Elizabeth 765, 1134, 1452, Margaret 751, Margery 692. See also Golding
Hackett, Anne 851, 1400, Catherine 652, Elizabeth 1000
Hackett, Elizabeth 119
Hackett, Mary 104
Haddok, Alice 1118, Elizabeth 285, Frances 845, Grace 1031, Martha 845
Haddon, Anne 1219, Sarah 992
Haddy, Agnes 343
Haddow, Jane 122
Hagary, Elizabeth 61
Haffield, Anne 956
Hagar, Hester 303
Hagbie, Dorothy 592
Hage, Mary 408
Hagger, Ellen 457, Mary 432
Haggatt, Abia 39, Margaret 652
Haggerston, Isabella 1262
Hake, Elizabeth 723
Halasly, Ann 157
Halcombe, Marian see James Blackborne in this Index
Halldinam, Sarah 943
Hale, Alice 51, Anne 1448, Catherine 652, Elizabeth 537, 686, 965, Ellen 1035, Jane 426, Joanna 43, Judith 1033, Julianna 922, Marian 1121, Mary 336, 776, Rebecca 1208, Rose 52
Hales, Agnes 32, Bathonia 516, Elizabeth 1274, Isabella 953, Jane 117, Joane 1012, Margaret 81, 896, 899, Mary 933, Mildred 407, Suzanne 112, Thomastine 508
Halford, Robert, and Catherine Molson, widow—at St. Sepulchre. 9 May, 1531. B.
Halford, Thomas, 1706. See Holford.
Halke, Elizabeth 475
Hall, Agnes (see William Pegben in this Index), Agnes 608, 740, 1455, Alice 47, 732, 870, 1141, Anne 199, 335, 525, 608, 888, 903, 1093, 1136, 1137, 1247, 1403, 1406, 1459, Anstis 885, Appo 643, Katherine 302, 685, 1010, Christian 1445, Constance 127, Elizabeth 49, 196, 320, 559, 744, 1048, 1471, Ellenor 1322, Ephra 1372, Frances 91, 127, 226, 1441, Grace 1404, Jane 568, 1195, 1515, Jacomine 1155, Joane 723, Joanna 1157, 1479, Judith 413, Lucy 1111, Margaret 59, 220, 478, 820, 826, Margaret 205, 521, Martha 1409, Mary 20, 539, 750, 1226, 1276, Rachel 352, Rebecca 1197, 1371, Ruth 500, Sarah 631, Scholastica 1222, Susan 734, Susanna 1308, 1366, Ursula 800
Hall, Edward, of Stepney, widower, 40, and Susanna Spicer, of same, widow, 30—at same. 2 Dec. 1704. B.
Hall, John, and Katherine Byll, widow, of St. Mary Woolnoth—no marriage there. 25 Nov. 1523. B.
Hall, Nicholas, of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, and Marion Duff, of St. Andrew, Holborn. 13 Dec. 1822. B.
Hallewell, Alice 168, Catherine 633, Fortune 826, Honor 244
Halywell, William, and Johanna Podsey, of Aldermary. 29 Jan. 1524. B.
Halliday, Dorcas 615
Halling, Sibilla 1121
Hallicom, Elizabeth 295
Halloweye, Margaret 825
Halls, Katherine 1060, Elizabeth 203, Margaret 324
Halpanie, Anne 1405, Margaret 1301
Halsall, Elizabeth 1106
Halse, Mary 746, Thomasine 1348
Halsey, Dorothy 3, Elizabeth 1208, Mary 317, 972
Halsey, Anne 636
Halsted, Susan 350
Halstocke, Elizabeth 931
Halton, Margaret 730, Sarah 652
Hait, Alicia 664
Halwood, Anne 855
Haly, Annabella 743, Elizabeth 707, Joan 706
Hamblett, Rebecca 1240
Hamby, Elizabeth 263
Hames, Thomasine 298
Hames, Elizabeth 1010
Hamilton, Elizabeth 191, 1214, Jane 613, Magdalen 347, Margaret 229, Marianna 139, Mary 175, Neomy 954
Hamly, Katherine 1490, Margaret 173, Susanna 1101
Hammatt, Margaret 1297
Hammerton, Elizabeth 829, Joan 870
Hammond, Abigail 324, Agnes 1437, Alice 200, 1435, 1474, Amy 415, 1462, Anne 112, 484, 956, 822, 907, 1510, Katherine 481, Clemence 1061, Dorothy 710, Elizabeth 985, 1157, 1176, 1247, 1336, Ellen 609, 1139, Joan 944, Judith 1309, Lettieca 1089, Margaret 1355, Martha 788, Mary 599, Phoebe 1334, Rose 275, Susan 933, Susanna 1872
Hamon, Anne 620, Katherine 820, Sarah 135
Hamore, Letice 48
Ham, Elizabeth 1239
Hampden, Elizabeth 711
Hamshire, Jane 634
Hampson, Anne 722, Katherine 1416, Margaret 1141
Hampton, Anne 699, Margaret 653, 804, 1211, Jane 156, 1248, Lucy 741, Susanna 224
Hans, Edith 1281
Hanbury, Arbella Maria 1350, Biance 871, Elizabeth 442, Mary 705, Temperance 1220. See also Henbury
Hanby, Katherine 735, Margery 1381
Hans, John, and John Audley—at All Hallowes, Barking. 18 July, 1521. B.
Hanchet, Frances 399, Mary 1111
Handley, Emme 898
Hibert, Martha 703
Herrick, Martha 703
Herriman, Mary 879
Herring, Elizabeth 1005, 1201, Mary 296, Rose 75
Herringman, Elizabeth 1209
Herris, Anne 91, Elizabeth 651, Frances 1089, 1464, Sarah 680
Hersy, Thosina 620
Herwood, Simon of St. Sepulchre, and Joanna Carter, of same. 23 Jan. 1523, B.
Hory, Joane 1206
Hosstator, Anna 522
Hosketh, Sidney 831
Hoster, Alice 949, Joyce 445
Hoth, Joanna 444, Margaret (see John Ash in this Index), Margaret 1415. See also Hoth
Hethersett, Mary 102
Hewell, Ann 30, 45
Hewingham, Abigail 971, Mary 1066
Hewer, Ellen 791
Hewett, Sarah 1276, Joan 1182, Mary 1119, 14 and same.
Hide, George, and Elizabeth, —of All Saints "ad fenn." 14 Oct. 1520, B.
Hieron, Lucy 1006
High, Elizabeth 434
Higden, Katherine 627
Higgenbottome, Margaret 1420
Higgyn, Alice 902
Higgins, Comfort 1389, Grace 1447, Isabel 1152, Katherine 472 bis
Higginson, Isabella 1216
Higges, Deborah 182, Magdalen 795, Margaret 1355, Martha 1498, Mary 102
Higman, Alice 391, Elizabeth 1489, Anne 1322
Highe, Cecily 1211
Highefield, Margaret 329
Higheley, Judith 1189
Hilford, Robert (Hyldor), of Stepney, and Elizabeth —of St. Lawrence, Jewry. 30 Jan. 1549.
Hill, Abigail 932, Cecilia 1464, Frances 843
Hilwaie, Anne 516
Hignell, Mary 883
Hilde, Margaret 235
Hildersham, Elizabeth 780, Winifred 75
Hildegarde, Ann, Alkeimea 77, Ann 570, Catherine 12, Sarah 1079
Hill, Abigail 563, Agnes 510, 684, 869, Alice 5, 241, 1288, Anna 904
Anne 95, 290, 378, 619, 1109, 1145, 1363, Barbara 9, Katherine 605, Cecilia 771, Damazine 52, Dorothy 334, 1253, Elizabeth 50, Elizabeth 440, 483, 558, 824, 827, 928, 1125, Ellen 779, Elizan 78, Elizan 1271, Frances 664, Grilliz 554, Jane 9, 1507, Joane 785, 806, 1348, Joanna 343, Johannah 49, Judith 70, 662, 1344, Margaret 116, 161, 912, 922, 899, 1268, 1324, Martha 452, Mary 368, 339, 517, 524, 765, 797, 1090, 1272, 1268, Prudence 1012, Rose 735, Sarah 491, 718, 1325, 1371, Sibill 1222, Susan 194, 343, 427, Thomasine 509
Hillary, Elizabeth 1170, Hannah 263, Jane 613
Hiller, John (Hyller), of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, and Elizabeth Rosewell. 22 Jan. 1523, B.
Hiller, Eden 20, Martha 1087
Hillersden, Frances 1463
Hillos, Joane 708
Hill, John (Hyllis), and Johanna Dygby, of Kentish Town—at St. Pancras. 20 June, 1524, B.
Hills, Lawrence (Hillis), of St. Alban, Wood Street, and Wynedred Wylookes, of St. Sepulchre—of St. Sepulchre, 8 Feb. 1525, B.
Hills, Anne 57, 1166, Elizabeth 256, 746, 913, Frances 294, Joane 1031, Margaret 977, Mary 105, 569
Hilton, Alice 345, Dorothy 1058, Elizabeth 124, 834, 1347, Joanna 306, Martha 361
Rachael 882
Hinchman, Anne 1290
Hockeys, Elizabeth 1345
Hinde, Anne 582, Elizabeth 806, 1392, Joane 725, Katherine 1524, Mary 1268, Rebecca 204
Ursula 1540
Hincksman, Joyce 1182
Hine, Ann 1493, Hellen 1420
Hinge, Anne 557
Hinton, Elizabeth 46, 318, Sarah 780
Hinton, Anne 1336
Hinxstede, Agnes 1244
Hiorne, Anne 673
Hitchins, Ann 109, Matilda 845
Hitchinson, Agnes 341
Hitchcocke, Agnes 1445, Anne 93, Elizabeth 274, 320, 1052, Joanna 336, Judith 308, Lucy 1425, Mary 1126, Rose 564
Hixe, Abigail 108, Catherine 328
Hoare, Anne 87, Barbara 119, Elizabeth 553, Frances 523, Joane 788, Margaret 1232, Mary 254, Susanna 496. See also Hore
Hobart, Albinia 365, Philippa 1103
Hobb, Anne 1523
Hobbes, Anne 652, Frances 273, Joane 28, Joanne 611
Hobey, Ann 1277, Elizabeth 691
Hobey, Elizabeth 1109, Martha 1165
Hobley, Elizabeth 578
Hobson, Barbara 816, Elizabeth 1376, Jane 156, Joanna 1136, Margery 102, Mary 1015, Martha 566
Hockenhull, Mary 307
Hockridge, Elizabeth 882
Hockhowse, Frances 1207
Hockley, Anne 1082, Mary 264
Hodder, Elizabeth 327
Hoddeswell, Elizabeth 425
Hodge, Katherine 521, Sarah 1001
Hodges, Dorothy 1935, Elizabeth 1123, 1158, Joane 1002, Margaret 601, 1120, Mary 903, 1102, 1362, Susan 33, 516
Hodgett, Agnes 745
Hodgkin, Susanna 1311, Mary 1424
Hodgkinson, Elizabeth 1, 1212, Mary 1105
Hodgkinson, Alice 107
Hodgkins, Mary 809
Hodgson, Agnes 1470, Barbara 582, Elizabeth 444, 1169
Hodlow, Susan 221
Hodson, Ellen 1038
Hosan, Katherine 139, Elizabeth 537
Hog, Catherine 450
Hogg, Katherine 439, Jane 1174
Holebeke, Anne 642, Elizabeth 281
Holeborne, Dorothy 1493, Margaret 691, Mary 137, 1323
Holbrooke, Joane 925, Margery 1272, Susan 667
Hohnby, Agnes 88


Jonson, Stephen, and Agnes Elwyn, of All Saints, Honey Lane. 7 Feb. 1553. B.

Jordan, Anna 883, Barbara 1450, Katharine 1017, Ellen 463, Esther 1417, Jane 1340, Margaret 766, 896, Secell 1220, Suzanna 1216, Truth 608 Jorey, Mary 140 Korn, Dorothy Rob 4 Jossely, Amye 496, Frances 1005, Jane 671, Joyce 1376, Mary 629 Josua, Mary 810, Rose 1079 Jowsey, Jane 670 Joyce, — 619, Elizabeth 25, 356, Jane 85 Joyce, Elizabeth 1139 Joyner, Ais 11, Frances 1363, Helenor 392, Isabell 699, Margaret 601, Mary 1284 Joyceus, Elizabeth 602 Juby, Margaret 124 Juche, Elizabeth 755 Judd, Elizabeth 1230, Sarah 8 Judge, Mary 1514 Judkin, Grace 1318 Juger, Alice 913 Jugge, Katherine 1422, Elizabeth 1475 Jule, Dorothy 566 Juliana, Bennet 171 Julian, Mary 8 Jurin, Elizabeth 422 Jusnell, Ellen 785 Justice, Agnes 313, Alice 741, Anna 913, Elizabeth 183, 584, Mary 606, Sibill 1404 Juxon, Elizabeth 384, 414, 1078, Rebecca 600 Kalladay, Joanna 365 Kamis, Anne 247 Karsley, Anne 349 Kay, Catherine 934, Elizabeth 571 Kenie, Katherine 53, Elizabeth 625 Kenne, Agnes 257 Keene, Lucretia 1355 Kearley, Elizabeth 224 Keus, Elizabeth 719 Keathe, Elizabeth 912 Kehie, Agnes 1326, Anne 1310, Martha, 116, Sarah 535 Kebbyl, George, gent., and, Katherine Terell, to marry in chapel or oratorio in manor of Hemsent, parish of East Horndon, 20 Jan. 1543. B.

Kocham, Grace 614 Keck, Katherine 1354, Elizabeth 512, Macrina 818, Mary 1386 Keele, Dorothy 591, Jane 1279 Keeling, Anne 86, 525, Katherine 424, Dorothy 677, Elizabeth 1421, Ellen 290, Jane 1332, Joanna 1062, Judith 83, Margaret 70, Keene, Anna 1390, Dorothy 1306, Elizabeth 1217, Mary 697 Keemp, Philadelphia 1187 Keer, Catherine 1021 Keerwood, Alice 917
Lambert, Alice 399, Anne 886, 1153, Ellen 327, Jane 954, 1150, 1302, Johanna 224, Margaret 1467, Mary 351, 495, 1381, 1405
Lamberton, Margaret 924
Lamborne, Anne 1390
Lambton, Alice 829, Isabella 892
Lamburn, John, of All Hallows Staining, London, and Alice —at All Hallows aforesaid. 20 Jan. 1623. B.
Lamkin, Christian 933
Lamport, Elizabeth 357
Lamplow, Susan 961
Lamplugh, Dorothy 1490
Lampling, Thomas, of the university of Oxford, D.D., bachelor, 40 and upwards, and Katherine Davenant, spinster, 29, daughter of Dr. Davenant, of Gillingham, co. Dorset, who consents—at Gillingham aforesaid. 9 Nov. 1663. F.
Lanam, Margaret 169
Lanarie, Jane 11
Lambrooke, Grace 1528
Lancashire, Elizabeth 388, Mary 127
Lancastell, Mary 698
Lancaster, Agnes 853, Catherine 739, Dinah 30, Margaret 8, 1099, Mary 512
Lance, Anne 412
Land, Anne 638, Charlotte de la 1100, Elizabeth 332
Landon, Alice 91
Landesdale, Margaret 1135
Lane, Alice 294, 419, Anne 292, 492, 611, 1106, Charlotte 105, Dorothy 250, Elisba 1231, Elizabeth 81, 755, 784, 1246, Emlyn 1227, Frideswide 881, Honey 437, Judith 27, Juliana 506, Katherine 1477, Lucretia 1264, Margaret 272, Margery 714, Mary 496, 631, Martha 276, Sarah 755
Laney, Anne 459
Laneke, Anne 1404
Langford, Ellen 1145, Susan 1504, Ursula 865
Langbourne, Elizabeth 361
Langbridge, Elizabeth 66
Langcastle, Sarah 667
Langdish, Margaret 265
Langdon, Ursula 91
Langdon, Elizabeth 615
Langfit, Elizabeth 401
Langford, Anne 298, Dorothy 1503, Emma 1062
Langham, Anne 809, Elizabeth 157, 1083, Mary 152, 1815, 1802, Rebecca 33, 809, Sarah 734, 972
Langhorne, Elizabeth 220, Ellen 288, Frances 687, Susan 1057
Langley, Anne 1407, Avis 1515, Barbara 59, Bethiah 1271, Cecil 483, Dorothy 1094, Elizabeth 1063, 1260, 1436, Joanna 1194, Katherine 443, Margaret 554, Mary 1483, Susan 417
Langley, Elizabeth 1151
Langtree, Katherine 580
Langrish, Gertrude 135
Langson, Anne 614
Langston, Frances 914
Langton, Judith 99, Margaret 14, Mary 396, Susan 1152, 1227, Utalia 1181
Langwyth, Agnes. See Thom.
Bartlett in this Index
Laning, Honour 1001
Landsale, Anne 614, 1415
Landsall, Margaret 571, 1192
Lante, Elizabeth 31, 812, Sarah 388
Lanrick, Perina 1086
Lanford, Elizabeth 1233
Lanyer, Joanna 500
Lanyon, Anne 702
Lapp, Elina 1384
Lappercne, Elizabeth 1139
Lapley, Anne 285
Lappidge, Katherine 1173
Lapton, Mary 1011
Lapwych, Dorothy 115
Lapworth, Margaret 1482
Larch, Ana 1328
Larder, Elizabeth 271
Larding, Alice 1314
Laro, Anne 250
Large, Anne 1305, Jane 54
Larimore, Elizabeth 682, Ellen 54, 172, Frances 21, Joane 865, Mary 576
Lavington, Mary 149
Larke, Margaret 1029, Mary 615
Larlock, Anna 381, Awdric 1284, Elizabeth 960, Frances 445, Isabella 1096, Jabella 1274, Jane 834, Judith 866, Mary 21, Rose 361, Sarah 440
Lardned, Anna 572
Laroche, Elizabeth George 53
Lassells, Anne 847
Lashem, Thomasine 975
Lastinden, Elizabeth 1056
Laske, Margaret 1200
Lavisiter, Joane 1451
Lavery, Anna 738
Latham, Agnes 302, Alice 233, Awdrye 1086, Bridget 595, Elizabeth (see Ralph Rowlatt in this Index), Elizabeth 231, 789, Jane 555, 626, Katherine 191, Lucy 1430, Susan 242
Laithburie, Rose 91
Laithwell, Mary 698
Langharne, Elizabeth 162
Langhauen, Anne 204, Joanna 1279, Margery 1263
Launde, Dorothy 1441
Lamden, Mary 1166
Lavender, Rebecca 951
Lawe, Dorothy 305, Elizabeth 113, Faith 1012, Margaret 478
Lawes, Agnes (see John Brewer in this Index), Anne 299, Catherine 522, Elizabeth 1496, Ursula 745
Lawless, Alice 560, Anna 1121
Lawley, Anne 1312, Elizabeth 633, Hester 1012
Lawne, Anne de 991
Lawrence, Dame Abigail 1392, Affra 132, Agnes 175, 696, Alice 621, 1060, Anna 364, Ann 7, (Anne) 439, 857, 981, 1375, 1521, Catherine 1457, Cileen 1449, Dorothy 607, Elizabeth 238, 431, 852, 972, 1398, 1435, 3 F

London Marriage Licences.
Leasen, Grace 245, Mary 901. See also Leese
Lees, Grace 245, Mary 901. See also Leese
Lees, Elizabeth 515, Ellinor 745, Sarah 1480
Leferay, Mary 954
Leferay, Mary Anne 466, Heister 676
Legard, Mary 504
Legatz, Elizabeth 571, Mary 527, 602, 809, Susan 175
Legay, Judith 1446
Leigh, Catherine 1148
Leig, Alice 412, Elizabeth (see Wm. Kirkby in this Index), 274, Frances 830, Lettie 72, Margaret 887, Mary 377, Susanna 130
Leghe, Thomas, of St. Michael, Cornhill, and Elizabeth Feltwell, of All Hallows Stayning. 16 Jan. 1522. B.
Leghe, William, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, and Alice Canon, of St. Mary-at-Hill—at St. Mary-at-Hill—31 July, 1527. B.
Leggo, Eliza 253
Legros, Frances 225
Leighton, Barbara 1397, Mary 530. See also Layton
Leister. See Lister
Leman, Alice 769, Judith 102, Elizabeth 539, Theodocia 909
Leming, Elizabeth 1131
Lentott, Mary 1399
Lendall, Agnes 1069
Lennall, Catherine 1303, Ellen 1301
Lentall, Elizabeth 526, Katherine 834 Margaret 251, Mary 284
Lenthroppe, Mary 47
Lenton, Elizabeth 54, 209, Margaret 41
Leenyall, Catherine 1303
Leonard, Alice 64, Barbara 1279, Elizabeth 830, 1005, Johanna 1318, Mary 905
Leper, Joyce 729
Leverwood, Anna 1242
Lescott, Elizabeth 832
Lesley, Sibilla 1172
Lesrange, Ann 1319, Elizabeth 1314. See also Strange
Lether, Helen 1493
Letherland, Susanna 1521
Lethers, Margaret 628
Lethem, John 500, Anne 320, Jane 222
Leet, Anne 7
Lettice, Judith 111
Lettion, Elizabeth 987
Lesell, Rose 1505
Levininsh, Anna 758
Leventhorpe, Dorothy 189, Jane 637, Joanna (see Alex St. John in this Index), Joanna 23, 294, Mary 47
Leverett, Hester 1198
Leversage, Alice 415, Anne 815
Levertow, Elizabeth 730
Leveson, Joanna 1113, Penelope 614, Ursula 1543
Levett, Alice 165, Ann 509, Elizabeth 1082, 1290, Johanna 1215, Susanne 1317
Levie, Anne 707
Leving, Rachel 900, Sarah 927
Levisa, Judith 432, Mary 300, 508
Levington, Aunna 67, Dorothy 1276, Frances 63
Leuwger, Jane 145
Lewin, Ann 928, Elizabeth 343, 767, Mary 151
Lewindon, Sarah 1517
Lewington, Sarah 682
Levias, William, of Enfield, and Alice Mason, of Stepney. 24 June, 1521. B.
Levis, Alice 478, 573, 908, Anne 1098, 1444, 1500, Barbara 1293, Blanch 1351, Bridget 774, Catherine 940, Deborah 5, Dionysia 1301, Elizabeth 980, 1357, 1457, 1502, 1515, Frances 904, Hannah 1046, 1394, Isabella 731, Joan 908, Margaret 980, 1314, 1424, 1428, 1439, Margery 153, Mary 209, 228, 301, 1038, Marsha 740, Oriana 352, Sarah 782, Sibell 698
Leuwkorn, Elizabeth 550, Jane 69, Mary 873
Lewley, Alice 169
Lewsey, Elizabeth 1333
Lewas, Joane 1113, Ursula 1243
Lewster, Elizabeth 577
Lezdon, Margaret 77, Dorothy 410, Elizabeth 607, 977, Hannah 319, Jane 66, Johanna 592, Margaret 691, Phebe 128, Thomasine 740
Leyland, Grace 766
Leycroft, Robert, and Margery Hughes, spinster, of St. Peter's, fishermen there. 1 March, 1575. B.
Leys, Grace 454
Libbard, John (Lybbard), and Martha Gere, of Berkings. 23 May, 1531. B.
Licence, Anne 473
Limbeck, Anne 506, Mary 986, Susan 253
Liddell, Barbara 1001, Bridget 959, Elizabeth 1089, 1259, Margery 525
Liddon, Johanna 1450
Liebaer, Sarah 1017
Liego, Joanna 221, Joan 732, Sarah 698
Linday, Thomas, 1591. See LYDNEY.
Lifeld, Thomas, 1547. See LYEFIELD.
Liger, Katherine 1322
Light, Frances 945, Hester 113
Lightfoot, Bridget 692, Elizabeth 702, 1445, Joanna 25, 294, Margery 430, Margery 299, Mary 1248, Martha 416
Lightlye, Christian 737 bis
Lightmaker, Elizabeth 1225
Ligae, Mary de 65, Mary 498
Limpock, Hugh (Lympock), and Cristabella Beeklys, of Cornhill. 12 Jan. 1522. B.
Limbye, Elizabeth 164
Lincol, Elizabeth 546
Lucie, Elizabeth 422, Joane 1499, Margaret 421, 1432
Lucin, Jane 1154, Thomazine 987, 277. See also Lukin
Luckinge, Joane 1298, Mary 1022
Lucksford, Anne 778
Luckynes, Joanna 1100
Lucy, Anne 70, Arabella 286, Briggit 1194, Constance 219, 911, Mary 721, Martha 466, Rebecca 1251
Luddenham, Elizabeth 704
Luddington, Mary 134, Sarah 558
Ludford, Anne 606, Elizabeth 43
Ludham, Anne 1229, Rose 1120
Ludlow, Elizabeth 330, Margaret 808
Luff, Mary 1287
Lufkyn, Margaret 520, 1184, Mary 1466, Philippa 908
Lugg, Sarah 1205
Luk, Anne 490, 1156, Lucretia 719, Mary 920, 1287
Lukin, Elizabeth 1303, Katherine 791, Margaret 914, Mary 455, 737, Thomasine 418, 1167
Lumberd, Mary 1438
Lume, Ann 740
Lumley, Elizabeth 337
Lummas, Martha 1490
Lund, Frances 356
Lungley, Susan 809
Lunn, Catherine 416, Elizabeth 332, Mary 16
Lunt, Elizabeth 8, 1390, Friswith 179
Lupie, Mary 1301
Lusan, Elizabeth 1294
Laisher, Dorecas 294, Elizabeth 126, Mary 1085
Lathor, Bridget 672, Catherine 1197, Jane 870, Mary 953
Lutton, Christian 603, Dorothy 1443
Luttrel, Katherine 863
Luxford, Anne 1117, Elizabeth 1455, 1498, Judith 179
Lybbe, Mary 737
Lyddyes, Elizabeth 1142
Lyddel, Elizabeth 1379
Lynd, Anne 604, Mary 392, 513
Lye, Anne 33, Juliana 1055
Lyes, Margaret 122
Lyfe, Margaret 267
Lyfledel, Dorothy 1116
Lyfford, Mary 401
Lyman, Margery 25, Phillia 1289
Lynce Margaret 238, Mary 109, 1078
Lynch, Adriana 244, Judith 512
Margaret 442, Mary 931, Sarah 335
Lynecar, Agnes 1043
Lyne, Anne 1219, Elizabeth 859, Mary 680
Lyne, Anne 6
Lynne, Anne 619, Elizabeth 1158, Lucy 1379, Margaret 3, 594, Margery 433, Martella 760, Martha 546
Lyne, Alice 219, Anne 687, Dorothy 738, Elizabeth 100, Margaret 207, Margery 254, Mary 236, 690, 702
Lyonnell, Margaret 84
Lyons, Agnes 1306
Lysarde, Margaret 39
Lyaons, Anne 524
Lytton, Anne 1167
Mabb, Joyce 554, Mary 187
Mabbs, Margaret 457, 896
Mabell, Margaret 872
Mabone, Elizabeth 939
Maclaneil, Jane 1470
Mace, Elizabeth 1483
Macsefenne, Jane 577
Macham, Margery 1137, Mary 215, Sarah 1428
Machell, Alice 260, Katherine 734
Machen, Anne 332, Mary 1402
Mackaries, Margaret 470
Mackornes, Alice 563
Mackoy, Jane 1184
Macknauth, Anne 452
Mackreth, Elizabeth 1479
Mackworth, Elizabeth 604
Maccenle, Elizabeth 196
Mcconner, Anne 1287
Madden, Anne 1287
Maddison, Elizabeth 811, 1233, 1301, Hannah 1101, Jane 577
Maddock, Elizabeth 389, 824
Maddockes, Anne 1287, Frances 1401, Jane 107
Maddox, Anne 618, Elizabeth 1358
Maddewell, Judith 406
Magare, Agnes 92
Maggott, Elizabeth 205, Mary 982
Mabew, Anne 1421, Elizabeth 1152
Maidstone, Elizabeth 88, Margaret 1342
Maine, Catherine 450, Elizabeth 456
Mainwaring, Elizabeth 429, 781, Katherine 38, Mary 192, Sarah 648
Maister, Mary 482
Maisters, Katherine 847
Major, Anne 1065, Isabella 833, Johanna 728, Katherine 864, Susanna 986
Makinson, Isabella 758
Makroot, Elizabeth 298
Makyn, Mary 727
Mald, Frances 992
Malcich, Sarah 831
Malcott, Elizabeth 15, Mary 441
Malden, Katherine 1117, Martha 14
Maldrum, Barbara 830
Malm, Margaret 407
Malyn, Nicholas, of St. Bennet Fink, and Jane Pate, of Tottenham—at Tottenham, 14 April, 1526. B.
Mallinge, Elizabeth 1243
Malkin, Sarah 250
Mallaber, Mary 1152
Malleborne, Jane 288
Mallel, Ellen 740
Mallets, Catherine 258, Cecilia 1515, Elizabeth 557, 808
Mallory, Dorothy 864, Elizabeth 137, Mary 661, 718, Ursula 1217
Malt, Joane 1483
Malthy, Joanna 862, Martha 56
Malthus, Magdalen 1443, Susanna 524
Man, Agnes 915, 1100, 1382
Alice 1466, Anne 15, 1274
Bridget 1177, Elizabeth 388, 917, 1257, Frances 1290, Hester 1234, Judith 1470, Margaret 1484, Margery 1075, Mary 524, 738, Susan 735, Timothea 3
Manby, Hannah 1050, 1081, 1372
Mand, Abigail 1194
Mandell, Johanna 1345
Mander, Dorothy 100
Mandevile, Sibilla 419
Mandit, Elizabeth 288
Mandy, Anne 1330, Mary 870
Manestey, Anne 428
Mansfield, Elizabeth 821, Mary 74
Mansfield, Elizabeth 476
Manley, Margaret 1240
Leticia 1069, Lydia 1092
Mannard, Elizabeth 1240
Manners, Dorothy 41, Elizabeth 339, Jane 1435, Margaret 1296
Mannesten, Margaret 215
Manning, Anne 1087, Elizabeth 1093, 1237, 1132, Hester 705, Hanna 402, Jane 879, Mary 9, 838, 1348, Mildred Fortune 1456, Sarah 726, Susan 446, Ursula 1297
Mannison, Margaret 867
Mansbridge, Thomazine 847
Mansell, Elizabeth 189, Mary 252
Manser, Dionisia 124
Mansfield, Ann 274, 304, Juliana 644, Mary 498, Rebecca 878, Ursula 74. See also Mansfield
Mannocke, Penelope 217
Mannox, Elizabeth 460, Mary 695
Mangys, Agnes 877
Manton, Dorothy 370
Maylowe, Elizabeth 938
Mapleden, Anne 1310, Elizabeth 152, 1257, Hanna 159, Mary 363, 410, 415
Mapletott, Elizabeth 532
Maplede, Johanna 744
Marcable, Joan 539
Marberry, Alice 884, Cicely 1344
Marcell, Mary 1074
March, Agnes 1126, Elizabeth 715, Ellen 46, Isabella 1501, Joane 103, 522, Millicent 561, Mary 350
Marchant, Dorothy 753
Marcombe, Joanna 81
Mardall, Elizabeth 1020
Maresco, Leonora 511, Anne 770, 844
Margeron, Anne 81
Margeton, Alice 425
Marrius, Mary 239
Markant, Mary 1059
Markton Alice 127, 711, Anne 1278, Anne 1307, Elizabeth 211, Jane 164, Johanna 1020, Winifred 183, 576
Markland, Elizabeth 1452, Suzanne 1486
London Marriage Licences and Allegations, 1521-1689.

[Text continues with various names and dates, listing marriages and Allegations related to marriage and family history.]
Moore, Dorothy 161, Elizabeth 1099, Mary 1287
Moorwood, Frances 458
Moose, Mary 700, Sicily 324
Moosely, Mary 1462
Mootham, Anna 509
Moplett, Joanna 1128
Mordaunt, Anna 291, 1327, Martha 526, Elizabeth 538, 581, 665, Mary 294, 260, 299, 316, 333, 349, 529, 927, Sarah 727, Sarah Grace 1203, 1288, Stacia (see Simon Browne in this Index), Susan 593, Susanna 550, Ursula 235, 481
Morres, Dorothy 161, Elizabeth 1099, Mary 1287
Morley, Francis 458
Mose, Mary 700, Sicily 324
Moses, Alice 1296, Catherine 1490, Elizabeth 637, 936, Judith 361, Mary 506
Mosswell, Alice 1130
Mothers, Letitia 78, Rachel 28
Motherbe, Agnes 662
Motte, Anne 497, Susan 1078
Mottershead, Joanna 145, 1301
Mottley, Barbara 409
Moule, Priscilla 1197
Moulson, Rebecca 1119
Moult, Anne 933
Mouton, Magdalen 1410
Mountaine, Elizabeth 307
Mounteney, Mary 749, 1387
Mountjoy, Anne 1464, Elizabeth 209, Katherine 967
Mountson, Magdalen 337
Mounts, Mary 1236, Mary 1277
Mousdale, Elizabeth 430
Mousse, Elizabeth 882
Mowle, Susan 423
Mowlden, Margaret 841
Mowndfield, Elizabeth 1536
Mowsesey, Jane 318
Mowton, Elizabeth 1236
Moye, Joanna 478
Moye, Jane 42
Moyle, Alice 56, 1227, Audrey 223, Dorothy 1516, Isabella 582, June 675, Margaret 282, Mary 699, Phoebe 1062, 1437, Prudence 104
Moyres, Margaret 372, 1047
Moyse, Frances 1128, Elizabeth 1021, Florence 745
Moyes, Judith 1472, Margaret 63
Mudd, Barth 107
Mudge, Sarah 615
Mugford, Anne 819
Mudge, Sarah 501
Muggett, Margaret 217, 909
Mugford, Anne 158
Muggleston, Anne 501
Muggleston, Judith 1083
Mukely, Alice 1060
Mulcaster, Sarah 672
Muirgrave, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of 116
Mullon, Elizabeth 35
Mullins, Elizabeth 903, Judith 751, Margery 1465. See also Molins
Mullett, Margaret 1198
Mullington, Anne 1243
Mullus, Elizabeth 1435
Mumford, Mary 602
Munday, Anne 438, 1361, 1408, Bridget 328, Catherine 322, 1444, Dinah, 087, Dorothy 776, Elizabeth 1230, Margaret (see Nich. Jennys in this Index), Mary 273, Susan 1162
Munden, Mary 1042
Munks, Anne 1096
Munne, Elizabeth 447, Johanna 65, Thomas 160
Munnitole, Lucretia 131
Muns, Anne 84, Elizabeth 1282, Katherine 326
Munsfield, Marian 1009
Munslow, William (Mownsaw), of St. Matthew, Friday Street, and Agnes Philby, of same. 19 May 1527. B.
Munt, Elizabeth 440
Murdock, Barbara 442
Murray, Anne 921, Elizabeth 498, Helen 187, Jane 163, 997, Mary 170, 885
Murthwaite, Mary 746
Muryell, Martina 915, Susanna 152
Mustchampe, Dorothy 347, Hester 212, 855, Mary 553
Musgrave, Anne 878, Ellen 190, Frances 141, Margaret 655, Mary 350
Mushey, Elizabeth 926
Musste, Agnes 922
Musweit, Mary 961
Muspratt, Margaret 444
Musso, Elizabeth 1503
Musse, Alice 442
Mussele, Anne 947
Musters, Anna 1371, Elizabeth 496, Frances 967, Philip 1415
Mustoe, Katherine 620
Mustyan, Katherine 1257
Myers, Katherine 55
Myne, Anne 843, Elizabeth 462, Jane 620, Sarah 93, Thomasine 1123
Myrle, Mary 638
Mynns, Elinaor. See John Engle-yshe in this Index
Myryn, Dame Elizabeth. See Sir Tho Denys in this Index
Myse, Mary 229
Myttou, Elizabeth 608
Nairne, Frances 422
Napper, Anne 1114, Eleanor 1067, Elizabeth 596
Napton, Elizabeth 914
Nashe, Alice 214, 256, 304, 632, Anne (see John Hardman in this Index), Andrey 991, Elizabeth 586, 900, Ellen 700, Mary 1175, 1320, Susanna 402
Nason, Susan 734
Natt, Alice 872, Dorothy 311
Nau, Cornelina 352
Naylor, Alice 439, Anne 462, Elizabeth 719, 954, bis, Jane 601, Margaret 3, 170, Martha 1430, 597, Susanna 1144
Neal, Mary 64
Neal, Frances 297, Anne 737, 1125, Christian 867, Dionise 455, Elizabeth 1024, 1428, Frances 705, Godly 223, Hester 119, Joanna 875, Johanna 97, Joyce 629, Margaret 962, Mary 245, 536, 737, Sarah 1303, Thomasine 141
Index of Matches—Females.
Loudon

Newburgh, Newell, Newberry, Netherwood, Nesse, Nelthorpe, Neesham, Neland, W 579, 465, Rebecca at 707, 1503, 594, 1119, 297, 282, Nelthorpe, Neesham, Neland, W 579, 465, Rebecca at 707, 1503, 594, 1119, 297, 282, Nelles, Mary 1009, Nels, Sara 344, Netherton, Helen 1309, Netherwood, — 1164, Nettlefound, Edward 1016, Nottley, Joane 1090, Nottley, Abel, 1381. Neve, Anne Le 587, Katherine Le, 707, Elizabeth 559, 1330, Helancor 351, Joane 18, Nevett, Agnes 457, Alice 1397, Anne 644, Constance 21, Margaret 560, Mary 1271, Rose 510, Theost 450. See also Knivett, Nevill, Sir Thomas, knight, and — Amonas, widow—in chapel at Jenkins, parish of Barking. 28 Aug. 1532, B. Nevill, Abigail 660, Alice 299, 594, Anne 64, 353, 806, 886, 1119, 1448, Bridget 794, Catherine 1200, Elizabeth 402, 465, 491, 645, 704, 1310, 1364, 1503, Frances 142, 143, Joane, 579, Johanna 1515, Molien 1441, Rebecca 798, Ursula 882, Nevinson, Afra 620, Cordelia 351, Elizabeth 226, Jane 1210, Newby, Barbara 106, New, Anne 284, Newberry, Anne 596, Elizabeth, 302, 829, 1183, 1317, Ellen 722, Margaret 24, Sarah 953, Newborough, Elizabeth 555, Newbrough, Joyce 1279, Newby, Elizabeth 1333, Jane 1422, Newce, Martha 1420, Mary (see W Emerson in this Index), Susanna 406. See also Nuce, Newcombe, Elileanor 1109, Flower 521, Newcomen, Jane 40, Elizabeth 874, Newdigate, Mary 665, 860, Winfred 1277, Newell, Anne 723, Elizabeth 1363, Susanna 912, Newens, Agnes 327, Newett, Martha 1723, Newcastle, Anne 1391, Elizabeth 520, Newington, John, and Elizabeth Westall, of London—at St. Margaret, Westminster. 10 Jan. 1521. B. Newington, John 92, Newland, Anne 291, Elizabeth 1073, Joanna 1043, Lettice 891, Newman, — 705, Agnes 1248, Alice 518, Anne 174, 398, 795, 1028, 1347, Dorothy 1494, Elizabeth 6, 79, 327, 566, 648, 902, 1314, 1373, 1417, 1446, 1520, Jane 375, Judith 1174, Margaret 531, Mary 17, 293, 320, 350, Rose 904, Susanna 596, Joanna 535, Timothy 750, Newnam, Elizabeth 146, Sarah 141, Newport, Catherine 669, Diana 719, Elizabeth 471, Frances 624, Mary 862, 1405, Newsam, Anne 1120, Newsee, Elizabeth 593, Nowstead, Elizabeth 1010, Newton, Agnes 1464, Alice 641, 1377, Anne 287, 1389, Barzaza 883, Catherine 389, 560, Elizabeth 70, 82, 1209, 1431, 1465, Hester 1418, Joane 927, Joanna 1051, Isabel 638, 1003, Judith 157, Margaret 1209, Martha 1118, Mary 742, Philippa 1388, Sarah 1097, Theodosia 881, Urenia 774. Nicholas, Alice 460, 1038, Anne 367, 423, 431, Katherine 1118, Margery 258, Mary 170, 618, 1183, Penelope 317, Susanna 374, Thomasine 1333, Nicholl, Anne 1201, Elizabeth 217, Judith 471, 598, Susanna 1193. See also. Nicholls, Agnes 1109, Anne 111, 157, 739, Catherine 498, 890, 1096, Christian 1214, Dorothy 464, Eleanor 143, Elizabeth 811, 944, 1026, 1135, 1346, Ellen 194, 1454, Emeria 1106, Grace 257, Jane 405, 798, Joanna 1417, Judith 1206, Margaret 1015, 1047, Mary 29, 62, 132, 296, 937, 1454, 1482, 1527, Sarah 673, 1326, Sicily 1217, Nicholson, Alice (see John Church in this Index), 774, 1470, Deborah 548, Elizabeth 393, 753, Jane 1138, Joanna 322, Juliana 436, Mary 223, 1128, Sarah 1036, Susanna 1203, Nightingale, Anne 105, Katherine 912, 929, Jane 1073, Johanna 907, Theodosia 1328, Nixon, Thomas (Nyxson), of St. Bride, and Johanna Scochyn, of same. 24 Nov. 1527. B. Nixon, Alice 1333, Suzanna 1271, Noble, Anne 355, Elizabeth 734, Mary 792, Rose 822, Sarah 1141, Noven, Mary 941, Nodes, Elizabeth 1174, 1295, Margaret 462, Rose 663, Sarah 419, Susan 1238, Noel, Elizabeth 118, 120, Grace 1212, Julian 17, Sielca 428, Noke, Anne 1127, Katherine 1125, 1451, Nokes, Anne 1348, Elizabeth 388, Mary 1223, Joane 1444, Mary 949, Richardia 314, Noller, Anne 1290, Norborowe, Elizabeth (see Henry Humfrey in this Index), 812, Norborne, Martha 719, Norbury, Anne 406, Rebecca 1447, Norcliffe, Alice 1000, Norcootes, Elizabeth 1430, Norcup, Rachel 918, Norden, Elizabeth 99, Joanna 671, Norfolk, Joanna 1442, Margaret 418, Norigate, Elizabeth 1130, Norman, Anne 881, 988, Elizabeth 570, 1372, Katherine 235, Normywil, Mary 1194, Norcourt, Sarah 1014, Norrell, Mary 66, Norrington, Alice 268, Elizabeth 450, Martha 981, Norris, Agnes 1231, Alice 1304, 1425, Elizabeth 553, 982, 1233, 1301, Ellen 606, Margaret 1163, Mary 670, 1090, 1183, Phebe 1494, Priscilla 930, Susanna 1047, Susanna 582, North, Anne 378, 511, 1529, Dorothy 1001, 1415, Elizabeth 24, 812, 1420, Frances 345, Isabella 658, Joane 1242, Mary 1271, Ruth 545, Northey, Abigail 1521, Elizabeth 817, Rachel 1172, Northleigh, Dorothy 18, Elizabeth 1521, Joanna 35, Northy, William, of St. Sepulchre, and Johanna South, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. 24 Sept. 1529. B., Nortredge, Thomasine 796, Northroppe, Jane 814, Norton, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Mason, of Berking. 2 Sept. 1528, B. Norton, Alice 995, Anne 1220, 1453, Clemente 1444, Dorothy 162, Elizabeth 115, 1028, 1206, 1344, 1431, Ellen 1357, Grace 510, Hollemon 1232, Honor 1175, Isabel 48, Margery 1026, Martha 329, Mary 1077, 1298, Rachel 1057, Rebecca 510, Sarah 1835, Susan 299, 1073, Norwell, Johanna 773, Norwood, Caroline 1171, Elinor 94, Frances 1264, Mary 245, 1189, 1203, Noel, Anne 948, Mary 608, Nottingam, Alice 89, Anne 488, Johane 228, Nourse, Elizabeth 629, Katherine 1189, Martha 1065, 1123. See also Nurse, Nowell, Sicillia 428. See also Noel, Nowen, Katherine 429, Nowen, Ann 901, Nowis, Mary 132, Nowne, Elizabeth 750, Nose, Johanna 812, Noyton, Barbara 620, Noy, Mary De La 723, Noyse, Winifred 570, Nuce, Dorothy 816, Margaret 1294, Mary 493, Ursula 927. See also Newce, Nunne, Mary 416.
Index of Matches—Females.

Nurse, Anne 947, Catherine 1114, Elizabeth 224, Isabella 843. See also Nurse.
Nut, Anne 805, Isabel 917, Margaret 501.
Nutt, Frances 160, Martha 1522, Mary 253.
Nuttbrown, Elizabeth 391, Margaret 421.
Nuttmaker, Johanna 1436.
Nuttton, Elizabeth 515.
Nye, Anne 23.
Nynsam, Anne 1249, Isabella 385.
Oades, Joanne 567.
Oakley, Mary 234.
Oates, Elizabeth 1409, Hester 889, Katherine 647, Susanna 1444.
Outlee, Mary 574.
Ober, Anne 175.
Obery, Elizabeth 300.
O'Bryan, Margaret 605.
Ochterlony. See Ochterlony.
Ockenden, Alice 901.
Ockham, Elizabeth 775.
Ockestone, Alice 655.
Ockleston, Anne 1142.
Oder, Mary 1299.
Ode, Christian 30, Margaret 22.
Odeoll, Elizabeth 433.
Odmar, Anne 865, Mary 706.
Odom, Catherine 1243.
Oeles, Joanna 1474.
Oelfield, Adriana 64, Mary 882.
Offermans, Beatrice 1380.
Olfy, Bridget 429, Elizabeth 271, 297, 356, 1245, 1490, Martha 644, Mary 629, 790, 822, 1242, 1329, 1410.
Ogdin, Elizabeth 265.
Oger, Jane 929.
Oglander, Anne 1508, Elizabeth 1403.
Ogle, Anne 605, Grace 239, Jane 1069, Winefred 902.
Ogleby, Katherine 1400.
Oglebye, Frances 1374.
O'Nell, George, and Elizabeth Kenion, squire, of the City of London, gen. lic., 12 Oct. 1574. B.
Okely, Agnes 520, Dorothy 1321, Elizabeth 950, Margaret 52, 1125.
Okendall, Agnes 780.
Okney, Susanna 511.
Okseover, Elizabeth 1053.
Oksen, Elizabeth 211.
Okey, Mary 301.
Okefoungdale, Mildred 216.
Oland, Hannah 763, Johanna 1500.
Olive, Elizabeth 862, Margery 324.
Oldbury, Dorothy 609.
Olde, Mary 734, Sarah 220.
Oldfield, Elizabeth 594, 1142, Magdalen 1394, Margaret 26, 1412, Mary 695, 1158, Rebecca 217, Winifred 279.
Oldham, Dorothy 1195, Elizabeth 1515.
Oldis, Catherine 1485, Frances 590.
Oley, Margaret 996.
Oliffe, Mary 544.
Oliphant, Anne 308.
Olive, Margaret 589, 1348. See also Olave.
Oliver, Anne 73, Kath 312, Elizabeth 408, Ellen 1062, Hester 405, Jane 580, Joanne 111, Johanna (see Anthony Lodge in this Index), Margaret 301, Martha (see Wm. Giles in this Index), Margaret 472.
Ollard, Elizabeth 511.
Oney, Ursula 443.
Onley, John, gent., and Elizabeth Wade, of the City of London. 14 Jan. 1545. B.
Onley, Anne 979.
Olowe, Elizabeth 279, 920, Jane 25, 1062, Katherine 200, Martha 1228.
Onyon, Richard, 1547. See Unyon.
Onyon, Anne 384, Beatrice 437.
Oram, Christabel 893, Elizabeth 740, Isabel 533.
Orby, Elizabeth 655.
Orrbach, Dorothy 743, Mary 734.
Orence, Mary 101.
Orrall, Thomasine 451.
Orrer, Rachel 1052.
Orisby, Sarah 657.
Orkin, Anne 402.
Orler, Elizabeth 157, Margaret 650, Susan 781.
Orley, Anne 576.
Orme, Elizabeth 1328, Judith 448, Mary 497, Susanna 1354 bis.
Ormsbye, Anne 463.
Ormshawe, Rachel 239.
Orrell, Joyce 882, Sarah 554.
Orrley, Ellen 807.
Orridge, Nicholas, 1679. See Uridge.
Orsett, Alice 90.
Orson, Havarah 697.
Orton, Eleanor 26, Jane 201, Mary 574.
Orwen, Jane 832.
Owwood, Isabel 1319.
Osbaldon, Sarah 18.
Osbaston, Anne 926, Elizabeth 738, Johanna 388, Susan 1003.
Osboston, William, and Johanna Bayly, of Chiswick. 8 April, 1559. B.
Osborne, Alice 1326, Anne 111, Anne 305 bis, 465, 590, 718, 1070, 1291, 1318, Elizabeth 123, 668, 1456, Grace 988, 1211, Hannah 1319, Jane 880, 1217, 1395, 1400, 1289, Johanna 1290, Johanna 688, Margaret 1292, Martha 818, Mary 797, 877, 1421, Priscilla 144, Susanna 1104, 1327.
Osgood, Sarah 546.
Osgraby, Jane 1482.
Osloane, Eleanor 444, Mary 1121.
Osmond, Amy 1377, Anne 1075, Deborah 439.
Oney, Deborah 59.
Ossbykrooke, Dorothy 43.
Ostraffe, Magdalen 146.
Oswin, Mary 218, Parnell 697.
Oswold, Johan 1475.
Oteley, Anne 893.
Otley, Thomas, and Margery Garre, of St. Mary Somerset—to marry there. 6 Sept. 1322.
Otmar, Ann 1180.
Otter, Sarah 577.
Ottes, Margaret 1383.
Ottway, Anne 907, Catherine 1377, Jane 1283.
Ottwell, Magdalen 1132.
Oughton, Elizabeth 1128.
Ould, May 734, Sarah 220.
Oulden, Mary 1459.
Ousley, Dorothy 304.
Ovcast, Joyce 361.
Ower, Joyce 365.
Overeinde, Agnes 656.
Overeeye, Joanna 3.
Overyn, Elizabeth 352, 1402, Lydia 882.
Owerton, Anne 259, Elizabeth 787.
Owen, William, of the Middle Temple, and Margaret Swillington, of St. Clement Danes. 7 June, 1521. B.
Owen, Agnes 517, Alice 1484, Anne 556, 627, 1046, Elizabeth 249, 346, 789, 1053, 1205, Frances 1370, Joan 365, Jone 480, Katharine 1473, Margaret 655, 741, 1247, Mary 90, 240, 257, 408, 793, 1094, Sarah 1146, Susan 1000.
Owens, Grace 104.
Ower, Catherine 806.
Owford, Dorothy 1419.
Owod, Mary 767.
Owtrede, Elizabeth 886.
Owtyng, Elizabeth 1434.
Oxe, Elizabeth 267.
Oxenbridge, Robert, 1572. See Uxenbridge.
Oxenbridge, Alice 777.
Oxendon, Jane 1043.
Orxton, Ann 972, Anne 1284, Catherine 426, 945, Elizabeth 677.
Oxwich, Mary 1189.
Pace, Elizabeth 117, 1267.
Pachie, Dorothy 943.
Paciente, Anne 985.
Pack, Anne 1185, Elizabeth 1285, Jane 801.
Packer, Anne 1053, Elizabeth 199, Katherine 1380, Margaret 750, Rachel 90.
Packman, Elizabeth 1343, Mary 602.
Packstone, Margaret 1015.
Pacey, Agnes 624, Alice 1028.
Dorothy 943.
Paddy, Margaret 154.
Padge, Anne 1454.
Padington, Mary 826.
Padnall, Alice 550, Joanna 855, Rhoda 1271.
Page, Alice 603, 1022, Anne 449, 479, Audrey 1442, Catherine 786, Elizabeth 614, 1001, 1344, 1448, Ellen 476, Isabel 6, Jane 540, Joanna 1009, Mary 5, 76, 83, 374, 432, Harriett 847, Mary 1400, Rebecca 1449, Sarah 634, 857, Susan 581, Susanna 725.
Pagett, Anne 1126, 1219, Dyana 41, Elizabeth 998, Francesse 729, Grace 212, Katherine 1002.
Pagrove, Anne 474.
Pajane, Jane 1140.
Pakeman, Elizabeth 135.
Index

Parks, Alice 506, 705, Barbara 1277, Elizabeth 1100, Ellen 92, Katherine 129, Mary 907, Sara 328, Silvia 952
Parkinson, Bridget 790. Hannah 1350, Jane 748
Parlaby, Katherine 1137
Parmiter, Agnes 182
Farmyneter, John, of all Saints "ad fenn," and Margaret Dun- nington, of St. Stephen, Walton. 2 Sept. 1530. B.
Parnell, Alice 841, Frances 1207, Katherine 172
Parr, William, esq and Anne Bouchghier, daughter of Henry Bouchghier, Earl of Essex—in chapel of maro of Stanstede. 9 Feb. 1523. B.
Parr, Elizabeth 171, Ellen 232, Jane 109, Katherine 654
Parran, Jane 425
Parrett, Anne, 669
Parr, Anne 409, 924, Jane 587, Judith 974, Susanna 996
Parry, Agnes 458, Anne 1130, 1302, Carolina 241, Dowsen 774, Gabrielle 576, Grace 718, Jane 931, 1069, Katherine 477, Mary 466
Parrys, Margaret 139
Parson, Etheldred 215, Elizabeth 936, Faith 866, Joanna 573, Katherine 970, Margaret 434
Parsons, Alice 1340, Dorothy 807, Elizabeth 704, 1220, 1301, Joane 386, Katherine 679, Mary 622, 1425, Sarah 477, 686, 1417, Susanna 12
Parcey, Rebecca 428
Parson, Honor 422
Parr, Agnes 1132, Dorothy 397, Margaret 433
Partride, Anne 1000, Elizabeth 301, Emota 119
Partridge, Alice 257, 798, Ann 20, Anne 970, Elizabeth 322, 516, 1218, 1434, Hellen 1123, Jane 1027, Joanna 679, Joyce 292, Mary 50, 396
Parrys, Alice 835
Pascal, Anne 313, 784, Hester 987, Jane 1007, Margaret 178, Philippa 182
Pasfield, Dorothy 1399
Pask, Theophilus 1409
Passmore, Cecilia 127
Passheley, Frances 268
Passmore, Dinah 107
Paston, Margaret 1299, Rebecca 468
Patch, Anne 138, Margaret 730
Patchin, Joane 1045
Pate, Alice 680, Anne 860, Elizabeth 503, Jane (see Nicholas Malyn in this Index), Joane 294, Sarah 890
Pate, Anne 112
Pathorne, Elizabeth 1419
Patience, Elizabeth 660
Patman, Susan 1046
Patman, Jane 1328
Patrick, — 625, Elizabeth 771, Sarah 1111
Patterson, Elizabeth 154, 839
Pattinson, Eambil 267
Pattin, Anne 67
Patison, Mary 451, 510
Pattsell, Katherine 1366
Patsy, Margaret 686
Paul, Anne 1, Judith 1060, Martha 476
Panlott, Anne 337, Elizabeth 37, Margaret 1040
Paulin, Anne 104, Margaret 1409, Mary 849
Pannett, Elizabeth 161
Pavely, Elizabeth 619
Pavey, Anne 1046
Pavier, Abigail 1223, Elianor 1208, Sara 1317, Sarah 1433
Pawle, Katherine 994, 1126, Elizabeth 556, Letitia 933, Martha 1053. See also Pawlelet
Pawleye, Elizabeth 653
Pawne, Elizabeth 997
Pawnfot, Margaret 77
Pawson, Alice 570
Pawson, Marion 1014
Paxon, Anne 910, Catherine 1274
Paxton, Mary 469
Payne, Joanna, spinster, of St. Andrew, Holborn, and Ralph — domestic servant of Sir Christopher Hatton, knight—at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. 26 Sept. 1579. B.
Payne, Agnes 931, Alice 457, Ann 471, 936, 1196, 1406, Katherine 599, Charity 1307, Constance 624, Dorothy 1416, Elizabeth 983, 1175, 1191, 1255, 1401, Hannah 1028, Joanna (see — Ralph in this Index), 1398, 1498, 1497, Margaret 1025, Martha 187, Mary 970, 1059, 1217, Rebecca 691, Sarah 1153, Susanna 982
Paynall, Anne 1239, Grace 245
Paynter, Alice 201, Anne 906, 1148, Deborah 223, Elizabeth 545, Joanna 108, Johanna 1025, Mary 455, Winifred 1362
Paynter, John, and Margery Taylor, of St. Albans. 19 Oct. 1532. B.
Paynton, Rebecca 1104
Payton, Anne 1086, Mary 251, 850
Peabody, Elizabeth 899
Peach, Anne 42, 724
Peachy, Anne 412, Dorothy 943, Elizabeth 262, Hester 246, Mary 244. See also Peachey
Peacock, Alice 599, 1409, Anne 28, 1428, 1466, Dorothy 1452, Elena 1032, Elianor 414, Elizabeth 494, 1323, "Ethiriam" 1268, Jane 1397, 1445, Joane 1001, Judith 139, Margaret 141, Mary 136, 275, 1052, "Welthian." 295
Peagrem, Martha 611
Peake, Alice 650, Anne 592, Dorothy 167, Elizabeth 293, Ellen 1297, Marget 1212, Martha 378, Sarah 449, Susan 50
Peale, Christian 156
Pear, Catherine 430
Pelling, Alice 260, 737, 1434, Anne 458, Cecilia 708, Elizabeth 293, 421, 452, 1265, Faith 1216, Joan 980, Margaret 938, Martha 724, 931, Mary 61, 1180, Sarah 413, 670, 1292, Sibill 901, Susan 517
Percy, Anne 1122, Jane 198, Rebecca 960
Parker, Amy 1015
Parke, Martha 364
Parr, Agnes 308
Parson, Susan 1264
Pearson, Agnes, 1290, Anne 224, 293, 1098, 1202, Anne 1465, Bridget 428, Catherine 117, 1077, Elizabeth 241, 850, 1506, Ellen 722, Gillian 743, Grace 289, Jane 8, Joanna 190, 618, 875, Judith 1064, Margaret 652, 661, 815, 1166, 1401, Mary 718, 727, 813, 886
Pear, Bridget 938, Sarah 420
Pease, Mabella 453, Sarah 241
Pease, Margaret 59, Mary 1137, Sarah 793
Peaseley, Cicilia 1120
Pech, Anne 42, 724, 1083, Margaret 1118
Peche, Bennett 136, Joanna 304.
See also Pechell
Pechell, Elizabeth 664, Mary 137, 391
Peck, Elizabeth 140, Johanna 1530, Martha 637, Rebecca 974, Rose 1234, Susannah 917
Peckard, Elizabeth 726
Peckham, Elizabeth 124, 246, 498
Peckstone, Joanna 422
Pedder, Hannah 792
Peldon, Agnes 1464, 1480, Martha 1126
Peede, Margery 1399
Peedle, Penelope 12
Peere, Susan, 1419
Peene, Mary 1193
Peerewyn, Katherine 131
Pecer, Catherine 430, Elizabeth 222, Mary 1146
Peghen, William, and Agnes Hall, of St. Dunstan-in-the-West—to marry there. 26 Jan. 1527. B.
Pelrey, Anne 765, Philippa 798
Peke, Elizabeth 293
Pelham, Ellen 578, Elizabeth 1098, 1562, 1520, Frances 1127, Mary 396, Philadelphia 715
Pell, Elizabeth 89, 442
Pellatt, Hester 922, Mary 1397
Pelling, Anne 1060, Susannah 515
Pelowe, Mabella 933
Pemberton, Elizabeth 1283, 1341, Jane 571, Johanna 766, Margery 500, Mary 389
Pemell, Susanna 1175
Pendlebury, Alice 609, Mary 1519
Peneldon, Anne 549, Elizabeth 1316, Margaret 916
Pendred, Mary 786
Pendrie, Joanna 706
Penentere, Jane 772
Penfold, Dorothy 1322
Pengry, Mary 67
Penn, Alice (see Thos. Raynton in this Index), Catherine 592, 822, Lucy 78, Magdalena 1207, Margery 565, Margaret 1418, Rose 326, Sarah 367
Pennell, Bridget 1166, Elizabeth 1437
Pennell, Anne 1483, Elizabeth 1501
Pennington, Anne 1066, Judith 953, Katherine 418, Mary 104
Pennitstone, Agnes (see Saml. Andrews in this Index), Elizabeth 138, 1212, Martin 984
Pennock, Anne 703, Matilda 776
Penny, Elizabeth 790, Jane 706, Mary 312, 801
Pennycooke, Anne 494, Alice 684
Pennyweather, Grace 900
Penman, Elizabeth 543, Jane 1206
Penruddocke, Mary. See Wh. Jackman in this Index
Pensel, Anne 713
Penthryn, Elizabeth 1252
Penton, Elizabeth 723
Pepef, Katherine 1420
Peple, Elizabeth 322
Peple, Thomasine 727
Pepper, Agnes, 202, Christian 513, Frances 1335, Judith 740
Peppyst, Rebecca 697
Pepys, Anne 440, Edith 112, Johanna 1401, Olivia 1241, 1388, Sarah 688, Temperance 474
Perche, Edith 657
Percher, Mary 108
Percivall, Anne 547, 1452, Elizabeth 547, Mary 1097, 1114, 1261, Susanna 690, Upton 347
Percy, Agnesa, 213, Alice 435, Julian 791, Lydia 89, Mary 1468
Perier, Anne 1285
Perr, Mary 57
Perkins, Anne 877, Catherine 848, Elizabeth 514, 1508, Joanna 390, 700, Joyce 62, Margaret 9, Mary 764, Sarah 1332, Susannah 498
Permerton, Johanna 930
Peron, John, of St. Margaret, Southwark, and Alice Champro, of Stepney—at Stepney. 29 Apr. 1524. B.
Perrim, Bridget 874, Dorothy 483, Hellen 1518, Jane 1271, Joane 817, Mary 1219
Perrott, Agnes 1400, Hester 1009, Sara 128, Susannah 1290
Perrett, Agnes 1055, 1526, Alice 722, 1182, Anne 1274, Elizabeth 41, 551, 874, 1049, Jane 491, Mary 1357, Rebecca 465, Winifred 688
Perry, John. John Wight, of Artington, Surrey, esq., alleges marriage of John Perry of, St. Giles, Cripplegate, mercer, and Mrs. Margaret Wight, of Artington, aforesaid, spinster, about 22, consent of her mother, Mrs. Anne Wight, widow—at St. Giles-in-the-Fields or St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. 15 June, 1668. V.
Perry, Margaret 599
Perryman, Anne 1162, 1474, Catherine 509, Dorothy 871, Elizabeth 1351, Margaret 706
Perse, Joan 82, Theodosia 1041
Person, Margaret 1440
Perto, Edith (see Nicholas Dawson in this Index), Elizabeth 752, 1038
Peryent, Anne 1146, Mary 1258
Petchett, Fortune 674
Petchie, Fortune 333
Peter, Agnes 10, Anne 510, Margaret 793
Peters, Anne 1022, Elizabeth 212, 1286, Mary 1171, Mildred 29, Sarah 299
Petersfield, Johane 1071
Peterson, Isabella 620
Peton, Agnes 329
Petre, Dorothy 1303, Mary 1272
Pett, Anne 311, Bridget 1148, Elizabeth 92, 296, 908, Mary 701
Petififer, Jane 46, Joane 1130
Petitindene, Rebecca 803
Petitinger, Emma 249, Sarah 621
Petition, Elizabeth 38
Petit, Effham 582, Elizabeth 1455, Johanne 185, Sarah 481, 1248, Susan 739
Petley, Grace 722
Petty, Anne 767, 1407, Avice 111, Cecily 310, Dorothy 1148, Elizabeth 1068, John 1505, Johanna 1148, Margaret 1144, Rebecca 687
Pettyward, Anne 1519
Petypole, Matilda 584
Peverell, Elizabeth 1303
Pew, Martha 771
Pexley, Mary 628
Peysge, Elizabeth 1148
Peyton, Anne 957
Phacey, Jedocam 1036
Phadwell, Bridget 53
Phaneys, Elizabeth 1185
Phelips, Anne 1398, Elizabeth 822
1374, Grace 1314
Phelise, Judith 128
Phelise, Katherine 989
Phelps, Alice 855, Mary 528, 1019, Sarah 1422
Phenny, Alice 522
Phesant, Anne 699, 1296, Elizabeth 535, Mary 157, 365
Phettplace, Bridget 1304
Philallis, Dorothea, 587
Philpin, Elizabeth 487
Philipe, Sicily 510
Philippes, Agnes 258, Anne 134, 250, 597, 808, 903, 1021, Catharine 383, 770, Elizabeth 160, 541, 572, 585, 888, 1220, 1224, 1413, Frances 408, Grace 517, Jane 533, 890, Joan 842, Margaret 228, Marjory 194, Martha 104, Mary 822, 1055, Philippa 1306, Phoeby 1356, Sarah 1268, Scholastica 1210, Susanna 297
Philpott, Anne 18, Catharine 638, Elizabeth 70, 897, 984, Johanna 1500, Judith 889, Mary 557, Sarah 1280
Philp, Agnes 1190, Anne 377
Pipping, Abra 918, Anne 1124, Elizabeth 981, Margery 1498, Philippa 1010, Sarah 1082
Pickard, Margaret (see Anthony Silver in this Index), Sarah 95
Pickburne, Alice 1292
Pickle, Anne 136
Pickle, Jane 292
Pickering, Alice 1200, Anne 279, 314, Bridget 155, Elizabeth 519, 543, 809, 1140, Frances 1139, Hannah 1058, Margaret 1459, Margaret 1087, Martha 603, Mary 66, 984, 1052, Sarah 681
Picknor, Ellinor 476
Pickney, Isabella 1061
Pidgeon, Mary 1113
Pierrepoint, Agnes 637, Alisammon 1129, Ann 828, Elizabeth 777, 813, Frances 1008, Mary 212, 505, Susan 192
Piers, Jane 506, Margaret 285, Mary 802
Pigge, Elizabeth 808, Johanna 96
Pigge, Alice 1055, Mary 970
Piggin, Jane 88 94 6 1 1 1, Lucy 793
Pigott, Dorothy 551, Elizabeth 280, Jane 233, Katherine 524, 767, Margaret 102, Mary 46, 557, 1148
Pike, Ann 9, Anne 823, 1300, Anna 83, Elizabeth 64, 884, 1069, Margaret 1222, Margery 109, Mary 1117, 1360
Pile, Anne 700
Pilgrame, Rose 1230
Pilgrim, Jane 514
Pilkington Agnes 573, Barbara 642, Catherine 829, Hanna 699, Martha 610, Ruth 628
Pilk, Joyce 984
Piller, Grace 218
Pillet, Mary 672
Pinell, Mary 1177
Piisdon, Alice 508
Pinson, Katherine 1441
Pinn, Joanna 696
Pinnowe, Anne 477
Pinch, Susanna 1249
Pinchbeck, Martha 1396, Mary 1479
Pinchin, Anne 1506, Grizegon 364, Mary 1001
Pinchin, Elizabeth 867, 1058, Margaret 964
Pinckney, Frances 403, Katherine 1135
Pincob, Emma 471, Margaret 1380
Pinder, Elizabeth 577, 1263, Margaret 1820, Rebecca 1250, Sara 1729
Pinfold, Anne 570, Elizabeth 969
Pink, Agnes 229, Anne 1199, Catherine 228, Margaret 338, 702
Pinker, Agnes 762, Anne 1475, Elizabeth 1022
Pinnington, Johanna 973
Pinning, Johanna 713
Pinnock, Anna 211, Johanna 1346
Pinnent, Elizabeth 1448
Pinnson, Alice 338, Elizabeth 1415, Johanna 1179
Pinwell, Joanna 64
Piper, Anne 812, Susan 326
Pirry, Prudence 371
Pitche, Isabel 326
Pitcher, Anne 561, Catherine 520, Dorothy 408, Joane 218, Margaret 49
Pitches, Margaret 1249, Thomasine 210
Pitchfork, Penelope 1146
Pitchfork, Anne 1357, Elizabeth 978
Pitchford, Elizabeth 287
Pilson, Johanna 457, Sarah 386, Pitt, Agnes 425, Anne 1436, Elizabeth 640, 755, Ellen 206, Jane 880, Priscella 395, Susanna 1481
Pittam, Anne 145
Pittie, Jane 555
Pittman, Margaret 1086, Martha 870
Pitts, Edward, John Fit James, essy, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, alleges marriage of Edward Pitts, of same, exc., bachelor, 28, and Jane Fossmar, of same, widow, 21—at St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street. 14 Dec. 1649.
Plitt, Alice 1104, 1470
Plitssey, Alice 107
Place, Agnes 1096
Plaskoe, Margaret 735
Plaistowe, Elizabeth 387, 546
Planck, Mary 1a 299
Planckney, Elizabeth 328
Planter, Elinor 106
Plant, Elizabeth 212
Plase, Anne 281, Grace 197
Plat, Sarah 121
Platt, Elizabeth 1507, Joanna 1351
Sarah 545, 1112
Platts, Ann 101, Elizabeth 259, Mary 65
Playe, Elizabeth 278
Player, Edith 61, Elinor 1045
Playle, Sara 332
Plelowe, Barbara 799
Pleures, Hester de 1434
Pleydell, Cecilia 1000, Elizabeth 604, 552
Plombo, Elizabeth 1183, Johanna 794
Plowden, Theresa Elizabeth 144, Juliana 414
Plucknett, Dorothy 570, Mary 701. See also Plunkett
Pluckrose, Alice 51
Plumbe, Mary 973
Plumley, Elizabeth 903, 1176
Plumme, Elizabeth 1183, Johanna 794
Plumper, Anne 613, Diana 889, Elizabeth 887, 1172, 1221, 1317, Joan 316
Plumpton, Elizabeth 257, Margaret 991
Pluckenott, Anne 1508. See also Plunkett
Plumey, Agnes. See We Munslow in this Index
Pochin, Dorothy 901, Elizabeth 1254, Frances 114, Mary 877
Pocock, Grace 1057, 1070, Martha 340
Podd, Anne 822
Polden, Johanna. See We Halywell in this Index
Poe, Anne 758
Pole, Anne (see Richd Sampford in this Index), Bridget 1400, Elizabeth 928, Jane 681
Poley, Frances 937, Margaret 143
Mary 143
Pollard, Anne 429, 904, 1317, Dionisia 801, Elizabeth 722, 1199, Ellen 1438, Ellinor 506, Frances 974, Joane 810, Margaret 455, Philadelphia 359, Susan 1047
Polett, Joane 689
Polevel, Anne 427, Elizabeth 982, Jane 743
Polhill, Margaret 924, Martha 815
Pollson, Joanna 819
Pollye, Anne 214, Bridget 213, Margaret 1150, 1926
Polyn, Geddy 1279, Margaret 755, Martha 40
Polested, Anne 81, Rebecca 794
Polywedge, Johanna 748
Pomere, Elizaheth 1491
Pomfrett, Alice 896, Catherine 495, Johanna 1371
Ponde, Mary 363
Pounder, Susanna 168
Ponting, Elizabeth 1194
Pooke, Rose 433, Susanna 267
Pooks, Hester 1354
Poole, Alice 842, Anne 1110, Dorothy 116, Elizabeth 1585, 1507, Isabella 925, Anne 71, Joane 310, Katherine 73, 501, 627, Margaret 490, 1365, Mary 396, 522, Penelope 1138
Pooley, Cecilia 203, Elizabeth 126, 550
Poore, Abraham, of Drintington. Wilts, gent., bachelor, 32, and Alice Moore, of same, spinster, 21, with her father's consent—at Manningford Abbias, St. James Barricke, or Drintington, Wilts. 17 July, 1647. F.
Poore, Dorothy 743
Poore, Agnes (see Wm Cantwell in this Index), Amy 663, Anna 855, 1599, Beata 1258, Cicely 1489, Elizabeth 143, 665, Fenetta 730, Joan 536, Judith 1054, Margaret 846, Margery 1118, Mary 170, 497, 680, 808, Mercy 1041, Thomasin 218
Popham, Anne 40, Elizabeth 130, 260, Essex 1095, Letictia 98
Poplett, Anne 547
Popple, Catherine 41, Margaret 113
Portage, Elizabeth 469
Pordley, Elizabeth 233
Porter, Agnes 550, 563, "Alreda" 780, Anne 403, 416, 1406, 1500, Catherine 1081, 1255, Dorothy 805, Edith 1036, Elizabeth 74, 399, 904, 1148, Ellen 557, Frances 471, Jane 348, 790, 1210, Joane 237, 511, 1446, Joanna 765, 1050, Margaret 1176, 1220, Mary 1218, Merial 287
Portington, Anne 1438
Portman, Elizabeth 1211, Mary 112
Portes, Alice 976
Portrey, Mary 478
Porye, Anne 257, Elizabeth 1019
Soudamore, Anne 1087, Elizabeth 853
Sourder, Elizabeth 1202, Mary 450
Soull, Mary 548
Scurrier, Frances 15
Scutt, Anne 257, Lucy 1346, Martha 623, Mary 1424
Scuttle, Avice 1178
Secole, Anne 1290
Seabrough, Anne 541
Seabrooke, Katherine 47, Margaret 558, Martha 1495, Rose 479
Seabrouck, Judith 331
Seabrydge, Dorothy 1398
Sedge, Mary 1064
Sedgwood, Elizabeth 416
Scele, Anne 455, 1150, Mary 23, 1304
Seaman, Elizabeth 88, 510, Mary 395, 609, “Matheus” 576
Seamere, Anne 590, Esselia 1320, Mary 1039
Sear, Alice 330, Judith 1334
Sears, Ann 557, Catherine 1113, Elizabeth 907, Margaret 184, 446
Searle, Agnes 626, Anne 664, Elizabeth 63, 692, 1359, Esther 95, Mary 1290, Isabel 836, Jane 1291, Joane 591, Margaret 1498, Martha 402, Mary 77, 1270, 1515, Sarah 577. See also Seele
Searles, Elizabeth 1467
Seaton, Mary 1351
Seaverine, Mary 1120
Seawood, Alice 551
Seawell, Elizabeth 328
Sebright, Rebecca 1045
Secarqua, John, of St. Nicholas Acon, and Margaret Coppynge, of St. Mary, Abchurch. 15 Jan. 1523. B.
Scole, Elizabeth 1294
Scooll, Margaret 1066
Sodger, Jane 92
Sodgwick, Margaret 30, Mary 1603, 1523
Sedlcy, Anne 986, Catherine 474, Elizabeth 546, Susan 254
Sedgall, Ann 157
Selye, Anne 1310, Elizabeth 222, Margaret 1277, Mary 124, 304
Sefold, Alice 1044
Segar, Alice 1146, Katherine 1262
Segrave, Alice 245, Bridget 1165, Rose 679, Sarah 820
Selig, Mary 179, Susanna 882
Selden, Mary 1137
Selleck, Theophilus 1520
Seller, Richard, of St. Martin, Ludgate, and Margaret Wilcock, of St. Michael ad Blasphemum. 17 Nov. 1529. B.
Sellers, Alice 407
Sellers, Sarah 575
Selman, Anne 680
Selney, Susanna 819
Selhoden, — See Henry Butler in this Index
Selson, Frances 45
Sellewood, Elizabeth 254, 505
Selyng, Elena. See Thos. Hewett in this Index
Semanerke, Elizabeth 191
Semple, Barbara 584
Sendie, Katherine 149
Senge, Joanna 34
Senior, Anne 574, Elizabeth 1012
Senn, Mary 1445
Sentell, Mary 1
Seridge, Dionis 772
Sering, Elizabeth 180
Serjoant, Alice 407, Elizabeth 665, Mary 684
Sereand, Margaret 1200
Sedlo, Alice 553, Elizabeth 653, Mary 558, Rebecca 1389. See also Searle
Sermartins, Anne 170
Serman, Elizabeth 806
Servington, Elizabeth 633
Sessions, Ellen 633, Judith 1525
Settle, Elizabeth 115
Sevogle, Sarah 504
Seward, Margaret 1164, Mary 1045, Margaret Bettha 1197
Sewell, Anne 1464, Elizabeth 328, 773, Jane 606, Joanna 692, Mary 491
Seythes, John 515
Sexton, Alice 791, Barbara 33, Elizabeth 127
Seyer, Nazareth 1007
Seylirand, Elizabeth 1888, Margaret 1152, Mary 32, 1143, Sarah 1527
Seymour, Elizabeth 466, 502, 1356
Seynor, Frances 423, 1357, 1436, Honoria 538, Judith Conway 30, Mary 1015, Joanna 1401. See also Seamer
Shaburier, Joan 892
Shadbote, Margaret 1409
Shald, Anne 1045, Sicilia 1506
Shadwell, Anne 590, Sarah 1294
Shaito, Jane 75
Shakeleton, Elizabeth 1039
Shakespeare, Mary 1194
Shaklady, Elizabeth 1290
Shalloon, Anna 1189
Shales, Shibell 503
Shaleroase, Elizabeth 556, Sarah 1384
Shallett, Elizabeth 1200
Shamboe, Sarah 772
Shambrooke, Agnes 641, Dorothy 1185, Elizabeth 1183, Rachel 1898
Shapleyge, Elizabeth 511
Sharde, Mary 296
Shardlowe, Dorothy 245
Sharnebrooke, Suzanna 100
Sharpe, Agnes 940, 1517, Avice 1087, Barbara 872, Katherine 566, Deborah 348, Elizabeth 92, 652, 796, 1432, Frances 335, 1355, Grisell 608, Isabel 1025, Johanna 1023, 1094, Lydia 307, Margaret 415, 1480, Mary 1329
Sharrock, Anne 571
Sharsay, Elizabeth 1097
Shatboll, Anne 857
Shatcock, Mary 1058
Shawcroft, Elizabeth 143
Shawe, Hamnet, of St. Clement, Danes, and Elizabeth Shysman, of Westham—at Westham. 21 Jan. 1523. B.
Shave, Agnes 1162, Alice 346, Elizabeth 475, 633, 861, 983, 1242, Ellenor 892, Hester 807, Isabella 374, Jane 593, Joanna 473, 812, Magdalene 1457, Margaret 1208, Margery 311, 1435, Mary 44, Rachael 618, Susam 911
Shaxton, Bridget 109, Elizabeth 1063, Katherine 147
Shayler, Mary 1013
Shedd, Sarah 1178
Sheffield, Elizabeth 229, 679, Mary 1490, Sarah 330
Shefford, Elizabeth 1082, Johanna 75
Sheires, Alice 966, Elizabeth 1438, 670, 1271, Joanna 1362, Juliana 506, Margaret 1072, Slezey 670
Sheldon, Katherine 1527
Shell, Noel 1234
Shelly, Adrian 1397, Alice 467, Anne 802, Elizabeth 1215, Frances 561
Skelton, Dame Anne. See Gawan Carew in this Index
Shelton, Anne 1280, Constance 175, Dorothy 450, Elizabeth 47, 1367, Frances 45, Jane 894, Joyce 572, Martha 601, Mary 374, 1172
Sheltram, Elizabeth 1362
Shelvocke, Elizabeth 43
Shepherd, Alice 1036, Alice 1444, Amy 1347, Anna 734, 1152, Elizabeth 527, 551, 650, 685, 1043, 1201, Jane 754, Joanna 1269, Joanna 710, Johanna 1512, Katherine 13, Margaret 802, 897, 1251, Mary 124, 150, 1344
Sheppard, Harman, clerk, and Parnell Craford, widow of John Craford, clerk—at Christchurch, London. 10 April, 1623. B.
Sheppy, Anne 1512, Barbary 804, Jane 749, Lettice 1390, Mary 526
Sherrard, Alice 204, Anne 376
Sherborne, Bridget 336, Mary 1261
Sherbrooke, Alice 36, Katherine 671, Rebecca 1322
Scherer, Anne 276, Susan 252
Sherestone, Elizabeth 680
Sherfield, Alice 1479
Sheringham, Frances 751, Mary 1329
Sherington, Katherine 1229
Sherlocks, Friswide 543, Hannah 973
Sheloe, Mary 1307
Sherman, Alice 1390, Catherine 1017, Elizabeth 1896, 1525, Jane 1298, Lydia (see Bernard Foster in this Index), Margaret 821, Mary 524, 565, Susanna 766
Sherick, Christian 904
Sherrif, Joane 970
Sherrott, Anne 1308
Sherrow, Elizabeth 607
Shewen-Barker, 106
Sherwood, Agnes 704, Anne 919, Mary 717, 801, 1071, Rose 708, Winifred 405
Sheesher, Mary 261
Shetterden, Judith, 1086, Meliora 354
Shevard, Joanna 479
Shewers, Jane 806
Shexton, Mary 246
Shingleton, Izod 1347, Magdalene 812
Thurbo, Johanna 180, 510, Millicent 1194
Thurman, Elizabeth 414
Thurnebarne, Anne 1024
Thunolde, Agnes 72
Thurrocke, Prudence 999
Thurston, Abigail 1067
Thurull, Anne 1220
Thursey, Anne 1299, Mary 642
Thurfeld, Mary 36
Thursley, Johanna 1109
Thurston, Elizabeth 458, Jane 513, Mary 172
Thwytes, Elizabeth 477
Thyon, Anne 911, 1490, Dorothy 1516, Frances 1508, Mary 717, Stuart 102
Tibbis, Elizabeth 349
Tibbits, Winifred 294
Tibbolds, Catherine 1060, Faith 140, Katherine 1398, Jane 1096
Tibbs, Hannah 665
Tibbore, Anne 117, 657, Katherine 950, Elizabeth 553, Jane 521, Judith 1343, Margaret 633
Tockeyridge, Margaret 146
Tickle, Sarah 331
Tickling, Elizabeth 525
Tidman, Jane 1186
Tidswell, Joanna 329
Tidey, Joanna 1235
Tilford, Mary 130, 933, Susan 1171
Tilghman, Elizabeth 176
Tilley, Anne 1046
Tiller, Christian 930, Ellen 1398
Tillingham, Susanna 72
Tileot, Susanna 1222
Tillman, Margery 191
Tilney, Abigail 1403, Anne 636, Mary 22, Ursula 258
Tilsey, Anne 221
Tilson, Joanna 1432, Margaret 1052
Tilstone, Elizabeth 251
Timber, Anne 550
Timme, Mary 656
Tinckson, Joanna 793
Tindall. See Tynald
Tingle, Anne 70
Tinker, Alice 380, Elizabeth 1083, Margery 1157
Tolles, Alice 1225
Tinsen, Elizabeth 680
Tinsted, Emma 901
Tiont, Magdalen Gabrielle de 976
Tipladye, Anne 109, Rose 1092
Tippetts, Elizabeth 309, Margaret 436
Tippinge, Agnes 1090, Ann 391, Elicia 369, Elizabeth 140, 1171
Tipshawe, Rose 1330
Tipofts, Agnes 1345
Tirrey, Mary 1507
Tisdale, Johanna 1316, Margery 975, Mary 1222, Sarah 756
Tisowe, Elizabeth 416
Tistall, Elizabeth 22
Tither, Hester 578, Martha 916
Tisley, Joanna 508
Tittley, Katherine 47
Tittloe, Anne 1099
Tobie, Margaret 1340
Tod, Alice 1284, Anne 409, Elizabeth 277, Jane 66, Joane 205, Sibill 54, Winifred 1458
Toftes, Margery 1290
Toftwood, Elizabeth 370
Toke, Anna 1299, Anne 1367, Joanna 1497
Tokeley, Sarah 1422
Token, Elizabeth 1322, 1450
Tolhurst, Elizabeth 26
Toll, Ann 349, Eleanor 892
Toller, Anne 185, Grace 168
Tollerbie, Antonetta 1505
Tolly, Thamar 1222
Tomason, Katherine 128
Tomlin, Alice 106
Tomkin, Mary 194
Tomkins, Elizabeth 986, 1023, Elinor 1213, Jane 577, Mary 554, 1077, Sarah 834, Susanna 788
Tomkinson, Dorothy 779
Tomlan, Katherine 985
Tomline, Anne 508
Tomlins, Elizabeth 840, 1057, 1319, Marsha 248, Rachael 401
Tomlinson, Ann 1216, Anne 225, Diana 481, Elizabeth 585, Isaiah 896, Jane 1058, Johanna 1372, Playdel 40, Thomazine 129
Tonge, Cecily 1466, Elizabeth 80, Joanna 755, 808, Margery 1407
Too, Joanna 86
Tooby, Barbara 650
Toogood, Mary 1245
Tooke, Elizabeth 1125, Margaret 946, 1500, Margery 1146, Mary 1385
Tooker, Anne 1148, Elizabeth 834, Mary 660, 1091
Tooke, John 597
Tooley, John 500, Elizabeth 573, 1225, Mary 1146
Toome, Catherine 964
Tooth, Elizabeth 655
Toothacre, Mary 222
Tooting, Margaret 1192
Topham, Arabella 498, Clara 1052, Johanna 1500
Toppley, Margaret 420
Topsell, Mary 558
Topsey, Alice 106
Toptiffe, Elizabeth 441
Torkington, Anne 1250, Jane 1233, Katherine 1519
Torsey, Elizabeth 1292
Torsley, Helen 78
Tosser, John 255
Tossolede, Elizabeth 81
Totnam, Susanna 949
Totnell, Jane 401
Totteshurst, Martha 225
Tottie, Anne 1042, Margaret 216
Tovey, Elizabeth 1527, 1396
Towe, Christian 29, Marrian 141
Towers, Anne 1368, Katherine 964, Ellen 415, Frances 19
Towerson, Mary 504
Towler, Margaret 632
Towne, Jane 1426, Mary 246, 1279
Townley, Catherine 416, Mary 194
Townend, Agnes 1111, Catherine 1220, Ellen 658, Jane 864, 1167, 1224, Juliana 90, Margaret 504, 1477, Mary 291, 1441, Mary Elizabeth 1065, Vere 625
Towse, Elizabeth 830, 1145
Towson, Christopher 1467
Toy, Margery 520
Tocer, Mary 1293
Trayce, Anne 1581, Katherine 51, Elizabeth 67, 540, Judith 1340, Sara 483, Susan 1468, Tabitha 1290
Trades, Francis 980
Trafford, Anne 408, Elizabeth 1331
Transfelde, Jane 1071
Transome, Elizabeth 662
Tranter, Margaret 1466
Trappham, Joanna 303
Trapman, Alice 294
Trapping, Elizabeth 409
Trapps, Anne 136, Frances 702, 1049, Mary 606, Ursula 1099
Traver, Agnes 1498
Travers, Anne (see William Jenninges in this Index), Anne 790, Jane 82, Letitia 97, Margaret 436
Traves, Agnes 614
Travis, Millicent 1250, Susanna 179, Margaret 832
Traynter, Anne 1409
Trebess, Martha 1526
Tredcroft, Margaret 1169
Tredwell, Thomasine 1514
Tree, Elizabeth 894
Trent, Elizabeth 501
Trefaldyn, Agnes 1133
Tregenna, Elizabeth 12
Tregunwell, Elizabeth 1208
Treherne, Anne 580, Mary 932
Tredy, Dorothy 1139
Trench, Anne 1069, Elizabeth 1354
Trenchard, Anne 567, Frances 1373, Mary 1261, Philipp 1174
Tresham, Anne 499, Isabella 911
Tressewell, Mary 584
Trewell, Anne 818
Tretwell, Elizabeth 185
Trevallin, Jane 770, Margaret 557, Mary 1510
Trevannyon, Elizabeth 1462
Traves, Alice 355
Trivet, Jane 29
Trivethick, Grace 1454
Travis, Barbara 595, Joanna 617
Index of Matches—Females.

Trevor, Ann 155, 1467, Elizabeth 370, Margaret 1067, Margery 390, Mary 942
Treweil, Alice 342
Treyham, Elizabeth 1318
Treyham, Agnes 1315
Trible, Elizabeth 1425
Trice, Martha 898
Trigg, Isabel 131, Lucy 238, Pleasant 72
Triggs, Agnes 962
Triminge, Elizabeth 504
Trinder, Elizabeth 156
Tringe, Susanna 1206
Trippet, Anne 435
Trippe, Katherine 124
Tristram, Anne 988, Elizabeth 719
Trobylefield, Susanna 496
Trollop, Alice 944
Trosse, Margery 906
Trot, Elizabeth 659
Trotman, Mary 997
Trott, Alice 577, Anne 786, Elizabeth 351, 499, 914, 958, 969, 1167, Frances 499, Letitia 430, Martha 170, Mary 1481, Rachell 835, Sarah 787
Trotton, Elizabeth 345, Isabel 949
Troughton, Agnes 127, Anne 693, Jane 544, Rose 1247, Suzanna 620
Trowbridge, Judith 258
Trowe, Anne 525
Trowe, Judith 1115, Susan 1117
Tru, Jane 1026
Truman, Katherine 886, Elizabeth 607
Trulocke, Philippa 585
Trumbull, Anne 1460, Deborah 426, Katherine 1298, Laurentia 29
Trunckett, Susanna 68
Trusseal, Elizabeth 393
Trustrum, Anne 988
Truxton, Isania 693
Try, Elizabeth 494
Trylove, Ellen 632
Tryon, Eleanora 510, Judith 308, Mary 775, Sarah 1191
Tubb, Frances
Tubbs, Hannah 1084
Tuck, Elizabeth 123, Susanna 1034
Tucker, Elizabeth 399, 448, 907, Florence 549, Joane 20, 235, Johanna 106, Mary 476, 1415, Rebecca 108
Tuckey, Joane 419
Tuckfield, Margaret 1440
Tuckwell, Alice 332
Tuball, Cicely 793
Tudman, Catherine 857
Tudor, Jane 1471
Tudway, Agnes 748, Mary 257
Tues, Susan 1241
Tuftnell, Dorothy 281, Rebecca 962, Sara 724
Tuffney, Joyce 966
Tufton, Anne 593, Frances 420, Margaret 925
Tuke, Elizabeth 374, Griselie 12
Tulley, Sarah 1877
Tunstall, Anne 732, Ellen 749
Turbin, Mildred 1329
Turbut, Alice 1412
Turffty, Dorcas 895
Turgis, Elizabeth 431
Turke, Agnes 678, Alice 1145, Dinna 604, Johanna 1157, Margery 1375, Philip 1050
Turland, Elizabeth 537
Turlington, Mary 1080
Turnebull, Elizabeth 550, Sibill 271
Turnedge, Margaret 717
Turner, Abigail 394, Agnes 504, Alice 39, 978, 1419, Anne 27, 50, 259, 336, 1057, Arabella 244, Dorothy 1322, Elizabeth 9, 65, 212, 570, 581, 610, 630, 745, 804, 889, 1073, 1223, 1308, 1413, 1504, Ellen 233, Frances 1382, Grace 1199, Hester 308, Jane 879, 1094, Joane 443, 1289, Johanna 184, 287, Joice 901, Margaret 13, 1238, Margery 1235, Martha 736, 747, Mary (see John Fuller in this Index), Mary 82, 518, 801, 911, 1103, Priscilla 864, Rachael 277, Rose 1270, Sarah 133, 324, Elizabeth 464, Theophila 629, Ursula 1000, 1194, Winifred 981
Turney, Frances 320
Turnley, Sarah 1342
Turpin, Ellen 899, Petronella 202
Turrell, Andry 1069
Turtle, Elizabeth 629, 1244
Tarton, Anne 953, Anne 1523, Elizabeth 275, 382
Turvey, Mary 1377
Turvyll, Anne 833, Edith 444, Frances 224, Jane 95
Turwin, Anne 186, 714
Tutchin, Hester 408
Tutten, Ellen 1244
Tuttey, Merrill 1167
Tuttle, Elizabeth 1079, Johanna 1035
Tweede, Isabel 582
Tweely, Elizabeth 809
Twelde, Anne 1042
Twells, Dorothy 1435
Twigg, Margaret 833
Twygger, Anne 680
Twine, Ann 287, Avece 970, Jane 437
Twiner, Mary 552
Twislen, Ellinor 1166, Frances 792, Jane 1228
Twisleton, Cicilia 1371, Jane 1191
Twist, Katherine 1417
Twither, Martha 1503
Twydall, Venetia 14
Twyman, Anne 1080
Twyneowe, Anwirie 788
Twyyn, Anne 287
Tyan, Sarah 609
Tyas, Millicent 834
Tylbaill, Païth 140
Tybolde, Katherine 1398
Tydd, Anne 896
Tye, Amy 1147, Grace 903
Tyler, Abigail 558, Anne 339, 1297, Catherine 81, Elizabeth 274, Jane 933, Joane 150, 1348, Johanna 826, Judith 1173, Lydia 425, Mary 127
Tyndall, Ambillia 227, Anne 162, Deborah 853, Jane 754, Margaret 455, 1319, Mary 805
Tyrrell, Alice 270, Anne 447, 323, Andrey 1069, Barbara 420, Elizabeth 200, 537, 1274, Elinor 1010, 1324, Frances 471, 689, Grace 51, 296, 610, Katherine 440, Martha (see Boumby Ayloffe in this Index), 483, Mary 781, 1387
Tyson, Alice 442, 1023, Avece 254
Tyto, Susan 1280
Tyton, Anne 1370
Tyza, Alice 1317
Ubel, Margaret 1401
Ubye, Millicent 946
Udall, Margaret 36, Victoria 330
Umrefvill, Judith 531
Umpton, Cecilia 235
Unclus, Susan 516
Underhill, Agnes 440, Jane 873, Joane 1427, Johanna 241, Mary 968, Rose 820, Sarah 828
Underwell, Juliana 1232
Underwood, Dorothy 1080, Elizabeth 1338, Frances 516, Jane 527, 916, Joane 106, Margaret 343, 4202, 938
Unbanc, Margaret 241
Unwoon, Elizabeth 1055
Unwyn, Barbara 731
Upchurch, Alice 325
Upcott, Ewlane 1052
Upgrave, Anne 1001
Uphill, Susanna 1385
Upnay, Winifred 1097
Uppington, Hester 1512
Upton, Dorothy 1482, Elizabeth 52, 473, Mary 800, 1193, 1199, 1385, Parnell 822
Uryln, Agnes 1025, 1395, Anne 198, Sarah 1066
Urmatone, Elizabeth 591
Urry, Jane 900
Ursler, Elizabeth 1362
Ursley, Johanna. See Richard Metcalf in this Index
Uryn, Rose 490
Usher, Anne 1435, Elizabeth 894
Uttler, Elizabeth 893
Uzgar, Susan 47
Uvedale, Frances 580
Uvedall, Elizabeth 671
Vades, Elizabeth 971
Vale, Mary 323
Valentine, Alice 976, Audrey 46, Sara 563
Vallance, Mary 1289
Vandarnote, Katherine 342
Vandenanker, Cornelia 404
Vander_exempt, Jane 1241, Sarah 1020
Vanbergher, Isabella 908
Vander steck, Elizabeth 199
Vanderstrete, Aeo, Paschina 1030
Vane, Albina 502, Dorothea 355, Frances 184, 783
Verre-Vanger, Mary 598
Vanhoobreko, Elizabeth 994
Vanhove, Margaret 162
Vanleenewarde, Mary 196
Vannam, Elizabeth 678, Judith 813
Vanson, Susan 794
Vantexon, Joyce 367
Vanvilder, Frances 89
Varman, Anne 128
Vasili, Margaret 1401
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Matches</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wynyard, Anne</td>
<td>741</td>
<td>1595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyrall, Tacy</td>
<td>910. See also Worrall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyrley, Sybell</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wythe, Agnes</td>
<td>1483, Amy 542, Anne 4, 1218, Emma 1491</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyvill, Katherine</td>
<td>1029</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yalden, Anne</td>
<td>1324, Mary 205, 1326</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yapp, Elizabeth</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarath, Catherine</td>
<td>309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarborough, Elizabeth</td>
<td>601, Katherine 546 bis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yardley, Catherine</td>
<td>1038, Elizabeth 485, Martha 485</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yardlond, Helena</td>
<td>713</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarrington, Dorothy</td>
<td>359, Elizabeth 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yate, Agnes (see Richard Benet in this Index)</td>
<td>Katherine 378, Elizabeth 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Alice</td>
<td>49, Anne 212, Bethia 334, Dorothy 183, Elizabeth 25, 1383, Frances 401, Joanna 904, Mary 1225, Rebecca 1118, Sarah 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeales, Anne</td>
<td>368, 1482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yealingo, Anne</td>
<td>467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeane, Anna</td>
<td>1345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yedes, Margaret</td>
<td>502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yelverton, Barbara</td>
<td>236, Martha 485</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeo, Sarah</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeoman, Agnes</td>
<td>641, Mary 1161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeomans, Christiana</td>
<td>597, Ellinor 1265, Rebecca 463, Susanna 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerteson, Trigina</td>
<td>808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yevaz, Elizabeth</td>
<td>702</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yewen, Margaret</td>
<td>589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeend, Alice</td>
<td>1255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorke, Anne</td>
<td>278, Elizabeth 667, Jane 376, Mary 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Agnes</td>
<td>162, Alice 300, 1409, 1411, Anne 21, 361, 453, 517, 684, 1112, 1309, Katherine 1091, Cecily 325, 1033, Christian 132, Clemence 1931, Edith 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young (continued)</td>
<td>Ellen 1182, Elizabeth 49, 364, 420, 482, 498, 644, 850, 1449, 1511, Fortune 746, Jane 1292, Joanna 1138, Johanna 875, Judith 1409, Margaret 781, 1067, Margery 1001, 1237, 1525, Mary 187, 317, 341, 440, Sarah 277, 286, 482, 1084, 1136, Susan 405, Susanna 450, 729</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Younger, Rachel</td>
<td>527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yours, Katherine</td>
<td>952</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yowen, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachery, Margaret</td>
<td>1248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zanckie, Alice</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebbett, Jane</td>
<td>644</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zouch, Dorothy</td>
<td>143, Hannah 551, Judith 1301, Priscilla 1032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zynzan, Alfrodoseam</td>
<td>393, Mary 402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Due</td>
<td>Returned</td>
<td>Due</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAR 2 1991</td>
<td>AUG 27 1991</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEP 1 0 1992</td>
<td>SEP 0 9 1992</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APR 0 6 1993</td>
<td>MAR 2 7 1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>